OLIN
CS
436
L69
A4
1887a
+

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 091 179 501

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924091179501

In compliance with current
copyright law, Cornell University
Library produced this
replacement volume on paper
that meets the ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1992 to replace the
irreparably deteriorated original.

2001

Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME OF THE

SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND

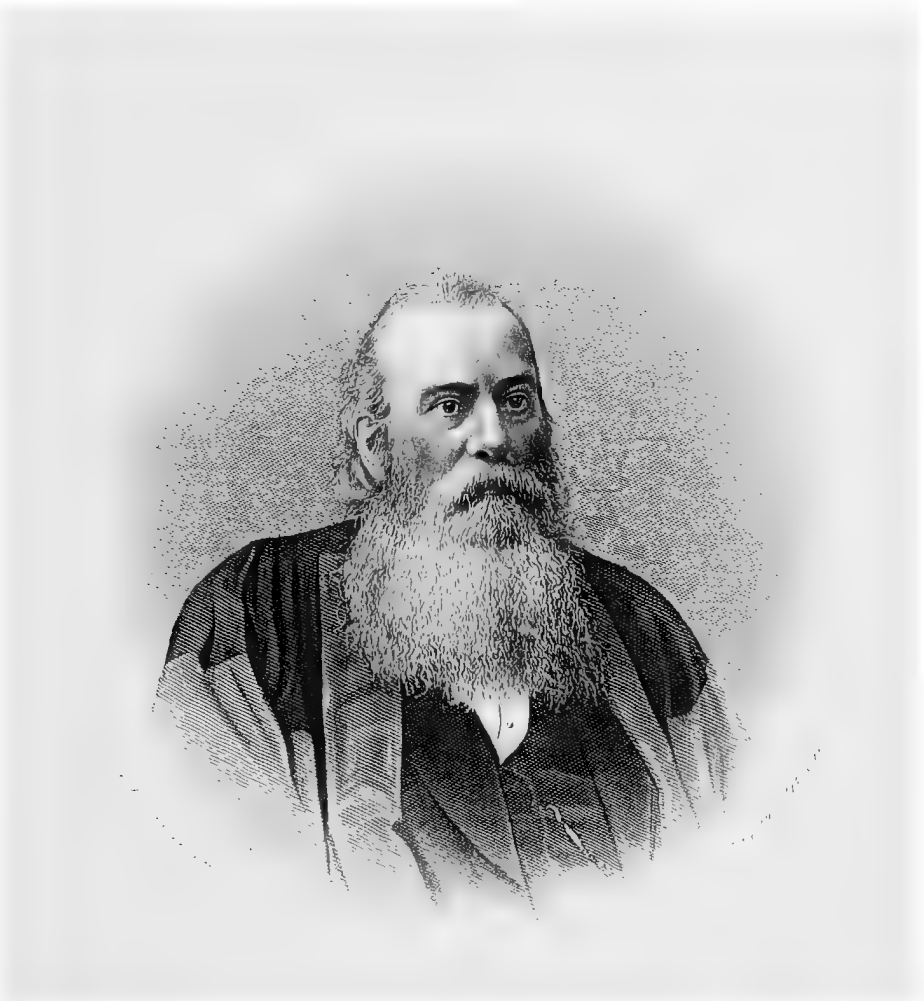
THE GIFT OF

HENRY W. SAGE

1891

LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES,

1521–1869.



Very truly yours
Jos. L. Chester

London Marriage Licences,

1521—1869.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH FOSTER,

Author of "The British Peerage and Baronetage," "Members of Parliament, Scotland," "Our Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent," "Men at the Bar," and many other genealogical works.

FROM EXCERPTS BY THE LATE COLONEL CHESTER, D.C.L.

WITH MEMOIR AND PORTRAIT.

LONDON:
BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY, W.
1887.

WYMAN AND SONS, PRINTERS,
GREAT QUEEN STREET, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS,
LONDON, W.C.

PREFACE.

"They throw a flood of light on the genealogies of the diocese of London, and especially of London itself. I regard them as one of my greatest genealogical treasures."—J. L. CHESTER, 16 *Feb.*, 1880.

"We doubt if a single work treating on pedigrees, or on matters of family research, has been published in the English language during the last twenty years which has not benefited by the stores of knowledge accumulated by his unwearied labours."—*Academy.*

THE fame of Colonel Chester's genealogical collections is, like that of their compiler, world-wide. There are few genealogists or antiquaries of repute, whether in the Old or in the New World, who have not, at one time or another, been indebted to their large-hearted possessor for welcome and highly-prized extracts from these unrivalled treasures.

The Marriage Licences consist of five folio volumes, of about 400 pages each, the entries written out in chronological order, and carefully indexed, from the following offices, viz. :—

The Bishop of London's Office, 1521 to 1828. Also the Dean and Chapter of Westminster's Office (all taken), 1599 to 1699	3 vols.
Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869	1 vol.
Vicar-General's Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679	1 vol.

This magnificent series of extracts, together with his other MSS., were transcribed (in duplicate), it may be explained, (at the sole cost of George E. Cokayne, Esq., Norroy King of Arms) by the late Col. Chester to enable him to annotate, from the information they afford, his celebrated *magnum opus* on the Registers of Westminster Abbey. There is probabably no page in that superb work, unrivalled in modern genealogy, that has not a reference to this wonderful collection.

The following introduction to the Marriage Licences from the Office of the Bishop of London is from the pen of Col. Chester himself :—

"The marriage allegations now in the Bishop of London's Registry do not begin until 7th December, 1597. I extracted the most important of them from that date down to about 1700, while engaged in my work on the Registers of Westminster Abbey. Subsequently I discovered a series of books at the principal registry of probate called 'Vicar General's Books,' which had been transferred from the Bishop's registry, in which are entries of licences issued, beginning 5th January, 1520–1. The whole of these I have copied, and they will be found in the following pages. After 7th December, 1597, the two series are incorporated, and the entries from the 'Vicar General's Books' will be readily recognized by their brevity. The series from 5th January, 1520–1, to 7th December, 1597, is invaluable, as no other record of them exists. It will be seen that the entries of the first eighteen years are anterior to the date of the earliest parish registers, and they, therefore, possess a special value.

"JOS. L. CHESTER."

"LONDON, 10*th June*, 1876.

The following extract from a letter by Col. Chester affords a fair example of the practical value of these marriage licences :—

"I suppose that entry of the marriage licence is the only record that exists of Sir William Harper's second wife, and no one would ever find it if he searched for it or think of looking for it where it exists. These entries are scattered through some forty folio volumes among a mass of other records, all in crabbed Latin and entirely unindexed. Seeing the value of them, I commenced going through them some years ago, page by page, and extracted every licence there is—they fill more than two of my folio volumes of four hundred pages each. . . . I shall expect you to give me due credit for the discovery of what, I am sure, you would have sought in vain."

Mr. Quaritch, the eminent bookseller, having commissioned me to edit his copy of this valuable MS., I decided to carry out the work on the plan laid down in my "Collectanea Genealogica," viz., the alphabetical plan, so as to keep all possible rivals out of the field. By this arrangement anyone can see at a glance the male entries under a particular name, and as the columns are also numbered instead of the pages, the female names will be less difficult to find from the references in the index. By this plan the annoyance of having to consult four indices will be avoided, an annoyance entailing on students for all time to come a needless waste of time and labour. Such is the unfortunate plan adopted in the Harlein Society's edition, forced by the Council on its its members at a loss of several hundred pounds, reducing the utility of their publication to a minimum.

I should here state that I have adopted a novel style of arrangement by placing the different forms of the same surname under the form ordinarily used, and by inserting the original form in parenthesis, thus as far as possible aiding the genealogist in his researches, and at the same time retaining the ancient orthography so highly prized by the student and scholar.

I need scarcely point out to genealogists, lawyers, and students, both historical and biographical, the extreme value of such records as these, yielding, as they do, a fund of absolutely original information. But I may perhaps remind them that Marriage Licences have an interest peculiar to themselves, not only from their mention, most important though it is, of the social *status* of the contracting parties, but also from the fact that while baptisms and burials can be traced from Parish Registers with comparative ease, Marriages, on the contrary, from the nature of the case, have often to be sought for far afield. Thus it is that such a collection as this is simply indispensable to working Genealogists and to all real students, supplying them, as it does, readily and promptly, with the evidences of many a missing marriage, and the names of many a wife unknown ;—information which, even with much time and labour, they could otherwise, as they know too well, scarcely, if ever, have obtained.

I am unwilling to allow this opportunity to pass, without attempting to do justice, inadequate though it may be, to the memory of the late Col. Chester, by including, by permission of Mr. J. Ward Dean, of Boston, a reprint, with additions, of his biographical notice of Col. Chester, also to acknowledge, with thanks, the courtesy of Mr. J. J. Latting, of New York, who has supplied copies of Col. Chester's portrait for this edition at prime cost.

JOSEPH FOSTER.

21, Boundary Road, London, N.W.

MEMOIR

OF

COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, D.C.L. LL.D.

BY

JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Editor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. *Reprinted by Special Permission.*

THE life of the late Col. Chester, whose career has added lustre to the names of genealogist and antiquary, has a peculiar interest for the readers of the REGISTER, in whose pages his writings have often appeared. He was the third son and fifth child of Joseph and Prudee (Tracy) Chester, of Norwich, Connecticut, and was born in that town April 30, 1821.

His earliest known ancestor in this country was Capt. Samuel[1] Chester, of New London, who removed to that town about the year 1663 from Boston. Samuel Chester was in the West India trade, and in connection with William Condy, who is styled his nephew, received in 1664 a grant of land for a warehouse. "He was," says Miss Caulkins, "much employed in land surveys, and in 1693 was one of the agents appointed by the general court" of Connecticut "to meet with a committee from Massachusetts to renew and settle the boundaries between the colonies."*

Joseph Lemuel Chester was the sixth in descent from Capt. Samuel,[1] through John,[2] Deacon Joseph[3] and his second wife, Elizabeth Otis, Joseph[4] and wife, Elizabeth Lee, and his father Joseph[5] above named. His mother, Prudee Tracy, was a daughter of Major Eleazar Tracy, of Norwich, by his wife, Prudee, daughter of Captain Uriah Rogers, of that town. She was descended from Lieut. Thomas Tracy, an early settler of Norwich; and she inherited also the blood of the Rev. John Rogers, the famous Puritan preacher of Dedham, England, his son the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., the Rev. William Hubbard, author of the History of New England, and other distinguished personages.

Joseph Chester, the father of Col. Chester, was a grocer in moderate circumstances, an honest and upright man. He died at Norwich, January 30, 1832, aged 44; but having had a large family of nine children to support, left little property to his widow and children. His eldest son, now the Rev. Albert Tracy Chester, D.D., of Buffalo, was then a student at Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. The next son, Charles Huntington Chester, a youth of sixteen, carried on the grocery store for his mother for two or three years. In 1835 the family removed to Rome, Ohio, where Erastus Chester, a brother of Mr. Chester, resided, and where they took a small farm. Albert was graduated from Union College in 1833, studied for the ministry, and when settled as a clergyman took his younger brothers and sisters successively into his family. Mrs. Chester, the widow, on 6th September, 1837, married the Rev. John Hall, rector of the Episcopalian church at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Joseph obtained his education at the common schools, though possibly he may have attended for a short time the academy at Ashtabula, where his mother resided after her second marriage. One of his teachers, Othniel Gager, who kept the district school at Norwich when Joseph was eight or ten years old, is the present town clerk of Norwich, Ct. Mr. Latting, the author of the excellent Memoir of Col. Chester in the *New York*

* See Caulkins's History of New London, pp. 145 and 353; Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, pp. 557–9; Memoir of Joseph Lemuel Chester, by John J. Latting, in N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. xiii. pp. 149–56.

Genealogical and Biographical Record, has seen Mr. Gager, who described his pupil to him as a handsome, bright boy, but he had no remembrance of any peculiar mental traits. That Joseph made himself proficient in his studies at the various schools, is shown by the fact that before he had reached his majority, he himself taught a school. This was at Ballston, N.Y., which is near Ballston Spa, where his brother Albert was first settled as a clergyman. In 1837 he was for a short time a clerk at Warren, Ohio, in the land agency office of Gen. Simon Perkins and the Hon. Frederick Kinsman, the latter of whom remembers him as a young man, "tall and commanding in appearance, and very ready as a clerk to comprehend and do what was required of him."

In 1838, being then seventeen years old, he went to New York city, and commenced the study of law. He soon abandoned it for the mercantile profession. He was at one time employed as a clerk by Messrs. Arthur Tappan & Co. in that city, silk merchants, the members of the firm being noted for their enterprise and also for their philanthropic labours. "They were," Mr. Latting writes me, "very strict in the enforcement of a printed set of rules for the moral conduct of their clerks and other employés. They made them all workers in the causes of Temperance and Anti-Slavery." One of the partners, Lewis Tappan, established in 1841 a mercantile agency in New York, and employed Mr. Chester as a clerk.

His literary taste was early developed. While in New York he contributed articles to the newspapers and magazines of the day, "chiefly of a poetic character." The *Knickerbocker* for January, 1843, contains a poem by him entitled "Greenwood Cemetery," and signed "Julian Cramer." This pseudonym is that by which he became best known; though he wrote under several other signatures. The *Knickerbocker*, in which his poem appeared, was then the leading literary magazine in the United States. The same year his first volume, "Greenwood Cemetery and Other Poems," was published at New York and Boston. The *Knickerbocker* for March, 1843, has a favourable notice of the book, written, I presume, by the editor, Lewis Gaylord Clark, a competent critic. It states that though the poems had "some faults," which were to be expected in so young a writer, there were in them "marks of a veritable taste and a pleasing imagination, and evidence of an eye that sees and a heart that feels the beautiful in nature, and the bright, tender, or sorrowful in humanity." Mr. Latting states that this volume comprises "fifty-four separate pieces, mostly written prior to attaining his majority. The lines 'On the Death of President Harrison,' 'On the Loss of the Steamship President,' and 'The Captives of L'Amistad,' were all composed in his twentieth year." His other early publications are, "A Preliminary Treatise on the Law of Repulsion as a Universal Law of Nature," Philadelphia, 1853; and "Narrative of Margaret Douglas," Boston and Cleveland, 1854.

He also entered the lecture field. In the winter of 1839–40, he lectured before the Mechanics' Institute, as I am informed by Benson J. Lossing, LL.D., the historian, who was chairman of the board of directors of that institution, and who then made Mr. Chester's acquaintance. One of Mr. Latting's correspondents writes to him that he met Mr. Chester while the latter was lecturing on Temperance in western Massachusetts, and Judge Kinsman remembers him as visiting Ohio on a similar lecturing tour.

About the year 1845 he removed to Philadelphia, where he obtained a situation as merchant's clerk. In 1847, and for some years subsequent, his occupation is given in the Philadelphia Directory as a commissioner of deeds. In the years 1848, 1849, and 1850, he was also the musical editor of *Godey's Lady's Book*. "In 1852," says Mr. Latting in his Memoir, "he became one of the editors of the *Philadelphia Inquirer* and of the *Daily Sun*, in conjunction with Colonel James S. Wallace. These positions brought him into notice politically, and on the consolidation of the city of Philadelphia, in 1854, he was elected a member of the City Council from the sixth ward, serving in that capacity for one term, commencing May 7, 1855. During several sessions of Congress at Washington, he visited that city as corresponding editor, and a portion of the time of his residence there, he was, through the favour of his friend, Colonel John W. Forney, then Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives, employed as one of the assistant clerks." In one of Col. Chester's letters to me, he mentions having held the last named office in the spring of 1856. He was appointed by the Hon. James Pollock, who was governor of Pennsylvania from 1855 to 1858, one of his aids with the military rank of colonel.

While residing at Washington, he was employed to make sale in England of some patents, and in 1858 left his native country. He landed in England on the 6th of September. Various causes prevented him from succeeding in his undertaking; but he settled in London and made it his residence thereafter till his death. For a time he kept up his connection with the newspaper press, and for about three years furnished a

weekly letter from London to the *Philadelphia Inquirer*. After taking up his residence in England, he made, at least, one visit to the continent, for in one of his letters to me he gives an account of an interview with the Hon. Charles Sumner in March, 1859, in the Museo Borbonico in Naples, and of dining the same evening at the American Minister's. He seldom left England, however, for on the 14th of September, 1872, he wrote me—"I have spent some weeks in Ireland this summer, my first visit there. It was the first real holiday I have taken during the last fourteen years."

It was a tradition in the Rogers family, though the tradition had been rejected by the best New England antiquaries, that his ancestor, the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., son of the Rev. John Rogers, of Dedham, England, was a descendant of the famous John Rogers, the Marian Proto-martyr, whose fate has been made familiar to the children of our land by one of the pictures in the New England Primer. Being in England and having heard the tradition from his youth, he determined to investigate the matter. His researches, however, did not result favourably. On the contrary, he found proof that the Dedham minister, through whom he hoped to trace his lineage, could not have been a descendant of the martyr. This, no doubt, was a sore disappointment to him, as few who pride themselves on their New England blood would not prefer to be descended from John Rogers than from any of the sovereigns of England. But these researches led him to undertake the life of Rogers, as he tells us, in the following words, in the preface to that work—

> Personally unsatisfactory as were his labours in that direction, they led him into another, and it was not long before he was thoroughly imbued with the conviction that historical justice had never been done to the person whose eventful career forms the subject of these pages. He soon discovered that the only original account concerning him, which had been received as authentic for nearly three centuries, was full of the wildest discrepancies and grossest errors. Modest and humble, unambitious of a record on the common roll of fame, actuated by higher and holier motives than the attainment of a name among men, while he lived, he carefully avoided all appearance of ostentation, and never claimed the honours to which he was justly entitled; while after his death his very memory was rudely thrust aside in order to make room for that of those of his associates who had been, indeed, his official superiors, but who, generally, were infinitely his inferiors, as well in regard to their character and attainments, as to the services which they rendered the church and the world.

This work, under the title of "John Rogers: the Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation; and its First Martyr," was published in the autumn of 1861. The claims which he made for his hero in the title of the work were abundantly proved in its pages. The book attracted immediate attention, and English and American antiquaries awarded him high honour for his first antiquarian work. It was also the foundation of an acquaintance with Sir Frederic Rogers, Bart., now Lord Blachford. The book was dedicated to him, and the friendship between them became intimate and lasting.

The war of the Rebellion had then broken out. While he was thinking of returning home, he "received a commission from the United States Government for a service which he could render in England,"* and decided to remain in that country.

["It was during this period that, under the auspices of the then Dean of Westminster, he commenced his researches in the Abbey Registers. He soon became more thoroughly interested—infatuated with the work of genealogical investigations. The privilege of access to other public as well as private records had begun to be accorded him. Not without great difficulties, and through prejudices which he patiently overcame, had he obtained the advantages this privilege gave him. A friend, who visited him in the summer of 1881, communicates to me the following facts, substantially as related to him by his host at that time—'When Colonel Chester commenced his labours, more than twenty years ago, he had to encounter a marked indifference on the part of those who had the custody of the records and papers referring to the emigration to this country. In other words, while they gave much time to the careful preparation of their own pedigrees, they did but little to try and preserve the connecting links with the Puritan descendants emigrating to New England in the early part of the seventeenth century. Again, the professional pedigree searchers, as a class, were not such as commended themselves to the authorities, and it was only after several years hard and faithful service, during which time Colonel Chester had furnished England herself with some of the results of his system, that his merits began to be recognised, and he was then consulted by eminent antiquarians and genealogists, and his briefs and proofs were put to the test, and became authority in many controverted questions.'

"As early as the year 1866, Colonel Chester had made considerable progress in the

* Mr. Latting's Memoir.

work of investigating, transcribing, and annotating the registers of Westminster Abbey, and it was in connection with this work that the '*Marriage-allegations in the Bishop of London's Registry*,' a sealed book to all prior investigators, were opened to him. This and other like favours and privileges were accorded him partly through the influence of his personal friend, the late Dean Stanley, but undoubtedly, in great measure, through the appreciation which now began to be publicly felt of the benefits to accrue to English history and biography from his investigations. As Colonel Chester stated to our informant at the interview above alluded to, he was now given 'access, without being subject to the *surveillance* of attendants or the customary fees, to the British Museum, Westmister Abbey, and Somerset House.' "—*Memoir by J. J. Latting, Esq.*]

It was natural that one who had met with such decided success in antiquarian and genealogical researches should continue to prosecute them. On the 24th of October, 1862, he thus wrote to the Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee, of Boston—

I have been fortunate enough to obtain *free* access to Doctors' Commons, and am preparing to make thorough investigations among the wills of that famous repository. My admission as a "Literary Inquirer" enables me to examine all wills recorded previous to 1700, and to make any extracts I choose, or even to copy the whole wills. Hitherto, as you are doubtless aware, we could only *look* at a single will by paying a fee of 25 cents, and then were not suffered to make so much as a note on our finger nails. The regulation is a new one, and the number to whom permission is granted will be very limited.

I am now devoting all my leisure to examining the wills from 1600 to 1650, and shall go back to the earliest date and down to 1700, designing to use such information as I may acquire for my own literary purposes. There is no doubt but that much which has been indistinct in the genealogy of the early settlers of New England will be cleared up by a careful examination of these wills.

He continued for twenty years to collect materials illustrating the ancestry of American families in the mother country. In the meantime he made special searches for clients, and investigated the English ancestry of noted Americans. The result of each research he arranged and wrote out carefully. Some of these monographs have been printed by himself or others; but probably the greater number remain in manuscript in the hands of his clients. They are characterised by fullness and minuteness of detail, the result of the most persistent and thorough research. Among them may be named the Wentworth, Hutchinson, Marbury, Tilden, Pelham, Dummer, Baldwin, Wheelwright and Ferneley families. The Wentworth research, for the Hon. John Wentworth, LL.D., of Chicago, was a marvel of completeness. His early investigations are embodied in an article in the REGISTER in April, 1868; but the full results of his labours did not appear till the two editions of the Wentworth Genealogy were published in 1871 and 1878. It would be difficult to name any Wentworth of prominence in English history or literature whose ancestry is not given in that book. The Tilden pedigree, for the Hon. Samuel J. Tilden, ex-governor of New York and Democratic candidate of the Presidency of the United States in 1876, is, Col. Chester wrote me October 17, 1873, "the most complete in its minuteness that I have ever done." The Wheelwright, Hutchinson, Marbury, Pelham and Dummer genealogies have appeared in the REGISTER, and the Baldwin will be printed in it this year. The Ferneley research, made for the late Joseph Ballard, of Boston, filling ten closely written foolscap pages with precise information, is in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

He delighted to grapple with difficulties which had foiled other antiquaries. When a genealogical mystery was cleared up by him, he did not often rest satisfied till he had traced the connections of the person whose history he was tracing through all their ramifications. In a letter of January 6, 1872, he writes that one of the most eminent English genealogists, whom he names, had recently appealed to him in a genealogical matter, after he had exhausted all his own resources, and Col. Chester adds with pride that he was able to "help him out of his difficulties." Many instances of similar success could be named, but I will refer to only three—one whose interest is co-extensive with English literature, and two in which it is confined to Americans.

1. For a long time the surname of the mother of the poet Milton had been a puzzle for his biographers. In the words of one of them, Prof. Masson, the problem had "been waiting unsolved by native ingenuity for two hundred years." Even Edward Phillips, Milton's own nephew, gave a wrong surname; Caston, and John Aubrey, the antiquary, called her a Bradshaw. Col. Chester proved that her maiden name was Jefferys. The evidence by which he arrived at this result he communicated to the London *Athenæum*,

Nov. 7, 1868, and Mr. Latting gives a good abstract in his Memoir.* Prof. Masson accepted the result, and, in announcing it, styled Col. Chester "a Hercules of genealogy."

2. The parentage of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, the friend of Sir Henry Vane, whose religious zeal and skill in controversy had set the infant colony of Massachusetts ablaze, had been hopelessly sought by our genealogists (see REGISTER, xvii. 65). Col. Chester proved that she was the daughter of the Rev. Francis Marbury, of London, and that her mother, Bridget Dryden, was a sister of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart., the grandfather of the poet Dryden.

3. The maiden name of Mrs. Mary Norton, the wife of the Rev. John Norton, of Boston, and the liberal benefactor of the Old South Church (her bequest of landed property having made that church one of the richest in this city), had foiled all the efforts of our genealogists, not even a clue having been obtained. Col. Chester proved that she was Mary, the third daughter of John Ferneley of West Creting, by his wife Temperance, daughter of Sir Miles Corbet, and that Miles Corbet, famous in English history, was her own cousin, while two of her great aunts were wives of two of the most eminent statesmen of their day, Sir Nicholas Bacon and Sir Thomas Gresham.

Col. Chester, in his letter to the Rev. Mr. Bradlee, refers to the extracts he was then making from the wills at Doctors' Commons, now at Somerset House, London. He availed himself also of many other sources of genealogical information. Prominent among them are the Parish Registers, of which at his death he left eighty-seven folio volumes of extracts, of more than 400 pages each. Seventy of these volumes are carefully indexed.† The Manuscripts of the Rev. Matthias Candler, the Puritan vicar

---

* "In the early part of the month of November, 1868, in the course of his investigations, Colonel Chester accidentally discovered, in the Bishop of London's Registry of Marriage Allegations, the first link in the chain of evidence which disclosed the parentage of the mother of the poet Milton, 'a problem,' says Professor Masson, in his recently published second edition of the 'Life of Milton,' 'that had been waiting unsolved by native ingenuity, for two hundred years.' The most that had been previously known with certainty was that her Christian name was *Sarah*. John Aubrey, 'antiquarian and gossip,' who had been personally acquainted with Milton, and who furnished Anthony Wood, also Milton's contemporary, with the materials for the first published memoir of the poet, included in the 'Athenæ et Fasti Oxonienses,' says she was a '*Bradshaw*,' giving, in connection with this statement, a pedigree of the Bradshaw family, with their coat-of-arms. Then followed Edward Phillips, Milton's own nephew and pupil, and naturally presumed to have known who his own grandmother was, and who, writing in 1694, calls her *Sarah*, of the family of the *Castons*, derived originally from Wales, a woman of incomparable virtue and goodness.' But, from the year 1610, there had existed in the Parish Register of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, where Milton's father and his family resided, the following entry, not unknown to later pedigree hunters: 'The 22nd day of February, A° 1610, was buried in this Parish, Mrs. Ellen *Jefferys*, the mother of Mr. John Mylton's wife, of this parish.' Upon this apparently more official authority, later biographers asserted that the poet's mother must have been a *Jeffery*, but of an unknown and unidentified family.

"These accounts continued to puzzle the numberless biographers of the great poet until our own time, when, as Professor Masson forcibly expresses it, 'Into this most unsatisfactory Bradshaw-Caston-Jefferys imbroglio there has descended a Hercules of Genealogy. It was in 1868 that Colonel J. L. Chester, the Editor and Annotator of the Registers of Westminster Abbey, whose researches into the histories of English families are probably more miscellaneous and thorough than those of any other living man, came accidentally upon a record definitely connecting Milton's mother with a Jeffry stock; and, of late, devoting a good deal of his time and skill to the investigation, expressly on its own account, he has succeeded in clearing up the whole subject to a degree beyond former hope.'

"Want of space in the present paper will not allow fuller particulars of Colonel Chester's discovery. They will be found detailed at length in a communication published by him in the London *Athenæum* of November 7, 1868, and also in a subsequent issue of the same paper of May 29, 1880, and embodied in Professor Masson's last edition of the first volume of the 'Life of Milton.' It may be sufficient to say that these discoveries clearly disclose the fact that she was *Sarah*, the eldest daughter of Paul Jeffrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and of a family of that name in East Hanningfield, Essex.

"We may well conceive that of this discovery Colonel Chester was reasonably proud. The full honour and distinction of its accomplishment are wholly his, and we doubt not will continue to be cheerfully accorded him so long as the great English poet's life and works shall be known and read." —*From Memoir by J. J. Latting, Esq.*

† These eighty-seven volumes of Parish Register extracts form the first of the nine series of Col. Chester's manuscripts in the lists prepared by Mr. Cokayne, his executor, the substance of which list will be appended to this memoir. Of the nine series, the second, third, and fourth have been sold, while the sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth are not for sale. Col. Chester's library was sold at auction in London, April 17–20, 1883, by Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge.

The Parish Registers, mentioned in the text, are said to be the most valuable series of the above manuscripts. A more particular description will be found in the list just referred to. They had not been sold when I last heard from Mr. Cokayne. It would be a fitting tribute to the memory of one

of Coddenham, Suffolk, containing much genealogical information relative to families which emigrated to America, early engaged his attention. In 1862 he sent to the REGISTER, of which I was the editor, an article on the "Rogers Genealogy and the Candler Manuscript," meaning the volume in the Harleian MSS., British Museum, which had been made known to New England readers by the Rev. Joseph Hunter and Mr. Horatio G. Somerby. In 1866 Col. Chester learned that there were two other volumes by Candler in the Tanner MSS., Bodleian Library, and in July visited Oxford, where he spent a week. He wrote me the result of his discoveries in a letter dated the 30th of that month. An extract from this letter is printed in my "Memoir of Nathaniel Ward," page 122. In the summer and fall of 1869 he spent several weeks at Oxford, and on the 19th of October wrote that the two Candler volumes, which he had been having copied, were finished; adding, "I have found two more volumes in his handwriting, relating to Suffolk people exclusively, not pedigrees, but personal sketches, copies of monuments, etc., which I am copying. They will all be very valuable."

The Matriculation Register of the University of Oxford is another source from which he gathered information. On the 2nd of March, 1866, he wrote me from Oxford—

I have been very hard at work here day and night. I am making a complete copy of the Matriculation Registers of the University, from 1564 to 1750, permission having been kindly afforded me. There will be more than one hundred thousand entries, name, parentage, residence, age, &c. It will be invaluable, as such a list never will be printed. I have already identified members of our early New England families, and among other things settled the ancestry of the famous Anne Hutchinson, as well as completed my chain of evidence disproving the Washington pedigree.

On the 16th of October, 1869, he wrote from Oxford that he was there, and would remain till Christmas, and would complete his copy of the Matriculation Register to that year; "so that," he adds, "I shall have it perfect for over three hundred years."

The Old Marriage Allegations in the Bishop of London's Register, extending from 1598 to 1710, furnished him another source from which he drew his information. He wrote me August 29, 1868, that he had completed his examination, and had secured "no less than thirty-five hundred choice extracts."

I shall not attempt to specify the variety of materials illustrating the family history of England, chiefly in the seventeenth century, which he collected, methodically arranged and indexed. A general idea may be obtained from the list of manuscripts appended to this Memoir.

The work to which he devoted a large portion of his time during his residence in England, was an annotated transcript of the Registers of Westminster Abbey. It was no doubt owing to this undertaking that free access to many parish and other records which we have referred to, was accorded to him. At first he contemplated only a partial transcript, but at the suggestion of Dean Stanley he was induced to enlarge his plan. On the 9th of November, 1867, he wrote me, "I think I told you that I am engaged in preparing for the press and annotating the entire Register of Marriages, Baptisms and Burials in Westminster Abbey. I am quite proud of this work." On the 13th of the next month he wrote—

My labour on the Abbey Registers is excessive, and likely to be protracted, though I confine my notes simply to the identification of the parties. Still, it is a labour of love, and it is surely something for an American to be proud of, thus to have his name perpetually connected with the glorious old Minster.

His letters abound in references to this work, the progress he had made, and the new materials which had been opened to him. June 17, 1871, he wrote me—

A paper of mine was read before the Historical Society last Monday, a copy of which I will send you as soon as printed. That paper will show you one of the causes of my slow progress with my Abbey Book. I had paid no attention to the Royal Family, supposing that if the history of any

---

of the most unselfish antiquaries that ever lived, if these manuscripts could be purchased for some public institution in this country, where they would be kept together. Mr. Cokayne says of them: "Judging from the price which MSS. of this nature have fetched during recent years, it is more than probable that, if sold (by auction or otherwise) separately, they would command, at the lowest calculation, an average price of £50 a volume (£4,350); but as it is wished, for the sake of doing honour to their great and indefatigable collector, to keep them together, the whole series is now offered as one collection at a very considerably less rate, viz., £3,000 net (which is the minimum sum that will be taken), being less than £35 a volume." [The College of Arms acquired these manuscripts in 1886.—J. F.]

family was thoroughly known it was that. And yet the second burial in the Abbey Register, when I reached it, I found to be entirely wrong, and it cost me a month's labour to set it right. These interruptions delay me very much, but I still hope to go to press this year.

On the 4th of May, 1872, he wrote—

Yes, every day's delay tends to make my Abbey Book more perfect, and as it is probably the great work of my life—my legacy to the nation—and as I mean it to be a standard book for ever, I am not sorry for the delay. I am constantly at work on it, and as constantly improving it.

In the spring of 1874 his work was sufficiently advanced to make arrangements for its publication. On the 11th of April he wrote that he had presented it to the Harleian Society, and that it would appear as one of its serials. About two weeks later, on the 24th, he informed me with gratification that the Queen had that week accepted the dedication of his book, an honour "not often accorded." On the 30th of May he writes more fully on this subject—

It seemed proper, as my book is a national work, that it should be dedicated to the head of the nation. I left the matter to Dean Stanley whether I should dedicate it to him or whether he thought the Queen should be asked, and I knew nothing more of it until I received her formal permission through her private secretary.

On the 16th of May, before the last letter, but after the Queen had accepted the dedication of his book, to which patronage he attributed the favour granted to him, he wrote—

The Lords of the Treasury have just given me free access to the wills at Doctors' Commons of the last century, my present privilege only extending to the year 1700—the only thing I yet wanted to perfect my book. This is a concession never before granted to anybody. Dean Stanley and I have been trying for it for the last five years, and have only just succeeded.

The next year he commenced printing his book, and sent me a proof of the first pages, August 28, 1875. Progress in the printing is frequently noted. On the 10th of March, 1876, he writes—

My Abbey volume has been some time all printed, making 526 pages of text. Its issue is only delayed by the index, a most important feature, on which I have now been at work four weeks, twelve hours a day, and it will occupy me at least a fortnight longer. I hope to forward the volume some time next month.

In 1876 the work was issued as the tenth volume of the publications of the Harleian Society. A small edition was printed separately for presents to the author's friends. The work more than met the high expectations that had been raised. The English and American press spoke highly of its merits. The London *Times* of Sept. 1, 1876, devoted three and a half columns, and the *Morning Post* of Nov. 2, more than a column to a review of the work. The *Times* said—

Throughout the whole of this huge volume, with its profusion of names, illustrious or obscure, it is only at rare intervals that a case is to be found of which the industry of its annotator has failed to obtain some particulars. Such a happy result has been secured by protracted investigations possible only to an antiquary industrious beyond his fellows. The wills at Somerset House, the marriage records preserved in the various offices belonging to the Sees of London and Canterbury, the matriculation registers at Oxford—all these have yielded up their dead; and from such original research Col. Chester has amassed a wealth of biographical illustration almost without parallel for novelty and accuracy.

The London *Morning Post* said—

There is scarcely a family of rank and position which may not learn something—some out-of-the-way fact or incident of interest—from the prodigious amount of accurate information here provided by Colonel Chester, who is thoroughly and completely master of his subject. When it is borne in mind how inexact many persons have been and are as regards dates, how one misstatement (made often not intentionally, but through carelessness and to save trouble) is handed on, repeated and enlarged, writers of general or personal history cannot but be grateful for this admirable work. Colonel Chester brings to light facts which have been forgotten; tracks out errors and inaccuracies, which have had a long life, with unceasing care; and provides in this book a monument of his painstaking industry and patient self-sacrifice. As long as Westminster Abbey lasts his name will be remembered because of this magnificent work.

The warm encomiums given it on its publication have been repeated by the press and individuals since his death. B. Beedham, Esq., of Ashfield House, Kimbolton, an English antiquary of note, in a recent letter to me writes—"These Registers were worthy of the most ample illustration, and at his hands they received it to an extent which has never been accorded to any similar records. He has thus added a page to the

history of the church, so splendid and so rich in associations, to which every intelligent countryman of his directs his earliest steps on visiting the land of his forefathers."

Col. Chester was justly gratified by the manner in which his book was received. On the 22nd of December, 1876, he wrote me—

> I have something like two hundred letters of the most complimentary and appreciative character, from the best men in the country, and am amply repaid for all my labour. The Queen sent me a kind message some days ago, through the Dean of Westminster, with her "sincere thanks" for my "valuable and interesting volume." On my return home yesterday I found from her a copy of the Life of the Prince Consort (written by Mr. Theodore Martin under her direction) with her *autograph inscription*, "To Colonel Chester, from Victoria R."

On the 26th of January, 1877, he wrote—

> You will be pleased to hear that the Queen has just sent me the second volume of the Life of the Prince Consort, with, as before, her autograph presentation inscription (only this time she signs her name "Victoria R. & I.") and this kind message, "that she has not been forgetful of your labours, and wishes you to understand how much she appreciates them."

On the 9th of March, 1878, he writes with equal pleasure that he had received from the Queen the third volume of that work. Mr. Latting has sent me a copy of the letter of Dean Stanley accompanying the book, which is as follows—

> Deanery, Westminster.
>
> My dear Col. Chester:
>
> I have been graciously commanded by the Queen to send you the 3rd volume of the Prince Consort's Life. It may please you the more because it is entirely the Queen's own thought—the more remarkable at this moment when her mind must be so much occupied by the overwhelming anxieties of public affairs.
>
> I have not myself seen the Queen, having been kept at my house by a troublesome cold, which is, I trust, at last giving way.
>
> You will remember that yesterday was the 2nd Anniversary of the eclipse of my life.*
>
> March 2, '78. Yours sincerely, A. P. STANLEY.

A few years later, December 31, 1881, he informed me with pride that a handsome card-tray, made from old oak taken from Westminster Abbey, had been sent him as a Christmas present by the Dean and Chapter.

In the preface to his Abbey book he made the following announcement—

> It may be as well to add that the Editor has a large collection from which he may eventually decide to print a list of such persons as were probably buried in the Abbey, but whose names do not appear in the Registers, with the evidences; and also that, if his life is spared a few years longer, he intends to embody in a supplement such important information as he may acquire respecting the persons named in the present volume, and especially concerning the few still unidentified.

Such a volume would have been a valuable supplement to his great work, but unfortunately he did not live to compile it. Nor did he finish the other work on which he bent all his energies after the publication of his Westminster book, and which he refers to in the following extract from a letter dated Dec. 2, 1876—"I am devoting all my leisure time to working up the immense amount of Washington material I have collected, and clearing away the rubbish. I have now the means to explode utterly the South Cave theory, which has always been a giant in the way. I believe I have the clue to the President's real ancestry, but I some time ago made up my mind not to say or print anything more on the subject until I can lay the subject complete before the world." Though he was not able to finish these works, he found time, however, to edit several volumes for the Harleian Society, the titles of which will be found in the list of his writings appended.

His labours were soon recognized by the learned societies. The earliest to bestow its honours upon him was, I think, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which elected him a corresponding member in 1862. He was elected to the same membership in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in 1871. From the title-page of his Westminster volume we learn that he was also an honorary or a corresponding member of "the Historical Societies of the States of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Maryland, Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Minnesota," in this country. In England he was one of the founders of the Harleian Society, and a Fellow of the Royal Historical Society. He was a

* *Note by J. J. Latting.*—Lady Augusta Stanley, the Dean's wife, died on Wednesday, March 1, 1876.

member of the councils of both societies at their organisation, and held that office in the former society till his death. In October, 1880, he was elected an honorary member of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. He was doubtless a member of other learned societies in England and America.

He was also the recipient of academic honours. In the spring of 1877, the late Evert A. Duyckinck, A.M., the senior author of the "Cyclopædia of American Literature" and one of the trustees of Columbia College, New York, wrote to me that it was contemplated by this college to honour Col. Chester with a degree. In writing to my friend I hinted this to him, but without naming the college. He replied on the 11th of May that he should value highly such a recognition by an American college, as it would show that his work was appreciated by his countrymen. He then adds, "There has been an intimation to the same effect here." After the degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Columbia College, he wrote July 10, 1877, to me—

I appreciate this honour for three reasons: First, because it proves that the prophet is not always without honour even in his own country. Secondly, because it was in New York, and almost under the shadow of this college, that I began my manhood career nearly forty years ago. Thirdly, because I know, as you say in your kindly note in the *Transcript*, that Columbia College has always been very sparing and discriminating in conferring its highest honours.

The intimation to which he refers in his letter in May, was doubtless a degree from Oxford. This, four years later, he received, for on the 22d of June, 1881, that ancient University conferred its highest degree, D.C.L., upon him, "in acknowledgment," says Mr. Latting, "of his services as a genealogist; the first and only instance, it is understood, in which that degree was given for such a cause." For this honour Col. Chester was profoundly grateful.

In March, 1850, a portrait of him, with his autograph, "Julian Cramer," appeared in *Godey's Lady's Book*. In 1874 I met with this portrait, and wrote him to that effect, adding that I could see little resemblance in it to the photograph taken in 1869, which he had sent me. He replied Feb. 7, 1874—

The portrait you mention was considered a good one when it was engraved, now some twenty-four or five years ago, when I was of course so many years younger. I now wear my hair and beard differently, which naturally alter one's appearance. I suspect that portraits taken at an interval of a quarter of a century would seldom exhibit much similarity, unless one had some strongly marked features.

Of this portrait Dr. Lossing, the well-known author referred to in the beginning of this Memoir, wrote me, December 28, 1883—

Col. Chester presented me with his engraved portrait when it was first published. He was then about twenty-nine years of age. His almost black hair and whiskers were close cut. The latter extended under his chin. He had no moustache, and his chin was shaven. He wore a "turn-down" collar, and was enveloped in a cloak.

The portrait which embellishes this Memoir is from a photograph taken at Oxford in 1881, when he received his degree. It was engraved for the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, to accompany Mr. Latting's Memoir in that periodical, October, 1882.

Time works great changes in the features of an individual, but seldom so great as is shown by these three portraits. A friend, after comparing them together, remarked that he could not see a single feature that was the same in all; and yet the portraits have all been pronounced good likenesses. The mind, however, looks out from each of them. At twenty-nine we see a fair brow and an eye full of hope and confidence; at forty-eight we notice that time has stamped a deeper impression on the features; and at sixty the full character is written on the face and brow. I, myself, never saw Col. Chester, but from all descriptions which I have heard or read, it is evident that he was a fine looking man and had a commanding presence. Dr. Lossing writes—

I first met Col. Chester as a lecturer in New York. He was then a very handsome, finely proportioned young man in the nineteenth year of his age. From that time we met occasionally and kept up an occasional correspondence until he went to Europe. Our acquaintance was kept bright chiefly through letters ever afterwards. Our personal intercourse was very slight. We were wide apart, geographically, most of the time. The last time I saw him was in Harper's Building, New York, the year before he went to England. For years after that I lost trace of him. Two or three years before the appearance of his Westminster Abbey book, I received letters from him, and from that time until the year before his death we corresponded briefly at rather wide intervals. When his Westminster book was published he sent me a copy. His letters were warm and sympathetic, and

I felt it a privilege to be remembered in his list of friends. One of the earliest tokens of his regard for me was a copy of his "Greenwood Cemetery and Other Poems," presented to me soon after its appearance in 1843. My brief personal acquaintance with him and our exchange of epistles taught me to esteem him very highly as a most genial, generous, scholarly and every way attractive man.

The Rev. Alexander B. Grosart, in dedicating to him, in 1869, his edition of the Poems of Sir John Beaumont, thus addresses him—

I like you for your English Puritan name and for your English face—that of "a brave gentleman" all of the olden time; I like you for your right good service in writing for the first time adequately, the Life, a supremely noble and beautiful one, of "John Rogers," Proto-martyr of England under Mary; I like you as an American proud of your lineage and unmixed English descent; and I like you for your catholic literary sympathies and brotherhood.

George W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A., the founder and for seven years the editor of *The Genealogist*, published in the number of that quarterly for July 1882, an appreciative Memoir of his friend Col. Chester. He thus describes him—

His personal appearance was in every way characteristic. Tall, of stout build, well proportioned, with long flowing gray beard, and a peculiarly kindly expression of countenance, he naturally prepossessed those with whom he came in contact at first sight, and his quiet, unobtrusive manner at once commanded respect. Generous and genial in disposition far beyond most men, he was at the same time highly sensitive, and felt keenly any want of gratitude on the part of those who obtained his assistance in their researches, while, on the other hand, the most trivial attention shown him was accepted and valued with childlike simplicity and delight. Ever ready to afford to anyone who asked him all the aid which his large collection could supply, he spent half his time in replying to the inquiries of his numerous correspondents, and it was rarely, however much trouble it involved or time it took, that the desired information was not supplied by return of post. The only return he expected, though for that he never asked, was thanks.

He was always ready, as Dr. Marshall says, to help his brother antiquaries. The author of a biographical sketch in the *New Monthly Magazine*, published during his lifetime, also says: "The accumulations of more than twenty years . . . . are generally known to be at the service of anyone requiring them for legitimate historical purposes; and it will be found that scarcely a modern book appears relating to biography, genealogy, county or parish history, that is not more or less indebted to him." This many of us know to be true in our own cases, and the numerous acknowledgments to him which we meet with in books, are additional confirmations of the fact.

He had a keen intellect, great versatility of talent and a ready command of language. He expressed himself forcibly, and did not hesitate to say what he thought. His readiness of expression is shown by his letters and other manuscripts, which are written in a free, legible and uniform hand, with hardly an erasure or interlineation.

His truthfulness was conspicuous. He would not encourage the pretensions of those who sought to connect themselves with the gentry of England when no evidence could be found to favour it; and he had no patience with those who pandered to the vanity of such persons. At the request of an acquaintance I wrote to Col. Chester asking him to prepare a chapter on "The Armorial Insignia of American Families," for a work which that gentleman had undertaken. I stated that it was desired that the whole truth should be told. He replied March 25, 1881—

I have been in doubt whether it would be politic in me to write an article that would place me in such open antagonism with so large a portion of my countrymen whom I know to be claiming and using armorial bearings to which they have no shadow of right. The truth is that they do not wish to be undeceived, and will not only not thank me for undeceiving them, but will be angry with me for having done so. I have had experience of this already, in a number of cases in which I have dealt with the matter in detail.

No statements I can make, however fortified, will convince the descendants of a score of families which I could name, that they have no more right to the arms they claim and use than they have to the royal coat of England, and yet I know that it is true.

He finally consented to write the chapter; but the projected work was abandoned before he had begun to write the article.

He was proud of the land of his birth, and loved to have his countrymen call on him, and delighted in showing them his wonderful collections. No one visited him without carrying away an exalted opinion of the man and his work. He wished to be known as an American, and rejoiced that he was able to do honour to his country by his pen; and yet, perhaps, a residence of twenty years and upwards in England had assimilated him more than he was aware to the people with whom he lived. The late S. Whitney Phœnix, in giving an account, in a letter to his friend Henry T. Drowne, of New York, September 21, 1880, of a pleasant visit to Col. Chester, pronounces him "a thorough Englishman in speech and manner." Such assimilation is not unfrequent.

As to his residence in London, his earliest letters to me do not give it, his address being to the care of Mr. Moran, of the American Legation. In 1865 it was "14, George's Terrace, Blue Anchor Road, Bermondsey." He removed to "16, Linden Villas," in the same street, in April, 1870, on the 16th of which month he writes me—

I have been in sad confusion for the last fortnight, moving, and have but just got settled in my new quarters, where I hope to remain permanently. I have fitted up my library to my own taste, and write this from it. If you ever come to see me, as I hope you may, I think you will say I am very cosy and comfortable.

This house he made his home till his death, twelve years later, though in December, 1878, the name of the street was changed to Southwark Park Road, his number being 124. On the 30th of that month he writes—

I change my address, happily, thanks to the authorities, without changing my residence, and the new name of my street is so distinctive that I am able to drop the "Linden Villas" and "Bermondsey" altogether, much to my own satisfaction, and greatly to the relief of my correspondents.

The close of his life and his funeral rites are thus described by Dr. Marshall in his Memoir—

Incessant work, and the sedentary life which it enforced, naturally told on what was to all appearances a robust constitution, but till within a few weeks of his demise, the gout, from which he frequently suffered, was his only serious complaint. He spent a fortnight last Christmas, as he had been in the habit of doing during the most of his residence in England, at the house of his friend, Mr. Cokayne, and seemed, though perhaps a little less active, much in his usual health and spirits.* In February he was attacked by his old enemy the gout, and though he did not rally as soon as usual, nothing serious was anticipated till the end of April, when his medical attendant, Mr. Cooper, suspected that he was suffering from disease of the nature of internal tumour. On the 5th of May, Sir James Paget, and Dr. Moxon, of Guy's, examined him, and pronounced the case to be that of a cancerous tumour in the stomach of considerable size and long standing, but not of necessity immediately fatal. These, or some such words, were told him by Sir James, and since that time he seemed to lose all heart, and I believe never wrote a line more. He continued, however, to sit up in his library on an invalid couch, and though his voice became feeble, was able to converse with his friends till the 23rd of May, when, though weak, he appeared much as usual; but on that night came an attack of bronchitis, then an abscess in the throat, and though he appeared to recover from both of these, soon after midnight his strength gave way; and on the 25th he gradually sank, and at 10 a.m., on the 26th, expired.

On the last day of the month his funeral, which was of a private character, took place at Nunhead Cemetery; a large number, however, of his poorer neighbours (among whom he had so long resided, and to whom he had ever been a liberal and most kind benefactor) were present. The American Embassy was represented by Mr. E. S. Nadal, one of the Secretaries of Legation. The service was read by Dr. Bradley, Dean of Westminster, who thus, on behalf of himself and his Chapter, testified the respect due to one who had done so much towards illustrating the history of their glorious Abbey.

Nothing more remains to be told, unless it be to add that of the many good qualities exemplified in his life, his genial disposition was the most striking. Having acquired knowledge himself, by imparting it to others he made the best possible use of it, and thus derived the truest and noblest enjoyment from its possession. In this respect he has left behind him a bright example and taught a useful lesson. His too early death has caused a general and heartfelt feeling of sorrow amongst all whose good fortune it was to come in contact with him. We shall see his kindly face no more, no longer learn our work under his able guidance, and though we cannot wish to recall him from the reward of a life well spent and of work well done, our heart is still human, and

"It mourns that dust should part."

In 1876, he wrote to his early employer, Judge Kinsman, of Warren, Ohio, in a letter accompanying a presentation copy of his Westminster book, that he had been promised by Dean Stanley that, if the dean outlived him, he should have a place in the Abbey. This would have been pleasing to his friends. Next to this a tablet to his memory in the "glorious old minster" as he called it, has been placed there by the Dean and Chapter, see next page.

The life of Col. Chester adds another proof to the many with which literature abounds, that great things may be accomplished when the energies are concentrated on a single object and the powers of mind are equal to the undertaking. He had not the advantage of an early antiquarian training. Till he arrived in England in his thirty-eighth year, we do not learn that he had attempted anything in the line in which he

* I am just starting for a friend's house in the country, where I always spend a fortnight at Christmas and New Year. (*Col. Chester's Letter*, Dec. 23, 1881.)—J.W.D.

afterwards distinguished himself.* The capacity and taste for what was to become hereafter his life-work no doubt were in him, though undeveloped, and he soon placed hinself in the front rank of antiquaries. When he died it is acknowledged that he had no superior as a genealogist among English-speaking people; and his reputation had been steadily increasing. He had gained the position which he had long laboured for; but he was not permitted to enjoy it many years. In the midst of his activity and usefulness his work was arrested, as his friend Dr. Marshall has told us. Another friend, Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.A. the editor of *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica* and his co-worker in the Harleian Society, in a letter dated July 10, 1882, thus describes his condition in the last days of his life—

> I saw poor Chester three days before he went to rest. He was quite prepared for the change, and seemed, and I fully believe was, at peace with all. He then told me that although he could not read his books, yet he liked to be carried into his study. He knew the position of every volume, and called them his "familiar faces," bringing, as he glanced from one to the other, to his recollection many happy hours spent in collecting the memoranda stored in each volume.
>
> J. Ward Dean.

* Mr. Hassam, of this city, has shown in an article which will appear in the April number of the Register, the disadvantages under which Col. Chester laboured, and under which genealogists in London now labour, in comparison with the facilities afforded for genealogical research in Boston. Dean Stanley and Col. Chester were only able, after years of solicitation, to obtain free access to the wills of the last century for a work of national interest. In this city access to all the probate records is given without fee to any person. In London the literary inquirer, even for the period for which he has the use of the records, has not access to the files. Here records and files are equally at his service without charge.

WESTMINSTER TABLET.

Colonel Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D.
Of Columbia College, New York City,
As also D.C.L. of the University of Oxford.
Born April 30th, 1821, at Norwich, Connecticut, U.S.A.
Died May 26th, 1882, in London,
Where he had resided for many years.
The Learned Editor of the Westminster Abbey Register.
In grateful memory of the disinterested labour of an
American Master of English Genealogical Learning,
This tablet
Was erected
By the Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

INSCRIPTION OVER THE GRAVE OF COLONEL CHESTER AT NUNHEAD CEMETERY, SURREY.

Beneath this stone
Are deposited the remains of
Colonel JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER,
LL.D. of Columbia College, New York City (1877) ;
D.C.L. of the University of Oxford (1881) ;
And for nearly 20 years a resident in the parish
Of St. James', Bermondsey, in this county.
Born 30 April, 1821, at Norwich, Connecticut, U.S.A.,
He landed in England 6 September, 1858,
Where he employed the remaining years of his life
In collecting materials to illustrate
The Genealogical History
Of his Native and of his Adopted Country.
The indefatigable Energy, marvellous Accuracy,
And patient Ingenuity displayed in his writings,
Are established to posterity in the work entitled
"The Westminster Abbey Registers,"
Of which he was the sole Editor and Annotator,
A Monument of literary lore Unrivalled in its kind ;
In grateful appreciation whereof,
A tablet to his memory has been erected
By the Dean and Chapter of Westminster in that Abbey.
These great and rare qualities were not more admirable
Than the Generous and disinterested Sympathy,
Which made him always willing to give
Gratuitous Assistance to his Fellow Workers
On both sides of the Atlantic
(Many of whom he had never seen) ;
An Assistance which will long be missed,
And long had in thankful remembrance.
Beloved by all who knew him,
And deeply regretted by many more,
He departed this life
(In which he had played so active a part)
On 26 May, 1882,
In the 62nd year of his age.

"Rest, happy Dead,
Sleep all thy Weariness away,
Thou shalt be waked, on God's great day,
From thy cold bed."

APPENDIX.

Col. Chester's Manuscripts.

Abstract of a List prepared by his Executor, George E. Cokayne, M.A., F.S.A., at whose expense these Collections were originally made and who possesses duplicate Copies of these Manuscripts.

They may be divided into nine series, each series being quite separate and unconnected with the other, viz.:—

I. The splendid collection of Extracts from Parish Registers from nearly all the counties in England, consisting of 87 folio volumes, each containing about 400 pages, closely written. Of these volumes 70 are full and are carefully indexed, the "index nominum" to each being a work of immense labour. The other 17 are partially filled.

They contain the entries of all the families of note in the parishes thus dealt with, but were, it is believed, made with the special view of illustrating such families as emigrated to America. They are therefore *particularly valuable to the American nation*, and it was in America that Colonel Chester fully believed they would eventually find their home (although now the property of the College of Arms, England). They are as follows, viz.: Beds 1 vol., Berks 1 vol., Bucks 1 vol., Cambridgeshire 1 vol., Cheshire 1 vol., Cornwall 1 vol., Derbyshire 2 vols., Devon 3 vols., Dorset 1 vol., Essex 3 vols., Gloucestershire 1 vol., Hants 1 vol., Herts 2 vols., Huntingdonshire 1 vol., Kent 2 vols., Lancashire 1 vol., Lincolnshire 5 vols., Middlesex 4 vols., Middlesex Westminster 10 vols., Middlesex London 12 vols., Middlesex Private Chapels 1 vol., Norfolk 2 vols, Northants 2 vols., Northumberland 1 vol., Notts 2 vols., Oxfordshire 3 vols., Oxfordshire Oxford City 5 vols., Shropshire 1 vol., Somerset 3 vols., Staffordshire 1 vol., Suffolk 1 vol., Surrey 4 vols., Sussex 2 vols., Warwickshire 1 vol., Wilts 1 vol., Worcestershire 1 vol., Yorkshire 2 vols. Total, 87 vols.

II. A complete series of *all* the Matriculations at the University of Oxford from the commencement in 1567 to 1869, beautifully written. Seven enormous folio volumes, viz.: Vol. 1.—A.D. 1567 to 1580; with Index. [Mem. The information given at this time was very scant.] Vols. 2 to 4.—A.D. 1581 to 1714. Vols. 5 to 7.—A.D. 1715 to 1869. The names arranged in strict alphabetical order. These entries (about 95,000 in number) show for the most part, not only the College, the age and birthplace of the person who matriculated, but also the name and description of his father. (Now the property of Mr. Joseph Foster).

III. Complete list of Entrances at Gray's Inn, 1581 to 1781, arranged chronologically, showing in most instances the name and description of the father of the student. Barristers, 1657 to 1865, &c. One thick quarto volume, nicely written. (This MS. is a transcript from a transcript made by Mr. Cokayne).

IV. Marriage Licences. Five folio volumes, of about 400 pages each, nicely written and carefully indexed, from the following offices, viz.: The Bishop of London's Office, 1521 to 1828. Also the Dean and Chapter of Westminster's Office (all taken), 1559 to 1699, 3 vols. Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1569, 1 vol. Vicar-General's Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679, 1 vol. (Purchased and published by Mr. Quarich, of London, publisher).

V. Abstract of Wills and Admons, 9 vols. (one only partially filled), one vol. of noble admons from C. P. C. In all 10 vols. Index to testators only.

VI. Pedigrees, 2 vols. (one only partially filled), entitled "Chaos." Pedigrees, 2 vols. (one only partially filled), from Candler's Suffolk Collection. Pedigrees, 1 vol. (only partially filled), relating to Westminster Abbey.

VII. Pedigrees and miscellaneous matters (unindexed), 9 vols. folio, of which eight are devoted to the following families, viz.: Adams, Chester, Hutchinson, Rogers, Taylor, Washington, Wentworth, Whitmore; the others being miscellaneous.

VIII. Tabular Pedigrees, printed and MSS., arranged in boxes under the first letter of the principal degree.

IX. Four enormous volumes, full of miscellaneous collections as to the family of Rogers.

Works of Col. Chester.

1. Greenwood Cemetery and other Poems. New York and Boston, 1843. 12mo. pp. 132.

2. A Preliminary Treatise on the Law of Repulsion as a Universal Law of Nature. Philadelphia, 1853. 8vo. pp. 64.

3. Educational Laws of Virginia. The Personal Narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass, a Southern woman, who was imprisoned for one month in the Common Jail of Norfolk, under the Laws of Virginia, for the crime of teaching Free Coloured Children to read. Boston and Cleveland, 1854. 12mo. pp. 65.

4. John Rogers: the Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation and its First Martyr. Embracing a Genealogical Account of his Family, biographical sketches of some of his Principal Descendants, his own Writings, etc. etc. London, 1861. 8vo. pp. xii. + 452.

5. Notes on the Ancestry of William Hutchinson and Anne Marbury. From Researches recently made in England. Boston. Sm. 4to. pp. 24.
Reprint of an article in the REGISTER for October, 1866.

6. A Preliminary Investigation of the Alleged Ancestry of George Washington, First President of the United States of America; exposing a Serious Error in the Existing Pedigree. Boston. 1866. 8vo. pp. 23.
This is a reprint from the *Heraldic Journal* for October, 1866, where it was printed from advance sheets of the London *Herald and Genealogist* for January, 1867. It was also printed in the REGISTER for January, 1867; and in pamphlet form in London, 8vo. pp. 15.

7. A Genealogical Memoir of the Wentworth Family of England, from its Saxon origin in the Eleventh Century to the Emigration of one of its Representatives to New England about the year 1636. Boston, 1868. 8vo. pp. 20.
This is a reprint, with pagination unchanged, of an article in the REGISTER for April, 1868.

8. An Official Inaccuracy respecting the Death and Burial of the Princess Mary, daughter of King James I. Read at a meeting of the Historical Society of Great Britain, June 12, 1871. London, 1871. 8vo. pp. 8.
Reprinted from the first volume of the Transactions of the Historical Society.

9. The Marriage, Baptismal and Burial Registers of the Collegiate Church or Abbey of St. Peter, Westminster. London, 1876. (Editor.) Royal 8vo. pp. xiii. + 631.
This is the tenth volume of the Publications of the Harleian Society.

10. The Reiester Booke of Saynte De'nis Backchurch parishe (City of London) for Maryages, Christenynges and Buryalles, Begynnynge in the Yeare of o^r Lord God 1538. (Editor.) London, 1878. Royal 8vo. pp. viii. + 369.
The third volume of the Register Section of the Publications of the Harleian Society.

11. Herbert Pelham; his Ancestors and Descendants. Boston, 1879. 8vo. pp. 11.
Reprinted from the REGISTER for July, 1879.

12. The Parish Registers of St. Mary Aldermary, London, containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials from 1558 to 1754. (Editor.) London, 1880. Royal 8vo. pp. vi. + 277.
The fifth volume of the Register Section of the Publications of the Harleian Society.

13. The Parish Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, containing Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials from 1558 to 1754. (Editor.) London 1881. Royal 8vo. pp. vi. + 190.
The sixth volume of the Register Section of the Publications of the Harleian Society.

14. The Family of Dummer. Boston, 1881. 8vo. pp. 29.
Reprinted from the REGISTER for July and October, 1881.

15. The Parish Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials from 1546 to 1754. (Editor in part.) London 1882. Royal 8vo. pp. viii. + 348.
This is the seventh volume of the Register Section of the Publications of the Harleian Society. Col. Chester died while the book was in press, and his work was completed by other hands. A notice of Col. C. is prefixed to the volume.

He also assisted Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.A., in editing the fifteenth volume of the Publications of the Harleian Society, viz.:

The Visitation of London, Anno Domini 1633, 1634, and 1635. Made by Sr Henry St George, K^t, Richmond Herald, and Deputy Marshall to Sr Richard St George, K^t, Clarencieux King of Armes. London, 1880. Royal 8vo. pp. vi. + 434.

COLONEL CHESTER'S CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE REGISTER.

1. The Rogers Genealogy and the Candler Manuscript. January, 1863, vol. xvii. p. 43.

2. The Rogers Family. Wills of the Revs. Richard and John Rogers. October, 1863, vol. xvii. p. 326.

3. Genealogical Waifs. January, 1864, vol. xviii. p. 81: July 1877, vol. xxxi p. 323.

4. The Hutchinson Family of England and New England, and its connection with the Marburys and Drydens. October 1866, vol. xx. p. 355. See Works, No. 5.

5. Rev. John Wheelwright. October, 1867, vol. xxi. p. 363.

6. Rev. John Wheelwright's Wife. January 1868, vol. xxii. p. 83.

7. A Genealogical Memoir of the Wentworth Family of England, from its Saxon origin in the Eleventh Century to the emigration of one of its Representatives to New England, about the year 1636. April 1868, vol. xxii. p. 120. See Works, No. 7.

8. Genealogy of the Hutchinsons of Salem. July, 1868, vol. xxii. p. 236.

9. Herbert Pelham and his Ancestors and Descendants. July, 1879, vol. xxxiii. pp. 285 and 355. See Works, No. 11.

10. Transactions of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. April, 1881, vol. xxxv. p. 200.

11. The Family of Dummer. July and October, 1881, vol. xxxv. pp. 254 and 321. See Works, No. 14.

Col. Chester's Contributions to other Periodicals.

Transactions of the Historical (now Royal Historical) Society.—An Official Inaccuracy respecting the Death and Burial of the Princess Mary (1872, vol. i. p. 344). See Works, No. 8.

Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society.—Some particulars respecting the Family of Major André (March, 1876, vol. xiv. p. 217).

The Athenæum, London.—Milton's Mother (Nov. 7, 1868).

The Academy, London.—Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, &c. (Oct. 24, 1874). This is a review of John Camden Hotten's book. It was reprinted in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, Nov. 9, 1874.

The Academy, London.—Collectanea Genealogica. Edited by Joseph Foster.

Hotten's Original Lists (Nov. 7, 1874). Another article on Hotten's book, reprinted in the *Transcript*, Nov. 20. 1874.

The life of Benedict Arnold (Jan. 31, 1880). This is a review of Isaac N. Arnold's Memoir of Gen. Arnold.

Notes and Queries, London.—Bridget Cromwell (Dec. 26, 1868).

George Washington and Rev. Jonathan Boucher (Jan. 19, 1878). Besides numerous shorter articles in the various issues.

Note.—I am aware that this is a very imperfect list.

Memoirs and Biographical Sketches of Col. Chester.—1. Memoir by John J. Latting in *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, October, 1882. Reprinted as a pamphlet, 8vo., New York, 1882, pp. 10. 2. Memoir by George W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A., in *The Genealogist*, October, 1882. 3. Memoir in *The Biograph and Review*, May, 1881. 4. Memoir in *Colburn's New Monthly Magazine*, June, 1881. (Note. This is the same as No. 3 with a single new paragraph inserted.) 5. Sketch by J. W. Dean in Duyckinck's "Cyclopædia of American Literature," ed. 1866, supplement, p. 88; ed. 1875, vol. ii. p. 447. 6. Sketch in Parish Registers of St. Michael. See Works No. 14. 7. Obituary in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, June 1, 1882. 8. Obituary in the London *Athenæum*, June 3, 1882. 9. Obituary in the London *Academy*, June 3, 1882. 10. Obituary in the Register, October, 1882.

Letters used as Authorities besides those Cited.—From John J. Latting, New York, Dec. 1, 4, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, and 30, 1883; Rev. Albert T. Chester, of Buffalo, Nov. 19 and 28, Dec. 17 and 25, 1883; Dr. Benson J. Lossing, of Dover Plains, Dec. 15, 1882, Jan. 8, Nov. 28, Dec. 22, 1883; Charles Hervey Townshend, New Haven, July 18, 1882; George E. Cokayne, M.A., F.S.A., of London, Norroy King of Arms, July 15, Aug. 1 and 24, 1882; F. Kinsman, Warren, Ohio, Dec. 5 and 13, 1883; Thompson Westcott, Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1883; William W. Harding, publisher of the *Inquirer*, Philadelphia, to T. Westcott, Dec. 3, 1883; B. Beedham, Oct. 29, 1883.

☞ I would return thanks to the gentlemen who have furnished information used in this Memoir, particularly to John J. Latting, Esq., Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., and Benson J. Lossing, LL.D.

J. Ward Dean.

LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES,

1521–1869.

LONDON
MARRIAGE LICENCES AND ALLEGATIONS,
1521–1869.

Abbreviations.—B. Bishop of London's Office; D. Dean and Chapter of Westminster; F. Faculty Office of Archbishop of Canterbury; V. Registry of the Vicar-General of Canterbury.

Abarrow, William, of the town of Southampton, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Hunt, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinster, 23, with her father's consent—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 2 July, 1649. F.

Abberforthe, Richard, of St. Osyth, and Elizabeth Lucas, widow, of St. Giles, in Colchester—at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$. B.

Abbott, Anthony, of Edmonton, Middlesex, miller, bachelor, 23, and Mary Salter, of same, spinster, 22, father's consent—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 7 Feb. 168$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Abbott, Edward, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Reyner, spinster, 24, daughter of Awdrie Reyner, of Rowley parish, Hellingdon, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Gregory, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Sepulchre, London. 8 July, 1663. F.

Abbott, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Chapman, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 19 Oct. 1672. V.

Abbott, Edward, rector of Galby, co. Leicester, widower, and Anne Paul, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . . 10 Nov. 1692. F.

Abbott, Edward, of Galby, co. Leicester, clerk, widower, and Mary Wood, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, about 40, at her own disposal—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . . 14 April, 1703. F.

Abbott, George, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Reynolds, of Lee, co. Kent, widow, about 30—at church or chapel of Paddington, Middlesex; Newington, co. Surrey; Wye, co. Kent; or St. Clement Danes. 5 May, 1665. V.

Abbott, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, cook, widower, about 33, and Ursula Robinson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 32—at Gray's Inn chapel. 13 Oct. 1662. V.

Abbott, Rev. John, D.D., of Abingdon, Berks, bachelor, above 30, and S. Farr, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 21—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 22 March, 1755. B.

Abbott, Joseph (Abbot), of St. Neots, Hunts, 26, and Ann Corington, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 31 March, 1691. B.

Abbott, Maurice, of St. Michael, Bassishaw, draper, aged 30 or more, a widower about eight months past, and Margaret Barnes, maiden, of Widdford, co. Herts, daughter of Bartholomew Barnes, of same, gent., and with his consent, age about 18—at Widford Church, where she dwells. 27 May, 1598. B.

Abbott, Morris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Brewer, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Brewer, of same, esq., alleged by Edward Corbett, of Gray's Inn, gent. —at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 23 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Abbott, Thomas, of London, clerk, widower, 31, and Mrs. Frances Allicocke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 30, at church or chapel of St. James, Westminster. 16 May, 1692. B.

Abbott, William, yeoman, and Susan Homes, of London, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Homes, late of Denham, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Oct. 1596. B.

Abbott, William, of St. Clement Danes, widower, 34, and Mary Fuller, of same, spinster, 30—at Knightsbridge. 4 March, 169$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Abbott, William, and Agnes Wilkynson, of St. Clement, dioc. of Westminster. 16 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Abbott, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cross-bow-maker, and Elizabeth Birde, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 March, 1608. D.

Abbott, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Ann Benson, of Stepney—at St. James, Duke's Place. 15 Jan. 170$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Abby, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, carman, and Elizabeth Hodgkins, of same, widow of Christopher Hodgkins, late of same, victualler—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 13 March, 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Abdy, Christopher (Abdye), of St. Thomas Apostle, grocer, and Mary Sentell, widow, of same, relict of Peter Sentell, merchant taylor gen. lic., 29 May, 1583. B.

Abdy, Christopher, of the City of London, gent., widower, 60, and Alice Heath, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 50, widow of Henry Heath, butcher, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 14 Nov. 1620. B.

Abdy, Christopher, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Halsey, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden; St. Gregory, London; or Great Gaddesden aforesaid. 29 July, 1663. V.

Abdy, George (Abdey), of the City of London, founder, and Joane Thomas, of same, widow of Walter Thomas—at St. Benet Fink, London. 7 Aug. 1624. B.

Abdy, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Corceles, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, 21, daughter of Lucas Corceles, late of London, merchant, deceased, and at the disposal of Sir James Cambell, knight and alderman of London, who consents, as attested by James Meggs, clerk—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 30 Jan. 163⅞. B.

Abell, Samuel, gent., of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Joziana Awsten, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Abell, William, yeoman, and Timothea Mann, of London, widow of William Mann, late of Chislest, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 July, 1597. B.

Abell, William, of Westbery Holt, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Lynne, of Great Horksley, said county, spinster, daughter of William Lynne, of same, gent.—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 11 Nov. 1615. B.

Abelson, Richard, of St Margaret, Westminster, clerk, and Ellen Brocke, of City of London, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 June, 1623. D.

Abelson, Richard, of Westminster, clerk, and Anne Mills, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 4 Feb. 162⅝. D.

Aber-Cromey. *See* Cromey.

Abere, Robert, and Margaret Nayler, of the city of Canterbury. 11 June, 1546. F.

Aberforthe, Thomas, and Isabell Bragenden, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 4 July, 1575. B.

Abington, Charles, of New Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Isabella Compton, of Sutton Bingham, co. Somerset, spinster, above 24, at her own disposal—at Sutton aforesaid, or . . . . 23 May, 1696. F.

Abington, William, of St. Gregory, London, stationer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Catharine Leeke, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 18, with her mother's consent—at parish church or chapel of the Temple, London, or . . . . 21 May, 1679. V.

Abney, Edward, of Wilsley, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 29, second son of James Abney, of same, esq., and Damaris Andrewes, spinster, about 18, daughter of Thomas Andrewes the younger, late of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, deceased, with consent of her mother, Damaris Cudworth, alias Andrewes, now wife of Dr. Ralph Cudworth, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge—at St. Gregory, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 20 July, 1661. F.

Abney, Thomas, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Caryl, of Berry Streete, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Joseph Caryl, of same, clerk—at St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Catharine Cree Church, London. 24 Aug. 1668. V.

Aborowghe, Stephen, and Johanna Overye, of Stepney, gen. lic., 26 March, 1563. B.

Aborowghe, William, gent., and Judith Joanes, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 17 Nov. 1571. B.

Abowen, Evan, of Woodford, co. Essex, husbandman, and Isabel Vause, spinster, daughter of — Vause, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 5 Aug. 1618. B.

Abrahall, Gilbert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Blackwell, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Rebecca Blackwell, of same, widow—at St. Swithin, London. 30 May, 1666. V.

Abraham, Henry, of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Thompson, of same, "ancillam innuptam." 5 April, 1584. D.

Abraham, Matthew, of St. Peter, in Maldon, co. Essex, draper, and Dorothy Rob Jorn, alias Rap Jorn, of Tollishunt Major, said county, widow of Peter Rob Jorn, alias Rap Jorn, late of same, yeoman—at St. Peter, Maldon, aforesaid. 28 June, 1608. B.

Aburne, John, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 21, and Anne With, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. Robert With, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 29 July, 1695. F.

Ace, William, carpenter, and Alice Dixon, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 31 Mar. 1581. B.

Acheley, William, grocer, and Johanna Chattfeilde, widow, of St. Andrew Hubbard—to marry there. 9 June, 1581. B.

Acherley, Roger, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Vernon, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, or . . . . 6 Feb. 169½. F.

Ackynson, John, and Elizabeth Byghton, widow, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 8 Oct. 1545. F.

Acland, Sir Hugh, bart., of Culham John, co. Devon, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Ann Daniell, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Daniell, of same, knight—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 19 March, 167¾. V.

Acton, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, goldsmith, and Mary Ailmer [? Elmer], of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 29 Nov. 1626. B.

Acton, John, gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk, widower, about 33, and Elizabeth Raynye, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, spinster, 19, daughter of John Raynye, of same, woollendraper, consent of her parents—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 6 April, 1618. B.

Acton, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 31, and Margaret Cutts, of St. Martin-in-the Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 6 April, 1687. F.

Acton, Thomas, of Morvall, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mabel Stoner, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Clement Stoner, of same, goldsmith—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Dec. 1661. V.

Acton, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Dorothy Goodwin, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy; St. Clement Danes; or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 16 Dec. 1662. V.

Acton, Thomas, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 21, son of John Acton, late citizen and goldsmith of London, deceased, and Mary Gardiner, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 17, daughter of Jeremy Gardiner, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 2 Nov. 1638. B.

Acworth, Abraham, of St. John, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and upwards, and Margaretta Mabella Buckeridge, of same, spinster, 19, and upwards, with consent of her mother, Ann Ball, widow, who attests that her late husband, Anthony Rodney Buckeridge, father of said Margaret, appointed no testamentary guardian, &c.—at the Rolls Chapel, Chancery Lane. 29 April, 1745. F.

Acworth, John, of Woolwich, Kent, gent, bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Spreever, of same, widow, about 24—at Stepney, Middlesex; Dartford, co. Kent; or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 4 March, 166⅞. V.

Adam, John, of Chesthunt, Herts, and Ellen Snowe, spinster, of Edmunton—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 26 June, 1578. B.

Adam, Symon. *See* ADAMS.

Adam, Thomas, and Alice Hyll, of the diocese of London. 11 Feb. 154⁹⁄₇. F.

Adams, Abel, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Bradshaw, of same, spinster, 26—at St. James, Duke's Place. 12 Jan. 170¾. B.

Adams, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., 22, son of Thomas Adams, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent., said Alexander attendant upon the Right Hon. the Lord Keeper of the Broad Seal of England in Ordinary, and Jane Russell, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Russell, of same, clothworker, with his consent, consent of said Alexander Adams' father attested, as well as that of the Lord Keeper and the Lady Egerton—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 29 May, 1598. B.

Adams, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Burdett, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Gregory, London. 3 Feb. 166½. F.

Adams, Charles, of St. Foster, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Verney, of Claydon, Bucks, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at Gregory's, London. 2 Oct. 1662. F.

Adams, Christopher, ship carpenter, and Elizabeth Presshes, spinster, daughter of Thomas Presshes, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Feb. 162¾. B.

Adams, Dennis, of Streatham, Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fletcher, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. James, Duke Place. 29 Dec. 1696. B.

Adams, Edward, of Stepney, widower, 26, and Elizabeth French, of same, spinster, 22, father's consent—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 6 Dec. 1695 B.

Adams, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 48, and Deborah Lewis, of same, spinster, 33—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 12 Sept. 1702. B.

Adams, Francis, servant to Arthur, Lord Grey, and Mary Grey, servant to — Lowe, of city of Westminster, widow. 7 Feb. 158⅜. D.

Adams, Francis (Addams), of St. Martin, Ludgate, saddler, and Edith Younge, spinster, of St. Trinity, London, daughter of — Younge, late of Dorceter, yeoman, deceased —at St. George, Botolph Lane. 11 Jan. 158⁹⁄₇. B.

Adams, Francis, of St. Ann, Aldersgate, bachelor, 30, and Susanna White, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 16 Nov. 1721. B.

Adams, Henry, of City of London, haberdasher, and Anne Spensore, widow, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1570. B.

Adams, Henry, of St. Michael, Cornhill, scrivener, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Newman, of same, maiden, 17, daughter of Thomas Newman, of same, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1601. B.

Adams, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 23, and Anne King, of Tunbridge, Kent, widow, about 30, at Maidstone, co. Kent. 5 Sept. 1662. F.

Adams, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 30, and Mary Haywood, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Gregory. 20 Dec. 1718. B.

Adams, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, and Mary Atkinson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 24, parents dead, at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 18 May, 1696. F.

Adams, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Hannah Kellett, of same, spinster, 24, at her own disposal, alleged by John Streatfield, of St. Martin aforesaid, cabinet-maker — at St. Martin aforesaid; St. Paul, Covent Garden; or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Aug. 1678. F.

Adams, James, of Stepney, Middlesex, farmer, widower, 35, and Katherine Grigge, spinster, 26, daughter of one Grigge, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1632. F.

Adams, James, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachelor, 29, and Anne Stevens, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, said county, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid, or . . . 1 Aug. 1695. F.

Adams, James, of Raydon Hamlett, Essex, bachelor, above 24, and Sarah Brett, of Waltham Abbey, spinster, above 22—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 5 Dec. 1720. B.

Adams, James, of Broxbourn, Herts, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Broughton, of Wormley, said county, spinster, 21—at Broxbourne aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1716. B.

Adams, Isaac, of Ware, co. Herts, gent., and Elizabeth Humerston, widow, of St. Magnus, London—at St. Magnus. 31 Jan. 158½. B.

Adams, Job, of St. Benet Fink, London, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Savery, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . 12 Dec. 1700. F.

Adams, John, and Lucy Reddington, spinster, of Hunsdon, Herts—to marry there. 25 June, 1579. B.

Adams, John, jun., of Harlow, Essex, and Mary Duke, spinster, of City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Sept. 1579. B.

Adams, John, of Aberton, chandler, and Anne Lynes, of Great Wigborow, spinster, daughter of John Lynes, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1595. B.

Adams, John, of Cheshunt, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Lowen, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Lowen, widow, who consents—at St. Faith. 31 Dec. 1641. B.

Adams, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 25, and Bridget Ridley, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, of co. Hereford, gent., alleged by Richard Adams, of St. Mildred, clerk—at St. Mildred aforesaid, or St. Foster, London. 22 April, 1661. F.

Adams, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Isabel Page, spinster, 20, daughter of William Page, of Hendon, said county, husbandman, who consents—at Hendon aforesaid. 11 May, 1670. F.

Adams, John, of St. Foster, Foster Lane, London, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Wyseman, of Rolestones, co. Essex, spinster, 21, consent of mother, Elizabeth Wyseman, widow—at Boreham or Widford. 11 Aug. 1671. B.

Adams, John, of Chesthunt, Herts, poulterer, bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Philippa Asser, of Tewing, Herts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1671. V.

Adams, John (Addams), of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Holden, of Bowlehurst, Beds, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of Joseph Holden, her uncle and guardian—at Bowlehurst aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1680. F.

Adams, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 41, and Alice King, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 April, 1684. F.

Adams, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, "a black," bachelor, and Hannah Chantrell, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 March, 169⅞. B.

Adams, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Acanan, of same, widow, 35—at Trinity Chapel, in said parish. 25 April, 1698. B.

Adams, John, of the University of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anno Lett, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 22, with her father's consent, at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 24 Feb. 170½. F.

Adams, John, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, bachelor, 27, and Sarah King, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Clement Danes. 19 Aug. 1717. B.

Adams, John Quincy, esq., of Boston, in North America, bachelor, above 21, and Louisa Catherine Johnson, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, above 21—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 24 July, 1797. F.

Adams, Leonard, widower, and Anne King, widow 9 Oct. 1666. D.

Adams, Leonard, of St. Mary, Savoy, mariner, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Goodman, of same, widow. 20 May, 1698. B.

Adams, Matthew, of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Martha Marshall, of Barnes, Surrey, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Sept. 1687. B.

Adams, Michael, of Ireton, co. York, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Anne Bradshaw, spinster, 23, daughter of Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Eyam, co. Derby, widow, who consents—at St. Faith, London, Ireton, or Eyam aforesaid, or All Hallows, in Cambridge. 16 Nov. 1664. F.

Adams, Nathaniel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, potter, bachelor, 27, and Susan Coleton, of same, maiden, 27, her parents dead—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 13 Dec. 1669. F.

Adams, Nathaniel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Jane Davis, of same, spinster, 26—at same. 15 Dec. 1692. B.

Adams, Nicholas, and Mary Fissher, of the diocese of Westminster. 17 Jan. 154⅚. F.

Adams, Nicholas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, mealman, age 23 and upwards, and Jane Crosfeild, of same, widow, about 20, with consent of her father, James Launce—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 6 June, 1679. V.

Adams, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Ann Lawrence, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bride, London. 5 Jan. 171⅚. F.

Adams, Nicholas, of Pennyfield, parish of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 32, and Susanna Cross, of Stepney Casey, in said parish, spinster, 31—at Stepney. 29 Dec. 1696. B.

Adams, Richard (Adames), grocer, of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 26, father dead, and Katherine Ashecroft, of St. Martin, Ludgate, 30, widow of James Ashecroft, of same, comfigmaker, who died about nine weeks since—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Feb. 160¾. B.

Adams, Richard (Addams), of the City of London, butcher, and Lucy Baker, of same, spinster, daughter of — Baker, deceased. 14 Aug. 1620. B.

Adams, Richard, of the City of London, clerk, widower, about 50, and Ann Wadsworth, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 26—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1678. V.

Adams, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Judd, of same, spinster, 24—at same. 7 July, 1704. B.

Adams, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Garland, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, spinster, about 21—at St. Clement Danes. 22 June, 1713. B.

Adams, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Elizabeth Thurlande, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate — at Christchurch aforesaid. 2 June, 1579. B.

Adams, Robert, mariner, of St. Paul, Shadwell, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Smith, of Poplar, spinster, 19, consent of parents, on oath of William Smith, her father—at Stepney. 11 July, 1699. B.

Adams, Robert, of St. Bishopsgate (*sic*), London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Peirson, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 21, parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 July, 1681. B.

Adams, Robert, of St. James within the Liberty, in the co. of Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Julian, of same, spinster, 18, now maidservant to Mrs. Dymocke, of same parish, also a spinster, parents dead—at St. Olave, Jury. 6 Jan. 170⅔. B.

Adams, Roger, of Gedlestone, and Agnes Spencer, spinster, daughter of Michael Spencer, of Eastwick, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1583. B.

Adams, Samuel, of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Lunt, of Rotherhithe, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of her father-in-law, Nathaniel Cutler, of St. John, Wapping, sailmaker. 15 April, 1703. B.

Adams, Samuel, of St. Olave, Southwark, widower, 50, and Mary Page, of same, widow, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Dec. 1706. B.

Adams, Symon (Addams) [in Vic.-General's book Adam], gent., of Westham, Essex, widower, about 50, and Grace Awgus [in Vic.-General's book Awgur], about 56, of same, widow of Richard Awgus [in Vic.-General's book Awgur], of City of London, apothecary, who died about five years past—at Westham aforesaid. 28 June, 1603. B.

Adams, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Lancaster, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, spinster—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1623. B.

Adams, Thomas (Adames), gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Emersen, of same, widow, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 18 Feb. 164⅚. B.

Adams, Thomas (Addams), of St. Benet, Gracechurch, gent., bachelor, 31, and Jane James, of Ightham, Kent, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Jane James, widow—at . . . . 28 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B. [This entry erased and "Vacat" written.]

Adams, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Jane James, of Ightham, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of mother Jane James, of same, widow—at Ightham aforesaid. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Adams, Thomas, of Battersea, Surrey, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Ann Jaggard, of Beddington, Surrey, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents dead — at Stratham, Tooting, or Martyn, co. Surrey. 11 April, 1665. V.

Adams, Thomas (Addams), of New Windsor, Berks, widower, about 22, and Ellen alias Ellenor Mountague, of . . . . in said county, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Sunninghill, or Windfill, said county. 14 Dec. 1669. V.

Adams, Thomas, of Chelmsford, Essex, tallow-chandler, bachelor, 21, and Susan Shonk, of same, widow, 26—at Stepney. 11 May, 1689. B.

Adams, Thomas (Addams), of Chesham, Bucks, bachelor, 34, and Martha Millard, of Denham, Bucks, widow, 25—at Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 8 March, $\frac{1699}{1700}$. B.

Adams, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, widower, 34, and Ann King, of same, spinster, about 40 —at same. 5 May, 1712. B.

Adams, Thomas, widower, and Margaret Perkins, widow, both of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at Bromley, Stepney, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 30 Dec. 1749. B.

Adams, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, farrier, bachelor, and Elizabeth Martin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, servant to Mr. Meade, cook—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 31 July, 1610. B.

Adams, William, fustian maker, and Mary Morley, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Morley, deceased—at Finchingfield aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1618. B.

Adams, William, of Great Stanmore, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cocke (*sic*), widow of Nicholas Cooke (*sic*)—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 18 July, 1625. B.

Adams, William, of Hornechurch, Essex, tanner, widower, 50, and Jillian Amarus, of same, 43, widow of John Amarus, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 4 May, 1639. B.

Adams, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Ann Pike, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, 17, her father dead, consent of her mother, Ann Pike, widow —at St. Mary Staining, London. 2 Jan. 164$\frac{3}{5}$. F.

Adams, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Manning of . . . . spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 13 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Adams, William, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Adams, of Tempsford, co. Bedford, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Adams, widow—at Tempsford or Amesbury, co. Bedford, 19 Dec. 1678. V.

Adams, William, of St. Antholin, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of Hesse, co. Kent, spinster, about 22 and upwards, at her own disposal—at Croydon, co. Surrey or . . . 25 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Adams, William, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, pewterer, widower, about 27, and Sarah Cramphorne, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Mary Cramphorne, widow—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 19 April, 1679. V.

Adams, William, of Sprowston, Norfolk, esq., 21 and upwards, and Mary Buller, of Islam, co. Cambridge, widow, granted at request of father of said William Adams. 13 June, 1682. B.

Adams, William, of Acton, Middlesex, widower, and Rebecca Russell, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead — at Chiswick, Brentford, or Perrifield, co. Middlesex. 10 June, 1687. F.

Adams, William, of St. Bride, 44, and Mary King, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 31 —at St. Andrew aforesaid. 2 June, 1690. B.

Adams, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widower, 47, and Elizabeth Haydon, of same, widow, 46—at St. James, Duke Place. 12 Jan. 169$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Adams, William, of St. Dionis Backchurch, bachelor, 25, and Ann Phillis Morris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 34 — at St. James, Duke's Place, alleged by Wm. Adams, of St. Martin, Ludgate, tailor. 22 Nov. 1697. B.

Adams, William, of Paddington, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Ann Burgess, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 23 — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Feb, 171$\frac{6}{9}$. B.

Adams, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Smith, of same, spinster, 23—at Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 27 June, 1719. B.

Adams, William, of Lusam, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hyde, of same, spinster, 28— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 July, 1720. B.

Adams, William, advocate in the College of Doctors' Commons, London, Doctor of Laws, widower, and Mary Anne Cockayne, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, spinster, above 21 —at St. Mary-le-Bone (said William Adams sworn before John Dodson, surr.). 4 April, 1811. B.

Adamson, Edmund, and Margaret Alsopp, of St. Martin Orgar, London—to marry there. 29 April, 1559. B.

Adamson, John, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Symonds, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, — Symonds, merchant—at Fulham or Kensington, Middlesex. 9 May, 1663. V.

Adamson, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, and Alice Kitler, widow, of Chipping Barnett, Herts—at Sandridge, Herts. 6 Aug. 1579. B.

Adamson, Timothy, of Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Martha Feltham, of same, widow—at Westley, Hessett, or St. Mary, in Bury aforesaid. 14 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{7}$. V.

Addams. *See* ADAMS.

Adderley, Sir Charles, knight, of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, Middlesex, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Jesson, of Coventry, said county, widow, about 35—at Colshill, co. Warwick. 18 Nov. 1662. V.

Adderley, Charles, of Hams, co. Warwick, esq., widower, 30, and Constance Willmore, of Sywell, co. Northampton, widow, 24, and late ux. — Willmore, of same, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Addis, Thomas, "fabrum," and Frances Dier, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Philip Dyer, late of same, "fabri," gen. lic., 30 April, 1596. B.

Addison, Edward, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Margaret Edwards, of Leeds Castle, co. Kent, spinster, 24, with consent of her mother, Joane Edwards, widow—at Leeds aforesaid, or . . . . 24 Aug. 1685. F.

Addison, Lancelot, of Milston, co. Wilts, clerk, bachelor, about 34, and Jane Gouldston [*i.e.*, Gulston], of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 25, alleged by Francis Ashley, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 11 June, 1670. V.

Adelame, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, yeoman, and Mary Wrighte, of All Hallows Barking, widow of Richard Wrighte, late of same, "botesone," gen. lic., 12 April, 1589. B.

Aderton, Anthony, and Katherine Wade, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 31 Oct. 1572. B.

Aderton, John, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, merchant taylor, and Joane Cannon widow of same, relict of — Cannon, late of the City of London, gen. lic., 19 Sept. 1589. B.

Aditor, Thomas, of Harvil, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Palmer, of Hillingdon, said county, widow of Robert Palmer, late of same, butcher—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 10 May, 1620. B.

Adkyns, Ambrose, husbandman, and Avice Dowghtie, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Dowghtie, of West Drayton, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 June, 1593. B.

Adlande, Miles, of St. John, Walbrook, merchant taylor, and Jane Sleighe, spinster, of St. Mildred, Poultry, daughter of John Sleighe, of Barwick, mercer—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 22 April, 1583. B.

Adlington, Walter, of Exeter House, co. Middlesex, gent., about 25, and Mrs. Avis Joyner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her parents consent — at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1666. V.

Adney, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Steedman, 41, widow of Edmund Steedman, late of St. Mildred, Poultry, milliner, deceased—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Adson, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, musician, and Jane Lanarie, of same, spinster, daughter of Abraham Lanarie, of St. Trinity, in the city of Ely, brewer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 16 Feb. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Adwaye, John, barber, and Elizabeth Roberts, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Roberts, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 July, 1598. B.

Adye, John (Addye), and Elizabeth Walker, widow of city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Adye, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart, of Hartley Maudit, co. Southampton, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir Nicholas Stuart, bart.—at Hartley Maudit or Wormesey, co. Southampton. 21 Dec. 1672. V.

Adye, Thomas, of New Inn, bachelor, about 21, and Mary Carpenter, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by Roger Adye, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, farrier—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 3 Feb, 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Adye, Thomas (Adie), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, baker, bachelor, 24, and Anne Cocking, spinster, a minor, above 18, daughter of William Cocking, of same, distiller, who consents — at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Luke, Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1738. F.

Adye, William (Adde), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, cordwainer, and Anne Alderson, of same, widow —at same. 16 Sept. 1626. B.

Agar, Richard, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Tregenna, spinster, 20, parents consent, attested by her father, Edward Tregenna, esq. — at St. Alphage. 9 Oct. 1707. B.

Agar, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Mary Bolles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the chapel of Clarendon House, in said parish. 8 June, 1674. F.

Agar, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ward, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Ward, of same, "iremonger," at parish church of Whitechapel aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1677. V.

Agard, John, esq., of Foston, co. Derby, bachelor, 40, and Mary Adderly, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of John Adderley, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Antholin. 20 May, 1634. B.

Aggas, Edward, of Wymondham, co. Norfolk, clerk, and Elizabeth Beckett, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Nov. 1613. D.

Aglionby, George, B.D., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 36, and Sibella Smith, of same, spinster, 26, at own disposal, alleged by Erasmus Smith, of same, gent.—at All Hallows-the-Great or St. Magnus-the-Martyr. 3 July, 1635. B.

Aglionby, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 50, and Catherine Hildeyard, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. James, Duke's Place. 9 July, 1702. B.

Agynor, Nicholas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Margaret Grene, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, at St. Margaret aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1568. B.

Ainge, John, of St. Catherine, Tower of London, citizen, fishmonger, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Deane, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Clutterbuck Deane, of Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, gent.—at St. Margaret Pattens aforesaid. 17 Jan. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Ainge, Samuel, of Haysley, co. Warwick, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Susannah Parsons, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or . . . . 16 Sept. 1686. F.

Ainge, Thomas. *See* Ange.

Ainsworth, John. *See* Aynsworth.

Aiscoughe, John, and Griselle Tuke, he of diocese of London and she of diocese of Canterbury. 18 Dec. 1545. F.

Aisgill, Joshua, S. T. P., and Hester Sandford, spinster. 11 Nov. 1628. D.

Aishdone, Thomas, of Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Dave, of Lyngfield, Surrey, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 25 Sept. 1620. D.

Aishe, Christopher, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Penelope Peedle, of Stow-in-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 15, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Fletcher, alias Peedle—at Upper Swell, co. Gloucester. 20 Dec. 1673. V.

Aishe, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Clutterbook, of Wells, co. Somerset, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents, James and Elizabeth Clutterbook —at parish of Cuthbert, in town of Wells, or . . . . co. Somerset. 20 June, 1672. V.

Aishe, Thomas (Aysshe), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Sheppard, of same, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1627. B.

Aishton, Robert, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Kyrshawe, of same, widow, gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1564. B.

Akerman, Henry, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, weaver, bachelor, and Joane Dawbney, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Dawbney, late of same, musician, deceased—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 27 May, 1620. B.

Akers, Bartholomew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Joane Jones, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 Dec. 1661. B.

Alamby, Richard, of Waltham Cross, Herts, yeoman, and Mary Skelson, spinster, daughter of — Skelson, late of co. Leicester, deceased—at St. Trinity-the-Less, London. 11 Jan. 161½. B.

Albanie, William, jun., of City of London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Allatt, spinster, of St. Margaret Moyses, daughter of — Allatt, citizen and alderman of London, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 158⅞. B.

Alcetor, Robert, and Agnes Allen, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, to marry there. 6 May, 1574. B.

Alchorn, John, gent., of Feversham, Kent, bachelor, 23, and Anne Beverton, of St. Catherine Cree Church, spinster, 23, daughter of Simon Beverton, citizen and clothworker, deceased—at St. Andrew Wardrobe. 25 April, 1629. B.

Alchorn, John, jun., of Boughton Munchelsea, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Colepepyr, spinster, about 24, daughter of Dame Helen Colepepyr, of Aylesford, said county, widow, who consents—at Aylesford or Ditton, co. Kent. 15 Feb. 166⁶⁄₇. F.

Alchorn, Richard (Alchorne), of Crowhurst, Sussex, esq., and Elizabeth Ball, of Town Malling, Kent, widow—in any church in said county. 4 March, 166⅔. F.

Alcocke, Lawrence, of Midhurst, Sussex, esq., bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Anne Fuller, of Watford, Herts, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Edward Fuller, of same, esq.—at Watford aforesaid. 6 May, 1701. F.

Alcocke, Nicholas (Alcoke), of diocese of Westminster, and Margaret Turner, of diocese of London. 23 Feb. 154⅞.

Alcocke, William (Awcocke), of St. Catharine Cree Church, bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Richardson, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of William Richardson, of Pomfret, co. York, gent., at St. Faith. 20 April, 1633. B

Aldaye, John, of Harwich, Essex, and Anne Cowper, widow, of Stepney, relict of William Cowper, of same, mariner—at Stepney. 1 June, 1584. B.

Alden, Charles. *See* ALLDEN.

Alden, Gawin, and Joanna Cogerams, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1572. B.

Alden, Thomas, and Mary Parker, spinster, of Watford, gen. lic., 21 July, 1574. B.

Alder, William, of City of London, fletcher, and Mary Freeman, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, daughter of John Freeman, late of co. Worcester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1586. B.

Alderman, John, of Brigstock, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Martha Malden, of Wittlesford, co. Cambridge, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 1 June, 1698. F.

Alderne, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and draper, widower, about 25, and Mrs. Ellinor Guise, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. 11 Aug. 1675. V.

Aldersey, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, citizen and dyer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baines, of same, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Baines, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 8 July, 1678. V.

Alderson, Anthony, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 50, and Margaret Askell, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Stepney or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 9 April, 1634. B.

Alderson, Samuel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, clerk, and Mrs. Anne Walton, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 9 Sept. 1678. V.

Alderton, John, and Alice Whiting, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic.. 1 Sept. 1578. B.

Aldred, Richard, and Elizabeth Stevenson, of Westminster. 28 Nov. 1631. D.

Aldredd, Robert, of St Sepulchre, and Matilda Collins, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 157⁴⁄₅. B.

Aldrich, Peter, of St. Alphage, London, currier, and Catherine Rowell, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, widow of John Rowell, late of same, draper—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 15 Feb. 16²⁄₁₀. B.

Aldridge, Richard, yeoman, and Anne Miller, spinster, daughter of — Miller, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 31 July, 1624. B.

Aldridge, Samuel, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Gould, of Iver, Bucks, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Peter, Chalfont, co. Bucks. 21 Aug. 1672. V.

Aldwell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, tailor, and Margaret Langton, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widow of Peter Langton —at St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid. 15 Jan. 162⁹⁄₇. B.

Aldwin, Philip, of Aldenham, Herts, bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Weekes, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead, alleged by John Burgis, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.—at Aldenham aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or All Hallows Barking, London. 25 Feb. 167⁸⁄₉. V.

Aldworth, Henry, of St. Mary Overy, Surrey, bachelor, 37, and Ann Tracy, of St. Martin, Vintry, widow, 38—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 8 Jan. 170½. B.

Aldworth, Thomas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, fishmonger, and Alice Briante, of St. Magnus, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Briante, of Bedmester, co. Somerset, yeoman —at St. Magnus aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1609. B.

Aldyn, Edward, husbandman, and Sarah Weden, of Watford, Herts, spinster, daughter of William Weden, of same, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Feb. 160¾. B.

Alexander, Augustine, gent., and Venetia Twydall, spinster, of Rickmansworth, Herts, daughter of John Twydall, of same, gent., gen. lic.. 10 Jan. 158⅚. B.

Alexander, Christopher, baker, and Joane Broughe, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinstor, daughter of Richard Broughe, of Newland, co. Gloucester, blacksmith—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 13 May, 1598. B.

Alexander, Edmund, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, 48, and Mary Steedman, of same, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 20 Dec. 1637. B.

Alexander, Edward, of St. Catharine Cree Church, London, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pampion, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 29 July, 1668. V.

Alexander, George, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Dorothy Simpson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Simpson, husbandman—at Finchley aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1619. B.

Alexander, the Right Hon. Henry, Earl of Sterling, in Scotland, bachelor, about 30, and Judith Lee, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Lee, of Binfield, co. Berks, esq., who consents, alleged by Philip Lee, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, citizen and grocer—at Binfield or Wokingham, Berks. 23 Dec. 1663. F.

Alexander, Henry, Earl of Sterling [he signs "Stirline"], in the kingdom of Scotland, widower, and Dame Priscilla Reynolds, of Elvetham, co. Southampton, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1683. F.

Alexander, Nicholas, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 29, and Johanna Smith, spinster, 16, daughter of Stephen Smith, of Blackmore, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at Blackmore or Stoneden, co. Essex. 15 Sept. 1663. F.

Alexander, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Scurrier, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—St. James, Clerkenwell, or Kentish Town, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1668. V.

Alexander, Richard, of St. Mary, Savoy, fishmonger, and Isabell Withington, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 3 June, 1626. B.

Alexander, Paul, and Alice Gwilliams, of city of Westminster, widow. 20 May, 1639. D.

Alexander, Thomas, 1564. *See* ALISAUNDER.

Alexander, Thomas, of Penthurst, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Sarah Courbridge, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Gregory, London. 29 April, 1665. V.

Alexander, William, of St. Helen, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Malcott, of same, spinster—at St. Helen aforesaid. 17 Feb. 162⅝. B.

Alexander, William, of Binfield, Berks, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Smith, of Turvill Court, co. Bucks, widow, 28—at Turvill Court aforesaid, or. . . . 24 May, 1693. F.

Alfeild, Edward, carpenter, and Anne Man, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Anthony Man, mariner—at St. Mary Abchurch, London. 18 Oct. 1617. B.

Alford, Edward, of Christchurch, London, grocer, and Sarah Harding, of St. Faith, London, spinster, daughter of John Harding, yeoman, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 1 May, 1631. B.

Alford, Sir Edward, of Offington, Sussex, knight, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Cooper, of Cashoebury, Herts, about 38, widow of Sir John Cooper, late of St. Giles, co. Dorset, knight and bart., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Dec. 1632. F.

Alford, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Sarah Jackson, of same, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and guardian, Philip Jackson—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Dec. 1667. V.

Alford, Richard (Alforde), and Jane Bryggs, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—to marry there. 10 Dec. 1575. B.

Alford, Robert, of the city of Wells, gent., 29, and Sarah Blackdon, of Winsham, co. Somerset, spinster, above 21—at St. Cuthbert, Wells, or . . . . 12 Dec. 1689. F.

Alford, Thomas, draper, bachelor, and Margaret Harrison, of same, spinster, daughter of Martin Harrison, late of Colchester, co. Essex, clothier, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1620. B.

Alford, Thomas, gent., of Salisbury, Wilts, bachelor, 30, and Bonnett Bensford, of Wanstead, Essex, spinster, 24—at St. John Zachary. 6 Sept. 1634. B.

Alfrey, Mickepher (Alphrey) (*sic* subs.), of St. Martin-in-Fields, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Wood, of Chelsey, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 1 June, 1666. V.

Algate, Martin, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, and Mary Skott, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Skott, late of same, mariner, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 Jan. 161½. B.

Algood, Richard, and Sence Dunne, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1570. B.

Alie, Abel. *See* ALY.

Alie, Richard, of City of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Lucy Sweet, of Moulsey, Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Henry Sweet, esq.—at Moulsey aforesaid. 24 Feb. 166⅔. V.

Alies, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Hanna Taylor, of same, maiden, 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, London. 13 Nov. 1637. B.

Aliheyn, Robert, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, yeoman, and "Marciam" Ryvers, of same, widow, gen. lic., 31 Oct. 1565. B.

Alington, Christopher (Allington), of Bearden, co. Essex, esq., and Anne Cosbie, of Manudon, said county, spinster, daughter of — Cosbie, deceased—at Bearden aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1615. B.

Alington, Sir Giles, knight, and — Argall, widow, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, London, gen. lic., 21 June, 1564. B.

Alington, Giles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Lunn, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 38—at St. Mary Aldermary, or St. Mary Abchurch, London. 27 May, 1687. F.

Alington, Henry (Allington), of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Anne Elkyn, widow, of St. Faith, London. 2 Jan. 157¾. B.

Alington, Henry, of Hoddesdon, parish of Broxbourne, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Bowyer, of Leighton, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Katherine Bowyer, widow—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 7 July, 1663. B.

Alington, Henry, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Havers, spinster, 22, daughter of Gilbert Havers, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Barnett, co. Herts. 15 Aug. 1664. F.

Alington, the Right Hon. William, Lord of Alington, widower, about 30, and Julian Noel, spinster, about 16, daughter of the Right Hon. the Lord Viscount Campden, who consents — at . . . . in co. Northampton or Rutland. 30 July, 1664. F.

Alington, Hugh (Allington), of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Jane Leister, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement aforesaid. 26 June, 1671. V.

Alington, John, of St. Antholin, London, draper, and Alice Elkyn, spinster, of St. Mary Woolchurch—at Wormley, Herts. 18 Dec. 1581. B.

Alington, the Right Hon. William, Lord, of Horsheath, co. Cambridge, widower, and the Hon. Lady Diana Verney, widow, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Bedford—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 5 July, 1675. F.

Alisaunder, Thomas, and Margaret Pynde, spinster, of Great Wigborowe—to marry there. 6 Oct. 1564. B.

Alkin, John, bachelor, aged 11 (*sic*), son of Richard Alkin, esq., of City of London (who alleges), and Mrs. Mary Greene, spinster, 14, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Greene, widow —at St. George, Botolph Lane. 22 July, 1693. B.

Alkin, Thomas, of St. Augustine, London, grocer, and Mary Newman, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Newman, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 12 July, 1617. B.

Alkyns, James, of St. Benet Fink, ironmonger, and Katherine Garton, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, daughter of Giles Garton, of same, ironmonger—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 27 Nov. 1583. B.

Allabaster, Mr. William, D.D., of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 50, and Katherine Lloyd, of same, widow of Thomas Lloyd, esq., deceased —at St. Bennett Sherehogg. 20 June, 1618. B.

Allaby, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Rebecca Terrett, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 35 — at St. Gregory or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 Feb. 166⅔. V.

Allam, Esaia, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Jane Lloide, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 28 Nov. 1578. B.

Allam, Eugene, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Ursula Bellingham, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 8 Sept. 1626. B.

Allam, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent. bachelor, about 27, and Bridget Clifton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Sept. 1671. V.

Allanson. *See also* ALLENSON.

Allanson, Charles, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 31, and Alethea Tempest, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew, aforesaid, or . . . 23 July, 1698. F.

Allanson, Francis (Alanson), of Wem, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Dorothy Northleigh, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Greenwich, Kent. 28 March, 1676. V.

Allanson, John, of Croft, co. York, bachelor, and Mary Meriton, of St. Antholin, London, spinster — at St. Nicholas Acon, London. 11 Nov. 1661. B.

Allanson, Ralph (Alanson), and Elizabeth Good, widow, relict of Richard Good, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, to marry there. 26 Sept. 1583. B.

Allanson, William (Alanson), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Sarah Osbalston, of same, widow, about 44—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 Sept. 1668. V.

Allden, Charles, yeoman, and Mary Fotherley, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fotherley, of same, gent., gen. lic. 15 Jan. 159⅔. B.

Allen, Barkley, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Joane Neve, of All Hallows Barking, London, 23, widow of Henry Neve, merchant taylor—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 13 April, 1620. B.

Allen, Edmund, gent., and Anne Hopkins, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, daughter of — Hopkins, deceased — at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 16 Jan. 162½. B.

Allen, Edward, of Broad Street, London, citizen and scrivener, of London, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Judith Bull, of St. Catharine Cree Church, spinster, about 19, consent of her uncle, Allen Cliffe, esq., her parents dead—at St. Peter-the-Poor, London. 8 April, 1670. V.

Allen, Edward, of St. Ethelburgh, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cornwallis, spinster, 20, daughter of Charles Cornwallis, of Rock, co. Worcester, esq., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 1 Jan. 167⅔. F.

Allen, Francis, of Little Stanmore, co. Middlesex, oat mealman, bachelor, and Anne Philpott, of same, spinster, daughter of — Philpott, deceased—at Christ Church, London. 5 Feb. 161⅝. B.

Allen, George, and Dorothy Crook, widow, of City of London — anywhere in diocese. 15 April, 1555. B.

Allen, George (Alleyn), Dr. of Physic, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Walker, 28, widow of Jeromy Walker, gent., who died about 1½ years since, attested by her brother, Richard Barlee, of London, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 15 Aug. 1614. B.

Allen, George, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, clothworker, and Katherine Slarks, spinster, daughter of — Slarks, deceased — at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 4 Nov. 1624. B.

Allen, George, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 28, and Penelope Woodward, of same, widow, 30, relict of Thomas Woodward, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 July, 1628. B.

Allen, George (Aleyn), esq., of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, widower, 30, and Martha Jones, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 13 June, 1640. B.

Allen, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Elizabeth Haston, of same, widow of Thomas Haston, late of same, poulter—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Oct. 1616. B.

Allen, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Frances Drury, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir Henry Drury, late of Hudgeley, co. Bucks, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Susan Drury, of same, widow —at Hugely aforesaid. 6 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Allen, Hugh, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, bachelor, and Hester Floud (in margin Lloyd), of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 26 Sept. 1622. D.

Allen, James, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Lucretia Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, or at Meere, co. Stafford. 26 Sept. 1667. V.

Allen, John (Alen), and Margaret Knyghton, of diocese of Westminster. 11 Nov. 1544. F.

Allen, John (Alen), and Elizabeth Casshyng, of London. — May, 1548. F.

Allen, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Barsaba Walden, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 17 Nov. 1570. B.

Allen, John, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, to marry at Feltham. 12 May, 1572. B.

Allen, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, glover, and Agnes Peter, widow, of same, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1580. B.

Allen, John, smith, and Katherine Smithe, spinster, of Kelvedon, Essex, to marry there. 10 July, 1581. B.

Allen, John, of London, barber-surgeon, and Mary Elliott, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, daughter of Robert Elliott, of Wickham, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 23 Oct. 1594. B.

Allen, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, barber, and Margery Fletcher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of Thomas Fletcher, gent.—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 17 Sept. 1621. B.

Allen, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Bridget Stanes, of Stepney, said county, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1622. B.

Allen, John, of Heybridge, Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Withams, of Chelmsford, said county, spinster — at Chelmsford aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1624. B.

Allen, John, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, bachelor, 26, and Thomazine Stampe, of same, widow, 30—at St. Lawrence aforesaid, or at Thistleworth. 15 July, 1626. B.

Allen, John, gent., of Elson, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 40, and Alice Adams, of Ware, Herts, 30, widow of Richard Adams, deceased—at St. Faith or St. Mary Mounthaw. 18 Dec. 1626. B.

Allen, John, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, widower, 54, and Jane Bardolfe, of Roapsford parish, Hornchurch, Essex, widow, 45—at St. Nicholas Acon. 11 Sept. 1637. B.

Allen, John, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Jane Bardolfe, of same, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, Jane Bardolfe alias Allen, as attested by her husband, John Allen, at Lambourne, Essex. 1 Oct. 1638. B.

Allen, John (Alleyn), of Stone, co. Kent, gent., widower, 36, and Frances Somers, of St. Margaret, near Rochester, said county, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret aforesaid, Wouldham, or Stone aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1648. F.

Allen, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Dame Frances Towers, of same, widow—at Greenwich, Kent. 19 Aug. 1675. V.

Allen, John, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Dr. of Physic, 24 and upwards, and Prudence Edwards, of same, spinster, 18 and upwards, daughter of John Edwards, of same, gent., who alleges—at Oldbury, co. Salop, or . . . . 15 July, 1698. F.

Allen, Joseph, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, taylor, and Alice French, of same, spinster, daughter of William French, of Medmenham, co. Berks, bargeman—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 June, 1619. B.

Allen, Joshua, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 21 —at St. Ann, Westminster. 17 May, 1729. B.

Allen, Matthew. *See* ALLIN.

Allen, Morgan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Bacon, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of — Bacon, late of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 22 May, 1596. B.

Allen, Nicholas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, haberdasher, and Jane Sledd, spinster, daughter of Henry Sledd, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, fishmonger—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 25 Nov. 1583. B.

Allen, Peter, of University of Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Barker, of city of Oxford, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal, her parents dead—at Sanford, co. Oxon. 10 Aug. 1666. V.

Allen, Ralph, of Great All Hallows, London, merchant, widower, about 50, and Mary Green, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. James, Garlick Hythe. 1 July, 1662. V.

Allen, Richard, and Ann Partridge, of St. Sepulchre. 22 Nov. 1537. B.

Allen, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, and "Sitham" Ferneley, widow, of Stratford Langthore, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1570. B.

Allen, Robert. *See* ALIHEYN.

Allen, Robert, of St. Saviour, Southwark, and Ellen Hiller, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 5 June, 1626. B.

Allen, Robert, and Frances Rutlidge. 28 Nov. 1632. D.

Allen, Roger, mariner, and Joane Tucker, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow of — Tucker, late of same, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 159⁹⁄₇. B.

Allen, Samuel, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dowse, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Dowse, of Brooke, parish of King's Somborne, co. Southampton, gent., who consents — at King's Somborne, Little Somborne, or Upper Eldes, co. Southampton. 2 Jan. 167⅔. F.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, yeoman, and Isabell Stafford, widow, relict of Thomas Stafford, of same, clerk, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 15 March, 158⅚. B.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Anne Chambers, of same, spinster, daughter of — Chambers, late of co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1588. B.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Anne Kempe, of Westminster, widow. 17 Nov. 1595. D.

Allen, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, silk weaver, and Margaret Grimley, spinster, daughter of David Grimley, of same, woodmonger—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1619. B.

Allen, Thomas, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Hall, of Northallerton, co. York, widow, about 30—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 19 July, 1666. V.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Luce Johnson, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Paddington or Marybone, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1667. V.

Allen, Thomas, of Crutched Fryars, London, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Mary Colwall, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Colwall, of same, esq. (who alleges)—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Foster, Foster Lane. 16 Dec. 1672. V.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Foster, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Lincolne, of Satterley, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 3 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Allen, Thomas (Alleyn), of Little Barfields, Essex, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Anne Young, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Young, widow, who consents—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . . 2 Jan. 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Allen, William, yeoman, and Mary Larkin, of London, widow of William Larkin, late of Hetcorne, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1595. B.

Allen, William, and Margaret Guildeforde, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 9 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Allen, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, carpenter, and Jane Hardie, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Hardye, of same, yeoman, of St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1602. B.

Allen, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, joyner, and Margaret Chapman, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Peter Chapman, late of same, joyner—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 8 March 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Allen, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, "aquavite stiller," and Alice Cole, widow of Walter Cole, of Stepney, co. Middlesex—at St. . . . ., Paul's Wharf, London. 23 April, 1619. B.

Allen, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Margaret Vaux, of same, spinster. 3 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{7}$. D.

Allenson. *See also* ALLANSON.

Allenson, Christopher (Allinson), and Anne Jackson, spinster, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, daughter of John Jackson, late of said city, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 22 March, 159$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Allenson, George, of St. Lawrence, Jury, leatherseller, bachelor, about 28, and Constance Nevett, of St. Mary Aldermary, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Nevett, of same, grocer—at St. Michael Royal, London. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Allenson, Gilbert, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, silkman, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Boylston, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Hellen, London. 3 March, 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Allenson, Leonard (Allensonne), of the City of London, yeoman, and Christian Stavelly, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Paul Stavelly, late of the city (*sic*) of Southampton, merchant, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 16 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Allestry, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Lorymer, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Wandsworth, Battersea, or Lambeth, Surrey. 14 Oct. 1668. V.

Allett, Benedict, of St. Bride, London, pewterer, and Anne Fisher, daughter of Richard Fisher, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Bride aforesaid. 22 March. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Allett, John, "sayler," of Harwich, co. Essex, and Margery Cliffe, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, daughter of Thomas Cliffe, of same, draper, gen. lic., 8 April, 1586. B.

Alleyn. *See* ALLEN.

Allibond, Pombey, of Dagenham, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26 [or 29 ?], and Mary Tillney, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 20 April, 1672. V.

Allin, Matthew, and Annabella Martin, spinster, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, gen. lic., 14 July, 1578. B.

Allison, John (Alison), of Coxall, co. Essex, draper, and Anne Godderd, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, daughter of John Godderd, late of All Hallows Barking, London, deceased, gen. lic., 6 July, 1590. B.

Allison, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, salter, and Thomazine Kettle, of St. Mary Stayning, London, spinster—at St. Mary Stayning aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1621. B.

Allison, John, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Corfeild, of King's Langley, said county, spinster, about 40, and at own disposal—at Watford, Hemel Hempstead, or King's Langley, said county. 24 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Allison, Robert (Alleson), and Margaret Ode, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 17 April, 1574. B.

Allison, Robert, cook, and Elizabeth Emerye, widow, of City of London—at St. Catherine Cree Church. 10 July, 1581. B.

Allison, Roger (Allyson), fishmonger, and Elizabeth Tistall, of London, widow of Michael Tistall, late of St. Olave, Southwark, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1593. B.

Allison, William (Alleson), of South Mims, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Broomer, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Broomer, of same, yeoman—at South Mims aforesaid. 20 May, 1618. B.

Alliston, William, of Sturmore, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Christian Elborowe, spinster, 16, daughter of John Elborowe, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, clerk, who consents—at St. Pancras aforesaid. 10 May, 1633. F.

Allwin, Richard, of Trefford, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Burdett, of West Wortham, co. Southampton, spinster, 22, and at her own disposal—at West Wortham or Trefford aforesaid. 4 May, 1648. F.

Allye, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Barnes, now of London, widow of John Barnes, late of Bovington, co. Herts, husbandman, gen. lic., 14 June, 1592. B.

Almonde, Roger, and Margaret Horwood, widow, of Barking, Essex—at All Hallows Barking. 6 April, 1575. B.

Alnatus. *See* ALVATUS.

Alondon, John, and Margery Dixson, widow, of City of London—to marry at Barking, co. Essex. 28 May, 1563. B.

Alp, Edward, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Wilson, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, cousin-german once removed to William Jones, one of the procurators-general of the Arches Court of Canterbury, who alleges—at St. James, Clerkenwell aforesaid. 4 Feb. 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Alphrey. *See* ALFREY.

Alshere, John, and Anne Gardiner, of diocese of Sarum. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Alsopp, Edward, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, leatherseller, and Anne Barker, widow of Hugh Barker, late of Christchurch, London —at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Alsopp, Nathaniel (Alsop), clerk, rector of Langton, co. Leicester, bachelor, about 30, and Joanna Gregory, of Norton, near Golbye, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Acchurch, co. Northampton, or Kibworth, or Norton aforesaid, co. Leicester. 11 July, 1671. V. [Crossed, but signed and fully executed.]

Alsopp, Nicholas, clerk, curate of All Hallows-the-Less, and Frances Coppock, of Bridewell, London, widow of Robert Coppock, late curate of Bridewell Chapel—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 13 Dec. 1603. B.

Alsopp, Thomas, of Kingsbury, co. Warwick, gent., widower, about 55, and Mary Grossevenure, of same, widow, about 55—at Kingsbury aforesaid, alleged by Russell Alsopp, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen and skinner. 9 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Alsopp, Walter (Allsop), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, wheelwright, and Joane Hobbes, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 13 April, 1626. B.

Alston, Edward, gent., of St. Mary Abchurch, London, bachelor, 28, and Susan Hussey, of London, 32, widow of —Hussey, late merchant, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 8 Dec. 1624. B.

Alston, Sir Edward, knight, of Strixton, co. Northampton, widower, and Anne Stratton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or Bridewell Chapel, London. 24 Nov. 1670. F.

Alston, Isaac, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Seale, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Sept. 1672. V.

Alston, James (Allstone), of St. Clement Danes, yeoman, and Joyce Wildinge, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 June, 1581. B.

Alston, Joseph, of Edwardstone, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, 22, and Laurentia Trumbull, of Hadleigh, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of Charles Trumbull, doctor of law, who consents —at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 26 June, 1699. F.

Alston, Thomas, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Anne Nye, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, widow, aged 27—at Kentish Town, alias St. Pancras, in Middlesex, or Camberwell, in Surrey. 21 April, 1674. V.

Alston, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 50, and Anne Guilford, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow—at St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, or the Royal Chapel, Whitehall. 6 Aug. 1684. F.

Altham, Edward, of St. Martin Outwich, London, and Fortune Fowylle, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 16 June, 1558. B.

Altham, Edward, esq., of Latton, co. Essex, widower, 28, and Joane Leaventhorpe, of Sabridgworth, Herts, maiden, 20, daughter of Sir John Leaventhorpe, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 27 March, 1612. B.

Altham, James, esq., of St. Martin Outwich, and Mary Grimes, of same, widow of Philip Grimes, merchant, of London—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 10 Jan. 159$\frac{1}{8}$. B.

Altham, Richard (Altam), of London, glazier, and Agnes Palmer, of same, widow of Henry Palmer, late of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 28 Oct. 1597. B.

Altham, Robert, D.D., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 45, and Mary Altham, of Latton, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at Latton or Harlow, co. Essex. 22 May, 1705. B.

Alured, Thomas, esq., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, bachelor, 23 (or 33), and Mary Jones, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Jones, deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Jones, widow — at Edmonton, Middlesex. 26 April, 1617. B.

Alvason, John, alias Aldersey, and Margaret Newberye —at St. Margaret, Westminster. [Bond by John Hughes, of Westminster, "vitler," and James Large, of same, yeoman.] 1 Nov. 1573. D.

Alvatus, Alexander (or — natus), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Frances Baker, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Dame Frances Baker, of same, her father dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 3 April, 1662. V.

Alvie, Thomas, and Elizabeth Northo, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 10 March, 165$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Alway, Ralph, and Mary Bylby, of the diocese of London. 6 Nov. 1544. F.

Alwyn, Roger, and Alice Durmon. 6 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Alwyn, Thomas (Alywyn), of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Hunt, of Theodon, co. Southampton, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Hunt, widower—at St. Clement Danes, St. Panchredge, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 Oct. 1666. V.

Aly. *See also* Alie.

Aly, Abel, of Poick, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ellinor Coke, of Whitberne, co. Hereford, widow, about 40—at St. John, near city of Worcester. 30 March, 1676. V.

Amadas, Richard, clerk, rector of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, and Dorothy Reighnolds, widow, of Layston, said county, relict of Lewis Reighnolds, clerk, late vicar of Layston, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 15$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Amatt, John, of Hutton, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, daughter of Christopher Wood, of Theydon Garnishe, said county, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 18 Nov. 1622. B.

Amber, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Alice Whitmore, of same, widow, 24—at St. Anne, Westminster, or St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1708. F.

Ambler, Humphrey, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Baynes, of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, spinster, about 25, and at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 30 May, 1670. V.

Amcotts, Henry, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, and Johanna Frithe, widow, of Craneham, co Essex, gen. lic., 21 March, 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Amcotts, Vincent (Amcotes), of Amcotes, Lincoln, esq., widower, and Amey Mildmay, of Graces, in Little Baddow, co. Essex, spinster, about 25, and at her own disposal—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or All Hallows Barking, London. 7 July, 1675. F.

Amegye, John, yeoman, and Margaret Streton, now of the City of London, widow of Christopher Streton, late of Cottington, co. Bucks, labourer, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1588. B.

Ames, Henry, bachelor, and Joanna Lightfoote, spinster. 6 Feb. 167¼. D.

Ames, John. *See* JOHN ANNE.

Amherst, Jeffery, bachelor, about 22, son of John Amherst, of Gray's Inn, esq., and Elizabeth Yates, spinster, about 17, daughter of Dame Mary Onslow, wife of said John Amherst, both of whom consent — at Horsham or Crawley, co. Sussex, or Bletchingley or Mestham, co. Surrey. 19 July, 1670. F.

Amherst, Jeffery, of Bromley, co. Kent, esq., widower, and Dorothy Amherst, of Pembury, said county, spinster, 40—at Pembury or Penshurst, Kent, or Frant, co. Sussex. 3 Feb. 168⅔. F.

Amherst, Jeffrey, of Hadlow, Kent, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Knightly, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Robert Knightly, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, who consents —at St. Olave aforesaid, or . . . . 16 April, 1688. F.

Amherst, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 46, and Dame Jane Onslowe, of Warnham, co. Sussex, widow, about 40—at Horsham, co. Sussex. 7 Nov. 1668. V.

Amherst, William, of St. Vedast, London, bachelor, 24, and Jane Stratford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or . . . . 17 Sept. 1683. F.

Amias, Francis. *See* AMYAS.

Amias, Robert, of London, gent., and Anne Sparke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of — Sparke, late of London, merchant, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1596. B.

Amideus, Alexander (*sic* subs.), of St. Gregory, London, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Priscilla Silbourne, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, — Sillbourne, of St. Peter, in the city of Cambridge, widow—at St. Gregory aforesaid, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Feb. 166½. V.

Amor, Richard, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, tailor, and Anne Taylor, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Nov. 1620. B.

Ampleforthe, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, merchant taylor, and Margery Lyman, of the Minories, Aldgate, London, widow of Jerome Lyman, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant, gen. lic., 4 March, 159½. B.

Amy, Julian, draper, and Elizabeth Hunt, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London—at St. Anne and Agnes, London. 7 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Amy, Robert (Ame), and Elizabeth Joyce, of diocese of Westminster. 30 April, 1546. F.

Amy, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mary Ingram, of same, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, Richard Ingram, yeoman—at St. Antholin, London. 21 June, 1666. V.

Amy, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, about 30—at Rowner, co. Southampton, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 16 Dec. 1673. V.

Amyand, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 32, and Justina Morris, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Martin aforesaid. 18 Feb. 170⅔. B.

Amyas, Francis, gent., of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, bachelor, 24, and Anne Athill, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of William Athill, gent., of Folsham, co. Norfolk, who consents —at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 13 May, 1631. B.

Amyas, Robert. *See* AMIAS.

Amys, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, grocer, bachelor, and Mary Woodhouse, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Woodhouse, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Doctor of Laws—at Stepney, Middlesex. 8 June, 1622. B.

Anderson, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Margaret Chester, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. George, Hanover Square, or Knightsbridge Chapel. 8 Dec. 1742. B.

Anderson, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Elizabeth Tolhurst, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 30 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Anne aforesaid, or . . . . 22 April, 1696. F.

Anderson, Edmund, of Gray's Inn, esq., son of William Anderson, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, esq., and Mary Wood, daughter of — Wood, wife of Mr. Dr. Robinson, of Enfield, co. Middlesex—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 Nov. 1623. D.

Anderson, Edmund, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Cox, of Porters, parish of Shenley, Herts, spinster, 21, her parents dead —at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 31 May, 1662. F.

Anderson, Sir Edmund, bart., of Porters, parish of Shenley, co. Herts, widower, 46, and Elizabeth Deane, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir Anthony Deane, of same, who consents — at St. Martin Outwich, London. 24 March, 168⅔. F.

Anderson, Francis, esq., of Manby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Mary Pelham, of Brocklesbury, said county, spinster, above 21—at Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 16 May, 1708. B.

Anderson, Henry, and Elizabeth Bowier, spinster, of St. Bartholomew Exchange—to marry there. 5 Feb. 157⅔. B.

Anderson, Henry, of Penley, Herts, esq., bachelor, 23, and Jacomina Caesar, daughter of Sir Charles Caesar, knight—at the Chapel of the Rolls, in parish of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 18 Dec. 1632. F.

Anderson, John, and Elizabeth Johnson, of the city of Westminster, widow. 13 Oct. 1641. D.

Anderson, Peter, and Eleanor Ortoune, of St. John Zachary, London—to marry there. 13 Nov. 1546. B.

Anderson, Richard, of St. Albans, Herts, and Margaret Bennett, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 April, 1575. B.

Anderson, Richard, of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, bachelor, son of John Anderson, of same, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hawkins, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hawkins, late of Waxham, co. Bucks, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 20 Dec. 1611. B.

Anderson, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 36, and Margaret Oldfeild, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 30 — at Hornsey or Highgate. 23 Jan. 168⅔. B.

Anderson, Stephen, jun., esq., bachelor, 20, son and heir of Stephen Anderson, sen., of Eyworth, co. Beds, esq., who consents, and Mary Glynne, spinster, 15, daughter of Sir John Glynne, knight, H.M.'s Serjeant-at-Law, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at . . . . 1 June, 1664. F.

Anderson, Sir Stephen, of Eworth, alias Eyworth, co. Beds, bart., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Judith Lawrence, of St. Helen's, London, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Sir John Lawrence, knight, alderman of London—at Hackney or Islington, Middlesex, or St. Mary Axe, London. 5 April, 1673. V.

Anderson, Thomas, and Johanna Taylor, spinster, gen. lic. 31 March, 1573. B.

Anderson, William, of London, farrier, and Agnes Mathewe, of All Hallows Barking, widow of — Mathewe, late of same, farrier, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 159½. B.

Anderton, John, and Elizabeth Smyth, alias Gregson, gent., of the diocese of West Chester. 16 Feb. 154¾. F.

Anderton, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Herbert, of Ridmarley Dabitott, co. Worcester, spinster, about 19, consent of father, of same, gent.—at Ridmarley Dabitott aforesaid, Newent, in same county, or at any parish church in city of Worcester. 30 May, 1666. V.

Andlabye, Francis, gent., of Martin-in-the Fields, bachelor, 22, and Anne Turner, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Allen Turner, of same, innholder, who consents—at St. Faith. 13 Jan. 163¾. B.

Andrew, Edward, of city of Canterbury, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Goddin, of West Maling, in said county, about 32, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Bride, London. 25 Aug. 1663. V.

Andrew, Hugh, clerk, rector of St. John Zachary, London, and Johanna Stanley, widow, of same, relict of Edmund Stanley, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 26 Dec. 1586. B.

Andrew, Michael (Androwe), and Anne Walden. — July, 1547. F.

Andrew, Roger (Andrewe), gent., and Ellen Bayley, widow, of St. Mary, Shrewsbury. 14 Nov. 1547. F.

Andrew, Thomas, of the City of London, merchant, and Margaret Daniel, of Springfield, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Daniel, late of same, clerk, deceased—at Ingatestone, co. Essex. 20 Aug. 1619. B.

Andrew, Thomas, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Bacon, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Bromley, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1675. V.

Andrews, Amis (Andros), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Stone, spinster, 21, daughter of one Stone, late of London, gent., deceased, and her mother also (as is believed), she at her own disposal, and remaining in parish of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, alleged by Clement Wilson, of St. Bride, gent.—at Islington, Middlesex. 16 Jan. 163⅔. F.

Andrews, Bartimeus, clerk, rector of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, and Judith Lane, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, widow of Henry Lane—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 9 Jan. 162⅚. B.

Andrews, Benjamin (Andrewes), of Caddington, Herts, gent., widower, about 53, and Mrs. Anne Borradale, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 43—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 8 Dec. 1676. V.

Andrews, Daniel (Androse), bachelor, 25, son of Daniel Androse, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, esq., and Mary Harlakenden, 19, daughter of Mary Collier, of St. Foster, London, widow, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Sepulchre, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 May, 1672. F.

Andrews, Sir Edmond (Andros), knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Clapham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, alleged by Ralph Marshall, of St. Paul aforesaid, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 Aug. 1691. F.

Andrews, Edward, of the Six Clerks' Office, 23, and Mercy Clark, spinster, of Saltford, co. Warwick, 21, at her own disposal—at Trinity, Minories. 30 April, 1696. B.

Andrews, Francis (Androes), of St. Margaret Moses, London, draper, and Mary Carrier, spinster, daughter of Barnard Carrier, clerk—at Hadley, co. Middlesex. 18 Aug. 1618. B.

Andrews, Sir Henry, bart., of Lathbury, Bucks, widower, 34, and Elizabeth Drew, of Southbroome, co. Wilts, widow, 28, alleged by William Andrewes, of Lathbury, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 26 Feb. 166⅔. F.

Andrews, John (Androse), of Raynham, co. Essex, butcher, and Jane Hearde, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of George Hearde, of Raynham aforesaid, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1596. B.

Andrews, Mr. Ambrose, of Newport Pond, co. Essex, gent., widower, 56, and Mrs. Mary Garnet, of Hodsden, Herts, widow—at Wormley, Herts. 13 Dec. 1701. B.

Andrews, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, cordwainer, and Sarah Knight, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Knight, late of same—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1625. B.

Andrews, John, and Magdalen Pulfrey, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 June, 1640. D.

Andrews, John (Andrewes), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Peacocke, aged 22, consent of her father, Lawrence Peacocke, of Battersea, Surrey, gent.—at Battersea aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 2 Jan. 166⅔. V.

Andrews, Joseph, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 20, and Ann Adams, of Whitechapel, spinster, 21, consent of Joseph Andrews, the father—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 Dec. 1720. B.

Andrews, Owen, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Rachel Motham, of same, spinster, 25, at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 April, 1638. B.

Andrews, Randall (Andrewes), of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, pewterer, and Elizabeth Browning, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, spinster, daughter of William Browning, of same, feltmaker—at St. Mary, Islington. 23 June, 1625. B.

Andrews, Randall, brewer, and Margery Duke, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Edward Duke—at St. Clement aforesaid. 26 January, 162⅚. B.

Andrews, Richard (Androwes), and Isabell Thomas, spinster, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 4 March, 157⅞. B.

Andrews, Richard, esq., now of City of London, widower, 39, and Mary Felton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 19, daughter of Edmund Felton, of the Charterhouse, in St. Sepulchre, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 27 Sept. 1609. B.

Andrews, Robert, of St. Bride, London, bachelor and Rose Fludd, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 25 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Andrews, Robert, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, 22, and Mary Smith, spinster, 17, daughter of Abell Smith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, gent., who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 8 July, 1662. F.

Andrews, Silvester (Andrewes), husbandman, and Christian Towe, spinster, of Twickenham, Middlesex, daughter of John Towe, of Feltham, said county, husbandman, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1594. B.

Andrews, Stephen (Andrewes), and Margaret Wemys, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 25 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Andrews, Thomas (Androwes), gent., and Jane Belson, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 156$\frac{9}{}$. B.

Andrews, Thomas (Androwes), gent., and Alice Wyseman, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn —at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Dec. 1576. B.

Andrews, Thomas (Andrewes), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Smithe, of the Savoy, London, spinster, daughter of — Smithe, of Abington, co. Berks, gent., gen. lic., 23 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Andrews, Walter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, citizen and distiller, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Carter, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent. 11 Sept. 1678. V.

Andrews, William (Androwes), yeoman, and Mildred Peters, widow, of City of London, relict of Andrew Peters, late of Hoggington, co. Cambridge, yeoman deceased — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 March, 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Andrews, William (Androwes), of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, grocer, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Nicholls, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 17 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Andrews, William (Andrewes), of Great St. Bartholomew, London, tailor, and Susan Gibbs, of same, daughter of John Gibbs, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 13 Sept. 1619. B.

Andrews, William (Andrewes), bachelor, and Jane Trevet, widow. 20 March, 167$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Andros, &c. *See* ANDREWS.

Ange, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Heape, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Elizabeth Samborne, of same, who consents—at Little Ilford, Essex, or . . . . 12 June, 1689. F.

Angell, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, silk-weaver, and Anne Palmer, spinster, daughter of — Palmer, deceased—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 8 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Anger, Thomas (? Auger), of St. Nicholas Acon, London, clothworker, and Agnes Staunton, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of — Staunton, late of same, clothworker, deceased, gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1588. B.

Angier, Bernard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Jane Salter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent, alleged by John Angier, of Middle Temple, esq. —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1675. V.

Angier, Burrage, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Anna Maria Christian, of East Barnet, Herts, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 15 July, 1701. F.

Angier, George, clerk, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Judith Conway Seymour, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 22—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, alleged by Sophia Sylvanius, of St. James, Clerkenwell. 30 July, 1702. B.

Ankers, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dinah Lancaster, of same, widow, about 29—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 Nov. 1673. V.

Anlaby, Francis. *See* ANDLABYE.

Anne, John (? Ames), of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Jane Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of John Browne, of same, citizen and barber-chirurgeon—at St. Gregory, London. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Anneley, William, of city of Westminster, apothecary, and Jane Hatley, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, between 8 and 11 A.M. 16 May, 1598. D.

Annesley, Arthur, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Mary Thompson, spinster, above 21, daughter of the Right Hon. John, Lord Haversham, who consents—at . . . . 6 Jan. 170$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Annesley, Elisha, of Great St. Bartholomew, and Margaret Sedgewick, of same, spinster, 36—at St. James, Duke's Place. 10 June, 1705. B.

Annesley, James, Earl of Anglesey.—"Licentia matrimonial, inter p' nobilem et hon'dum Viru' Jacobum Annesley comitem de Anglesey, et p nobilem et hon'dam Fem. D'nam Catherinam Darnley. 1699." D.

Annesley, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Monck, of same, spinster, about 21, father's consent—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1666. V.

Annwood, Edward, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, porter, and Joane Moseley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 April, 1624. B.

Annyon, John, gent., of Clement's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Martha Lownds, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 17, daughter of Francis Lownds, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Mary Stayning. 24 Aug. 1640. B.

Ansell, Edmund, and Christian Ocle, widow, of parish of Woolchurch, London. 2 May, 1547. F.

Ansell, Humphrey, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Bowen, of St. Gregory, London, widow—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 6 Nov. 1617. B.

Ansell, John, of St. Paul, Walden, co. Herts, yeoman, son of John Ansell, deceased, and Mary Sanders, of Offley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Sanders, late of said parish, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 22 June, 1613. B.

Ansell, Nowell, bachelor, and Mary Snipe, spinster. 5 Aug. 1667. D.

Ansell, Richard. *See* AUNSELL.

Ansell, William, of Chesthunt, Herts, husbandman, and Anne Rey, widow, of same parish, relict of John Rey, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 11 July, 1588. B.

Ansley, Thomas, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Almery, of same, spinster, daughter of George Almerie, of Shipesbee, co. Lincoln, yeoman — at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 June, 1603. B.

Ansley, Thomas (Ansly), of Waltham Abbots, co. Essex, and Katherine Eliott, of same, widow of Roger Eliott, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 6 Aug. 1608. B.

Anslowe, William, of St. Mary Somerset, London, dyer, and Ursula Dormer, widow, of same, relict of — Dormer, late of same, cooper, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 159⅝. B.

Ansted, Stephen, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, bricklayer, and Joane Duell, of Cranford, co. Middlesex, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 14 Dec. 1626. B.

Ansty, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widower, 40, and Anne Holden, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, 24, daughter of William Holden, of same, who consents—at St. Helen, London. 16 Feb. 169⅝. F.

Ansty, John (Anstey), barber, and Mary Johnson, spinster, daughter of — Johnson, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 31 Dec. 1624. B.

Anstye, Richard, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Anne Churchey, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Bride. 6 Jan. 164⅔. B.

Antarbus, William. *See* ANTROBUS.

Anthony, Charles (Anthonie), of Rochford, co. Essex, physician ["Medicus"], and Martha Thornton, of same, spinster—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1626. B.

Anthony, Charles (Anthonye), of St. John Zachary, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Arnolde, spinster, daughter of Richard Arnolde, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, gen. lic. 13 Jan. 159⅔. B.

Anthony, Francis, of Great St. Bartholomew, doctor of medicine, and Elizabeth Lante, of Trinity, Minories, London, widow of Thomas Lante, late of same, gent.—at the church of the Savoy, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1609. B.

Anthony, Mark, of Framlingham, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, 38, and Mary Sparhauke, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Swithin, London, or . . . . 20 Feb. 169⅘. F.

Anthony, Peter, of St. John, Wapping, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Hawkins, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, 19, friends' consent—at All Hallows, London Wall. 7 Oct. 1703. B.

Anthony, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, fishmonger, and Alice Blunt, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, widow of Robert Blunt, late of the borough of Southwark, cordwainer—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 17 May, 1598. B.

Antrobus, George, of St. Gregory-by-St. Paul, citizen, merchant taylor, of London, bachelor, about 28, and Anna Francklin, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Wandsworth, co. Surrey, or St. Mary Stayning, London. 17 Oct. 1660. V.

Antrobus, George, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Bramston, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jan. 1661. F.

Antrobus, Huddleston, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Williams, of same, spinster, about 32, at her own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 July, 1672. V.

Antrobus, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Powell, of Buckden, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mary Keene, alias Powell, widow—at Southa, Eaton, Buckden, or Offord Dacy, co. Huntingdon. 12 Aug. 1678. V.

Antrobus, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Seyliard, spinster, 22, daughter of Mary Seyliard, alias Lee, of Penshurst, co. Kent, who consents—at Penshurst or Heaver, co. Kent. 20 Aug. 1678. F.

Antrobus, Robert, clerk, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fairbeard, of Burfield, Berks, spinster, 20, consent of father, John Fairebeard, of same, gent.—at Littleton, co. Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1638. B.

Antrobus, Robert, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Frances Hulse, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Martin Outwich. 21 July, 1662. V.

Antrobus, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, and Elizabeth Woodcock, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—to marry there. 19 Sept. 1577. B.

Antrobus, William (Antarbus), draper, of St. Albans, Herts, and Johanna Rogers, spinster, daughter of John Rogers, late of same, "lanionis," deceased, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1586. B.

Anyer, Thomas, of Keldon, co. Essex, and Agnes Hales, of Friering, in same county, widow, gen. lic., 19 June, 1574. B.

Apett, John, and Wenyfryde Harryson, of City of London, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 156⅞. B.

Aplegarthe, Humfrey, gent., and Hellen Rushburghe, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 4 Aug. 1564. B.

Aplett, John, gent., and Elizabeth Roo, widow, of Kensington, Middlesex, relict of — Roo, of same, husbandman, deceased—at Kensington. 26 Feb. 1583-4. B.

Apparry. *See* PARRY.

Appleby, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Mary Powell, of same, widow of Robert Powell, victualler—at St. Gregory, London. 25 Oct. 1625. B.

Applebye, Roger (Aplebye), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Weste, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, widow of — Weste, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1593. B.

Appleston, John, innholder, and Susan Goodier, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Goodier—at Fulham, aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1613. B.

Appleton, Christopher, of Hurst, co. Berks, yeoman, and Mary Lovelasse, of city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 March, 1604. D.

Appleton, the Right Worshipful Sir Henry, knight and bart., of Bemfleet, Essex, widower, 30, and Mrs. Alice Riplingham, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, daughter of William Riplingham, esq., who consents—at St. Katherine Coleman. 11 Aug. 1628. B.

Appleton, Sir Henry, bart., of Much Baddow, Essex, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Rivett, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 19, mother's consent—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 17 May, 1675. V.

Appleton, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, husbandman, and Susan Grafton, spinster, of same, daughter of John Grafton, late of Hounslow, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 29 April, 1590. B.

Appleton, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Martha Moore, of Germaines, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 17, daughter of Thomas Moore, of same, gent., who consents—at Germaines parish church aforesaid. 27 April, 1649. F.

Appleton, William, of Bridewell precinct, bachelor, 26, and Mary Steele, of St. Bride, spinster, 19, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Bride or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1687. B.

Appleton, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Stoddard, of same widow, 40—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel. 12 Nov. 1687. B.

Appletree, John, of St. Magnus, London, grocer, and Susan Hodges, of St. Lawrence Pountney, spinster, daughter of John Hodges, of same, clothworker—at St. Lawrence Pountney aforesaid. 22 Feb. 161½. B.

Appleyard, Jonathan, of St. Catherine Creo Church, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Maude Goddard, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 22 June, 1677. V.

Apprice, &c. *See* PRICE.

Appultre, Simon, and Agnes Rudyck. 21 Feb. 154⅜. F. [This entry erased.]

Apsley, Edward, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 30, and Anne Benton [Burton in margin], of same, widow, 40—at St. Alphage. 3 Sept. 1629. B.

Apsley, Henry, of Sysehurst, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Cordelia Boys, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Samuel Boys, of same, esq. —at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin, co. Middlesex. 9 June, 1676. V.

Apsley, John, of Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Prideaux, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 29, who alleges—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . . 9 Jan. 169⅞. F.

Apsley, John, of Greenbank, parish of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Langham, of same, widow, 39—at Stepney. 11 Aug. 1698. B.

Apsley, Michael, and Katherine Husey, of diocese of Chichester. 19 Jan. 154⅞. F.

Apsley, Sir Peter, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Katherine Fortrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 24 Sept. 1687. F.

Aquanus, Cornelius, of St. Michael, Cornhill, goldsmith, and Mary Cloote, widow, relict of — Cloote, of St. Mary - at - Hill — at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 25 May, 1583. B.

Arbeto, Francis, of St. Peter - le - Poor, and Elizabeth Allen, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 26 July, 1578. B.

Archbold, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Trapham, of same, about 20 [entry incomplete]. 28 June, 1667. V.

Archbold, John. *See* ARCHIBOLD.

Archbould, William, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Gillart, of Rye, co. Sussex, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at Beckley, Playdon, Bread, or Rye, co. Sussex. 25 April, 1673. V.

Archedale, Martin, of All Hallows Barking, and Barbara Sexton, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 10 June, 1575. B.

Arche, Boniface, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, woodmonger, bachelor, and Joane Swene, of same, widow of William Swene, late of same, woodmonger—at same. 24 Jan. 161½. B.

Archer, Abraham, clerk, M.A., of Orsett, Essex, bachelor, 33, and Frances Holstock, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of William Holstock, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 Aug. 1628. B.

Archer, Cannon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, waterman, and Anne Robson, of same, widow of Nathaniel Robson, late of same, gunner—at same. 17 Dec. 1603. B.

Archer, Charles, of St. Mary Somerset, London, tailor, and Margaret Harvey, of same, widow of William Harvey, late of same, tailor—at St. Trinity, Trinity Lane, London. 1 March, 161¾. B.

Archer, Edward, of South Weald, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Sandford, of same, spinster — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 Jan. 162⅝. B.

Archer, Francis, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, tailor, and Isabell Bourne, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, daughter of Reuben Bourne, of same, grocer—at St. Michael aforesaid. 22 Feb. 162⅝. B.

Archer, Henry, yeoman, and Clemence Woodcocke, of Epping, co. Essex, widow of John Woodcocke, late of Munnisinge, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Oct. 1595. B.

Archer, Henry, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Crowche, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Giles Crowche, of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 13 Jan. 159⅜. B.

Archer, James, of Sabridgworth, co. Herts, clerk, bachelor, and Ellen Dent, of the City of London, widow of George Dent, late of Buntingford, said county of Herts, clerk—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 25 March, 1612. B.

Archer, John, clerk, and Susan Rutton, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, daughter of Matthew Rutton, of same, gent. — at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1626. B.

Archer, John, and Elizabeth Horne, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 29 Jan. 162⅞. B.

Archer, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hester Cox, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Enfield or Tottenham, Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1673. V.

Archer, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Jhones, of Welford, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Whitehead, of Titherley, co. Southampton, now ux. — Whitehead, of same, esq. —at St. Clement Danes. 9 Feb. 167⅞. V.

Archer, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Mary Middlemore, of Hackney, said county, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Enfield aforesaid or . . . . 8 Aug. 1694. F.

Archer, Launcelot, and Joanna Seneger, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 20 Dec. 1565. B.

Archer, Robert, of St. Martin - in - the - Fields, Middlesex, and Bridget Iles, of the town of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of Robert Iles, late of same, sailor—at Great Braxted, co. Essex. 1 March, 160⅜. B.

Archer, Robert, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Ironside, of Heath and Reach, co. Beds, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Dunstable, Beds, or . . . . 16 Dec. 1674. V.

Archer, Simon, of Upton, co. Warwick, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hastings, of Hinton, co. Northampton, spinster, 18, daughter of William Hastings, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 4 April, 1684. F.

Archer, Thomas, of Sabridgworth, co. Herts, butcher, and Penelope Archer, of Royden, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Archer, late of same, butcher—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 27 June, 1603. B.

Archer, Thomas, of Ashdom, Essex, gent., widower, about 60, and Barbara Blinckoe, of Saffron Walden, said co., widow, about 52—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 10 Sept. 1662. V.

Archibold, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 23, and Anne Griffin, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 20, her father dead—at St. Margaret Moses or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 7 Aug. 1633. B.

Arden, Henry, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Boosie, of Writtle, said county, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 22 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Arden, John, and Dorothy Hassard [in margin, Hazard], of city of Westminster, spinster. 15 June, 1639. D.

Arden, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, vintner, and Agnes Mather, of same, spinster—at any church in the jurisdiction of Westminster. 27 Nov. 1568. D.

Arden, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, esq., bachelor, 37, and Theodosia Long, of Parmenton, co. Kent, widow, 40—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 10 Oct. 1664. F.

Ardren, John, and Elizabeth Loo, "puella," of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 15 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$. B. [In margin, "Nihil Soluta."]

Ardrene, William, jun., of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Alice Smith, of Great Wigborough, Essex, widow, about 34—at Great Wigborough or Towelsbury, co. Essex. 21 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Avenon, Nicholas, of Westham, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Spencer, widow, of St. Martin Outwich — at St. Martin Outwich. 14 Aug. 1576. B.

Argall, Reginald, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Rowe, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, widow of William Rowe, late of same, esq. —at Walthamstow aforesaid. 7 April, 1599. B.

Argall, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Wild, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir William Wild, knight and bart., Recorder of London, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 14 Oct. 1662. F.

Aris, Richard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Hayes, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Anne Pleadwell, alias Hayes, of same —at Whitechapel aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1663. V.

Arkenstall, Giles, of London, gent., and Katherine Bludder, of Westminster, spinster. 12 April, 1583. D.

Arkenstall, Richard. *See* ARTKYNSTALL.

Arkenstall, Robert, gent., of Ely, co. Cambridge, widower, 40, and Constance Rayner, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, widow, about 30—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 May, 1646. B.

Armager, James, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., and Isabell Downer, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Downer, late of same, woodmonger, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 159$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Arme, Dionisius, and Ellen David widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Armer, William, of All Hallows Barking, and Elizabeth Francklyn, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 2 May, 1564. B.

Armetredyng, John, and Anne Lye, of diocese of Westminster. 23 March, 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Armetredyng, William (Armetredinge), and Elizabeth Mullener, of Eastham, spinster, gen. lic.. 14 Dec. 1572. B.

Armiger, Edward, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate bach., 22, and Alse Budsdell, of same, spinster, 21, father consents—at St. Faith. 5 July, 1634. B.

Arminger, William, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Blackman, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow, 30—at Fulham, Middlesex. 28 Dec. 1665. F.

Armitchsted, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, and Margaret Cooper, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow—at All Hallows aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1624. B.

Armsted, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Bridget Carter, of same, spinster—at same. 12 Oct. 1611. B.

Armstrong, James (Armestronge), and Jane Francklin, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 April, 1578. B.

Armstrong, John, of Hampton Court, co. Surrey (*sic*), gent., widower, about 31, and Hester Cleere, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Henry Cleere, chirurgeon—at Kingston, Surrey. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Armstrong, Robert, and Ellena Fall, of St. Michael ad ripam Regine. 15 Jan. 153$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Armstrong, Thomas (Armestronge), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, tallow-chandler, and Joanna Hyde, of Little St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, widow of — Hyde, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1588. B.

Armstrong, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Miller, of same, spinster—at same. 15 May, 1610. D.

Armytage, Sir George, of Kirklees Hall, co. York, bart., bachelor, and Anna Maria Wentworth, of St. Mary-le-Bone, spinster, above 21 —at St. Mary-le-Bone. 9 April, 1760. B.

Arnald, Michael, of Ampthill, Beds, gent., bachelor, 25, and Susannah Blount, of Tittenhanger, Herts, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, Sir Thomas Pope Blount, bart., of same, attested by Richard Arnald, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, linendraper — at Shenley, co. Herts, or . . . . 14 May, 1696. F.

Arne, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 27 and upwards, and Mary Thursfeild, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, with her father's consent — at St. Peter, Cornhill, or elsewhere in diocese. 4 Feb. 168$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Arneway, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., and Margaret Udall, of same, widow. 18 June, 1586. D.

Arney, John, of Yarwell, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Ground, of same, spinster, daughter of Margaret Arney, wife of Henry Arney, of same, gent., who alleges and attests his wife's consent — at Yarwell or Newton, co. Northampton, or Jarcott, co. Huntingdon. 25 May, 1667. F.

Arnold, Anthony, of St. Nicholas, city of Gloucester, gent., widower, about 51, and Mrs. Anne Guise, of the college, in said city, widow—at All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 1 Nov. 1678. V.

Arnold, James, of St. Alphage, London, coachman, and Anne Glover, of same, single woman—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 2 Dec. 1623. B.

Arnold, John (Arnolde), husbandman, and Dionise Cooke, spinster, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Cooke, of Witham, said county, weaver—at Bradwell aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1585. B.

Arnold, John (Arnolde), grocer, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Alice Sherebrooke, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, daughter of John Sherebrooke, late of same, founder, deceased—at St. Bartholomew Exchange. 2 Dec. 1586. B.

Arnold, John, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Winifred Nelham, of Rislipp, said county, widow of — Nelham, late of Ickenham, said county, yeoman — at Acton, co. Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1611. B.

Arnold, Matthew, of St. Mary Magdalen, city of Oxford, bachelor, 27, and Priscilla Sansbury, of Banbury, co. Oxon, spinster, 21, daughter of Amos Sansbury, who consents—at Wickham, near Banbury, or . . . . 1 Aug. 1701. F.

Arnold, Michael, jun., of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Dorothy Gough, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Henry Gough, of Penry Hall, co. Stafford, esq., — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or new chapel of Westminster. 25 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Arnold, Michael, 1696. *See* ARNALD.

Arnold, Nemiah (so signed), of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, 30, and Martha Doiley, of Mixbury, co. Oxford, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . . 19 June, 1699. F.

Arnold, Robert, of St. Mary Aldermary, citizen of London, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Vassall, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Samuel Vassall, of St. George, Southwark—at St. Mary Aldermary, or All Hallows Stayning, London, or Lambeth, Surrey. 12 Oct. 1661. V.

Arnold, Samuel, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Mary Thornton, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Thornton, late of same, glazier, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 9 April, 1602. B.

Arnold, Samuel, of Kensington, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Paulet, of Wilsdon, Middlesex, spinster, 16, daughter of John Paulet, late of same, gent., consent of her mother and brother, alleged by William Arnold, of Kensington, yeoman—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Nov. 1632. B.

Arnold, Thomas, of London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Holman, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Holman, of co. Berks, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 April, 1597. B.

Arnold, Thomas, of Ivill, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Ladds, of Croydon, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Thomas Ladds, tanner—at Croydon aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1666. V.

Arnold, Tobias, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, brasier, and Susan Wittham, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Wittham, of Dagenham, co. Essex, tanner—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Oct. 1610. B.

Arnold, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Marsh, of Hendon, said county, daughter of John Marsh, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1596. B.

Arpe, Matthew, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Amy Wyllson, als Stafforde, widow, of Stepney —at Stepney. 18 Nov. 1574. B.

Arpe, Peter. 16 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. *See* ORPE.

Arragon, Robert, and Joanna Coole, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 1 July, 1567. B.

Arratt, William, and Alice Kinge, "puella"—to marry at St. Ethelburga, London. 11 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Arroweakar, John, yeoman, and Anne Sorrell, spinster, of Old Salinge, Essex, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1568. B.

Arrowsmith, John (Arrowesmithe), and Agnes Brydges, widow, of Stepney — at Stepney. 25 Aug. 1576. B.

Arrowsmith, Peter, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Rose Jermyn, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, John Jermyn, of same, gent. —at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 24 May, 1665. V.

Arrowsmith, Thomas, grocer, and Mary Cowley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of — Cowley, of . . . ., co. Stafford, gent., gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1595. B.

Arrowsmith, William, and Joanna Maynford spinster, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1561. B.

Artam, Leonard, and Johanna Germounté, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Arther, John, of Doncaster, co. York, bachelor, about 25, and Katharine Manwayring, spinster, about 22, daughter of Sarah Hunt, of same, widow, who consents, alleged by Thomas Baker, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, clerk —at Lambeth aforesaid. 16 June, 1673. F.

Arthur, John, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, and Alice Clyffe, of same, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1562. B.

Arthur, Richard, of All Saints, city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Powlett, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 24 June, 1670. V.

Arthur, Robert, of Deptford, co. Kent, waterman, and Margaret Ballis, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Christopher Ballis, of same, blacksmith — at Stepney aforesaid. 4 April, 1615. B.

Artkynstall, Richard, gent., and Elizabeth Rattliffe, of City of London, spinster, gen. lic. 1 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Arton, Bartholomew, of King Street, St. Margaret, Westminster, butcher, and Elizabeth Pettiton, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Arton, Richard, of Westminster, bachelor, and Margaret Stake, of same, widow, [no place given]. "Last" of Feb. 161$\frac{8}{7}$. D.

Arundell, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 21, and Isabella Wentworth, of same, maid of honour to the Queen, having the consent of her Majesty; above 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 July, 1703. B.

Arundell, Gregory, gent., of Hampstead, Middlesex, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Smithe, of same, maiden, 24, daughter of Robert Smith, late of same, yeoman, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Smithe, of same, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 28 May, 1612. B.

Arundell, the Right Hon. John, Baron Arundell, of Trerice, bachelor, 20, consent of his mother, the Right Hon. Dame Jane Arundell, Baroness Dowager of Arundell, widow, and the Hon. Elizabeth Wentworth, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 25—at St. James, Westminster. 1 June, 1722. B.

Arundell, John, jun., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Kelland, of same, 20—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 3 March, 170$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Arundell, John, of Northall, co. Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Dorothy Thornton, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Thornton, late of Greenford Magna, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Northall aforesaid. 23 July, 1608.

Arundell, Sir Matthew (Arundle), knight, and Mary Wrisley (Wriothesley), spinster, daughter of Henry, late Earl of Southampton—to marry in chapel of Mary, Countess of Southampton, in St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 June, 1585. B.

Arundell, Thomas, esq., and Mary Culpeper, widow—at St. Gregory, or elsewhere, in London. 9 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Aryan, Garrett, mariner, and Mary Willyams, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Williams, late of same, bricklayer, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1598. B.

Asbury, John, of South Mims, Middlesex, glover, and Helen Archer, of same, widow of James Archer, husbandman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Sept. 1624. B.

Ascom, Charles, of Pennsylvania, in America, yeoman, bachelor, 42, and Marth Earle, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, spinster, 20, at own disposal—at Stepney. 18 Aug. 1687. B.

Ascombe, Ephraim, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Martha Greene, of Boreham, Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Greene, late of same, yeoman, deceased, consent of her mother, Priscilla Greene, of same—at Boreham aforesaid. 7 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Asfordby, Charles, rector of Cranford, Middlesex, bachelor, 50, and Alice Tash, of Iver, Bucks, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Stanwell or Harmsworth, Middlesex, or Iver aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1683. F.

Ashborne, Thomas, of Scroby, co. Notts, gent., and Elizabeth Watson, of St. Bride, London, spinster—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 15 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Ashbrooke, Samuel, and Elizabeth Barron, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 July, 1626. B.

Ashburnham, Sir Denny, bart., of Broomham, co. Sussex, widower, and Anne Watkins, spinster, 30, daughter of Dame Honor Watkins, of Tower Hill, and of the Tower parish, London, widow, who consents—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 4 Sept. 1675. F.

Ashburnham, John, esq., of the City of London, and Mary Fane, spinster, of said city, gen. lic. 28 Jun. 1569. B.

Ashbury, John (Ashberye), baker, of All Hallows Steyning, and Anne Careles, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of George Careles, of Sutton Cofield, co. Warwick, smith—at St. Sepulchre. 3 Oct. 1586. B.

Ashbury, Joseph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Moore, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1671. F.

Ashbury, William (Asheburie), and Anne Smith, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Ashbury, William (Ashburye), of City of London, and Margt. Lysarde, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1574. B.

Ashby, Anthony, and Johanna Gray, of Woolchurch. 24 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{5}$. B.

Ashby, Bonaventure (Ashebeye), gent., and Sarah Sweettman, spinster, of Harefield, Middlesex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 Dec. 1582. B.

Ashby, John (Asshebye), merchant taylor, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Jane Denton, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 25 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Ashby, John (Ashbey), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, toome-maker, and Joane Watson, spinster, daughter of — Watson, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Oct. 1620. B.

Ashby, John, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant, widower, and Elizabeth Thorowgood, of Hornchurch, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Thorowgood, of same, esq., who consents—at Hornchurch aforesaid, or the chapel of Havering belonging thereto. 29 Dec. 1671. F.

Ashby, Robert (Ashebie), and Dorothy Heyden daughter of Francis Heyden, of Watford, Herts, spinster. 18 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Ashby, Stephen (Ashbey), and Martha Pollyn, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Oct. 1633. D.

Ashby, Thomas (Ashbye), yeoman, and Agnes Broade, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Henry Broade, late of same, salter—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1598. B.

Ashcroft, John, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Hester Rea, of Molton, co. Lincoln, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Katherine, near the Tower, or the chapel within the Tower, London. 5 Aug. 1682. F.

Ashdowne, Bartholomew, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 27, and Mary Cuddon, of Chiswick, Middlesex, 38, widow of Thomas Cuddon, gent., late of same, deceased—at Chiswick. 22 Jan. 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Ashdowne, Thomas, 1620. *See* Aishdone.

Ashe, Benjamin, of Fleshford, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stoakes, of Chippenham, Wilts, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Stoakes, of same, widow—at Chippenham aforesaid. 6 May, 1670. V.

Ashe, Christopher (Ash), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, merchant tailor, and Joane Flendell, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1625. B.

Ashe, Christopher, 1673. *See* Aishe.

Ashe, Hugh, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, and Elizabeth Gale, of St. Mary Mounthaw—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 16 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Ashe, James, of the City of London, yeoman, and Agnes Lambden, spinster, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, daughter of William Lambden, of Great Marlow, Bucks, husbandman. 2 July, 1589. B.

Ashe, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Playdell Tomlinson, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, with the consent of her guardian, Charles Cox, esq., attested by Joseph Ashe, of Christ Church College, Oxford, gent.—at St. Olave aforesaid, or . . . 13 April, 1703. F.

Ashe, John, 1672. *See* Aishe.

Ashe, St. George, D.D., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Jane Newcomen, of same, widow, 27—at All Hallows, Bread Street, London, or . . . . 29 May, 1695. F.

Ashe, William, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Popham, of Littlecott, Wilts, spinster, about 16, consent of her brother and guardian, Sir Francis Popham, K.B.—at Chelton, Wilts. 27 June, 1670. V.

Ashen, Thomas, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Frances Carter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Rampton, co. Cambridge. 19 April, 1669. V.

Ashenden, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, scrivener, and Barbara Andrewes, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, daughter of George Andrewes, of same, gold-weaver—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 14 April, 1609. B.

Ashenhurst, John, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, gent., aged 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Wells, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, spinster, 28, at St. Mary, Whitechapel or Stratford. Bow, co. Middlesex. 26 Aug. 1663. F.

Ashemore, Henry, of Islington, co. Middlesex, victualler, and Dorothy Webb, spinster, daughter of John Webb, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1615. B.

Ashfield, Edmunde (Ashefeilde), esq., of St. Sepulchre, London, and Clara Whorde, of Christchurch, Newgate, spinster, daughter of William Whorde, (? Horde) of same, esq., gen. lic., 12 Aug. 1588. B.

Ashfield, Sir John, knight, 30, and Dame Elizabeth Altham, 27, widow of Sir James Altham, knight, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 April, 1627. B.

Ashfield, Sir Richard (Ashfeild), bart., of St. Giles-in-ye-Fields, widower, 44, and Madam Darcase Burckett, of St. Katherine, Tower of London, widow— at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 30 Dec. 1673. B.

Ashfield, Richard (Ashfeild), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Gunning, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, her parents dead —at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 Dec. 1677. V.

Ashford, Thomas, of Axminster, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 36, and Milliam Galhampton, of Topsham, said county, spinster, 22, her father dead, and she at her own disposal — at Axminster, Kilmington, or Chardstoke, co. Devon. 24 Nov. 1662. F.

Ashhurst, Henry [seems to sign junior], of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and the Hon. Mrs. Dyana Pagett, of West Drayton, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, the Right Hon. William, Lord Pagett—at Hampton Magna, Middlesex. 26 March, 1670. V.

Ashhurst, Samuel, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., and Martha Smyth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents —at St. Giles aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1660. V.

Ashhurst, Samuel, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Perry, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Newington Green or Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 1 April, 1670. V.

Ashhurst, William (Ashurst), of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson, of Newington Green, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Thompson, of same, gent.—at Newington aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1668. V.

Ashley, Anthony. The Right Hon. Anthony, Lord Ashley, alleged marriage of his son, Anthony Ashley, esq., and Dame Dorothy Manners, daughter of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Rutland — at parish church or chapel of Belvoir Castle, or in any church or chapel in province of Canterbury. 18 Aug. 1669. V.

Ashley, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Miriam Merriton, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 27—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 March, 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Ashley, Henry (Assheley), esq., and Katherine Basset, gent., of Hever, diocese of Canterbury. 8 Dec. 1547. F.

Ashley, John (Assheley), of City of London, esq., and Margaret Lenton, alias Grays, of co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1565. B.

Ashley, the Hon. Maurice, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Catharine Popple, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21 —at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 June, 1709. B.

Ashley, Michael, of Houghton, Notts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mary Haywood, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead, alleged by Francis Ashley, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Islington, or Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 29 May, 1666. F.

Ashley, William, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Babington, of the city of Lichfield, spinster, about 31, consent of her parents—at Tamworth aforesaid. 6 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Ashmole, Elias, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Dugdale, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 34—at Gray's Inn Chapel, alleged by William Hobbs, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent. 24 Oct. 1668. V.

Ashton, Baldwin, of city of Westminster, yeoman, bachelor, 24, and Sara Croode, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Croode, late of . . . ., co. Kent, yeoman, deceased, alleged by Robert Ashton, of same, gent.—at St. Pancras. 14 Oct. 1630. B.

Ashton, Charles, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Alice Healye, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, daughter of John Healye, late of Rochedall, co. Lancaster, clothier, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Ashton, Lawrence, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, clothworker, widower, and Anne Monney, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at Edmonton aforesaid. 13 May, 1619. B.

Ashton, Matthew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Ann Athy, of same, spinster, 23, consent of father, Mr. Richard Athy—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Oct. 1696. B.

Ashton, Robert, 1564. *See* ASHTON.

Ashton, Sedgwick, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Capell, spinster, 18, daughter of Sarah Capell, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, widow, who consents, alleged by Nicholas Ashton, of St. Gregory, London—at Bishops Hatfield, Herts, or . . . . 17 May, 1688. F.

Ashton, Thomas, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Hustwhat, of Ramsey, said county, widow, about 46—at Ramsey aforesaid. 10 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Ashton, Walter, of Yerstone, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Alestrie, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 15 April, 1668. V.

Ashton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Deborah Graves, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 30 Oct. 1673. V.

Ashton, William (*i.e.*, Assheton), D.D., of Beckenham, Kent, bachelor, 46, and Anne Peache, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Ethelburgh, London, or . . . . 15 May, 1689. F.

Ashwell, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., widower, about 46, and Jane Moye, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Trinity, London. 31 Oct. 1663. V.

Ashwell, William (Asshewell), of St. Margaret, King's Lynn, of the diocese of Norwich, and Elizabeth Goldewell, of St. Botolph, Aldgate —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Ashewyn, Anthony, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, saddler, and Grace Bigrave, of same, spinster, daughter of — Bigrave, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 May, 1612. B.

Aske, Robert, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Bonfoy, of Ealing, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 17 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{5}$. V.

Askerne, Josias, gent., of St. Bennett Sherehog, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Munk, of precinct of Bridwell, widow, about same age —at St. Bennett Sherehogg aforesaid. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Askeryck, William, and Elizabeth Ludford, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 26 April, 1548. F.

Askewe, Edward (Asttoe), esq., servant to our lord the king, and Margaret Skypwyth, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 27 April, 1545. F.

Askewe, James, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Powell, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London, relict of William Powell, late of All Hallows, Lombard Street, haberdasher, gen. lic., 28 July, 1590. B.

Askewe, James (Askew), tailor, bachelor, and Margaret Grundy, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Thomas Grundy—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Askewe, John, 1545. *See* AISCOUGHE.

Askewe, John, and Dorothy Ossybroke. 12 Dec. 1586. D.

Askewe, John (Askew), of city of Westminster, "nauta," and Elizabeth Burley, of same, widow. 3 Jan. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Askewe, Thomas (Askue), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Baxter, widow of Andrew Baxter. 19 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Askewithe, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Rosina Gocianos, of Stepney, widow—at Bromley, Middlesex. 23 June, 1579. B.

Askey, Henry, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Dimmocke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Dimmocke, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 July, 1616. B.

Aslyn, John, poulter, and Johanna Hale, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, daughter of — Hale, late of Awdenham, Herts, tailor, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 5 May, 1585. B.

Asmall, Thomas, of Elwicke, co. Durham, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Butler, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at Gray's Inn Chapel or St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Nov. 1669. V.

Asmere, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Peter, spinster, of City of London —at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 23 April, 1576. B.

Aspervill, Alexander, of Whayle, co. Lancaster, gent., bachelor, 22, and Avis Wight, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 22, late ux. of William Wight, deceased—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 15 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Aspinall, Ridgly, gent., of Great St. Helen, London, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Shelvocke, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 49—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or Little St. Bartholomew. 9 Oct. 1638. B.

Aspinwall, Gilbert, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Bushell, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Bushell, merchant— —at Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 May, 1672. V.

Aspley, William, clerk, vicar of Royston, and Alice Grewell, of same, gen. lic., 30 May, 1571. B.

Assheton, James, of St. Mary-le-Bow, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Innes, of St. Mary Cole, London, spinster, 22, their friends consent— at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 8 Feb. 170$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Assheton, Ralph, of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, above 24, and Rebecca Hulls, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, spinster, above 19, daughter of William Hulls, of same, esq., who consents—at Henry VII.'s Chapel, Westminster. 7 Aug. 1752. F.

Assheton, Thomas, of Rotterdam, in Holland, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Frances Clapham, of same, spinster, 22—at the church at Rotterdam, alleged by Thomas Bladwell, gent., of St. Michael Basishaw. 7 Feb. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Assheton, William, the younger, esq., of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, bachelor, above 21, and Frances Annabella Cockayne, of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. George, Bloomsbury, aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1816. B.

Asson, Hugh, trumpeter, and Jane Willyams, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Williams, late of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, feltmaker, deceased, at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 July, 1587. B.

Asson, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Avice Teston, of same, spinster —at same. 25 May, 1616. D.

Asteley, Sir Andrew, knight, of Writtle, Essex, about 40, whose wife died a year or more ago, and Mary Drywood, of St. Michael, Cornhill, 35, widow of George Drywood, clerk, parson of South Wokinden, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Alphage-in-Cripplegate. 20 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Astell, James, gent., of St. Benet Fink, bachelor, 24, and Anne King, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 24—at St. Martin Outwich. 7 April, 1638. B.

Astley, Philip, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Bransby, of Great Yarmouth, said county, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, Robert Bransby, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 1 Dec. 1690. F.

Astley, Richard, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, clerk, and Anne Gilborne, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, clothworker—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 19 Oct. 1622. D.

Aston, David, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Cawton, of Bartholomew Close, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre, London, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 14 April, 1676. V.

Aston, Edmund, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsey, of Petworth, co. Sussex, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at Petworth aforesaid. 8 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Aston, Francis, gent., of St. Mary-le-Strand, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Chatwell, of same, spinster, 29, consent of her mother, Joane Chatwell, a widow—at St. Faith, London. 2 Dec. 1640. B.

Aston, Richard, of Aston, co. Chester, esq., and Suzanna Barwick, of Westminster, spinster— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Sept. 1618. D.

Aston, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Abigail Burgh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 23 July, 1661. B.

Aston, Richard, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, and Mary Mothen, of Guilford, Surrey, spinster, 31, at her own disposal—at Guilford aforesaid, or . . . . 11 April, 1688. F.

Aston, Robert, of Chesthunt, and Anne Cottes, of Epping—at Epping. 10 Nov. 1548. B.

Aston, Sir Roger, knight, and "Cordallam" Stanhope, daughter of Sir John Stanhope, knight—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 June, 1605. D.

Aston, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, gent., and Catherine Bowser, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, said city, widow of John Bowser, late of same, stonecutter, gen. lic., 1 Nov. 1595. B.

Aston, Thomas, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 55, and Frances Selson, of same, 43, widow of John Selson, gent., deceased a year since—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Aug. 1620. B.

Aston, Sir Thomas, bart., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Catharine Widdrington, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 Oct. 1703. B.

Aston, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, armourer, and Margaret Cole, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Cole, of same, baker—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Feb. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Aston, William, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent., widower, 30, and Elizabeth Gill, of St. Michael Basishaw, widow, 38, at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 12 July, 1642. B.

Aston, William, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, clerk, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Charleton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at All Hallows Stayning, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 27 May, 1675. V.

Astry, James, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 25, and Diana Bee, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Bee, of Little St. Bartholomew, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Faith. 26 July, 1633. B.

Astry, Ralph (Astrye), and Alice Rotherham, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 17 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Asttoe, Edward, 1545. *See* Askewe.

Astwood, Anthony (Astewood), of St. Andrew, Holborn, cutler, and Alice Griffin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Griffin, late of same, cutler—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1603. B.

Astwood, William, of Swasye, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, aged 35, and Mary Hurst, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Faith, London. 24 April, 1649. F.

Astwycke, John, now of City of London, gent., and Frances Shelton, of Hanwell, Middlesex, relict of — Shelton, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1588. B.

Asty, Francis (Astie), of London, merchant, bach., 28, and Honora Brunskell, spin., 17, daughter of Ambrose Brunskell, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, citizen and draper, of London, who alleges—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, St. Mary Aldermary, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 Feb. 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Asty, Francis, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Tench, of the liberty of the Tower, spinster, 19, daughter of Nathaniel Tench, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, or . . . . 19 March, 169$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Atcheley, Edward, merchant taylor, of St. George, Botolph Lane, and Margaret Frier, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Frier, of Rickerden, Salop, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1587. B.

Atfend, William, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Andrewes, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 35—at Lambeth aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1678. V.

Atford, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Soaper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow. 1 Oct. 1673. D.

Athy, John, of Paddington, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 41, and Elizabeth Hinton, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, widow, about 32—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Saviour, Southwark. 29 May, 1663. V.

Athy, John, of Paddington, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 56, and Mrs. Mary Haslam, of St. Nicholas, in Rochester, co. Kent, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 17 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Athy, Richard, of Little Billing, co. Northampton, bachelor, 23, and Susan Dix, spinster, 21, daughter of John Dix, of Rumford, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Mounthaw or St. Mary Somerset, London. 16 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Athy, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, Middlesex, bachelor, 20, his parents dead, and Anne Brownlow, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Brownlow, of the Tower of London, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or . . . . 7 June, 1695, F.

Atkins, Ambrose. *See* Adkyns.

Atkins, David, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, and Jane Pettifer, spinster, 19, daughter of — Pettifer, of same, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid. 11 June, 1666. F.

Atkins, Edward (Atkyns) (*sic* subs.), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Agnes Atkins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Richard Atkins, of Hadham, co. Herts, bart.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Atkins, Francis, of Chard, co. Somerset, clerk, bachelor, 49, and Susanna Chafe, spinster, 30, daughter of John Chafe, of Memburie, co. Devon, gent., who consents—at Chard or Memburie aforesaid. 8 July, 1661. F.

Atkins, Henry (Atkyns), doctor of medicine, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, and Mary Pigott, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Thomas Pigott, of Dodershall, co. Bucks, esq., gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1591. B.

Atkins, James, and Mary Wormington. 31 Jan. 163$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Atkins, James, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Gregory, London, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Mr. Thomas Harrison—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . . 11 Jan. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Atkins, Jonathan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Anderson, of same, widow, about 30—at Knightsbridge, Marylebone, or Islington, Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1661. V.

Atkins, Nicholas, and Audrey Valentine, spinster—at Kingsbury, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Atkins, Richard (Atkyns), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Ellen Marche, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street, at St. Olave aforesaid. 29 April, 1576. B.

Atkins, Richard, 1580. *See* Atkys.

Atkins, Sir Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, knight, bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Lovise de Carterett, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Sir George de Carterett, knight—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 July, 1669. V.

Atkins, Sir Robert (Atkyns), Knight of the Bath, widower, and Anne Dacres, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Dacres, late of Chesthunt, Herts—at Broxbourne, Chesthunt, or Wormley, Herts, or Waltham Abbey, Essex. 21 April, 1681. F.

Atkins, Robert (Atkyns), of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Anna Maria Bonnell, of Upton, parish of Westham, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of father, Captain John Bonnell—at St. Alphage, London. 21 July, 1702. B.

Atkins, Thomas, of Redcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Katherine Tittley, spinster, of All Hallows Staining, London, daughter of — Titley, late citizen and merchant taylor, of London, deceased, gen. lic., 28 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Atkins, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, horner, and Catherine Griffin, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of Edward Griffin, late of same, bricklayer. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{6}{6}$. B.

Atkins, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, 22, and Bridget Palmer, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir William Palmer, knight, of Warden Street, co. Beds, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 11 Oct. 1661. F.

Atkins, Thomas, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, bachelor, about 23, and Katherine Greene, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Greene, of Enfield, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or . . . . 13 Feb. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Atkins, Thomas, of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Susanne Utgar, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 May, 1667. V.

Atkins, William, and Katherine Seebrooke, widow of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 2 Sept. 1578. B.

Atkins, William, of Staynes, Middlesex, innholder, and Grace Remnant, of same, widow of John Remnant, late of Colbrooke, co. Bucks, mercer, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1592. B.

Atkins, William (Atkyns), of city of Westminster, waterman, and Bridget Goddard, widow, late ux. John Goddard, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Feb 160$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Atkins, William (Atkines), tanner, and Christian Wetherley, of Kentish Town, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Wetherley, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 27 May, 1620. B.

Atkins, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Sarah Andrews, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster. 20 May, 1676. D.

Atkinson, Charles, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, brewer, and Alice Hall, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 23 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Atkinson, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Primrose, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of David Primrose, of same, clerk, who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 2 Dec. 1685. F.

Atkinson, Edmund (Atkynson), of the king's household, and Mary Lenthroppe, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 2 Dec. 1545. F.

Atkinson, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, barber, and Elizabeth Shelton, of same, widow of Ellis Shelton — at St. James, Garlick Hithe, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Atkinson, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Joane Stevens, of same, widow of William Stevens, poulterer—at . . . . 22 Nov. 1618. B.

Atkinson, Henry (Atkynson), and Johanna Arte, spinster, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Atkinson, Henry, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 23, and Sibilla Rutland, of same, widow, 27—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 22 Feb. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Atkinson, Henry, gent., widower, 45, and Anne Prestwood, widow, 40, both of St. Andrew, Holborn—at Marylebone, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1663. F.

Atkinson, Hugh, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, sawyer, and Isabell Norton, of Little Stanmore, said county, spinster, daughter of Avery Norton, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at Little Stanmore aforesaid. 13 May, 1612. B.

Atkinson, Jeremiah, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 36, and Jane Chedsey, of same, spinster, 24 or 25, daughter of John Chedsey, of Munckley, co. Devon, yeoman—at Christ Church, London. 13 April, 1624. B.

Atkinson, John. *See* Ackynson.

Atkinson, John (Atkynson), of diocese of London, and Agnes Randall, of the diocese of Norwich. 23 April, 1548. F.

Atkinson, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, and Sara Cartwright, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Cartwright, gent., deceased—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 28 Feb., 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Atkinson, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, bachelor, 27, and Abigail Hoskins, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 27—at St. Gregory. 25 Oct. 1719. B.

Atkinson, Michael, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, tyler, and Susan Chaundler, of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Chaundler, late of the City of London, salter, deceased—at Barking aforesaid. 27 July, 1610. B.

Atkinson, Peter, of Fulham, Middlesex, fisherman, and Suzanna Carewe, alias Coole, spinster, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1583. B.

Atkinson, Richard (Atkynson), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Jane Harvye, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 27 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Atkinson, Richard, of the City of London, yeoman, and Johanna Mylls, of same, widow, of — Mylls, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, waterman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1588. B.

Atkinson, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widower, and Mary Sacker, of same, widow—at Trinity, Minories, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 6 March, 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Atkinson, Robert (Attkynson), and Margaret Pyttcher, of Tottenham, widow, gen. lic., 31 March, 1574. B.

Atkinson, Simond, of St. Mary, Islington, cook, and Margaret Garrett, widow of Henry Garrett, late of same, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 2 April, 1589. B.

Atkinson, Stephen, of City of London, cooper, and Joane Worseley, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, daughter of — Worseley, late of Watford, Herts, brewer, deceased, gen. lic., 17 June, 1589. B.

Atkinson, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, horner, and Susan Lloyd, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lloyd, brasier—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Aug. 1621. B.

Atkinson, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Lettice Hamore, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hamore, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1610. B.

Atkinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, scrivener, and Alice Yates, of St. Katherine Cree Church, widow of — Yates, late of same, barber—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 1 Oct. 1597. B.

Atkinson, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, widower, about 52, and Margaret Gill, of same, widow, about 40—at Trinity, Minories, alleged by Grace Bailey, of Trinity aforesaid, widow. 1 Nov. 1665. V.

Atkinson, William, of St. Mary Matfellon, and Fortune Mayre, widow, of St. Martin Orgar —at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1562. B.

Atkinson, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Margaret Warner, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Warner, butcher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1620. B.

Atkinson, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, merchant, bachelor, and Mary Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Geo. Browne, of Marston, Somerset, yeoman—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 22 July, 1622. B.

Atkinson, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, embroiderer, and Elizabeth Wortley, of same, widow of Robert Wortley, carpenter—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Dec. 1622. B.

Atkys, Richard, saddler, and Anne Kirbye, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 13 Aug. 1580. B.

Atterbury, Lawrence, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, saddler, bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Poynter, of same, spinster, about 34, at her own disposal—at St. Nicholas, London, or St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1661. V.

Atterbye, Thomas, and Blith Cowper, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London—to marry there. 21 June, 1563. B.

Atterbye, Thomas, of City of London, master of arts, and Margaret Hewes, widow, of St. John Zachary, relict of Thomas Hewes, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1586. B.

Attfeild, John (*sic* subs.), of Chobham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, of same, spinster, about 21, her brother's consent, her father dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel. 26 April, 1675. V.

Attlee, William, of Acton, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Bonfoy, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame — Bonfoy, of Ealing, Middlesex, who consents—at Ealing aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1687. F.

Attlewond, Francis, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, girdler, and Margaret Johnson, widow of Thomas Johnson—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 22 Oct. 1625. B.

Attwood, Andrew, of City of London, gent., and Marion Mildemay, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of John Mildemay, late of Crettingham, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1586. B.

Attwood, Godman (Atwood), of Woolverly Court, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Susanna Hubbert, of Wandsworth, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Alphage, London, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1670. V.

Attwood, John (Atwood), esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Young, above 19, consent of father, Patrick Young, of Bromfield, co. Essex, esq.—at Braintree, Barneston, or Widford, in said county. 17 Aug. 1642. B.

Attwood, Thomas (Attwoode), haberdasher, and Martha Howe, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Thomas Howe, late citizen and fishmonger, of London, deceased—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 20 July, 1584. B.

Attwood, William (Attwoode), clothworker, and Elizabeth Hill, spinster, of St. Katherine Coleman, daughter of Amie Hill, of same, widow—to marry there. 5 Feb. 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Attwood, William (Atwood), of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Leigh, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, Edward Leigh, of same, esq.—at Kensington, Middlesex. 13 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Attye, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, cook, and Elizabeth Richardson, widow of Robert Richardson—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 10 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Atwell, Hugh, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., and Mary Partridge, of same, widow of John Partridge, late of same, gardener—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 4 May, 1618. B.

Atwell, John, bachelor, and Edward (*sic*) Smith, spinster. 8 July, 1668. D.

Auborn, John, of Waybridge, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Elmar, of same, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, Luke Elmar, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Aubrey. *See* AWBREY.

Aucher, John, D.D., bachelor, about 40, and Susan Peake, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Peake, of the city of Canterbury, esq., who consents—at Harbledown, co. Kent, Canterbury Cathedral, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 3 Sept. 1662. F

Audley, Abell (Awdley), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Margery Dixson, of Waltham Holy Cross, Herts, spinster, daughter of Edward Dixson, of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1595. B.

Audley, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Rose Hart, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Hart, of same, gent.—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 14 Oct. 1676. V.

Audley, Henry (Awdley), of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Turner, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Richard Turner, late of Orsett, co. Essex, deceased about four years ago—at St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy. 22 July, 1616. B.

Audley, John (Awdeley), of St. Magnus, grocer, and Sicily Fettiplace, widow, of St. Peter-le-Poor, at St. Peter aforesaid. 11 May, 1582. B.

Audley, John (Awdley), of St. Sepulchre, London, grocer, and Margaret Bridger, spinster, daughter of — Bridger, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 July, 1624. B.

Audley, John, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Frampton, of Cashorten, co. Surrey, 21, daughter of — Frampton, of same, who consents—at Cashorton, Walton, or Mitcham, co. Surrey. 13 Dec. 1687. F.

Audley, Lewis (Awdely), gent., of Gransden Magna, co. Hunts, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hautrey, of Sandersted, Surrey, widow, 32—in chapel of Sutton Hospital or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 8 Sept. 1647. B.

Audley, Matthew, of Hitchin, Herts, brewer, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Alice Hale, of Welwin, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Bernard, alleged by Francis Audley, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 March, 167⅘. V.

Audley, Thomas (Awdeley), and Katherine Southwell, diocese of London. 13 May, 1544. F.

Audley, Thomas (Awdeley), of the City of London, and Margaret Isenwood, of Barking, co. Essex, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1562. B.

Audley, Thomas (Awdeley), and Elizabeth Herde, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 31 July, 1571. B.

Audley, Thomas (Awdeley), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Elizabeth Francke, spinster, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, at Christchurch, Newgate. 9 May, 1579. B.

Audley, Tobias, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, stiller, and Anne Elsnor, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 23 July, 1624. B.

Audrey, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Pluckrose, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 July, 1620. D.

Audrian. *See* AWDRYAN.

Audyence, Robert, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Baker, widow, of same, relict of John Baker, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 3 July, 1587. B.

Auger, Thomas. *See* ANGER.

Augur, Nicholas (Awger), citizen and draper of London, and Elizabeth Russell, widow, of St. Catherine Cree Church, gen. lic., 31 July, 1581. B.

Augur, Nicholas, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 44, and Anne Cradocke, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 30—at St. Martin Outwich. 26 Feb. 163⅜. B.

Augur, William (Awger), of Hornechurch, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Homes, spinster, of Dagenham, said county, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1582. B.

August, Francis, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Fisher, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Fisher, of Chute, co. Wilts—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch, or St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 7 Aug. 1663. V.

Aungier, John, of St. Clement Danes, clerk, widower, 60, and Anne Hooke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 40—at St. Clement Danes. 2 Aug. 1680. B.

Aungier, the Right Hon. Gerald, Lord, Aungier, of Clandon, co. Surrey, bachelor, 38, and Dame Jane Car, 28, widow of Sir Edward Car, late of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, knight, deceased, alleged by Francis Aungier, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Acton, Middlesex. 1 Feb. 163⅞. B.

Aunsell, John, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, glover, and Priscilla Cavey, of same, spinster, daughter of John Cavey, deceased—at Cowley, Middlesex. 29 May, 1616. B.

Aunsell, Richard [in margin, Ansell], of Uxbridge, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Baldwyn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Baldwyn, of Harfeild, co. Middlesex, husbandman—at Ickenham, Middlesex. 28 Feb. 16½⁰. B.

Aunsell, Thomas (Auncell), and Grace Tirrell, spinster, of Coxsall, Essex—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 22 July, 1579. B.

Aurell, Richard, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, and Joanna Ladwell, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 15 June, 1586. B.

Austen, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, freemason, and Margaret Okeley, of same, widow of George Okeley, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 9 June, 1619. B.

Austen, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Susanna Strickson, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 25—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 29 July, 1701. F.

Austen, Edward, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 19, father dead, consent of mother, Dorothy Austen, alias Canere, of same, and Rebecca Austen, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Francis Austen, of same, gent., attested by Joane Austen, mother to the said Dorothy (*sic*)—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 July, 1641. B.

Austen, Eustace (Awsten), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, butcher, and Katharine Harwyn, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap—at St. Clement aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1582. B.

Austen, George, of City of London, and Jane Harrison, spinster, of St. Nicholas Olave—to marry there. 30 May, 1579. B.

Austen, Henry, gent., of Waltham Holy Cross Essex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Stock, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Stock, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Loughton, Essex. 19 Dec. 1632. B.

Austen, Henry (Austin), of Brill, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Carter, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Edward Carter, gent—at Brill aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1670. V.

Austen, John (Awsten) of Audley End, in the parish of Walden, co. Essex, cobler, and Susan Wright, of same, widow—at Arkesden, co. Essex. 28 May, 1621. B.

Austen, John (Awsten), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, butcher, and Damazine Hill, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hill, of Lewton, co. Beds, cordwainer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. About 13 Dec. 1623. B.

Austen, John, of Hall Place, Bexley, co. Kent, bachelor, 21, and Rose Hale, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Hale, knight, of Stagenhoe, parish of St. Paul, Walden, Herts, who consents, as does also Sir Robert Austen, bart., father of said John—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 6. Dec. 1661. F.

Austen, John, of St. John Zachary, London, esq., bachelor, 22, and Jane Mascall, spinster, 17, daughter of Robert Mascall, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 10 Sept. 1673. F.

Austen, Leonard, of Hurstpierpoint, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ann Mead, of Barnish Rueden, co. Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Mr. John Mead—at Barnish Rueden aforesaid. 11 July, 1677. V.

Austen, Mathew (Austin), of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Upton, of same, widow, about 24—at same. 31 July, 1669. V.

Austen, Robert, esq., of Tenterden, Kent, bachelor, 31, and Mrs. Jane Strode, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24, her father dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 30 April, 1703. B.

Austen, Sampson, of Acton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joan Worner, of Islington, widow of William Worner, late of Wilsden, Middlesex, gent.—at Islington aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1598. B.

Austen, Samuel, of Goudhurst, Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Frances Cryer, of Beningden, said county, spinster, about 30, alleged by Peter Courthop, of Gouldhurst aforesaid, clothier—at Hockhurst, Kent. 6 Sept. 1661. V.

Austen, Thomas, of the City of London, and Mary Corye, spinster, of All Hallows Staining, London, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1566. B.

Austen, Thomas (Awston), of Hoggesden, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Assetor, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Francis Assetor, late of Southall, co. Middlesex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 15$\frac{80}{90}$. B.

Austen, Thomas (Awsten), of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Knagg, of same, spinster, daughter of William Knagg, of same, yeoman—at same. 17 Nov. 1604. B.

Austen, Thomas (Austin), of Hoggesdon, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Arabella Forcett, of Marybone, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Forcett, of same, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Marybone, Middlesex. 13 Oct. 1673. V.

Austen, William, haberdasher, and Katherine Keale, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of William Keale, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 15 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Austen, William, sailor, and Alice Hubberd, of Wapping—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 30 May, 1626. B.

Austripp, William, of St. Martin Orgar, London, draper, and Lucy Diamond, widow of — Diamond, draper—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1614. B.

Avasco, John, and Katherine Robertes, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1569. B.

Aveline, Samuel, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth George Laroche, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St. Martin, Westminster. 8 April, 1708. B.

Avenant, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 38, and Bridget Phadwell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 24—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. Mary, Savoy, or Hammersmith. 19 March, 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Avenant, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 45, and Mary Crumwell, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 35—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 March, 1646. B.

Avenell, John, of Linton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Frencham, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 May, 1668. V.

Avenon, Sir Alexander, knight, and one of the aldermen of London, of St. Peter, in Westcheap, and Anne Buckle, widow, of St. Michael-le-Quern, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1575. B.

Avenon, Alexander, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Mary Aldersey, of St. Benet Sherehog, London, spinster, daughter of John Aldersey, of same, vintner, gen. lic., 2 May, 1597. B.

Avenon, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Madlene Dent, spinster, of St. Bartholomew near the Stocks—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1576. B.

Averell, Bartholomew, and Felicia Harrys, of diocese of London. 10 Dec. 1546. F.

Averell, John, and Elizabeth Gylpyn, of All Hallows-the-Great, London. 1 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Averell, Richard (Averill), of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, merchant taylor, and Sibill Todd, of St. Peter, Westcheap, said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Todd, late of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, said city, merchant tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1597. B.

Averell, William, and Joanna Lotte, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London—to marry there. 8 Aug. 1558. B.

Averell, William, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, merchant taylor, and Ellen Larimore, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, said city, widow of Nicholas Larimore, late of All Hallows Staining, said city, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 May, 1596. B.

Averley, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and cordwainer, widower, 30 and upwards, and Martha Cockroft, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at St. Dionis Backchurch; St. Giles, Cripplegate; St. Peter, Cornhill; or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 7 Sept. 1678. V.

Avery, Dudley, of St. Michael Bassishaw, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, bachelor, 23, with consent of his father, the Right Worshipful Samuel Avery, alderman, of London, and Jane Large, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, above 16, daughter of Thomas Large, late of same, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Whorwood—at Camberwell or St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Feb. 164$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Avery, Edward (Averie), of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, dyer, and Mary Edgley, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield, London, widow of John Edgley, late of same, cheesemonger—at Hornsey, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1626. B.

Avery, Henry, of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholsterer, bachelor, about 30, and Frances Waith, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Waith, gent.—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 12 May, 1674. V.

Avery, William (Averie), silkweaver, and Christian Slater, widow, of City of London—at St. Alphage, London. 18 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Avery, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Hothersall, of Lewisham, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Freeman, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Katherine, near the Tower, London. 22 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Avis, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, yeoman, and Margaret Smithe, of same, daughter of Richard Smithe, late of St. Catharine, near the Tower of London, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Avis, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Lenton, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Lenton, of same, joiner—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1622. B.

Awbrey, John (Aubery), and Anne Parker, of the City of London. 13 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Awbrey, Sir John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bart., aged about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Lowther, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Lowther, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 27 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Awbrey, Sir John (Aubrey), bart., of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, above 21, with no parents or guardians, and Mary Stealy (? Staley), of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal —at St. James, Westminster, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 June, 1701. F.

Awbrey, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Patience Bridle, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Dec. 1677. V.

Awbrey, William, of Broxbourne, Herts, doctor of law, and one of the advocates of the Arches Court in London, widower, 50, and Anne Bayley, of same, 45, widow of — Bayley, gent., of same, who died six months ago—at Broxbourne. 11 Dec. 1611. B.

Awbrey, William (Aubrey), gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 27, and Jane Darknall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster — at St. Clement Danes. 15 Feb. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Awcocke. *See* ALCOCKE.

Awde, William, alias Hoye, of Albury, co. Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Duke, of Thorley, said county, spinster, daughter of — Duke, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Thorley aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1610. B.

Awdryan, Audrian, and Christiane Ede, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, to marry there. 13 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Awlsten, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, clothworker, bachelor, and Katherine Myers, of Islington, spinster, daughter of Thomas Myers, late of same, grocer, deceased —at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 18 Sept. 1609. B.

Awman, Michael, of Christchurch, Newgate, turner, and Elizabeth Bromfeilde, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 5 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Awmond, Peter, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, innholder, and Alice Bowmer, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Bowmer, late of same, grocer—at St. Mary Steyning, London. 19 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Awnsham, Richard, of Yeling, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 26, son of Richard Awnsham, of Cranford, Middlesex, clerk, deceased, and Anne Proctor, of Shepperton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Mr. Samuel Proctor, parson of Shepperton aforesaid—at Trinity Church, Trinity Lane. 14 Dec. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Awsiter, Richard, of Hayes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Martha Impey, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, 25, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . . 4 March, 1$\frac{699}{700}$. F.

Awsiter, Robert (Awseter), of Southall, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Margaret Awnsham, of Isleworth, Middlesex, 21 and upwards, consent of father, Nicholas Awnsham, of same, gent. — at Isleworth, Norwood, or Heston, said county of Middlesex. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Axdell, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Barnett, of same, widow. 2 Aug. 1673. D.

Axe, Thomas, of Orchard, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, 34, and Dorothy Birstall, spinster, about 24, daughter of William Birstall, D.D., of Eversley, co. Southampton, who consents—at Eversley aforesaid. 24 Aug. 1670. F.

Axe, William, waterman, and Debora Dudley, of Greenwich, Kent, widow of Richard Dudley —at St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Axton, John, son of Thomas Axton, of Hexen, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cluen, daughter of Daniel Cluen, of Hendon, co. Middlesex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Sept. 1618. B.

Ayer, John, clothworker, and Alice Moyle, spinster, of Acton, Middlesex—at Acton. 30 Aug. 1582. B.

Ayerst, John, of St. Magnus, London, widower, about 35, and Martha Maltby, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 21 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Thomas, in South wark, or . . . . 27 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Aylesburie, Thomas, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, consent of father, William Aylesburie, esq., and Anne Darell, of the City of London, widow, whose husband died about a year ago —at . . . . 3 Oct. 1611. B.

Aylesbury, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 67, and Dorothy Gwillams, of same, widow, 60, whose husband — Gwillams, of same, gent., died about seven years since—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 July, 1603. B.

Aylett, Mr. Giles, clerk, M.A., parson of Great Sutton, Essex, bachelor, 39, and Mary Thurgood, maiden, 23, of Laver Magdalen, Essex, daughter of Robert Thurgood, of same, yeoman, who died about a dozen years ago, consent of her father-in-law William Aylett, of Laver Magdalen, yeoman, and of his wife, mother of the said Mary—at Chelmsford. 4 Nov. 1606. B.

Aylett, John, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, gent., and Ellenor Aylett, of same, widow of — Aylett, yeoman—at Magdalen Laver aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1619. B.

Aylett, John, of Leadenhall Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Bennett Dobbins, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at her own disposal—at Fulham aforesaid, or in the Temple Chapel, London. 23 Nov. 1669. V.

Aylett, Robert, bachelor, about 15, son of John Aylett, of Much Braxted, Essex, esq., and Margaret Aylett, of same, spinster, about 13, her parents dead, with consent of said John Aylett, her guardian—at Great or Little Braxted, or Rivenhall, co. Essex. 11 Nov. 1662. F.

Aylett, Robert, of Great Braxsteed, co. Essex, gent., about 18, and Margaret Aylett, of same, spinster, about 15, consent of Thomas Roberts, of Little Braxsteed, said county, esq., guardian to both said parties, their parents being dead —at St. Gregory, or Little St. Bartholomew, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Aylett, Thomas, of Roothing Aythrop, co. Essex, gent., and Ellen Barnard, of Little Saling, said county, spinster, daughter of Isaac Barnard, late of Stebbing, said county, yeoman, deceased—at . . . . 6 Sept. 1615. B.

Aylett, Thomas, of Braintree, co. Essex, bachelor, 32, and Jane Arwaker, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Arwaker, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 11 April, 1662. F.

Aylett, William, gent., of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, 21, son of John Aylett, of same, gent., who consents, and Mary Perin, of Keldon, Essex, spinster, 24, her father dead, consent of her mother Susan Perin, widow—at Keldon, Peldon, or Standon, co. Essex. 11 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Aylmer, Anthony, of Oulling (*sic*), Essex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Beale, spinster, above 21, daughter of Robert Beale, of Gray's Inn, esq., who consents—at Hillingdon, Middlesex, or . . . . 29 Oct. 1698. F.

Aylmer, Brabazon, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Temperance Hawkins, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at Chelsea, Fulham, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Aylmer, Edmund (Ailmer), and Anne Hills, of city of Westminster, spinster. 22 Nov. 1637. D.

Aylmer, Justinian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Catherine Faulkner, of same, spinster, 23—at Whitechapel. 29 July, 1698. B.

Ayloffe, Henry, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Everard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 23 July, 1697. F.

Ayloffe, John (Ayliphe), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, of St. Benet Sherehog—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 15 July, 1579. B.

Ayloffe, William, alias Ayliffe, of Nether Chishull, co. Essex, gent., and Dorothy Wiseman, spinster, daughter of John Wiseman, of Canfield Magna, said county, esq., gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1588. B.

Ayloffe, Sir William, knight and bart. (Ayliffe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Alice Stokes, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Dec. 1621. D.

Ayloffe, William (Ayloff), of Never Chissill, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Susannah Harvey, spinster, 27, daughter of Robert Harvey, of Denham Hall, co. Bucks, esq., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell; St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 12 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Aylwarde, Richard (Aylewarde), and Johanna Duffwheate, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 12 April, 1572. B.

Aylworth, Francis (Ayleworth), of St. Bride, London, gilder, and Dionis Greene, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Aylworth, John (Ayleworth), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Anne Rand [Rant], of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 55—at Islington. 5 May, 1627. B.

Aylworth, John, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, silkman, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Banester, of Stevenage, Herts, spinster, about 21, consent of father, George Banester, of same, gent.—at Stevenage, or Chipping Barnet, Herts. 21 May, 1661. V.

Aylworth, Walter (Ailewoorth), of Gray's Inn, gent., and Johanna Stockitt, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 11 April, 1577. B.

Aynons, Richard, and Joyce Crofte, spinster, of Dagenham, gen. lic. 30 Nov. 1565. B.

Aynscombe, John, gent., and Suzanna Elfecke, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate. 1 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Aynsworth, John, and Bridget Lattick, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 28 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Ayray, John, and Elizabeth Wilson, of city of Westminster, spinster. 12 Jan. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Ayre, Paul, haberdasher, of St. Magnus, London, and Mary Hall, spinster, of same, daughter of Edmund Hall, of Hacleston, co. Norfolk, chirurgeon—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 28 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Ayres, George, jun., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Bridget Brown, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her father's consent, attested by Thomas Browne—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 19 Dec. 1692. B.

Ayres, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, borough of Southwark, Surrey, haberdasher, widower, about 40, and Sarah Beckingham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 28, consent of father, Stephen Beckingham, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf; or St. Gregory, London. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Ayres, Robert, of Trinity, Minories, London, gent., and Elizabeth Robinson, widow—at St. Swithin, London. 8 Oct. 1625. B.

Ayres, Thomas, of Totteridge, Herts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Susan Pratt, spinster, 21, daughter of John Pratt, late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Susan Pratt, of same, widow—at St. Christopher-near-the-Stocks, London. 6 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

B.

Babb, John, of Louth, co. Lincoln, clerk, and Deborah Osney, of same, widow—at Lincoln cathedral, or . . . . 25 May, 1682. F.

Babb, Thomas, and Anne Hopkins, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 June, 1639. D.

Baber, the Right Worshipful Francis, Doctor of Laws, and Chancellor to the Lord Bishop of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Adderley, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Adderley, of same, esq., who consents—at South Mims aforesaid. 9 April, 1604. B.

Baber, Sir John, knight, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and the Right Hon. Anne, Viscountess Bayning, of Foxley, Berks, widow—at St. Ethelburgh or St. Mary (*sic*) Undershaft, London. 1 Aug. 1674. F.

Baber, Sir John, knight, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and the Right Hon. Bridget, Viscountess of Killmory, widow —at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 12 Feb. 168$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Babington, Ferdinando, gent., of Yealing, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Bonner, of same, spinster, 18, her father living in Monmouthshire, a poor man, and she having lived by her service these three years past—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 11 May, 1624. B.

Babington, Francis, esq., of the City of London, and Juliana Roo, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London, spinster, daughter of William Roo, alderman, of London—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 13 July, 1588. B.

Babington, Jacob, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or St. Peter-le-Poor. 18 July, 1671. V.

Babington, John, esq., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, 36, and Alice King, spinster, 18, daughter of Edmond King, of same, yeoman, who consents—at St. Peter, West Cheap, London. 24 July, 1620. B.

Babington, Ralph, haberdasher, and Barbara Langley, spinster, daughter of John Langley, of the City of London, draper—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London. 12 Aug. 1618. B.

Babington, Thomas, of Temple Otheley, co. Leicester, esq., widower, and Margaret Hall, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Hall, of Ockham, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Ockham aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1677. F.

Babington, Uriah, of St. Antholin, draper, and Anne Heathe, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, daughter of Robert Heath, of Odiham, co. Southampton, yeoman—at St. Antholin. 14 April, 1585. B.

Bache, George, clerk, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, and Elinor Smith, of same, spinster —at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 7 April, 1624. B.

Bache, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Johanna Frier, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bach, Thomas, and Elizabeth Winter, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster. 17 Sept. 1636. D.

Bacheler, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, draper, widower, 36, and Grace Slye, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, 23, daughter of William Sly, of same, baker, who consents —at St. Leonard, Foster Lane; All Hallows, Honey Lane; or Stepney. 27 April, 1636. B.

Bachelor, Edmund, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Swinson, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street, daughter of — Swinson, of Marlow, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 11 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Backett, John, widower, and Rebecca Bird, widow. 4 July, 1671. D.

Backhouse, George, and Anne Meryton, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Backhouse, John, esq., bachelor, 30, and Flower Henshawe, gentlewoman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, about 19, daughter of Thomas Henshawe, late of same, silkman, deceased three years ago, consent of her mother, Flower Henshaw—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 11 July, 1615. B.

Backhouse, Sir William, bart., of London, bachelor, about 21, and Flower Bishopp, of Swallowfield, Berks, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Nov. 1662. V.

Backler, Samuel, of Ashwell, Herts, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mary Howorth, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 21, at St. Michael, Wood Street. 3 Jan. 168$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Bacon, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Smith, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, widow, about 30—at Trinity, Minories. 17 April, 1665. V.

Bacon, James, and Mary Gardiner, of St. Mildred, London. 18 Dec. 1545. F.

Bacon, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant, and Rose Ewers, of same, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1626. B.

Bacon, Nathaniel. "Dispen. fuit cum Nathanielo Bacon filio honorandi viri Nicĥi Bacon, militis Dñi custod. Magni Sigilli Anglie, et — Gresham, virgin, ut ipi possint solem. matrimonium absq3 bannis tempore prohibito in quacunq3 Ecclia sive Oratorio." 29 June, 1569. F. [In margin, "p'donatur-quia honorandi. viri Nicĥi Bacon, mit dñi custod. Magni Sigille Angl. filius."]

Bacon, Nicholas, of Gillingham St. Mary, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Freston, of Mendham, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, attested by Thomas Freston, of the Middle Temple, esq., at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 31 May, 1647. F.

Bacon, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Batten, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . . 15 Jan. 169$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Bacon, Robert, esq., of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, bachelor, 60, and Dame Cordelia Harris, 50, widow of Sir Thomas Harris, knight, late of Maldon, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 13 Sept. 1622. B.

Badcocke, Daniel, of Kingston, co. Surrey, cutler, and Mary Peirce, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{17}{18}$. B.

Badcok, George, and Anne Myllys, of London. 10 Dec. 1547. F.

Bade, John, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gander, spinster, daughter of William Gander, of Reigate, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Catherine Cree Church aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1609. B.

Badeley, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, grocer, bachelor, and Sarah Rathbone, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of John Rathbone, late of the city of Chester, ironmonger, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid. 22 Feb. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bades, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Bray, of same, widow of Rowland Bray, late of same, victualler—at same. 9 July, 1605. B.

Badge, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, barber, and Ellen Parkes, of same, spinster, daughter of John Parkes, clerk, late vicar of Tanworth, co. Warwick, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1612. B.

Badger, Allen, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., widower, about 70, and Mrs. Mary Mingey, of city of Norwich, co. Norfolk, widow, about 60, at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 17 Oct. 1674. V.

Badger, William, shoemaker, and Margaret Gardner, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 May, 1583. B.

Badiley, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, silkman, widower, about 26, and Elizabeth Cain, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Cain—at Stepney, Middlesex, or . . . . 5 Dec. 1674. V.

Badsey, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, merchant taylor, and Edith Player, spinster, of St. Nicholas Acon—at St. Nicholas Acon. 30 Nov. 1582. B.

Badshawe, William (in margin, Bradshawe), merchant taylor, of London, and Johannah Wright, alias Clerk, of Le Ambrey, in city and jurisdiction of Westminster, widow—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 16 Nov. 1576. D.

Bagard, William, gent., and Anne Cartwrighte. 16 April, 1575. F.

Baggs, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Eliza Mariana Lodge, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 25, her mother's consent, her father dead—at Paddington. 6 June, 1683. B.

Bagley, John, of London, draper, and Emme Smithe, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London, widow of Henry Smithe, late of Stepney, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1593. B.

Bagley, Richard, jun., of Reading, Berks, gent., son of Richard Bagley, sen., of same, gent., and Margaret Reddidge, spinster, about 17, daughter of Thomas Reddidge, late of Waltham, Berks, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, wife of William Strowde, of Rushcombe, said county, gent.—at St. Lawrence, in Reading, aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1632. F.

Bagley, Robert, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Wootton, spinster, daughter of John Wootton, yeoman, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 June, 1622. B.

Bagley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hadwyn, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—to marry there. 11 Oct. 1576. B.

Bagnall, George, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blechynden, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 June, 1696. B.

Bagnall, Henry, of Appledore, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 29, and Anne Archley, of same, widow, 30—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 21 July, 1702. F.

Bagnall, John, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Cox, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Cox, of Moreton, Berks, gent.—at St. Swithin or Great or Little St. Helen, London. 27 Nov. 1660. V.

Bagnold, Ralph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Johnson, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 April, 1669. V.

Bagnoll, Humfrey, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Alice Hudson, spinster, gen. lic., 26 March, 1578. B.

Bagnoll, Thomas, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Davies, widow, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 8 April, 1583. B.

Bagot, Arden, of Pipehall, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Leigh, of Stoneleigh, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of Charles Leigh, esq., her guardian, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; or St. Ann, Blackfriars, London; or Stoneleigh, Riton; or Lea Marston, co. Warwick. 1 May, 1676. V.

Bagot, Walter, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Jane Salisbury, of Iland Lloyd, co. Flint, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Iland Lloyds aforesaid, alleged by Lewis Bagot, of Fenchurch Street, London, merchant. 25 June, 1670. V.

Bagsett, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, miller, and Katherine Barr, of Bow, co. Essex, widow—at All Hallows-the-Less, in Thames Street, or St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 6 April, 1626. B.

Bagshaw, Charles (Bagshawe), of Bourne, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, aged 45, and Martha Wincupp, of Cornworth, co. Beds, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Mourton, co. Lincoln. 30 Nov. 1667. V.

Bagshaw, Francis, jun., of Cullworth, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 32, and Anne Samwell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or . . . . 13 Feb. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Bagshaw, Henry, D.D., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, and Mary Nicols, spinster, about 26, daughter of Sir Edward Nicols (*i.e.*, Nicolls), bart., of Foxton, co. Northampton, who consents—at . . . ., co. Northampton or Beds. 7 April, 1674. F.

Bagshaw, Humphrey (Bagshawe), and Elizabeth Cavendishe. 12 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Baguley, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Aufen, spinster, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, daughter of — Aufen, of co. Chester, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 15$\frac{88}{90}$. B.

Baily, Abraham (Bailey), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Joyce Perkins, of Much Baddow, Essex, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Thomas Perkins, of same, esq.—at Great Baddow aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1674. V.

Baily, George (Bailie), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, grocer, and Katherine Browne. 7 March, 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Baily, George (Bailie), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, grocer, and Katherine Browne, of St. Mildred, spinster, daughter of William Browne, late of Glawton, co. Huntingdon, yeoman, deceased—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 7 March, 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Baily, Mr. James (Baillie), clerk, and preacher of the word of God, dwelling in the city of Westminster, 33, and Helener Levingston, 36, her parents dead, alleged by Mr. James Baillie, clerk of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 3 Oct. 1627. B.

Baily, Ralph (Bailey), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent. (but subs. +), bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Kilbey, of Leadenhall Street, London, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 June, 1668. V.

Baily, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, and Rose Roberts, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 12 June, 1626. B.

Baily, Jeremiah, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, citizen and poulterer, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Searle, of Weele Bassett, co. Essex, spinster, about 34, and at her own disposal—at Weele Bassett aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1678. V.

Baily, William, of St. Mary Somerset, London, yeoman, and Dorothy Bradfeilde, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Bradfeilde, late of Wedon, co. Northampton, butcher, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 13 Dec. 1587. B.

Bainbrigg, Henry (Banbrigge), of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Platts, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, about 26, widow of Richard Platts, late of Barwicke, co. Sussex, draper—to marry at St. Bride, London. 18 Dec. 1632. F.

Bainbrigg, Henry (Bainbrigge), of Hugglescose Grange, co. Leicester, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Nelthorpe, spinster, 21, daughter of James Nelthorpe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, esq., who consents—at Hampstead, Middlesex, or . . . . 6 July, 1681. F.

Bainbrigg, Robert, cowper, and Margaret Moyses, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, daughter of Thomas Moyses, late of Horsam, co. Sussex, husbandman, deceased—at All Hallows aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1586. B.

Bainbrigg, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Stretchley, spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Stretchley, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, citizen and scrivener, who alleges—at Chigwell, Essex. 11 July, 1662. F.

Bainbrigg, Giles (Baynbrigge), of City of London, mercer, and Mary Champyon, spinster, of St. Martin Outwich, daughter of John Champyon, late of same, dyer, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Bainbrigg, John, 1688. *See* BENBRIGG.

Baines, Owen, 1617. *See* BAYNES.

Baker, Aaron, of Exminster, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, and Martha Tompson, spinster, 19, daughter of Joseph Tompson, of same, clerk, who consents—at Exminster or Exmouth, co. Devon. 14 Oct. 1676. F.

Baker, Barnard, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Fawke, of said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fawke, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, merchant, deceased, gen. lic. 11 Nov. 1595. B.

Baker, Bartholomew, of city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Lacey, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Ipsley aforesaid. 11 June, 1672. V.

Baker, Benjamin, and Anne Gyfford, spinster. 28 Oct. 1639. D.

Baker, David, of St. Mary Somerset, London, tailor, and Joane Pinwell, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Alphage, London. 12 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Baker, Giles, of Westham, co. Essex, baker, and Adriana Ofeild, of same, widow of James Ofeild, late of same, whitster—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 14 Sept. 1604. B.

Baker, Giles, of Eaton, Bucks, gent., widower, 30, and Rose Brenly, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Thomas Brenly—at Datchett or Eaton, said county. 7 Dec. 1648. F.

Baker, Greaves, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Nevile, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 21—at St. Clement Danes. 11 May, 1700. B.

Baker, Gregory, gent., of Tillingham, co. Essex, widower, 24, and Mary Neald, of Friering, said county, 27, widow of Henry Neald, deceased—at Friering or Landon, co. Essex. 20 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Baker, Gregory, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, bachelor, and Elizabeth Pike, spinster, daughter of Gregory Pike, of Mildreth, co. Cambridge, esq., deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Nov. 1661. B.

Baker, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cordwainer, and Alice Leonard, of same, widow of Peter Leonard, late of Christchurch, London, tailor—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 April, 1605. B.

Baker, James (Bacar), and — Hungerford (*sic*), of the City of London. 20 Nov. 1547. F.

Baker, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Adams, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Anne, London. 5 Sept. 1701. B.

Baker, Jeffrey, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, son of John Baker, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, blacksmith, and Anne Palmer, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 21 Feb, 162$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Baker, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Elizabeth Marshall, of St. Swithin, gen. lic. 17 Oct. 1561. B.

Baker, John, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Strondbridge, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap—at St. Peter aforesaid. 25 Jan. 15$\frac{12}{60}$. B.

Baker, John, of St. Martin Outwich, and Elizabeth Haywarde, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 11 Dec. 1574. B.

Baker, John, of Fobbing, co. Essex, carpenter, and Sarah Hayes, of same, widow of Thomas Hayes, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic. 6 April, 1589. B.

Baker, John, merchant taylor, of St. Mary Abchurch, widower, 36, and Dorothy Catesbie, of same, maiden, daughter of Thomas Catesbie, of Hardmead, Bucks, esq., age 24, consent of her father, attested by Clement Underhill, of St. Mary Abchurch, draper, who married the sister of said Dorothy and with whom she liveth—at St. Nicholas Acon, where said John Baker hath taken a house and is to dwell. 16 May, 1604. B.

Baker, John, of Epping, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Sanders, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Robert Sanders, late of Epping aforesaid, yeoman—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 May, 1604. B.

Baker, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Strugmell, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Stephen Strogmell, of St. Botolph aforesaid—at St. Gregory, London, or ye parish of . . . ., Dowgate. 7 Aug. 1663. V.

Baker, John, of Mayfield, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Ruth Farrenden, spinster, 17, daughter of Lucy Farrenden, of Salehurst, Sussex, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 20 May. 1663. F.

Baker, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Martha Chamberlain, daughter of — Chamberlain, of Lyon's Inn, gent., who consents—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, or Marylebone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 15 June, 1665. F.

Baker, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., widower, and Catherine Cooper, of St. Helen, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Edmund Williamson, of St. Helen aforesaid, scrivener—at St. Helen aforesaid; Stepney, co. Middlesex, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 4 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{7}$. F.

Baker, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Dorothy Haslam, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . . 20 July, 1683. F.

Baker, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Batcheler, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 June, 1672. V.

Baker, Matthew, of Hockley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Eve, of Southchurch, said county, widow—at Hackwell, co. Essex. 16 Aug. 1615. B.

Baker, Nicholas, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of city of Canterbury, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Dartford, co. Kent. 19 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{7}$. V.

Baker, Peter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, butcher, and Susan Rolfe, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 15 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Baker, Philip, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Margaret Fitch, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, widow—at St. Ethelburg, London. 18 April, 1618. B.

Baker, Philip, of Gratley, co. Southampton, clerk, widower, 40, and Grace Wilshere, of Hatfield, Herts, widow—at Totteridge chapel, Herts, or . . . . 31 Jan. 169$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Baker, Ralph, yeoman, and Mary Fletcher, spinster, daughter of — Fletcher, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Baker, Richard, and Mary Deryke, of Petner, diocese of Norwich. 20 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Baker, Richard, carpenter, and Johanna Munne, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of — Monne, of Stafford, wheelwright. 5 Oct. 1583. B.

Baker, Richard, of Pensus, co. Kent, warrener, and Elizabeth Surren, of Leighton, co. Essex, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 12 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Baker, Richard, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Akehurst, spinster, 21, daughter of John Akehurst, late of Hedlingleigh (?), co. Sussex, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Akehurst, of same, widow—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 10 April, 1632. B.

Baker, Rev. Richard, of St. Mary-le-Bone, bachelor, and Frances Prescott, of St. George, Bloomsbury, spinster, 21 — at St George, Bloomsbury. 16 Aug. 1824. B.

Baker, Robert, and Mary Norrell, alias Bricknell, of city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Dec. 1575. D.

Baker, Robert, tailor, and Rose Taylor, spinster, of City of London—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap. 31 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Baker, Robert, gent., and Alice Straunge, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1582. B.

Baker, Robert, of Staples Inn, London, gent., and Margaret Sare, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sare, of Norton, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic., 16 May, 1591. B.

Baker, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, weaver, and Jane Todd, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, widow of Robert Todd, late of same, silkweaver, gen. lic., 13 July, 1597. B.

Baker, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Marthannah Coles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, daughter of Samuel Coles, of Braybroke, co. Northampton, gent., who consents — at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stepney, Middlesex. 19 Nov. 1668. F.

Baker, Robert, of the College of Advocates, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Howard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 21—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 15 Feb. 170$\frac{9}{}$. B.

Baker, Sampson, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Jane Ley, of Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Newton Regis or Grin, co. Warwick. 15 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Baker, Samuel, gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, 28, and Mathew (*sic*) Chambers, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 Feb. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Baker, Samuel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Langbridge, of Great All Hallows, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Langbridge, of same, gent., who consents—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1691. F.

Baker, Stephen, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Mary Fishman, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of John Fishman, of Deptford, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Stepney or St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 13 Oct. 1679. F.

Baker, Thomas, of City of London, clothier, and "Ephania" Starkye, widow of Thomas Starkey, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lic., 27 April, 1582. B.

Baker, Thomas, gent., of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Barnes, of All Hallows Stayning, spinster, 22 — at All Hallows Stayning or St. Catherine Cree Church. 20 Dec. 1643. B.

Baker, Thomas, of University of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Blagrave, of city of Oxford, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Lydia Blagrave, of same, widow—at St. Peter, in city of Oxford. 24 April, 1666. V.

Baker, Thomas, of Woodborough, co. Notts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Pickering, of the bail of Lincoln, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Braceburgh, Bekingham, or Buckham, co. Lincoln. 8 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{7}$. V.

Baker, Thomas, of the city of Oxford, widower, and Joane Heron, of Abingdon, Berks, widow—at Abingdon aforesaid, or . . . . 28 July, 1690. F.

Baker, William, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Tracye, of same, widow, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Baker, William, of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, ship carpenter, and Margery Smith, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Smith, of co. . . . . deceased—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 8 March. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Baker, William, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Alborne, spinster, 18, daughter of Philologus Alborne, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Baker, William, of the Isle of Graine, co. Kent, carpenter, bachelor, about 29, and Martha Binskin, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of parents—at the church in the said Island. × W. Baker's mark. 3 Nov. 1668. V.

Baker, William, of Feckenham, co. Worcester, gent., widower, and Martha Walker, of the town of Bedford, spinster, 40—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 23 July, 1689. F.

Baker, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 22, and Mary Pengry, spinster, 18, daughter of Aaron Pengry, of same, gent., who alleges and consents—at All Hallows Barking, London; or . . . . 9 Feb. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Baker, William, of St. George-the-Martyr, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Bilbey, of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, widow—at Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's Cathedral, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1737. F.

Balantine, James, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Anne Levingston, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Henry Levingston, Knight, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 30 March, 1630. B.

Balderstone, James, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, blacksmith, and Constance Spackman, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of William Spackman, of Walworth, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1591. B.

Baldin, William, of Jacketts, parish of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, and Cecily Edlyn, of same, widow of — Edlyn, of same, yeoman, at same. 14 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Baldock, George, and Agnes Hatton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 29 Sept. 1537. B.

Baldock, Thomas, 1593. *See* BAWLDOCKE.

Baldrye, William, of St. Mary Steyning, London, goldsmith, and Alice Binckes, of same, widow of Thomas Binckes, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1595. B.

Baldwin, Charles (Baldwyn), of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Acton, of Bockleton, diocese of Hereford, but living three months past in Bell Yard, spinster, 16, consent of mother and guardians, her father dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden; or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by the Hon. Sir Timothy Baldwin, knight, doctor of laws. 11 May, 1679. B.

Baldwin, Edward, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., 36, household servant to Sir William Cornwallis, knight, with whom he hath dwelt about fourteen years, his father and mother both living at Pallgrave, co. Suffolk, and Margery Draper, of Hampstead, Middlesex, relict of John Draper, steward of Gray's Inn, who deceased about All Holland Tide last was twelve months, her age 48, consent of William Baldwin, father of said Edward, attested by Anthony Parker, servant to Edmond Withepoole, esq., of Ipswich, Suffolk—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 8 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Baldwin, George (Baldewyn), and Elizabeth Bannister, widow, of Fulham, Middlesex—to marry there. 24 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{9}$. B.

Baldwin, George, of Princes Risborough, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hone, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Hone, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Michael, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$ F.

Baldwin, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Skynner, of Kingston-on-Thames, widow, about 45, at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Brainford, Middlesex, or Chersham, Bucks. 11 Sept. 1662. V.

Baldwin, John, of Stoney Stratford, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Trunckett, of Leadenhall Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Ralph Trunckett, of same, cook—at Parish Church, or Tabernacle of St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 26 June, 1676. V.

Baldwin, Samuel (Baldwyn), esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Walcott, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, spinster, about 26, consent of mother, Elizabeth Walcott, of same, widow—at St. Bartholomew, London, or Durham House Chapel. 25 July, 1648. B.

Baldwin, Thomas (Baldwyn), of London, gent., and Katherine Powltney, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Powltney, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 7 April, 1597. B.

Baldwin, William. *See* BALDIN.

Baldwin, William, of St. Clement Danes, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Stretey, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, aged 18, consent of father, Philip Stretey, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Mounthaw. 30 March, 1665. V.

Baldwin, William (Baldwyn), of Defford, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rose-Mary Kent, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary-Anne Kent, of same, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1673. V.

Baldwin, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Ellen Evans, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 37, alleged by Humphrey Evans, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 6 Oct. 1675. V.

Bale, Gratian, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Roberts, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Robert Fenn, esq.—at Stoke Newington, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 Sept. 1676. F.

Bale, Gyfford, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 56, and Joane Small, of same, widow, about 46—at Hammersmith, or . . . . 5 Aug. 1661. V.

Balgey, Daniel, of the City of London, merchant, and Margaret Haynes, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, relict of John Haynes, of St. Catharine, by the Tower of London, sailor, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 15$\frac{88}{90}$. B.

Balguy, the worshipful Thomas, B.D., of Stoke, co. Northampton, bachelor, 40, and Mary Westfield, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 22, consent of father, Thomas Westfield, D.D.—at St. Bennett Sherehog. 26 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Ball, Andrew, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, widower, about 23, and Elizabeth Hartnell, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1666. V.

Ball, David, and Anne Leech, of city of Westminster, spinster. 8 June, 1640. D.

Ball, Edmund, and Emott Burton, spinster, of St. Magnus, London — to marry there. 23 Oct. 1579. B.

Ball, Edward, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bishop, of Kingston, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Marybone, Middlesex. 29 April, 1668. V.

Ball, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowles, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 18 Dec. 1666. V.

Ball, Hugh, citizen and clothworker, of London, widower, and Alice Colson, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster — at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 11 Oct. 1609. B.

Ball, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, white baker, and "Donsiam" Barnard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 July, 1626. B.

Ball, John, of Yateley, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Smith, of Trimley, co. Surrey, widow, about 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, near Old Fish Street, London. 16 Aug. 1678. V.

Ball, Joseph, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, merchant, and Elizabeth Kent, of same, spinster—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Sept. 1661. B.

Ball, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Ashby, of Bishops Strafford, co. Herts, spinster, about 21, with her mother's consent — at Furnix Pelham, co. Essex, or Herts. 29 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Ball, Thomas, of All Saints and St. Peter, Malden and Alice Chambers, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 28 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Ball, Thomas, of Malden, Essex, and Barbara Hill, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall—to marry there. 4 Nov. 1577. B.

Ball, Thomas, of St. John's College, Cambridge, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Cooper, spinster, 18, daughter of John Cooper, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, clerk—at Elton aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1661. F.

Ball, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, waterman, and Anne Pattin, of same, spinster, her parents dead — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Aug. 1619. B.

Ball, William, tailor, and Anne Cutler, spinster, daughter of Walter Cutler, maltster—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 11 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Ball, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Alice Vaughan, of Pembrey, co. Carmarthen, widow, 26—at any parish church in the diocese of London. 13 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Ball, William, of Mamhead, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Hussey, of Hunnington, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 7 July, 1668. V.

Ballard, Francis, gent., of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Frances Gardner, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, spinster, 23, consent of her father, Richard Gardner, of same, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 Aug. 1644. B.

Ballard, George, gent., of Little Eston, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Crispe, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Richard Crispe, late of same, farrier, deceased, consent of her uncle, Griffyn Roberts, of St. Sepulchre, London, taylor — at St. Nicolas Olave. 27 April, 1631. B.

Ballard, Richard, of St. Martin-le-Grand, mould maker, and Anne Lucie, spinster, daughter of — Lucie, of Bushie, co. Middlesex—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 26 Feb. 160$\frac{6}{7}$.

Ballard, Robert (Ballarde), and Katherine Stevyn, spinster, of South Weald, Essex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 17 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Ballard, William (Ballarde), gent., and Elizabeth Cole, spinster. [Bond by Nicholas Cole and William Brownrigg.] 18 March, 157$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Ballendin, Robert, of Willburton, co. Cambridge, gent., about 40, and Elizabeth Anger, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 30 —at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 5 Aug. 1697. F.

Ballett, Charles, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chester, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, 21 and upwards, and at own disposal—at St. Botolph or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 13 Aug. 1669. V.

Ballett, Charles, of Clement's Inn, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Tingle, of East Easton Neston (*sic*), co. Northampton, widow, about 35—at St. Clement Danes. 5 April, 1672. V.

Ballett, Charles, of Little Hollingbury, co. Essex, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scrogges, of Albery, Herts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Eltham, Bromley; or Greenwich, co. Kent. 7 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Ballett, Richard, and Margaret Kelinge, of St. John Zachary, London, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Ballett, Richard, of Hatfield, Broadoak, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Newton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1660. V.

Ballett, William, of Hatfield, Broadoak, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Bridget Clopton, of Stanborne, said county, spinster, 19, her parents dead—at Matching or Sheering, co. Essex. 4 April, 1663. F.

Ballarde, Robert, yeoman, of South Will, co. Essex, and Johanna Abraham, spinster, of Raynham, said county—at Raynham. 22 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Ballinger, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, girdler, and Amy Cole, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Cole, late of same, girdler, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 25 April, 1617. B.

Ballman, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 25, and Judith Hill, of St. Nicholas Acon, spinster, 25—at St. Nicholas Acon. 25 June, 1640. B.

Ballow, Stephen, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Katherine Jackson, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Catherine Coleman, London. 21 April, 1686. F.

Ballow, Augustine, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Philpot, of the City of London, spinster, about 22, daughter of Nicholas Philpot, of the city of Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Helen, London, or . . . . 22 July, 1671. F.

Ballowe, Philip, now of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, 22, his father dead, consent of his mother, Agnes Becke, alias Ballowe, and Una (?) Cooper, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, Mary Cooper, of same—at Chelsea. 22 June, 1638. B.

Ballowe, William, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Frances Ballowe, of same, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Daniel Ballowe, of same—at Charlton, co. Kent. 28 Sept. 1678. V.

Ballthropp, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, brewer, and Margaret Warren, of Ilstrye, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of — Warren, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1596. B.

Balsey, John, sailor, and Elizabeth Iden, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Iden, of St. Olave, Southwark, waterman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 Oct. 1585. B.

Bamfeild, William, gent., of Ingatestone, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Martha Brice, of Burntwood, said county, spinster, 22, parents dead—at Chelmsford or Danbury, co. Essex. 1 Sept. 1646. B.

Bampfeild, Sir Coppleston, of Honyton, co. Devon, knight, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Poole, of Shute, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Sir Courtney Poole, of same, knight—at Shute, Honyton, or Axminster, said county. 21 Oct. 1674. V.

Bampford, Patrick, of Asseridge, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Cleaver, of same, spinster, about 24, and at her own dispose—at Little Gadsden, co. Herts. 3 Sept. 1678. V.

Banckworth, Richard, of London, stationer, and Elizabeth Royden, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Royden, of Holt, co. Denbigh, gent., gen. lic., 18 April, 1595. B.

Banckworth, Robert, of the City of London, scrivener, and Mary Busbridge, of same, widow of John Busbridge, late of same, skinner—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 1 March. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Bancroft, Roger, gent., and Catherine Cook, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster—at St. Sepulchre, London. 17 Aug. 1626. B.

Bancrofte, Jerrard, gent., of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, bachelor, 23, and Beatrix Jenkes, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, daughter of John Jenkes, of City of London, who consents—at St. Gregory, near St. Paul. 19 May, 1616. B.

Band, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 35, and Sarah Brand, spinster, 20, daughter of Joseph Brand, of Edwarstone, co. Suffolk, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan, or Edwarstone aforesaid. 8 April, 1663. F.

Bangram, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, girdler, and Joane Dearmer, spinster, daughter of John Dearmer, late of Barnet, co. Herts, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 23 Nov. 1612. B.

Banion, Alexander, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Gyles, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow of John Gyles, late of same, joyner—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 10 March, 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Banke, John, woollendraper, and Mercy Fisher, of London, spinster, daughter of Alexandra Fisher, late of Detling, co. Kent, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 28 April, 1596. B.

Banks, Benjamin (Bankes), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, widower, 30, and Sarah Ewere, of St. Michael, in St. Albans, co. Herts, spinster, with consent of her father, Nathaniel Ewre, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or . . . 5 Feb. 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Banks, Henry (Banckes), clerk, rector of Alba Rothinge, co. Essex, and Emma Ellett, spinster, of Stonway, in said county, gen. lic., 22 Nov., 1577. B.

Banks, Henry (Bankes), and Susanna Tillingham. 21 Oct. 1662. D.

Banks, Gray, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Coppinger, of city of Westminster, spinster, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 May, 1635. B.

Banks, John (Bankes), of St. Margaret, Westminster, joiner, and Margaret-ap-Thomas, of St. Bride, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Jan. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Banks, John (Banckes), of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Vincent, of same, widow, of Thomas Vincent, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Banks, John (Bancks), and Pleasant Trigge, of St. Martin-le-Grand [in margin, Foster Lane]. 9 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{40}$. D.

Banks, John (Bankes), esq., of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Parker, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Parker, of Houghton, co. Warwick, esq., who consents—at Houghton, aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 May, 1691. F.

Banks, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, mason, and Mary Miller, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, spinster—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, aforesaid. 26 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Banks, Richard (Bancks), of All Hallow, Lombard Street, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Clarke, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, an orphan, consent of her uncle and guardian, Thos. Dudson—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Banks, Robert (Backes), and Agnes Thurnolde, spinster, of Hillingdon, Middlesex—to marry there. 9 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Banks, Robert (Banckes), of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, and Christian Price, of same, spinster—at same. 12 Dec. 1618. B.

Banks, Uriah (Bankes), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, haberdasher, bachelor, 22, and Isabell Dawson, spinster, 19, daughter of Christopher Dawson, of Knight's Stanford, co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middlesex. 6 May, 1677. F.

Banks, William (Banckes), of White Rooding, co. Essex, yeoman, and Martha Darbie, of Hutton, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Darbie, late of same, deceased—at White Rooding aforesaid. 28 April, 1619. B.

Banks, William (Bankes), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ewell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 45—at St. Gregory, London. 17 August, 1670. V.

Banks, William (Banckes), of Winstanley, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, 27, and Lettice Legh, of Lyme, co. Chester, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Legh, of same, esq., who consents—at Stockport, or Prestbury, or any chapel thereto annexed in co. Chester. 21 Dec. 1686. F.

Bannister, Burgh, and Margaret Mountague, of city of Westminster, widow. 27 July, 1637. D.

Bannister, Francis (Banister), of the Middle Temple, esq., and Elizabeth Chorlton, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, widow. 4 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Bannister, Jeffery (Banister), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, son of Jeffery Banister, of same, gent., who alleges, and Katherine Fletcher, of same, aged 21, and at own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 28 May, 1663. V.

Bannister, Jeffery (Banister), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 24, son of Jeffery Banister, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Howell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Mr. Howell, of same, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid, or St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1664. F.

Bannister, John (Bannester), of . . . . co. Middlesex, and Katherine Poole, spinster, of St. Nicholas Acon, London—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 5 Feb. 15$\frac{99}{100}$. B.

Bannister, John (Banister), and Elizabeth Dover, of city of Westminster, spinster. 24 Sept. 1635. D.

Bannister, John (Banister), of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 46, and Mary Wood, of same, widow, 50—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 11 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Bannister, Laurence, bachelor, about 24, son and heir of Sir Robert Bannister, of Pursenham, co. Northampton, knight, and Mary Dynham, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir John Dynham, of Borstall, co. Bucks, knight, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 Nov. 1632. F.

Bannister Thomas (Bannester), and Johanna Badger, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1571. B.

Bannister, Thomas, of the City of London, draper, and Margery Walter, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Walter, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1620. B.

Bannister William (Banister), of St. Clement Danes, cordwainer, and "Saintmanam" Barrett (*sic*), of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Hugh Bennett (*sic*), of Otley, co. York, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Banson, William, of Bishops Stofford, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Grove, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Grove, of Berden, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 10 May, 1665. F.

Barber, Brian, and Elizabeth Alen, — July, 1547. F.

Barber, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, merchant, and Anne Olyver, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — Olyver, late of same, mariner—at Stepney, aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1611. B.

Barber, Haynes, of Clavering, Essex, gent., bachelor, 31, and Margaret Whier (?), of same, spinster, 21, her father dead, at Clavering aforesaid. 17 Feb. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Barber, Jarratt, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 32, and Joane Clarke, of same, widow, about 50—at All Hallows Barking. 17 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Barber, John, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Barker, of Dagenham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barker, of same, merchant tailor—at the parish church of the Savoy. 26 Oct. 1609. B.

Barber, Robert (Barbar), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widower, about 39, and Jane Shafto, of same, widow, about 44—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 Sept. 1666. V.

Barber, William, and Elizabeth Thorogood, 10 May, 1575. F.

Barbon, James, of London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mary Manfeild, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 35—at Marybone, Middlesex. 15 May, 1669. V.

Barbon, John, Parson of Pisford, co. Northampton, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Epiphania Taylor, of Ayleton, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 36, and at own dispose, alleged by Zacharie Taylor, of St. Dunstan in-the-East London, citizen and upholder—at Pisford or Ayleton, aforesaid. 12 June, 1676. V.

Barbon Nicholas (Barbone), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Dorothy Charles, of same, spinster. 1 April, 1635. D.

Barbon, Nicholas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Hayes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 26 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Barbor, John, and Ursula Maunsfeilde, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1573. B.

Barbor, John, of Ealing, co. Middlesex, waterman, and Dorothy Clarke, of same, widow of John Clarke, late of same, fisherman—at Ealing aforesaid. 27 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Barbor, John, of Caldwell, in parish St. Mary, in town of Bedford, esq., Middlesex, about 45, and Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Hackney aforesaid. 5 June, 1665. V.

Barbor, Lewis, and Margaret Ford, of St. Martin, Ludgate—to marry there. 18 Nov. 1546. B.

Barbor, Robert, of Hexton, Herts, and Agnes Marshe, widow, of diocese of London—at Hexton. 25 May, 1577. B.

Barbor, Thomas, and Mary Shaw, widow, of diocese of Westminster. 26 Oct. 1545. F.

Barbor, Thomas, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, dyer, and Johanna Fayerfaxe, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Fayerfaxe, of Rowington, co. Warwick, weaver, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1587. B.

Barbor, William, and Elizabeth Watkynson, of London. 24 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Barcocke, Christopher, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, and Blandina Goodall, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, spinster—at Hingdon aforesaid. 10 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$.B.

Barcocke, Edmund, and Alice Adams, spinster, both of St. Benet Fink, London—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1626. B.

Barcocke, John (Barcock), of Great Ilford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Jarrett, of Barking, said county, widow of Anthony Jarrett, late of same, tailor—at Barking aforesaid. 26 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Barcroft, Charles, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, merchant tailor, bachelor, 23, and Dorothie Crosby, spinster, 15, daughter of John Crosby, late of St. Albans, Herts, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Crosby, of same, widow—at parish church of St. Albans aforesaid. 20 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Barcroft, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Powell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or . . . . 5 Jan. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Barcroft, Robert, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Hollingworth, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hollingworth, of same, widow, at St. George, Southwark, or Knightsbridge, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1676. V.

Bard, John (Barde), esq., of Bullingbrooke, co. Lincoln, widower, 46 or 47, and Frances Sanderson, of South Thoresby, co. Lincoln, widow, about 41—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 24 Sept. 1681. B.

Bard, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Gott, spinster, 17, daughter of Samuel Gott, of Battell, co. Sussex, esq., who consents — at St. Mary, Woolnoth, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 3 Oct. 1661. F.

Bard, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, citizen and girdler, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Susanna Crew, of Broad Street, London, widow, about 28—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 21 May, 1679. V.

Bard, William, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, bachelor, about 30, son of Maximilian Bard, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, esq., who alleges, and Rebecca Glover, spinster, about 20, daughter of Thomas Glover, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant, who consents—at Acton, Ealing, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 3 June, 1675. F.

Bardin, John, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Dorothy Smith, of same, spinster, above 21—at Chiswick, Middlesex. 25 Feb. 1754. F.

Bardin, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 28, and Mary Messinger, of same, widow—at same. 1 Sept. 1673. F.

Barefoote, Edward, of Lamborne, co. Essex, gent., and Winifred Hildersham, spinster, of Hatfield Broadoak, in said county, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 158½. B.

Barefoote, George, clerk, rector of Fyfield, co. Essex, and Katherine Barefoote, spinster, daughter of Benedict [? "Bennett"] Barefoote, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 April, 1619. B.

Barefoote, Henry (Barefoot), and Sarah Prudence. 1698. D.

Barefoote, Luke, mariner, of London, and Dionisia Maundie, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow of Luke Maundie, late of same, mariner, gen. lic., 22 April, 1594. B.

Barefoote, Simon, freemason, and Johanna Shefforde, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Shefforde, late of same, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1592. B.

Barefoote, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, gent., and Anne Willson, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Willson, late of Reading, Berks, haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 20 March, 159¾. B.

Barfoot, Henry, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, white baker, and Rose Hewett, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hewett, of same, tallow-chandler—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1617. B.

Bargeman, John, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Dickens, spinster, 18, daughter of John Dickens, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 14 April, 1666. F.

Bargeman, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, widower, 35, and Sara Price, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 25—at Whitechapel. 30 Dec. 1679. B.

Bargrave, Thomas, gent., of Eastrey, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Honora Estcott, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Alice Estcott, widow, testified by "Ludowick" Wemis (*sic* subs.), D.D.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 3 Aug. 1647. B.

Barham, Francis, jun., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Foe, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 20 May, 1679. V.

Barker, Arthur, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Lydia Curtin, spinster, 25, daughter of James Curtin, of Abingdon, Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Saviour, or St. George, co. Surrey; or St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Feb. 16$\frac{79}{80}$. F.

Barker, Borlase, of Little Marlow, Bucks, citizen and salter, of London, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Deane, of Great Marlow, said county, spinster, about 16, and at own disposal—at Farnham Royal, or Hudson, said county. 6 Aug. 1672. V.

Barker, Christopher, and Katherine Read, widow, of Islington, gen. lic., 14 July, 1563. B.

Barker, Edmund, D.D., rector of Beriton, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 40, and Isabell Gillingham, spinster, about 30, daughter of George Gillingham, D.D., rector of Charlton, said county — at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 20 Jan. 166½. V.

Barker, Edmund, of Greenwich, co. Kent, sailor, and Mary Page, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 6 Feb. 166½. B.

Barker, Francis, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, mercer, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Gomeldon, spinster, 20, daughter of William Gomeldon, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, esq., who consents—at Chiswick, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middlesex. 27 Dec. 1673. F.

Barker, Francis, and Alice Coxe, of Hendon, spinster, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1573. B.

Barker, George, goldsmith, and Avery Smithe, widow, relict of Edwin Smithe, of St. John, Walbrook, London, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1581. B.

Barker, Gregory, of St. John Zachary, London, armorer, and Mary Smithe, of said city, widow of — Smithe, late of St. Michael, Crooke-lane, London, tallow-chandler, gen. lic., 5 July, 1589. B.

Barker, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Wender, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Wender, of Bray, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at Fashbrooke, or Wokingham, co. Berks. 3 Dec. 1669. F.

Barker, Hugh, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Whitehead, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Whitehead, of Titherley, co. Southampton, esq., who consents — at Titherley aforesaid, or . . . . 6 March, 16$\frac{79}{80}$. F.

Barker, John, and Agnes Lyster. 6 Dec. 1548. F.

Barker, John, and Ellenor Thompson—to marry at St. Bride. 3 Dec. 1561. B.

Barker, John, gent., bachelor, 30, son of Thomas Barker, of Yoxon, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents, and Anne Coates, of Broxbourne, Herts, maiden, 21, consent of father, Robert Coates, of same, gent.—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 2 Aug. 1610. B.

Barker, John, of Oakingham, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Jane Wilde, of Bagshot, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Wilde, of same, gent., attested by Ellinor Ramsey, of St. Clement Danes, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 4 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Barker, Joseph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Anne Choppington, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Clement Danes. 30 Dec. 1668. V.

Barker, Leonard, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, and Elizabeth Berker, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 17 Jan. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Barker, Matthew, of parish of Christi (*sic*), London, citizen and merchant taylor, and Mary Brand, of St. Martin-le-Grand, daughter of John Brand, of same, tailor—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 10 Sept. 1610. D.

Barker, Matthew, of Putney, Surrey, gent., widower, about 66, and Anne Rogers, of same, widow, about 52—at . . . . 5 Jan. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V. [In margin, "Gratis."]

Barker, Michael, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and "Effam" Edwardes, spinster, of the city of London, daughter of John Edwardes, of same, "Panndrius," gen. lic. 14 Dec. 1590. B.

Barker, Richard, of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lecher, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, in said City, daughter of William Lecher, late of London, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 27 July, 1591. B.

Barker, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, and Theodosia Wray, of same, 28, daughter of Sir John Wray, late of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, knight, deceased—at . . . . about 10 Nov. 1660. F.

Barker, Robert, and Margery Pawnfott, of diocese of Peterborough. 14 Dec. 1544. F.

Barker, Robert, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Margaret Cooke, spinster, famulam Mr. Roger Townsende, esq., of City of London, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1583. B.

Barker, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bucknall, of Watford, co. Herts, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Dec. 1693. F.

Barker, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Aishe, spinster, 20, consent of father, Mr. John Aishe, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Bride. 2 Nov. 1704. B.

Barker, Scorey, of Chiswick, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Robinson, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Robinson, knight and bart., alderman of London, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 19 May, 1679. F.

Barker, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Jones, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of — Jones, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 May, 1594. B.

Barker, Thomas, alias Chapman, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Edmond Barker, als Chapman, of Sibton, Suffolk, gent., who consents, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, maiden, 20, daughter of John Goodwin, late of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, clothier, deceased, consent of her brother, John Goodwin, of East Bergholt aforesaid, clothier—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 16 July, 1611. B.

Barker, Thomas, and Susanna Davies, alias Bainard, of city of Westminster, widow. 15 Nov. 1642. D.

Barker, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Talbot, of Claynes, co. Worcester, widow, about 30—at Claynes aforesaid. 16 May, 1667. V.

Barker, Urias, of Heydon (?), co. Essex, gent., attendant on Sir Thomas Dacres, knight, 25, both parents dead, and Mary Searle, of Littlebury, Essex, maiden, 25, daughter of Robert Searle, of Elmdon, Essex, yeoman, who consents—at Littlebury, Essex. 28 Jan. 160$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Barker, William, of City of London, and Elizabeth Waterhouse, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London—at St. Bride aforesaid. 1 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{5}$. B.

Barker, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, embroiderer, and Celena Lea, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Lea, of same, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1593. B.

Barker, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dixon, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Maidstone, Kent, or St. Gregory, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Barker, William, of Sunning, Berks, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Frances Tedman, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary, Savoy. 2 June, 1668. V.

Barker, Sir William, bart., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 50, and Mrs. Letitia Motham, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Robert Herbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. 11 Nov. 1702. B.

Barkham, Thomas, of Acton, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Ann Angier, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 April, 1704. B.

Barkley, James (Barkeley), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, butcher, and Helen Torsley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Torsley, late of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1622. B.

Barkley, Thomas, of Cotgrave, co. Notts, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Hester Wright, spinster, 23, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, with her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 27 Nov. 1663. F.

Barkley, William, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, merchant, and Magdalen Archer, of Thaydon Garnon, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Henry Archer, gent., deceased—at Epping, co. Essex. 3 Aug. 1618. B.

Barksdale, Simon, gent., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Michael, Basishaw. 8 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Barksdale, William, of St. George, Southwark, widower, 34, and Mary Adams, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, 35—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 7 Dec. 1698. B.

Barkstead, John, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 30, merchant, and Audrey Spence, of South Mawling, co. Sussex, spinster, 23, daughter of John Spence, esq., who consents—at South Mawling aforesaid, or . . . . 5 Dec. 1690. F.

Barksted, Michael, goldsmith, and Rose Herring, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Anthony Herring, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 27 Aug. 1621. B.

Barley, George, of South Hanningfield, and Ellinor Hill, widow, of diocese of London. 31 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Barley, Haynes, of Clavering, Essex, esq., widower, about 55, and Mary Riddelsden, of same, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother, — Fish, alias Riddelsden—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 13 May, 1663. V.

Barley, Henry, of Great Horsley, and Lucy Penne, widow, gen. lic. 13 May, 1560. B.

Barley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Woode, widow, gen. lic. John Monger, yeoman, and Mabell Pelowe, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 March, 1582. B.

Barlow, John, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Alice Jackson, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Jackson, late of Haslington, co. Lancaster, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London. 26 April, 1608. B.

Barlow, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Timothea Sanders, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Susan Sanders, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 July, 1663. V.

Barlow, John, of Slebage, co. Pembroke, esq., bachelor, 20, and Beatrice Lloyd, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of her brother, Sir John Lloyd, bart., of the Forest, co. Carmarthen, who alleges—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Covent Garden, Middlesex. 2 Feb. 167½. F.

Barnaby, Benjamin, of St. Alphage, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hatt, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Nov. 1661. B.

Barnaby, Edward, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Susan Callow, of Collingborne, Duces, co. Wilts, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Callow, of same, gent.—at Upharen Chute or Tidworth, Wilts. 28 Dec. 1660. V.

Barnaby, Francis, of Hidgendon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Newman, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 24 Nov. 1670. V.

Barnaby, John (Barnabe) of Braxted Magna, and Catherine Bonham, of Stanway. 10 July, 1534. B.

Barnaby, Oliver (Barnabye), of All Hallows Barking, and Bridget Palmer, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 June, 1564. B.

Barnaby, Philip (Barnabie), of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, and Katherine Browne, spinster, of said city, daughter of — Browne, late of Wistowe, co. Leicester, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 28 Nov. 1594. B.

Barnaby, Richard (Barneby), of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Isabella Lechmere, of Henly, said county, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Nicholas Lechmere, of same, esq.—at Henly aforesaid. 26 June, 1678. V.

Barnaby, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, about 24, and Ann Bedford, spinster, about 26, daughter of Thomas Bedford, late of co. Northampton, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Bedford, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—to marry at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Oct. 1632. F.

Barnaby, Thomas, of Ruslipe, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Awsiter, of Ealing, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or Ealing aforesaid. 5 May, 1670. V.

Barnaby, William (Barnabye), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, vintner, and Bridget Keye, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, widow of Richard Keye, late of same, vintner, deceased, gen. lic., 14 June, 1588. B.

Barnacastle, Richard, sailor, and Anne Eache, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — Eache, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 July, 1595. B.

Barnam, William, and Joanna Beanstede. 18 Jan. 1572. F.

Barnap, Thomas, of Stansted Abbotts, Herts, husbandman, and Mary Elliot, of Hunsdon, said county, spinster—at Little Ilford, co. Essex. 14 Sept. 1610. B.

Barnard, Andrew, "nautam," and Joanna Snagge, of Stepney, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1565. B.

Barnard, David, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, embroiderer, and Margery Sturton, of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, spinster, daughter of Richard. 9 May, 1594. B.

Barnard, Francis (Barnarde), and Elizabeth Moore, widow, of Watford, Herts—at Dagenham, Essex. 7 Oct. 1577. B.

Barnard, Francis, of Stratford-upon-Haven, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Watson, of Hackney, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Priscilla Watson, widow—at St. Faith, London, or Hackney, Middlesex. 31 Aug. 1640. B.

Barnard, George, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, 40, and Anne Mawe, of Craise Sound, said county, 35—at Gainsborough, or . . . . 16 Dec. 1701. F.

Barnard, Harrold, and Lucy Huges, widow, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 8 Feb. 15$\frac{50}{00}$. B.

Barnard, Henry, of Petworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Stringer, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of William Stringer, late of same, deceased, with consent of her mother — Stringer, and of her grandfather, Richard Stringer—at Bletham, alias Eg Deane, or Coates, co. Sussex. 1 July, 1661. F.

Barnard, John (Barnerd), of Roothing Margaret, co. Essex, yeoman, and Marian Eve, of Roothing Abbots, said county, spinster, daughter of Weston Eve, of same, yeoman—at Roothing Margaret aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1604. B.

Barnard, John, of Petworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Lettice Gray, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Richard Gray, of Whiteborow, co. Northampton, yeoman, who consents—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 9 May, 1664. F.

Barnard, John, of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, about 31, and Elizabeth Tong, of same, spinster, about 30—at Romford church or chapel, said county. 18 Dec. 1665. V.

Barnard, John, of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Thompson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 36—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 27 July, 1668. V.

Barnard, John, of Rodmarton, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Rachel Packer, of Cricklade, Wilts, spinster, about 20, whose parents are believed to be consenting—at Rodmarton or Cricklade aforesaid, or Escott or Kemble, co. Wilts. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Barnard, Isaac, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, 32, and Hannah Strickson, of Trinity parish, said city, spinster, 21, daughter of John Strickson, of Oundell, co. Northampton, gent., who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, or St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 10 July, 1686. F.

Barnard, Richard, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, saleman, and Elizabeth Gale, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 14 June, 1626. B.

Barnard, Richard, of Petsoe, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, his father dead, and Dorothy Aleway, spinster, about 22, daughter of Raphe Aleway, late of Shenley, co. Bucks, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Rothram, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 12 Dec. 1632. F.

Barnard, Robert (Barnerde), poulterer, and Johanna Marcombe, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, daughter of John Marcombe, of Ware, Herts, husbandman, deceased — at Christchurch aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1583. B.

Barnard, Robert (Barnarde), of Chesthunt, Herts, brewer, and Elizabeth Browghefett, widow, of same, relict of Daniel Browghefett, of St. Margaret Moses, London, tailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Barnard, Robert, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Lane, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, spinster, 16, daughter of William Lane, of same, merchant taylor, who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 3 Nov. 1634. B.

Barnard, Thomas, gent., of Petworth, Sussex, widower, 40, and Frances Hall, of same, widow, 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Marybone. 26 Jan. 164$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Barnard, Walter (Barnarde), of Danbury, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Hales, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 27 June, 1581. B.

Barnard, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Nichols, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Aug. 1626. B.

Barnard, William (Barnarde), and Sara Elye, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 14 May, 1564. B.

Barnard, William (Barnerde), gent., and Margery Barrett, alias Berrett, widow, of Earls Colne, Essex, relict of — Barrett, yeoman—at Earls Colne. 11 Sept. 1583. B.

Barnardiston, George, of Ickwell, Beds, gent., bachelor, 25, and Catherine Tyler, spinster, about 18, daughter of Francis Tyler, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, who consents—at Hackney, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 24 Dec. 1675. F.

Barnardiston, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Grace Horsey, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, 19, daughter of William Horsey, of same, cordwainer, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or Gray's Inn Chapel. 2 Feb. 168$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Barnardiston, John, of St. Austin, City of London, bachelor, 23, and Miriam Saunders, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, spinster, 32, own disposal—at All Hallows-in the-Wall. 13 Nov. 1705. B.

Barnardiston, Sir Thomas (Barnardistone), knight, of Tottenham, Middlesex, and Anne Bygrave, spinster, of same, daughter of — Bygrave, of . . . . co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Barnardiston, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, merchant, widower, 41, and Anne Polsted, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 28, her father's consent—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 19 May, 1635. B.

Barnardiston, Sir Thomas, bart., of Kitton, alias Keddington, co. Suffolk, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth King, spinster, about 18, daughter of the Right Hon. Sophia, Viscountess Wimbledon, of Whittacre, co. Warwick, widow, who consents—at the parish church of St. Albans, Herts, or any church or chapel in co. Warwick. 26 July, 1670. F.

Barnardiston, Thomas, jun., of Silk Willoughby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 20, and Anne Rothwell, of "Saplefield," said county, spinster, 19, daughter of Dame — Rothwell, widow, who consents—at "Stapleford" aforesaid, or . . . . 16 Feb. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Barnardyne, Alexander, pewterer, and Agnes Preiste, widow, relict of William Preiste, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London—to marry there. 15 Aug. 1584. B.

Barners, Arthur, of Lighes, gent., and Joan Pers, of Chelmsford, co. Essex—to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 April, 1564. B.

Barnes, Alexander, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, yeoman, and Jane Blackbourne, of St. Ethelburgh, London, spinster, daughter of Rowland Blackbourne, late of same, deceased, —at St. Catharine Cree Church, London. 18 Aug. 1618. B.

Barnes, Anthony, of St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex, cook, and Mary Creswell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, daughter of William Creswell, late of co. Southampton, gent., deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 14 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Barnes, Ezekiel, of Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, bachelor, 21 and over, and Jane Chester, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 29 Feb. 172$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Barnes, George, of St. Michael - le - Querne, haberdasher, bachelor, 22, and Jane Preston, of Christ Church, maiden, 22, daughter of (John erased) Preston, of Anutten, in Shropshire, gent., deceased, her mother also dead, consent of her brother, of Anutton, in Staffordshire, attested by William Spicer, gent., of Woodesease, co. Salop—at Kensington, Middlesex. 18 Nov. 1602. B.

Barnes, George, presbyter, A.M., preacher, at Hounslow, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Newton, widow, of—Newton, late of . . . . co. Somerset, and now dwelling in the house of Mr. Crompton, esq., of Hounslow aforesaid, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Barnes, Gabriel, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Prudence Amory, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her uncle, John Moulford, her parents dead —at St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 Nov. 1674. V.

Barnes, Henry, and Elizabeth Bannester, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—to marry there. 28 Dec. 1566. B.

Barnes, Henry, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Turner, of same, widow of Thomas Turner, late of same, gunmaker—at same. 10 Nov. 1603. B.

Barnes, Henry, gent., of St. Olave, Silver Street, widower, 45, and Elizabeth Caulton, of St. Mary Woolnoth, 30, widow of Thomas Caulton, late citizen and clothworker, of London, deceased—at St. Alphage, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 May, 1631. B.

Barnes, Henry, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Burton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal —at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . . 4 Jan. 169$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Barnes, John, of Malby, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Masday, of Stanton, said county, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Richard Masday, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Nov. 1673. V.

Barnes, Miles, gentleman, of Christ Church, London, bachelor, 32, and Jane Travers, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, 24—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 30 May, 1632. B.

Barnes, Ralph, brewer, and Elizabeth Crowch, spinster, daughter of — Crowch, late of Wilsdon, co. Middlesex, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Oct. 1622. B.

Barnes, Richard, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, yeoman, and Catherine Hucksell, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of William Hucksell, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1598. B.

Barnes, Richard, of Wicombe, Bucks, bookbinder, bachelor, 26, and Susan Brandon, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Brandon, late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Christian, wife of Samuel Atkins, of Woborne, Bucks, doctor of physic—at Woborne or Hedsworth, co. Bucks. 22 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Barnes, Richard, gent., of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in Tower of London, widower, 27, and Margaret Jones, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 28, at St. Faith, London. 21 Oct. 1640. B.

Barnes, Robert, and Katherine Cartar, of Whitechapel. 11 Dec. 1547. F.

Barnes, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Jane Gaskon, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1579. B.

Barnes, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, linendraper, bachelor, and Mary Cooling, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Cooling, of same, linendraper—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 17 Feb. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Barnes, Robert, yeoman, and Magdalen Witham, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster—at Christ Church, London. 7 May, 1632. B.

Barnes, Roger, yeoman, and Agnes Hawkins, spinster of Harmansworth, Middlesex, daughter, of—Hawkins, late of Ditton, Bucks, husbandman, deceased—at Harmansworth aforesaid. 1 April, 1586. B.

Barnes, Simon, gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Tailer, of same, spinster, 23—at Hornsey. 23 Nov. 1647. B.

Barnes, Thomas, of City of London, and Judith Kelinge, spinster, of Edmundton—to marry there. 2 Dec. 1574. B.

Barnes, Thomas, and Margaret Bawdewyn, of London. 13 Nov. 1546. F.

Barnes, Thomas, of Walbrooke, co. Northampton, bachelor, and Elizabeth Inglethorpe, of St. Bride, London, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1661. B.

Barnes, William, and Elizabeth Eden—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 30 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Barnes, William, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, silkweaver, and Anne Roberts, of same, daughter of William Roberts, of King's Langley, co. Herts, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Oct. 1609. B.

Barnes, William, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Frances Birche, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Birch, of co. Beds, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Sept. 1612. B.

Barnes, William, of East Winch, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Copping, of Market Sell, co. Herts, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Copping, of same, esq., who consents—at Caddington, co. Beds. 20 Aug. 1647. F.

Barnes, William, of Romford, co. Essex, tanner, widower, and Ellinor Humphreys, of East Horuden, said county, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 April, 1661. B.

Barnes, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, salter, bachelor, about 28, and Margery Cash, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Lawrence Cash—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 5 June, 1662. V.

Barnes, William, jun., of Marlborough, co. Wilts, gentleman, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Smith, of Alton, said county, aged 16, consent of mother, Margery Smith, of same, widow—at Overton or Preshutt, said county. 6 May, 1665. V.

Barnes, William, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, gent., 22, and Elizabeth, daughter of Sarah Evans, of St. Laurence Pountney, London, who consents, aged about 20—at St. Mary Abchurch, London, or . . . . 13 April, 1694. F.

Barnesley, Gilbert, of St. George, Southwark, gent., widower, about 33, and Agrapina Humphreys, of Westminster, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minories. 8 Aug. 1662. V.

Barnewell, John, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 17, father dead, she at disposal of Thomas Fleetwood, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, Citizen and grocer, who consents—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 9 June, 1636. B.

Barney, John, of Swadeston, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Cholmley, of Waterstock, co. Oxon, widow, about 25—at Waterstock aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1670. V.

Barney, Robert, and Margaret Garvey, of the City of London—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 18 July, 1564. B.

Barney, William, of Walldon, co. Essex, "stannarium," and Frances Abraham, of Ugley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Abraham, late of same, weaver, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1592. B.

Barnfield, John (Barnefeilde), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Margery Lyonell, widow, of Kensington, Middlesex — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Nov. 1579. B.

Barnfield, Robert, gent., widower, 50, and Elizabeth Challiner, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Thomas Challiner, knight, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 June, 1627. B.

Barnham, Francis, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, draper, widower, 48, and Anne Muns, of St. Lawrence Pountney, 26, widow of Edmund Muns [Newcourt says, "Edward Mannes"], clerk, vicar of Stepney, who died about a year ago—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 16 April, 1604. B.

Barnham, Francis, of Boughton Mountchelsey, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Shurley, of Willington, Sussex, widow—at Palmer, co. Sussex, alleged by Robert Barnham, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent. 19 Sept. 1667. V.

Barnham, Martin (Barneham), of Hallingbury, Kent, gent., and "Unam" Isley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 15 Dec. 1607. D.

Barnham, Sir Robert, bart., of Boughton Munchelsey, co. Kent, widower, 47, and Hannah Lowfield, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, widow, 38—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 18 Aug. 1663. F.

Barnham, Stephen (Barneham) of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, gent., and Anne Dawkes, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, widow of William Dawkes, late of said city, merchant, gen. lic., 23 June, 1590. B.

Barnley, Richard. *See* BOURNELEY.

Baron, Apsley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Susanna Yeomans, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1660. F.

Baron, Apsley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 33, and Jane Joyce, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1671. V.

Baron, George, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Howland, spinster, 30, daughter of Jeffery Howland, of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Streatham aforesaid, or . . . . 15 Sept. 1671. F.

Baron, John, and Elizabeth Mathew, of St. Mary Cole, City of London. 4 June, 1545. F.

Baronsby, William (seems to sub. Barensby), of Sackby, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Isabell Willcox, of Neveston, said county, spinster, aged 28, and at own disposal —at Oxon, co. Leicester. 31 Dec. 1662. V.

Barre, Charles, jun., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Simon, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—in parish church or chapel of the Savoy, belonging to the French. 15 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Barre, Simon de la, gent., of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, bachelor, 24, son of Robert de la Barre, of same, gent., who consents, and Susan Champernowne, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of mother—at . . . . 19 April, 1616. B.

Barrell, John, gent., of St. John-without-Folgate, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Swingfield, of All Hallows Barking, maiden, 22, daughter of Stephen Swingfield, of Peckham, Kent, gent., whose consent is attested by his son, Rowland Swingfield, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, fishmonger—at All Hallows Barking. 28 Sept. 1602. B.

Barrett, Ashley, of Blackmore, co. Essex, gent., widower, 30, and Mrs. Alice Tanfeild, of Brentwood, said county, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Brentwood aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1696. F.

Barrett, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Josina Calfe, spinster, 17, daughter of Peter Calfe, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 11 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Barrett, Henry, and Margery Webster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1562. B.

Barrett, James, of St. Faith, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Page, of St. Mary, Aldermary, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Edmond Page, of same, haberdasher —at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 12 July, 1662. V.

Barrett, John, and Elnora Stanmer, widow, of Southam Bridge—diocese of London. 6 July, 1546. F.

Barrett, John, now of London, baker, and Ellen Middleton, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Middleton, late of Hinckley, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased — at Islington aforesaid. 13 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Barrett, John (Barret), of Westminster, yeoman, and Ellenor Gardiner, of same, spinster—at same. 22 Sept. 1619. D.

Barrett, John, gent., of Okingham, Berks bachelor, 25, and Jane Carter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 24—at St. Faith, London. 28 Nov. 1626. B.

Barrett, John (Barret), of St. Peter-in-the-East, city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Hart, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, aged 23, and at own disposal —at St. Clement Danes. 29 May, 1665. V.

Barrett, John, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Ruth Velley, spinster, 20, daughter of Mrs. Velley, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, widow, who consents—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 5 June, 1667. F.

Barrett, Michael (Barret), of Pycombe, Sussex, clerk, widower, and Anne Keeling, spinster, 22, daughter of Edwin Keeling, of Cheyleygh, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 12 July, 1671. F.

Barrett, Nicholas, of Hampstead, Middlesex, yeoman, and Isabell Barker, of same, spinster, daughter of George Barker, late of same, deceased—at same. 26 Feb., 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Barrett, Paul, of the city of Canterbury, esq., widower, and Katherine Hurleston, of Redrith, co. Surrey, widow, aged 20—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 15 Dec. 1673. F.

Barrett, Peter, jun., of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Sutton, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, aforesaid, or Bow, Middlesex. 4 March, 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Barrett, Richard (Barret), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, about 45, and Lettice Corbett, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Richard Corbett, of Stannerdon, co. Salop, gent.—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 3 July, 1663. V.

Barrett, Robert, and Joanna Too, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 15 Dec. 1565. B.

Barrett, Robert, gent., and Mary Hewghes, spinster, of City of London, daughter of David Hewghes, gent., of Isleham, co. Cambridge, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{8}$. B.

Barrett, Robert, of London, cooper, and Elizabeth Carter, of St. James, Garlick Hythe, said city, widow of Thomas Carter, late of same, waterman, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1592. B.

Barrett, Thomas (Barret) of Finchley, co. Middlesex, and Mary Dawson, daughter of James Dawson, of same, labourer—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 8 May, 1626. B.

Barrett, William (Barret), of Quendon, Essex gent., bachelor, 30, consent of his father, Mr. Nicholas Barret, of Gaseley, Suffolk, and Margaret Killingworth, of Quendon, aforesaid, maiden, 22, daughter of John Killingworth, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, Giles Killingworth, gent.—at Quendon, aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1598. B.

Barrett, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Mary Staveley, of same, spinster, 21, her father deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 6 March, 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Barrett, William (Barret), gent., of Barking, co. Essex, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Cocke, of Grays, Thurrock, said county, widow, about same age, relict of Ambrose Locke, deceased—at Thurrock, co. Essex, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 29 Aug. 1640. B.

Barrett, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joane Ware, of Wood Street, London, spinster, about 22, her brother's consent—at St. George, or St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy, in Middlesex. 19 April, 1677. V.

Barrington, Sir Charles, bart., of Hatfield, Broadoak, co. Essex, widower, about 27, and Anna Maria Fitzwilliams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 23, daughter of William Lord Fitzwilliams, who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . 23 May, 1700. F.

Barrington, James, of St. Dionis, Backchurch, bachelor, 24, and Susannah Thresher, daughter of Samuel Thresher, of Billerica, Essex, spinster, 20, her father's consent—at St. George, Botolph Lane, or elsewhere. 28 Feb. 16$\frac{88}{90}$. B.

Barrington, John, esq. of Crediton, co. Devon, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Southcote, of the city of Oxford, spinster, somewhat upward of 21, with consent of her father-in-law, Doctor Arthur Bury, rector of Exeter College, with whom she lives—in chapel of Exeter College, or at Kidlington or Bampton, co. Oxford. 23 June, 1679. V.

Barrington, Henry, gent., of town of Colchester, widower, 47, and Catherine Heyes, of town of Hertford, widow, 46—at High Laver, co. Essex. 8 Nov. 1639. B.

Barrington, Henry, the younger, of Colchester, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 21, consent of his father, Henry Barrington, of same, gent., and Elizabeth Glascocke, of Felsted, co. Essex, spinster, 18, daughter, of William Glascocke, deceased, consent of her father-in-law, Thomas Sache, alleged by her brother William Glascocke, esq., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great; an erased entry states that her mother is also dead, and she under custody of her father-in-law, Thomas Sache, of Felsted, aforesaid—to marry at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 April, 1639. B.

Barrington, Mark, of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Fetter, of same, spinster, about 20. Consent of father, Erasmus Fetter, of same, citizen and dyer—at same. 18 Nov. 1667. V.

Barriston, William, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, painter, and Sarah Bates, of same, spinster, daughter of William Bates, of Brading, co. Northampton, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 25 June, 1618. B.

Barron, Benjamin, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Dorothy Benet, of Harlington, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir John Benett, knight, of Dawley, in said parish of Harlington, who consents—at Harlington aforesaid. 19 Jan. 164$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Barron, Libbeus, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Hoare, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hoare, deceased—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 3 May, 1632. B.

Barron, Paul, of St. John Zacharie, City of London, haberdasher, and Mary Browne, spinster, now living in house of Henry Parker, yeoman, in King Street, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 July, 1576. D.

Barrow, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 36, and Bridget Leye, of London, maiden, 19, daughter of Henry Leye, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, mercer, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 19 Aug. 1609. B.

Barrow, John. *See* BERROW (*bis*).

Barrow, Marmaduke (Barrowe), of St. Michael, Cornhill, "carnifice," and Elizabeth Smithe, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Smithe, of city of Coventry, draper, deceased—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street. 13 April, 1585. B.

Barrow, Robert (Barrowe), now of London, gent., and Susan Wayle, of said city, widow, gen. lic., 25 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Barrow, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, wine cooper, and Jane Cooper, of same, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Margaret Pattens, London. 23 Sept. 1661. B.

Barrow, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, esq., widower, 40, and Katharine Harrison, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow, 35, at St. Anne, aforesaid, or . . . . 15 Nov. 1662. F.

Barrow, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, doctor of physic, bachelor, 40, and Dame Dorothy Clark, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 8 May, 1668. F.

Barrow, Thomas (Barrowe), of St. John, Walbrook, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Purslowe, of said city, daughter of — Purslowe, of co. Suffolk, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1595. B.

Barrow, Thomas (Barrowe), gent., of Skipton-upon-Craven, co. York, widower, 30, and Pascady Hunsdon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 19. Consent of her mother, Anne Hunsdon, of same, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 June, 1616. B.

Barrow, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Seaman, of same, widow of John Seaman, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1618. B.

Barrow, William (Barrowe), of the City of London, yeoman, and Bridget Lloyd, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, spinster, daughter of Launcelot Lloyd, late of Lynam, co. Wilts, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 10 April, 1613. B.

Barrow, William, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Bramhall, of same, widow of Godfrey Bramhall, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 29 Oct. 1618. B.

Barrow, William, 1694. *See* ABARROW.

Barrowes, Edward, of Hodsdon, Herts, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Maidstone, spinster, about 28, daughter of Mary Maidstone, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Foster, London. 8 April, 1673. F.

Barrowes, Thomas (Barrowghes), of St. Mary Mount Haw, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Chambers, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, daughter of William Chambers, of Nottingham, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 12 March, 159$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Barrs, John, waterman, and Agnes Holbye, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, daughter of — Holby, late curate of All Hallows Barking, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1584. B.

Barrume, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Barbara Alexander, of same, spinster, daughter of William Alexander, of the kingdom of Scotland, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Barry, Anthony, gent., of Furnivall's Inn, London, widower, 63, and Elizabeth Downes, of St. James, Clerkenwell, 50, widow of Robert Downes, gent., deceased, at St. Faith, St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell 2 March, 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Barry, George, of Weale, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Willoughby, of South Ackington, said county, spinster, 17, daughter of Peter Willoughby, of same, gent., who consents, attested by Adrian Barry, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, gent.—at South Ackington aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1696. F.

Barry, James, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, 34, and Lydia Percy, of same, widow, 24—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 22 Oct. 1640. B.

Barry, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, above 26, and Elizabeth Lowe, of Thrupp, co. Oxon, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . . 2 July, 1703. F.

Barry, Richard (Barrye), and Frances Vanwilder, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1554. B.

Barry, Richard, esq., bachelor, about 23, son and heir apparent of Sir James Barry, of Santry, co. Dublin, knight, but now residing in London, and Elizabeth Jennery, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Rose Jennery, widow—at St Margaret aforesaid, alleged by Richard Barry, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent. 11 Sept. 1660. V.

Barsham, Nathaniel, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, draper, and Mary Parker, spinster, daughter of Richard Parker, deceased—at chapel of Inner Temple, London. 3 Jan. 161⅔. B.

Barsham, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, draper, and Dorothy Carnell, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, spinster—at St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London. 29 Dec. 1620. B.

Barstarde, Richard, of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Cooke, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, to marry there. 15 June, 1565. B.

Barteley, Sir John (? Berkeley), knight, and Alice Nottingham, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, to marry there. 3 Nov. 1580. B.

Bartholomew, Thomas (Bartholmew), and Anne Urlyn, of London. 24 May, 1546. F.

Bartholomew, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, his father dead, and Helen Hela, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23, daughter of — Hela, gent., deceased, who dwelt in the county of Lincoln, her mother also dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 May, 1615. B.

Bartholomew, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, waterman, and Margaret Baker, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 8 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Bartless, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Barbara Johnson, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Elizabeth Burbery, alias Johnson, now ux. Solomon Burbery—at Marybone, Middlesex. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Bartlett, Edmund, yeoman, and Juliana Stutter, spinster, of Paddington, Middlesex, daughter of Lawrence Stutter, of Brittington, co. Oxon, yeoman—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 25 May, 1585. B.

Bartlett, George, merchant, and Elizabeth Burroughe of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Burroughe, late of Chatham, co. Kent, mariner, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 5 March, 160¾. B.

Bartlett, Giles, of St. Augustine, London, chandler, and Elizabeth Pell, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pell, late of St. Faith, London, gent., deceased — at St. Mary Stayning, London. 3 Aug. 1611. B.

Bartlett, Henry (Bartlet), and Juliana Townsende. 26 Feb. 154⅔. F.

Bartlett, Henry (Bartlet), of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Windor, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 April, 1623. B.

Bartlett, James, and Isabella Feilde, of city of Westminster. 22 July, 1585. D.

Bartlett, John, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Owen, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, with consent of her parents—in Henry VII. chapel, Westminster Abbey, or St. Pancras, co. Middlesex. 15 June, 1678. V.

Bartlett, Leonard, of Heston, co. Middlesex, gent., and Isabella Flye, of Stanwell, gen. lic., 18 Aug. 1561. B.

Bartlett, Nathaniel, gent., of St. Faith, bachelor, 40, and Alice Wildman, of Great St. Bartholomew, 36, widow of Richard Wildman, of same, deceased—at St. Faith. 26 May, 1636. B.

Bartlett, Philip, of St. Martin Outwich, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Susanna Harmer, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Frances Harmer, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 28 May, 1677. V.

Bartlett, Richard, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Abigail Ward, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Ward, of Upper Tisoe (?), co. Warwick, who consents — at Compton Mordicke, co. Warwick, or Alkerton, co. Oxford. 16 April, 1679. F.

Bartlett, Robert, gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, widower, 56, and Elizabeth Cheeseman, of Hampton, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 May, 1644. B.

Bartlett, Thomas, of St. Catherine Coleman, brushmaker, and Alice Orsett, widow, relict of Thomas Orsett, of same, parish of baker, deceased—at same. 9 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Bartlett, Thomas, of City of London, esq., bachelor, about 19, and Katherine Brent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of their parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 28 May, 1678. V.

Bartlett, William, gent., of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, bachelor, 23, and Martha Smyth, of Warden, Beds, spinster, 19, consent of parents —at Stepney. 20 Nov. 1678. B.

Barton, Andrew, of Epping, and Mary Daye, spinster, of Brawghing, Herts, gen lic., 20 June, 1572. B.

Barton, Andrew, of St. Ann and Agnes, London, "aurifabrum," and Marcia Gilborne, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 30 Dec. 1617. D.

Barton, Emanuel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Amy Badd, of Farum (*i.e.*, Fareham), co. Southampton, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Badd, knight and bart.— at Kensington, St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 14 May, 1667. V.

Barton, Francis, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, son of John Barton, of same, esq., who alleges, and Mrs. Ursula Boteler, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of Sir John Keeling, knight, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, her father-in-law and guardian, her own father and mother being dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Clement Danes. 11 Aug. 1668. V.

Barton, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, brickman, and Helen Gurnerde, of same, widow of Simon Gurnerd, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, carman, deceased, gen. lic. 1 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Barton, James, of St. Bride, London, grocer, and Margaret Erritage, of same, spinster, daughter of — Erritage, late of Royston, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 7 Sept. 1609. B.

Barton, John, of the Middle Temple, and Jane Huntley, widow, of St. John, Walbrook—at St. John aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1553. B.

Barton, John, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Ursula Langdon, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 32—at own disposal—at St. Margaret's Westminster, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 April, 1665. V.

Barton, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Elianor Brakenbury, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn —anywhere in diocese. 14 June, 1555. B.

Barton, Ralph, of St. John Zachary, goldsmith, and Rose Lathburie, widow, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1579. B.

Barton, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Hannah Fenn, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, —Fenn, widow,—at St. Clement Danes. 5 Oct. 1667. V.

Barton, Robert, of St. Magnus, London, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, 24, and Anne Herris, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Herris, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, said city, esq., who consents—at St. Michael Royal, London. 30 Oct. 1661. F.

Barton, Robert, of Fairham, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah How, of Abbotts Langley, Herts, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 9 May, 1677. V.

Barton, Roger, of Faireham, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Drew, of Nulshalling, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Dulsabella Ibery, of same—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Sept. 1677. V.

Barton, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, carpenter, and Ellen Wolferston, of same, widow of Humphrey Wolferston, late of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, merchant taylor—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 4 May, 1602. B.

Barton, Thomas, of Milton, alias Midleton, Kent, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Garland, of same, widow—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . . 23 June, 1680. F.

Barton, William, of Westham, Essex, grazier, and Johanna Standeforde, widow, of Westham. 3 April, 1582. B.

Barton, William, of Whitechapel, and Susan Burton, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at All Hallows Barking. 29 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Barton, William, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, gent., bachelor, and Katherine Palmer, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of Anthony Palmer, of Stoke Doyly, co. Northampton, esq.—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 4 March, 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Bartram, William, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 38, and Alice Landan, of St. Sepulchre, 38, widow of William Landan, deceased—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 10 July, 1639. B.

Barwell, Edward, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, 34, and Mary Holman, spinster, 23, daughter of Ralph Holman, of Hoggs Norton, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, in the city of Coventry, Shilston, co. Warwick, or Thulston, co. Leicester (the date is 16th, evidently error for 6th). 6 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Barwicke, George (Barwycke), and Ellen Parkyns, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 April, 1573. B.

Barwicke, Thomas, shipwright, and Elizabeth Pett, spinster, daughter of Peter Pett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 2 June, 1610. B.

Barwis, Richard, of the City of London, gent., and Audrey Bacon, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Bacon, deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 14 Oct. 1618. B.

Le Bas, Richard, of Caen, in Normandy, but now residing in St. Margaret, Westminster, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Kiffeana Gosfright, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Sept. 1671. V.

Base, Anthony, of St. Mary Somerset, and Dorothy Blackhorne, widow, of London—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 9 June, 1579. B.

Basebrowne, George, and Agnes Magare, widow, of All Hallows, Stayning—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1553. B.

Baseley, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Sharpe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Francis Sharp, leather-seller—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1618. B.

Basell, Edward, and Margaret Bedell, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1573. B.

Basell, Edward (Basill), gent., of Hampten, Middlesex, 40, and Joane Thacker, of same, 38, widow of Gilbert Thacker, gent., deceased —at Hampten aforesaid. 26 July, 1633. B.

Basell, Thomas, of Staples Inn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Jane Sedger, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Clement Danes, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 Dec. 1666. V.

Basford, Henry, and Johanna Newington, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 31 May, 1565. B.

Basford, John, gentleman, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, bachelor, 23, and Fortune Best, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster, 28, daughter of Humphrey Best, of Gloucester, gent.—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 12 April, 1630. B.

Bash, Sir Edward (Baesh), of Stansted, Herts, knight, widower, 33, and Mary Mountague, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Charles Mountague, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, knight, deceased—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 18 April, 1633. F.

Bash, Edward, of Stansted Berry, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 19, his mother's consent, and Mrs. Anne Waad, of Battles, co. Sussex, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Dame Frances Douglas alias Waad, alleged by Sir Joseph Douglas, of Malendine, co. Essex, knight—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 July, 1671. V.

Bashell, Richard, of Heston, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brent, of same, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent —at any church in Guildford, Surrey. 1 July, 1672. V.

Baskerfeild, Walter, of Rickerson, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Hull, of Battersea, Surrey, widow, about 24—at Benson, co. Oxon, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 6 Nov. 1660. V.

Baskervile, James, of the city of Bristol, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Abiah Haggatt, of same, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, Mr. Othniel Haggatt—at All Saints, Bristol, aforesaid, or . . . . 21 June, 1700. F.

Baskervile, Richard, of Ludshott, co. Southampton, esq., widower, 44, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, 45, —at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 30 Dec. 1662. F.

Basnett, Richard, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 37, and Margaret Lawrence, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Lawrence, widow—at St. Faith or All Hallows, London. 30 March, 1631. B.

Basnett, John, of Ealing, co. Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Basill, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster. 20 July, 1675. D.

Basnett, Nicholas, yeoman, and Mary Crofte, of Chesthunt, spinster—at Edmonton co. . . . . 28 June, 1626. B.

Baspoole, Thomas, of Stepney, yeoman, and Agnes Haycookes, of same, widow, relict of William Haycookes, of same, tailor,—at same. 5 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bassendine, George, of St. Alphage, London, tallow-chandler, and Merion Snelling, of same, spinster, daughter of William Snelling, late of same, blacksmith—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 29 Oct. 1603. B.

Bassett, George, fishmonger, and Annie Hitchcocke, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 June, 1582. B.

Bassett, George, of Binlee, co. Warwick, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Silbee, of St. Giles-in the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of one Silbee, late of Okeley, co. Beds, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 25 June, 1617. B.

Bassett, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 33, and Isabella Swan, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, — Newton alias Swan, widow—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 21 Jan. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Bassett, Nicholas, of St. Nicholas Olave, grocer, bachelor, 22, and Judith Rance, of St. Michael-le-Quern, spinster, 17, daughter of Robert Rance, late of Carshalten, Surrey, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Michael-le-Quern. 5 Aug. 1633. B.

Bassett, Robert (Basset), and Joanna Cooke, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry there. 18 June, 1547. B.

Bassett Thomas (Bassat), of St. Katherine Coleman, London, carpenter, and Mary Boysden, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 15 April, 1620. B.

Bassett, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Mynn, spinster, 20, daughter of Charles Mynn, of King's Langley, Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 29 June, 1670. F.

Bassett, Thomas, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, merchant, widower, 35, and Mary Dethicke, spinster, 22, daughter of John Dethicke, of West Newton, said county, gent., who consents—at Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 21 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Bassingburn, Gawdy, esq., of Inner Temple, and Anne Frammingham, spinster, daughter of Sir Charles Frammingham, knight, gen. lic., 17 May, 1586. B.

Bastall, John, and Tiballe Schryvaner, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 21 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bastard, Otho, of city of Exeter, widower, about 50, and Joane Hernam, of same, spinster, about 48, and at own disposal—at cathedral church of St. Peter, in Exeter. 9 Sept. 1669. V.

Bastion, Daniel, waterman, and Thomazine Hanfeilde, of London, widow of Henry Hanfeilde, late of Gravesend, waterman—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 12 Jan. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Bastocke, Robert, gent., and Isabell Nendaxe, of Harfield, Middlesex, widow of John Nendaxe, late of same, schoolmaster—at Harfield, aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1598. B.

Batailhey, Joseph (*sic* subs.), of Great St. Helen, London, citizen and leather-seller, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ellinor Norwood, of same, 21 and upwards, consent of father Francis Norwood, of Lackhampton, co. Gloucester, esq.—at Great St. Helen. 24 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Batchelor, John, of St. Martin-in the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Sarah Yeo, now of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Put-Surrey. 30 Aug. 1675. V.

Bate, Deyer, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Busby, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 18, the consent of her father, William Busby, Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent., attested by Richard Busby, of St Margaret, aforesaid, gent.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 11 April, 1698. F.

Bate, Edward, of Epping, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Bromefeilde, spinster, of Lamborne, Essex, daughter of John Bromefeilde, of same, yeoman—gen. lic., 29 April, 1589. B.

Bate, Edward, of Maids Morton, co. Bucks, bachelor, 27, and Penelope Lovet, spinster, about 18, daughter of Robert Lovet, of Soldbury, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1673. F.

Bate, Humphrey, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, stationer, and Mary Wotton, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street — at St. Stephen aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1580. B.

Bate, Matthew, of Maids Morton, co. Bucks, clerk, and Mrs. Mary Darrell, of Lillingston Darrell, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 June, 1671. V.

Bate, Robert, of West Broughton, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Wakelin, of Crackmarsh, co. Stafford, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London, or Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 22 April, 1665. V.

Bate, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, armorer, and Agnes Atkinson, of same, widow of James Atkinson, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Bate, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Allen, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, spinster, daughter of Henry Allen, late of Lichfield, co. Stafford, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1596. B.

Bate, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, armorer, and Jane Turvill, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow of John Turvill, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1597. B.

Bate, William, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, cordwainer, bachelor, and Anne Hill, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hill, late of Yardley, co. Warwick, husbandman, deceased —at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 5 Dec. 1621. B.

Bate, William, of Fenchurch, and Margery Everton, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1571. B.

Bateman, George, now of City of London, gent., bachelor, 29, son of William Bateman, of Hardington, co. Derby, gent., who consents, and Mary Goodcole, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 34, widow of — Goodcole, of same, gent., who died about three months ago—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 2 Jan. 161½. B.

Bateman, Hugh, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 46, and Elizabeth Bateman, of the town of Derby, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at Staley, co. Derby, St. . . . . in Derby, or St. Mary, in Nottingham. 10 May, 1665. F.

Bateman, James, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, about 31, and Esther Searle, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, about 17, daughter of Dame Anne Hedges, who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid, or . . . . 3 Dec. 1691. F.

Bateman, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, of same, spinster, about 22—at church or chapel of Inner Temple, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 30 Nov. 1661. V.

Bateman, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Rebecca Colbourne, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Clement Danes or Gray's Inn chapel. 15 May, 1667. V.

Bateman, Randall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Agnes Dawson, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Dame — Lydall, alias Dawson, now ux. Sir Francis Lydall, knight—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, St. Sepulchre, or St. James, Duke's Place. 8 Dec. 1662. V.

Bateman, Robert, and Mary Fynche, of Watford, Herts—to marry at Northall. 31 July, 1564. B.

Bateman, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Saltonstall, of Stifford, Essex, widow, about 26—at Stifford or Ossett, co. Essex. 31 May, 1671. V. [Crossed out.]

Bateman, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Sarah Pickard, daughter of Peter Pickard, esq., of same, who consents, spinster, 17—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 28 Dec. 1696. B.

Bateman, William, of St. Catherine Cree Church and Alice Carter, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 15 Nov. 1577. B.

Bateman, Sir William, knight, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, widower, about 49, and Mrs. Mary Rivett, of All Hallows Staining, widow, about 27—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Stayning, All Hallows Barking, or St. Margaret Pattens. 1 June, 1663. V.

Bates, Edward, gent., of Loughton, Essex, bachelor, 23, father's consent, and Elizabeth Heard, of Thaydon Mount, Essex, maiden, 20, consent of father, Thomas Heard, of same, yeoman—at Loughton. 22 May, 1610. B.

Bates, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, cooper, and Mary Crofte, of same, widow—at same. 19 June, 1626. B.

Bates, Humphrey, waterman, and Joan Empson, spinster, daughter of — Empson, late of the City of London, gent., deceased—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 16 April, 1615. B.

Bates, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, cordwainer, and Alice Burstoe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Burstoe, of same, tailor—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1621. B.

Bates, Thomas, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, glover, bachelor, and Joane Maybanke, widow, of Ralph Maybanke, glover, late of Ripley, in parish of Sen, co. Surrey—at Uxbridge, aforesaid. 16 June, 1610. B.

Bates, William, D.D., of Hackney, Middlesex, widower, 36, and Margaret Gravener, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Gravener, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 1 July, 1664. F.

Bateson, Thomas, silkweaver, and Johanna Pigeon, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of Thomas Pygeon, late of Wem, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased. 18 Oct. 1586. B.

Bateson, William. *See* BATTSON.

Bath, Robert, and Barbara Colman. 22 Nov. 1632. D.

Bathurst, Edward (Bathhurst), gent., of Lincoln's Inn, about 21, son and heir of Randolph Bathhurst, of Harton Kirby, co. Kent, esq., who consents, and Mrs. Frances Wyseman, of Rivenhall, Essex, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Thomas Wyseman the elder, of same, knight, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 2 Nov. 1624. B.

Bathurst, Edward, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Puckle, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 15 Sept. 1690. F.

Bathurst, John, of Islington, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Anne Jewrin, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1681. F.

Bathurst, Lancelot, of Wilmington, Kent, gent., widower, and Anna Gamon, of St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 27, daughter of Richard Gamon, of same, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 14 July, 1669. F.

Bathurst, Theodore, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, and Lettice Rippington, of Amington, co. Warwick, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1669. F.

Bathurst, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, haberdasher, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Mawdett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 25, father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Dec. 1635. B.

Batson, William, of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 24, and Hannah Kempsall, spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Kempsall, of Staines, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Oct. 1677. F.

Batt, Henry (Batte), yeoman, and Johanna Neale, of London, spinster, daughter of — Neale, of co. Kent, husbandman, gen. lic., 30 June, 1598. B.

Batt, John, of St. Albans, Herts, tanner, and Elizabeth Goodale, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Goodale, of Hartwell, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 April, 1588. B.

Batt, John (Batte), and Amy Blackman. 20 Jan. 166½. D.

Batt, John, of city of Westminster, labouring man, and Margaret West, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 May, 1604. D.

Batt, Ralph (Batte), esq. [in Vic.-Gen. book, "Batty"], of Westham, Essex, widower, 50, and Joane Kimpton, of Hackney, Middlesex, 40, widow of Edward Kimpton, of City of London, draper, who died half a year since—at Westham, Essex. 10 May, 1608. B.

Batt, Thomas, of Battersea, co. Surrey, husbandman, and Mary Baddam, of same, spinster, daughter of John Baddam, of Windsor, Berks, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Sept. 1623. B.

Batteley, Charles, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Nedham, of Westminster, spinster, 21 and upwards, with consent of her father and mother—at Old Alresford, Hants, or . . . . 23 Aug. 1692. F.

Batteley, John. *See* Bettily.

Batteley, Joseph. *See* Batailhey.

Battell, Thomas (Battle), of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Dorothy Baker, of same, widow of — Baker, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Battell, Richard, gent., of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, 34, and Katherine Cossens, widow, 27—at St. Faith or St. Gregory, London. 17 Nov. 1637. B.

Battell, William, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 28, and Mary Thompson, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Thompson, of St. Andrew parish, in the University of Cambridge, who consents—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 5 July, 1692. F.

Battersbee, Edmund, gent., of London, bachelor, 27, father dead, and Anne Brayne, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, 19, parents dead—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 Feb. 16$\frac{12}{20}$. B.

Battersbee, Thomas (Battersbye), and . . . . of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1571. B.

Battie, James, of City of London, draper, and Leticia Travers, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, daughter of John Travers, late citizen and merchant taylor, of London, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Aug. 1588. B.

Battie, William, D.D., of Hitcham, co. Suffolk, widower, and Martha Collings, of Chichester, co. Sussex, spinster, 36, at her own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or . . . . 8 Oct. 1692. F.

Battin, William, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Margaret Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of William Browne, of same, cordwainer—at St. Marie (*sic*) Pattens, London. 23 Sept. 1625. B.

Battishill, William, of the city of Exeter, mercer, about 27, and Elizabeth Isack, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, leaving no guardian as he believes, but with his consent if there be one, alleged by Nicholas King, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, gent.—at any church in the city of Exeter. 20 Aug. 1678. V.

Battnall, John, and Elizabeth Crosse, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow. 16 Dec. 1545. F.

Battson, William, and Katherine Dawson, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 June, 1563. B.

Battyn, William, gent., and Amy Rogers, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 May, 1565. B.

Battyon, Henry, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Wyniffe, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Wyniffe, of Taunton, co. Somerset, gent.—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1604. B.

Bauchiere, Richard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Waling, of the city of Worcester, spinster, about 16, with consent of her mother, — Waling, widow—at any parish church in the city of Worcester. 8 July, 1678, V.

Baugh, Rowland (Bawghe), of the Inner Temple, gent., and Jane Hill, spinster, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, daughter of John Hill, late of same, "pellipharius," deceased, gen. lic., 24 Oct. 1590. B.

Baugh, Rowland, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 21, and Jane Isham, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Matthew Isham, of same, gent., who consents—at Barnet, Herts. 2 Sept. 1608. B.

Baugham, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, girdler, and Rebecca Clerk, of same, spinster, daughter of William Clerk, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 1 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Baven, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Jane Millet, of same, spinster, daughter of John Millet, of Gilset, co. Surrey, yeoman — at St. Bride, London. 2 Oct. 1619. B.

Bavington, Richard, merchant taylor, and Johanna Harcourte, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Thomas Harcorte, late of City of London, innholder, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 24 July, 1585. B.

Bawden, Hugh, of . . . . co. Cornwall, bachelor, 21, father's consent, and Aurelia White, of St. Bartholomew Square, Middlesex, spinster, 22. father's consent—at Chapel Royal, St. James. 8 June, 1693. B.

Bawden, John (Bawdon), of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Letticia Popham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Dame Anne Wharton, alias Popham—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 2 March, 16$\frac{89}{90}$. V.

Bawden, Thomas (Bawdon), of St Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 30, and Sara Everston, of same, spinster, 19, mother's consent, a widow—at St. Mary, Islington. 22 July, 1689. B. [The entry erased.]

Bawden, Augustine (Bawdwyn), and Elizabeth Wilson, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street—to marry there. 6 May, 1547. B.

Bawden, Charles (Bawdewyn), of Westham, and Marian Eton, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 156$\frac{3}{8}$. B.

Bawldocke, Thomas, yeoman, and Alice Megar, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Megar, late of Shuttlington, co. Herts, gen. lic., 2 May, 1593. R.

Bawme, John, and Sarah Powell, of city of Westminster spinster. 19 Feb. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Bawtrey, Edward, of Staples Inn, gent., widower, 34, and Judith Langton, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, maiden, 20, consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Langton, of same, merchant taylor, attested by his son, Thomas Langton the younger, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, fishmonger—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 2 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bawtrey, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Wilmott Buffome, of St. Bride, London, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Baxter, Alexander, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Dorcas Berry, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow, 27—at St. Anne-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 27 July, 1696. F.

Baxter, Augustin, clerk, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Alice Turner, of same, widow, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 July, 1645. B.

Baxter, Caleb, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Sarah Proser, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 26 July, 1688. F.

Baxter, Daniel, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Lydia Ashfield, spinster, 25, daughter of William Ashfield, of same, grocer, who consents—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 20 Oct. 1686. F.

Baxter, Edward, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gent., bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Jane Bruerton, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Theophilus Bruerton, deceased, consent of mother, Mary Bruerton, of same, widow—at St. Faith. 2 Sept. 1641. B. [Regularly signed by the parties, but crossed and the word "vacat" in margin.]

Baxter, Edward, of Lee, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs Mercy Dell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 11 Dec. 1676. V.

Baxter, Edward, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Susan Salisbury, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, or . . . . 14 Dec. 1683. F.

Baxter, Henry (Baxster,) and Elizabeth Stokes. 23 July, 1544. F.

Baxter, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, brewer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Cooper, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Sepulchre. 30 Oct. 1629. B.

Baxter, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Norden, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, — Norden, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow—at St. Christopher, All Hallows Barking, or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 17 Dec. 1679. B.

Baxter, Moses, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Busby, of same, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Whitechapel, alleged by Margaret Jerman, of same, widow. 15 Dec. 1699. B.

Baxter, Richard ["clicus" written over "gent."], of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Charleton, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 28, at own disposal, alleged by Francis Tyton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer — at Christchurch aforesaid, or . . . . 29 April, 1662. V.

Baxter, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Roane, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Roane, of Charleton, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, or St. Swithin, London. 20 Oct. 1663. F.

Baxter, Robert, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Ann Suckling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Mary Savoy. 11 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Baxter, Walter, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Lion, of same, widow, 36—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 June, 1643. B.

Baxter, William, and Anne Gristone, widow, of St. Faith, London—to marry there. 2 Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Baxter, William(Baxster), and Margaret Butler, gen. lic., 30 June, 1561. B.

Bayford, John (Bayforde), of All Hallows Steyning, leatherseller, and Katherine Harper, spinster, daughter of — Harper, of . . . . co. Kent, gent., deceased—at All Hallows aforesaid. 17 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bayford, William, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, "carpenter," widower, and Margaret Brackett, of same, spinster, daughter of — Brackett, late of co. Norfolk, "carpenter," deceased—at Islington, co. Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1609. B.

Bayley, —, of City of London, gent., and Suzanna Sharnebrooke, spinster, daughter of William Sharnebrooke, of Hodsdon, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1583. B.

Bayley, Alexander (Bayly), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, blacksmith, and Faith Shredds, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 26 July, 1619. D.

Bayley, Christopher (Baylie), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, "barber," and Elizabeth Yapp, of same, spinster, daughter of — Yapp, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Aug. 1620. B.

Bayley, Daniel, of Great St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Morris, spinster, about 22, daughter of John Morris, late of the city of Shrewsbury, yeoman, deceased, her mother also dead—to marry at St. Gregory, London. 1 Nov. 1632. F.

Bayley, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Agnes Clerke, spinster, daughter of William Clerke, of same, locksmith—at St. Gregory, London. 28 Dec. 1615. B.

Bayley, George (Bayly), of Abington, Berks, gent., widower, 30, and Elizabeth Wiggin, spinster, 19, daughter of Roger Wiggin, of Chatgrave, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Marybone, Middlesex. 10 July, 1661. F.

Bayley, Henry (Bayly), of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Poyke, of same, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at any parish church in the city or county of Hereford. 11 Oct. 1673. F.

Bayley, Hugh (Bayly), of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Mander, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 28, with consent of her father, Bernard Mander, of Chipping Warden, co. Northampton, clerk, alleged by Thomas Mander, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, clerk—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid, or . . . . 6 Jan. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Bayley, John (Baylie), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Eyres, alias Whithorne, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of William Eyres, of the diocese of Bath and Wells, gent., who died four years ago—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 March, 16$\frac{00}{10}$. B.

Bayley, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ann Platts, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Robert Platts, late of South Wingfield, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased — at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 31 July, 1612. B.

Bayley, John (Baylie), of St. Martin Vintry, London, bachelor, and Lettice Middleton, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 24 April, 1626. D.

Bayley, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Mary Orenge, of same, widow—at same. 11 July, 1626. B.

Bayley, Ralph, citizen and vintner, of London, and St. Katherine Coleman, widower, and Katherine Goodwin, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, widow of John Goodwin, late of same, grocer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 June, 1610. B.

Bayley, Richard (Baylye), of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Chaundler, spinster, of same, daughter of John Chaundler, late of Marbury, co. Chester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 30 June, 1586. B.

Bayley, Richard (Baylie), of City of London, vintner, and Marian Graves, of same, daughter of Miles Graves, of the town of Leicester, butcher, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1587. B.

Bayley, Richard (Baylie), of Hallowes, in the parish of Bradford, co. York, esq., about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Austin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, John Taylour, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—in parish church or chapel of Westminster. 19 Sept. 1677. V.

Bayley, Robert (Baylye), merchant taylor, and Margaret Wrighte, widow, of St. Swithin, London Stone, relict of James Wright, late of same, merchant taylor—at same. 24 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bayley, Robert (Baylie), of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London, and Elizabeth Brooke, widow, of the City of London, relict of Nicholas Brooke, of said city, clerk, gen. lic., 20 May, 1587. B.

Bayley, Simon (Baylie), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Adamson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 32, alleged by William Baylie, of St. Botolph aforesaid, merchant taylor—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London, or St. Olave, Southwark. 1 Oct. 1673. V.

Bayley, Thomas (Baylye), of Royston, Herts, yeoman, and Phillippa Wright, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Wright, late of Pelham, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 June, 1588. B.

Bayley, Thomas, of St. George, Hanover Square, bachelor, above 21, and Eleanor Medlicott, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 21—at St. James, Westminster. 7 Feb. 1759. B.

Bayley, Walter (Bayly), of St. Giles, Wimborne, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Edy Hascall, of same, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at same. 14 July, 1666. V.

Bayley, William, tailor, and Elizabeth Warde, spinster, of Hockley, co. Essex, daughter of — Warde, of . . . ., co. Bucks, husbandman—at Hockley. 7 March, 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bayley, William (Bayly), and Alice Stephenson of city of Westminster, widow. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Bayliffe, Charles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Higges, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 14 Oct. 1695. F.

Bayliffe, Henry, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Flower, of same, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 22 Dec. 1581. D.

Baylis, Joseph, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Hethersett, of Thetford, co. Norfolk, spinster, 23, daughter of Wormley Hethersett, of same, who consents—at Thetford aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1690. F.

Baynard, Adiell, of Barklowe (?), co. Cambridge, D.D., widower, about 45, and Damaris Smyth, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Smyth, of same, gent. —at St. Dionis Backchurch. 31 Oct. 1660. V.

Baynard, Philip (Baynarde), of City of London, and Lucy Bucklande, of Islington—at Islington. 28 April, 1567. B.

Baynard, Thomas, of Blangden, co. Somerset, gent., widower, about 46, and Judith Leman, of same, widow, about 40—at Blangden aforesaid, or chapel of Berrington, said county, or St. Michael, in Bristol, said county. 25 Nov. 1673. V.

Baynes, John, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Mary Rooby, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster — at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Baynes, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Lucy Lee, of South Fleet, co. Kent, spinster, about 16, consent of her father, John Warner, alias Lee, D.D.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Baynes, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Amherst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Jeffery Amherst—at St. Bride or St. Mary Aldermary, London, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1684. F.

Baynes, Michael, gent., and Sibill Holloway, widow, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 July, 1581. B.

Baynes, Owen (Baines), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, mercer, and Margery Hobson, widow of Thomas Hobson, cordwainer—at St. Trinity, in the Minories. 14 July, 1617. B.

Baynforthe, Edward, of the City of London, innholder, and Frances Heywarde, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, relict of — Heyward, late of same, clerk, gen. lic., 15 May, 1590. B.

Baynham, Edmond (Bainham), of St. Clement Danes, and Ellen Esselbee, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1577. B.

Bayntun, Sir Edward, K.B., of Bremhill, Wilts, bachelor, about 38, and Stuart Thynne, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Thomas Thynne, of Richmond, Surrey, knight—at . . . . 29 May, 1661. V.

Bayntun, Henry, of Spye Park, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor 21, and the Right Hon. Lady Anne Wilmot, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 18, her parents dead, and she at the disposing of the Countess Dowager of Rochester, her grandmother and guardian, who consents—at Adderbury, co. Oxon, or . . . . 21 July, 1685. F.

Beach, John, of Malmsbury, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Joane Foskett, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at Malmsbury aforesaid, Tedbury, co. Gloucester, or Chippenham, co Wilts. 19 April, 1673. V.

Beacher, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Judith Quarles, spinster, of Islington, Middlesex—at Islington. 12 April, 1578. B.

Beacon, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Mary Finch, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 27 May, 1622. D.

Beacon, William [in margin, Becon], of Sevenoaks, Kent, yeoman, and Katherine Hunter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Beadle, Matthew, of the City of London, merchant tailor, and Anne Boothby, of St. Antholin, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Boothby, of same, merchant taylor — at Chinkford, co. Essex. 9 July, 1608. B.

Beadle, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Angell Fryer, of same, spinster, daughter of — Fryer, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, dyer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1609. B.

Beake, Adam, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, and Milborne Taylor, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1626. B.

Beale, John, of Great Haseley, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 35, and Abigail Ell, of Twitenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Richard Ell—at Ham, or Richmond, co. Surrey, or Twitnam aforesaid. 19 June, 1648. F.

Beale, Sir John, bart., of Maidstone, Kent, widower, 35, and Jane Duke, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Duke, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Gregory, London. 9 May, 1662. F.

Beale, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, porter of Serjeant's Inn, widower, about 37, and Joane March, of same, spinster, about 28, at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Gregory, London. 19 Oct. 1663. V.

Beale, John, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Beale, of Loose, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal — at Loose, Langley, Boughton, or Monchelsea (*sic*), said county. 18 June, 1672. V.

Beale, Nicholas, of Heston, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Sallett, of Hanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of George Sallett, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Hanwell aforesaid. 7 June, 1619. B.

Beale, Richard, and Alice Topsey, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 22 Nov. 1578. B.

Beale, Richard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Ursula Ratforde, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poor, daughter of Robert Ratforde, of same, gardener—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 6 March, 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Beale, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, yeoman, and Johanna Geston, widow, of said city, relict of Edward Geston, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, miller, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1587. B.

Beale, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Joane Johnson, of same, widow of Edward Johnson, late of same, apothecary — at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1600. B.

Beale, Thomas (Beal), gent., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Williams, of Stepney, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 26 May, 1640. B.

Beale, William, of Little Missenden, Bucks, gent., widower, about 54, and Mary Duncombe, of Chesham, said county, widow, about 60—at Missenden parish church. 13 June, 1663. V.

Beamon, Henry, and Alice Dowghtye, widow, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 30 Aug. 1568. B.

Beamond, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, baker, and Elizabeth Bannister, of same, spinster, daughter of William Bannister, of St. Olave, Southwark, joyner—at St. Helen, London. 27 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Beamond, Stephen (Beamonde), clerk, rector of Casthorpe, co. Essex, and Katherine Pudney, spinster, of same—to marry there. 28 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Beane, Edmund, skinner, and Hannah Keme, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 23 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Beane, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 29, and Susan Abbott, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of William Abbott, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents — at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or the Temple church, London. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{8}{78}$. F.

Beane, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 27, and Mary Pennington, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Bearcroft, Edward, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Byne, of Cashalton, co. Surrey, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Byne, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Gregory, London. 28 April, 1691. F.

Beard, George (Bearde), tailor, and Martha Phillippes, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Phillippes, late of the city of Bristol, merchant, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 28 June, 1598. B.

Beard, James, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, cordwainer, and Anne Rogers, widow of Thomas Rogers, late of same—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 1 May, 1626. B.

Beard, Sampson, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, cooper, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Buckly, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Buckley, of same, carpenter—at Islington. 19 Dec. 1661. V.

Beard, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Anne Rogers, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 12 Nov. 1624. B.

Beardmore, Robert, of Kingsley, co. Stafford, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Woolley, of Alton, said county, spinster, 27, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, Temple church, or Gray's Inn chapel, London. 16 May, 1688. F.

Beardwell, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Graves, spinster, 21, daughter of William Graves, of Ware, Herts, yeoman, who consents—at St. Faith, London. 26 April, 1633. F.

Beare, George, of Farnham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Grace Owens, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 36—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 28 Aug. 1675. V.

Beare, Hugh, and Dorothy Skeares. 15 July, 1628. D.

Bearsley, Edward, of St. Andrew-in the-Wardrobe, London, joyner, and Audrey Mones, of Chigwell, Essex, widow of John Mones, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 159$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Bearstowe, George, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Johanna Gascoygne, spinster, of Anwell—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 14 April, 1574. B.

Bearstowe, John, and Anne Throwgood, spinster, of Stortford, Herts—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 May, 1577. B.

Beasly, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, and Alice Denman, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 9 May, 1626. B.

Beauchamp, Francis, of the Six Clerks' Office, bachelor, 24, and Ellen Cranmer, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23—at Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 15 Jan. 172$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Beauchamp, John, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Joan Bruffe, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Bruffe, yeoman, deceased—at . . . . London. 18 June, 1621. B.

Beauchamp, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, porter, and Anne Alder, of said city, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 June, 1618. B.

Beauchamp, Stephen (Beauchampe), of Orpington, Kent, brickmaker, and Rebecca Hother, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6. Dec. 1621. D.

Beauclerck, the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Burford, bachelor, 24, eldest son of his Grace the Duke of St. Albans, and Mrs. Lucy Werden, 16, daughter of Sir John Werden, of Holyport, parish of Bray, co. of Berks, who consents—special licence. 10 Dec. 1722. F.

Beauclerck, the Right Hon. Lord William, aged 22, second son of the Most Noble Charles, Duke of St. Albans, and Mrs. Charlotte Werden, spinster, 15, daughter of Sir John Werden, of Holyport, parish of Bray, co. Berks, who consents—special licence to marry at any time or place. 10 Dec. 1722. F.

Beaufort, Daniel, clerk, of St Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Esther Gougeon, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21—at St. Martin Orgar, or the Great Savoy. 10 July 1738. B.

Beaufoy, Henry, of St. Bride, London, esq., bachelor, about 19, consent of his grandmother, Dame Mary Walker, his parents dead, and Mrs. Charlotte Lane, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her father—at St. Martin-in the-Fields, St. Bride, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 7 June, 1676. V.

Beaufoy, Hercules, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, about 60, and Mary Rust, of same, spinster, about 45, and at own disposal—at All Hallows-in the-Wall, London. 1 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Beaulieu, Isaac Duprey de, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gentleman, widower, 25, and Mrs. Manon Moreau, spinster, about 19, daughter of Peter Moreau, of St. Anne-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid. 30 June, 1691. F.

Beaumond, George. *See* BEWMOND.

Beaumond, Henry, &c. *See* BEAMON.

Beaumond, Nicholas, 1632. *See* BOEMOND.

Beaumond, William, (*sic* subs.), of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Hills, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Edmund Hills, of same, clerk—at Grayes or Fairley, co. Oxon. 2 July, 1661. V.

Beaumont, Charles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Milner, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Richard Milner, esq.—at Kingerby, co. Lincoln, or in Lincoln cathedral. 7 Oct. 1675. V.

Beaumont John (Beamonte), and Johanna Tucker, spinster, of City of London—at Downham, Essex. 29 March 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Beaumont, John, of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 25, and Dame Felicia Compton, of Sywell, co. Northampton, widow, 26—at Sywell, aforesaid—10 Sept. 1663. F.

Beaumont, the Hon. John, of St. Anne, Westminster, widower, and Philippa Carey, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Sept. 1693. F.

Beaumont, William, of St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 20, and Mrs. Jane Watts, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead, and having no guardian—at Christchurch, London. 23 July, 1678. V.

Beauvoir, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Barker Sherwin, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at All Hallows Barking, London. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{7}{7}$$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Beauvoir, William de, of the Isle of Guernsey, co. Southampton, gentleman, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Fautratt, of same, spinster, about 21, daughter of Mrs. John Fautract, who consents, alleged by Mr. William de Beauvoir, of the same island, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Durham House chapel, co. Middlesex. 21 June, 1650. F.

Beaver, Edward, rector of East Hatley, co. Cambridge, bachelor, about 30, and Ellinor Jefferies, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 Dec. 1675. V.

Beavys, Edward, and Elizabeth Comes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 17 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bebb, Robert, merchant taylor, and Elinor Planner, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow—at All Hallows, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Becham, Raucton, and Elizabeth Robbyns, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1570. B.

Beche, John, clothworker, and Ellen Flemynge, widow, of St. John, Walbrook, relict of Thomas Flemynge, of same, cordwainer—at same. 29 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Becher, Edward, of City of London, gent., and Frances Coppinger, widow, of same, gen. lic., Dec. (? Oct.) 1580. B.

Becher, Henry, of Weston, Herts, gent., bachelor, 24, and Barabara Nevy, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, — Nevy alias Goddard—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Oct. 1650. F.

Becher, Henry, of Weston, co. Herts, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rugg, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 23—alleged by Oliver Becher, of Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 July, 1671. V.

Becher, Oliver, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Wyan, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 30—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1670. V.

Becher, William, of Howberry, Beds, esq., widower, and Jane Clarke, of Watford, co. Northampton, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London or . . . . 8 Aug. 1699. F.

Beck, Edward (Becke), of All Hallows Barking, bandmaker, and Margaret Maunsell, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 Jan. 158⅔. B.

Beck, Timothy (Becke), of St. Mary Abchurch, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Gentleman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Gentleman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.—at Stepney, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 14 Oct. 1665. V.

Beck, William, of St. Alphage, London, bell-founder, and Jane Maddocks, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 26 Feb. 161⁹⁄₇. D.

Beckett, John, of Trinity-the-Less, London, bachelor, son of Henry Beckett, of St. Gregory, London, girdler, and Margaret Faldoe, daughter of Richard Faldoe, gent., of Rugby, co. Warwick, maiden, 18, consent of parents of both, alleged by William Faldoe, of Knight Rider Street, London, notary publick—at . . . . 9 May, 1613. B.

Beckett, Michael, of Tuddington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Yate, of Twickenham, widow of William Yate—at New Brainford, Middlesex. 23 Nov. 1618. B.

Beckett, Robert (Bekett), of the family of our lord the king, and Elena Marshall, of St. Mary Somerset. 17 Nov. 153–. B.

Beckett, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Alice Hodgkinson, of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Feltwell aforesaid or St. Gregory, London. 26 Nov. 1661. F.

Beckingham, William, of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Sammes, of Tolleshunt Beckingham, said county, spinster, 22—at Tolleshunt Beckingham aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1647. F.

Beckley, Simon, of Bray, Berks, gent., widower, about 56, and Mary Winch, of same, widow, about 48—at Bray, Windsor, or Cluer, Berks. 25 March, 1662. V.

Beckman, Sir Martin, knight, of ye Tower of London, 58, and Mrs. Ruth Mudd, of Ratcliff, parish Stepney, widow, 61—at Stepney. 28 Aug. 1693. B.

Beckwithe, William, of St. Bride, London, and Margaret Daye, of the City of London. 5 Sept. 1562. B.

Becon, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Agnes Baylie, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 July, 1607. D.

Beda, Obadiah, of Alveley, co. Essex, chandler, and Katherine Keyes, widow of — Keyes, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 3 Nov. 1614. B.

Bedall, Richard, porter, and Dinah Passmore, spinster, daughter of Thomas Passmore, of Swallowfield, Wilts, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 10 June, 1623. B.

Bedaye, John, clerk, curate of Stifford, co. Essex, and Alice Pittsey, of Chauldwell, co. Essex, widow of Stephen Pitsey, late of same, yeoman—at Stifford aforesaid. 23 March, 160½. B.

Beddow, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, but now in the country, bachelor, 21, son of William Beddow, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who alleges, and Mrs. Keturah Sweetman, of Stepney, spinster, consent of her mother, Keturah Sweetman, her father being at sea—at Stepney, or St. Lawrence, London. 27 July, 1696. B.

Bedell, Arthur, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Mary Percher, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poor, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 158½. B.

Bedell, Edward, of Boughton, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 34, and Barbara Ayscough, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Ayscough, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn chapel. 12 Oct. 1661. F.

Bedell, John, 1615. *See* BEDLE.

Bedell, Simon, and Margaret Sitell, widow, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 20 March, 154⅘. F.

Bedell, Thomas, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, tallow-chandler, and Joanna Painter, of Hillingdon, said county, widow of Francis Painter, late of same, mercer, gen. lic., 25 June, 1593. B.

Bedford, George (Bedforde), and Johanna Money, spinster, of Stepney—at Stepney. 30 Nov. 1574. B.

Bedford, George, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Edith Scras, spinster, 22, daughter of Tuppin Scras, of Combe, co. Sussex, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, or Hotfield, co. Sussex. 19 April, 1633. F.

Bedford, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Whitlick, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 28, and at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Nicholas Acon, London. 31 March, 1662. V.

Bedford, Thomas, and Edy Dudley, widow. 10 Feb. 163⅚. D.

Bedingfield, Henry (Bedingfeild), of Sturston, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Crowe, of Bilney, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Crowe, gent.—at Alfeton, co. Suffolk. 24 June, 1663. V.

Bedingfield, Humphrey, of St. Foster, London, goldsmith, bachelor, 35, and Abigail Hixe, spinster, 18, daughter of — Hixe, late of St. Martin, Ludgate, ..., deceased, and her mother also, she in government of William Downhall, of Christchurch, London, esq., who consents—at . . . . the-Less, London. 4 May, 1633. F.

Bedingfield, John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Child, of Qui, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Child, esq.—at St. Gregory, London. 24 Feb. 166⅘. V.

Bedingfield, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Elizabeth Darcye, widow, of Tollyshunt Tregos—at Tollyshunt aforesaid. 9 July, 1558. B.

Bedingfield, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, draper, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Harvey, spinster, 22, daughter of Rebecca Harvey, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 22 Dec. 1662. F.

Bedingfield, Thomas, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Weston, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Heston, co. Middlesex. 20 July, 1670. V.

Bedle, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, stationer, and Bridget Shaxton, deceased—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 3 July, 1615. B.

Bedoo, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Anne Typladye, widow, of St. Catherine Cree Church—at St. Mildred, London. 12 April, 1581. B.

Bedwell, Thomas, esq., of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, and Elizabeth Drywoode, spinster, of Great Warley, Essex, daughter of Anne Drywood, of same, widow, gen. lic., 12 April, 1593. B.

Bee, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., about 24, and Margery Pyke, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, about 27, widow of Philip Pyke, late of Marlborough, co. Wilts, gent., at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1597. B.

Beeby, Thomas, of St. Mary Somerset, London, citizen and plumber, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Hannah King, of St. Michael or St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Ellinor King, of same, widow—at St. Alban or St. Michael, Wood Street, aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1678. V.

Beech, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, widower, and Mary Abbott, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 Dec. 1703. B.

Beecham, Robert, of Acton, co. Middlesex, and Catherine Fascett, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 6 Sept. 1626. B.

Beecher, Arthur, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 33, and Martha Needham, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of — Needham, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Feb. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Beecher, Thomas, merchant, and Christian Cooper, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 30 June, 1626. B.

Beedam, Thomas, of Wapping, Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Katherine Webster, of same, widow of John Webster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Oct. 1624. B.

Beere, John, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ann Hichens, of same, widow, about 32, at the church of St. Andrew or of Charles in Plymouth, or Bickley, co. Devon. 24 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Beere, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, waterman, and Mary Fulcombe, of same, spinster, daughter of Alice Greeneland, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Beerparke, Henry, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, ironmonger, and Sarah Sylam, of St. Martin Outwich, London, spinster, daughter of Matthew Sylam, of same, gunner—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 2 Feb. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Beesley, Thomas, and Sisley Forrest, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 29 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Beest, James (Beaste), and Mary Lyme, widow, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 156$\frac{3}{5}$. B.

Beest, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Johanna Hopkynne, of St. Anthonine, London—at St. Anthonine, London, aforesaid. 15 Jan. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Beeston, John, of London, gent., and Prudence Bulmer, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Bevis Bullmer, of same, gent., gen. lic., 13 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Begford, Sampson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Fox, of same, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Ellis Fox, victualler, alleged by Ellis Fox, of same, gent., at . . . . 22 April, 1663. V. [Neither signed nor executed].

Beke, Adam. *See* BEAKE.

Beke, Richard, of Westminster, esq., a widower, and Jane Powlett, spinster, 22, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Powlett, of Abbotston, co. Southampton, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or Brown Candover, co. Southampton. 1 July, 1667. F.

Beke, Richard, of Dinton, co. Bucks, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Lee, of Hartwell, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Lee, bart., of same, who consents—at All Hallows Staining, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 Feb. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Belasyse, Sir Henry, Knight of the Bath, son and heir to the Lord John Belasyse, of Worlaby, co. Lincoln, widower, 23, and Mrs. Susanna Armyne, daughter of Sir William Armyne, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, knight, deceased, spinster, aged about 13 years, her mother also dead, with consent of said Lord Belasyse, to whom the tuition, &c., of said Susanna was left by her mother, attested also by Thomas Harrison, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent. —at St. Mary Bothaw, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or at Kensington. 20 Oct. 1662. B.

Belasyse, Sir Henry, knight, of Potts, co. York, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Benson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Somerset, London, or . . . . 3 March, 16$\frac{7}{8}$$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Belasyse, Sir Henry, of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Fleetwood Shuttleworth, spinster, 28, of same—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 April, 1709. B.

Belasyse, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Margaret Marshall, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 17, parents dead, consent of her guardian, Henry Kayes, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, attested by George Buckby, of Lincoln's Inn, gent. 14 Feb. 170$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Belasyse, William, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, esq., bachelor, upwards of 21, and Bridget Billingsley, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of James Eckersall, of St. James aforesaid, her guardian—at the Chapel Royal at St. James. 16 Aug. 1732. F.

Belcher, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Hannah Edgerton, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Edgerton, of Adstock, Bucks, gent., who consents, attested by John Edgerton, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 25 Oct. 1698. F.

Belcher, William, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Jones, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 9 June, 1626. B.

Beley, Derick, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, goldsmith, bachelor, and Susan Van Harbicke, of same, spinster, daughter of Powell Van Harbicke, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 20 April, 1612. B.

Belgrave, Edmund (Bellgrave), yeoman, and Alice Freeman, now of London, spinster, daughter of William Freeman, late of Horne Regis, co. Beds, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1595. B.

Belgrave, John. *See* BOLGRAVE.

Belgrave, John, clerk, B.A., of Tetney, co. Lincoln, bachelor, aged about 30, and Faith Fleete, spinster, about 30, daughter of Thomas Fleete, late of London, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—to marry at Eddington, co. Wilts. 15 Oct. 1632. F.

Belgrave, Thomas, of Chiswick, Middlesex, and Anne Nicholls, widow, of Endfield, said county, relict of — Nicholls, of same, labouring man—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 28 June, 1585. B.

Belke, Gabriel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., aged 23 and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rickards, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 17 Jan. 167⅔. V.

Belknappe, Thomas, alias Stowres, and Avice Petye, of the diocese of Winchester, gent. 13 June, 1548. F.

Bell, Benjamin, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Grover, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Grover, baker—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, Great St. Hellen, or St. Alphage, London. 7 June, 1672. V.

Bell, Christopher, bachelor, and Frances Stanton, spinster. 11 July, 1671. D.

Bell, Edmund, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Anne Osborne, spinster, daughter of Peter Osborne, of City of London, esq., gen. lic., 30 April, 1583. B.

Bell, Edward, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Frances Caryll, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Caryll, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 11 Dec. 1667. F.

Bell, George, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Judith Lettice, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street, gen. lic., 1 June, 1568. B.

Bell, George, ironmonger, and Ellen Foster, widow, relict of Thomas Foster, late of All Hallows Barking, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 1 Dec. 1582. B.

Bell, George, of London, cook, and Blanche Bishop, of St. Clement Danes, widow of John Bishop, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 25 Oct. 1596. B.

Bell, Henry, gent., widower, 65, and Anne Enderby, 40, widow of Daniel Enderby, gent., deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1619. B.

Bell, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Margaret Gardener, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 1 Feb. 158⅚. B.

Bell, John, gent., and Winifred Marshe, spinster, of Great Stanmer, Middlesex, daughter of — Marshe, late of Edgware, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 17 Feb. 158⅘. B.

Bell, John, gent., of Eaton, Bucks, bachelor, 30, son of Matthew Bell, of same, gent., who consents, and Joane Oliver, spinster, 17, daughter of William Oliver, of . . . ., co. Kent, deceased about nine years since, consent of Robert Tompson, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, citizen and dyer, and of Joane Oliver, alias Tompson, mother of said Joane—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1622. B.

Bell, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Hay, of same, widow, 46—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1640. B.

Bell, John, clerk, of St. James, Clerkenwell widower, 60, and Edith Pepys, spinster, 45—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1646. B.

Bell, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Barker, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 40—at St. Clement Danes. 8 Nov. 1665. V.

Bell, Nicholas, of St. Magnus, London, grocer, and Mary Portman, of the said city, spinster, daughter of William Portman, late of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 26 July, 1595. B.

Bell, Patrick, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, aged 19, daughter of Margaret Clarke, of same, widow, who alleges—at St. Gregory, London. 1 April, 1663. V.

Bell, Philip, gent., of London, bachelor, 37, and Anne Pates, of the diocese of London, 28, widow of—Pates, gent., of Leicester, deceased—at Chelsea or Fulham, co. Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Bell, Richard, merchant taylor, and Elyn Gardyner, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1568. B.

Bell, Richard, alias Robinson, of Great Chishall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Reynolds, spinster, daughter of Walter Reynolds of same, yeoman—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 23 Nov. 1616. B.

Bell, Robert, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Suzanna Hayles, of St. Catherine Cree Church—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 24 May, 1569. B.

Bell, Robert, of Pirton, co. Worcester, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Ellary, of the city of Worcester, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. John, in Bedwardine, St. Oswald, or Powick, co. Worcester. 20 May, 1686. F.

Bell, Rowland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, tailor, and Rachael Lodge, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at Paddington. 27 Aug. 1611. D.

Bell, Rowland, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 24, son of Randall Bell, of same, haberdasher, who alleges, and Anne Hammond, spinster, about 21, daughter of Thomas Hammond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Aug. 1671. F.

Bell, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth White, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of John White, of same, farrier—at St. Clement Danes. 14 May, 1608. B.

Bell, William, of Eaton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Bell, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Bell, of Chavey, said county, yeoman, who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Jan. 163⅔. F.

Bell, William, gent., of Dubbridge, co. Derby, widower, 28, and Dorothy Bentley, of Hogsden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead, she being a maidservant—at St. Bride. 16 April, 1636. B.

Bell, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Starling, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Daniel Starling, of same, gent.—at same, or Marybone. 3 April, 1665. V.

Bell, William, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Willes, of Towcester, co. Northampton, widow, about 26, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Towcester aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Nov. 1678. V.

Bellamy, Andrew (Bellamye), yeoman, and Mabel Warde, of Latton, co. Essex, widow of Francis Warde, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 1 Jan. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Bellamy, Edmund, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Lawe, widow of Thomas Lawe—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 20 Oct. 1618. B.

Bellamy, Edward, of Fariot, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 22, and Anne Godfrey, spinster, daughter of John Godfrey, of Houghton and Witton, said county, gent., who consents—at Sawtry, co. Huntingdon, Wood Newton, co. Northampton, or Caxton, co. Cambridge. 23 Nov. 1669. F.

Bellamy, Martin, of Lanebam, Notts, bachelor, 27, and Anne Barnby, of Rampton, said county, widow—at Haniton, North Willinshaw, or Swinderby, said county. 13 May, 1684. F.

Bellamy, Peter (Bellamye), and Margaret Bellamie, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1562. B.

Bellamy, Robert, of Chesthunt, Herts, tailor, and Lucy Robson, spinster, daughter of — Robson, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 4 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bellamy, Thomas (Belamy), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Holland, of Langley, Bucks, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. John Zachary, London. 11 March, 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bellamy, William, (Bellamye), and Margaret Pople, spinster, of Watford, Herts—to marry there. 16 May, 1576. B.

Bellamy, William, (Bellamye), of Finchley, Middlesex, and Anne Downer, spinster, of Northall, in said county, at Finchley. 18 Dec. 1576. B.

Bellamy, William (Bellamye,) gent., of Hadley, Middlesex, and Hester Lighte, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Henry Lighte, of Lightseawe, co. Somerset, esq., gen. lic., 18 June, 1586. B.

Bellamy, William, and Jane Millner, of city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{8}$. D.

Bellas, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Holsworth, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking or St. Catherine Cree Church. 20 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Bellew, James, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 42, and Elizabeth Gosterlowe, of same, spinster, 30, her father's consent—at St. James, Duke Place. 1 Oct. 1634. B.

Belley, Thomas of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, victualler, and Mary Blakesley, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Blakesley, of the city of Leicester, tailor—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 28 May, 1624. B.

Bellinger, William, and Dorothy Ferrybye, widow, of St. Mary-at-Hill, to marry there. 29 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$.. B.

Bellingham, Bolles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Collins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at own disposal—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 30 Nov. 1696. B.

Bellingham, James, of Levens, co. Westmoreland, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Dorothy Harrington, of Whaley, co. Lancaster, spinster, about 35, alleged by Sir Ralph Assheton, of Whaley aforesaid, bart.—at Whaley aforesaid. 10 June, 1674. V.

Bellowe, Richard, of St. Brigitt, and — Cave, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bellowe, Roger, of the City of London, brewer, and Ellen Rookes, spinster, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, daughter of Martin Rookes, late of same, clothworker, deceased, gen. lic., 1 July, 1589. B.

Belsham, Jonathan, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, waterman, and Elizabeth Bowles, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 Oct. 1661. B.

Belt, Daniel, of All Hallows, Bread Street, citizen and grocer, of London, bachelor, about 30, and Anne West, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis West the elder, of London, esq., who consents—at Farnham, Essex, or Bishop Stortford, or Hoddesden, co. Herts. 30 Aug. 1649. F.

Belwood, Roger, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Fothergill, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Abraham Fothergill, of same, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Sepulchre, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 7 Jan. 16$\frac{79}{80}$. F.

Bembow, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Clarke, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Clarke, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Nov. 1662. V.

Bemnant, Robert, husbandman, and Margaret Collyer, widow of Robert Collyer, of Purbright, co. Surrey, tailor—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 2 Sept. 1619. B.

Benbowe, Nicholas of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, and Elizabeth Welforde, of same, daughter of William Welforde, late of Banbury, co. Oxon, glover, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street. 9 Aug. 1585. B.

Benbrigg, John, of Boram, co. Sussex, gent. bachelor, 27, and Mary Creed, of Watling, said county, spinster, above 22, daughter of Margaret Creed, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre , or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 3 Sept. 1688. F.

Bendish, Heigham, gent., of East Ham, Essex, bachelor, 19, his guardian's consent, and Mrs. Audrey Harrison, of Balls, Herts, spinster, 18, father's consent—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Feb. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bendish, Robert (Bendyshe), of Lincoln's Inn esq., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Pochin, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 2 May, 1674. V.

Bendish, Thomas, of Bumpsted, at the Tower, co. Essex, gent., and Margery Greene, of Sampford, Parva, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Greene, of same, gent., gen. lic., 7 June, 1592. B.

Bendish, Thomas, of Bumsted, Essex, gent., widower, about 40, and Anne Russell, of Bury St. Edmonds, co. Suffolk, widow, about 35—at St James, in Bury St. Edmonds. 20 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Bendish, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Bridget Ireton, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, and she living with and at the disposing of Charles Fleetwood, esq., her father-in-law, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, who consents—at Stoke Newington, Islington, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1669. F.

Bendish, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn,, bachelor, 26, and Anne Ward, of Gestwick, co. Norfolk, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or . . . . 4 March, 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Bendlowes, William, jun., gent., and Clara Smithe, spinster, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Bendlowes, William, jun., gent., and Clare Smythe, spinster, of London diocese, gen lic., 24 June, 1572. B.

Bends, William, yeoman, and Mary Sickle, spinster, daughter of — Sickle, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 7 Aug. 1619.

Benewell, Richard, and Sisley Harrison, widow —at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 18 March, 1572. B.

Benfield, Eustace (Bennefelde), of the City of London, gent., and Anne Draper, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 4 June, 1579. B.

Benfield, Philip, gent., of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, widower, 50, and Mary Chamberlaine, of Loughton, Essex, widow, 30—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 21 Aug. 1639. B.

Benington, John, and Grace Kyrkebye, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1570. B.

Benn, William, gent., of Much Munden, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Mary Spicer, alias Helder, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Spicer, alias Helder, of Lilley, Herts, gent., who consents —at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Gregory. 22 Oct. 1627. B.

Bennett, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Gouldwell, spinster, of same, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 Nov. 1579. B.

Bennett, Anthony, fishmonger, and Agnes White, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of John White, late of same, messenger, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1584. B.

Bennett, Charles, of Christchurch, London, widower, 26, and Elizabeth Driden, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposing—at St. Alphage, London. 12 Jan. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Bennett, Christopher, gent., of St. Peter, in Marlborough, Wilts, and Joane Griffith, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 23 Nov. 1633. B.

Bennett, Clement, and Dorothy Lapwyche, widow, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bennett, Edward, and Joanna Wilson, of Westminster. 28 June, 1631. D.

Bennett, Edward, jun., of Oxsted, co. Surrey, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Causton, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal, alleged by John Causton, of same, gent. —at Chittingley or Wadhurst, co. Sussex. 4 June, 1679. V.

Bennett, Sir Humphrey (Bennet), knight, of Petersfield, co. Southampton, widower, about 50, and the Lady Elizabeth Norton, of Rotherfield, said county, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 11 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Bennett, James, of city of Salisbury, Wilts, merchant, widower, about 40, and Jane Drake, of Blandford, Dorset, widow—at Blandford aforesaid. 8 June, 1669. V.

Bennett, James, of Truro, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents consent, and Susanna Earle, of same, spinster, about 19, her father consents—at Gvvennopp St. Clement, Kenwin, or Ruan Lainhorne, said county. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Bennett, John (Benet), and Edith Blagge, of Warmyster, diocese of Sarum. 15 Dec. 1546. F.

Bennett, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, woodmonger, and Johanna Harryson, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, widow of William Harryson, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1588. B.

Bennett, John, and Mary Stearne, of city of Westminster, spinster. 25 July, 1643. D.

Bennett, Sir John, knight of the Bath, of Harlington, Middlesex, bachelor 40, and the Right Hon. Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Mulgrave, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 43 —at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 21 Oct. 1661. F.

Bennett, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Keeble, of All Saints, Creting, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Nathaniel Keeble, of same, gent., alleged by Bennett Allett, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, pewterer—at St. Peter, in Stowmarket, co. Suffolk. 30 July, 1661. V.

Bennett, Sir John (Benet), knight of the Bath, of Dawley, co. Middlesex, widower, and Bridget Howe, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Howe, of Langer, co. Notts, esq., who consents—at Harlington or any other church in co. Middlesex. 1 May, 1673. F.

Bennett, John, of Tebmarsh, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, 44, and Anna Tayler, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 14 Nov. 1687. F.

Bennett, Peter, and Barbara Wood, spinster, of Stepney. 6 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bennett, Peter, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, mariner, and Margaret Hill, of Limehouse, said parish, spinster, daughter of William Hill, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 May, 1595. B.

Bennett, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, joiner, and Susan Bishop, of same, widow of — Bishop, poulterer—at All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 12 Nov. 1619. B.

Bennett, Sir Richard (Benet), knight and bart., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Madam Elizabeth Caesar, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, consent of Dr. Fisher, her guardian, her father, Sir Charles Caesar, knight, being dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 June, 1695. B.

Bennett, Roger, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Johanna Marshall, of Trinity, Minories, London, about 21, and a widow, whose parents are dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or the Royal Chapel at Whitehall. 20 Nov. 1688. F.

Bennett, Thomas, silk weaver, and Anne Goborne, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of John Goborne, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 10 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bennett, Thomas, Doctor of Laws, and Thomazine Dethicke, spinster. 27 Dec. 1638. D.

Bennett, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Jemmett, of Stratford Langton, Essex, widow, 40—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 26 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Bennett, Thomas, of city of New Sarum, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Downham, of ye Close of ye Canons of ye cathedral church of Sarum aforesaid, spinster, about 24, consent of their parents—at Stratford-subter-Castrum, or Orchard, co. Dorset. 18 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Bennett, William, and Elizabeth Bownde, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at All Hallows Steyning. 22 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bennett, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, shoemaker, and Mary Lee, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lee, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, innholder, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1618. B.

Bennett, William, clerk, curate of Wennington, co. Essex, and Jane Hales, spinster, of Upminster, said county — at Wennington aforesaid. 30 June, 1625. B.

Bennett, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Jane Millman, of same, widow of Roger Millman—at St. Bride, London. 2 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bennett, William, of St. James, Westminster, about 26, bachelor, and Ann Blake, of same, spinster, 26 — at All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street. 23 Oct. 1721. B.

Benning, Ambrose (Bening), of Hardwick, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 50, and Barbara Bettesworth, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 40—at Islington aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1671. V.

Benning, John, of Berkhamstead, Herts, bachelor, and Judith Hudson, of Albrey, said county, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Nov. 1661. B.

Bennison, John, carpenter, and Katherine Pierson, spinster, of City of London—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 6 June, 1583. B.

Bennold, William, gent., of Hockley, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Mary Camber, of South Bemfleet, said county, 30, widow of Jeremy Camber, sailor, deceased—at South Bemfleet aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1616. B.

Benrois, John, gent., and Mary Castle, of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, spinster, daughter of — Castle, of Flanders beyond seas—at Chiswick, co. Middlesex. 1 July, 1619.B.

Bense, Mr. John, of St. Bride, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth de la Haye, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory or St. Bride, London. 16 Oct. 1663. V.

Benskin, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., widower, and Frances James, of . . . . co. Kent, widow—at any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 9 June, 1664. F. [On leaf at beginning of volume.]

Benson, Edward, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Titchbourne, of Dover, Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 10 Aug. 1669. V.

Benson, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, cutler, and Johonna Webster, of same, spinster —at Trinity-the-Less, London. 1 Sept. 1582. B.

Benson, Henry, of Knaresburgh, co. York, gent., bachelor, 54, and Elizabeth Dearlove, of same, 40, widow of John Dearlove, late of same, gent. — at Funeham or Humpswaite, co. York. 2 April, 1633. F.

Benson, John, and Jane Hosier, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street—at St. Mary Staining. 9 May, 1578. B.

Benson, John, of Westminster, bachelor, and Frances Bowyer, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 March, 1624. D.

Benson, John, of Betsworth, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pace, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Olave, St. Thomas, St. George, or St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey. 11 Sept. 1677. V.

Benson, Matthew, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, imbroiderer, bachelor, 33, and Susan Cage, of Layton, Herts, spinster, 23, daughter of Daniel Cage, esq., of same, who consents, as attested by his son, Edward Cage, of London, haberdasher — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1621. B.

Benson, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Margaret Hasam, of same, spinster—at same. 4 April, 1607. D.

Benson, Richard, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Settle, of same, spinster, 25—at Brocklesby aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1689. F.

Benson, Timothy, of Aldenham, Herts, gent., bachelor, and Katherine Cradock, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield, London. 24 July, 1623. B.

Bent (Bente), John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Jane Castell, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—at Ware. 5 Dec. 1576. B.

Bent, Robert, and Elizabeth Martin, of city of Westminster, spinster. 6 April, 1638. D.

Bent, William, of Kensington, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Sawbridge, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 22, with consent of her guardians—at Kensington aforesaid, or . . . . 2 Oct. 1686. F.

Bentham, Joseph, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Duncombe, of Knebworth, Herts, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Walden, or Knebworth, Herts. 7 Aug. 1685. F.

Bentham, Samuel, of Ely, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Ruth Allestry, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 May, 1678. V.

Bentham, Samuel, of Knebworth, Herts, clerk, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fawcet, of Kimpton, said county, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Bentinck, the Right Hon. William, Earl of Portland, widower, and the Right Hon. Jane, Lady Dowager Berkeley, Baroness of Stratton, widow—at any church or chapel, or other convenient place. 9 May, 1700. F.

Bentinck, Hon. William Henry (Benting), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Hon. Lady Elizabeth Noel, of Twittenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, consent of guardians—at Chiswick. 8 June, 1704. B.

Bentley, John (Bentlie), citizen and cordwainer, of London, bachelor, "ac sui juris," and Elizabeth Eyvers, spinster, daughter of — Eyvers, husbandman, deceased — at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 13 Jan. 161$\frac{6}{7}$.

Bentley, John, of St. Margaret Moses, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Fermingham, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 29 March, 1626. B.

Bentley, John, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 25, and Magdalen Baskervile, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Oct. 1687. F.

Bentley, Thomas, bricklayer, and Winifred Farrell, spinster, daughter of — Farrell, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 12 May, 1624. B.

Bentley, Thomas, of Westminster, bachelor, and Winifred Ferrell, alias Ferrand, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 May, 1624. D.

Benton, Edward, of Chigwell, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Sarah Burton, of same, widow, about 33—at Chigwell, Wanstead, or Lamborne, co. Essex. 7 Oct. 1668. V.

Benton, Jerome, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Isabel Cowper, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of John Cowper, of Huntingdon, co. Huntingdon, baker, gen. lic., 21 July, 1589. B.

Benwell, Richard, 1572. *See* BENEWELL.

Benwell, Walter, and Johanna Barnes, widow, diocese of London. 24 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Benyon, George (Bennyon), and Elizabeth Hackford, spinster. 4 May, 1666. D.

Berckbett, Richard, of Wansted, Essex, and Blanche Willson, daughter of Nicholas Willson, late of same, deceased—at Woodford, co. Essex. 15 Oct. 1603. B.

Berdesey, Richard, and "Emota" Partryche, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 June, 1561. B.

Bere, Kinard de la, of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Hester Neale, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Hester Neale, widow, alleged by John Meynell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, draper, and by Thomas de la Bere—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, or . . . . 23 May, 1699. F.

Bere, Robert, 1546. *See* ABERE; *see* also BEERE.

Beresford, Christopher (Berisford), of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Morgan, of Skedlesby, said county, spinster, about 18, daughter of Thomas Morgan, of same, gent., who consents, as attested by Edward Skipwith, of Boothby, said county, clerk, alleged by John Milward, of the Close of Lincoln, gent.—at Thimbleby, Thornton, or South Grimsby, co. Lincoln. 5 Oct. 1647. F.

Beresford, Edward (Berrysford), of Sudbrook Holme, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Victory Whitney, of Wellington, co. Hereford, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 4 July, 1670. V.

Beresford, the Most Hon. Henry, Marquis of Waterford, bachelor, above 21, and the Right Hon. Susanna Hussey Carpenter, spinster, above 21, spec. lic., 21 Aug. 1805. F.

Beresford, Mathew (Berrisford), of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 29, and Barbara Hoar, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Beresford, Randolph, of Fulraigne, co. Londonderry, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Catherine Annesley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of Dame ——, Viscountess of Valentia, her father dead —at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Beresford, Richard (Berisford), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, merchant, widower, and Benedict Hull, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 17 Nov. 1637. B.

Beresford, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of London [of the parish of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, Vic.-Gen. book], bachelor, 28, and Clemence Willoughbie, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, she now living with Kellham Willoughbie, esq., of Rickmansworth, Herts, who consents—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 6 April, 1620. B.

Beresford, William (Berisford), of St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, merchant, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Anne Kettlewell, of Illford, Essex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Tabitha Kettlewell, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 8 Nov. 1676. V.

Beriffe, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Damaris Cary, of Gracechurch Street, London, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Greenwich, Kent. 22 Dec. 1677. V.

Berington, Richard, gent., of St. John, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 28, son of Randall Berington, late of Warningham, co. Chester, deceased, and Joice Parker, of St. John, Clerkenwell, maiden, daughter of Thomas Parker, of Northlache, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents, as also Sir Roger Wilbraham, knight, one of the Masters of the Requests, and the Lady Mary Wilbraham, his wife, with whom they both dwell — at St. John, Walbrook, London. 1 July, 1613. B.

Berkeley, the Hon. Sir Charles, K.B., son and heir apparent of the Right Hon. George, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester, bachelor, about 27, and Hon. Elizabeth Noel, daughter of the Right Hon. Baptist, Viscount Campden, of Exton, co. Rutland, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at Exeter aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1677. V.

Berkeley, Edward (Berkley), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., about 35, and Elizabeth Holles, spinster, only daughter of Gervase Holles, Master of the Requests—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 May, 1664. F. [On leaf at beginning of volume.]

Berkeley, the Rev. George, D.D., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, above 30, and Ann Forster, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 21—at St. Clement Danes. 19 July, 1728. B.

Berkeley, Henry, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Middleton, of St. James, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 22 Dec. 1702. F.

Berkeley, Herbert (Berkley), of St. Benet Fink, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Aston, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 29, her parents dead, with consent of her mother-in-law, Mary Aston, and her brother, Edward Aston—at St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 13 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Berkeley, Sir John, 1580. *See* BARTELEY.

Berkeley, Robert, of Petersfield, co. Southampton, bachelor, 26, and Katherine Welden, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph aforesaid, St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Jan. 169$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Berkes, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, fishmonger, and Joane Cason, of same, widow of Thomas Cason—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1625. B.

Berkett, Martin, and Elizabeth Robynson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 June, 1573. B.

Bernard, Benjamin (Bernerd), clerk, rector of East Horndon, co. Essex, and Alice Hollis, spinster, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, daughter of Ralph Hollis, late of Chesterfield, co. Derby, locksmith, deceased—at East Horndon aforesaid. 6 May, 1608. B.

Bernard, Charles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Susanna Gardner, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 16, with consent of her guardians, the Lord Mayor and court of aldermen, her parents being dead—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 12 May, 1679. V.

Bernard, Christopher (Bernerd), of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Alice Coxsedge, of Shoreditch—at Shoreditch aforesaid. 6 July, 1551. B.

Bernard, Sir John, bart., of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, widower, and Grace Shuckburgh, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Brampton aforesaid, or any church or chapel in co. Northampton. 11 Aug. 1670. F.

Bernard, Richard, of Petsoe, Bucks, gent., widower, 26, and Anna Corderoy, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. — Corderoy, esq., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 24 Nov. 1634. B.

Bernard, Richard, of Wood-Hall Grange, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of his father, John Bernard, of same, gent., and Elizabeth Lee, of Dunstable, Beds, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Newport, Bucks, Flamsted, co. Herts, St. Sepulchre, London, or Tingrey, co. Beds. 26 Nov. 1672. V.

Bernard, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, apothecary, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Blagrave, of same, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 March, 1679. V.

Berners, Arthur, 1564. *See* BARNERS.

Berners, Hatton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Bridget Leach, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of mother,—Higgins, alias Leach—at Gruell, co. Southampton. 4 June, 1672. V.

Berners, James, of Wormley, Herts, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Mary Robinson, of Chesthunt, said county, spinster, 17, her father's consent — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride. 12 Nov. 1677. B.

Berners, William, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Mylles, of Thunbridge, Herts, widow of Thomas Mylles, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 1 Feb. 159⅝. B.

Berney, John, &c. *See* BARNEY.

Berney, John, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, gent., widower, 32, and Sarah Plater, of Brill, co. Bucks, spinster, above 21, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Plater, of same, widow—at Brill aforesaid, or . . . . 19 June, 1695. F.

Berney, William, esq., and Bridget Coke, spinster, daughter of Sir Edward Coke—at Stondon, co. Herts. 4 Jan. 161¾. B.

Berridge, William, clerk, M.A., rector of Kibworth, co. Leicester, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Secheverell, spinster, 17, daughter of Ambrose Secheverell, clerk, vicar of Over Todmorton, co. Oxford, who consents, alleged by George Beridge, of Furnival's Inn, gent.—at Kibworth or Upper Todmorton aforesaid. 26 Feb. 163⅜. F.

Berriman, John, of Rotchford, co. Essex, fishmonger, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Gutteridge, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her grandmother and guardian, Mary Monck, her parents dead—at Rochford aforesaid. 31 May, 1679. V.

Berrow, John, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Byfield, of Long Ditton, Surrey, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Richard Byfield, rector of Long Ditton aforesaid—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, or . . . . 26 Feb. 166½. V.

Berrow, John, of Mitcham, Surrey, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mary Boughton, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 12 Feb. 167¾. V.

Berry, Hugh, gent., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Denham, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Roger Denham, of Hinton St. George, Somerset, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 June, 1641. B.

Berry, John, of Battersea, co. Surrey, gardener, widower, 25, and Sarah Stevenson, spinster, 18, daughter of Edward Stevenson, deceased, with consent of her mother, Jane Hockutt, of Battersea aforesaid—at Battersea aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1666. F.

Berry, John, of Philpott Lane, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Wolseley, of Wolseley, co. Stafford, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Wolseley aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1674. V.

Berry, Richard (Bery), and Agnes Benyfolde, of London. May, 1548. F.

Berry, Richard (Berrie), of London, haberdasher, and Rebecca Gardner, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of William Gardner, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 159¾. B.

Berry, Richard (Berrie), of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Lyes, of St. Catherine Cree Church, widow of John Lyes, late of same, cooper—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 19 Aug. 1594. B.

Berry, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, clothier, bachelor, 23, and Bethia Harrison, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of George Harrison, late of St. Laurence Pountney, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Harrison—at the parish church of St. Alban, in St. Alban (*sic*) [? Wood Street.] 17 Aug. 1633. B.

Berry, Sir Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Anne Vigars, of same, widow—at same, or . . . . 1 July, 1696. F.

Berry, William, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, vintner, and Mary Feildinge, of same, widow of John Feildinge, clerk, late rector of Loughton, co. Essex—at All Hallows aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1604. B.

Bert, Thomas, of St. Mary Somerset, London, dyer, and Agnes Winter, of All Hallows Barking, widow of Peter Winter, late of same, salter—at All Hallows Barking. 24 Oct. 1603. B.

Bertie, the Right Hon. James, Earl of Abington, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 44, and the Right Hon. Dame Katherine, Viscountess Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 30, alleged by Hon. Robert Bertie, of Middle Temple, esq.—at Stanwell, Middlesex. 15 April, 1698. B.

Bertie, the Hon. Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Babram, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 35, at her own disposal—at Babram aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Nov. 1682. F.

Bertrand, Paul, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor in divinity, about 28, and Mary Gribelin, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Mary Gribelin, who consents—at the French church near the Savoy. 20 Oct. 1685. F.

Besbridge, Henry, and Mary Higham, spinster, of Wansted, daughter of — Higham, of co. Suffolk, esq.—at Wansted. 15 July, 1586. B.

Bechinoe, Conyers, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, skinner, bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Kempson, of St. Catharine, near Tower of London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Richard Kempson, of Anster, co. Warwick, gent.—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 18 July, 1663. V.

Bessey, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Wingfield, of same, spinster, about 16, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 27 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Best, Arthur, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sara Graves, of Danbury, Essex, spinster, 26, daughter of John Graves, late of London, mercer, deceased, consent of her mother, the wife of — Wale, of Danbury aforesaid—at Danbury aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1612. B.

Best, George, of the City of London, grocer, and Anne Ballard, spinster, daughter of James Ballard, of St. Ethelburgh, London, ironmonger—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 10 March, 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Best, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Sara Stanton, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Major Stanton—at Redderiff (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, or . . . . 16 April, 1697. F.

Best, Nicholas, gent., of Mersham, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Smith, spinster, 24—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 21 Oct. 1645. B.

Best, Nicholas, of Horsham, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Goring, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 June, 1691. F.

Best, Richard, of Handsworth, co. Stafford, esq., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Baily, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal, alleged by Francis Best, of Handsworth aforesaid, gent.—at Barnett, co. Herts. 3 June, 1674. V.

Best, William, bachelor, and — Barber, spinster. 18 March, 167$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Bestney, Nicholas, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Temple, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—in chapel of St. James-in-the-Wall. 18 June, 1634. B.

Bestney, Robert (Bestneye), of Northawe, co. Herts, gent., and Helen Dove, of St. Michael, near St. Albans, said county, widow. 20 July. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Bestoe, Barnaby, and Johanna Wylkyns, widow, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1574. B.

Beswycke, Robert, embroiderer, and Katherine Parkyns, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, daughter of John Parkyns, late of London, haberdasher, deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1592. B.

Betenson, Richard, and Elizabeth Osborn, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic. 20 Sept. 1562. B.

Bethell, Walter, of Barton-upon-Humber, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Frances Baynes, of Wicken, co. Northampton, spinster, about 19. 27 Nov. 1673. V. [Unsigned, unexecuted, and crossed out.]

Bethom, Thomas, now of the City of London, and Margaret Walliston, spinster, of Rislypp, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Walliston, of same, gent., gen. lic., 16 Jan. 159$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Bettenham, Henry, of Pluckley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 24, and Elizabeth Tucke, of Hotfield, co. Kent, aged about 30, widow of one Tucke, of same, gent.—at Hotfield or Pluckley aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1632. F.

Betterton, Matthew, 1630. *See* BUTTERTON.

Betterton, Robert, of Westminster, yeoman, and Rebecca Carter, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 27 Sept. 1604. D.

Betterton, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Saunderson. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother, — Sanderson, widow, alleged by Enoch Darrack, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, grocer—at Islington, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1662. V.

Bettesworth, Arthur, of Chithurst, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Hilton, of Horsham, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Anthony Hilton, gent.—at Billinghurst, said county. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Bettesworth, Charles, gent., of Trotton, Sussex, bachelor, 23, son of Peter Bettesworth, late of same, deceased, and Margaret Juby, of St. Bride, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Juby, of Thoydon Mount, Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Bride. 18 April, 1635. B.

Bettesworth, Christopher, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Little Greene, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Robert Peckham, of same, gent.—at Compton, East Marden, or North Marden, co. Sussex. 18 Dec. 1674. V.

Bettesworth, Peter, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Katharine Morley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 5 May, 1665. V.

Bettesworth, Peter, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, of Hayes, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Hayes or Hornington, Middlesex. 7 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Bettily, John (? Battely), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Catherine Rawkins, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—in parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 1 March 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Bettle, John, of Sandford Rivers, co. Essex, husbandman, and Dionisia Manser, of the same, spinster — at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 8 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Betton, John, rector of East Levant, co. Sussex, bachelor, about 38, and Susanna Heron, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 June, 1679. V.

Betts, Benjamin, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, miller, and Ellen Maye, of Uxbridge, said county, widow of John Maye, late of same, cutler—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1603. B.

Betts, John (Bettes), and Mary Seelie, spinster. 7 Dec. 1586. D.

Betts, John, gent., of Chartris, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 44, and Katherine Trippe, late of Kapham, co. Kent, and now of the diocese of London, widow, 24—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 9 Sept. 1626. B.

Betty, John, of St. Clement Danes, upholsterer, widower, about 40, and Mary Shepheard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 33—at St. Michael Royal, London, alleged by John, Taylor, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent. 8 Aug. 1666. V.

Bevan, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, carpenter, bachelor, and Susan Steward, of same, widow of William Steward, late of same, carpenter—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 8 June, 1620. B.

Bevan, Rowland, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, white baker, and Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, spinster —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Sept. 1624. B.

Bevan, William (Bevyn), and Alicia Wylde, of Leachamstead, in the diocese of Lincoln. 30 April, 1544. F.

Bevell, John, of City of London, hatmaker, and Elizabeth Lloyde, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, daughter of William Lloyde, in "com. Walliae," yeoman—at St. Martin aforesaid. 1 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Beverley, James, of Graines Park, co. Huntingdon, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Duncombe, of Sherrington, co. Bucks, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent, alleged by Thomas Beverley, of Graines Park aforesaid, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Beverley, John, and Agnes Vyncent, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1575. B.

Beverley, John (Beaverlye), "nautam," and Anne Combarforde, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of George Comberforde, late of same, "nauto," deceased—at Stepney. 20 March, 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Beverley, Oliver, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Jane Chare, spinster, about 15, of St. Gregory, London, daughter of John Chare, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, esq., deceased, with consent of her brother, Albion Chare, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, St. Faith, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London. 3 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Beverley, Robert, vicar of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Browning, of same, widow, 39—at Kimbolton, aforesaid, Little Stoneton, co. Beds, or Swinshead, co. Huntingdon. 26 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{7}$. F.

Bevington, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Mary Griffin, of Halstead, Essex, spinster, 32, with consent of her parents, alleged by Richard Griffin, gent., of the city of Westminster—at . . . . 17 July, 1635. B.

Bevis, Edward. *See* Beavys.

Bevis, Francis, and Margaret Mighell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1626. B.

Bevis, Peter, of Wilmington, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Wade, of Jevington, said county, spinster aged 22, at own disposal—at Wilmington, Forkington, Jevington, or Arlington, said county. 22 April, 1678. V.

Bevis, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, linendraper, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Freeman, of same, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at St. Botolph aforesaid, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 15 April, 1679. V.

Bew, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Ashenhurst, of Rainsnett, co. Stafford, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 Nov. 1673. V.

Bewe, Thomas, of Feltham, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Jane Butler, widow of Christopher Butler, late of same, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 June, 1621. B.

Bewly (Bewlye), Thomas, and Agnes Sowthowson, of diocese of Canterbury. 15 April, 1547. F.

Bewly, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, about 23, and Alice Hunt, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Hunt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who alleges —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 21 March, 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Bewmond, George, and Elizabeth Lussher. 29 Sept. 1546. F.

Beyer, William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wolfe, of Low Layton, Essex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Wolfe, of same, gent., who consents — at Low Layton aforesaid, or . . . . 8 April, 1700. F.

Beyworthe, John, and Joyce Brentinge, widow, of St. Mary, Fenchurch, London—to marry there. 10 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bicke, Thomas, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, hosier, and Elizabeth Pooley, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Pooley, of same, perfumer—at St. Michael Basishaw, aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1618. B.

Bickerstaffe, Edward, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 24, and Judith Coe, of St. Edmund-ye-King, spinster, 24, own disposal—at St. Edmund, aforesaid. 1 June, 1693. B.

Bickerton, Hugh, of Egham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 35, and Anne Foster, spinster, 25, daughter of Dame Anne Foster, of same, widow, who consents—at Egham or Thorpe, co. Surrey. 29 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Bickerton, John, of St. Bride, London, saddler, and Anne Harrison, of St. Sepulchre, widow of Peter Johnson (*sic*), late of same, saddler, gen. lic., 9 July, 1594. B.

Bickerton, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Mary Rattsey, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Bickforde, Thomas, of Savoy parish, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Whitbrooke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Whitbrooke, of same, merchant tailor—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 21 Dec. 1601. B.

Bickley, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholder, bachelor, about 24, and Gartrude Beresford, of Sevenoaks, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Tristram Beresford, of same, gent.—at Sevenoaks aforesaid. 22 Sept. 1663. V.

Bickley, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, musician, and Mary Brogden, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, daughter of John Brogden, late of the city of York, deceased—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 29 Jan. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bickley, Peter, of All Hallows Barking, London, clothworker, and Joan Poslett, of same, daughter of — Poslett, deceased. 14 Oct. 1624. B.

Bickmor, William, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Scott, of same, spinster, daughter of James Scott, late of Newport, said county, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 19 April, 1592. B.

Bicknell, Robert, of Farnham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, of Birchden Place, Sussex, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Mrs. Dorothea Baker, widow, who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, or . . . . 7 Dec. 1697. F.

Bickton, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, yeoman, and Agnes Williams, widow, of Barnett, Herts, —at Barnett aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1579. B.

Biddall, John, husbandman, and Catherine Walton, spinster, daughter of William Walton, of same, husbandman—at Stanwell, co. Middlesex. 7 Aug. 1621. B.

Biddle, John, of Chobham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 35, and Frances Hall, spinster, 21, daughter of William Hall, of same, gent., who consents—at Weybridge, said county. 13 Sept. 1664. F.

Biddulph, Anthony, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Constance Hall, spinster, 21, daughter of Francis Hall, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at Donington, co. Hereford. 10 May, 1680. F.

Biddulph, Michael, of Greenwich, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Whitley, spinster, 20, daughter of Colonel Roger Whitley, of St. Helen, London, who consents—at St. Helen, aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1678. F.

Bidgood, Nicholas, of Knightsbridge, parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Alice Howe, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Nov. 1606. D.

Bidwell, Richard (Bydwell), and Cecilia Pasmere, of the diocese of Exeter, widow. 11 March, 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Bifield, Richard, M.A., of Kingston-upon-Thames, widower, 28, and Mary Lancasheire, of St. Laurence, in Milk Street, London, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Susan Lancasheire, widow—in the Lambes (?) chapel in Wood Street. 25 April, 1627. B.

Bifield, Thomas (Byfeld), of St. Stephen Walbrook, London, skinner, widower, about 32, and Anne Braylesford, of same, spinster, about 25, with her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 18 Sept. 1678. V.

Bifleete, John, of Hempsted, Essex, yeoman, and Cecily Stebbinge, spinster, of Terling, daughter of Edward Stebbinge, late of Fynchefielde, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Aug. 1586. B.

Biford, William, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Sexton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster 18, daughter of Robert Sexton, of same, gent., and Mary Sexton, her mother, who consents—at St. Faith. 11 Dec. 1639. B.

Bigbey, Edward gent., of Halstead, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Frances Rayner, of Sampford Magna, said county, spinster, 22, consent of father, Francis Rayner, gent.—at Braxted, Takely, or Tilty, co. Essex. 15 Jan. 164$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Biger, George, of St. Swithin, London, clothworker, and Agnes Troughton, of same, spinster, daughter of John Troughton, late of Whitcham, co. Cumberland, yeoman, deceased. gen. lic. 7 Oct. 1595. B.

Bigg, Edward (Bigge), St. Giles, Cripplegate, silkman, bachelor, 23, and Alice Markham, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Gervas Markham, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., who consents, alleged by Edward Tavy, alias Markham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, barber-surgeon—at St. Alphage. 28 Nov. 1627. B.

Bigg, Henry (Bigge), gent., of Cressing Temple, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Mildmay, of Tarling, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her uncle, Mr. Robert Mildmay, esq., at whose disposal she is—at Tarling, or chapel of Brentwood, Essex. 20 May, 1637. B.

Bigg, James, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Johnson, spinster, 29—at Ealing, Middlesex. 30 Jan. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bigg, Jerningham, gent., of Stepney Casey [Causeway?] bachelor, 22, and Mary Tyler, of same, spinster, 22, her mother's consent—at Stepney. 5 Oct. 1700. B.

Bigg, John, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Mary Frewin, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Frewin, of Northiam, co. Sussex, clerk—at Kensington aforesaid. 10 June, 1622. B.

Bigg, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Katherine Martin, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Martin, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Kensington, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1668. V.

Bigg, Richard, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and the Hon. Dame Phebe Ley, of Weymonley, co. Herts, spinster, 25, daughter of the Right Hon. James, Earl of Marlborough, late Lord High Treasurer of England, deceased—at St. Mary Aldermanbury, St. Lawrence, Jury, or St. Faith. 20 April, 1642. B.

Bigg, Richard, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Frances Worsapp, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with her mother's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 April 1676. F.

Bigg, Thomas (Bigge), gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 27, and Sara Perrott, of Cadington, Beds, spinster, 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Faith. 11 June, 1641. B.

Bigg, Thomas (Bigge), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., 24, son of Thomas Bigge, of Newton, co. Norfolk, gent., and Anne Gosse, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 22, daughter of Anthony Gosse, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Faith, London. 16 April, 1638. B.

Bigg, Thomas (Bigge), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Varnam, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Bigg, William, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Elizabeth Bancks, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, about 23, at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1665. V.

Biggs, Edward (Bigges), of Islington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Katherine Tomason, spinster, of same, daughter of — Tomason, late of the city of Chester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 159$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Biggs, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Fowle, of Petersfield, co. Southampton, widow, 28—at Petersfield aforesaid, or Marden, Sussex. 23 May, 1664. F.

Biggs, Richard (Byggs), and Joan Wonham, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 23 April, 1569. B.

Biggs, Thomas (Bigges), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, blacksmith, and Anne Finningham, widow, of same, relict of — Finningham, of same, glover, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 15$\frac{88}{90}$. B.

Biggs, William (Bigges), of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Judith Phelixe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1587. B.

Bigland, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 40, and Anne Richier, spinster, about 22, daughter of Peter Richier, of the bail of Lincoln, doctor of physic, who consents—at St. Martin, in Stamford, co. Lincoln, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 28 May, 1669. F.

Biglane, Richard, of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Dionis Wright, of Stondon, spinster—at Ware aforesaid. 18 May, 1620. B.

Bignall, William, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, barber, and Mary Gad, spinster—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 5 May, 1625. B.

Bilborough, Thomas (Bylborowe), of Furnival's Inn, gent., and Ellenor Rutter, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1574. B.

Bilcliff, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Alice Meverill, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Godfrey Meverill, gent., of Tinsall, co. Derby, deceased —at St. Pancras. 22 Jan. 162$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bill, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, his parents dead long since, and Joane Cowell, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Cowell, of Branyard, co. Hereford, innholder, she attests that he will be glad of the marriage, as he is a poor man, &c.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 13 Aug. 1617. B.

Billan, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Clementina Gaywoode, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, spinster, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Billey, William, of St. Antholin, London, salter, and Anne Gillman, of St. John, Walbrook, London, spinster, daughter of John Gillman, late of St. Albans, Herts, gent., deceased—at St. John, Walbrook aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1618. B.

Billey, William (Billie), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anne Gillman, of St. John Street, Walbrook, London, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Billing, John, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, ironmonger, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Maydwell, of Ashley, co. Northampton, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark, St. Catherine Coleman, or St. Anne and Agnes, London. 9 Nov. 1663. V.

Billing, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 54, and Luce Ball, of same, widow, 47—at St. Faith. 5 May, 1642. B.

Billingsley, John, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Ann Devenish, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Devenish, of same, gent., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 8 Aug. 1663. F.

Billingsley, William, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Henry Billingsley, of ye City of London, draper, who consents, and Sarah Pratt, spinster, 17, daughter of Jacob Pratt, gent., of Battersea, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex. 2 May, 1623. B.

Billingsley, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Watson, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Kensington or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 6 Nov. 1663. V.

Bilman, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipcarpenter, and Mildred Brewer, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster, daughter of — Brewer, deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1615. B.

Bilsby, Andrew (Byllysbye), of the diocese of Lincoln, and Margaret Hennege, of the diocese of London. 20 Feb. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Bilson, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gardener, and Margery Kemp, of same, daughter of Thomas Kemp, clerk—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 18 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bilson, Thomas, and Margery Pussye, gen. lic., 17 June, 1561. B.

Bilson, Thomas, esq., of Beriton, co. Southampton, bachelor, 26, and Edith Betisworth, of Roegatt, co. Sussex, spinster, 16, consent of her grandfather, Peter Betisworth, of Rowgate aforesaid, esq.—at St. Mary Wolnoth, London, alleged by William Feeke, of Little St. Bartholomew, clerk. 2 Nov. 1640. B.

Bilson, Thomas, bachelor, and Susanna Legg, spinster, [Dec., not April]. 24 Dec. 1678. D.

Binckes, Simon, hosier, and Anne Golde, spinster—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 1 June, 1580. D.

Binder, Edward. *See* Byneder.

Binding, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Coleburne, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead and she at her own disposal—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 May, 1663. F.

Binding, Henry, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent., widower, about 69, and Mrs. Sarah Morran, of St Mary Aldermary, London, widow about 46—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Nicholas Olave. 5 July, 1665. V.

Binford, Francis (Bynford), of the Inner Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Popham, now of London, widow of Ferdinando Popham, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, gent., gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1596. B.

Bingham, Ellis (Byngham), of St. Andrew Undershaft, haberdasher, and Joanna Ellis, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bingham, Sir George, knight and bart., of Castlebarr, co. Mayo, Ireland, widower, about 35, and Rebecca Midleton, spinster, about 24, daughter of Sir William Midleton, deceased, of St. Clement Danes, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Dec. 1661. V.

Bingham, Sir George, knight and bart., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widower, about 35, and Ann Pargiter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, alleged by Henry Muschamp, of Covent Garden, gent. 31 May, 1661. V.

Bingham, Thomas, and Jane Constance, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 25 May, 1582. B.

Bingham, William (Byngham), doctor of laws, and Mary Tylforde, spinster, gen. lic., 28 Aug. 1573. B.

Bingham, William (Byngham), doctor of laws, and Katherine Lawson, widow, of St. Martin Orgar, London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1575. B.

Bingham, William, doctor of laws, rector of Rettingdon, co. Essex, and Dorothy Steevens, of Stapleford, Tawney, said county, spinster, daughter of John Steevens, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1597. B.

Bingham, William, of Rettingdon, Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Ellen Curtis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about same age—at St. Faith. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bingley, Thomas, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, gent., widower, about 27, and Susanna Sands, of Basinghall Street, London, widow, about 23—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or . . . . 14 April, 1666. V.

Binion, Edmond, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Katheren Burd, spinster, 18, daughter of William Burd, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Paul aforesaid, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Marylebone. 2 Aug. 1676. F.

Binion, Henry, 1643. *See* Bynon.

Binnion, Richard (Bynnion), of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, clothworker, and Agnes Bennett, widow of — Bennett, late of same, victualler—at St. Nicholas, Acons aforesaid. 16 July, 1595. B.

Binns, Richard (Bynns), esq., of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 54, and Mrs. Essex Ingram, of same, spinster, 28—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 4 April, 1687. B.

Bintt, Thomas, 1693. *See* Byntt.

Birch, John (Birche), of Hillingdon, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Alice Hatt, of City of London, spinster, daughter of — Hatt, late of Boxehearde, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Birch, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Dorothy Weld, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, said city, spinster—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 12 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Birch, Ralph (Birche), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Ursula Wilson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1610. B.

Birch, Richard (Byrche), of Watford, and Margaret Gibson, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 20 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Bird. *See also* Burd.

Bird, Henry, of Whittamsteed, co. Herts, bachelor, and Abigail Stradford, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 13 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Bird, Jeremiah, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, bachelor, 24, and Barbara Killingworth, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, 24, daughter of Samuel Killingworth, of Henningham, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Bride, London. 24 April, 1693. F.

Bird, John (Byrde), of Little Hadham, co. Herts, yeoman, and Isabell Trigge, of Elmdon, Essex, spinster, daughter of George Trigge, of same, gen. lic. 14 Sept. 1592. B.

Bird, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, carpenter, and Margaret Wharton, spinster, daughter of John Wharton, gent.—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 4 Sept. 1616. B.

Bird, John (Byrd), of Fulham, Middlesex, drayman, and Anne White, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas White, late of same—at St. Giles aforesaid. 15 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Bird, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Anne Crascombe, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own disposal —at same. 9 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Bird, Michael, of city of Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 23, her father's consent—at St. Bride. 11 Nov. 1687. B.

Bird, Moses, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Sutton, of same, spinster, daughter of James Sutton, of same, clothworker—at All Hallows Staining, London. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bird, Reginald (Birde), of St. Magnus, London, fishmonger, and Katherine Peercewyn [? Peers Wynn], of same, spinster, daughter of William Peercewyn, of Clagorog, co. Anglesey, gent.—at St. Augustine, London. 22 Aug. 1603. B.

Bird, Robert, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Leake, of St. Dunstan-in the-West, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, William Leake, stationer—at St. Martin-in the-Fields, or Fulham, co. Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1667. V.

Bird, Roger, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, vintner, and Dorcas Bath, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Bath, of same, leatherseller—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Jan. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Bird, Simon (Birde), and Glode Cannyn, spinster, of the parish of Savoy—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bird, Thomas (Birde), of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Elizabeth Holmes, widow, of St. Faith—at St. Faith. 3 Dec. 1577. B.

Bird, Thomas, and Margaret Ralfe, of city of Westminster, spinster. 30 Jan. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Bird, Thomas, of Mattocks, Herts, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Susanna de la Barre, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 35, and at her own disposal—at Hackney aforesaid. 6 May, 1670. V.

Bird, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Eleanor Fisher, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Fisher, of Diswood Hall, co. Norfolk, gent., who consents—at St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 14 April, 1694. F.

Bird, William (Birde), of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Christian Younge, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, relict of John Younge, of Fetter Lane, near Holborn—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 26 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bird, William (Byrde), of Old Brainford, co. Middlesex, waterman, and Margaret Kettle, of same, spinster, daughter of John Kettle, late of Bursley, co. Chester, gent., deceased —at Ealing, co. Middlesex. 3 March, 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Bird, William (Birde), of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Archer, of Coopersall, in the parish of Theydon Garnons, said county, yeoman — at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 12 Dec. 1603. B.

Bird, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, silk weaver, and Elizabeth Boswell, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, said city, widow of William Boswell, of same, woodmonger—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe aforesaid. 28 Dec. 1617. B.

Bird, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, widower, and Martha Barnardiston, of Bromley St. Leonards, said county, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Feb. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Birkbeck, Henry, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 24, and Jane Hadlow, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 18 Nov. 1641. B.

Birkbeck, Richard, 1603. *See* Berckbett.

Birkeld, George, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Nowis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30—at Gray's Inn chapel. 7 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{9}$. V.

Birket, Martin, 1573. *See* Berkett.

Birket, Matthew. *See* Burkett.

Birkhead, Joseph, of Great Barford, Beds, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Mary Somershall, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 25—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . . 25 March, 1685. F.

Birkhead, Martin (Byrkehed), gent., of Gray's Inn, and Mary Nychols, spinster, of Stoke Newington, gen. lic., 22 April, 1569. B.

Birkhead, William (Byrkehead), and Affra Lawrence, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill — to marry there. 13 May, 1576. B.

Birkhead, William, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Mary Middleton, spinster, above 21, daughter of Henry Middleton, of Twickenham, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Camberwell, co. Surrey. 7 June, 1664. F.

Birkhened, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, about 35, and Ellen Lee, spinster, about 22, daughter of Isaac Lee, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, who consents—at Barnes or Putney, co. Surrey. 12 Aug. 1661. V.

Birt, Brian (Byrte), and Alice Walker, of the diocese of Westminster. 19 Jan. 154⅘. F.

Birt, Edward (Byrt), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Martyn, of same, widow, about 26—at Islington, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1668. V.

Birton, Thomas (Byrton), of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Shelton, of same, "ancilla"—15 Dec. 1590. D.

Biscop, Samuel, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Ward, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, James Ward, of same, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Bishop, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, and Anne Huske, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of John Huske, late of same, blacksmith—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 7 Sept. 1613. B.

Bishop, Ephraim (Bishopp), of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, mercer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Awnsham, of Hounslow, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Haston or Isleworth, Middlesex. 9 May, 1672. V.

Bishop, George (Bishopp), of Staple Inn, London, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Besbeech, of Gowdhurst, Kent, widow, about 32—at Gowdhurst or Benenden, co. Kent. 11 Dec. 1671. V.

Bishop, Henry, of Leigh, co. Essex, sailor, and Sarah Turner, of same, spinster, daughter of — Turner, deceased—at Asheldon, co. Essex. 16 Nov. 1619. B.

Bishop, Henry (Bishopp), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 37, and Susanna Meddows (in margin Medowes), of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Anne, Westminster, or St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 May, 1688. F.

Bishop, Henry, of St. Catherine Cree Church, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Ryves, of same, spinster, 21, consent of father, Mr. Charles Ryves—at Northall, Herts, or Enfield, Middlesex. 7 July, 1692. B.

Bishop, Humphrey (Bishopp), of Chilcombe, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Mitchell, of Horsham, Sussex, about the same age, widow of — Mitchell, gent.—at Horsham aforesaid. 4 July, 1648. F.

Bishop, John, of Brayles, co. Warwick, gent., and Dorothy Corham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at same. 19 Nov. 1608. D.

Bishop, John (Bishope), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Thomazine Barnewell, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow — at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 30 June, 1619. D.

Bishop, Macklin, of St. Trinity, in Trinity Lane, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Katherine Gibson, spinster, daughter of Thomas Gibson, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, yeoman—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1612. B.

Bishop, Sampson (Bishopp), of Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Curson, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 4 Oct. 1615. D.

Bishop, Thomas (Bushopp), clerk, of London, and Sarah Rayner, spinster, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, daughter of — Rayner, of same, yeoman deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 11 May, 1583. B.

Bishop, Thomas, of Morton, co. Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Mary Collins, of Mitcham, said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Mitcham aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1668. F.

Bishop, William (Bishopp), of St. Margaret, Westminster, shoemaker, and Dorothy Davy, of same, spinster—at same. 24 Feb. 161½. D.

Bishop, William (Bishope), of Bridge Towne, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Theodosia Cave, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 13 Feb. 167¾. F.

Bisley, John, goldsmith, and Susan Slader, spinster, of St. Bride, London, daughter of Haniball Slader, late of Bathe, co. Devon, gent., deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 6 August, 1702. B.

Bisley, Richard (Bysley), and . . . . widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 June, 1575. B.

Bispham, James, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, 23, and Mary Luddington, of same, spinster, 21—at Hackney. 30 May, 1739. B.

Bispham, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Bowles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Bowles, of same, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 17 July, 1663. V.

Biss, Edward (Bisse), of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Rudge, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Martha Rudge, now wife of Edward Lewis, attested by Edward Lewis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 13 Oct. 1702. F.

Biss, James (Bisse), of Beare Crocu., co. Somerset gent., widower, 47, and Anne West, of Taunton, said county, widow, 40—at St. Faith. 15 July, 1640. B.

Biss, James, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London bachelor, 30, and Anne Poyner, of Hatfield Herts, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 15 Sept. 1701. F.

Biss, Robert (Bisse), of Froome Sellwood, co. Somerset, gent., widower, about 35, and Susanna Wadman, of Brooke, parish of Westbury, Wilts, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Wadman, esq.—at North Bradley, Wilts Road, co. Somerset, or Winfield, Wilts. 24 May, 1669. V.

Bissell, Charles, of Farnham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Holmes, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinster, about 18, her parents dead — at Stoke, co. Surrey. 3 April, 1663. V.

Bissex, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Enstice Goold, of same, spinster—at Trinity, Minories, London. 15 July, 1661. B.

Bisshe, Roger, 1662. *See* Bysshe.

Biston, Cuthbert (Byston), and Alice Warde, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—to marry there. 26 April, 1564. B.

Blabye, John, gent., and Dorothy Gabbott, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Blache, Christopher, and Margery Morden, widow, of Gingemounteney, gen. lic., 20 April, 1564. B.

Black, Richard, of Leigh, co. Essex, sailor, and Sarah Hammon, of same, spinster, daughter of Andrew Hammon, of Fobbing, said county, husbandman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 1 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Blackall, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent. bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Sarah Sawbridge, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at All Hallows or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 2 March, 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Blackamore, Arthur, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 25, and Anne Hathorne, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Sir Edward Walker, knight, who consents—at St. Gregory or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 June, 1672. F.

Blackborne, Josias (Blackbourne), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Alice Addams, of same, spinster, about 17, mother consents—at Stepney or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 9 April, 1673. V.

Blackborne, Robert (Blackeborne), and Elizabeth Fisher, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1582. B.

Blackborne, Robert (Blackbourne), of Walgrove, co. Norfolk, gent.. and Elizabeth Fysher, of jurisdiction of Westminster, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 25 May, 1582. D.

Blackborne, Robert, citizen and stationer, of London, and Gertrude Langrish, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow of Nicholas Langrish—at All Hallows, aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1625. B.

Blackborne, Samuel, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, 28, son of Robert Blackborne, of same, gentleman, who alleges, and Rebecca Wilcockes, spinster, 24, daughter of John Wilcockes, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, who consents—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or . . . . 19 Oct. 1685. F.

Blackborne William (Blackbourne), of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Austen, spinster, 22, daughter of John Austen, of Bromley, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, or . . . . 10 Oct. 1695. F.

Blackett, Benjamin, gent., of St. Mary-le-Strand, bachelor, 42, and Frances Adams, of same, 35, widow—at St. Mary-le-Strand, or St. Bride. 15 Aug. 1634. B.

Blackett, William, Newcastle-on-Tyne, esq., bachelor, 27, and Julia Conyers, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir Christopher Conyers, bart., of Horden, co. Durham, who consents—at St. Giles-in the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Blackham, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 26, and Ellinor Preston, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 1 May, 1669. V.

Blackhaller, Henry, of Sharphain, co. Devon, esq., widower, and Joanna Northleigh, spinster, 25, daughter of Henry Northleigh, of Pemore, co. Devon, esq., who consents—at Alphingson, Exminster, or Shillingford, co. Devon. 8 March, 1675. F.

Blackleach, William, and Mary Kentish—at Paddington. 28 June, 1576. D.

Blacklocke, Matthew, of Stanstead, Herts, yeoman, and Joane Acres, of Hoddesden, in said county, widow, gen. lic., 16 June, 1589. B.

Blackman, Ambrose, alias Barker, and Gertrude Wythers, of the diocese of London. 13 Dec. 1544. F.

Blackman, John, and Anne Pycke, of St. Mary Colechurch, London. 25 April, 1545. F.

Blackman, John, and Elizabeth Cockwicke, of City of London, gen. lic., 12 July, 1561. B.

Blackman, Lucie, of Walsingham Abbey, co. Norfolk, gentleman, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Thruston, of Hoxon Abbey, said county, spinster, about 23, at her own disposal—at Hoxon or Thorpe, co. Norfolk. 7 Nov. 1678. V.

Blackman, Thomas, yeoman, and Joanna Lestcott, of London, spinster, daughter of John Lesscott, late of Sheffield, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 June, 1593. B.

Blackman, Thomas, tanner, and Joane Butcher, widow of William Butcher, yeoman, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 30 March, 1625. B.

Blackman, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 21, and at own disposal, and Anne Trapps, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, St Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Islington. 22 July, 1662. V.

Blackmore, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Charles, of same, widow, alleged by John Blackmore, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at Stepney, Whitechapel, or Aldgate, Middlesex. 25 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Blackmore, Joshua, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, baker, and Bennett Pechey, of same, spinster, daughter of John Pechey, of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 10 March, 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Blackmore, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, grocer, and Juliana Davies, of St. Clement Danes, widow of William Davies, late of same, wax chandler, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1588. B.

Blackmore, Richard, of West Thurrock, Essex, baker, and Anne Latch, of Mucking, said county, widow of William Latch, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 31 May, 1624. B.

Blackmore, Thomas, jun., of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Anne Raimond, of St Gregory, London, spinster, 21, consent of father, Sir Jonathan Raimond—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Olave, Old Jewry. 30 March, 1692. B.

Blackstock, Zachariah, of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, yeoman, and Sibill Dewsbery, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 7 July, 1620. B.

Blackston, James (Blakestone), gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 32, and Mary Peacocke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25—at St. Giles aforesaid. 4 June, 1625. B.

Blackston, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Parton, of Fenchurch Street, London, spinster, about 22, father's consent—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Reddrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey. 2 May, 1673. V.

Blackston, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 45, and Ann Bland, of Hornchurch, Essex, 40, widow of George Bland, of same, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 30 Nov. 1627. B.

Blackwell, Andrew, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Pechill, of St. Giles-in the-Fields, widow, about 28—at St. Giles-in the-Fields—7 Dec. 1668. V.

Blackwell, John, and Agnes Sowthyn, widow, of Harfield, gen. lic., 30 Dec. 1568. B.

Blackwell, John, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, brewer, and Margaret Redwood, spinster, daughter of Theophilus Redwood, mariner—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 6 May, 1624. B.

Blackwell, John, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Mallory, spinster, 19, daughter of Robert Mallory, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 10 Aug. 1665. F.

Blackwell, Peter, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Squibb, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal, alleged by Adrian Barry, of St. Mary, Savoy—at St. Martin aforesaid (*sic*). 6 Aug. 1669. V.

Blackwell, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Carter, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Bride, London. 2 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Blackwell, Thomas, of Bradwell, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Alice Barroclough, of Bowe, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Edward Barroclough, gent. — at Stepney, Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1666. V.

Blackwell, William (Blakwell), of St. Faith-the-Virgin, and Jane Goodman, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 3 Sept. 1572. B.

Blackwell, William (Blakwell), gent., of St. Faith, London, and Elizabeth Willforde, of St. George Botolph, London, gent.—at St. George aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1579. B.

Blacky, Francis, tailor, and Elizabeth Mickelborrowe, spinster, daughter of Leonard Mickelborrowe, late of Lowe, co. Lincoln, lawyer, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Nov. 1619. B.

Blacoe, Henry, of Lewton Hoe, co. Beds, bachelor, and Elizabeth Chappell, of same, spinster—at South Mims, or Hadley, co. Middlesex. 13 Nov. 1661. B.

Bladyn, William, sailor, and Elizabeth Willmothe, widow, of City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 9 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Blagden, Edward, of Steeple Ashdon, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, 23, and Martha Bennett, of same, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Bennett, of same, gent., who consents—at Steeple Ashdown aforesaid. 10 March, 1650. F.

Blage, Thomas, clerk, and Mary Holborne, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 July, 1572. B.

Blage, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, carman, and Joanna Longe, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Thomas Longe, of Whitchurch, co. Southampton, clothworker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Blage, Ralph, gent., of City of London, and Alice Goslinge, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of Humfrey Goslinge, of same, vintner, gen. lic., 28 July, 1587. B.

Blagrave, Daniel, gent., of Reading, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hull, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 18 Jan. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Blagrave, John, of Reading, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Hester Gore, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, aged 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Gore, widow—at St Mary, Aldermanbury, St. Andrew-in-the Wardrobe, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 28 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Blague, John, of St. Osyth, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Anne Patche, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of — Patche, deceased—at St. Osyth aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1614. B.

Blake, Edmund, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, carpenter, and Anne Keyes, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Edmund Keyes, merchant—at Christchurch, London. 18 Dec. 1620. B.

Blake, Francis, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 22, consent of his father, Francis Blake, knight, and Elizabeth Carre, daughter, of Thomas Carre, esq., deceased, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Susanna Ratcliffe, alias Carre—at St. Paul, Covent Garden aforesaid. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Blake, George. *See* BLEAKE.

Blake, Humphrey, of New Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Eve, widow, of Prittlewell, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 4 April, 1576. B.

Blake, Isaac, of Stroud, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 28, and Elizabeth Penniston, of Finsbury, said county, widow, about 27—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or . . . . 8 June, 1678. V.

Blake, John, of St. George, Southwark, skinner, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Hannah Elliston, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, aged 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Elliston, her father dead — at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or . . . . 6 May, 1678. V.

Blake, Richard, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Bathurst, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 19, daughter of John Bathurst, late of same, doctor in physic, deceased, and her mother also, with consent of her father's executors—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1660. F.

Blake, Robert, of Knights Enham, co. Southampton, bachelor, 24, and Hester Tayler, spinster, 24, daughter of John Tayler, of Devizes, Wilts, gent., who consents — at St. John or St. Mary, in Devizes, or Rowd, co. Wilts. 13 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Blake, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Millett, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, London. 16 Nov. 1678. V.

Blake, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, scrivener, and Mary Beverley, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Beverley, of same, scrivener—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 Nov. 1602. B.

Blake, William, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, chirurgeon, and Faith Spencer, of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, spinster, daughter of — Spencer, deceased—at St. Michael aforesaid. 21 April, 1619. B.

Blakeling, Francis, clerk, curate of Clavering, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Morrell, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Blakenell, Thomas and Ursula Forster, of St. Margaret, Westminster—to marry there. 22 Aug. 1550. B.

Blancherde, Leonard, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, woollendraper, and Katherine Ruddocke, of same, widow of Thomas Ruddocke, late of same, carpenter, deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1588. B.

Blancke, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, grocer, and Anne Merodith, of same, spinster, daughter of John Merodith deceased —at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 8 May, 1617. B.

Blanckley, Luke, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Basforde, of Christchurch, London, widow of Charles Basforde, late of same, cooper—at Christchurch aforesaid. 15 May, 1598. B.

Bland, George, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, esq., bachelor, and Anne Caunte, 24, widow of John Caunte, late of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, fishmonger, who died a year since—at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1610. B.

Bland, George (Blande), of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Margaret Parrys, spinster, of St. John Zachary, London—at St. John Zachary. 29 Nov. 1568. B.

Bland, John (Blande), of St. Andrew, Holborn, currier, and Alice Marshe, spinster, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Bland, Sir John, bart., of Piddox (? Kippax) Park, co. York, bachelor, 22, and — Mossley (*i.e.*, Mosley), spinster, 23, daughter of . . . . co. Lancaster, esq., who consents — at . . . . 6 March, 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Bland, John (Blande), of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Holmes, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1574. B.

Bland, Marmaduke (Blande), of St. Ethelburge, Bishopsgate, London, and Katherine Hodson, widow, of Shoreditch—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 15 July, 1568. B.

Bland, Michael (Blande), butcher, and Elizabeth Bayley, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bland, Michael, of St. Albans, Herts, gent., bachelor, 20, and Marianna Hambleten, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Faith, London. 15 July, 1640. B.

Bland, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, silkman, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Disbrowe, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Disbrowe, of Elsworth, co. Cambridge, esq., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 March, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Bland, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, about 30, and Margaret Marshall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 15, consent of her mother, Mrs. Margaret Marshall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 6 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Bland, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Catherine Sandys, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, spinster, about 38, her parents dead—in chapel of the Charterhouse, or . . . . 30 April, 1677. V.

Bland, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Ramsey, Essex, widower, 45, and Katherine Flack, of Ashendon, Essex, widow of Robert Flack, of same, yeoman, deceased about two years, consent of her brother, Thomas Humfry, of Ashendon aforesaid—at Ramsey aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1598. B.

Bland, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, esq., widower, about 58, and Mrs. Anne Jegon, of Putney, Surrey, widow, about 32—at Fulham, Middlesex. 20 Feb. 1673. V.

Bland, William (Blande), and Faith Tyball, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Walter Tyball, of same, fruiterer—at same. 9 Sept. 1583. B.

Blandford, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Peck, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 31 May, 1670. V.

Blandy, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, salter, and Dorothy Fenton, widow of James Fenton, late of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.—at Edmonton, Herts (*sic*). 11 Oct. 1619. B.

Blandy, John, of Letcombe Bassett, Berks, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Gleed, spinster, 24, daughter of John Gleed, of South Marston, Wilts, yeoman, who consents—at Wroughton, Wilts, or Uffington, or Ashbury, Berks. 13 June, 1676. F.

Blandy, John, of Kimbry, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Tipping, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Tipping, of same, gent.—at Stoken Church, co. Oxon. 19 Nov. 1663. V.

Blathen, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Johanna Nelson, widow, of St. Bride—at St. Bride. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Blather, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and "Clasiam" Darley, spinster, daughter of Roger Darlie, of the city of Westminster, baker, gen. lic., 2 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Blathwayte, William, esq., of Middle Temple, and Anne Povey, of same, spinster, 27, consent of father, Justinian Povey, esq.—in chapel of Hounslow, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1642. B.

Blayer, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, merchant taylor, and Katherine Forrest, widow, of same, gen. lic., 15 June, 1582. B.

Blayney, — (Blaynie), and — Abercrombie, of the city of Westminster, widow. 9 Sept. 1636. D.

Blayney, James (Blaynie), and Martha Lee, of the city of Westminster, widow. 23 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Blayney, John (Blaynie), and Mary Jorey, of the city of Westminster, widow. 23 May, 1637. D.

Blayney, John (Blaynie), of Kinsham, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Rich, of Westham, co. Essex, widow, about 50 [*sic*] — at Westham aforesaid, Stratford, Bow co. Middlesex, or Gray's Inn chapel. 18 April, 1673. F.

Blayney, Owen (Blanye), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Anne Huson, of same, daughter of Thomas Huson, late of same, fletcher — at same. 27 Feb. 160¾. B.

Blayney, Robert (Blaney), of Kinsham, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Rushworth, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Rushworth, esq., at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid, or the Temple Chapel. 17 Aug. 1667. V.

Bleake, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, brewer, bachelor, and Isabell Spratley, of same, spinster—at same. 5 Jan. 162½. D.

Bleatso, George, of the City of London, matmaker, and Elizabeth Dudley, widow, of same, relict of Ralph Dudley, late of Dartford, co. Kent, tailor—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Oct. 1587. B.

Blechynden, Thomas, one of the prebendaries of Christchurch, Canterbury, bachelor, 42, and Margaret Aldersey, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, 18, daughter of Samuel Aldersey, merchant, deceased, consent of her mother-in-law, Margaret Aldersey—at St. Faith, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane, attested by Richard Blechynden, of St. Gregory, silkman. 4 Dec. 1635. B.

Blechynden, Thomas, of Dulwich, co. Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Cartwright, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Cartwright, of same, esq.—at Camberwell, Dulwich, or Mitcham, co. Surrey. 16 Aug. 1665. V.

Blemell, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, carpenter, and Marrian Towe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of William Towe, of same, victualler—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 3 May, 1625. B.

Blemell, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, carpenter, and Thomasine Neale, of the Savoy, Middlesex, widow of William Neale, late of same—at parish church of the Savoy. 7 March, 160¾. B.

Blenkarne, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Jane Braye, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Bray, of Sheere, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 167½. F.

Blennerhassett, Richard, and Elizabeth Awdeley, spinster, of London—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 15 June, 1579. B.

Blennerhassett, Thomas (Blennerhaysett), of St. Margaret Pattens, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Weaver, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, 17, consent of her parents—at All Hallows, London Wall. 25 March, 1703. B.

Blennerhassett, William (Blennerhassatt) (*sic* subs.), of Holme Coultrom, co. Cumberland, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Frances Musgrave, of Heyton Castle, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Edward Musgrave, of same, knight and bart., —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 March, 167½. V.

Blethins, John, of the City of London, embroiderer, and Alice Marston, spinster, daughter of Thomas Marston, deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 20 July, 1619. B.

Blewe, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, locksmith, and Margaret Peacocke, spinster, of St. Alphage, London—at St. Alphage. 16 Feb. 158⅓. B.

Blewett, James, husbandman, and Katherine Lawson, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of William Lawson, late of Lewisham, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 159$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Blinch, George, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mawson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, Humphrey Mawson, of same—at Chelsea, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1684. F.

Blinckingsoppe, George, draper, and Elizabeth Graves, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 29 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{0}$. B.

Blincoe, George, esq., and Elizabeth Fowler, widow, of the City of London, relict of — Fowler, gent., gen. lic., 9 July, 1590. B.

Blincoe, George, esq., Middle Temple, bachelor, 33, father dead, and Maria Hicks, St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of William Hicks, scrivener, deceased, consent of her uncle and guardian, Robert Hickes, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, gent.—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 22 April, 1624. B.

Blincoe, Nicholas, jun., gent., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, bachelor, 24, son of Nicholas Blincoe, sen., of same, and Mary Bird, of Littlebury, Essex, maiden, 22, daughter of Thomas Bird, of same, gent., both fathers consenting—at Littlebury aforesaid. 28 June, 1611. B.

Blinde, Silvester, and Alice Gawge, of the diocese of Norwich. 22 Jan. 154⅘. F.

Bliss, James, gent., of Leamington, co. Warwick, bachelor, 22, and Joane Harvie, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Harvie, of same, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Faith, or St. Andrew-in-the Wardrobe. 25 Nov. 1633. B.

Bliss, William (Blisse), of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Sanders, spinster, 18, daughter of Francis Sanders, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Nov. 1662. F.

Blissett, Thomas, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Frances Nevill, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinster, 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 July, 1643. B.

Blithman, Jasper, gent., and Rachel Skarlett, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 21 April, 1578. B.

Blithman, John, clerk, curate of Northall, Herts, bachelor, 39, and Frances Gladman, spinster, 21, daughter of Nazariah Gladman, vicar of South Mims, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Bennet Sherehogg. 4 May, 1633. B.

Blocke, Robert, husbandman, and Dorothy Welder, widow, of St. Albans, Herts—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 July, 1582. B.

Blocksuche, William, of City of London, and Alice Symonds, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, daughter of William Simonds, of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 July, 1583. B.

Bloden, Walter, of St. Faith, London, gent., and Jane Thresher, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, in said city, spinster—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1615. B.

Blois, Sir Charles, knight, of Cockfield, co. Suffolk, widower, and Anne Hawtry, spinster, 25, daughter of Ralph Hawtry, of Ryslipp, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Ryslipp aforesaid, or , , 18 April, 1694. F.

Blois, Thomas (Bloise), of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Judith Adams, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, daughter of William Adams, of same, fletcher—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 10 May, 1610. B.

Blomberg, Charles, Baron of, in Prussia, in Brandenburg, bachelor, 29, and Dame Elizabeth Sheeres, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Sepulchre, London, or Westminster Abbey. 17 Sept. 1687. F.

Blomer, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Eleonor Nicholls, widow, relict of John Nicholls, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, innholder—at St. Lawrence. 20 June, 1584. B.

Blomfield, Henry (Blomfeild), of Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Awdrey Garnon, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at Westley, in said county. 17 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{9}$. V.

Blomfield, Powell (Blomfeild), bachelor, and Alice Drewe, daughter of Gregory Drewe, of St. Magnus, London, fishmonger—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 16 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Blomfield, Thomas, gent., of Stepney, 31, and Sara Jackson, of Barking, Essex, 30, widow of Edward Jackson, late of same, deceased—at Bromley, Middlesex. 16 June, 1636. B.

Blondeville, Gilbert (*sic* subs.), gent., of Disse, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Poley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 28—at St. Mary, Islington, or Hackney. 25 July, 1636. B.

Bloome, Francis, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Ellen Harvy, of same, spinster, daughter of — Harvy, of Poyntenton, co. Somerset, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 29 June, 1619. B.

Bloome, Thomas, and Agnes Stempe, of Christchurch, Newgate, daughter of Anthony Stempe, of Horsam, co. Sussex, yeoman—at Christ Church aforesaid. 12 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Blore, Humphrey, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Zanckie, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 June, 1625. B.

Blore, Thomas, of City of London, gent., and Agnes Cooke, spinster, of Westham, co. Essex, gen. lic. 21 July, 1566. B.

Blosse, Charles, of St. Mary Key, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 30, and Alice How, of Woston Market, in said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Woston Market or Stow Market, in said county, or . . . . 10 May, 1681. F.

Blount, Christopher, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Zouch, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Barnett, Herts, or . . . . 20 July, 1679. F.

Blount, Christopher, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Fanshaw, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid, or . . . . 19 Aug. 1684. F.

Blount, Edward (Blunte), esq., and Elizabeth Pope, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1572. B.

Blount, George, esq., of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, bachelor, 28, and Esther Thibou, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 24—at St. James aforesaid, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Jan. 1753. F.

Blount, Pope (Blunte), esq., and Frances Nevell, of London, widow of Humphrey Nevell, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, esq.—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 12 June, 1592. B.

Blount, Thomas, of Writlewarsh (*sic*), Kent, gent., widower, 28, and Anna Grosvenor, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Grosvenor, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, esq., who consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 Dec. 1661. F.

Blount, Thomas Pope, of Tittenhanger, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Jane Cæsar, of Benington, Herts, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 19 July, 1669. V.

Blount, Thomas Pope, esq., of Tittenhanger, Herts, bachelor, 24, son of Sir Thomas Pope Blount, bart., of St. James, Westminster, who alleges, and Catherine Butler, of Patcham, Sussex, spinster, 18, daughter of James Butler, of same, esq., who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 8 Dec. 1695. F.

Blount, Walter (Blunt), of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, esq., widower, about 35, and Theresa Elizabeth Plowden, of Shiplake, said county, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{9}{7}$$\frac{3}{0}$. V.

Blount, Sir Walter Kirkham, bart., of Soddington, co. Worcester, widower, and Mary Cranmer, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sir Cæsar Cranmer, knight, of Astwood Bury, Bucks, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 18 June, 1683. F.

Blow, John (Blowe), and Beatrice Dawe, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{0}$. B. [In margin, "non emanavit."]

Blow, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Bradocke, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Edward Bradocke, gent., at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Sept. 1674. V.

Blow, Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Butler, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Feb. 17$\frac{1}{2}$$\frac{9}{0}$. F.

Blower, Richard, of town of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, and Alice Guelph, of London, spinster, 22, consent of mother, a widow—at Broxbourne, Herts. 12 Feb. 163$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Blower, Richard, of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Morgan, of Greenford, Middlesex, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Perrivale, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Blowes, John, of Braxted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Biggs, of Great Bardfield, said county, spinster, daughter of William Biggs, late of said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 May, 1595. B.

Bluck, Matthew, of Hunsdon, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Katherine Hawkins, spinster, about 19, daughter of Richard Hawkins, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, esq., who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 13 April, 1683. F.

Bludder, Marmaduke, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, 30, and Elizabeth West, of Stepney, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry West, of same, yeoman, who consents, attested by William West, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, citizen and fishmonger—at Stepney or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 6 July, 1636. B.

Bludder, Marmaduke, of Stratford, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 68, and Anne Mottershead, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, widow, about 52—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, or . . . . 23 July, 1674. V.

Blumsome, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, baker, widower, and Jane Lewgar, of same, spinster, at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street—at St. Gregory or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Oct. 1661. B.

Blundell, Sir George, knight, of Cardington, Beds, widower, 38, and Elizabeth Yardley, spinster, 18, daughter of Christopher Yardley, of East Greenwich, Kent, merchant, who consents—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or St. Dionis Backchurch. 16 May, 1661. F.

Blundell, Ralph, of South Weald, co. Essex, carpenter, and Martha Jackson, of same, spinster, daughter of William Jackson, of same, carpenter—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 24 Nov. 1610. B.

Blundell, Shadrack, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Frances Clarke, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 Feb. 169¾. B.

Blunden, Thomas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, baker, and Elizabeth Dekins, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of — Dekins, late of Bramyard, co. Worcester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 28 March, 1594. B.

Blundeville, Gilbert. *See* BLONDEVILLE.

Blunt, Arthur, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Worster, of New Brandford, said county, spinster, daughter of — Worster, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 April, 1619. B.

Blunt, Charles, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Berners, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Chelsea aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1670. V. [Crossed out, and "vacat" in margin.]

Blunt, John (Blunte), of City of London, and Anne Layton, spinster, of Tottenham—to marry there. 15 June, 1570. B.

Blunt, John (Blunte), of Bromley, Middlesex, tailor, and Agnes Scott, spinster, of Whitechapel, daughter of — Scott, late of Weston, co. Somerset, deceased—at Layton, co. Essex. 15 Feb. 158¾. B.

Blunt, John, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Pittam, of Rislipp, Middlesex, daughter of Roger Pittam, of Northall, Middlesex—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 6 June, 1622. D.

Blunt, Richard (Blunte), of All Hallows Stayning, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Wever, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 28 Jan. 158⅞. B.

Blunt, Thomas, of Springfield, Essex, widower, about 50, and Martha Ashley, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 9 Dec. 1669. V.

Blunt, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, and Sara Handy, of same, widow—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 21 Aug. 1676. V.

Blurton, Walter, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, father dead, mother's consent, and Mary Rashleigh, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Amy Rashleigh, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex. 29 June, 1643. B.

Bly, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Whitmore, of St. Bride, spinster, 23—at St. Bride. 25 Nov. 1715. B.

Blythe, Francis (Blithe), and Mary Dygbye, spinster, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic., 23 June, 1573. B. [In margin, "famula Mri. Harryson Proctor".]

Blythe, George, gent., and Anne Egerton, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 6 July, 1573. B.

Blythe, John (Blyth) of Consell, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Dalbey, spinster, 22, consent of mother, her father dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Dec. 1642. B.

Blythe, John, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Tickeridge, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother, Susan Tickeridge, alias Blyth—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 15 Sept. 1643. B.

Blythe, William (Blithe), clerk, vicar of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, and Margaret Spencer, spinster, daughter of Joane Spencer, of Gosfield, in said county, widow, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1590. B.

Blythe, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Sarah Dawes, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster, daughter of John Dawes, late of All Hallows-the-Great, London, skinner, deceased—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 24 Dec. 1607. B.

Blyton, Matthew, of Rufford, co. Notts, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Hicks, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 20 July, 1671. F.

Board, John (Boarde), esq., bachelor, 23, and Margaret Wall, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 22, daughter of William Wall, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Bride. 7 Feb. 163⅓. B.

Board, John, of Linfield, Sussex, gent., about 40, and Elizabeth Newnam, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Lingfield or Horstead, co. Sussex. 6 Feb. 167¾. V.

Boate, Benjamin, of Deptford, Kent, widower, about 50, and Rebecca Haines, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow, about 50—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 April, 1661. V.

Boate, Edward, gent., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widower, 50, and Rebecca Holt, widow, 35—at St. Magnus or St. Mary Magdalen, New Fish Street. 30 July, 1639. B.

Bockett, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 26, and Frances Scarlett, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of John Scarlett, of the town of Colchester, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 15 Aug. 1683. F.

Boddam, Roger, of City of London, barber, and Magdalen Ostraffe, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow of John Ostraffe, gent., gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1589. B.

Boden, John, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, carpenter, and Margaret Simons, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 18 May, 1616. B.

Bodenham, Philip, of Orpington, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Poley, of Shorham, said county, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Little Peckham, said county. 5 June, 1674. V.

Bodenham, Beaumond, of Ryhall, co. Rutland, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Ursula Wigmore, of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, — Wigmore, D.D.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Temple Church, London. 9 July, 1663. V.

Bodingham, Thomas, and Margaret Kirke. 2 April, 1670. D.

Bodleigh, George (Boddelee), of the City of London, mariner, and Frances Freake, widow, of Bromley, co. Middlesex, relict of John Freake, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 March, 1591. B.

Bodleigh, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, printer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Kemp, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, spinster, daughter of — Bodley (*sic*), widow, late of or near Kingston, co. Surrey—at St. Bride, London. 23 July, 1608. B.

Bodlighte, Gilbert, of St. Mary Aldermary, citizen and clothworker, and Elizabeth Sowthearne, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, gen. lic., 1 April, 1570. B.

Bodurda, Griffith, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Katharine Shaxton, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, widow, 40—at St. Olave aforesaid, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 July, 1664. F.

Boemond, Nicholas, of Harrisham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 29, and Susan Barron, spinster, 27, daughter of Robert Barron, late of Boughton, Kent, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Susan Barron, of same, widow—to marry at St. Olave, Southwark, or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey [the date is 11 Oct., but evidently error for 21]. 21 Oct. 1632. F.

Boge, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Myllerde, widow, of the same—at same. 31 March, 1584. B.

Bogg, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Lockey, of Ulley, co. York, widow, about 25—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Gray's Inn, or Temple chapel. 11 Nov. 1668. V.

Bois, John du, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widower, 40, and Sarah Waldo, spinster, 22, daughter of Anne Waldo, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, widow, who consents—at All Hallows, aforesaid, or St. Faith, London. 10 Sept. 1662. F.

Bolas, Abael, haberdasher, and Anne Stevenson, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 Dec. 1626. B.

Bolde, Henry, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, pewterer, bachelor, and Etheldred Andrewes, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, daughter of — Andrewes, late of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, innholder deceased, —at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 23 May, 1610. B.

Boldero, Daniel, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Gaile, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, Sarah Gaile, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Islington, or Highgate Chapel, Middlesex. 13 May, 1674. F.

Boldero, Thomas, now of London, gent., and Anne Broadstreet, of same, widow of Thomas Broadstreet, late of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Boldrey, Christopher, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Audrey Simonds, of same, spinster—at same. 9 Sept. 1607. D.

Bolgrave, John, of the City of London, carpenter, and Alice Adames, of same, spinster, daughter of John Adames, late of Strowde, co. Kent, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bolitho, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, bachelor, 26, and Anne Cox, spinster, 20, daughter of Dame Rachel Cox, of Bromley, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill or St. Mary Aldermary, London, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1673. F.

Boll, William, butcher, and Elizabeth Hutton, spinster, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 June, 1582. B.

Bolls, John (Bolles), gent., of St. Stephen, Walbrook, widower, 34, and Anne Bluett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 31, widow of John Bluett, apothecary, deceased—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, or Stepney. 29 July, 1637. B.

Bolles, Sir John, bart., of Scampton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pynsent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Pynsent, esq., Prothonotary of the Common Pleas at Westminster, of same—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Nov. 1663. V.

Bolt. *See also* Boult.

Bolt, Henry (Bolte), and Elizabeth Davison, widow, of St. Peter, in Cheapside—to marry there. 9 Nov. 1564. B.

Bolt, Matthew (Bolte), of St. Olave, Old Jury, cordwainer, and Isabell Wyatt, of same, widow—at same. 4 Feb. 158$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Bolt, Nathan, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Mary Symondson, of same, widow—at Statford, Bow, co. Middlesex. 17 April, 1622. B.

Bolton. *See also* Boulton.

Bolton, Alexander, of Furnivall's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Broadnax, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Anne Broadnax, of same, widow, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . 28 June, 1697. F.

Bolton, Edward, of King Street, Westminster, gent., about 40, and Ann Fuller, spinster, about 40 [daughter of Robert Fuller, deceased], lately remaining with one Boulton, serjeant of the queen's scullery, they have parents living—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 Feb. 160$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Bolton, George (Bowlton), of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, merchant, and Elizabeth Higham, spinster, of same—at same. 12 Aug. 1582. B.

Bolton, George, labouring man, and Isabell Barrowe, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barrowe, late of . . . . co. Salop, husbandman, deceased—at Tottenham aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1598. B.

Bolton, Samuel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 24, and Ellinor Little, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Francis Little, late of Abbington, co. Oxon, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Bolton, Stephen of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Grace Irton, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Dustan-in-the-East, or All Hallows Barking. 17 July, 1672. V.

Bolton, Thomas, of All Hallows Staining, and Mary Long, of St. Peter, Cornhill. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Bolton, Thomas, and Joanna Medowe, gen. lic., 7 June, 1560, B.

Bolton, William (Bowlton), and Anne Inman, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bolton, William (Bowlton), of St. Bride, London, gent., and Margaret Dallam, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, widow of John Dallam, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 24 July, 1595. B.

Boltwell, Richard (Bowltwell), of Abbotts Langley, and Jane Fynche, spinster, of St. Michael or St. Alban, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1573. B.

Bomelimnn, Elizeumn, doctor of medicine, and Jane Rychardes, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—to marry there. 13 July, 1564. B.

Bomfoy, Bastian (Bumfoy), of St. Catherine Colman, and Juliana Francke, of Little All Hallows, aforesaid. 13 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bomfrey, Roger, and Susanna Ivery, of the city of Westminster, widow. 23 Nov. 1633. D.

Bonam, John, haberdasher, and Alice Cowper, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Ralph Cowper, late of same, haberdasher—at All Hallows Barking, aforesaid. 17 June, 1598. B.

Bonas, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Ayliffe, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. Ayliffe, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Somerset. 2 June, 1628. B.

Bonas, John (Bonus), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Anne Leaver, of same, widow of Thomas Leaver, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, schoolmaster, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bonas, Thomas, of Little Hormead, Herts, yeoman, and Katherine Raven, widow, of Ashton, said county, relict of William Raven, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Nov. 1584. B.

Bond, Anthony, and Cecilia Farr, of the parish of St. Matthew, City of London. 20 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Bond, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Wright, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wright, of same, cordwainer—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 18 April, 1623. B.

Bond, George, of Ogborne St. George, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hoskins, of Oxted, co. Surrey, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Giles, co. Middlesex, or Wandsworth, co. Surrey. 25 April, 1668. F.

Bond, Henry, and Elizabeth Brett, of the city of Westminster, widow. 6 April, 1641. D.

Bond, John, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, founder, and Jane Harrison, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of William Harrison, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1597. B.

Bond, John (Bonde), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., and Katherine Sletheredd, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex, daughter of — Sletheredd, late of co. Middlesex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 3 May, 1589. B.

Bond, John, priest, of Barking, co. Essex, and Katherine Sendie, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Sendie, late of same, schoolmaster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 29 June, 1604. B.

Bond, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, vintner, bachelor, and Hester Merritt, widow of Samuel Merritt, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner—at Hadleigh, co. Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1621. B.

Bond, John, and Mary Larington, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 1 Jan. 164$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Bond, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Field, spinster, 19, daughter of John Field, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, who consents—at St. Pancras. 21 Sept. 1664. F.

Bond, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, plasterer, bachelor, 23, and Priscilla Spencer, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Spencer, of same, gent., who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 21 April, 1668. F.

Bond, John, of Sunderitch, co. Kent., esq., widower, and Winifred Buggins, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . . 7 Aug. 1693. F.

Bond, Nathaniel, of Lutton, co. Dorset, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Browne, of Moredon, said county, widow, about 30—at Moredon, Bloaksworth, or Farrington, co. Dorset. 11 June, 1675. V.

Bond, Robert, waterman, and Alice Hone, widow of Richard Hone—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 11 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bond, Samuel (Bonde), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Margaret Whittwell, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of Isaac Whittwell, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1598. B.

Bond, Thomas (Bonde), of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, girdler, widower, and Jane Apleton, of same, widow of Richard Apleton, late of Newbery, Berks, vintner—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 22 Jan. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Bond, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, girdler, and Margaret Mayman, widow of John Mayman, girdler—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 9 Aug. 1616. B.

Bond, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Mary Appleford, of same, 50, widow of Stephen Appleford, gent., deceased—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 14 April, 1624. B.

Bond, Thomas, and Ellen Lynnett, of St. Michael, Wood Street—to marry there. 16 Jan. 155$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Bond, William (Bonde), of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, haberdasher, and Margaret Gore, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrooke, gen. lic., 31 March, 1580. B.

Bond, William (Bonde), gent., of the City of London, and Anne Weste, widow, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Oct. 1586. B.

Bondsey, Edward [in margin, Bonsey], of Littleton, Middlesex, tailor, and Rebecca Rutter, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Rutter, of same, yeoman—at same. 2 June, 1621. B.

Bonettum, Rochoum, "Italianum," of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gent., and Eleonor Sent Johnes, of same, widow, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1571. B.

Boney, John, of Bony, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 40, and Gresham Dowse, of Petworth, said county, widow, 35—at Tillington, Petworth, or . . . . 14 Sept. 1648. F.

Bonfoy, Nicholas, of St. Helen, London, merchant, bachelor, 31, and Mary Shepheard, spinster, 16, daughter of Nicholas Shepheard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 5 Oct. 1650. F.

Bonham, Thomas, of Vallence, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1676. V.

Bonnell, Andrew, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Aleyn, of Totteridge, Middlesex, about 18, consent of father, Sir Thomas Aleyn, knight and bart.—at Gray's Inn chapel, or church of Fryan Barnett, Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1670. V.

Bonnell, Richard, 1583. *See* BOWNELL.

Bonner, Valentine, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, of Fulham, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1573. B.

Bonner, John, and Elizabeth Ellys, widow, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 22 Nov. 1554. B.

Bonnes, Adam, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Cooley, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary, Savoy. 11 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Bonnett, Roger, gent., famulum domesticum of Robert, Earl of Leicester, and Ellen Cuttle, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 15 Aug. 1576. B.

Bonnick, Benjamin (Bonwicke), of Rygate, Surrey, gent., widower, about 33, and Mary Woodman, of same, widow, about 27, at Rygate, Leigh, or Newdigate, said county. 22 April, 1661. V.

Bonnick, Richard (Bonick), of Fulham, Middlesex, waterman, and Joan Browne, of same, widow of Christopher Browne, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1594. B.

Bonnick, Robert (Bonnicke), mealman, and Frances Bradshawe, spinster, daughter of Edmund Bradshawe—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bonnick, Thomas, jun., of Paddington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Roades, of Bushey, Herts, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 26 May, 1609. D.

Bonsey, Edward, 1621. *See* BONDSEY.

Boode, Henry, and Elizabeth Byshoppe, of the diocese of London. 28 April, 1545. F.

Boodyn, Robert, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, clothworker, and Alice Fawson, of St. Michael Bassishaw, spinster, daughter of Bartholomew Fawson, of Moreton Pinckney, co. Northampton, yeoman—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 13 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Booker, James, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Walker, of same, widow of Thomas Walker, late of same, paviour—at St. Martin in-the-Vintry, London. 14 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Boole, John, of the City of London, merchant, and Katherine Davies, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Davies, deceased—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 17 July, 1624. B.

Boomer, John, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Weale, of Leigh, of the said county, spinster, daughter of — Weale, late of Rochford, of the said county, yeoman, deceased—at Prittlewell aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1609. B.

Boone, Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Joane Grantham, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 28 March, 1628. B.

Boone, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Hannah Clarke, of same, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, Matthew Clarke, chirurgeon—at St. Bride, London. 25 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Boosy, Edward, M.A., of Springfield, Essex, bachelor, 25, son of Edward Boosy, of same, gent., who consents, and Jane Bogas, maiden, 21, daughter of Edward Bogas, late of Ardley, co. Essex, gent., deceased eight years ago, consent of her father-in-law Mr. Matthew Davis, clerk-vicar of Writtle, Essex, with whom she dwelleth, as also of his wife, her mother—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 24 June, 1612. B.

Boosey, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Croft, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Frances Croft, widow—at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Olave, Southwark. 28 Sept. 1668. V.

Boote, John, of Felsted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susanna Muriall, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Muriall, late rector of St. Stephen aforesaid, deceased — at St. Stephen, Walbrook, aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1625. B.

Booth, Charles, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widower, and Elizabeth Maplesden, spinster, 22, daughter of George Maplesden, of Marden, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 25 Nov. 1689. F.

Boothe, George, clerk, curate of Bardfield, Saling, co. Essex, and Alice Gest, of Little Dunmow, of the said county, widow of Thomas Gest, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1591. B.

Boothe, George, gent., of St. James, Garlick Hithe, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Badger, of same, maiden, 21, daughter of — Badger, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, gent., consent of her sister, Mary Burton—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 4 Sept. 1615. B.

Booth, George, at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, daughter of Jasper Johnson, haberdasher—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1624. B.

Booth, George, esq., now of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aged about 16, son and heir of the Worshipful William Booth, esq., deceased, with consent of the Master and Court of Wards and Liveries, and the Lady Catherine Clinton, daughter of the Right. Hon. Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, who consents—at St. Mary Colechurch, Mercers' chapel, London. 13 Nov. 1639. B.

Booth, George, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 26, and Elizabeth Gray, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Dec. 1644. B.

Booth, Hon. Henry, son and heir of George, Baron of Delamer, and Mary Langham, only daughter of Sir James Langham, knight and bart. — at St. Helen, London, or any other church or chapel in London or Westminster. 6 July, 1670. F.

Booth, Humphrey (Boothe), jun., gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, bachelor, 21, son of Humphrey Boothe, gent., of Salford, co. Lancaster, who consents, and Anne Hough, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, 19, daughter of Ralph Hough, citizen and clothworker, of London, who consents—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 23 March, 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Booth, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, plasterer, bachelor, about 32, and Martha Barnes, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Oct. 1666. V.

Booth, Robert (Boothe), clerk, rector of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, and Agnes Sawarde (*sic*) widow, of High Ongar, of the said county, relict of John Hawarde (*sic*), late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 18 May, 1590. B.

Booth, Robert (Boothe), gent., and Dorothy Bashe, of Stanstead Theale, co. Herts, widow of Nicholas Bashe, late of same, gent., gen. lic. 18 Nov. 1591. B.

Booth, Robert, of Great St. Helen, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Judith Ashurst, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Henry Ashurst, of same, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Booth, Robert, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., widower, 30, and Mrs. Anne Crips, of St. Bride, said city, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . . 7 Nov. 1685. F.

Booth, the Hon. Robert, archdeacon of Durham, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Booth, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, spinster, above 21, her parents dead—at St. James, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1691. F.

Booth, Samuel (Bothe), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, sailor, and Margery Lewys, widow, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1593. B.

Booth, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, draper, and Alice Hardy, of same, widow of John Hardy, salter—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 12 Dec. 1619. B.

Booth, William (Bothe), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, goldsmith, and Alice Johans, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow of Owen Johans, of same, chirurgeon, gen. lic., 19 April, 1589. B.

Booth, William, of Morton, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hester Sandys, spinster, about 21, daughter of Edward Sandys, of Brinsfield, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or in the cathedral church at Westminster. 11 April, 1681. F.

Boothby, Francis, of Ashborne Hall, co. Derby, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Child, spinster, 20, daughter of George Child, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or the Temple church. 25 April, 1678. F.

Boothby, Martin (Boothbie), gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 42, and Anne Carr, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Gabriel Carr, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid. 26 Sept. 1620. B.

Boothby, Robert, of Chinckford, Essex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Hyer, spinster, 15, daughter of George Hyer, esq., of Sheene, Surrey, who consents—at Chinckford aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1621. B.

Boothby, Robert, esq., of Friday Hill, co. Essex, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Jackson, of St. Bride, London, spinster, her parants dead and she at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 21 Sept. 1689. F.

Boothehouse, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, clothworker, and Frances Gravenor, of St. Mary-at-Hill, said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Gravenor, of Wadesmill, co. Herts, gent.—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 7 Dec. 1602. B.

Boraston, George, clerk, rector of Hever, Kent, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Slowman, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 4 May, 1663. V.

Boraston, Richard, of Dowgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Frances Leader, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Ethelburgh, London. 11 Dec. 1672. V.

Borcher, Arthur, and Jane Edwards, at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 12 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Border, Daniel, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 28, and Sara Lawrence, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Matthew Trevis (?), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, salter—at St. Faith or St. Margaret, London. 25 March, 1640. B.

Bordman, Thomas, of St. John Zachary, London, yeoman, and Anne Phillippes, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, of the said city, spinster, daughter of Roger Phillippes, late of same, bricklayer, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Borey, Ralph, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipmaster, and Elizabeth Pattenson of same, widow of John Pattenson, late of St. Bride, London, scrivener—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1604. B.

Borlace, Mr. Henry, of All Hallows Barking, London, dry-cooper, bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Sarah Mettyer, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, 24, with her mother's consent, alleged by Sarah Marsh, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street aforesaid, or . . . . 14 Feb. 170$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Borlace, John, 1756. *See* BURLACE.

Borlace, William, of Medmenham, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 26, and Joane Banks, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of the Hon. Sir John Banks, late Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, deceased, with consent of Lady Banks of the said parish—to marry at Medmenhan aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1648. F.

Borlas, William, jun., and Margaret Buckoke. 13 June, 1572. F.

Borne. *See also* BOURNE.

Borne, John, and Margaret Paddye, of Hadley, co. Essex, gen. lic. 18 April, 1560. B.

Borne, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, butcher, and Phillis Hewer, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Hewer, late of Pereth, co. Cumberland, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1588. B.

Borne, Ralph, and Johanna Price, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, daughter of — Price, late of Newnam, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Ethelburg, London. 10 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Borne, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber-surgeon, and Katherine Wrighte, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Wright, late of same, Brown Baker, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1591. B.

Borne, William, and Clemence Harris, spinster, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre. 2 Sept. 1578. B.

Borodall, Robert, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Margaret Braryge, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry at St. John aforesaid. 25 July, 1547. B.

Borough. *See* ABAROWGHE.

Borown, John Baptist, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, and Elizabeth Lynbye, of St. Giles, London. 25 Sept. 1550. B.

Borrowe, Isaac, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mary Tempest, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, daughter of William Tempest, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 30 Sept. 1701. F.

Boscawen, Hon. George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, and Ann Trevor, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 30—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or Westminster Abbey. 2 Feb. 174$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Boscawen, William, of Tregathnan, Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Hon. Anne Fitzgerald, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, with the consent of her aunt and guardian, Dame — Clinton, her parents dead—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 April, 1679. V.

Bosher, James, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Waring, of St. Nicholas, in the city of Worcester, widow, about 35, alleged by Elizabeth Smith, wife of Thomas Smith, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, clothworker, at any parish church in the city of Worcester. 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Bosley, Walter, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Joane Witmill, daughter of William Witmill, of Lichborrowe, co. Northampton—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 4 Jan, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Bosman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Bellwood, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Grace Bellwood, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Bosse, Richard, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Amy Rye, of Aylesbury, Bucks, spinster, about 23, mother's consent—at St. Mary Axe, London. 15 May, 1665. V.

Bostock, Arthur, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Katherine Loftus, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at Barnett, co. Herts. 10 June, 1666. V.

Bostock, Ralph (Bostocke), and Johanna Gwynne, widow, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 13 March, 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bostock, Thomas (Bostocke), of Romford, co. Essex, warriner, and Anne Francklin, of same, spinster—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 24 Nov. 1623. B.

Bostock, Thomas (Bostocke), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, leatherseller, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Dorrington, of Newington, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Dorrington, chirurgeon—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Newington aforesaid. 17 June, 1671. V.

Bosvile, Francis, of Beckenham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bernard, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Olave, or St. George, Southwark. 4 Oct. 1661. V.

Bosvile, John, gent., of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, bachelor, 25, and Anna Prothero, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Hellen Prothero, alias Gwinne—at St. Faith. 15 Nov. 1636. B.

Bosvile, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Robins, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, 21 — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Oct. 1704. B.

Bosvile, Lennard (Bosevile) (*sic* subs.), of Bradbourne, Sevenoaks, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Jane Fowler, of Ash, in the said county, widow, about 25—at Ash aforesaid. 13 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Bosvile, Thomas, of Littlemore, Aynsford parish, Aynsford, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 20, son of Thomas Bosvile, late of same, knight, deceased, and Elizabeth Wiat, of Horton Kirby, of the said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Margaret Wiat, widow, attested by Edwin Wiat, esq.—at St. Gregory or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 5 Nov. 1660. V.

Bosvile, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Trinder, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Trinder, esq., of St. Bride, London, who consents—at St. Andrew or St. Bride aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Jan. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Bosvile, William, of Bradbone, co. Kent, bachelor, 26, and Jane Hobson, of Eltham, said county, spinster, 20, daughter of Clement Hobson, of same, clerk, who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or . . . . 17 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Boswell, Charles, and Bridget Pyckeringe, alias Holte, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1575. B.

Boswell, Ralph, and Anne Castelton, widow, he of the diocese of Westminster, and she of the diocese of Winchester. 3 May, 1546. F.

Boswell, Ralph, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, and Christian Peale, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, relict of James Peale, late of same, salter, gen. lic., 21 May, 1590. B.

Boswell, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Anne Richardson, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 24 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{7}$. B.

Boswell, Mr. William, clerk, S. T. B. perpetual vicar of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Frances Waller, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Mr. Thomas Waller, late of Beckingfield, co. Bucks, esq., deceased—at . . . . 9 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Bote, Michael, of the City of London, grocer, and Jane Wilkinson, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, widow of Robert Wilkinson, late of same, girdler, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1588. B.

Boteler, Edward, esq., of Danbury, Essex, bachelor, 20, his father dead, and he at disposal of Dame Dorothy Boteler, relict of Sir Edward Boteler, knight, deceased, who consents, and Mary Hewet, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Hewet, esq., of Ampthill, co. Beds—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 31 Oct. 1634. B.

Boteler, Sir Edward, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, knight and bart., bachelor, about 20, with consent of his mother, Dame Katherine Boteler, relict of Sir Allen Boteler, late of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, deceased, and Jane Russell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid, spinster, above 21, and at her own disposal—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 12 March, 166$\frac{2}{1}$. F.

Boteler, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Martha Stone, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 1 Nov. 1680. F.

Boteler, Henry, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 25, and Ann Bendish, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, spinster, above 21, consent of her mother, Jane Bendish, widow—at Stortford aforesaid, or Birchanger, co. Essex. 13 April, 1639. B.

Boteler, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Jane Hampton, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 2 July, 1679. V.

Boteler, James, of Harold, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Judith Orlebar, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Ursula Orlebar, of same, widow—at Harold, Woodhill, or Puddington, co. Beds. 22 May, 1676. V.

Boteler, John, of Walton Woodhall, Herts, esq., bachelor, 40, and Frances Atkins, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Edward Atkins, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, who consents—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 24 July, 1683. F.

Boteler, Philip, of Woodhall, Herts, esq., bachelor, 21, son and heir of the Right Worshipful Sir John Boteler, K.B., and Elizabeth Langham, spinster, 20, daughter of the Right Worshipful John Langham, alderman of London, who consents, attested by James Langham, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., son and heir of the said alderman—at St. Helen, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 12 March, 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Boteler, Philip, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 30, and Grace Whitlock, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary Savoy, or St. Gregory, London. 29 Nov. 1661. F.

Boteler, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 45, and Mary Phesant, of Langton, co. Leicester, widow, about 40—at Hawton, co. Leicester. 6 Oct. 1668. V.

Botry, John, of Marston St. Lawrence, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Dod, spinster, 23, daughter of John Dod, rector of Marsh Gibbon, co. Bucks, who consents — at Marsh Gibbon aforesaid, or . . . . 25 Aug. 1693. F.

Botsford, Edward, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Roberts, of Maidstone Bowers, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's consent, alleged by Susanna Botsford, wife of Edward Botsford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, carpenter—at Maidstone Bowers aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1666. V.

Bott, Francis, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 22, and Ann Halaley, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Clement Danes or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 19 Sept. 1640. B.

Bottham, James, yeoman, and Katherine Warmsley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 10 June, 1623. B.

Bottell, John, of St. Clement Danes, and Judith Newton, spinster, of Savoy parish, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1574. B.

Botterell, William, gent., widower, 30, and Sara Figes, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 21, her mother's consent, a widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 25 May, 1639. B.

Boucher, Fanstone, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Holman, spinster, daughter of Robert Holman, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Oct. 1622. D.

Boucher, Gabriel, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, pewterer, bachelor, aged about 22, and Elizabeth Gill, spinster, 21, daughter of Alexander Gill, of St. Faith, London, who consents—at St. Faith aforesaid or St. Mildred, Poultry. 11 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Boucher, Richard. *See* BAUCHIERE.

Boughan, Simon. *See* BOWGHAM.

Boughey, Timothy, of St. Bride, London, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Anne Nicolls, of same, spinster, 28, daughter of Mary Nicolls, of Shrewsbury, widow, and at her own disposal—at St. Bride, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 7 March, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Boughton, Anthony (Bowton), of Westham Essex, gent., and Mary Farmer, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 May, 1581. B.

Boughton, Sir Edward, knight, and . . . . Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Boughton, Edward, of Bilton, co. Warwick, bachelor, 18, and Abigail Boughton, spinster, 18, daughter of William Boughton, of Hill Morton, said co. Kent, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 1678. F.

Boughton, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 26, and Grace Buggin, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her brothers, John Buggin, of North Cray, co. Kent, esq., and Butler Buggin, of New Inn, London, gent.—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 4 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Boughton, Michael, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gilder, widower, and Anne Carter, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow of Thomas Carter, late of same, tailor—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Boughton, Richard, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, gent., and Anne Briggs, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, daughter of Roger Briggs, late of Beccles, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, aforesaid. 10 June, 1599. B.

Boughton, Stephen (Bowton), of St. Mary, Savoy, doctor in physic, widower, about 55, and Margaret Robinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 44—at . . . . 26 Oct. 1668. V. [Not signed or attested.]

Boughton, Walter (Bowton), of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Ellen Browmall, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 1 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Boult, Henry, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Mary Silvester, spinster, 20, daughter of Mary Silvester, of Reading, Berks, widow, who consents—at Sunning, co. Berks, or . . . 7 Aug. 1683. F.

Boult, Jonathan, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Thorpe, of St. Thomas, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, daughter of Elizabeth Thorpe, widow, who consents—at St. Thomas aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Feb. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Boult, John, of the city of Westminster, cooper and Margaret Allen, widow of George Allen—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Nov. 1624. B.

Boult, John, widower, and Anne Mugford, spinster. 25 July, 1667. D.

Boultby, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Lowe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or . . . . 10 Aug. 1693. F.

Boulter, Daniel, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cooke, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, spinster, 19, with consent of Edward and Ann Cooke, her parents—at Gainsborough aforesaid, or . . . . 9 July, 1701. F.

Boulton, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bricklayer, and Susan Cooke, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, in said city, widow of Robert Cooke, late of Godstone, co. Surrey, gent., gen. lic. 8 Sept. 1595. B.

Boulton, Robert, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 28, and Mary Palmer, of same, 35, widow of Robert Palmer, of same, grocer, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Faith, London. 11 July, 1632. B.

Boulton, Roger, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, baker, and Joane Tyler, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 March, 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Bound, Eleazar (Bownd), of the Temple, London, bachelor, 30, and Hanna Maplesden, of Bishops Stafford, Herts, spinster, 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London, or . . . . 5 May, 1698. F.

Bound, John (Bowne), of City of London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Gryffyn, spinster, of St. Mildred, Bread Street—to marry there. 1 Feb. 15$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Bound, John (Bownde), clerk, rector of Great Horkesley, co. Essex, and Mary Ball, of Little Horkesley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Ball, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 15$\frac{88}{90}$. B.

Bound, Leonard, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, carpenter, and Susan Jackson, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Bound, Robert (Bownde), turner, and Margaret Burrowe, widow, of City of London, relict of William Burrowe, late of Stowmarket, co. Suffolk, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 6 Oct. 1587. B.

Bound, Thomas (Bownde), gent., and Julian Favor, widow, of precinct of the Blackfriars, relict of John Favor, buttonmaker, deceased. 21 Dec. 1597. B.

Bound, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Susan Bee, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Isabell Bee, of same, widow, who alleges—at St. Clement Danes. 26 Aug. 1672. V.

Bounty, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 25, and Elizabeth Cole, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cole, widow—at Barnes, Surrey. 22 June, 1663. V.

Bourchier, Anthony, of St. Vedast, alias Foster, London, linendraper and mercer by company, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Richards, spinster, 17, consent of father, John Richards, of Thistleworth, Middlesex—at Thistleworth, New Brainford, or Hanwell, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1661. B.

Bourchier, Arthur (Bourchyer), of the City of London, gent., and Katherine Clayton, widow, of St. Ethelburg, in said city, gen. lic., 28 April, 1570. B.

Bourchier, Brereton, of Barnesley, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, and the Hon. Mrs. Katherine Bridges, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. the Lord Chandos—at St. Ann-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 April, 1700. F.

Bourchier, Fanstone and Gabriel. *See* BOUCHER.

Bourchier, the Right Hon. Henry Lord, Earl of Bath, bachelor, 45, and the Lady Rachael Fane, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 25, daughter of the Right Hon. Francis, Earl of Westmoreland, deceased, consent of her mother, the Right Hon. Mary, Countess of Westmoreland — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 10 Dec. 1638. B.

Bourchier, Henry, of St. Catharine, near Tower, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Merrall, of same, spinster, about 16, consent of her friends—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Bourchier, John (Bowcher), Lord Fitzwarren, and Frances Kytson, of the City of London. 11 Dec. 1548. F.

Bourchier, Paul (Bowcher), gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, widower, about 60, and Ellen Blomson, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, about 60, widow of John Blomson, deceased 1½ years since—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 17 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bourchier, Paul, of Tocetor, co. Northampton, gent., about 36, and Mary Duncombe, of Buckingham, widow, about 36—at St. Clement Danes. 26 May, 1675. V.

Bourchier, Ralph (Bowrchier), esq., and Christian Harding, widow, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch—to marry there. 29 Nov. 1577. B.

Bourchier, Richard, gent., of Little Stainbridge, Essex, above 20, and Frances Nuthall, of Rochford, in said county, spinster, 21—at Canewden, co. Essex, bond by said Bourchier, and by James Nuttall, of Rochford, gent. 27 May, 1635. B.

Bourden, George, gent., and Elizabeth Philippes, widow, of Brydewell, gen. lic., 2 April, 1573, B.

Bourdon, Isaac, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hendery, of St. Anne-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Hendery, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, gent., who consents—at St. Anne or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 June, 1695. F.

Bourgh, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, skinner, and Ellen Pryme, widow of William Pryme, late of same, cook—at St. Faith, London. 4 April, 1626. B.

Bourgrave, "Jacob," of Westham, co. Essex, felmonger, and Katherine Bushe, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Bushe, of same, yeoman—at St. Magnus, London. 30 Oct. 1616. B.

Bourman, Thomas, D.D., of Kingston, Surrey, bachelor, 50, and Ellinor Lapp, of Martin, Wilts, spinster, 40, alleged by Walter Lapp, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, mercer—at Martin or Broadchalk, Wilts, or Pendridge, Dorset. 22 June, 1666. F.

Bourman, William (Bowreman), gent., of Romford, Essex, widower, 45, and Audria Cuddon, of Little Ilford, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of William Cuddon, of Salingfield, co. Suffolk, esq., who consents, alleged by Thomas Cuddon, gent., of Barnard's Inn—at Barking, Essex. 19 March, 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bourman, William, gent., bachelor, 25, and Dulcibella Robinson, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Worshipful Hugh Robinson, D.D., who consents, alleged by William Robinson, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul's Chapel, in Covent Garden. 22 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bourne. *See also* BORNE.

Bourne, Francis, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Barbara Goldinge, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1573. B.

Bourne, Immanuel, clerk, bachelor, 32, and Jemima Beckingham, of Tolleshunt Major, co. Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Beckingham, of same, knight, who consents—at Tolleshunt Major aforesaid. 7 July, 1623. B.

Bourne, James, of Gretton, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pauncefort, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, whose mother is living and consenting—at St. Mary Somerset. 7 July, 1681. F.

Bourne, John, esq., and Winifred Cockerell, of City of London, gen. lic., 17 Nov. 1568. B.

Bourne, John (Bowrne), and Dorothy Moores, spinster, of St. Albans, in St. Albans, co. Herts, at—St. Anne and Agnes, London. 9 May, 1579. B.

Bourne, John, and Frances Whale, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Bourne, John, jun., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, citizen, and physician, of London, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Gibbs, of Halsted, Essex, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Halsted aforesaid. 6 April, 1669. V.

Bourne, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 24, and Ellinor Dawson, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 4 March, 167$\frac{2}{1}$. V.

Bourne, Nicholas (Bowrne), and Anne Mason, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street. 27 Dec. 1577. B.

Bourne, Mr. Richard, clerk, M.A., vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, and Helen Vincent, of Acton, Middlesex, widow of William Vincent, of same, gent., deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 14 June, 1619. B.

Bourne, Richard, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anna Salmon, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—in Temple church, or at Fulham aforesaid. 23 July, 1677. V.

Bourne, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, brickmaker, and Alice Sparkes, of same, spinster—at same. 23 May, 1626. B.

Bourne, Samuel, of St. Andrew Undershaft, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Susanna Medlicott, of Frogmorton Street, spinster, 21, father's consent—at St. Benetfink. 16 Oct. 1695. B.

Bourne, Thomas, of London, mercer, and Agnes Powell, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of David Powell, of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic. 11 Dec. 1596. B.

Bourne, Vincent, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 32, and Lucia Jewell, of same, widow, 30 and upwards—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Mary, Savoy, or the Royal Chapel, Whitehall. 14 March, 172$\frac{9}{8}$. F.

Bourne, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Craford, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 7 May, 1638. B.

Bourne, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Sarah Bourne, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 July, 1582. B.

Bourne, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Agnes Johnson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Richard Johnson—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1618. B.

Bourne, William (Bourn), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Hill, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 3 Feb. 164$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Bourneley, Richard [? Barnley,] clerk, vicar of Althorne, co. Essex, and "Saunderina" Silvester, widow, of same, gen. lic., 12 March, 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Boush, Maximilian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Rebeccah Eastmead, of same, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 29 March, 1679. V.

Bovey, Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Margaret Pigott, of Bassingborne, co. Cambridge, spinster, 21, father's consent—at Bassingborne, or . . . . 8 Feb. 170$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Bovey, John, of All Hallows-the-Less, bachelor, 28, and Isabel Powers, of same, widow, 40—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 28 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bowater, Humphrey, merchant, of St. Bennet Sherehog, bachelor, 31, and Dorothy Norton, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Norton, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 18 Aug. 1643. B.

Bowater, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Anne Tindall, of Great Maplestead, Essex, spinster, 20, consent of father, Deane Tindall, of same, esq.—at Great Maplestead aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1639. B.

Bowcocke, Richard, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Banister, of Stevenage, Herts, about 20, her father's consent—at Bishop's Hatfield, Herts. 20 April, 1667. V.

Bowdeler, Henry, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, and Margaret Vanhove, spinster, of St. Laurence Pountney, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1574. B.

Bowdeler, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, London, and Agnes Yonge, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poor—at St. Peter aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1569. B.

Bowden, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mrs. Sarah Powell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Bowden, Nicholas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Diana Barrett, of Distaff Lane, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 18 Aug. 1676. V.

Bowdler, Samuel, of Arlscott, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Wright, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Bowdyche, Richard, of Barking, and Joanna Savage, of St. Magnus. 25 Aug. 1554. B.

Bowe, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Johanna Bybie, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 9 May, 1579. B.

Bowell, Nicholas, of Bentley, co. Southampton, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stonehouse, of Cockthropp, co. Oxon, widow, about 45—at St. Bride, London. 13 Nov. 1663. V.

Bowen, Evan, 1618. *See* ABOWEN.

Bowen, Hugh, of Upton, co. Pembroke, gent., about 26, and Elizabeth Laugharne, of St. Bride, in said county, spinster, 20, consent of father and mother, Rowland and Ann Laugharne—at St. Bride, London, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, alleged by William Bowen, of St. Gregory, London, draper. 2 June, 1662. B.

Bowen, Richard, gent., of St. Mary, Strand, also Savoy, bachelor, 26 or 27, and Catherine Erlysman, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 17 July, 1633. B.

Bowen, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, goldsmith, and Martha Harris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Hugh Harris, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 6 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Bowen, Walter, victualler, bachelor, and Lydia, Burdes, spinster, daughter of — Burdes, of Eatonborrow, co. Northampton, yeoman—at Trinity Church, Trinity Lane, London. 19 July, 1620. B.

Bower, Hugh, and Sibill Bartlett, spinster, of Ware, Herts, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. 28 June, 1578. B.

Bower, Richard, of Westminster, gent., widower, and Mary Gorton, spinster, 25, with consent of her mother, the wife of Robert Yore, of Highworth, co. Wilts—at St. Mary, in Wilsden or Paddington, co. Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1664. F.

Bower, William, of city of Wells, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Heath, of same, 22 and upwards, her father's consent—at Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset. 9 Nov. 1672. V.

Bowers, James, of All Hallows Staining, London, draper, and Jane Barley, of St. Michael Basishaw, said city, spinster, daughter of John Barley, late of same, deceased, gen. lic. 15 Aug. 1595. B.

Bowes, Jerome, of the queen's household, gent., and Jane Calthropp, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic. 12 Aug. 1562. B.

Bowes, Paul, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., and Bridget, daughter of — Sturges, of the same, esq.—at any church in the diocese of London. 25 Aug. 1666. F. [On a leaf at the beginning of the volume.]

Bowes, Thomas, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, goldsmith, and Dorcas Harman, spinster, of same, daughter of James Harman, of same, goldsmith, deceased, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1594. B.

Bowett, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Ellenor Saunders, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, widow of — Saunders, gent.—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 17 May, 1620. B.

Bowgham, Simon, gent., of the Inner Temple, and Anne Danyell, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1571. B.

Bowhen, Hipwell, of the City of London, baker, bachelor, and Margaret Grenefeild, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, spinster, daughter of Christopher Greenfield, late of Whaley, co. Lancaster, innholder—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 2 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Bowlande, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Elizabeth Thene, widow, of St. Antholin, gen. lic. 23 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bowlande, Roger (Bowland), of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, and Avice Gryggesbie, of All Hallows Barking, London—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 June 1550. B.

Bowldrye, John, and Alice Taylor, spinster, of Staines, co. Middlesex—at Stanwell, Middlesex. 24 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Bowle, George, gent., of Chislehurst, co. Kent, bachelor, 28, and Abigail Booth, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 18, daughter of William Booth, merchant, deceased, consent of Court of Orphans, London—at St. Magnus or Stepney. 16 July, 1639. B.

Bowles, Edward, of Westham, co. Essex, London, miller, and Margaret Gibbes, of same, widow of Richard Gibbes, late of same, Monier, gen. lic., 6 May, 1597. B.

Bowles, George, and Johanna Gales, widow, of St. Swithin, London—to marry there. 3 Oct. 1579. B.

Bowles, Gyles, of Ockingham, Berks, gent., widower, about 50, and Margaret Savage, of Barkham, said county, widow, about 55—at Hurst or St. Mary, in Reading, or Barkham aforesaid. 25 June, 1663. V.

Bowles, Henry, of Standon, Essex, gent., bachelor, 37, and Suzan Jason, of Enfield, Middlesex, 52, widow of Robert Jason, esq., of same, who died three-quarters of a year since, attested by Thomas Bowles; gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster—at Enfield aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1610. B.

Bowles, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Isabell Florey, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, daughter of — Florey, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 6 May, 1617. B.

Bowles, John, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 30, and Jane Chute, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about same age, daughter of Charles Chute, of same, esq., who consents —at St. Bride. 22 June, 1633. B.

Bowles, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widower, and Mary Corbet, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Vincent Corbet, of . . . . co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 14 April, 1671. F.

Bowles, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Katherine Joyliffe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of William Bigg, esq., her curator—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Lambeth, Surrey. 7 Dec. 1675. V.

Bowles, Maurice, tailor, and Mary Dalton, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of John Dalton, of Pedmore, co. Worcester. blacksmith, deceased — at Shoreditch. 28 Sept. 1583. B.

Bowles, Oliver, of St. Margaret Moses, London widower, 40, and Jane Markham, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Henry Markham, of Hertingfordbury, Herts, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 18 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Bowles, Samuel, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ann Browne, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 24, a maidservant, at her own disposal—at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 5 July, 1640. B.

Bowles, Valentine, of the City of London, widower, and Elizabeth Isacke, of same, spinster—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 14 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bowling, William, gent., of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, and Rose Aske, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1579. B.

Bowmer, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Alice Walthowe, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1568. B.

Bownell, Richard, and Dorcas Baylye, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of — Baylye, of co. Lincoln, husbandman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Sept. 1583. B.

Bownest, John, of Little Hormead, and "Marciam" Cooke, spinster, of Great Chisshull, co. Essex, gen. lic. 13 Dec. 1577. B.

Bowring, Ralph, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, apothecary, and Prudence Moyle, spinster, daughter of John Moyle, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.—at Fulham, said county. 28 Sept. 1621. B.

Bowsell, John, of Bardfield, co. Essex, glover, and Hester Bateman, of same, spinster—at same. 3 March, 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Bowser, George, and Marcella Burrell, of Stepney —to marry there. 16 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{00}$. B.

Bowser, John, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, sailor, and Joane Thorne, of same, spinster, daughter of John Thorne, tailor—at same. 24 July, 1624. B.

Bowster, Anthony, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, chandler, and Alice Levett, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1582. B.

Bowtell, William, of Great Dunmow, Essex, husbandman, and Anne Nightingale, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster — at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 2 Oct. 1616. D.

Bowyer, Andrew, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, pewterer, and Anne Gest, of St. Augustine, said city, daughter of Ralph Gest, late of same, plasterer, deceased — at St. Gregory, London. 22 Nov. 1613. B.

Bowyer, Anthony, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Katherine St. John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry St. John, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Bowyer, Sir Edmund, knight, of Camberwell, Surrey, widower, and Dame Martha Croplye, of Richmond, Surrey, widow—at Richmond, Surrey, aforesaid. 7 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{1}$. V.

Bowyer, Gilbert, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and Joane Clifton, of St. Augustine, said city, spinster, daughter of — Clifton, of co. Gloucester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 159$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Bowyer, Heigham, gent., of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, bachelor, 20, father dead, and Mary Holmer, about 20, widow of Richard Holmer, gent., deceased a year since, of same parish—at St. Thomas aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1616. B.

Bowyer, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 34, and Magdalen Willis, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Prudence Willis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 23 Aug. 1664. F.

Bowyer, Henry, of the city of Chichester, gent., widower, and Martha Greenfield, of same, widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, Hunston, near Chichester, or St. Martin, Chichester. 16 May, 1673. F.

Bowyer, James, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Milward, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Milward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid, Stepney, co. Middlesex, or Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 18 April, 1633. F.

Bowyer, Sir John, bart., of Kinpersley, co. Stafford, bachelor, and Mrs. Jane Murray, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, her father's consent—at St. Mary, in town of Warwick. 10 July, 1672. V.

Bowyer, Marmaduke (Bowyear), [*sic* subs., in margin, Bowyer] of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Hussey, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1669. V.

Bowyer, Richard (Bowier), of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, pewterer, and Joane Underwood, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 3 June, 1661. B.

Bowyer, Robert, draper, and Suzannah Wallwyn, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Robert Wallwyn, late of same, chirurgeon—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 Sept. 1584. B.

Bowyer, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, barber, and Margaret Lea, of same, spinster, daughter of Charles Lea, of same, girdler—at St. Alphage, London. 14 July, 1623. B.

Bowyer, Robert, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Margaret Brent, spinster, 20, daughter of Jane Brent, of Richmond, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Richmond aforesaid, or Hanworth, Middlesex. 21 July, 1677. F.

Bowyer, Thomas, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Frances Beard, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Beard, late of the town and county of Huntingdon, D.D., deceased, in the consent of her mother, the widow Beard, of Godmanchester, said county — at St. Faith, London. 17 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Bowyer, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widower, about 31, and Joanna Reeves, of same, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Bowyer, William, esq., of Hisson, co. Cambridge, 26 or 27, father dead, and Dorothy Hutton, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 18 or 19, daughter of Thomas Hutton, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 April, 1616. B.

Bowyer, William (Bowyear), of Laytonstone, Essex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Lettice Wingate, spinster, 17, daughter of Francis Wingate, of Harlington, Beds, esq., who consents—at Harlington aforesaid. 30 May, 1666. F.

Box, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dade, spinster, above 21, daughter of Ruth Dade, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London, or . . . . 18 Jan. 169$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Box, William, gent., bachelor, 38, and Charity Holmes, spinster, 21, daughter of John Holmes, merchant taylor, deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Holmes, widow—at St. Anne and Agnes, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 Oct. 1623. B.

Box, Richard (Boxe), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, cooper, and Mary Cocke, of same, widow of Robert Cocke—at St. Faith, London. 15 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Boyce, Adrian, haberdasher, and Margaret Smithe, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow of Edward Smithe, late of City of London, gent., gen. lic., 23 July, 1589. B.

Boyce, Garrett, of St. Sepulchre, and Katherine Smithe, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 22 May 1579. B.

Boyce, Garrett, of St. Sepulchre, cordwainer, and Mary Dalton, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1580. B.

Boyce, Nicholas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Church, of same, spinster, daughter of William Church, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Acons, London. 16 May, 1625. B.

Boyce, Philip, of St. Magnus-ye-Martyr, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Courthope, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 21 June, 1721. B.

Boyce, Richard, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, clothworker, and Agnes Cace, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, widow of Richard Cace, late of same, gardener—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 July, 1602. B.

Boyce, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Sarah Grove, of same, spinster, daughter of William Grove, of same, sailor—at same. 8 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{1}$. B.

Boyce, Richard, of Bridewell precinct, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Roberts, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Morgan (*sic*)—at Bridewell Chapel. 6 Sept. 1626. B.

Boyce, Simon, husbandman, and Alice Cole, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 June, 1623. B.

Boyce, William (Boyse), gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Potkin, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 23, daughter of John Potkin, citizen and painter stainer, of London, who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Boyle, Hugh, mercer, and Margaret Sandy, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, daughter of John Sandye, late of Abbardaren, co. Carnarvon, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Boyle, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Anne Dodsworth, 22, widow of John Dodsworth, late of . . . ., co. York, gent., deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 7 June, 1630. B.

Boyle, Richard, stationer, and Eleanor Brayne, spinster, of St. Michael Queenhithe, daughter of William Brayne, of co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Aug. 1586. B.

Boylston, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Ellinon Dam, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 17, consent of father, George Dam, of Rochester, Kent, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or . . . . 31 July, 1666. V.

Boynton, Matthew, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 40, and Katherine Stapleton, of same, widow, 28—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 11 May, 1636. B.

Boys, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Price, of Rochester, co. Kent, widow, about 22, with consent of her father, Sir Richard Head, of same, bart.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or . . . . 28 March 1679. V.

Boys, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, consent of father, Robert Boys, of same, esq., and Grace Powell, of Hampton, Middlesex, 18, spinster, daughter of Thomas Powell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 Dec. 1634. B.

Boys, Samuel, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Philadelphia Parker, about 17, daughter of Sir Thomas Parker, knight, who consents—at Willington, Jevington, or West Deane, co. Sussex. 10 Jan. 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Boys, William, of Hawkhurst, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, 20 and upwards, her father's consent—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 10 March, 166$\frac{4}{}$. V.

Boyse, John, and Dorothy Peake. 20 Nov. 1572. F.

Boyse, Nicholas, of the City of London, carpenter, and Phillis Bennett, widow of — Bennett, cordwainer—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 15 June, 1624. B.

Boyton, Hubbard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anne Garthwaite, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 22 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Brabonde, William, of Lamborne, co. Essex, cordwainer, and Joane Androwes, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Androwes, of Grensted, co. Sussex, butcher, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1589. B.

Brabone, James, of St. Dionis Backchurch, merchant of the Staple, bachelor, 40, and Dorothy Archer, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Archer, Royston, Herts, who consents—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 9 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Braborne, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, haberdasher, and Alice Hallewell, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Hallewell, late of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, linendraper, gen. lic. 4 Nov. 1587. B.

Braborne, William, of the diocese of London, and Sarah Snyth, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1565. B.

Brabyon, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Smithe, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1566. B.

Brace, Francis, of the town of Bedford, gent., widower, 29, and Anne Thurloe, of Astwood, Bucks, spinster, 23, daughter of Anne Thurloe, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 15 Aug. 1683. F.

Brace, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joane Amps, of Royston, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bride, or the Temple chapel. 20 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Bracewell, Robert, of St. Bride, London, draper, bachelor, 26, and Grace Toller, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 22, daughter of Edmund Toller, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 July, 1616. B.

Bracher, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, victualler, bachelor, about 35, and Mary Flower, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 28 Sept. 1666. V.

Bracke, Simon, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, cooper, and Jane Wilison [in margin, Willson], of same, spinster—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 14 April, 1620. B.

Bracke, Simon, of All Hallows Staining, London, wine-cooper, and Sarah Rothwell, of St. Catherine Cree Church, said city, spinster, daughter of — Rothwell, deceased—at St. Catherine Cree Church. 22 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Brackenbury, Thomas (Brackinburie), of St. Sepulchre, and Susanna Ponder, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 29 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Brackenbury, William (Brakynbere), and Katherine Sober. 2 Sept. 1548. F.

Brackley, John, of Thursley, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Stillwell, of same, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at same. 19 Dec. 1671. V.

Brackley, Robert, of Cobham, co. Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Dryden, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 10 June, 1704. F.

Brackley, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Ugley, co. Essex, and Margaret Feild, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at Widdington, co. Essex. 28 May, 1623. B.

Bracy, Thomas, linendraper, and Hannah Hart, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at Christchurch, London. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Bradborne, Edward (Bradbourne), esq., of St. Foster, in Foster Lane, London, bachelor, 38, and Jane Wymondsold, of St. Olave, Hart Street, widow, 28, relict of Elkyn Wymondsold, late of Putney, co. Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking. 25 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Bradborne, Humphrey, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 37, and Frances Copley, of Langford, Berks, spinster, 21, her father dead, attested by Walter Copley, of Middle Temple, gent.—at Hayes, Middlesex, or St. Mary-le-Strand. 22 May, 1634. B.

Bradbury, Henry (Bradberye), of St. Michael, near Basinghall, and Alice Lewley, widow, of St. Mary Axe, London—to marry at St. Andrew Undershaft. 9 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$. B.

Bradbury, John (Bradburye), waterman, and Mary Clerke, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of Thomas Clerke, of Wigh, co. Kent, butcher, at All Hallows Barking. 27 April, 1585. B.

Bradbury, Robert (Bradburye), yeoman, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, and Tabitha Robynson, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Robinson, of same, basket-maker, gen. lic. 17 Oct. 1592. B.

Bradbury, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, joiner; and Margaret Guy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow of — Guy, clerk—at St. Mary, Savoy, in the Strand. 1 April, 1620. B.

Bradbury, Thomas. *See* BRADFORD.

Bradbury, Thomas, draper, and Margaret Redman, of St. Magnus, London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 27 July, 1626. B.

Bradbury, William, of the town of Hertford, co. Herts, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Jane Browne, spinster, 24, daughter of Joseph Browne, of same, gent., who consents—at All Saints, in Hertford, aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1664. F.

Braddon, Edward, of the diocese of London, and Ursula Stoker. 18 April, 1571. F.

Bradfield, William, of St. Margaret Moses, London, cordwainer, and Mary Dyer, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Dyer, of the City of London, salter — at St. Mildred aforesaid. 8 May, 1619. B.

Bradford, John, clerk, M.A., rector of Much Wakering, co. Essex, widower, 57, and Gertrude Leech, of Westham, Essex, 56, widow of one Leech, late of co. Leicester, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or Much Wakering aforesaid. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Bradford, John, and Mary Davies, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 24 Dec. 1639. D.

Bradford, John, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Parr, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at Camberwell aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1661. V.

Bradford, Peter, of St. John, Walbrook, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Lanam, of same, widow of Richard Lanam, late of same—at St. John, Walbrook. 15 July, 1603. B.

Bradford, Thomas [in margin, Bradbury], of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, haberdasher, and Anne Bickford, of same, spinster—at St. Alphage, London. 7 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Bradley, Francis, of Acworth, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Jane Jennings, of St. Martin-in-the Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 2 Nov. 1675. V.

Bradley, Henry, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Mary Nicholos, of Henley, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, consent of father, William Nichols, of same, gent.—at St. Faith. 8 June, 1641. B.

Bradley, Henry, of St. Benedict, Gracechurch, London, citizen and pewterer, bachelor, about 21, and Martha Trott, of Godstone, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Godstone aforesaid. 8 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Bradley, Humphrey, gent., and Anne Sermartens, spinster, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, daughter of — Sermartens, late of Flanders, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 27 June, 1589. B.

Bradley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Mary Pope, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 7 April, 1610. D.

Bradley, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Street, of same, spinster—at same. 12 Oct. 1616. D.

Bradley, Thomas, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, of All Hallows Stayning, London, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at All Hallows Stayning aforesaid. 23 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Bradley, William, and Jane Thornage, spinster, of Fulham—to marry there. 5 June, 1564. B.

Bradley, William, clerk, rector of Stocton, co. Salop, and Elizabeth Holland, of Bridgnorth, said county, widow—at Stockton or Bridgnorth aforesaid, or . . . . co. Salop. 4 May, 1669. F.

Bradocke, Thomas, of Stansted Abbott, Herts, clerk, S.T.B., and Elizabeth Graves, spinster, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1593. B.

Bradshaight, Roger ["esq." in margin only], of Wigan, co. Lancaster, bachelor, 22, and Mary Murray, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father dead, consent of her friends and relations, alleged by Joseph Thompson, vicar of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Sepulchre, London. 7 April, 1673. F.

Bradshaw, Arundell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Barnett, of King Street, near Guildhall, London, spinster, 26, and at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . . 14 Dec. 1681. F.

Bradshaw, Cornewall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mary Pym, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by William Bradshaw, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and clothworker — at St. Sepulchre, London. 3 July, 1666. V.

Bradshaw, Edward (Bradshawe), gent., of Clifford's Inn, and Margaret Naylor, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic., 21 June, 1581. B.

Bradshaw, Ellis (Bradshawe), of All Hallows Barking, and Johanna Clerke, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at Islington. 21 July, 1576. B.

Bradshaw, Francis (Bradshawe), and Margery Mason, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1574. B.

Bradshaw, Henry, of St. Catharine Cree Church, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Theodora Raynes, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Raynes, of same, merchant —at St. Peter-the-Poor, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Katherine, near Tower of London. 18 June, 1668. V.

Bradshaw, Sir James, knight, of the city of Chester, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Beale, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 14 April, 1674. B.

Bradshaw, Job, brewer, bachelor, 27, and Catharine Strode, spinster, 19, daughter of Hugh Strode, gent., of Whitchurch, Dorset, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 7 Nov. 1626. B.

Bradshaw, John (Bradshawe), of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Margaret Androwes, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1516. B.

Bradshaw, Roger (Bradshawe), of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Howe, spinster, of Christchurch, London, daughter of John Howe, of same, grocer—at Christchurch aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1589. B.

Bradshaw, Thomas (Bradshawe), barber-surgeon, and Elizabeth Parr, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of John Parr, late of same, deceased —at same. 9 Jan. 158⅘. B.

Bradshaw, Thomas (Bradshawe), of Christ Church, London, yeoman, 33, and Margaret Potts, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, daughter of John Potts, of same, button-maker—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 10 April, 1618. B.

Bradshaw, William (Bradshawe), yeoman, and Dionisia Medowes, of London, widow, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 159¾. B.

Bradshaw, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 46, and Anne Whitacres, of same, 24, widow of Myles Whitacres, gent., deceased about a year since—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 19 May, 1617. B.

Bradshaw, Captain William (Bradshawe), of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 23 or 24, and the Lady Dorothy Butler, of same, 35, widow of Sir Edward Butler, knight, deceased, alleged by Alexander Bradshawe, of St. Gregory's, London, draper—at Christchurch or St. Gregory. 3 May, 1627. B.

Bradshaw, William, 1576. *See* BADSHAWE.

Bradshaw, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, confectioner, and Mrs. Anne Burt, of same, spinster, about 19, daughter of Andrew Burt, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 24 May, 1666. V.

Bradway, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, and Judith Pratt, spinster, daughter of Percival Pratt, of same—at Islington, co. Middlesex. 23 March, 161⅔. B.

Brady, George (Bradie), gent., and Frances Gente, spinster, of Bumstead at the Tower, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Gente, esq., one of the barons of the exchequer, gen. lic., 6 April, 1587. B.

Braemes, Walter, of Dover, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Jacob, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir John Jacob, knight—at Bromley, Middlesex, alleged by John Adrian, of London, merchant. 13 May, 1663. V.

Bragden, William, and Bennet Julyans, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1574. B.

Bragg, Edmund (Bragge), of St. Bride, and Elizabeth Cotingham, of St. Martin, Ludgate Hill—to marry there. 4 May, 1547. B.

Bragg, Edmund (Bragge), gent., of St. Bride, 44, and Sara Pinder, 37, widow of Michael Pinder, of Winchester, co. Southampton, esq., deceased —at Chelsea or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 6 Oct. 1627. B.

Bragg, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 44, and Katherine Parnell, of same, widow, about 30, alleged by Thomas Cockayne, of St. Faith, London, gent. —at St. Gregory, London. 25 Jan. 166½. V.

Bragg, Roger, of Christchurch, London, skinner, and Martha Wright, spinster, daughter of — Wright, of co. Suffolk, yeoman—at St. Bride, London. 24 Jan. 161⅚. B.

Bragg, Roger, of Christchurch, London, jun., draper, and Mary Wingham, spinster, daughter of Arthur Wingham, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 25 Nov. 1618. B.

Braham, Sir Richard, knight and bart., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 50, and Jane Scobell, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Laurence Pountney, London. 6 May, 1663. V.

Braham, Sir Richard, knight and bart., of Windsor, co. Berks, widower, and Dorothy Brandling, of Caermarthen town, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Pancras, or Gray's Inn chapel. 29 Nov. 1671. F.

Brailsford, John (Brelsford), of London, draper, bachelor, 27, and Mary Sparrow, of Gestingthorpe, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. John Sparrow, esq., of same, who consents, attested by Mr. John Sparrow, of same, gent., brother to the said Mary—at Gestingtherpe aforesaid. 3 June, 1620. B.

Brailsford, Theophilus, of St. Trinity, London, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Oliver, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead —at Stepney, Bow, or Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 16 May, 1666. V.

Braine, Thomas, clerk, curate of Craneham, co. Essex, and Helen Maskall, spinster, of North Okendon, said county—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 8 Aug. 1580. B.

Brainford, Robert, gent., and Ellen Laramor, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of — Laramor, late of same, bricklayer—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 13 March, 159¾. B.

Braman, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Moore, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1625. B.

Bramham, Richard, of Westminster, widower, and Elizabeth Hubbard, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Nov. 1625. B.

Bramley, John, and Margery Rowell, spinster, of Stanes, gen. lic. 27 Nov. 1574. B.

Brampton, Henry, clerk, A.M., of the diocese of London, and Elizabeth Freake, spinster, daughter of John Freake, clerk, rector of Purleigh, co. Essex, gen. lic. 2 July, 1595. B.

Brampton, Thomas, of Clement's Inn, gent., and Johanna Kynge, widow, of London, relict of John Kynge, late of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, butcher, gen. lic., 19 May, 1591. B.

Brampton, William, and Agnes Squirer, of Bewdley, of the diocese of Worcester. 22 Nov. 1543. F.

Bramston, Edward, of the city of Westminster, esq., bachelor, 22, and Cicely Brewerton, spinster, 19 and upwards, her parents dead, she at her own disposal, and living with her aunt, Mrs. Egerton, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields — at Little St. Bartholomew, London, Kensington, Middlesex, or Barnett, Herts. 27 Oct. 1662. F.

Bramston, John, esq., of Middle Temple, 25, father's consent, and Alice Abdy, of St. Mary Axe, spinster, 20, daughter of Anthony Abdy, of same, alderman of the city, who consents —at St. Andrew Undershaft. 16 Nov. 1635. B.

Bramston, John, of Boreham, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Isabella Master, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 26 — at Trinity chapel in St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 April 1706. B.

Bramston, William, of Springfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, 36, and Jane Le Hunt, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir George Le Hunt, of same, deceased—at Springfield or Boreham, co. Essex. 5 March, 16$\frac{4}{5}$$\frac{8}{0}$. F.

Branch. *See also* BRAUNCH.

Branch, Edward, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gwilley, of same, spinster—at St. Peter aforesaid. 13 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{7}$. B.

Branch, John (Branche), of Rickmansworth, Herts, yeoman, and Anne Fotherlye, of same, widow, relict of James Fotherlye, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 April, 1591. B.

Branch, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, vintner, bachelor, 29, and Ann Dickens, spinster, 25, daughter of George Dickens, of town and co. Bedford, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Dickens, of same, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{8}$. F.

Branch, Leonell (Branche), of London, gent., and Valentia Sparke, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, spinster, daughter of — Sparke, late of said city, draper, deceased, gen. lic., 7 July 1596. B.

Branch, Reinold, and Prudence Kirke, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Feb., 163$\frac{6}{7}$. D.

Brand, Alexander, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, milliner, and Ellen Hurleston, of South Okenden, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Hurleston, of same, gent.—at South Okenden aforesaid. 8 May, 1619. B.

Brand, James (Brande), gent., and Anne Dockerey. Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Brand, John, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, tailor, and Johanna Grene, daughter of Thomas Grene, of Ware, Herts, yeoman. 22 Nov. 1594. D.

Brand, John, of Henham, co. Essex, bachelor, and Mary Locke, of Mile End, in Stepney, Middlesex, spinster—at chapel of Bow, co. Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1661. B.

Brand, Thomas, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Barnadiston, of St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, spinster, 21 — at All Hallows Barking, alleged by Nathaniel Brand, of Charlton, Kent. 20 May, 1702. B.

Brand, William (Brande), of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., and Margaret Walden, spinster. 26 July, 1567. F.

Brand, William (Brande), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, apothecary, and Martha Newett, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 30 June, 1626. B.

Brand, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, yeoman, and Elizabeth Marshall, of same, widow—at same. 16 May, 1626. B.

Brand, William (Brond), esq., of Poulsted, Suffolk, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Ash, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of Frances Ash, executor of last will of Abraham Ash, the father of said Margaret—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 21 June, 1648. B.

Brandler, John, and Elizabeth Walker. 11 Oct. 1662. D.

Brandley, John, of Runwell, co. Essex, tanner, bachelor, and Ann Hull, of Purley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Hull, husbandman, deceased—at Runwell aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1621. B.

Brandling, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Dorothy Vaughan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 May, 1668. V.

Brandling, Samuel, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Gurdon, of Clapham, Surrey, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Clapham aforesaid. 14 July, 1670. V.

Brandon, Augustine, tanner, and Elizabeth Greatracks, spinster, of Westham, Essex—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 10 July, 1582. B.

Brandreth, Nehemiah, of Haughton Regis, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Price, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 23—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Sept. 1683. B.

Branfill, Champion, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, gent., bachelor, above 27, and Mrs. Mary Braund, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, spinster, above 17, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Braund, who consents—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 15 June, 1711. F.

Bransby, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Ann Rutland, of same, spinster, about 23, at her own disposal—at Lincoln's Inn chapel or Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . . 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Brant, John, of Hendon, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Marsh, of Bushey, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of William Marsh, late of same, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 15 July, 1615. B.

Branthwaite, William, of Great Wigborow, Essex, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 27, and Anne Bright, spinster, 22, of same, daughter of Arthur Bright, of same, clerk, D.D., who consents—at St. Michael Queenhithe. 21 Aug. 1617. B.

Brantune, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rockwood, of diocese of London. 4 Dec. 1548. F.

Branwood, John, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Newman, of Gingrave, said county, spinster, daughter of Francis Newman, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 26 April, 1608. B.

Brasbridge, William, baker, and Margaret Gyll, spinster, daughter of John Gill, of the city of Westchester, fletcher, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Brasier, Pelham, of Colchester, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Moore, of Great Marlow, co. Berks (*sic*), spinster, 21, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London, Maidenhead, co. Berks, or Branford, Middlesex. 14 Oct. 1681. F.

Brasier, Richard (Brasyar), and Jane Bury, he of the diocese of London and she of the diocese of Oxon. 27 Oct. 1546. F.

Brasier, Richard, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bowen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, about 30, widow of John Bowen, late of same, gent., deceased about a year since—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 Aug. 1619. B.

Brasier, Thomas, grocer, and Fabian Cowndon, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Cowndon, of Depden, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 June, 1625. B.

Brasswell, George, of Lambeth, co. Middlesex (*sic*), baker, and Margaret Milliter, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 1 June, 1610. D.

Brassye, Thomas, and Agnes Lawrannce, widow, of London—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 29 July, 1572. B.

Brassye, Thomas, of St. Magnus, and Anne Ober—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 17 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bratherton, George, gent., and Mary Hawkins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 28 Nov. 1625. B.

Brathwait, Launcelot, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 27, his father dead, and Mary Hambleton, spinster, 27, her parents dead—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 23 Dec. 1620. B.

Brathwaite, John (Braythwayte), of Little Bursted, co. Essex, and Susan Cooke, of Curringham, said county, widow of John Cooke, late of same, yeoman—at . . . ., co. Essex. 25 Sept. 1598. B.

Brathwaite, William (Braythwayte), of St. Banet Fink, and Alice Swister, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of Robert Swister, of same, mercer—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1583. B.

Brattell, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Susan Legatt, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Mary, Strand. 24 Oct. 1628. B.

Braunch. *See also* BRANCH.

Braunch, Christopher (Braunche), gent., and Mary Addie, spinster, daughter of Francis Addie, of Darton, co. York, husbandman—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 2 Sept. 1619. B.

Braunch, John (Brawnce), of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Dorothy Millington—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 11 Aug. 1579. B.

Braunch, John, of Haddam, Herts, gent., and Katherine Winnoll, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Sept. 1608. D.

Braunch, Roger (Brawnche), of West Horndon, Essex, gent., and Constance Shelton, spinster, gen. lic. 6 Aug. 1579. B.

Braunch, Thomas (Braunche), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, waterman, and Alice Crosse, spinster, at St. Bennet aforesaid. 15 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Braw, William, doctor of law, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 33, and the Hon. Cecilia West, of same, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 28 Jan. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Brawne, Richard, of Longfield, Surrey, gent., about 31, and Mrs. Anne Rogers, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 12 June, 1667. V.

Brawne, Richard, of Staple Inn, bachelor, 24, and Mary Streate, spinster, 20, daughter of Leonard Street, of St. Andrew, Holborn, innholder, who consents—at Fulham or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 23 March, 166$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Brawne, Robert, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Magdalen Longe, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Longe, late of same, sailor—at Fenchurch, London. 28 March, 1590. B.

Bray, Owen, and Anne Dannaster, of London. 29 Nov. 1547. F.

Bray, Reynald, esq., bachelor, about 18, consent of father, Sir Edmund Bray, of Great Barrington, co. Gloucester, and Berks, knight, and Jane Rainton, spinster, about 17, daughter of William Rainton, of Shilton, Berks, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Barbara Horde, and grandmother, Mrs. Jane Trinder, alleged by Charles Trinder, of Holwell, co. Oxon, gent.—at Bibury or Barnsley, co. Gloucester. 16 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Bray, Richard (Braye), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, tailor, and Joane Crowtell, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of — Crowtell, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 10 Aug. 1624. B.

Bray, Richard (Braye), jun., gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Roe, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 18, daughter of Lawrence Roe, late of same, baker, deceased, she now dwelling with her mother, — Bradford, alias Roe, wife of Thomas Bradford, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, als Savoy, Middlesex. 30 April, 1627. B.

Bray, Samuel, of Sillington, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Buckley, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, — Buckley, woodmonger, alleged by Stephen Bray, of Islington, co. Middlesex, merchant—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Dec. 1672. V.

Braytofte, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Clarke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of George Clarke, of same, vintner — at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 4 May, 1602. B.

Breach, Anthony (Breache), of St. Michael Basishaw, London, girdler, and Amy Albright, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of John Albright, late of same, girdler—at St. Lawrence Pountney aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1613. B.

Breach, Francis, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Tilghman, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Tilghman, of Sandwich, Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 2 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Breach, John, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Adams, of St. Alban, Wood Street, widow, 40 — at St. Alphage. 14 Oct. 1702. B.

Breach, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Margaret Dawson, of same, spinster, about 40, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 June, 1663. V.

Breame, Arthur, gent., of Gosfield, Essex, and Elizabeth Betonson, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1580. B.

Breames, Walter [he seems to sign Bruems], of city of Canterbury, esq., bachelor, about 36, and Sybilla Butts, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 6 May, 1662. V.

Breathe, Edward, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Alice Warde, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, relict of Arthur Warde, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bredge, Thomas, of Purley, Essex, chapman, and Katherine Morrys, spinster, of Bulfan, in the said county—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 23 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Breedon, Elkanah, of Wing, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Bridget Willis, of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, spinster, about 19, consent of John Rous, esq., and Mary, his wife, her guardians, her parents dead—at Tachbrook aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1674. V.

Brent, Nathaniel, of Hodsdon, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Roydon, spinster, 18, daughter of Marmaduke, Roydon [*i.e.*, Rawdon], of same, who consents, alleged by Henry Crew, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—at Hertford, Stapleford, or Amwell, co. Herts. 9 July, 1681. F.

Brent, Thomas, gent., of Edmonton, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Eleanor Strood, of Sunning, Berks, spinster, 21, consent of father of same, yeoman—at Stepney, or All Hallows-the-Less, London. 24 March, 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Brereton, Benjamin (Breerton), of St. Bride, London, cutler, and Christian Woolley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of William Woolley, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, scrivener—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 7 July, 1623. B.

Brereton, Dod, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Edmonds, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Botolph or All Hallows aforesaid. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Brereton, Edward, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Mary Sadleir, of Hitchin, Herts, spinster, 24, mother's consent—at Stepney. 27 Jan. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Brereton, Edward, of Barras, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Lake, of Stanmore, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Lake, knight, deceased — at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Olave, Silver Street, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Nov. 1664. F.

Brereton, John, of Inner Temple, gent., and Margaret Kempton, widow, of St. Augustine, London, relict of Robert Kempton—at St. Mary Somerset. 26 June, 1585. B.

Brereton, Randolph, of St. Magnus, London, merchant, bachelor, 26, and Anne Whitwell, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, 27 or 28, at own disposal — at St. Michael Queenhithe or St. Mary Savoy, alleged by Thomas Whitwell, of St. Olave, Hart Street, barber-surgeon. 20 Nov. 1639. B.

Brereton, Richard, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, haberdasher, and Audrey Cuckoe, spinster, daughter of — Cuckoe, deceased—at Trinity Minories, London. 10 Nov. 1620. B.

Brereton, Thomas, of Lees, co. Essex, gent., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Amy Woodward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Brerewood, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth White, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward White, of of Tamworth, co. Warwick, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 18 March, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F. [This entry unsigned and crossed out.]

Bressey, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 26 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Brethers, John, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Mary Thurston, of same, widow—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 9 Aug. 1620. B.

Brett, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 40, and Mary Jefferson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 23, at at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Brett, Edmund, of South Okindon, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Anne Gulson, spinster, daughter of Thomas Gulson, of same, tideman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Dec. 1623. B.

Brett, James, of Purley, Essex, yeoman, and Margery Argent, of same, widow of — Argent, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 27 Jan. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Brett, James, sailor, and Elizabeth Greene, spinster, daughter of Thomas Greene, sailmaker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 July, 1616. B.

Brett, John, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, widower, 30, and Barnardiston Rolt, of Hackney, spinster, 20, consent of parents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Brett, Joseph, of Westham, co. Essex, tanner, and Rebecca Clarke, widow—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 28 Oct. 1614. B.

Brett, Nathaniel, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, silkman, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Carpenter, widow, at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 4 July, 1678. V.

Brett, Richard, of Navestock, co. Essex, husbandman, and Martha Crane, spinster, of same, daughter of Edward Crane, of same, gent., gen. lic., 10 May, 1593. B.

Brett, Robert, sailor, and Johanna Stewarde, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — Stewarde, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Brett, Thomas, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 58, and Faith Cary, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 45—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 22 June, 1641. B.

Brett, William, and Joanna Hayward, of Little Ockeley, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$. B.

Brett, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, soapboiler, and "Egidiam" Stagg, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, daughter of — Stagg, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 26 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Brett, William, yeoman, and Anne Catlyne, of Raynham, co. Essex, widow—at St. Faith, London. 12 June, 1626. B.

Brettfeild, Robert, and Mary Smith, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand — at any church in the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter of Westminster. 13 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Bretten, Richard, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Johanna Smithe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Smithe, late of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 21 July, 1588. B.

Bretton, Thomas, of Wickford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Pascall, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pascall, late of Badowe, said county, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1593. B.

Brewe, Patrick, and Margaret Battell, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 May, 1571. B.

Brewen, Henry, of Christchurch, London, grocer, bachelor, and Friswith Lunt, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, widow of Thomas Lunt, skinner—at All Hallows-the-Less, London. 20 July, 1620. B.

Brewer, Abraham, 1627. *See* BRUER.

Brewer, Edward, gent., of St. Dionis Backchurch, widower, 37, and Margaret Hamlin, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, widow, 32—at St. Faith or St. Anne and Agnes. 17 Sept. 1636. B.

Brewer, Edward, and Ellen Straine, of the city of Westminster, widow. 29 Dec. 1637. D.

Brewer, George, of Eastham, co. Essex, tailor, and Anne Jervas, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, spinster—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 12 Jan. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Brewer, Lawrence, of Chesthunt, Herts, baker, and Mary Holland, of same, widow of — Holland, late of co. Derby—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 8 Dec. 1603.B.

Brewer, Richard, of Ditton, Kent, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Selby, of St. Margaret, in the city of Rochester, widow, about 40—at All Hallows Barking. 8 Nov. 1666. V.

Brewer, Stephen, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Judith Luxford, of same, spinster, at same. 8 July, 1608. D.

Brewer, Stephen, of St. George, Southwark, clerk, widower, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Morrell, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 April, 1666. V.

Brewer, Thomas, of West Farley, Kent, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Kilburne, of Hawkhurst, said county, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Hawkhurst aforesaid. 17 May, 1678. V.

Brewer, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 28, son of William Brewer, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. (who alleges), and Elizabeth Harris, of London Stone, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Brewster, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Hester Fownes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 45, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 21 Feb. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Brewster, John, esq., of Middle Temple, widower, 56, and the Lady Elizabeth Deane, of Hackney, Middlesex, 38, widow of Sir James Deane, knight, of the City of London, deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1608. B.

Brewster, Samuel, gent., of the city of Norwich, bachelor, 26, and Susanna Travis, of All Hallows Stayning, London, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Susanna Travis, of same, widow—at All Hallows Stayning. 22 Dec. 1638. B.

Brewster, Samuel, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, bachelor, 22, and Anne Horne, spinster, 15, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Mary Horne, now wife of John Milborne, of same—at Lambeth or St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 25 Aug. 1663. F.

Brewster, Thomas, of St. Michael-le-Quern, London, mercer, about 30, and Jane Powell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 50—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Aug. 1666. V.

Brewster, William, of Burntwood Weale, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 25, and Phillipp Godfrie, spinster, 20, her father late of Duddinghurst, Essex, yeoman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary, wife of Edward Bailie, of Modlin Laver, said county, yeoman—at Lowton, co. Essex. 11 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Brian. *See also* BRYAN.

Brian, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, plasterer, and Elizabeth Greene, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Greene, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Brian, Thomas, of Wadhurst, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Willcocke, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London. 26 May, 1663. V.

Brice, Thomas, yeoman, and Mary Elwood, widow of Anthony Elwood, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 June, 1621. B.

Brice, Thomas, of Christ Church, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Price, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Mr. Samuel Price—at St. Sepulchre, Christchurch, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Aug. 1677. V.

Brice, William (Bryce), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, linendraper, bachelor, about 26, and Judith Squibb, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin or St. Paul aforesaid. 7 July, 1679. V.

Brickenden, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mary Willoughby, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, about 35,—at Portsea or Wimering, co. Southampton. 25 July, 1660. V.

Bricket, John, 1569. *See* BUCKET.

Brickett, John (Bryckett), and Johanna Mylles, widow, of Tottenham, Middlesex—to marry there. 12 May, 1572. B.

Brickett, James (Bryckett), of City of London, and "Josuam" Pres, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster—to marry there. 24 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Brickley, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Knowleinge, spinster, of Hackney—to marry there. 21 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Brickwood, John, of East Ham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Seringe, of London, spinster, daughter of — Seringe, of same, beer brewer, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1593. B.

Brickwood, Samuel, of Malden, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Elizabeth Symond, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 17 June, 1674. V.

Bridge, Anthony, and Katherine Fortescu, of Faborne, diocese of London. 7 Sept. 1570. F.

Bridge, George, of Stebbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Barbara Aylett, of same, widow of Robert Aylett, late of same, yeoman—at Lynsell, co. Essex. 20 Sept. 1604. B.

Bridge, Ruben, clerk of Cheveley, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 31, and Mary Fane, spinster, 25, father dead, consent of mother, Margaret Fane, alias Bolton, testified by John Fane, brother of said Mary—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 June, 1635. B.

Bridge, Richard, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, linendraper, bachelor, about 29, and Margaret Adams, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of William Adams, of same, woollendraper, who consents—at St. Bennet aforesaid, 2 Feb. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Bridge, Thomas. *See* BREDGE.

Bridge, Thomas, of Rayne, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Ursula Bellies, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Bellies, late of Wethersfield, said county, deceased—at Wansted, said county. 8 May, 1610. B.

Bridgeman, Edward (Bridgman), of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, about 42, and Dorothy Johnson, of Tottenham High Cross, said county, widow, about 32—at Fryan-Barnet, co. Middlesex. 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Bridgeman, James (Bridgman), of Exning, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 28, and Prothesa Gurney, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, William Gurney, barber-surgeon—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 9 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Bridgeman, James, of Whitehall, 40, and Sarah Thornburgh, of same, widow, 40—in King's chapel, at Whitehall, St. James's chapel, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1681. B.

Bridgeman, Orlando (Bridgman), esq., bachelor, about 20, son of Sir Orlando Bridgman, knight and bart., lord keeper of the great seal, and Mary Cave, spinster, about 16, daughter of Sir Thomas Cave, knight and bart., of Stamford, co. Northampton, with consent of the parents of both—at Stamford aforesaid, or . . . 28 April, 1670. F.

Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, bart., of the city of Coventry, bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Susannah Dashwood, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Francis Dashwood—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . 15 April, 1702. F.

Bridgeman, Richard, clerk, M.A., rector of Wigborow Parva, co. Essex, and Mary Blanke, of St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Blanke, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, innholder, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Bridger, Henry, of Bramley, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Budgen, of Dorking, said county, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mildred, Bread Street; or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Dorking, Surrey. 5 Sept. 1677. V.

Bridger, James, of St. Bennet Sherehog, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Rebecca Benyson, of St. Giles in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Geo. Benyson, knight—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 25 March, 1661. V.

Bridger, Robert (Brydger), gent., of Hunnesdon, co. Herts, and Elizabeth Stayne, widow, of Boreham, co. Essex, relict of Abraham Stayne, of same, yeoman, deceased. 10 Sept. 1585. B.

Bridger, William (Brydger), and Alice Bloore, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1564. B.

Bridges, Brooke, of Middle Temple, esq., and Mary Lewin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18—at St. Bartholomew in Smithfield, consent of parents. 15 Nov. 1672. B.

Bridges, Brook, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Godfry, of Philpot Lane, London, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Andrew aforesaid or . . . . 23 Dec. 1695. F.

Bridges, George, of Waltham Abbey, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Bridges, of Chingford, said county, widow, about 30—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 26 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Bridges, Sir Giles, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Jane Willey, of same, 36, widow of John Willey, of same, gent., deceased—at Fulham or Kensington. 19 June, 1627. B.

Bridges, Harry [so signed], of Rayasham, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 25, and the Right Hon. Diana Hollis, spinster, about 25, daughter of the late Right Hon. John, Earl of Clare, deceased, with consent of her mother, the Countess Dowager of Clare—at St. Clement in Middlesex, or the chapel of Clare House, in the same parish. 11 Dec. 1672. F.

Bridges, John, gent., of Nevendon, Essex, and Philippa Pascall, spinster, of Wickford, said county, daughter of Thomas Pascall, late of Nevendon aforesaid, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1586. B.

Bridges, John, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Alice Speller, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow of — Speller, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 May, 1595. B.

Bridges, John, gent., of St. Mary Mounthaw, bachelor, 36, and Joane Vineing, of Winkhampton, Somerset, spinster, 30—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 4 Feb. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bridges, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Beale, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Bartholomew Beale—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 21 March, 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Bridges, Nicholas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, mercer, and Deborah Higgs, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Higgs, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Michael Basishaw, London. 8 May, 1615. B.

Bridges, Richard, of Chigwell, Essex, and Johanna Waker, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Waker, of Pelham Furnes, co. Herts, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 30 Sept. 1585. B.

Bridges, Shem, of Putney, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Isabella Blackett, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Blackett, merchant—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey; alleged by Samuel Hartlib, of Inner Temple, gent. 16 Aug. 1672. V.

Bridges, Walter, of Stamford-le-Hope, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Richardson, of same, widow of Edward Richardson, late of same, husbandman—at Mucking, co. Essex. 24 Nov. 1602. B.

Bridges, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, mercer, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Clayton, of Gracechurch Street, London, widow, about 28—at Battersea, Surrey. 18 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Bridges, William (Brydges), of High Laver, and Agnes Parmitor, widow, of Sawbridgeworth—at St. Sepulchre. 20 Nov. 1576. B.

Bridgland, John, of Maresfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Knight, of Cowden, co. Kent, spinster, about 25, with her father's consent—at Ockfield, co. Sussex. 17 May, 1679. V.

Brigden, Thomas, of Merworth, co. Kent, yeoman, and Dorothy Harvey, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 28 Oct. 1623. B.

Briggin, Butler, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Winifred Burnett, spinster, 19, daughter of — Burnett, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, or St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 July, 1676. F.

Brigginshaw, Richard, of Hayes, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Dunkar, spinster, 20, daughter of William Dunkar, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, merchant, who consents —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1667. F.

Brigginshaw, Richard, of Hayes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Justice, spinster, 17, daughter of William Justice, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, esq., who consents — at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 21 July, 1665. F.

Briggs, Sir Humphrey, bart., of Haughton Hall, co. Salop, widower, 50, and Anna Morton, of Sheffnall, said county, widow, 47—at Sheffnall aforesaid, Weedon, co. Northampton, or Meriden, co. Warwick. 30 June, 1665. F.

Briggs, John, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 30, and Marion Rogers, of St. John's, Walbrook, maiden, 20, daughter of — Rogers, of . . . . Surrey, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. John's, Walbrook, aforesaid. 24 April, 1610. B.

Briggs, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Eggleston, of same, widow of Henry Eggleston, late of same, vintner, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex. 3 Nov. 1621. B.

Briggs, William, esq., of Gray's Inn. bachelor, 25, and Sarah Gore, of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Gore, of same, knight and alderman of London, who consents, as attested by Thomas Gore, esq., brother of said Sarah—at Hackney. 24 July, 1627. B.

Brigham, George, gent., of [destroyed], co. Herts, bachelor, aged -4-, father dead, and Winifred Markham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow of Robert Markham, gent., deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 July, 1624. B.

Brigham, John, and Anne Aylesburie, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 April, 1637. D.

Brigham, Philip, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 22, and Mary Chester, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 22, her mother's consent, her father dead — at Christchurch. 6 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Brighouse, Benjamin (subs. Brighowsse), gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 48, and Anne Cowles, of same, 40, widow of Richard Cole (*sic*), of same, deceased—at same, or St. Gregory. 24 Aug. 1636. B.

Brighouse, Michael, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Palmer, of the city of Westminster, widow, about 24—at Chelsea, Middlesex, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Westminster Abbey. 15 Aug. 1670. F.

Brighouse, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Medcalfe, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Bride aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Bright, Andrew, of the city of Westminster, and Anne Jackson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Stephen Jackson, late of same—at St. Mary-le-Strand alias Savoy, Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1625. B.

Bright, Francis (Bryght), and Barbara Core, of London. 10 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Bright, Henry, gent., and Mary Bradley, spinster, daughter of — Bradley, late of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, mercer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 6 Oct. 1612. B.

Bright, Jeffery, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widower, 40, and Dorothy Yates, of same, spinster, 34, her parents dead—at same. 15 Dec. 1623. B.

Bright, John, of St. Magnus, London, clothworker, and Marjory Phillipps, widow, of St. Mary, Abchurch—at Stepney. 26 Aug. 1580. B.

Bright, John (Brighte), yeoman, of Bulvan, co. Essex, and Johanna Reve, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Reve, late of Blackamore, said county, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic., 2 May, 1588. B.

Bright, John [of the City of London, gent., in Vic.-General's book], practitioner in physic, widower, 30, and Susan Ratcliffe, spinster, 23, father dead—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 6 May, 1624. B.

Bright, Sir John, bart., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 50, and Frances Vane, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow, 23—at Hampstead aforesaid, alleged by John Bright, of Gray's Inn, esq. 11 July, 1682. B.

Bright, Lionel, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, and Anne Chamberlyn, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of William Chamberlyn, late of town and county of Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 March, 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Bright, Nicholas (Brighte), of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, and Margery Weekes, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Henry Weekes, late of Tedberye, co. Gloucester, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1586. B.

Bright, Thomas (Brighte), of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, stationer, and Anne Taylor, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, daughter of John Taylor, of Fallington, co. Salop, yeoman —at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Bright, Thomas, of Finchamstead, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 55, and Catherine Stavely, of Yately, co. Southampton, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 29 April, 1671. V.

Bright, William, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cuttle, of same, widow of John Cuttle, weaver—at Orsett aforesaid. 10 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Bright, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Jane Adey, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Adey, widow—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 25 June, 1673. V.

Brightewyn, William, yeoman, of the City of London, and Johanna Tournor, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, relict of Richard Tournor, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 23 Dec. 1586. B.

Brightman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Elizabeth Irbye, of same, widow—to marry there. 30 Dec. 1561. B.

Brigstock, George (Brigstocke), jun., of Worth, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Seares, of Highfield, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Seares, of same, yeoman—at Crawley aforesaid (*sic*), or . . . . 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Brigstock, George (Brigstocke), jun., of Worth, co Sussex, gent., widower, 40, and Katherine Culpeper, of Hoadley, said county, widow—at Hoadley aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1682. F.

Brigstock, John, and Frances Sutton, of Westminster. 25 Oct. 1631. D.

Brigstock, Thomas, of Croydon, Surrey, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Beddington, Surrey. 30 Dec. 1673. V.

Brinckhurste, Hugh, of St. Peter, Cornhill, merchant taylor, and Alice Beste, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Beste, late of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bringborn, Robert, citizen and clothworker, and Elizabeth Hill, widow, of said city, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1571. B.

Brinley, Isaac, of St. Austin, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Barrington, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Barrington, of Steeple Bunsted, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at Braintree or Sturmer, co. Essex. 28 Sept. 1682. F.

Brinton, William, of Westminster, taylor, and Johanna Griffith, of same, widow — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 June, 1620. D.

Brisco, Edward, of Aldenham, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Theophania Conisby, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Savoy. 11 Dec. 1669. V.

Briscoe, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, aged 27, and Mrs. Joanna Rycott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Grace Rycott, of same, widow—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Sept. 1673. V.

Briscoe, John, gent., of Chipping Barnet, Herts, widower, 40, and Anne Toler, of same, spinster, 35, daughter of Thomas Toler, gent., deceased —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 Sept. 1622. B.

Briscoe, John, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Carre, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, about 25, alleged by John Dodson, of St. Gregory, London, gent. — at St. Catherine Coleman, London. 19 Dec. 1676. V.

Briscoe, Philip (Briskowe), yeoman, and Johanna Pettitt, spinster, of Barnet, Herts, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Briscoe, Philip, gent., of Ridge, Herts, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Walcott, spinster, 22, father dead, consent of mother, Dorothy Hide alias Walcott, wife of Francis Hide, of Dunstable Houghton, co. Beds—at Ridge aforesaid, or at St. Bride or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 13 Nov. 1632. B.

Briscoe, Ralph (Brisco), (*sic* subs.) of Christ Church, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Royse, of same, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 31 Oct. 1670. V.

Briscoe, Robert, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Trethwell, of same, widow, 34, relict of Thomas Trethwell, deceased, at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 Nov. 1638. B.

Briscoe, Robert, of Wennington, Essex, gent., bachelor, 46, and Dorothy Slaney, of Rainham, said county, widow, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 March, 164$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Briscoe, Samuel, of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Judith Harmer, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at Twickenham or Thistleworth, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Briscoe, Thomas (Brisco), yeoman, and Agnes Huddle, widow, of City of London, relict of William Huddle, late of Aldenham, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 June, 1586. B.

Briscoe, Thomas, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25 or 26, and Mary Dod, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her father dead—at St. Alphage. 31 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Briscoe, William, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Weblin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal — at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 2 April, 1670. V.

Briscoe, William (Briscoe), of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, and Johanna Hawker, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, gen. lic., 11 July, 1572. B.

Brise, Shadrach, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Pakeman, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, Thomas Pakeman, clerk—at Bushie, co. Herts. 22 Sept. 1663. V.

Brisley, Buttulph, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, draper, and Mary Wood, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of — Wood, late of St. Bride, London, bricklayer—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 28 Sept. 1608. B.

Brisley, Edward, of City of London, and Grace Karleton, of Gornish, co. Essex, "puella," gen. lic., 28 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Bristall, Robert, of Milton, near Gravesend, co. Kent, gent., and Elizabeth Greene, of Wapping, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent — at Wapping, or Milton aforesaid. 25 May, 1669. V.

Bristow, Calvert, of Worth, co, Sussex, gent., alleges the marriage of Calvert Bristow, of same, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Allen, of Burstow, co. Surrey, spinster, 25, at her own disposal — at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . . 18 July, 1691. F.

Bristow, Joseph, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bricklayer, and Sarah Stebbens, of St. Bride, London, widow of — Stebbens, warriner—at St. Mary-le-Strand, co. Middlesex. 27 May, 1620. B.

Bristowe, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Anne Turvin, daughter of Richard Turvin, of same, husbandman — at Fulham aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1625. B.

Bristowe, Richard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, grocer, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth De Butt, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of James De Butt, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 30 April, 1662. F.

Bristowe, Robert, and Alice Charte, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 15 April, 1573. B.

Brittain, John, of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Ann Adams, of . . . ., spinster, 18, at own disposal—at St. Bride. 7 June, 1694. B.

Brittaine, Richard, gent., and Katherine Geste, spinster, of Walthamstow — to marry there. 4 May, 1572. B.

Britten, Christopher, of Loughton, co. Essex, brickmaker, and Elizabeth Crabbe, widow of Thomas Crabbe, late of same, labourer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1619. B.

Britten, John, yeoman, and Alice Hutchin, of Lowton, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Richard Hutchin, late of Ward, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased — at Lowton aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1597. B.

Britten, John (Britton), of St. Peter, Cheap, joyner, widower, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, of Hackney, spinster, 29, parents dead — at Newington, Middlesex. 10 July, 1694. B.

Britteridge, William, and Elizabeth Sherman, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 March, 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Brittridge, William, of Sutton, co. Essex, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, about 20, daughter of Frances Moore, of Lee, co. Essex, widow, who consents—at Stepney or Poplar chapel, co. Middlesex. 20 May, 1674. F.

Broad, Samuel, of Lyme Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Proctor, of Shepperton, Middlesex, spinster about 20, consent of father, Daniel Proctor, of same, esq.—at Chelsea, Middlesex, alleged by Henry Broad, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq. 25 March, 1668. V.

Broad, John (Broade), goldsmith, and Priscilla Palmer, spinster, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Peter, West Cheap. 3 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Broad, William (Broade), of St. Faith, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Martha Paine, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 27 Dec. 1660. V.

Broad, William, of the city of Rochester, co. Kent, bachelor, 21, son of Anne Broad, of same, widow, and Mary Mabb, spinster, 18, daughter of John Mabb, of same, esq., with consent of their parents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Aug. 1663. F.

Broadbelt, Lawrence, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 20, and Mariana Lortie, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 17, consent of her parents — at St. Botolph, Aldgate; Andrew Lortie, of St. Ann, Westminster, minister, attests the consent of Andrew Lortie, father of said Mariana. 19 Dec. 1699. B.

Broadbent, Richard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, embroiderer, and Mary Younge, spinster, daughter of John Younge, of Worpleston, co. Surrey, gent. — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 1 April, 1624. B.

Broadgate, Maurice, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Maundy, of same, widow—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 25 Oct. 1661. B.

Broadhurst, George, gent., of St. Mary Somerset, London, bachelor, 24, and Helen Murre, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 28—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 29 Aug. 1640. B.

Broadhurst, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Southwark, haberdasher, and Joane Grigson, spinster, daughter of William Grigson, of same, brewer—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 July, 1625. B.

Broadnax, Robert, junior, of Godmersham, about 30, and Elizabeth Richards, of Goodneston, co. Kent, spinster, 24, alleged by Gabriel Richards, of Goodneston, gent.—at Challocke, Goodneston, or Preston, said county. 20 Feb. 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Broadnax, Robert (Brodnax), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Tulley, spinster, 20, daughter of Rchard Tulley, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, aforesaid, or Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1687. F.

Brock, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, millner, widower, about 60, and Anne Dawling, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Knightsbridge, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 24 Sept. 1666. V.

Brock, Tobias (Brocke), and Ellenor Spooner, of the city of Westminster, widow. 19 Aug. 1639. D.

Brockall, William, gent., and Mary Browne, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Browne, late of same, baker—at same. 8 Oct. 1604. B.

Brockbank, Henry (Brockbancke), of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margary Butt, widow, of Edmonton, said county, gen. lic., 28 Dec. 1581. B.

Brockbank, Robert (Brockbanke) of Bromley St. Leonards, butcher, and Mary Brasier, widow of Thomas Brasier, late of Tunbridge, co. Kent—at Stepney, co. Middlesex, or St. Magnus, London. 24 April, 1626. B.

Brockbank, Matthew, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Joane Gardner, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Robert Gardner, mariner—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 19 Dec. 1620. B.

Brockett, John, of Sabridgworth, co. Herts, and Margery Slewright, widow, of South Myms, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre. 19 May, 1576. B.

Brockett, Nicholas, of Sapsford, Essex, and Johanna Wiseman, spinster, of Great Canfield, said county—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Brockett, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, stationer, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Archer, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, aged 21 and upwards, with consent of her mother, her father dead — at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Brockett, Thomas, of Eatonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Seyliard, spinster, about 20, daughter of Thomas Seyliard, of Eatonbridge aforesaid, esq., who consents—at Eatonbridge aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1632. F.

Brockett, William (Brokett), of Christchurch, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Emme Covert, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Anthony Covert, esq., of Chascombe (?), co. Surrey, who consents—at Christchurch, aforesaid. 22 June, 1627. B.

Brockett, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Jane Bradley, of St. Peter, in Tower of London, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 31 Dec. 1627. B.

Broderwicke, Francis, of Langford, co. Berks, bachelor, 30, and Heneretta Dodwell, of Sandywell, co Gloucester, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Doleswell, co. Gloucester, or . . . . 8 Aug. 1695. F.

Broderwicke, Francis, of Langford, Berks, gent., widower, and Sophia Fettyplace, of Cleeve, co. Worcester, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Cleeve, aforesaid, or . . . 5 May, 1698. F.

Broderwicke Richard (Broderwycke), gent., and Margaret Barrenton, "puella," of the City of London—to marry at St. Sepulchre, London. 7 Nov. 1562. B.

Broderwicke, William, of Longford, co. Berks, bachelor, 35, and Mary Dewy, spinster, 18, daughter of William Dewy, of Wareham, co. Dorset, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Brogdon, Dennis (Brodgden), of St. Margaret Patten, London, salter, and Mary Bangforde, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, relict of — Bangforde, late of same, basket-maker, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Brogdon, Dennis, of St. Margaret Patten, and Elizabeth Galland, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 27 April, 1579. B.

Brograve, Alexander, esq., of Braughing, Herts, bachelor, 38, and Anne Gardner, spinster, 26—at Layston, Meesden, or Munden Parva, co. Herts. 10 May, 1648. B.

Brograve, John, of Wappenham, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 28, and Emma Harby, of Aldston, said co., spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at Wappenham aforesaid, or Biddlesden, Bucks. 21 Nov. 1662. F.

Brograve, Simeon, of Braughing, Herts, esq., son and heir of John Brograve, esq., attorney, of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Dorothy Leventhorpe, spinster, of Sawbridgeworth, Essex (*sic*), daughter of — Leventhorpe, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 12 July, 1594. B.

Brograve, Sir Thomas, bart., of Hammells, Herts, bachelor, about 25, and Grace Hewett, of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, about 23, daughter of Sir John Hewett, bart., deceased—at Waresley, aforesaid. 9 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Brokebye, Robert, gent., and Anne Hall, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Brokelbye, Robert, gent., and Mabell Harvey, diocese of London. 21 June, 1544. F.

Brokelsbie, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, pewterer, and Alice Walker, of Christchurch, London, widow of William Walker, late of same, pewterer—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 24 July, 1603. B.

Brokemiller, Arnold, cordwainer, and Margaret Forde, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of — Forde, late of Redborne, co. Herts, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield. 31 July, 1589. B.

Broman, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Sarah Corker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 5 June, 1661. B.

Brome. *See also* Broome.

Brome, Andrew, ironmonger, and Ann Garnot, spinster, of St. Margaret, Now Fish Street London, spinster, to marry there. 9 May, 1584. B.

Brome, Mr. Henry, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 37, father dead, and Elizabeth Denton, now of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 28 or 30, daughter of William Denton, gent., deceased long since—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 10 June, 1620. B.

Brome, Hugh, yeoman, and Anne Hawarde, spinster, of City of London, daugher of Humphrey Hawarde, of Finchampsted, Berks, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 May, 1583. B.

Brome, Thomas, serjeant-at-law, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mansell, daughter of Sir Walter Mansell, late of Middlescombe, co. Carmarthen, bart., deceased—at . . . . 14 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Bromeham, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Martha Richardson, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 March, 16$\frac{28}{29}$. D.

Bromfield, Charles, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Salter, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Nicholas Salter, of London, merchant—at All Hallows Staining, London. 31 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Bromfield, George, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woodward, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Bromley, Middlesex. 18 July, 1672. V.

Bromfield, Henry (Bromfeild), of Rye, Sussex, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Anne Dukeson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Dec. 1672. V.

Bromfield, Henry (Bromfeild), of Haywood, in parish of Bolder, co. Southampton, esq., about 30, and Mrs. Mary Michell, of Windford Eagle, in parish of Toller, co. Dorset, spinster, about 20, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at Windford Eagle aforesaid. 4 June, 1674. V.

Bromfield, Jeffrey, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, physician, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Diana Heath, of St. Bride, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Heath, of same, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Sepulchre, or Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 5 June, 1665. V.

Bromfield, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elleonora Child, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Mary Child, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 19 July, 1682. F.

Bromfield, Richard (Bromfeilde), and Jane Aorden (*sic*), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bond of said Richard and Andrew Weston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Bromfield, William (Bromefielde), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, locksmith, and Anne Marshall, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, daughter of — Marshall, late of Haveringham, co. York, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1592. B.

Bromhall, Charles (Bromall), of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, yeoman, and Frances Reade, widow, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, relict of Thomas Reade, late of same, sailor—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1586. B.

Bromhall, Lewis, of St. Swithin, London, gent., and Anne Strachie, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Strachie, late of co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 20 May, 1605. B.

Bromhall, Robert, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, widower, 55, and Margaret Thorpe, of same, 40, widow of John Thorpe, gent., deceased—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Sepulchre. 26 May, 1636. B.

Bromhead, Christopher (Bromehedde), and Agnes Crosse, of Ware—to marry there. 24 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Bromley, Alban, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, and Ellen Musgrave, of London, widow of Cuthbert Musgrave, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, barber-surgeon, gen. lic., 6 Sep. 1596. B.

Bromley, Clobery, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Bromley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 16, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Charles Longueville, esq., of the Inner Temple—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Ann, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. From an accompanying document in Latin it appears she was daughter of William Bromley, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester, who died at Horseheath Hall, co. Cambridge, by Margaret his wife, his will dated 27 May, 1703. 22 March, 170$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Bromley, Edward, of Much Hadham, Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Jane Paradise, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Marylebone, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Bromley, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Browne, of same, widow—at same. 25 Aug. 1606. D.

Bromley, George, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Barton, spinster, 19, daughter of Isaac Barton, of All Hallows Barking, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Foster, London. 2 Sep. 1674. F.

Bromley, John, cook, and Joane Pierson, of the city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 June, 1620. B.

Bromley, John, gent., of Staines, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Amy Brockett, of same, spinster, 20, her father's consent—at same. 24 Aug. 1627. B.

Bromley, Lewis (Bromly), gent., of St. Gregory, bachelor, 25, and Thomasine Holmett, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 Oct. 1631. B.

Bromley, Richard (Bromlye), salter, and Mary Dunkyn, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Christopher Dunkyn, of same, tallow-chandler—at Christchurch aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1598. B.

Bromley, Robert, of St. Faith, and Mary Kettell, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Bromley, Thomas (Bromelye), of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, ironmonger, and Margery Tillman, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of — Tillman, late of Faversham, Kent, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1591. B.

Bromley, Thomas, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Susan Bond, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, daughter of John Bond, of same, founder, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1592. B.

Bromley, William, of Bagginton, co. Warwick, esq., widower, 33, and the Hon. Elizabeth Stawell, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, about 22—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 12 Jan. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Bromsall, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, tallow chandler, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Barksdale, of same, spinster, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 9 Feb. 170$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Brooke, Abraham, of St. Trinity, Minories, chirugeon, bachelor, 20, son of Thomas Brooke, late of Darford, co. Kent, merchant, deceased, consent of his mother, Alice Brooke, alias Gouldsmith, of same, and Anne Skinner, of the Minories aforesaid, spinster, 18, daughter of Ralph Skinner, late of same, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Hellen Skinner, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Islington. 1 June, 1631. B.

Brooke, Andrew, and Joanna Bennett, of city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{29}{40}$. D.

Brooke, Edward (Broke), and Ann Harrys, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, to marry there. 22 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$ B.

Brooke, Edward, of Clement's Inn, gent., and Alice Archbold, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1567. B.

Brooke, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, tallow chandler, and Katherine Latham, of same, widow, merchant—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 29 Jan. 16$\frac{18}{19}$. B.

Brooke, the Right Hon. Francis, Lord Baron Brooke, bachelor, 21, and upwards, and Hon. Elizabeth Hamilton, of St. James, Westminster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Lord Archibald Hamilton, special licence. 13 May, 1742. F.

Brooke, Hugh (Broke), gent., and Barbara Chydley, of London. 10 Oct. 1548. F.

Brooke, Humphry, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, Dr. in physic, widower, about 48, and Elizabeth Denton, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1667. V.

Brooke, John (Broke), and Elizabeth Semarke, of St. John the Evangelist, London. 16 Sept. 1545. F.

Brooke, John, and Margery Jasper, widow, of Writtle, co. Essex, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Brooke, John, of City of London, gardener, and Mary Beanam, of same, spinster, daughter of —Beanam, of same, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 11 Dec. 1588. B.

Brooke, John, of Stondon, co. Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Godfrey, of same, widow of Nicholas Godfrey, late of same, tailor—at St. Mary Steyning, London. 14 Nov. 1602. B.

Brooke, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Elizabeth Haywood, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Brooke, John, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 20, son of Matthew Brooke, esq., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, who consents, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, about same age, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Somerset. 7 Oct. 1628. B.

Brooke, Ralph, of Little Parndon, and Elizabeth Lynscye, of Standon, widow, to marry at Standon. 9 Nov. 1546. B.

Brooke, Ralph, and Mary Griffyn, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, to marry there. 27 Feb. 155$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Brooke, Richard (Broke), and Christian Carew. — June, 1548. F.

Brooke, Richard, and Anne Cobden, widow, of South Wylde, co. Essex—at St. Magnus, London Bridge. 22 Sept. 1576. B.

Brooke, Richard, and Ellen Rogers, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Aug. 1579. B.

Brooke, Richard, of St. Mary Woolnoth, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Longworth, spinster, of Westham, Essex, gen. lic., 28 April, 1581. B.

Brooke, Richard, gent., of Berkhampstead, Herts, bachelor, 33, and Margaret Carey, now of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Carey, of Westwicke, in ye county of [Lancaster], who consents — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 10 Dec. 1642. B.

Brooke, Robert, of Bobyngworth, and Catherine Burley, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London—at Bobingworth aforesaid. 19 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Brooke, Robert, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Earlinge, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Richard Earlinge, of same, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Brooke, Robert, yeoman, and Mary George, widow, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, relict of John George, late of West Mersey, said county, yeoman—at Bradwell aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1586. B.

Brooke, Robert, clerk, S.T.B., vicar of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, and Susan Parpoynte, of St. Mary Woolchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Parpoynte, late of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1597. B.

Brooke, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, London, haberdasher, and Anne Coxe, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Coxe, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 20 July, 1614. B.

Brooke, Robert, clerk, widower, 32, and Mary Maynwaring, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of the Right Worshipful Roger Maynwaring, D.D., parson of said parish—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 May, 1635. B.

Brooke, Simon, and Susanna Andrewe, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, to marry there. 5 Dec. 1561. B.

Brooke, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Matthew (*sic*) Farmor, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 22 Aug. 1576. B.

Brooke, Thomas, servant to Robert Swift, esq., and Johanna Kendall, of St. Martin-le-Grande, widow. 13 Jan. 158⅔. D.

Brooke, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, vintner, and Margaret Longe, spinster, daughter of — Longe, deceased—at Epping, co. Essex. 12 July, 1616. B.

Brooke, Thomas, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, tailor, and Ellen Taylor, of St. Augustine, London, spinster—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 25 Nov. 1622. B.

Brooke, Thomas, of Borne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Aleby Hope, spinster, 24, daughter of one Hope, of Dover, Kent, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Nov. 1632. F.

Brooke, Thomas, esq., of Oakeley, Northampton, 20, and Margaret Walter, spinster, 16, daughter of the Lady Walter, of St. James, Clerkenwell, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 29 Jan. 163¾. B.

Brooke, William (Broke), and Katherine Emerye, of the City of London, gen. lic., 19 July, 1571. B.

Brooke, William, pewterer, and "Tanekiam" Breakepott, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of John Breakepott, of the city of Antwerp, merchant, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 9 Dec. 1583. B.

Brooke, William, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Williamson, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Williamson, late of the city of New Sarum, innholder, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1589. B.

Brooke, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, widower, and Judith Nicholls, of Hendon, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Nicholls, of same, yeoman—at Hendon aforesaid. 3 June, 1609. B.

Brooke, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, innholder, and Joane Ridge, spinster, daughter of George Ridge, deceased—at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 24 June, 1622. B.

Brooke, William, of St. Alphage, London, clerk, M.A., and Margaret Bosome, of same, spinster—at same. 14 June, 1624. B.

Brooke, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth White, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 Sept. 1643. B.

Brooke, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Ballett, of Harlow, co. Essex, widow, about 24—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 Aug. 1671. V.

Brooker, Henry, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, citizen and leatherseller, of London, and Jane Cotes, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 24 Nov. 1623. D.

Brooker, Henry, of Foot's Cray, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Tanner, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 1 Feb. 170⅝. F.

Brooker, Henry, of Chingford, Essex, bachelor, 30, and upwards, and Sarah Brooker, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinster, 21, and upwards. 13 July, 1730. F.

Brooker, John, of St. Catherine-by-the-Tower of London, tallow-chandler, and Anne Godfrey, of Stondon, co. Herts, spinster, at St. Sepulchre, London. 15 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Brooker, Thomas, of Pettworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Francis Gibbs, of same, widow, about 35, at Pulborough, Sussex. 16 June, 1666. V.

Brookes, James, of Hayse, Middlesex, widower, about 53, and Mary Tomkin . . . . of Edmonton, said county, widow, about 51—at St. Gregory, London. 4 Nov. 1662. V.

Brookes, James, of Hayes, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Katherine Carter, of Hillingdon, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Hayes or Hillingdon aforesaid. 27 Oct. 1668. V.

Brookes, John, of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Saunders, of same, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Thomas Tuder, of same—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 29 April, 1680. F.

Brookes, Leonard, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Head, of same, spinster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Jan. 16$\frac{10}{11}$. D.

Brookes, Richard, gent., of Frinsley, co. Hants, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Bannister, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 32—at Branford, Middlesex. 8 July, 1641. B.

Brookes, Richard, gent., of Cyar (?), co. Suffolk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Tailer, spinster, 26—at Bramford, Acton, or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 13 Sept. 1643. B.

Brookes, Roger, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Grube, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 28—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 5 Dec. 1667. D.

Brookes, Thomas, of St. Ethelburgh, London, clothworker, and Susan Hyll, of Great Ilford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Ralph Hyll, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 July, 1597. B.

Brookes, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Weekes, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Ethelburgh, or St. Hellen, London. 7 Nov. 1673. V.

Brookes, William, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 29, and Judith Foxe, of St. Bride, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 23 April, 1634. B.

Brookesbank, John (Brookebank), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Sibill Kempe, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1574. B.

Brookesbank, Nicholas (Broksbanck), of St. Clement, Eastcheap, and Agnes Farrar, of St. Olave, Hart Street. 10 Aug. 1577. B.

Brookesbye, Matthew, gent., bachelor, 24, son of Ralph Brookesby, of Much Ashby, co. Leicester, gent., who consents, and Mary Towneley, spinster, 18, daughter of John Towneley, esq., late of Camberwell, Surrey, deceased about two months since, consent of Mary Towneley, widow, her mother — at Hackney, Middlesex. 21 Nov. 1616. B.

Broome. *See also* Brome.

Broome, Gabriel, and Ellen Nicholls, of city of Westminster, widow. 13 Jan. 164⅓. D.

Broome, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Horspoole, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, spinster, 19, daughter of William Horspoole, of same, gent., who consents — at St. Bennett aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1632. B.

Broome, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Freind, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Sarah Freind—at Hackney aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1663. V.

Broome, Lawrence, of New Inn, London, bachelor, about 31, and Elizabeth Wood, of St. Clement Danes, 21 and upwards, her mother's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Sepulchre, London. 2 Dec. 1671. V.

Broome, Simon, of St. Sepulchre, London, grocer, and Isabell Copley, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Copley, late of Wakefield, co. York, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 9 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Broomeley, William, and Margery Cannan, of St. Peter, Cornhill, to marry there. 22 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Brothers, Giles, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Battman, spinster, of London, daughter of Sylvester Battman, late of Staveton, co. Northampton, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 28 Oct. 1591. B.

Brothers, John, of Drury Lane, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Alice Harris, of same, spinster, daughter of John Harris, late of Ramsey, co Huntingdon, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Oct. 1621. B.

Brotherton, Humphrey. *See* Browthton.

Brotherton, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Dorothy Mattocke, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 2 May, 1576. B.

Brotherton, John, yeoman, and Julian Speekman, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, to marry there. 4 Dec. 1582. B.

Brotherton, Michael, of Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Price, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard in St. Martin-le-Grand. 21 April, 1623. D.

Brotherton, William, gent., and Judith Burton, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex, daughter of Henry Burton, of same, yeoman—at same. 13 Nov. 1583. B .

Broughton, Christopher, gent., of St. Mildred, Bread St. London, widower, 48, and Elizabeth Salisbury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Owen Salisbury, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Harbert, alias Salisbury, of same, widow—at St. Olave, Old Jury, London. 4 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Broughton, Christopher, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Martha Temple, of Stowe, co. Bucks, spinster, 22, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Sir Richard Temple, of Stowe aforesaid, Knight of the Bath—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 26 Nov. 1666. F.

Broughton, Edward (Braughton), of Finch Lane, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Band, spinster, daughter of William Band, of St. Michael, Holborn, London, cutler—at St. Andrew, Huggin Lane, London. 18 Dec. 1623. B.

Broughton, Edward, of Kington, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baily, of Wilshamstead, alias Wilsted, co. Beds, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Sepulchre, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 28 April, 1675. V.

Broughton, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Rose Rogers, of same, spinster, 40—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 July, 1628. B.

Broughton, Robert, esq., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Smith, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 20 March, 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Broughton, Sampson Shelton, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Cooke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Aug. 1676. V.

Broughton, Thomas, of Broughton, co. Stafford, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Rhoda Amcotts, of Aysthorp, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother, Rhoda Lady Fairfax, her guardian, attested by Sir Bryan Broughton, of Broughton aforesaid, knight and bart.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 6 July, 1672. V.

Broughton, William, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, merchant, bachelor, 26 and upwards, and Ann Danvers, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Henry Danvers, of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, esq.—at Stoke Newington aforesaid. 29 May, 1678. V.

Broughton, William, esq., of St. George, Southwark, widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Macneale, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, 40—at St. Andrew Wardrobe. 19 April, 1710. B.

Brouncker, Christopher, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Gilbourne, of Shoreham, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Gillourne, of same, esq.—at Newington Butts, Surrey, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 7 Nov. 1670. V.

Brouncker, Thomas, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Bridger, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Peter Bridger, of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or . . . 1 June, 1695. F.

Brouncker, William, esq., and Martha Myldmaye, daughter of Sir Walter Myldmaye, knight, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Brouners, Michael, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cabinet-maker, aged about 28, and Mary Vanleenwarde, of same, widow, 24, alleged by Thomas Billopp, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or any other church now standing near the City of London. 22 Sept. 1666. F.

Browghe, Arthur, and Alice Clarrys, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 156$\frac{9}{}$. B.

Browne, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Deborah Golding, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Chelsey, or Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1676. V.

Browne, Anthony, of Woolwich, Kent, widower, and Audrey Clarke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 16 July, 1674. D.

Browne, Arnold, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Dame Ursula Cremer, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 26 May, 1692. F.

Browne, Arthur (Brown), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 35, and Amy Wilks, of same, widow, about 35—at Croydon, Lambeth, or Putney, co. Surrey. 6 May, 1691. F.

Browne, Bartholomew, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Heyman, spinster, 24, daughter of Peter Heyman, of Wye, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Wye aforesaid, or . . . . 17 Jan. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Browne, Benjamin, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 28, and Deliverance Gutteridge, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 18, with her parents' consent—at Stepney or Bow, co. Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1693. F.

Browne, Christopher, of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, of Avening, said county, spinster, about 23, with consent of her father, William Hall, of same, clerk—at Rodmerton, co. Gloucester. 23 June, 1679. V.

Browne, Cuthbert, "famulum domesticum, Dñe nre Regine," and Mary Bernes, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 19 June, 1575. B.

Browne, Edmund, and Mary Stondon, spinster, of Edmunton—to marry at Estewick. 16 Jan. 156⅝. B.

Browne, Edward, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Anne Dove, of same, widow of Richard Dove, sailor—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 11 Feb. 1611. B.

Browne, Edward, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 37, and Anne Willoughby, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Willoughby, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 May, 1630. B.

Browne, Edward, and Jane Appleyard, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 1 April, 1635. D.

Browne, Edward, of Whitefriars, London, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Henrietta Susanna Ferne, of Lyre Street, London, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 29 April, 1672. V.

Browne, Francis, and Dorothy Vyllers, of the diocese of London. 6 Dec. 1544. F.

Browne, the Right Hon. Francis, Viscount Montague, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 28, and the Right Hon. the Lady Elizabeth Somerset, daughter of the Right Hon. Henry, Earl of Worcester, who consents, aged 19—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 July, 1637. B.

Browne, George, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, yeoman, and Grace Plase, of same, spinster—at same. 13 July, 1626. B.

Browne, George, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, milliner, bachelor, 22, son of John Browne, of Kynlett, co. Salop, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Boylson, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22—at St. Sepulchre. 25 Oct. 1633. B.

Browne, George, of Spelmanden, co. Kent, gent., about 20, consent of his father, John Browne and Anne Dobell, of Streete, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, daughter of Walter Dobell, of same, esq., who consents—at Streete aforesaid, or . . . . 3 Dec. 1647. F.

Browne, George, of Buckland, co. Surrey, esq., about 20, and Mrs. Jane Worsley, of Appledoore Court, in the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Brigdet Worsley, widow—at Buckland aforesaid, or . . . . 3 Jan. 16⁶⁸⁄₇₀. V.

Browne, Henry, and Rose Cooke, widow, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, gen. lic., 28 June, 1574. B.

Browne, Henry, yeoman, and Agnes Harte, spinster, now City of London, daughter of John Harte, late of Woodham Ferris, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 22 Dec. 1590. B.

Browne, Henry, husbandman, and Elizabeth Atterbye, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of James Atterbye, late of same, fisherman, deceased—at Isleworth aforesaid. 3 March, 159⅝. B.

Browne, Henry, of Isleworth, Middlesex, butcher, and Anne Linton, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Feb. 162⅝. B.

Browne, Henry, esq., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, and Elizabeth Haynes, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Mr. Abraham (*sic*), of same, gent., who consents—at same. 29 Nov. 1632. B.

Browne, Henry, gent., of West Ham, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Ellen Pare, of same, spinster, 30, of same—at Little Ilford, Essex. 9 July, 1644. B.

Brown, Henry, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, bricklayer, bachelor, 22, with father's consent, and Mary Abbott, of Denham, Bucks, spinster, 17, consent of father, Robert Abbott—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 April, 1663. B.

Brown, Henry, of Ealing, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Christian Adams, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 10 Feb. 171⅞. B.

Browne, Humfrey, and Gertrude Browne, of the City of London, gen. lic., 24 May, 1569. B.

Browne, James, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, tanner, and Bridget Terry, of same, spinster, daughter of William Terry, late of Hadley, co. Middlesex, musician, deceased—at St. Antholin, London. 13 Oct. 1613. B.

Brown, James, gent., of the city of Westminster, widower, 50, and Margaret Atchison, of same, widow, 40—at St. Faith. 25 Oct. 1641. B.

Brown, James, of St. Luke, Middlesex, bachelor, above 24, and Mary Harvey, South Weald, Essex, spinster, above 22—at South Weald aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1749. F.

Browne, John, and Elizabeth Cornish, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 31 Jan. 156½. B.

Browne, John, of Stepney, yeoman, and Jane Cosin, spinster—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 17 Sept. 1580. B.

Browne, John, of Islington, Middlesex, salter, and Agnes Golson, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at Islington aforesaid. 25 May, 1582. B.

Browne, John, of Grays Thurrock, Essex, yeoman, and Mary Thompson, widow, relict of John Thompson, of Little Thurrock, said county, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 Feb. 158¾. B.

Browne, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, chirurgeon, and Jane Pearcye, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of — Pearcy, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1589. B.

Browne, John, saddler, and Elizabeth Slater, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Slater, of same, saddler, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1592. B.

Browne, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, haberdasher, and Anne Arden, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Arden, late of same, fletcher—at St. Margaret Moses, London. 10 Feb. 159⅝. B.

Browne, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, joiner, and Cecily Crowche, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Crowche, late of Lichfield, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 18 Feb. 159⅞. B.

Browne, John, clerk, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, and Barsaba Richardson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, gen. lic., 13 March, 159⅞. B.

Browne, John, sailor, and Ellen Lintree, spinster, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Lintree, late of Wallingborow, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 May, 1599. B.

Browne, John, of Romford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Greene, of same, widow, of Lawrence Greene, late of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 25 July, 1617. B.

Browne, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Mary Grymmell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Grymell, deceased—at St. Bennett Sherehog, London. 29 Jan. 162⁹⁄₁. B.

Browne, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, haberdasher, and Mary Burton, of Chinckford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Stephen Burton, of same, yeoman—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 30 April, 1622. B.

Browne, John, of St. Clement Danes, scrivener, bachelor, and Katherine Price, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at Paddington. 4 Oct. 1623. D. [His name is written Price in text, but Browne in margin].

Browne, John, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Snelling, widow, of George Snelling—at All Hallows aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1625. B.

Browne, John, of Normanton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, and Margaret Gamblin, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster—at St. Leonard in St. Martin-le-Grand. 16 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Browne, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, and Susanna Stonard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Faith, London. 26 April, 1626. B.

Browne, John, esq., widower, 50, and Winifred Edwards, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 40—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 12 June, 1627. B.

Browne, John, and Elizabeth Alcocke. 22 Oct. 1629. D.

Browne, John, esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex, widower, 27, and Elizabeth Packer, of city of Westminster, spinster, 19, daughter of John Packer, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 25 Jan. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Browne, John, and Jane Symson [in margin, Sympson], of city of Westminster, widow. 6 Aug. 1639. D.

Browne, John, and Hannah Loder, of city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Dec. 1639. D.

Browne, John, and Jane Raven. 19 Aug. 1640. D.

Browne, Sir John, bart., of Cowsham, co. Oxon, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Vandersteck, of Staines, Middlesex, widow—at St. Paul's Cathedral, in London, or Staines aforesaid. 10 May, 1666. F.

Browne, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor in physic, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Martha Crutchfeild, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Newington or Camberwell, Surrey. 15 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Browne, Joseph (Brown), of London, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Grove, of Croydon, Surrey, widow, aged 30—at Croydon aforesaid. 9 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Browne, Joseph (Brown), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Looker, of Noble Street, London, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 21 April, 1675. V.

Browne, Lawrence, yeoman, and Dorothy Woode, spinster, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London—at Chaldwell, Essex. 13 Aug. 1580. B.

Browne, Matthew, of St. Sepulchre, London, linendraper, and Alice Colbache, spinster, daughter of Thomas Colbache, of Munckland, Herts, yeoman—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 28 Oct. 1615. B.

Browne, Matthew, of St. Michael Royal, London, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Willmer, spinster, 22, daughter of George Willmer, late of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, esq., deceased, and her mother also—at Kingston or Guildford, co. Surrey. 4 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Browne, Matthew, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, aged 30, and Judith Lake, of Barking, Essex, spinster, aged 23, consent of father, Thomas Lake, of same, gent.—at Chigwell or Barking, co. Essex. 22 Dec. 1665. V.

Browne, Matthew, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Christian Parks, of All Hallows Stayning, London, widow, about 43—at All Hallows Stayning, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1667. V.

Browne, Matthias, the younger, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, gent., son of Matthias Browne the elder, of Horbling, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Gorges, of Chelsea aforesaid, widow, about 20, late wife of Mr. Gorges, late of Chelsea aforesaid, deceased—at St. Christopher, London. 2 May, 1643. B.

Browne, Michael, of All Saints, in the town of Hertford, yeoman, and Angeletta Richardson, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, widow of Simon Richardson—at St. Gregory, London. 13 Sept. 1626. B.

Browne, Michael, butcher, and Sarah Baker, of Great Munden, Herts, spinster, daughter of Richard Baker, of same, yeoman—at Widford, Herts. 28 April, 1632. B.

Browne, Mun, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Benn, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, about 16, consent of her father and mother, Sir Thomas Bloodworth, knight, and Dame Mary Bloodworth, alias Benn, his wife—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 March, 167$\frac{9}{4}$. V.

Browne, Nicholas, of Little Hormead, clerk, and Johanna Astlen, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at any church in the diocese. 4 July, 1551. B.

Browne, Peter, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, dyer, and Joane Alter, of St. Ethelburgh, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Alter, of Turlye, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 27 March, 1599. B.

Browne, Philip, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tyrrell, of St. Bride, London, widow, at St. Bride aforesaid. 1 May, 1674. V.

Browne, Ralph, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 36, and Anne Holliland, maiden, 22, of St. John, Clerkenwell, consent of father, David Holliland, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1605. B.

Browne, Ralph, butcher, and Alice Cawcott, widow, of New Windsor, co. Berks—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 July, 1626. B.

Browne, Reuben, gent., of Luton, Beds, 33, and Anne Scott, now of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 28 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B. [In margin "both of these parties are servants to Judge Crawley."]

Browne, Richard, of the diocese of Winchester, and Agnes Bradley, of the diocese of London. 3 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Browne, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Margaret Woodward, of Ashford. 19 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Browne, Richard, of Westminster, one of the grooms of the queen's majesty's larder, and Katherine Gray, of Paddington, widow—at the chapel of Paddington. 31 Oct. 1567. D.

Browne, Richard, esq., and Katherine Onslowe, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Browne, Richard, waterman, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Alice Hammonde, widow, of City of London, relict of William Hammonde, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, sailor, deceased—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 9 Aug. 1586. B.

Browne, Richard, of the City of London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Ellys, spinster, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, daughter of Henry Ellys, late of Christchurch, Newgate, London, ironmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1590. B.

Browne, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Alice Lofte, of same, widow of Edmund Lofte, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 Feb. 160½. F.

Browne, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Leaver, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 35—at St. Gregory, London. 28 Aug. 1662. V.

Browne, Richard, of St. Maudlin, Milk Street, London, physician, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Byfield, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Byfield, of same, widow, at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or Newington, Middlesex. 31 July, 1677. V.

Browne, Sir Richard, bart., of St. James-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Blackett, of same, widow, 27—at St. James aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1688. B.

Browne, Robert, of Braintree, and Elizabeth Pynell, widow, of Harwich—to marry at Easterford, co. Essex. 13 April, 1564. B.

Browne, Robert, and Juliana Bedfoorde, of St. Martin Orgar, London—to marry there. 3 May, 1567. B.

Browne, Robert, and Agnes Cawell, widow, of Waltham Holy Cross, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 157¼. B.

Browne, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, draper, widower, and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, widow of John Browne, late of same, draper—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1612. B.

Browne, Robert, of Westminster, tailor, bachelor, and Jane Robinson, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 May, 1621. D.

Browne, Robert, cooper, and Joane Whitlocke, spinster, daughter of — Whitlock, deceased—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 28 Aug. 1621. B.

Browne, Mr. Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, milliner, bachelor, 21, father dead, and Thomazine Hare, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Hare, esq., in the county of Southwark (*sic*), who liveth in the King's Bench, at the present distracted in his wits, consent of her uncle, Sir Ralph Hare—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex. 4 May, 1622. B.

Browne, Robert, of St. Helen, London, tailor, and Isabell Austen, of St. Martin Outwich, London, widow of Edward Austen—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1626. B.

Browne, Robert, and Jane Mawne. 7 Nov. 1628. D.

Browne, Roger, of St. Margaret, Westminster, farrier, and Alice Painter, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Jan. 16$\frac{13}{20}$. B.

Browne, Rupert, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sybell Wyrley, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 20 Jan. 166⅞. V.

Browne, Stephen, and Elizabeth, tailor, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 157⅞. B.

Browne, Stephen, of St. Sepulchre, London, cook, and Martha Garland, spinster, daughter of — Garland, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 22 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Browne, Thomas, alias Cokkove, and Elizabeth Dannow, of the diocese of London. 14 Nov. 1546. F.

Browne, Thomas, of Westminster, citizen and vintner, of London, and Barbara Bottlesham, of Westminster, spinster [bond by John Reade, of St. Martin, near Charing Cross, vintner]. 18 April, 1572. D.

Browne, Thomas, and Margaret Rake, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 May, 1573. B.

Browne, Thomas, and Helen Wytton. 4 Sept. 1575. F.

Browne, Thomas, surgeon, and Margaret Eales, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Stephen Eales, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1592. B.

Browne, Thomas, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Bartelett, of London, spinster, daughter of William Bartelett, of Heston, Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 May, 1596. B.

Browne, Thomas, sailor, and Elizabeth Collins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Collins, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 24 Aug. 1616. B.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, embroiderer, and Jane Russell, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, said city, widow of William Russell, late of same, embroiderer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1617. B.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, tailor, and Margaret Ison, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of — Ison, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Jan. 161⅞. B.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, waterman, and Margaret Davies, of same, widow of John Davies—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London. 26 July, 1618. B.

Browne, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Aldredge, spinster, daughter of — Aldredge, deceased—at Lawford, co. Essex. 17 Dec. 1618. B.

Browne, Thomas, of Shepperton, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Anne Bartholomew, spinster, daughter of — Bartholomew, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 July, 1619. B.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, merchant, bachelor, and Mary Cornelius, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of John Cornelius, merchant, deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 19 Dec. 1620. B.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Katherine Cree Church, London, feltmaker, widower, and Mary Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Browne, of Avingbury, co. . . . . yeoman—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 20 Feb. 162½. B.

Browne, Thomas, of Barking, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Rundell, spinster, daughter of Edward Rundell, of Northfleet, co. Kent. yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 29 Nov. 1623. B.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, waterman, and Sarah Powell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster—at St. Giles aforesaid. 26 May, 1626. B.

Browne, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Petronella Turpin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 26, widow of Thomas Turpin, gent., deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 15 April, 1634. B.

Browne, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Anne Bonnicke, of same, widow, 35—at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 2 Oct. 1644. B.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Martin, in the borough of Leicester, widower, and Agnes, alias Anne, Dent, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 23 Dec. 1661. B.

Browne, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., about 25, and Cicilia Pooley, spinster, about 20, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Pooley, of Boxsted Hall, co. Suffolk, widow, who consents—at Boxsted aforesaid. 9 Feb. 166⅔. F.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Hester Barry, of Parkbury, Herts, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 29 Aug. 1677. V.

Browne, Thomas, of Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Winnifred Beard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, above 21, and at own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 8 Dec. 1677. V.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Ursula Duncombe, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Duncombe, alleged by Charles Duncombe, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1678. V.

Brown, Thomas, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Hannah Buxell, of same, spinster, 24—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 27 March, 1706. B.

Browne, Walter, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Jane Helmes, of same, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 18 May, 1639. B.

Browne, Weston, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mary Wilson, of Riplington, co. Southampton, widow, 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Jan. 166⅔. F.

Browne, Weston, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Halls, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Jan. 169⅔. B.

Browne, William, and Anne Collye, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1561. B.

Browne, William, and Elizabeth Smalle, spinster, of St. John Zachary, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1573. B.

Browne, William, and Agnes Francke, widow, of Ilford, Essex—to marry there. 26 Jan. 157⅞. B.

Browne, William, goldsmith, of the City of London, and Jane Swanson, spinster, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, daughter of Richard Swanson, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, ironmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Browne, William, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Willson, now of the City of London, spinster, daughter of William Willson, late of Blakamore, co. York, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 30 Nov. 1588. B.

Browne, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, leatherseller, and Ellen Fox, of same, spinster, daughter of John Fox, late of Forde, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased—at Islington, Middlesex. 30 July, 1604. B.

Browne, William, of Chigwell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Eve, of Elmdon, said county, daughter of John Eve, of same, yeoman—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 16 Oct. 1609. B.

Browne, William, of Westham, co. Essex, innkeeper, and Rachael Appleby, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Appleby—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1624. B.

Browne, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Gouldsmith, spinster, 22, daughter of Samuel Gouldsmith, of Hitching, co. Herts, yeoman, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 March, 163⅔. F.

Brownell, Robert, of St. Michael, in Hoggin Lane, and Alice Mathewe, alias Smithe, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1571. B.

Brownell, Thomas, of the City of London, upholsterer, and Anne Panter, spinster, daughter of Arthur Panter, of said city, goldsmith—at St. Michael Bassishaw, London. 6 Dec. 1624. B.

Brownerick, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, dyer, and Frances Cox, spinster, daughter of James Cox, gent., deceased—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 8 Nov. 1620. B.

Browning, John, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, clothworker, and Mary Ingleburt, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, widow of John Ingleburt, late of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1609. B.

Browning, Michael, of St. Bride, London, merchant, and Susan Denton, spinster, daughter of Adam Denton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, innholder—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1622. B.

Browning, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Rebecca Hind, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, consent of father, Mr. John Hind—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 21 Oct. 1693. B.

Brownlow, Sir John, of Holmbey, bart., bachelor, and Alice Sherard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 25 March, 1676. D.

Brownlowe, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 30, and the Hon. Margaret Bridges, daughter of the Right Hon. the late Lord Shandoys, deceased, about 17, consent of the Right Hon. George Mountague, esq., her guardian, her parents being dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 July, 1668. V.

Browthton, Humphrey, and Dorothy Wheler, of the diocese of London. June, 1548. F.

Broxholome, Thomas (Broxsam), of Gray's Inn, gent., and Anne Lawghton, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 27 June, 1570. B.

Broxolme, John, and Elizabeth Rawlyns, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 5 Feb. 154⅞. F.

Broxon, Samuel, of St. Mary Aldermary, silkman, bachelor, about 30, and Ann Frere, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, consent of her father, Thomas Frere, rector of Whitwell, co. Rutland—at St. Gregory, London. 19 May, 1662. V.

Broxuppe, Thomas, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Ann Walker, spinster, about 17, daughter of Robert Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, 8 Dec. 1632. F.

Broyne, Nicholas de, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, stationer, and Margaret Shoote, of same, spinster, daughter of — Shoote, late of co. Bedford, yeoman, deceased — at St. Sepulchre, Newgate. 3 June, 1586. B.

Bruce, Gerard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Wheeler, of Twittenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 18 June, 1669. F.

Bruce, Richard (Bruse), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, 38, and Mary Fletcher, of East Malling, co. Kent, spinster, 19, daughter of James Fletcher, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, London, or St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex. 13 Oct. 1663. F.

Bruce, Robert, and Elizabeth Lock. 1693. D.

Bruce, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Bruce, Baron of Kinlosse, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Ann Chichester, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Robert Chichester, knight, who consents, as also Lady Bruce, mother of said Lord Bruce, alleged by William, Lord Cavendish—at [St. Michael Bassishaw erased] London. 15 June, 1615. B.

Bruce, Thomas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, draper, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Yalden, of Lorrington, co. Southampton, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, William Yalden, gent.—at All-Hallows-in-the-Wall. 22 Dec. 1669. V.

Bruen, Clement, of New Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Whitehurst, of Tower Street, London, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 7 March, 169⅔. F.

Bruen, Richard, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Maggott, of same, widow of Thomas Maggott—at St. Faith, London. 13 June, 1625. B.

Bruer, Abimelech (*sic* subs.), of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Joane Todd, of same, 36, widow of William Todd, deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 25 Aug. 1627. B.

Bruere, Bartholomew, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, widower, and Dorothy Grant, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 27—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Hampstead, Middlesex. 28 Feb. 172⅞. F.

Bruere, George, of Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Weld, of Midberry Hill, parish of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Alexander Weld, of same, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 14 May, 1673. V.

Bruere, Ralph, of All Hallows, London Wall, bachelor, 25, and Thomazine Rowe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 23 and upwards—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Nov. 1725. F.

Bruett, Ralph, of Barston, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Godbed, of same, spinster, daughter of John Godbed, clerk, late curate of St. Trinity, in Ely, deceased—at Barston aforesaid. 29 April, 1611. B.

Brude, Thomas, of Great Wakering, Essex, and Dorcas Angell, spinster, of South Shoebury, said county—at Thurdesley, co. Essex. 9 Sept. 1585. B.

Brudnell, Sir Edmund, knight, and Etheldred Roan, widow—at Heston, Middlesex. 11 Dec. 1583. B.

Brudenell, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Wood, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Mary-le-bone, Middlesex. 28 April, 1696. F.

Brudenell, Thomas, esq., of City of London, bachelor, 26, parents dead, and Dorothy Smithe, of St. James, Clerkenwell, maiden, 23, consent of her father, Henry Smith, esq., of same—at Islington, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 161½. B.

Bruffe, Robert, and Margaret Potter, his servant, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, daughter of Thomas Potter, late of Cradeley, co. Stafford, blacksmith, deceased—at Brainford, co. Middlesex. 27 Dec. 1598. B.

Brugge, James Van, of St. Laurence Poultney, London, merchant, and Susan Jacobson, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, daughter of Peter Jacobson, of same, merchant—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 5 March, 162⅔. B.

Brundish, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 39, and Mary Witham, widow, 44—at St. Faith. 11 Feb. 163¾. B.

Brune, William, and Sarah Burton, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1578. B.

Brunsell, Henry, doctor of laws, of Stretham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, clerk, and Mary Yorke, of Lidyard Tregorze, co. Wilts, spinster, 40—at . . . ., co. Wilts. 3 Dec. 1668. F.

Brunsell, Henry, of Stretham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, doctor of laws, widower, and Sarah Barry, of Hampton Gay, co. Oxford, spinster, 30, daughter of Christopher Barry, of same, gent., who consents—at Hampton Gay, or . . . ., co. Oxford. 1 Dec. 1669. F.

Bruntnall, William, and Margaret Eustace, spinster. 21 Sept. 1668. D.

Brushwood, Robert, of City of London, and Alice Watts, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 18 April, 1547. B.

Bruton, William, of the city of Exeter, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Honeychurch, of Aveton Gifford, co. Devon, spinster, 24, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at Battersea or Putney, Surrey, or Marybone, Middlesex. 11 May, 1663. F.

Bry-[gone], John, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Flemyng, spinster, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, gen. lic., 17 July, 1563. B.

Bryan. *See also* BRIAN.

Bryan, Mr. George, clerk, and Elizabeth Fisher, of Northall, Middlesex, spinster—at Northall aforesaid. 23 June, 1623. B.

Bryan, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, cutler, and Susan Harrison, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Harrison, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 2 April, 1619. B.

Bryan, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, shoemaker, and Jane Jones, spinster, daughter of Owen Jones, of Westminster, labourer—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 22 July, 1623. D.

Bryan, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 26, and Honor Dacre, about 27, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Theobald, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Feb. 166⅔. V.

Bryan, Luke, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Symons, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Robert Symons, late of same, tailor—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 22 May, 1598. B.

Bryant, Benjamin, of Wapping, Middlesex, baker, bachelor, aged 21, and Mary Cathan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at Gray's Inn chapel. 7 Jan. 166⅞. V.

Bryant, Edward (Briant), of St. Bride, London, joiner, and Mary Holliland, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of Thomas Holliland, late of St. Bride aforesaid, wax-chandler, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1610. B.

Bryant, George (Briant), of Dunichidiock, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Hungerford, of St. David, in the county of the city of Exeter, spinster, aged 21, her father's consent, alleged by John Hungerford, of Doctors' Commons, London, gent.—in Exeter Cathedral, or St. David, or Dunichidiock aforesaid. 18 May, 1678. V.

Buchanen, John, and Jane Glasse, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 22 Jan. 16$\frac{38}{40}$. D.

Buck, Balthazar (Bucke), shoemaker, and Anne, Bylton, widow, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, relict of — Bilton, of the City of London—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 27 Aug. 1584. B.

Buck, John, of Hampton Road, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Greene, of Grittleton, co. Wilts, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Grittleton aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1669. V.

Buck, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Symball, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, 17, father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, Temple, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 9 Dec. 1678. B.

Buck, Matthew (Bucke), of St. Ethelburgh, and Alice Robinson, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of Roger Robinson, citizen and goldsmith, of London—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 15 Aug. 1583. B.

Buck, Maximilian (Bucke), of St. Peter, Westcheap, mercer, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hunter, of same, 30, widow of Thomas Hunter, ironmonger, deceased $\frac{3}{4}$ year ago—at St. Peter aforesaid. 31 March, 1619. B.

Buck, Paul, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 67, and Mary Sheringham, of same, spinster, 38, daughter of Dennys Sheringham, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 12 Aug. 1619. B.

Buck, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Ann Rowley, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Mary Rowley, of Barkway, co. Herts, widow—at Barking aforesaid, King's College, in Cambridge, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 30 Aug. 1664. F.

Buck, Thomas (Bucke), of Ugley, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Lyon, of South Hanningfield, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Lyon, late of Great Baddow, said county, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 12 Nov. 1591. B.

Buck, Thomas (Bucke), of Lyndon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Kennett, of same, spinster, daughter of John Kennett, of same, husbandman—at Layndon aforesaid. 15 May, 1613. B.

Buckby, John (Buckbye), of St. Mary Mounthawe, London, beer-brewer, and Elizabeth Staples, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Christopher Staples, of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1589. B.

Buckby, Joseph, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Good, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan, or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 23 July, 1688. F.

Buckell, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Whiteside, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow—at All Hallows aforesaid. 16 May, 1626. B.

Buckell, William, gent., of Raynham, Essex, bachelor, 32, and Alice Brett, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Jonathan Brett, of Wennington, said county, yeoman, deceased, whose consent is attested by William Courthope, of Barmingham, co. Suffolk, gent.—at All Hallows Stayning. 11 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Buckeridge, Edmund, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, bachelor, son of Anthony Buckeridge, late of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased, and Martha Corbett, of St. Sepulchre aforesaid, spinster, daughter of Charles Corbett, late of same, perfumer, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 July, 1610. B.

Buckeridge, Edward, and Ann Martin, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Jan. 164$\frac{3}{5}$. D.

Buckeridge, George, haberdasher, and Susan Studlye, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Studley, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, draper—at St. Bride aforesaid. 15 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Buckeridge, Nicholas, of Bradwell, Essex, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Hellena Amhurst, spinster, 22, daughter of Nicholas Amhurst, of East Farley, Kent, gent., who consents—at East Farley, or Langley, co. Kent. 2 June, 1679. F.

Buckeridge, William, of Westham, Essex, merchant, bachelor, 34, and Mary Hornby, of St. Edmond-the-King, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Joseph Hornby, of same, goldsmith, who consents, alleged by Nicholas Buckeridge, of Westham aforesaid, clerk—at St. Edmond aforesaid. 28 April, 1638. F.

Buckett, Henry, of Ridge, co. Herts. gent., and Johanna Beveridge, spinster, of Edmonton, Middlesex—at Edmonton aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1579. B.

Bucket, John (? Bricket), of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Winifred Sutton, spinster, of St. Martin Pomeroy, gen. lic., 31 May, 1569. B.

Buckhurst, Benjamin, of Ware, Herts, bargeman, and Agnes Ramsey, widow, of said parish, relict of — Ramsey, of same, bargeman—at Amwell, Herts. 23 Oct. 1584. B.

Buckingham, Samuel, of Worksop, co. Notts, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Vaux, of Whipsnead, co. Beds, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Tottenham, Beds. 11 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Buckingham, William, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, tailor, and Jane White, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard White, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 3 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Buckingham, William, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, bachelor, 24, and Susanna Duke, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, spinster, 18, consent of her brother, Mr. John Danvers, of same—at St. Alphage, London. 12 Sept. 1685. F.

Bucklande, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ware, widow, now of the City of London, relict of William Ware, late of Chedingstone, Kent, yeoman — at St. Antholin, London. 25 March, 1586. B.

Buckle, Christopher, of St. Catherine-by-the-Tower, of London, and Alice Buntinge, of Stepney—at Stepney. 2 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Buckle, Lewis, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Lewis, of Banstead, Surrey, spinster, about 14, consent of Christopher Buckle, esq., father of said Lewis Buckle, and executor of the last will, &c., of her grandfather, Sir William Lewis, knight, deceased, who did leave her what portion she hath, her parents dead—at Banstead aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1677. V.

Buckle, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Mary Cansfield, widow of Marmaduke Cansfield, feltmaker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Nov. 1612. B.

Buckler, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Heath, spinster, 20, daughter of William Heath, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, aforesaid; or Gray's Inn chapel. 26 June, 1665. F.

Buckler, Walter (Bucler), and Lady Katherine Tame, of diocese of Gloucester. 25 Sept. 1546. F.

Buckley, George, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 34, and Mary Gunter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 29 Sept. 1701. F.

Buckley, Hugh, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Anne Baskerfield, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, daughter of — Baskerfield, deceased—at St. Bride, London. 10 Oct. 1620. B.

Buckley, John, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, of the City of London—at Christchurch, Newgate. 31 July, 1573. B.

Buckley, John, of Plymouth, co. Devon, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 22, and Joane Glanvile, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Glanvile, late of same, merchant, deceased, and her mother also—at Plymouth parish church. 26 March, 1633. F.

Buckley, Peter, and Julian Sample, widow, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Sept. 1579. B.

Buckley, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Clements, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Clements, of same, esq., at St. Clement Danes. 25 Sept. 1661. V.

Buckley, William, of the City of London, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Lenton, spinster, of same—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Buckmaster, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, silk weaver, and Joane Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Finch [*sic* and so in margin], of same, brickmaker—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 April, 1626. B.

Bucknall, John, of Oxley, Herts, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Graham, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Graham, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, esq., who consents—at Oxley aforesaid. 31 Jan. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Bucknall, Sir John, of Oxley, Herts, widower, and Mary Reade, of Brockett Hall, said county, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 Sept. 1694. F.

Bucknall, Jonathan (Bucknell), of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Sanderson, of B . . . Wood, co. Herts, spinster. about 25, at own disposal—at any parish church in St. Albans, Herts. 20 Oct. 1666. V.

Bucknall, Ralph, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Elizabeth Birch, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Birch, of Whitburne, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at Whitburne aforesaid or . . . . 30 April, 1670. F.

Bucknall, Richard, and Sarah Gardiner, of city of Westminster, spinster. 16 Sept. 1639. D.

Bucknall, Samuel, of Bromley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Fisher, of the city of Rochester, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Fisher, widow—at St. Nicholas, in Rochester aforesaid. 25 June, 1679, V.

Bucknam, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Lydia Cacott, spinster, daughter of John Cacott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 31 Dec. 1616. B.

Buckner, William, gent., of Mertham, co. Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Jane Wood, of same, widow, 32—at St. Bennet or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 March, 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Bucks, William, of South Weald, co. Essex, yeoman, and Martha Ramsey, of Blackmore, said county, spinster, daughter of John Ramsey, of Shelley, said county, yeoman—at Blakmore aforesaid. 23 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Buckston, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 60, and Ann Adams, of same, widow, 60—at Knightsbridge chapel. 20 June, 1668. B.

Buckton, William (Bucton), of Chelmsford, and Sabina Hunteman, of Ingarstone, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Buckworth, Edmund, of the city of Westminster, gent., widower, and Anne Denny, of same, widow—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, or the Inner Temple church, London. 25 Sept. 1667. F.

Buckworth, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, widower, about 40, and Ester ? [more like Elter] Goodyeare, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, about 34, and at own disposal—at St. Olave aforesaid. 4 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Budd, Obadiah, of Guilford, co. Surrey, draper, widower, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Withers, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her guardian, Mr. John Hill, of same, her parents dead—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 21 May, 1679. V.

Buddell, Adam (Buddle), of Hadley, Suffolk, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, widow, about 52—at St. Mary, Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St. Sepulchre or Great St. Bartholomew. 7 June, 1672. V.

Buddell, Henry, beer brewer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Phillis Hutton, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of Richard Hutton, late of Fenn Stanton, co. Cambridge, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Budden, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Mary Collis, spinster, 24, living with her uncle, William Ridges, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Bartholomew-the-less, London. 31 Aug. 1666. F.

Budge, William, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Thomas Budge, of Linckinghorne, co. Cornwall, gent., who consents, and Joane Clementson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 18, daughter of John Clementson, of same, cordwainer, who consents—at Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 28 April, 1624. B.

Bufforde, Christopher, of Writtell, and Elizabeth Boys, spinster, of Halsted, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 157⅔. B.

Bugge, Edward, sen., of Harlow, Essex, gent., and Joyce Ramson, widow, of Chingford, relict of John Ramson, of same, gent.—at Harlow aforesaid—14 July, 1585. B.

Buggin, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and vintner, bachelor, about 22, and Anne Lidgold, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, spinster, about 23, at own disposal—at parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 10 Oct. 1673. V.

Buggs, Anthony, esq., of Harlow, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Frances Kyrton, of Hampton, Middlesex, maiden, 17, daughter of Daniel Kyrton, of Castle Cary, Somerset, esq., who died about a dozen years ago, consent of her mother, the Lady Varnam, wife of Sir Robert Varnam, of the Court, attested by Edward Kyrton, esq., of Castle Cary, brother of said Frances, and son of said Lady Varnam, consent also of father of said Anthony Buggs—at Tuddington, Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1606. B.

Bulkeley, John (Bulkle), of Ealing, Middlesex, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Okes, of East Smithfield, London, widow, about 30—at Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1667. V.

Bulkeley, Joseph, of Farsett, co. Huntingdon, gent., widower, 40, and Susannah Balguy, of co. Stamford, Lincoln, spinster, 30, her father dead, and at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 7 Nov. 1662. F.

Bulkeley, the Hon. Richard, of Baron Hill, co. Anglesey, esq., bachelor, about 21, son of the Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Bulkeley, who consents, and the Hon. the Lady Bridget Bertie, spinster, about 20, with consent of her brother, the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Abingdon—at St. James, Westminster, or the chapel thereto belonging, or . . . . 12 Feb. 170⅔. F.

Bulkeley, William, esq., bachelor, about 20, son and heir apparent of John Bulkeley, esq., of Burgott, co. Southampton, deceased, with consent of John Trenchard, esq., of Middle Temple, his guardian, and Martha Dewy, maiden, 17, with consent of her father, James Dewy, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 Nov. 1677. B.

Bull, Anthony, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Grace Starling, widow, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 22 Nov. 1606. D.

Bull, Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Markham, of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Highgate, Middlesex. 28 July, 1669. V.

Bull, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 37, and Anne Steynor, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 27 July, 1663. F.

Bull, Henry, chandler, and Anne Hawkins, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Anne Hawkins, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 March, 161⅚. B.

Bull, John, of Middle Temple, gent., and Lucy Davyes, widow, relict of Randall Davies, late of St. Sepulchre, silk-weaver, gen. lic., 24 Oct. 1586. B.

Bull, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, porter, and Alice Baker, of St. Ethelburgh, widow of Richard Baker, of same porter, gen. lic., 26 July, 1588. B.

Bull, John, of Clifford's Inn, gent., and Margaret Goodriche, widow, relict of Thomas Goodriche, late of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 25 Nov. 1597. D.

Bull, Mr. John, doctor of music, of the Strand, and organist of his Majesty's chapel, bachelor, 47 or 48, and Elizabeth Walter, of the Strand, maiden, about 24, daughter of — Walter, citizen of London, deceased, she attending upon the Rt. Hon. the Lady Marchioness of Winchester — at Christchurch, London. 22 Dec. 1607. B.

Bull, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, porter, and Blithe Fillis, of same, spinster, daughter of — Fillis, deceased—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 4 Jan. 161½. B.

Bull, Sir John, knight, of St. Peter-le-Poor, widower, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of St. Bride, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Richard Turner, esq.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or Bishop of London's chapel in Aldersgate Street. 13 Dec. 1717. B. [Mem. that they were married at the Bishop of London's chapel on the 14th Dec.]

Bull, Josias, of North Cray, Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Yates, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Robert Yates, late of Bardsmere Green, in said county, clerk, M.A., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, or Newington, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Bull, Miles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Mary Cracherode, of Topsfield, Essex, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dorothy Cracherode, widow—at Furchingfield, or Bardfield, co. Essex. 4 April, 1667. V.

Bull, Philip, of Trinity, Minories, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Plant, of same, widow of John Plant — at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Aug. 1626. B.

Bull, Ralph, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, draper, and Helen Baker, of same, widow of Edward Baker, clerk, late curate of Barneston, co. Essex—at Barneston aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1604. B.

Bull, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, joiner, and Alice Price, of same, spinster—at same. 29 March, 1608. D.

Bull, Richard, of Hertford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Pierrepont, of Riverhead, in the parish of Sevenoaks, Kent, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Nov. 1668. V.

Bull, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, London, gent., and Grace Paget, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1550. B.

Bull, Simon, grocer, and Susan Bond, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Bond, of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, co. Suffolk—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 16 June, 1623. B.

Bull, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Roberts, of same, spinster, daughter of — Roberts, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, clothier, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1601. B.

Bull, William, and Philippa Cawod. — July, 1547. F.

Bull, William, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and Elizabeth Peters, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 19 Aug. 1626. B.

Bullard, Ralph, and Anne Salloway, of the city of Westminster, widow. 19 July, 1639. D.

Bullen, Henry, husbandman, and Margaret Skinner, widow of Thomas Skinner, late of Hartley, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 8 Aug. 1621. B.

Buller, Alexander, of St. Leonard, Foster-lane, London, tailor, and Alice Ford, of same, widow of — Ford, late of same, cordwainer—at same. 19 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Buller, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Hart, of same, widow, 39—at Trinity chapel, in the parish of St. Martin aforesaid. 25 March, 1706. B.

Buller, Francis, of Shillingham, co. Cornwall, esq., and Katherine Maynard, relict of Sir John Maynard, knight, late of Tooting, co. Surrey, deceased, aged about 30—at any parish church in co. Essex. 24 Sept. 1666. F.

Buller, Francis, jun., of Iselam, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, about 19, and Mary Maynard, spinster, about 13, daughter of Sir John Maynard, deceased, with consent of the parents of said parties, alleged by John Pengelly, of Iselam aforesaid, gent.—at Iselam Cheevely, or Lauvard, co. Cambridge. 5 Dec. 1670. F.

Buller, Frederick Thomas, esq., of Gloucester Place, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and the Right Hon. Lady Agnes Percy, spinster, above 21, spec. lic., 15 Aug. 1821. F.

Buller, George, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 33, and Mary Hanger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, 15, daughter of George Hanger, of same, merchant, who consents—at Enfield, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 3 April, 1643. B.

Buller, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Cooke, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Mounthaw. 23 Sept. 1641. B.

Buller, Thomas, servant to John Freeman of the Queen's private kitchen, and Agnes Adye, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, "foeminam innuptam et coelibem." 19 May, 1580. D.

Buller, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Simons, of same, widow of Richard Simons, late of same, ship-carpenter—at same. 12 May, 1632. B.

Bullfinch, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Reeves, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Wapping chapel, co. Middlesex. 26 Jan. 167⅔. V.

Bullingham, John, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, and Audrey Downes, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 27 Oct. 1626. B.

Bullivant, William, of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 26, and Lydia Rogers, spinster, 20, daughter of Joane Rogers, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at Edmonton or Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 15 June, 1661. F.

Bullock, Edward (Bullocke), of Great Wigborow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Polley, spinster, of same—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 15 Sept. 1581. B.

Bullock, Edward (Bullocke), of Faulkbourne, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Bolton, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of her grandfather, — Byde, of same, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 July, 1661. V.

Bullock, Edward, of Halkbourne Hall, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Mary, Child, of Wanstead, of said county, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . . 11 Feb. 169⅔. F.

Bullock, Gyles (Bullocke), of St. Mary, Savoy, cordwainer, widower, about 40, and Susanna Leigh, of St. Botolph [gone], London, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Islington, St. Andrew Undershaft, or St. Helen, London. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Bullock, Hugh (Bullocke), of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Alice Nashe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Nashe, late of same, mariner, deceased—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 19 Sept. 1603. B.

Bullock, John, and Amye Pollye, spinster, of Great Wygborowe, co. Essex—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 13 Sept. 1576. B.

Bullock, John, yeoman, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, and Mary Humfrey, widow, of same, relict of Robert Humfrey, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 April, 1588. B.

Bullock, John (Bullocke), esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Katharine Fanshawe, maiden, 18, daughter of Thomas Fanshawe, of Christ Church, London, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Joane Fanshawe, and her brother, Thomas Fanshawe, esq.—at Barking, Essex, where said mother of said Katharine liveth. 27 June, 1608. B.

Bullock, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 27, and Mary Watmore, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 25 May, 1666. V.

Bullock, Peter (Bullocke), and Edith Waltham, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1570. B.

Bullock, Richard (Bullocke), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silk throster, and Elizabeth Charnocke, of same, widow of Robert Charnocke—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 18 July, 1626. B.

Bullock, Robert, of Trinity, Minories, London, esq., widower, and Frances Burdett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, daughter of Sir Francis Burdett, bart., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 27 July, 1698. F.

Bullock, William (Bullocke), of St. Mary Somerset, London, yeoman, and Ellen Cassey, of same, spinster, daughter of John Cassey, of Willosey, co. Northampton, yeoman, gen. lic. 10 Nov. 1589. B.

Bullvan, William, of London, leather dresser, and Margaret Swinborne, of Bricklingsey, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Swinborne, late of same, vintner, gen. lic. 28 May, 1596. B.

Bullye, Thomas, of the City of London, and Anne Bickerton, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, to marry there. 17 Oct. 1579. B.

Bulmer, William, of Ashridge, Bucks, gent., widower, about 68, and Mrs. Mary Bradley, of Bridgewater House, London, spinster, about 24—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 27 March, 1675. V.

Bulstrode, Whitlock, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dineley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or chapels of Whitehall or Marylebone, Middlesex. 2 June, 1675. V.

Bulstrode, Sir William, knight, of the City of London, widower, 50, and Mary Brooke, of St. Olave, Hart Street, 47, widow of Charles Brooke, late of Templecome, co. Somerset, esq., who died a year since—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 30 Jan. 161⅔. B.

Bulstrode, Sir William, knight, of Uppingham, co. Rutland, widower, 66, and Anne Bannister, of Hackney, Middlesex, 58, widow of Henry Bannister, esq., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 22 May, 1629. B.

Bulteel, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Mary Woodward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 March, 1675. V.

Bumsted, John, of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Basford, of St. Olave, Hart street, London, spinster, daughter of — Basford, late of London, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 6 April, 1594. B.

Bunberry, Thomas, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 25, and Anne Warberton, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, Peter Warberton, gent. —at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Thomas Apostle, London. 22 June, 1643. B.

Bunce, James, of Greenwich, Kent, esq. . . . . about 28, and Dorothy Hugesson, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Sir William Hugesson, knight of Lingsted, co. Kent—at Lingsted-O-Henden, or Newton, co. Kent. 4 Dec. 1661. V.

Bunche, William, sailor, and Millicent Edmunds, spinster, of diocese of London, daughter of — Edmunds, of Rochester, co. Kent, sailor, —at Stepney, Middlesex. 17 Sept. 1596. B.

Buncher, John, of Furthoe, co. Northampton, gent., and Mary Macham, of town of Buckingham, spinster, and at own disposal—at Thornbrough, Bucks, or Furthoe aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1677. V.

Buncker, Edward, of St. Catherine Coleman, carpenter, and Margaret Rowdon, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, daughter of John Rowdon, late of Kirton, co. Devon, weaver, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 7 Nov. 1584. B.

Bundocke, William, of Rettendon, co. Essex, husbandman, widower, and Katherine Churche, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 14 May, 1611. B.

Bungrave, Philip (Burgrave in Vic.-Gen. book), gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 25, and Casia Franck, spinster, 19, daughter of Isaac Franck, of same, gent., attested by James Hewetson, gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 Dec. 1616. B.

Bunney, Peter, tailor, parish of the Savoy, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stockbridge, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, daughter of Nicholas Stockbridge, merchant, of Newington co. Surrey, gen. lic., 7 May, 1588. B.

Bunston, Thomas, of Colliton, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Barnes, of Honiton, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Colliton or Honiton aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1672. V.

Bunting, Francis, of Southwark, Surrey, scrivener, widower, about 50, and Margaret Mannester, of same, widow, about 50—at Beddington, Surrey. 26 Sept. 1666. V.

Buntinge, John, of Runwell, and Agnes Adyngsall, of Harward Stock, diocese of London—at St. Faith, London. 21 July, 1556. B.

Buntinge, Robert, of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, turner, and Jane Browne, of same, widow of Geoffrey Browne, of same, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Bunworth, Thomas, of Barkston, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 35, and Helena Izodd, of the city of Lincoln, widow, about 35—at Hattenfordbury, Herts. 19 May, 1662. V.

Bunyon, John [subs. with ×], of Eaton, co. Beds, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Carter, of Barnet, Herts, spinster, aged 18, consent of father, Andrew Carter, of same, innholder—at St. Gregory, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 5 May, 1663. V.

Bunyon, Robert, gent., of Royston, Herts, bachelor, 23, consent of his father, Barnard Bunyon, and Margaret Baynes, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her father, Richard Baynes—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 5 July, 1640. B.

Burbage, Edmund, yeoman, and Mildred Okingfoulde, now of City of London, spinster, daughter of John Okingfolde, of Farnham, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Burbage, Edward (Burbidge), white baker, and Anne Priestman, of London, widow, of Robert Priestman, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, plasterer—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 17 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Burbage, Thomas, of the diocese of Hertford, and Elinor Lee, of the diocese of London. 3 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Burbedge, Henry, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, carpenter, and Elizabeth Bracken, of same, widow of Christopher Bracken, carpenter — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 11 Sept. 1619. B.

Burbery, Ezekiel, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, vintner, and Anne Adnitt, of the Savoy, Middlesex, widow of — Adnitt, late of same, stockingseller—at St. Sepulchre, London. 2 July, 1604. B.

Burchett, John, of London, and Cicilia Cooke, of Westminster, widow [bond of John Palmer, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, fishmonger]. 26 April, 1571. D.

Burchise, George, and Johanna Drew, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 April, 1571. D.

Burcombe, Daniel, of Old Sodbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Ridley, of Dointon, said county, spinster, 30 and upwards, and at own disposal — at Dointon aforesaid. 21 June, 1675. V.

Burd. *See also* Bird.

Burd, Arthur (Burde), ironmonger, and Elizabeth Merricke, spinster, daughter of Thomas Merricke, of South Myms, Herts, maltman—at Christchurch, Newgate. 15 April, 1583. B.

Burd, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, son of William Burd, of same, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Guidott, spinster, 18, daughter of Sarah Guidott, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 26 May, 1676. F.

Burdett, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Johnson, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 April, 1675. B.

Burdett, George, of Thorne, co. York, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Garford, spinster, 24, daughter of William Garford, of St. Bride, London, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or the Temple Church, London. 4 July, 1665. F.

Burdett, Jerome (Burdet), and Margaret Tottyll, of Colechurch, City of London. 23 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Burdett, Richard, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, and Susan Fowler, of St. Bride, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 7 June, 1632. B.

Burdett, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 21, his parents dead, and Mrs. Mary Marsh, of Totteridge, Herts, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Barnett, co. Herts, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1669. V.

Burdett, Richard (Burditt), of Totteridge, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Nicoll, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Nicoll, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or . . . . 24 Jan. 1$\frac{9}{10}$$\frac{8}{0}$. F.

Burdett, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, and Margaret Muffett, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, widow—at Tottenham aforesaid, St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or . . . . 17 May, 1686. F.

Burdon, Robert, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, widower, and Sarah Flint, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Oct. 1661. B.

Burfield, Fabian, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, embroiderer, and Martha Goodram, of same, widow of Richard Goodram, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cutter—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 28 Nov. 1609. B.

Burford, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Anne Goodyeare, of same, widow of John Goodyeare—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 23 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Burford, William, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, clothworker, and Anne Hutchins, of St. Trinity-the-Less, widow of Moses Hutchins, late of same, clothworker—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1601. B.

Burgany, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 23, and Tomasine Hayes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Anne Ray alias Hayes—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 16 May, 1638. B.

Burges, Abraham, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, citizen and gunmaker, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Oldfield, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, her own father being dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Chapel of Ease thereto belonging. 24 Dec. 1678. V.

Burges, Deane, of St. Martin Pomeroy, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Savage, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, widow, about 26—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Alban, Wood Street, or . . . . 22 Dec. 1663. V.

Burges, Edward, of Southwick, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 45, and Sarah Edwards, of same, widow—at same. 24 May, 1676. V.

Burges, James (Burdges), of Ratcliffe parish, Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Thomasine Kirbie, of same, spinster, daughter of Olive Kirbie, of same, widow, gen. lic., 14 May, 1596. B.

Burges, Jeremiah, clerk, rector of Okeley Parva, co. Essex, and Penelope Mannocke, spinster, daughter of Anthony Mannocke, deceased—at Okeley aforesaid. 9 Sep. 1618. B.

Burges, John (Burgis), cook, and Mary Cotton, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 23 July, 1580. B.

Burges, John, gent., of Sutton Colton, co. Warwick, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinster, 19, daughter of Cleophas Smith, late of City of London, draper, deceased, she at disposal of the Lord Mayor and aldermen—at St. Michael Basishaw. 17 May, 1628. B.

Burges, John (Burgis), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Mary Oswin, of Aldenham, Herts, widow, about 29—at Aldenham aforesaid. 16 April, 1672. V.

Burges, Josiah (Burgis), mariner, and Thomasin Pope, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, daughter of William Pope, late of Plymouth, deceased—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 23 Jan. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Burges, Obadiah, of St. Peter-in-Marlborough, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Dyer, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Peter-in-Marlborough aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1671. V.

Burges, Robert (Burgis), of Lyme Regis, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Joane Pitcher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, about 28, widow of Richard Pitcher, late of same, silkman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 26 Nov. 1632. F.

Burges, Thomas (Burgis), of the queen's kitchen, and Catherine Garishe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{3}{5}$. D.

Burges, Thomas (Burgys), husbandman, and Elizabeth Mylls, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of Michael Mylls, of Oxted, co. Surrey, husbandman, gen. lic., 27 April, 1590. B.

Burges, Thomas, of City of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Keyser, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 25, daughter of John Keyser, of St. Andrew, Holborn, goldsmith, who consents—at St. Mary Somerset. 6 Feb. 162$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Burges, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hewes, of Hodsdon, Herts, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Jane Simpson, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1667. V.

Burges, Thomas, esq., of Hertford, Herts, widower, 34, and Ursula Barton, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, widow, about 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 4 March, 167$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Burges, William, and Suzanna Harvie, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 Jan. 16$\frac{3}{4}$$\frac{3}{0}$. D.

Burges, William (Burgesse), of North Molton, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Grace Piller, of South Molton, in said county, spinster, about 16, consent of their parents—at South Molton aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1669. V.

Burgh, Robert, of Gilford, Surrey, esq., about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morrice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 24, and at own disposal—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 14 Dec. 1675. V.

Burgh, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Robins, of Wansted, Essex, spinster, about 28, and at her own disposal—at Wansted aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1669. V.

Burghe, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Deade, spinster, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, daughter of Richard Deade, of same, labouring man, gen. lic., 28 May, 1589. B.

Burghe, John, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 24, and Frances Ventreis, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Frances Ventreis, of Shelford, co. Cambridge, widow—in chapel of St. Paul, Covent Garden. 28 April, 1640. B.

Burghley, George, clerk, rector of St. Lawrence, Dangey, co. Essex, and Emma Mildmay, of Foulness, in said county, widow of John Mildmay, late of Prittlewell, in said county, gent., gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1597. B.

Burgoyne, John, of Sutton, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 25, and Constance Lucy, spinster, 19, daughter of Robert Lucy, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or Kensington or Chelsea, Middlesex. 18 July, 1677. F.

Burgoyne, John, esq., of Sherborne, co. Warwick, bachelor, 23, and Anna Maria Burniston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Charles Burniston, of same, esq., who consents —at Hackney or . . . . 9 Aug. 1711. F.

Burgoyne, Roger, esq., of Wroxhall, co. Warwick, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Constance Middleton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her grandfather and guardian, Sir Stephen Langham, knight—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 June, 1703. B.

Burgrave, Peter de, 1585. *See* DEBURGRAVE.

Burgrave, Philip, 1616. *See* BUNGRAVE.

Buriffe, John, gent., of Brightlingsey, co. Essex, and Katherine Barker, spinster, of same, daughter of John Barker, late of Nayland, co. Suffolk, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Aug. 1587. B.

Burk, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margery Clements, of the City of London, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1619. B.

Burke, Ulick, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Priscilla Spincke, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 17 Dec. 1641. B.

Burkitt, Matthew, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, brown baker, and Elizabeth Broughton, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, daughter of Charles Broughton, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall aforesaid. 1 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Burlace, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Spencer, of Pancras, Middlesex, spinster, above 19, with consent of her mother, Hannah Spencer, widow—at Pancras aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1756. F.

Burles, Edward, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, father dead, and Mary Potter, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Randall Potter, deceased, consent of her mother, Ellen Burge, alias Potter—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 May, 1623. B.

Burles, William, of Malden, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Sponer, widow, of same town, relict of Richard Sponer, late of Towlshunt Darcy, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1586. B.

Burley, George, 1597. *See* BURGHLEY.

Burley, John, esq., and Sibell Skydmore, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 4 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Burley, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, embroiderer, and Mary Averey, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster, daughter of John Averey, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, gent.—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 11 Sept. 1621. B.

Burley, John, gent., of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Helen Clarke, of same, spinster, 21, her father dead, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Goodman, alias Clarke—at St. Gregory, London. 30 June, 1634. B.

Burlinge, William, grocer, and Isabel Lee, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 23 April, 1569. B.

Burlton, Thomas, alias Burton [signed Burlton only], of Samburne, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, 22, and Katherine Iremonger, spinster, about 20, daughter of William Iremonger, of Burton, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Hackney or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1675. F.

Burman, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, linendraper, bachelor, and Anne Bunvell, of same, spinster, daughter of Walter Bunvell, of same, haberdasher—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 24 Aug. 1622. B.

Burn, John, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, above 21, and Sarah Ould, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 12 Dec. 1795. F.

Burnaby, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 26, and Mary Stonell, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. James, Duke's Place, London, or Camberwell aforesaid. 13 May, 1673. V.

Burnaby, John, of Kensington, Middlesex, widower, and Clara Wood, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 May, 1700. F.

Burnaby, Richard (Burneby), gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Tiberia Dingley, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of James Dingley, of . . . ., co. Cornwall, yeoman—at St. Faith. 25 March, 1631. B.

Burnam, William, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Walsingham Smith, of same, widow, 33—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Olave, Hart Street. 10 Dec. 1638. B.

Burnand, William, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, mercer, and Johanna Hayden, widow, of same, relict of Henry Hayden, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1587. B.

Burne, John, 1695. *See* ABURNE.

Burnell, Nicholas, cordwainer, and Margaret Hall, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hall, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Burnell, Robert, baker, and Isabell Meers, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 10 Dec. 1580. B.

Burnell, William, esq., and Ellen Goche, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 21 May, 1563. B.

Burnett, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, butcher, and Anne Goldinge, of same, widow of Thomas Goldinge—at Hackney, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Burnett, Nicholas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 33 [subs. Bournett], and Francis Bull, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Clement Danes. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Burnett, Ralph, of St. Benet Fink, London, draper, and Magdalen Clerk, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, daughter of Thomas Clerk, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1594. B.

Burnett, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susan Swayne, of same, widow of William Swayne, sailor—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1623. B.

Burnett, William (Burnet), of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Ward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 28, at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 5 Nov. 1662. V.

Burnett, William, of the bail of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 20, and Jane Willowes, of same, spinster, 22, with the consent of her parents and friends—at St. Paul, in the bail of Lincoln, or Barling, co. Lincoln, or . . . . 21 Aug. 1683. F.

Burneley, Henry, and Johanna Whitacers, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, relict of John Whitacres, of same, dyer—at Islington. 2 Oct. 1583. B.

Burnham, William, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, 29, and Margaret Crompton, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, of co. Hereford, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . ., co. Middlesex. 2 May, 1633. F.

Burr, Edward (Burre), of South Myms, Middlesex, gent., and Alice Crompe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 156$\frac{3}{6}$. B.

Burr, Henry, of Watford, Herts, cooper, and Dorothy East, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London. 19 April, 1620. B.

Burr, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, of City of London — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Nov. 1575. B.

Burr, Robert, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate, and Alice Harryson, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-le-Stocks, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1574. B.

Burrard, John, of Lemington, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Button, of same, spinster, about 15, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Button, of same, widow—at parish church of Lemington aforesaid, or either chapel in said parish. 4 Dec. 1666. V.

Burredge, Robert, of London, gent., and Elizabeth Spencer, daughter of Thomas Spencer, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Herts, yeoman—St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 13 Aug. 1594. B.

Burrell, Abraham, of St. Martin Orgar, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Butts, of St. Swithin, London Stone, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Butts, of Ham Court, Chertsey, Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 31 May, 1617. B.

Burrell, John, of Stepney, mariner, and Margaret Ryddam, widow, late ux. James Riddam, of same, deceased—at same. 22 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Burrell, John (Burrall), mariner, and Barbara Bennett, widow, of Radclyffe, parish of Stepney, relict of Peter Bennett, late of same, mariner—at Stepney, Middlesex. 14 March, 158$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Burrell, Lancelot, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 43, and Anne Tillsey, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at Deptford Strand, alias West Greenwich. 8 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Burrell, Redmayne, of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, Redmayne Burrell, of same, esq., and Jane Relfe, of Dallington, Sussex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, James Relfe, of same, gent.—at St. Foster, London, or . . . . 6 Aug. 1662. V.

Burrell, Richard (Burrill), and Jane Clifton, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 27 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{7}$. D.

Burrell, Samuel, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Joane Awdrey, of same, widow, about 21, —at Newington Butts, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 7 June, 1669. V.

Burren, Anthony, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, widower, 36, and Susan Hodilow, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Hodilow, of same, who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Gray's Inn chapel. 10 March 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Burroughe, Miles, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Palmer, of same, about 33, widow of Richard Palmer, late of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 1 Nov. 1632. F.

Burrough, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 34, son of Thomas Burroughe, late of Wickhambrook, co. Suffolk, gent., who died about 10 years since, and Elizabeth Harmon, of St. Michael Basishaw, 33 or 34, widow of James Harmon, of same, gent., who died about 2 years since, attested by Anthony White, of same parish, goldsmith, uncle to said Elizabeth—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 13 Dec. 1610. B.

Burrough, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 50, and Anne Hext, of Little Bursted, Essex, spinster, 38, her father dead—at Little Bursted aforesaid. 10 July, 1626. B.

Burrough, Thomas (Burrow), of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 28, and Jane Lethieullier, of St. Mary Botham, said city, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Christopher Lethieullier — at Camberwell, co. Surrey, or . . . . 23 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Burrough, William, jun., of Burrough, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 28, son of William Burrough, of same, esq., who alleges, and Elizabeth Hickes, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Robert Hickes—at St. Stephen, Herts, or . . . . 17 June, 1662. V.

Burrough, William, of Staple Inn, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Burrough, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, 24, daughter of Amy Burrough, widow, who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Austin, London. 17 Oct. 1690. F.

Burrowes, Christopher (Burroughes), saddler, and Anne Lambe, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Christopher Lambe, of . . . ., co. Notts, husbandman—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 5 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Burrowes, Gilbert, and Mary Tailer, of city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Dec. 1638. D.

Burrowes, William, sailor, and Anne Brocke, widow of John Brocke—at St. John Zachary, London. 29 Oct. 1621. B.

Burrowes, William, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, tallow-chandler, and Bridget Cooper, spinster, daughter of Richard Cooper, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant — at St. James-within-Aldgate, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 2 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Burstedd, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Mary Toothacre, of Cowley, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Toothacre, of same, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Sept. 1620. B.

Burston, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London. bachelor, 24, and Sarah Kirke, spinster, 22, daughter of Elkington Kirke, of Calthorpe, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at Calthorpe or Littleworth, said county, or Rigby, co. Warwick. 21 Aug. 1677. F.

Burt, Edmund, bachelor, and Audrey Ballinger, widow. 17 Dec. 1670. D.

Burt, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Elizabeth Peere, of Westminster, widow —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Jan. 16$\frac{00}{10}$. D.

Burt, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, butcher, and Jane Hatter, of West Thorrock, co. Essex, spinster—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1626. B.

Burt, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Seely, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, 22, at her own disposal—at All Hallows aforesaid or . . . . 10 July, 1701. F.

Burt, Thomas (Burte), of St. Lawrence Pountney, and Anne Browne, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 28 March, 1579. B.

Burt, Thomas (Burte), sheerman, and Johanna Elliott, spinster, of Redborne, Herts, daughter of John Burte (*sic* Elliott), of same, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic. 27 May, 1583. B.

Burt, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Wilde, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, 20, daughter of William Wilde, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Burtford, Thomas, of Rygate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Deborah Painter, of Guilford, said county, spinster, about 21, her parents dead — at Guilford aforesaid. 24 April, 1671. V.

Burton, Edward, and Godly Neale, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Oct. 1639. D.

Burton, George, of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, London, and Sarah Clifton, of same, spinster —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 July, 1626. B.

Burton, George, of Epping, Essex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Mary Nicholson, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, of Stapleton Tawney, said county, clerk — at Epping aforesaid. 21 May, 1633. F.

Burton, Henry, draper, and Anne Reynards, of St. Bartholomew Parva, near the Royal Exchange, London, widow of Corte Reynards, of parts beyond the seas, merchant, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1592. B.

Burton, Henry, yeoman, of Fulham, Middlesex, and Andrey Moyle, spinster, of Acton, said county, daughter of John Moyle, of same, esq., gen. lic., 8 June, 1593. B.

Burton, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, carpenter, and Margaret Sampford, of same, spinster, daughter of William Sampford, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, haberdasher, deceased — at All Hallow Staining, London. 21 Feb. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Burton, John, of St. Magnus, London, and Dorothy Dyer, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, spinster—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 22 June, 1661. B.

Burton, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Rose Marsh, of same, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Fulham, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Dec. 1666. V.

Burton, John, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Disbrow, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at Hackney aforesaid, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 29 March, 1675. V.

Burton, John, of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Cranmore, of St. Swithin, London Stone, spinster, 25—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 Jan. 172$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Burton, Lancelot, of St. Mary Colechurch, grocer, and Bridget Faierfaxe, widow, of Grays Thurrock, co. Essex—at Grays Thurrock. 20 July, 1582. B.

Burton, Lancelot, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Swift, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Stephen Swift, of Methwalld, co. Norfolk, gent., who consents — at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 31 Jan. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Burton, Nicholas, gent., and Elenor Fowle, widow, of Micham, diocese of Winchester. 1 Dec. 1547. F.

Burton, Philip, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kearsly, of Laytonstone, Essex, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Oct. 1673. V.

Burton, Richard, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, bricklayer, and Johanna Lambert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of — Lambert, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1595. B.

Burton, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Browne, of Little All Hallows, London, spinster, about 26, and at her own disposal—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid (*sic*), or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 14 Dec. 1670. V.

Burton, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of — Archer, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1588. B.

Burton, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, tanner, and Martha Davyes, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Davyes, late of London, gent., deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Sept. 1596. B.

Burton, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Kettle, spinster, daughter of — Kettle, late of Crayford, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased —at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 11 Jan. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Burton, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, ironmonger, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Nurse, of St. Gregory, London, 28, widow of John Nurse, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent.—at Marybone. 14 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Burton, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 60, and Frances Turvil [? Turnill], of Little Ilford, Essex, widow, 50—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 13 Jan. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Burton, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, London gent., widower, 34, and Elizabeth Watkins, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir David Watkins, late of Putney, co. Surrey, deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Watkins—at All Hallows Barking or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Sept. 1667. F.

Burton, Thomas, 1675. *See* BURLTON.

Burton, Sir Thomas, bart., of Stockerston, co. Leicester, bachelor, 23, and Anne Clutterbuck, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Clutterbuck, knight, of Greenwich, Kent, who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, St. Clement Danes, or Fulham, Middlesex. 26 June, 1680. F.

Burton, William, of the diocese of London, and Margaret Durwyn, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Burton, William, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, labourer, and Mary Foote, of same, widow of Thomas Foote, labourer—at same. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Burton, William, gent., of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 32, and Anne Peirson, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, 24—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 5 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{4}$. B.

Burwell, Francis, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Susanna Hampton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 22, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 March, 164$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Burwell, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Alice Pye, of Laneham, diocese of Norwich. 23 Oct. 1533. B.

Burwell, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Frances Legros, of the city of Norwich, spinster, 40—at St. Foster, London, or . . . ., co. Surrey, or Henry VII.'s Chapel at Westminster. 7 May, 1666. F.

Burwell, Thomas, and Alice Frane, of the diocese of London, lic. to Sir Phillip Fisher, domestic chaplain to Sir — North, knight. 30 Jan. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Bury, Bradford, gent., of Eastwood, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, son of Bradford Bury, of same, gent., and Mary Harrison, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Harrison, of same, gent., who alleges—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Aug. 1623. B.

Bury, Edmund (Burye), of Raylighe, co. Essex, and Martha Totteshurste, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1578. B.

Bury, Edmund (Burye), now of London, gent., and Elizabeth Chissell, of Raleigh, co. Essex, widow of Ward Chissell, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1597. B.

Bury, George, of All Hallows Barking, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Joane Hartford, of Twittenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Augustine, London. 2 June, 1666. V.

Bury, Joseph (Burye), of Raylighe, co. Essex, gent., and Katherine Morrys, spinster, of Chipping Ongar, in said county, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1578. B.

Bury, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, leatherseller, and Jane Stoughton, of said city, spinster, daughter of William Stoughton, late of Watford, co. Surrey, esq., deceased — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Aug. 1617. B.

Busbrydge, Thomas, and Anne Baylie, widow, of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 19 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Busby, Christopher (Busbee), of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 60, and Frances Williams, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Kingston aforesaid. 19 June, 1666. V.

Busby, Edward, of Radford, parish of Eustone, co. Oxon, gent., widower, about 56, and Margaret Baldwin, of the Noke, in parish of Churchdown, alias Chursdowne, county of city of Gloucester, widow, about 40—at the Temple church, London. 4 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Busby, Sir John, knight, of Addington, Bucks, widower, aged 26, and Mary Dormer, of Leigh Grange, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Dormer, of same, esq.—at Addington or Quaniton, co. Bucks, or St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 6 Oct. 1662. V.

Busby, Richard (Bushebie), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, yeoman, and Mary Fenton, widow, of Whitechapel—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Busby, Robert, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Grace Cary, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir Henry Cary, knight—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or Gray's Inn Chapel. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Busby, William, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Tomlinson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 15 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Bush, Gilbert (Busshe), and Margaret Raynoldes, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Bush, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Johnson, of same, 40, widow of John Johnson, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Bush, John, of Windsor Castle, Berks, clerk, widower, and Margaret Woollhouse, of Ickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Ickenham aforesaid, or . . . . 15 April, 169$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Bush, Roger (Busshe), and Elizabeth Durant, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—to marry there. 27 April, 1579. B.

Bush, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Margery Corne, of same, spinster, daughter of William Corne, of same, mariner—at same. 19 June, 1599. B.

Bush, William (Bushe), of West Thurrock, co. Essex, husbandman, widower, 40, and Alice Cranmer, of same, widow, about 38 — at St. Faith. 16 Aug. 1642. B. [He signs with ×.]

Bushell, Edward, of the city of Bath, co. Somerset, gent., about 45, widower, and Susan Gay, of Reading, Berks, widow, about 38 — at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 27 June, 1672. V.

Bushell, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, barber, and Elizabeth Chauncey, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Chauncey, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 22 April, 1614. B.

Bushowe, William, yeoman, and Johanna Richardson, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, daughter of — Richardson, of Stondon, Herts, deceased—at Waltham Holy Cross aforesaid. 2 July, 1585. B.

Busse, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Butcher, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, said county, spinster, daughter of John Butcher, late of Stepney, mariner, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Bussell, Abraham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, jeweller, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Nevinson, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 16, daughter of Dame Mary Nevinson, now ux. William Argent, esq., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 18 June, 1627. B.

Bussher, William, and Joanna Smithe, of Ware—to marry there. 4 June, 1568. B.

Bust, Henry, clerk, parson of Wennington, co. Essex, and Margaret Bardolfe, spinster, 25, daughter of Richard Bardolfe, of Redderith (Rotherhithe), in Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 22 Dec. 1621. B.

Buswell, George, of St. George, Southwark, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Gibbs, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London. 25 March, 1647. F.

Butcher, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, tallow-chandler, and Anne Hawfeild, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, widow of Thomas Hawfield, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Peter, Westcheap, aforesaid. 23 June, 1598. B.

Butcher, John, of King Street, St. Margaret, Westminster, butcher, and Joanna George, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 April, 1599. D. [She administered to her husband, John George, of King Street, &c., butcher, 27 Feb. previous.]

Butcher, John, and Anne Billey, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Jan. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Butcher, Peter, butcher, and Agnes Fayerhed, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of John Fayerhed, of Witham, co. Essex, yeoman — at Christchurch, Newgate. 30 July, 1587. B.

Butcher, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., bachelor, aged 38, and Mary Midford, spinster, 25, daughter of Philip Midford, late of the city of Bristol, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 Dec. 1632. F.

Butcher, Thomas, and Margery Farr, widow, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 22 May, 1576. B.

Butcher, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holding, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, widow, about 25, alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, esq.—at Farningham, Wrotham, Cranbrooke or Staplehurst, co. Kent. 12 Oct. 1668. V.

Bute, Thomas, and Mathie Herne, of London. 7 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Butler, Ambrose, of Barnwell, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 40, and Maria Margaretta Sydenham, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 13 May, 1684. F.

Butler, Benjamin, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hawkesworth, of same, "spinster, aged about 27 years, widdow" (*sic*), at own disposal—at Chapel Royal of Whitehall or St. James. 27 June, 1704. B.

Butler, Christopher, of St. Sepulchre, London, ale brewer, bachelor, and Amy Attersall, of same, widow of Nicholas Attersall, late of same, glover—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 13 April, 1610. B.

Butler, Edward, of Readen, Essex, a soldier, bachelor, 21, and Susanna Adams, of same, spinster, 21, consent of friends. 4 Aug. 1698. B.

Butler, Francis, and Adriana Harding, widow. 10 Sept. 1638. D.

Butler, Francis, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 38, and Amphillis Tyndall, of Clapham, Surrey, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Abchurch or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. Last Feb. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Butler, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, about 25, daughter of Richard Ward, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, who alleges—at St. Olave aforesaid. 30 May, 1671. F.

Butler, George, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, widow—at Stoken Church, co. Oxon, or any church in the city of Gloucester. 1 Dec. 1674. V. [Signed and attested but crossed, and in margin, "vacat nolebat solvere feod."]

Butler, Henry, of the City of London, esq., and Agnes Waurliche, of Barling, diocese of London, widow—at Christchurch, Newgate. 30 April, 1559. B.

Butler, Henry, of Nawley, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Parkhurst, of East Lanham, Kent, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir William Parkhurst, of same, knight, who consents—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 23 Feb. 1647. F.

Butler, James, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Moore, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 15 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Butler, the Hon. Sir James, knight, of Lincoln's Inn, widower, and Mary Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Dec. 1690. F.

Butler, John, and Johanna Dawson, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 1 June, 1565. B.

Butler, John, of Birchanger, Essex, esq., bachelor, 22, consent of father, Sir Edward Butler, knight, of same, and Jane Butler, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 18, daughter of — Butler, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., who died about 2 years ago, consent of Mr. William Mill, of Charterhouse, London, esq., and his wife, ye father-in-law and mother of said Jane—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 7 May, 1608. B.

Butler, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, shoemaker, and Winifred Fewsdale, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, daughter of John Fewsdale, late of Chesthunt, co. Herts. deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poor aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1618. B.

Butler, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Mintye, of same, widow—at same. 11 April, 1626. B.

Butler, John, of Slatham, co. Sussex, gent., widower, 30, and Rebecca Jones, of St. Alban, Wood Street, widow, 30—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 2 May, 1640. B.

Butler, John, of Horsleydown, in parish of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, and Frances Inman, spinster, daughter of William Inman, of Stoake, co. Kent—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or Trinity, Minories, London. 13 June, 1661. B.

Butler, John (Buttler), of Alton, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Catherine Pinck, of Winslade, said county, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Pincke, widow—at Alton, Winslade, or Ilsfield, said co. Southampton 3 May, 1679. V.

Butler, Jonah, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Margaret Phillips, spinster, daughter of John Phillips, late of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, clothier, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Butler, Joshua, gent., of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, bachelor, 23, and Susan Rosington, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 23, her father, Henry Rosington, and her mother both dead, consent of her brother-in-law, Thomas Walton, of same parish — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 8 April, 1629. B.

Butler, "Julium," and Amy Watch, of city of Westminster, spinster. 1 Jan. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Butler, Matthew, and Johane Nottingham, of St. Mary, Ipswich, diocese of Norwich. 25 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Butler, Nathan, gent., and Susan Robinson, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Robinson, late of same, tanner—at same. 17 March, 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Butler, Nicholas, and Margaret Jones, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 8 Feb. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Butler, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Afra Barham, spinster, 24, daughter of Robert Barham, late of Boughton Mounchelsea, co. Kent, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Susan Barham, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 May, 1633. F.

Butler, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilde, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Wilde, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 3 May, 1665. V.

Butler, Ralph, of St. Austin-by-St. Paul, gent., 24, son of Sir Henry Butler, knight, of South Mims, Middlesex, and Susan Sanders, maiden, of same, 22, daughter of William Sanders, esq., of Welford, co. Northampton, who died about twenty years since, consent of Sir Henry Butler, who is also guardian of said Susanne—at South Mims aforesaid. 13 May, 1606. B.

Butler, Richard, of Stapleford, gent., and Martha Aylife, of Prittlewell, co. Essex—at Prittlewell. 6 April, 1567. B.

Butler, Richard, of Claynes, co. Worcester, gent., alleges the marriage of Richard Butler jun., of same, bachelor, 28, and Lucy Cowcher, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Claynes aforesaid or . . . . 19 Feb. 168$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Butler, Richard, of St. Ellen, city of Worcester, widower, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Carte, of Poole Court, in the parish of Bushley, co. Worcester, widow, 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Aug. 1695. B.

Butler, Robert, clerk, and Alice Cotton, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street—to marry there. 8 Nov. 1583. B.

Butler, Samuel, of Brenchley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Dalton, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Butler, Thomas, of Stanstead Abbot, and Joanna Curteys, of Royden, co. Essex, spinster, gen. lic., 30 Oct. 1571. B.

Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ormond, and Elizabeth Sheffield, spinster, daughter of Dowglas Sheffeilde, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1582. B.

Butler, Thomas, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London, brewer, and Margaret Parker, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Butler, Thomas, and Alice Lion, widow. 23 July, 1635. D.

Butler, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 36, and Anne Burton, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{4}$. V.

Butler, the Right Hon. and Rev. Thomas; Lord Viscount Ikerrin, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Margaret Hamilton, daughter of the Hon. Mrs. Sophia Hamilton, of St. James, Westminster, who consents, her father dead, spinster, about 17—at Fulham, Middlesex. 1 June, 1713. B.

Butler, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Batchildar, of Chesham, Bucks, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—in new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Sept. 1677. V.

Butlin, Francis, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Frances White, of St. Faith, spinster, 24, consent of parents—at St. Helen or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 15 Sept. 1671. B.

Butt, Edmund, rector of Gothurst, co. Bucks, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Hanna Howard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24 and upwards, at her own dispose—at St. Sepulchre or All Hallows Barking, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 10 June, 1679. V.

Butter, Michael, drover, of Colchester, and Mary Myse, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1575. B.

Butter, Thomas, clothier, of Dedham, Essex, and Elizabeth Crusshe, spinster, of Roxwell, said county, daughter of Robert Crusshe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1585. B.

Butterfield, John, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Astrie, spinster, daughter of — Astrie, deceased—at Highgate, Middlesex. 17 Jan. 162$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Butterton, Matthew [*i.e.*, Betterton], of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, 40, and Frances Flowerday, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Flowerday, of same, vintner, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich. 14 Oct. 1630. B.

Butterwicke, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Mowsley, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Mowseley, widow—at same, or at St. Mary Savoy, or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{7}$. V.

Butterworth, Thomas, and Margaret Stapuler. 20 Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Buttery, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, and Judith Stokes, of same, widow of John Stokes—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, co. Middlesex. 23 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Buttes, Edmund, gent., and Thomasine Bedell, "puella," of Fulham—to marry there. 23 April, 1563. B.

Buttes, Richard, of London, woodmonger, and Mary Crastatt, of St. Magnus, London, widow of Thomas Crastatt, late of said city, innholder, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1596. B.

Buttle, Henry, and Dionise Marten, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 1 May, 1574. B.

Button, John, and Anne Browne, spinster, of the diocese of London, daughter of — Browne, late of Rochester, co. Kent, tailor, deceased—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London. 18 Sept. 1596. B.

Buxton, Michael, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, and Mary Spicer, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 19, both their parents being present—at Hampton, Middlesex, alleged by John Spicer, of Hampton aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1697. B.

Buxton, Robert, gent., attendant on ye Lord Howard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 28, son of Robert Buxton, of Tibbenham, co. Norfolk, esq., and Katherine Carye, of the same parish, maiden, 26, daughter of — Carye, of City of London, esq., deceased about 6 or 7 years ago, she attendant on Lady Howard ux. Lord Thomas Howard, consent of her uncle, Sir Edmond Carye, and her aunt, the Lady Scroope, also of Mr. Robert Buxton's father—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 11 Dec. 1602. B.

Byde, Skynner, of Ware Park, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Byde, knight, and Mrs. Anna Austen, of Hoxston, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Katherine Austen, of same, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 May, 1675. V.

Byde, Skynner, of Ware Park, Herts, esq., widower, about 22, and the Hon. Mary Villiers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 16, consent of father, the Right Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1677. V.

Bygrave, John, of London, carpenter, and Margaret Akers, of Eastwick, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Akers, late of same, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic., 6 June, 1594. B.

Byneder, Edward [*sic*, ? Binder], sailor, of London, and Katherine Raynstropp, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, widow of Richard Raynstropp, late of same, sailor, gen. lic. 4 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Byng, Henry, esq., of Gray's Inn, consent of mother, Catherine Byng, relict of Henry Byng, late serjeant-at-law, and Elizabeth Coke, spinster, 21, daughter of Arthur Coke, esq., late deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 Dec. 1635. B.

Byng, John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, widower, 35, and Elizabeth Latham, of same, spinster, 20, consent of father, Thomas Latham, of same, gent.—at Barking, Raynham, Wennington, or Aveley, co. Essex. 3 March, 164$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Byng, John (Binge), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Clerk, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Constantia Clerk—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the Temple Church, London. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Byng, Thomas (Binge), doctor of the civil law, and Katherine Rendall, of St. Margaret, London. 28 April, 1571. F.

Byng, William (Bing), of Linton, co. Kent, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Birshett, of West Farleigh, said county, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at West Farleigh, Goodhurst, or Marden, co. Kent. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Bynon, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Alice Elton, of same, 36, widow—at same. 19 April, 1643. B.

Byntt, Thomas, of Keasby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Mary Ridley, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead, alleged by James Byntt, of Kniton, co. Hereford, gent.—at Lenton, co. Lincoln, or. . . . 14 July, 1693. F.

Byquen, William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Alice Webb, of St. Peter-le-Poor. 21 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Byrome, John, cook, and Elizabeth Whittacres, of Christchurch, London, widow of — Whittacres, late of Wenwyck, co. Lancaster, husbandman, gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1596. B.

Byrome, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Williams, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Byron, Dennis, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 34, and Ann Bowes, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, aforesaid, or elsewhere. 17 Dec. 1700. F.

Byron, Edmund, clerk, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon, bachelor, 33, and Mary Hellier, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 28—at St. James, Westminster. 16 Feb. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Byron, William, esq., of Newstead, Notts, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Chaworth, of Brooke, co. Rutland, spinster, about 26—at Brooke aforesaid, alleged by Richard Colbrand, D.D., of the city of Westminster. 5 Oct. 1660. V.

Byron, the Right Hon. William, Lord (Biron), Baron of Rochdale, widower, and Dame Elizabeth Stydolfe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Benetfink, London, or the cathedral church of Westminster. 22 June, 1685. F.

Byrthie, John, gent., and Elizabeth Mitchell, spinster, daughter of — Mitchell, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 16 Jan. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Bysshe, Edward, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Greene, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, spinster, 18, daughter of John Greene, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 4 Nov. 1635. B.

Bysshe, George, of Burston, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Green, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of mother, Sarah Fiss, alias Green, ux. Zachary Fiss, of Shelley, Essex, clerk—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 July, 1661. V.

Bysshe, Roger (Bisshe), of Fen Place, co. Sussex, esq., widower, 36, and Ellen Parr, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. 25 Nov. 1662. F.

Bywater, Richard, of St. Margaret-in-the-West, minister, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pepley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1663. F.

Bywater, Thomas, widower, and Mary Hunscott, widow. 21 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. D.

Byworth, Edward, of the liberty of the Tower of London, yeoman, and Catherine Gibson, widow of Nicholas Gibson—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 May, 1626. B.

Byworth, John. *See* Beyworth.

C.

Cabbedge, William, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabell Moseley, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Henry Moseley, late of same, nayler, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 15 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cabidge, William, of Barking, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Garrall, of Chigwell, said county, widow, relict of Thomas Garrall, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1589. B.

Cable, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Emma Woddecokk, of St. Michael, Wood Street. 18 June, 1554. B.

Cable, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, ironmonger, and Jane Piggett, spinster, daughter of Edward Piggett, deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 29 Oct. 1614. B.

Cachmayde, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Alice Simons, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 12 Feb. 16$\frac{22}{10}$. D.

Cackett, Thomas, of London, blacksmith, and Mary Rumley, of London, spinster, daughter of John Rumley, late of Ockford, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 July, 1597. B.

Caddie, William, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, silkweaver, and Mary Prudent, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, said city, spinster, daughter of John Prudent, of co. Beds, yeoman—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 26 Dec. 1616. B.

Cade, Andrew, of East Betsworth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mary Walley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1662. F.

Cade, Godfrey, gent., of Clement's Inn, bachelor, 25, father's consent, and Elizabeth Carryer, of Hadley, Middlesex, spinster, 24, daughter of Barnard Carryer, clerk, parson of Hadley aforesaid, who consents, as attested by his son, Richard Carryer, of London, draper—at Walthamstow, Essex. 9 Aug. 1617. B.

Cade, James, of Halfway, co. Somerset, esq., widower, 50, and Anna Lloyd, of the city of Bristol, widow, 50—at Halfway aforesaid, or . . . . 1 Aug. 1694. F.

Cade, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Ellen Turner, widow, of St. Stephen, Walbrooke—at "Ilington." 7 April, 1556. B.

Cade, John, of St. Andrew Hubbard, and Elizabeth Porder, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1574. B.

Cade, William, of the diocese of London, and Alice Latham, of the diocese of Chichester. 21 May, 1547. F.

Cade, William, of Cassington, co. Oxon, master of arts, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pearce, of Amen Corner, London, widow, about 35—at All Hallows Barking, London. 23 April, 1679. V.

Cadwell, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, and Thomazine Sutton, of same, widow, 25—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1666. F.

Cadye, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, gent., and Joane Tucker, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, widow of Henry Tucker, late of same, cooper—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 4 Aug. 1602. B.

Cæsar, Charles, of Much Hadham, Herts, esq. bachelor, 26, son of Sir Charles Cæsar, knight, late Master of the Rolls, deceased, and Joane Leventhorpe, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir Thomas Leventhorpe, of Shinglehall, parish of Sabridgeworth, Herts, bart., deceased—at St. Foster, London. 21 June, 1662. F.

Cæsar, Sir Charles, of Benington, Herts, knight, bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Susan Bonfoy, of Great St. Hallows, London, about 15, her parents dead, consent of her guardians—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Oct. 1672. V.

Cæsar, Sir John, knight, bachelor, about 20, son of the Right Hon. Sir Julius Cæsar, knight, who consents, and Anne Hungate, spinster, 15, daughter of — Hungate, of Brodnam, co. Norfolk, gent., deceased nine years since, with consent of her mother, Dame Anne Cæsar, wife of said Sir Julius Cæsar—at the chapel of the Rolls, in Chancery Lane. 12 Dec. 1617. B.

Cæsar, Julias, doctor of laws, and one of the advocates of the Arches, and Dorcas Lusher, widow, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cæsar, Julius (Cezar), of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Patience Jackson, of Stepney, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of John Jackson, of Kneesall, Notts, who consents, alleged by Hopefor Bendall, of Stepney aforesaid, mariner—at St. Olave, Hart Street, All Hallows Staining, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 12 Aug. 1682. F.

Cæsar, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Susanna Longe, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, widow of — Longe, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1588. B.

Cage, Adlard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Slingsby, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at same, or . . . . 27 June, 1696. F.

Cage, Anthony, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Catherine Cooke, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 7 May, 1560. B.

Cage, Anthony, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Dorothy Rudstone, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 17 April, 1572. B.

Cage, Anthony, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, and Anne Hudson, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Cage, Edward, grocer, and Judith Harte, spinster, of St. Swithin, London, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1582. B.

Cage, Peter, clerk, vicar of Gosfield, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Kendhed, spinster. 27 Aug. 1594. B.

Cage, Philip, of Great Hormead, Herts, gent., widower, 30 [called in Vic.-Gen. book a bachelor], and Alice Wade, of Mallendyne, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir William Wade (Waad), knight, of same, who consents—at Stocking Pelham, co. Herts. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Cage, Tobias, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mary Oakey, of Lawrence Lane, London, widow, about 40—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 14 Dec. 1669. V.

Cage, William, of Milgate-in-Bersted, co. Kent, esq., widower, 39, and Joane Culpeper, daughter of Sir Thomas Culpeper, knight, of Hollingbourne, co. Kent, spinster, 27, whose consent is attested by Sir Cheney Culpepper, son of said Sir Thomas Culpeper — at St. Martin, Ludgate. 2 Dec. 1637. B.

Calcott, John, of St. Clement Danes, grocer, bachelor, 27, freeman of London, and Catherine Gates, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, 24, widow of John Gates, of same, gent., who died about 15 months since, attested by her brother, John Owtred, of St. Faith, London, goldsmith —at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Calcott, Roger, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 60, and Sarah Crockey, of same, spinster, 40 — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Trinity, Minories, or Chapel of Whitehall. 26 Aug. 1648. B.

Calcott, Samuel, gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft, bachelor, 21, and Hester Grimstone, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 22 Aug. 1646. B.

Calcott, Walter (Calcot), and Alice Marshall, gent., of the diocese of Oxon. 24 Jan. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Calcott, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Frances Harrison, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, said county, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, Robert Harrison, of same, gent.—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . . 30 July, 1695. F.

Caldecott, Philip, of Lincoln's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 20, with his father's consent, and Mrs. Henrietta Eyre, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at St. Bride aforesaid. 16 May, 1679. V.

Calderwood, Oliver, of Sheppon Millett, co. Somerset, clerk, widower, about 42, and Katharine Norman, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 3 Oct. 1663. V.

Calderwood, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cuningham, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at same, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex, or Lambeth, Surrey 5 Sept. 1668. V.

Caldwell, John, clerk, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Margaret Hilde, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth. 8 July, 1581. B.

Caldwell, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Anne Bromwich, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Bromwich, esq., who consents—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . . 14 Jan. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Calewey, Robert, esq., and Lady Cecilia Umpton, widow. 20 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Caley, Christopher (Kaly), of St. Olave, Jewry, London, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Browne, of Basing Lane, London, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 14 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Calfhyll, Ralph, of the family of our lord the king, and Anne Crayford, gent., of the City of London. 15 June, 1545. F.

Callaghan, Humphrey, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Anne Champion, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 25—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 20 Sept. 1641. B.

Callamy, Edmund, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, bachelor, 25, and Mary Watts, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, spinster, 20, her father's consent—at St. Ethelburgh. 16 Dec. 1695. B.

Calloway, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Alice Anton, of St. Clement Danes, spinster. 16 Sept. 1674. D.

Calthorpe, Anthony, and Joanna Harys, of London. 1 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Calthorpe, Clement, of St. Michael Basishaw, and Jane Sampson, spinster, of South Wokingdon, Essex—at South Wokingdon. 19 June, 1578. B.

Calthorpe, Henry, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Webber, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange—to marry there. 13 April, 1582. B.

Calthorpe, John, of St. Peter-the-Poor, and Mary Lyon, widow, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., for diocese, 26 Jan. 15$\frac{8}{9}$$\frac{2}{0}$. B.

Calthorpe, Reynolds, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Dame Priscilla Knight, of Chawton, co. Southampton, widow, about 28—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 April, 1681. F.

Calthorpe, Reynolds, of Elvetham, co. Southampton, esq., widower, and the Hon. Barbara Yelverton, spinster, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father, Lord Viscount Longueville, being dead, spec. lic., 11 June, 1715. F.

Calthorpe, Sampson (Calthorp), gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, widower, 45, and Bridget Ball, of St. Sepulchre, London, 40, widow of George Ball, gent., deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1622. B.

Calthorpe, Thomas, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Amy Rookes, spinster, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 May, 1578. B.

Calton, John, of the City of London, gent., and Grace Tyrrell, of Ayshton, co. Essex, widow, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1567. B.

Calton, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Friday Street, and Agnes Lambard, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 29 July, 1558. B.

Calveley, Nicholas, and Alice Gybbes, diocese of Westminster. 22 June, 1544. F.

Calver, Richard, taylor, and Alice Syrret, gen. lic., 24 Oct. 1564. B.

Calverley, Hugh, of Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, gent., widower, about 60, and Anne Thackham, of same, widow, about 60—at same. 14 June, 1667. V.

Calverley, Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, bachelor, 36, and Christian Walker, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Walker, of the city of York, merchant, who consents, as also her aunt, Jane Hart, with whom she liveth—at the parish church aforesaid. 14 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Calverley, Thomas, 1695. *See* CAVERLEY.

Calverley, William, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant, widower, and Elizabeth Heylyn, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Christopher, London, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 5 Sept. 1671. F.

Calvert, the Hon. Benedict Leonard, bachelor, about 21, son and heir-apparent of Charles, Lord Baltimore, and the Lady Charlotte Lee, spinster, about 20, daughter of the Right Hon. Edward Henry, Earl of Litchfield, who consents—at any time or place in England. 2 Jan. 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Calvert, Christopher. 3 March, 160¾. *See* COLVERT.

Calvert, Francis, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, about 26, and Judith Atkin, spinster, about 17, daughter of — Atkin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents, alleged by James Talbot, of St. Margaret, gent.—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 27 July, 1680. F.

Calvert, George, vicar of Stanwell, Middlesex, widower, and Anne Thornton, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 30—at St. Bride aforesaid. 20 May, 1681. F.

Calvert, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Susan Browne, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Barnell Edmunton (*sic*), co. Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 21 Dec. 1663. V.

Calvert, Peter (subs. Calverd), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Honor Bates, of town and co. of Herts, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at All Hallows, in Hertford aforesaid. 3 April, 1669. V.

Calvert, Richard, gent., of Kingston-Thames, Surrey, widower, 60, and Joice Massey, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, 40—at St. James, Garlickhithe, or All Hallows-the-Great. 4 May, 1630. B.

Calvert, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Florence Huntley, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Gray's Inn Chapel. 26 March, 1668. F.

Calvert, William (subs. Calverd), of Furnix Pelham, Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Honor Calverd, of Hunsdon, said county, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, with consent of Felix Calvert, esq., her guardian—at Newington Green, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 5 June, 1689. F.

Calverwell, Edward, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, yeoman, and Mary Wiggleworth, of St. Bride, London, widow of William Wiggleworth, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Oct. 1619. B.

Cambell, James, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, son and heir of the Right Worshipful Alderman Cambell, who consents, about 23, and Mrs. Theophila Mohun, daughter of the Right Hon. the Lord Mohun, Baron of Okehampton, about 20, consent of parents of both—at St. Martin-in-the Fields. 7 Nov. 1638. B.

Cambell, Thomas, of City of London, and Alice Brighte, of St. Martin Outwich, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 156⅚. B.

Cambell, Thomas, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Sara Sparkes, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her father-in-law, John Scott, attested by her brother, Obadiah Sparkes, of St. Olave, Silver Street, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London (on the 6 Sept. said Obadiah Sparkes and Thomas Wright, of St. Michael, Wood Street, alleged that said Cambell was visited with sickness and could not without danger go out to a church, and prayed licence to be married in his private house, in St. Michael, Wood Street, which was granted). 4 Sept. 1622. B.

Camm, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Anne Cloterbuck, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at Edmonton aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1666. V.

Campbell, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mary Greene, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 Dec. 1687. F.

Campe, Thomas, of Nasing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Hawkenett, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Hawkenett, late of Roydon, said county, weaver, deceased—at Nasing aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1605. B.

Campe, Thomas, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Elizabeth Woodburne, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, said city, widow of Thomas Woodburne, late of Gratious Street, London, haberdasher—at St. James Chapel-in-the-Wall, near Cripplegate, London. 3 Sept. 1611. B.

Campe, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Mary Farmer, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, daughter of Richard Farmer, of City of London, clothworker, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 15 April, 1584. B.

Campe, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 57, and Anne Gregory, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 16, daughter of Valentine Gregory, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 1 Oct. 1635. B.

Campener, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Lyme, of St. Mary Staining, London—at St. Mary aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1550. B.

Camper, Henry, husbandman, and Agnes Arnolde, spinster, of South Shobery, Essex, daughter of John Arnolde, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1586. B.

Camphorne, Daniel, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, husbandman, and Mary Barnap, of Hunsdow, said county, spinster—at Little Ilford, Essex. 14 Sept. 1610. B.

Campion, Andrew, of Edlesborough, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Wright, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Richard Wright, of same, butcher—at Stanmore, Middlesex, or Wipsnich, Beds. 17 March 166⅔. V.

Campion, Henry, of Laytonstone, gent., and Elizabeth Lawrence, spinster, of Aldenham, Herts, gen. lic., 30 April, 1569. B.

Campion, James, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, gent., bachelor, 39, and Martha Myles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 27—at All Hallows aforesaid, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 3 Oct. 1664. F.

Campion, John (Campyon), of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Lucy Trigg, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 21 June, 1564. B.

Campion, Richard, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, embroiderer, and Katherine Whitlidge, spinster, daughter of William Whitlidge, now of the King's Bench, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe aforesaid. 28 April, 1619. B.

Campion, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Margaret Woodcocke, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Woodcocke, of same, bowyer, deceased, gen. lic., 17 April 1593. B.

Campion, Thomas (Campyon), beer-brewer, and Anastasia Spittye, of Witham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Spittye, late of Chelmsford, said county, woollendraper, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1597. B.

Campion, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., and Grace Goddard, spinster, of same—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 2 May, 1580. B.

Campion, William, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, gent., and Susan Jenkyns, spinster, of Layton, co. Essex, daughter of — Jenkyns, late of Hawsted Kyne, co. Sussex, yeoman, deceased—at Layton aforesaid. 9 Feb. 158⅞. B.

Campion, William, of Comnell parish, Gowdhurst, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Frances Glinn, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Serjeant Glinn, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, attested by Edward Campion, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Nov. 1662. V.

Campleshon, Henry, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Susan Smith, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 3 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Canby, Henry, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Catherine Smith, of St. Swithin, London, widow, about 30—at Wimbledon, co. Surrey, or . . . . 7 Oct. 1701. F. [This entry misplaced in November in original.]

Candler, Richard. *See* CANLER.

Candye, John, and Joan Cartevowle, widow, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex — at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 24 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cane, Edward, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Marins, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 2 April, 1678. V.

Cane, Richard, 1585. *See* CAYNE.

Canham, Gascoigne, of Eastdowne, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Emolian Colly, of Georgham, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Eastdowne aforesaid. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$ V.

Canham, John, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Warner, of Water Belchamp, co. Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Warner, deceased, her mother's consent, attested by Thomas Canham, of the Old Jury, merchant —at Water Belchamp aforesaid. 31 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Canham, John, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Canham, of Mortlack, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Canham, of same, gent.—at Mortlack aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Dec. 1666. V.

Canler, Richard (Candler), of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Elizabeth Locke, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Canning, Right Hon. George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Joan Scott, of Lower Grosvenor Street, spinster, above 21 [in archbishop's letter called "daughter of the late General Scott"], spec. lic., 5 July, 1800. F.

Canning, William (Cannynge), of St. Michael Basishaw, London, ironmonger, and Rachael Ormshawe, of said city, spinster, daughter of William Ormshawe, late of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 20 April, 1592. B.

Canning, William, gent., of Elsenham, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Martha Etheredge, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 18, daughter of George Etheridge, of same, vintner, who consents—in same parish church. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Cannon, Henry, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Mary Ady, of Hillingdon, said county, spinster — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 July, 1610. B.

Cannon, James, servant to the queen, and Grace Ogle, alias Love, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 June, 1585. D.

Cannon, John (Canon), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 30, and Mary Edlin, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Bartholomew-the-Exchange, London. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{32}{40}$. B.

Cannon, John (Canon), esq., of St. Issells, co. Pembroke, bachelor, about 20, and Anne Wood, of Leadenhall Street, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 19 Oct. 1663. V.

Cannon, Nathaniel (Canon), gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Owen, spinster, 28—at St. Faith or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, alleged by Richard Owen, of St. Michael Bassishaw, chapman. 18 Sept. 1640. B.

Cannon, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, mariner, and Mary Simpson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Simpson, now of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, goldsmith—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Feb. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Cannon, Richard, of Acton, and Johanna Harte, of Yealinge, spinster, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cannon, Simon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, and Alice Hallom, of same, spinster, daughter of George Hallom, of the town of Warwick, co. Warwick, "stannarius"—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 30 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cannons, Richard, now of the City of London, husbandman, bachelor, and Alice Watts, widow of James Watts, late of Wingfield, co. Southampton, husbandman—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 8 Aug. 1610. B.

Cant, James, of the City of London, gent., and Susan Dobison, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 22 June, 1625. B.

Cantrell, Thomas, and Margaret Lloyd, widow, both of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—to marry there. 14 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Cantrill, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Adriana Grace, of same, spinster, daughter of George Grace, late of Toster, co. Northampton, shoemaker, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1604. B.

Capell, Alexander, doctor in physic, widower, 32, and Joane Harward, spinster, 22, daughter of Vincent Harward, gent., of East Sutton, Kent, who consents—at St. Bride, London. 24 Aug. 1619. B.

Capell, Edward, rector of Stanton, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 26, and Thomazine Pitches, of Berring, said county, daughter of Sarah Pitches, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Whitehall chapel, Middlesex. 14 Dec. 1681. F.

Capell, Gabriel, "agricolam," and Agnes Harrison, widow, of Feltham, Middlesex, relict of William Harrison, of same, husbandman—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 22 April, 1584. B.

Capell, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Jolly, of same, her father's consent—at same. 10 April, 1672. V.

Capell, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Martha Watson, of same, widow, 40, late ux. Edward Watson, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 April, 1644. B.

Capell, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clerk, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, spinster, about 23, at own disposal — at Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Capell, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Elianor Ashley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 42—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Caplewood, Richard, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, clothworker, and Sarah Peasecod, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, said city, spinster —at St. Sepulchre, London. 22 June, 1616. B.

Caplin, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, goldrawer, and Katherine Banes, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Banes, of same, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 June, 1623. B.

Caplin, Henry (Caplyn), of All Hallows Staining, London, gent., and Margery Unthanck, of St. Margaret Pattens, of said city, widow of Henry Unthanck, late of same, "cornemeater," gen. lic., 28 May, 1594. B.

Cappe, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Stephens, of Great Bursted, Essex, spinster, about 24, daughter of John Stephens, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. All Hallows, London, or Bursted, co. Essex. 5 Sept. 1691. F.

Capper, Francis, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, above 26, and Mrs. Mary Bennet, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at Ely House chapel, Holborn. 6 Dec. 1725. F.

Capper, Rev. Francis, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Peirson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1759. F.

Capper, Francis, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, merchant of the staple, and Elizabeth Willson, spinster, of same—at same. 11 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Capper, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Hill, of same, widow of Richard Hill, late of same, tailor—at same. 8 Dec. 1604. B.

Capper, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, above 25, and Elizabeth Hide, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, above 22, daughter of Elizabeth Hide, of same, widow, who consents—at Finchley aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Dec. 1695. F.

Cappes, Robert, and Johanna Underhill, he of the diocese of Norwich, she of the diocese of Westminster. 19 Sept. 1544. F.

Cappur, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widower, 45, and Dennis Bloyse, of All Hallows Staining, 24, widow of Robert Bloyse, deceased—at Stratford, Bow. 11 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Capron, Edward, of Felsted, co. Essex, and Susan Evered, of Black Notley, said county, widow of Richard Evered, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 16 Oct. 1602. B.

Capron, Martin, of Copthall, Essex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Pinock, of Thoyden Garden, Essex, widow—in parish church of Maudlin Laver, co. Essex, or . . . . 5 July, 1689. F.

Carbery, Philip, of St. George's, Hanover Square, bachelor, 22, and Mary Chester, of same, spinster, 21—at St. George's, Hanover Square, or Mayfair Chapel. 24 Nov. 1743. B.

Carden, John, and Alice Knight, of Harlow—to marry there. 7 Feb. 156$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cardinall, Charles (Cardynall), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Willis, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Willis, deceased, consent of her mother, Sara Willis, of same, widow—at same. 11 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{30}$. B.

Cardinall, John, of Bromley, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 36, and Susan Latham, spinster, 28, of same, at her own disposal—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London. 13 June, 1664. F.

Cardrowe, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 37, and Mrs. Margaret Barker, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, or . . . . 24 April, 1694. F.

Careles, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Emlin Lofte, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Carell, John, of Tangley, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 26, and Hester Muschamp, widow, 24—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 May, 1649. F.

Carenbye, John, of City of London, and Johanna Wroughton, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1572. B.

Carent, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, 40, and Dame Alice Rowe, of same, widow, 45—at same, or . . . . 4 Oct. 1701. F.

Carent, William, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Morrice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 Feb. 170$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Cares, John. 21 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{30}$. *See* CARSE.

Carew, George, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Alice Heatly, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Heatly, of same, esq.—at same. 1 May, 1666. V.

Carew, Henry, of Haccomb, Devon, esq., bachelor, about 19, son of Sir Thomas Carew, of same, bart., who alleges, and Hon. Elizabeth Clifford, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Lord Clifford, Baron of Chudleigh—at chapel in Wallingford House, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 April, 1673. V.

Carew, John, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Jane Cole, of St. Faith, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her aunt, Anna Cole, of St. Faith, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 10 June, 1642. B.

Carew, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Tate, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Katherine Tate—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 14 Sept. 1670. B.

Carew, Matthew (Carewe), esq., of the parish of St. Botolph, Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and Margaret Alleyn, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1578. B.

Carew, Patrick (Carewe), gardener, and Johanna White, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of — White, late of same, gardener, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1593. B.

Carew, Sir Peter, knight, and Dame Margaret Taylebosse. 14 Feb. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Carew, Richard, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, bachelor, about 30, and Penelope Tanat, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 24, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Colthurst, of St. Margaret aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 31 July, 1674. F.

Carew, Thomas, of St. Martin Outwich, London, bachelor, 34, and Mary Heatley, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Heatley, of All Hallows Staining, London, esq., who consents—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1667. F.

Carew, Sir Thomas, bart., of Haccombe, Devon, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Martha Ducke, of Mount Radford, in said county, widow—at St. Leonard, co. Devon. 20 June, 1672. V.

Carew, William (Carewe), and Johanna Cresweller, of St. Lawrence Jewry—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 25 Sep. 1554. B.

Carew, William (Carewe), of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, gent., and Lucretia Brooke, spinster, of Ileford, co. Essex, daughter of William Brooke, late of said parish, gent., deceased—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 28 Aug. 1584. B.

Carey. *See* CARY.

Carig, Henry, and Jane Cutts, spinster, of City of London—at All Hallows, Honey Lane. 9 July, 1583. B.

Carington, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Burrhus, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1674. V.

Carlell, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St. Clement Danes, widow of William Wilkinson, late of same, tailor—at the church of the Savoy in the Strand. 9 March, 160$\frac{3}{1}$. B.

Carles, Edward, of City of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Buntinge, of same, spinster, daughter of William Buntinge, of Huckinge, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Nov. 1588. B.

Carleton, Bigley, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Rebecca Edge, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, daughter of William Edge, of same, dyer—at St. Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1608. B.

Carleton, Sir Dudley. *See* CARLTON.

Carleton, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Annie Clarke, of Dorchester, co. Oxon, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1667. V.

Carleton, Edward, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, about 28, and Rhoda Francis, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or . . . . 29 Sept. 1690. F.

Carleton, Edward, of Thavies Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, spinster, 21—at Stepney. 31 March, 1704. B.

Carleton, George, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 36, and Mary Andrews, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, or Christchurch, London. 15 Sept. 1638. B.

Carleton, George, of St. Bride, London, widower, 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Dillingham, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, 19 and upwards, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Dillingham, of same—at the Chapel Royal at Hampton Court, or St. Peter, Westminster. 26 Oct. 1717. F.

Carleton, Matthew, of St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, bachelor, 30, and Eve Bowles, spinster, 21, daughter of Oliver Bowles, of Hatcham, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Deptford, co. Kent. 2 Dec. 1673. F.

Carleton, Samuel, of St. Martin Outwich, grocer, bachelor, 24, and Martha Wright, of St. Olave, Old Jury, spinster, 14, daughter of Edmund Wright, alderman of London, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid. 15 July, 1633. B.

Carleton, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Ann Baker, of the parish of Gracechurch, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead, alleged by William Baker, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London—at Twittenham, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 19 Oct. 1672. F.

Carlile, Hugh (Karlyle), and Christian Saunders, widow, of St. Andrew, near Baynard's Castle, London—to marry there. 15 June, 1547. B.

Carlile, Lawson, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Peachy, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Christchurch aforesaid. 16 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Carlill, Edward, of St. Martin Orgar, London, innholder, and Anne Elkyn, of same, widow of Edward Elkyn, late of same, barber—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 29 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Carlton, Sir Dudley, of Imbercourt, co. Surrey, knight, widower, about 30, and Lucie Crofte, spinster, 25, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Herbert Crofte, late of Crofte, co. Hereford, knight, deceased, with the consent of her mother, the Lady Crofte, of Crofte aforesaid, widow, alleged by Joshua Carpenter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Peter, St. Martin, or St. Nicholas, in the city of Hereford. 8 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Carlyon, Edmund, of City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Stradlinge, spinster, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1572. B.

Carnabie, Nicholas, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Honor Hallowell, of same, widow of George Hallowell, late of same, barber-surgeon—at the parish church of the Savoy, Middlesex. 1 Feb. 160$\frac{4}{4}$. B.

Carnaby, Samuel, of Boxford, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Amy Sambach, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1677. V.

Carne, Richard, and Adriana Lynch, widow, of diocese of Westminster. 3 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Carne, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Carolina Parry, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Lady Mary Parry, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Carnell, Anthony [? Carvell], yeoman, and Anne Marten, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of James Marten, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1592. B.

Carnes, Andrew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Ursula Kendricke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at Lambeth, or St. Mary, Strand. 5 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Carnsew, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 37, and Susan Ewer, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid or St. Pancras. 17 Dec. 1670. F.

Carowe, —, doctor of laws, and ——, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 March, 1578. B.

Carowe, John, gent., of Navestock, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Wood, of same, spinster, 24, consent of mother, Sarah Wood, of same, widow—at Thoydon Mount or Thoydon Garnon, Essex. 9 March, 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Carowe, Thomas, of Navestock, gent., and Johanna Dyer, of Rothing, Barnes, gen. lic., 10 July, 1573. B.

Carpenter, Augustine, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Walker, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of John Walker, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1612. B.

Carpenter, Charles, bachelor, and Anne Brogdane, widow. 1 June, 1667. D.

Carpenter, Charles, of Frant, Sussex, widower, 30, and Arabella Turner, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 30—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1701. B.

Carpenter, Edmund, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Granger, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 8 Jan. 167½. V.

Carpenter, Lieut.-Col. George, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 33, and the Hon. the Lady Alice Margetson, of same, widow, 33, alleged by Nathaniel Carpenter, of St. Edmund-the-King, London—at St. Edmund aforesaid or . . . . 20 Jan. 169¾. F.

Carpenter, Right Hon. George, Earl of Tyrconnel, bachelor, above 21, and Sarah Hussey Delaval, of St. John Evangelist, Westminster, spinster, above 16, daughter of Sir John Hussey Delaval, bart., who consents, spec. lic., 2 June, 1780. F.

Carpenter, Henry, of Gillford, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Bethial Parson, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Henry Parson, of same, gent.—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or . . . . 27 Feb. 166½. V.

Carpenter, John, of South Weald, and Alice Segrave, of Ging Mounteney, widow—at South Weald. 18 July, 1550. B.

Carpenter, John, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Shardelowe, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Shardelowe, of Banham, co. Norfolk, gent.—in church or chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 Dec. 1665. V.

Carpenter, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Norwood, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, widow, about 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or the Temple chapel, London. 12 Aug. 1678. V.

Carpenter, John, of New Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Deborah Brome, of Horton, co. Somerset, spinster, 22, daughter of Deborah Brome, of same, widow, who consents—at Dolish or Ilminster, co. Somerset. 4 March, 168⁹/₇. F.

Carpenter, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Joane Broadbank, of same, widow of Matthew Broadbanke, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1623. B.

Carpenter, Richard (Carpender), of Loughton, Essex, gent., widower, about 48, and Hannah Lee, of same, widow, about 36—at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. 30 Dec. 1673. V.

Carpenter, Richard, of East Grinstead, co. Wilts, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Grace Paynell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal, alleged by Humphrey Paynell, of St. Saviour, Southwark, upholster—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 16 Jan. 167⁶/₇. V.

Carpenter, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, and Anne Bigge, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1661. B.

Carpenter, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widower, and Mary Price, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 29 Jan. 166⅓. B.

Carpenter, Samuel, clothworker, and Grace Leys, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, daughter of — Leys, deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1623. B.

Carpenter, Thomas, of Whethamsted, Herts, and Mary Neale, spinster, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts—at St. Peter aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1575. B.

Carpenter, Thomas, of St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand, and Elizabeth Ireland, of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 April, 1606. D.

Carpenter, Thomas, of Otford, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Towne, of Horton Kirby, said county, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Walter Collins—at Halsted, Kingsdown, or Aynsford, Kent. 23 March, 164⁶/₇. F.

Carpenter, William, of Cobham, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Margaret Clayton, of same, widow, about 40—at Kingston or Richmond, co. Surrey. 28 Feb. 166⅔. V.

Carpenter, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Katherine Suckley, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, in the Strand, Middlesex, esq., who alleges—at Islington or Newington Green, Middlesex. 22 Feb. 166⁶/₇. V.

Carr, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tomson, of same, spinster, daughter of John Tomson, late of Aberdeen, Scotland, gent., deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 9 March, 160¾. B.

Carr, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Wildbloud, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 7 April, 1626. B.

Carr, John, silkman, and Elizabeth Braybrooke, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 18 July, 1626. B.

Carr, John, and Elizabeth Watson, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 25 Jan. 162⁹/₇. B.

Carr, John, of Carleton, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hester Peachie, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Augustine, London. 12 May, 1679. V

Carr, Robert, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Mary Shexton, "puella," of Little St. Bartholomew-in-the-West, Smithfield, City of London, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1562. B.

Carr, Thomas (Carre), of St. Clement Danes, London, surgeon, and Millicent Fletcher, of same, spinster — at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 4 June, 1623. B.

Carr, Thomas, of the city of Chichester, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peckham, of the parish of the sub-deanery of Chichester, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother [? Dame apparently written over Marie], Peckham, her father dead—in Ely House chapel or . . . . 26 April, 1678. V.

Carr, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., son and heir of Sir Robert Carr, of Etall, co. Northumberland, knight, bachelor, 27, and Margaret Boscawen, of St. Gregory, London, daughter of Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan, co. Cornwall, esq., deceased, spinster, 25—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 Nov. 1661. B.

Carr, William, of Heston, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Frances Brent, of same, widow, 29—at East Clannow, co. Surrey. 21 April, 1662. F.

Carran, Owyn (Karran), of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, tailor, and Jane Alderson, spinster, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1582. B.

Carrell, Edward (subs. ×), of St. Andrew, Holborn, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Chester, of same, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Pancras. 2 Jan. 163½. B.

Carrier, Richard, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, mercer, bachelor, and Sarah Smith, of same, widow of Edward Smith, late of same, mercer—at Hadley, co. Middlesex. 8 Feb. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Carrill, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Barrowes, of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, widow—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 7 June, 1626. B.

Carrington, James, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Lydia Leigh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Paul's cathedral. 14 May, 1736. B.

Carriton, John (*i.e.*, Coryton), of Neuton, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Chyverton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, Sir Richard Chyverton, of London, knight—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 13 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Carse, the Right Worshipful John (seems to subs. Cares), of St. Margaret, Westminster, D.D., bachelor, 38, and Suzan Locke, of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, spinster, 19 (or 29), consent of her mother, — Locke, alias Joslin—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 21 Jan. 16$\frac{32}{40}$. B.

Carter, Anthony, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Medcalf, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 24, father dead, consent of her mother, Jone Trott, alias Medcalfe, wife of John Trott, of St. Giles aforesaid, collier, who attests—at St. Faith. 14 May, 1625. B.

Carter, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary White, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 27—at St. Mary, Savoy. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Carter, Charles, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 30, and Susanne Isles, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at Stepney, or St. Paul, aforesaid, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1678. V.

Carter, Edward, cordwainer, and Jane Farre, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, widow of Hugh Farre, late of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, baker—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{9}$. B.

Carter, Francis, of Great Baddow, Essex, poulterer, widower, about 36, and Sarah Wright, of North Glemham, Suffolk, spinster, aged 33—at Crainsford, Suffolk. 27 Sept. 1666. V.

Carter, Geoffrey, yeoman, and Elizabeth Harrys, of Burnham, Essex, widow of — Harrys, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1591. B.

Carter, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, painter, stainer, and Sarah Weston, of same, widow. 14 Aug. 1666. B.

Carter, Giles, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Kames, of same, spinster, daughter of John Kames, of Writtle, said county, yeoman—at St. John Zachary, London. 9 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{8}$. B.

Carter, James, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Wyley, of Haley, co. Middlesex, widow of Richard Wyley, late of same, butcher—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 28 Aug. 1611. B.

Carter, James, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, tailor, and Mary Andrewes, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Andrewes, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 8 May, 1622. B.

Carter, John, and Gylmen Haverd, widow, of the diocese of Westminster. 1 Oct. 1546. F.

Carter, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Johanna Wattson, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1570. B.

Carter, John, of Orsett, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margaret Brewer, widow, late ux. Nicholas Brewer, of Eastwood, said county—at Eastwood. 29 Aug. 1582. B.

Carter, John, of City of London, gent., and Anne Casson, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, daughter of Thomas Casson, late of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 13 May, 1589. B.

Carter, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Jane Cleaves, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of John Cleaves, late of same, mariner—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1611. B.

Carter, John, of Dorney, Bucks, gent, bachelor, 28, and Marah Tomlins, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Edward Tomlins, late of Toddenham, co. Gloucester, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith, London. 16 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{8}$. F.

Carter, John, bachelor, 24, son of Francis Carter, of Guildford, Surrey, gent., who alleges, and Mary Stint, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, daughter of John Stint, of Guildford aforesaid, tailor, who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Savoy. 5 June, 1633. B.

Carter, Lawrence, of the borough of Leicester, co. Leicester, widower, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Potter, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 5 July, 1675. V.

Carter, Martin, of Stanford-le-Hope, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Dove, of Alveley, said county, widow—at St. Faith, London. 21 June, 1626. B.

Carter, Nathaniel, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Fleetwood, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of Mr. Fleetwood, her father, of Stoke Newington aforesaid. 19 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Carter, Nicholas, of St. Gregory, London, merchant taylor, widower, 31, and Martha Glover, spinster, 30, daughter of John Glover, of Hyde, co. Kent, yeoman, who consents—at Islington, Middlesex, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 11 Dec. 1632. F.

Carter, Ralph, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, cordwainer, and Dorothy Dunwell, spinster, daughter of Christopher Dunwell, late of Ottoley, co. York, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 April, 1608. B.

Carter, Reginald, and Joyce Chapman, of London. 12 May, 1548. F.

Carter, Richard (Cartar), of St. Lawrence Pountney, and Mary Styrroppe, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1565. B.

Carter, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Margery Brooke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Brooke, late of Wingrave, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 July, 1596. B.

Carter, Richard, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Ashen, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, spinster, about 20, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at Horndon aforesaid. 22 June, 1671. V.

Carter, Robert, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, carpenter, widower, and Margaret Ashen, of Hornechurch, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Edward Ashen, late of same, blacksmith, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 29 Oct. 1621. B.

Carter, Robert, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 23, and Martha Lamb, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Percival Lamb, of same, who consents—at Cripplegate Church or St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 13 April, 1689. F.

Carter, Samuel, of Westminster, gent., and Johanna Bell, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Carter, Thomas, of Margaret Roothing, co. Essex, and Margaret Barnarde, spinster, of same—to marry there. 7 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Carter, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, gent., and Ellen Marten, widow, of St. Margaret Pattens, relict of John Marten, of same, plummer, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1587. B.

Carter, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Owen, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Robert Owen, of Colbroke, co. Berks, innkeeper, gen. lic., 27 March, 1590. B.

Carter, Thomas, of the City of London, vintner, and Joane Smith, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of — Smith, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 5 Aug. 1617. B.

Carter, Thomas, of Kimnell, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Style, daughter of Sir Thomas Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, who consents—at Wateringbury aforesaid or . . . . 30 Sept. 1678. F.

Carter, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Joanna Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30—in chapel of Ely House, Holborn. 16 June, 1737. B.

Carter, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Joane Compton, widow of Peter Compton, late of the city of Westminster—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 30 Nov. 1622. B.

Carter, Mr. William, clerk, M.A., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Susan Powell, spinster, 20, daughter of Susan Powell, of same, widow of Thomas Powell, of same, gent., deceased — at Stanstead Thele, co. Herts, or at Waltham Holy Cross aforesaid. 1 July, 1623. B.

Carter, William, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, and Mary Betts, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Oct. 1626. B.

Carter, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anne Wells, of same, widow. 28 Oct. 1663. D.

Cartemele, John, and Emma Pettingher, of the City of London. 26 Dec. 1544. F.

Carteret, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Bridget Sudbury, alias Clutterbuck, of Ingatestone, Essex, widow, about 30—at the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster, or Henry VII.'s chapel, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Nov. 1699. F.

Carteret, George. "Licentia cõcessa per Mag'rum ab Facultates Georgis Carteret Dñi Philippi Carteret, equitis aurati filii Dñi Georgii Carteret, Regiæ Ma^{ti} Vicecancerarii et Dño Regi a secretioribus Conciliis filio, et Dña Gratiæ Grenvill (*i.e.*, Granville) Joannis Comitis Bath Regii Cubiculi Gen. principalis filiæ"—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or any other church or chapel in the diocese of London. 15 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Carteret, Philip, esq., of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, bachelor, 24, and Dame Jemima Montagu, spinster, 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Earl of Sandwich, who consents—at Deptford, Kent, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 29 July, 1665. F.

Carterett, Sir Phillippe De, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bart., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth De Carterett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 13, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 April, 1676. V.

Cartrall, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bitmaker, and Elizabeth Clarke, of St. Faith, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 30 Sept. 1619. B.

Cartret, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Dorothy Lane, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Lane, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 March, 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Cartwright, Anthony, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 27, and Anne Radcliffe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Alphage. 29 April, 1634. B.

Cartwright, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Joane Howell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Howell, deceased—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 20 May, 1625. B.

Cartwright, George, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London, gent., widower, 36, and Dorothy Needham, of same, widow, 36—at St. Martin Outwich. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

Cartwright, Mr. George, of Essington, co. Notts, bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Katherine Sanderson, of Beestrop, said county, spinster, 24, her parents dead, alleged by Mrs. Ann Salter, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow — at Charlton-on-Trent, co. Notts, or . . . . 6 May, 1696. F.

Cartwright, Henry, of St. John, Walbrook, London, cordwainer, and Ann Aelmer, of St. Antholin, said city, spinster, daughter of — Aelmer, deceased—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 8 Feb. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Cartwright, Jervaise, of Hornechurch, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Bendyshe, of Berry Street, in the City of London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Thomas Bendyshe, bart., alleged by John Bendyshe (*sic* subs.), of Steeple Bumpsted, co. Essex, esq.—at Little Ilford, Barking, or Havering, co. Essex. 10 July, 1667. V.

Cartwright, John, gent. [in margin, "servant with Mr. Aske"], of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, parents both dead, and Amy Pownder, of St. James, Clerkenwell, about 40, widow of Henry Pownder, of same, gent., deceased — at Great Bartholomew, London. 24 Dec. 1601. B.

Cartwright, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 35, and Mary Wilmore, spinster, 24, daughter of George Wilmore, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, esq., who consents —at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 14 July, 1684. F.

Cartwright, Richard (Cartewrighte), and Thomasine Baker, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Cartwright, Thomas, D.D., of Barking, co. Essex, widower, 28, and Sarah Wight, spinster, 18, daughter of Henry Wight, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 27 May, 1662. F.

Cartwright, Timothy, of Aston-super-Carrent, co. Gloucester, citizen and draper of London, and Mary Harris, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster — at St. Leonard in said precinct. 26 Aug. 1616. D.

Cartwright, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 July, 1621. D.

Cartwright, William, of Bloxham, co. Oxon., esq., Middlesex, about 28, and Mrs. Ursula Fairfax, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, about 18, consent of her mother, Dame — Fairfax, widow, alleged by Henry Fairfax, of Oxford, bachelor in divinity—at Kensington, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 July, 1669. V.

Carus, Peter, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Lego, of St. Mary Abchurch, widow of Richard Lego, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid. 19 Jan. 160½. B.

Caruthers, George, gent., of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Tilstone, of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of Rachel Tilstone, widow, of St. John, Walbrook, attested by William Tilstone, of same—at St. Olave, Old Jewry aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1622. B.

Carvell, Anthony, 1592. *See* CARNELL.

Cary, Benjamin, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Moseley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Amy Cary (*sic*)—at St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Aug. 1676. V.

Cary, Christopher, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Lenthall, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 1 Aug. 1682. F.

Cary, Ernestus, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Creswell, of same, widow, 36—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 6 May, 1661. F.

Cary, Francis (Carey), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Hannah Burton, of same, spinster, 32, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1683. F.

Cary, Henry (Carey), and Anne Morgan, of the family of our lord the king, gent. 21 May, 1545. F.

Cary, Sir Henry (Carey), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, knight, widower, 46, and Martha Andrewes, of same, spinster, 30, at own disposal, alleged by Luke Whittington, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Mary Bothaw, London. 16 May, 1663. B.

Cary, James, of St. Margaret Moses, Youdon, salter, widower, and Anne Dabson, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Dabson, of Aston, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at Lutenor, co. Oxon. 27 Sept. 1664. F.

Cary, John (Carye), esq., and Mary Payton, gent., of Little Chesterford—to marry there. 20 Dec. 1576. B.

Cary, John, of Marlborough, Wilts, surgeon, bachelor, 25, and Judith Cliffe, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow, 30—at St. Faith, London. 20 Sept. 1639. B.

Cary, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex ("laniu.?) and Elizabeth Humfrey, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 25 April, 1612. D.

Cary, John, of St. Benet Fink, citizen and salter, widower, 27, and Mary Coxe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 18, consent of Mr. Robert Callow, her father-in-law, and Mrs. Callow, his wife, her lawful and natural mother—in chapel at Guildhall. 23 April, 1672. B.

Cary, Robert, of Alwington, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Margaret Casworth, spinster, about 23, daughter of one Casworth, late of co. Cornwall, clerk, deceased, with consent of her mother, Frances Cary (*sic*), of Alwington aforesaid, widow—at Whitson, co. Cornwall. 8 Dec. 1632. F.

Cary, Thomas, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Deborah Wood, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Wood, of same, silkman—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 1 Sept. 1674. V.

Cary, Thomas, of Stratton Ardley, co. Bucks [Oxon erased], bachelor, and Mary Hunt, of Borstole, said county, spinster, and at own disposal—at Borstole aforesaid. 28 March, 1672. V.

Cary, Thomas, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, mercer, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Vedast, alias Forter, of London, widow, about 32—at St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Feb. 167⅞. V.

Cary, Walter, esq., of Everton, Beds, widower, 46, and Elizabeth Wollaston, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, 38—at St. Martin, Outwich, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 21 July, 1663. F.

Cary, Walter, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 19, and Anabella Halford, spinster, 18, daughter of the Lady Elizabeth Halford, of same, widow, who consents—at Lambeth aforesaid (*sic*). 20 Oct. 1684. F.

Cary, William (Carye), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Dorothy Heath, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Heath, of same, yeoman — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 29 Sept. 1597. B.

Cary, William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, merchant, widower, 39, and Susan Sherer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Sherer, of same, merchant, who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex. 1 Feb. 165⅔. F.

Cary, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Spilsbury, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of William Spilsbury, of Hockley-in-the-Hole, co. Worcester, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 17 Sept. 1687. F.

Cary, William (Carey), of Clovelley, co. Devon, widower, and Mary Mansell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 20, with consent of her grandfather, her father dead—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . . 28 March, 1694. F.

Cary, Wymond (Carey), of the City of London, esq., and Catherine Crane, of same, widow of Henry Crane, esq., gen. lic., 9 May, 1589. R.

Caryer, Robert, of Long Orton, co. Huntingdon, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Penelope Price, of Stoke, co. Lincoln, spinster, 27, at her own disposal — at St. Sepulchre or Charterhouse chapel, London. 28 Aug. 1693. F.

Caryll, John, 1649. *See* CARELL.

Caryll, Paul, of Wapping, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Susan Brand, of St. Katherine Tower, London, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, — Brand, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or West. 22 Aug. 1676. V.

Caryll, Richard, of Thorpe Major, co. Surrey, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Bartholomew, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Thorpe aforesaid, or Chertsey, or Egham, co. Surrey. 13 May, 1665. F.

Caryll, Timothy, clerk, of town of Nottingham, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hyett, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, 20, father's consent—at St. James-in-the-Fields. 8 May, 1694. B.

Carywitham, Edward, and Dorothy Gainsford, of diocese Westminster. 3 Dec. 1544. F.

Case, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Willcox, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, — Lucke, alias Willcox—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Dec. 1670. V.

Case, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, about 23, and Susan Litchfield, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 Jan. 16$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Case, Miles, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Agnes Thurbarne, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Magnus. 27 Sept. 1574. B.

Casewell, George, of Brentford, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Barbara Billingsley, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Billingsley, of Isleworth, said county, gent., who consents—at Isleworth aforesaid, or . . . . 22 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{7}$. F.

Casse, John, of Greenwich, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Bright, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Lees, co. Kent. 26 April, 1676. F.

Casson, Edward, of Acton, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 56, and Jane Bense, of Redcliffe, said county, about 40, widow of Robert Bense, late of same, mariner—at All Hallows Staining, London. 30 Oct. 1632. F.

Casson, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Rachel Bevyn, spinster, of same, daughter of William Bevyn, of same, chandler—at same. 13 June, 1589. B.

Casson, John (Cason), of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Barbara Heylyn, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of Peter Heylyn, late of same, grocer — at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 26 Aug. 1602. B.

Casson, Jonathan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Anne Winchester, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 21 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Casson, William, of the City of London, grocer, and Ellen Sturt, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Sturt, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Michael Basishaw, London. 29 Nov. 1610. B.

Casson, William (Cason), of Ramsey, co. Essex, sailor, bachelor, and "Benedicta" Hayes, of Aveley, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hayes, clerk, curate of Aveley aforesaid — at All Hallows Barking, London. 12 June, 1616. B.

Casswaie, John, mariner, and Ursula Moore, spinster, daughter of — Moore, deceased—at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1620. B.

Cassy, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Cassandra Gyfforde, spinster, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1580. B.

Castell, Nicholas, of North Weild, Essex, cooper, and Johanna Tewer, of same, widow, relict of Robert Tewer, deceased — at St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 3 April, 1583. B.

Castell, Robert, the elder, esq., widower, 60, and Elizabeth Tayler, of St. Thomas Apostles, 60, widow of Robert Tayler, esq., who died 2 years ago—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 22 May, 1611. B.

Castell, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, leather-seller, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Hoare, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, London, spinster, about 24, consent of father, James Hoare, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 May, 1672. V.

Castell, William, of Grays, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margery Lyon, of Little Thurrock, said county, widow of — Lyon, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1593. B.

Castell, William, of Redereth Wall, co. Surrey, shipwright, widower, 34, and Martha Batten, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir William Batten, knight, of Walthamstow, Essex, who consents—at Walthamstow or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 2 July, 1663. F.

Castelys, James, of All Hallows Barking, and Elizabeth Lawson, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 17 May, 1554. B.

Castillon, John, D.D., of the city of Canterbury, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Margaret Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Kent, spinster, about 27, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by Daniel Foord, of London, merchant. 27 Nov. 1666. V.

Castle, James, of All Hallows Barking, and Elizabeth Clerke, of St. Margaret Pattens, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 13 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Castle, John, of East Tilbury, Essex, and Avice Tyson, widow, of Grays Thurrock, relict of — Tyson, of same, butcher—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 15 May, 1585. B.

Castle, John, tailor, and Elizabeth Blackman, widow of John Blackman, labourer—at St. Gregory, London. 7 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Castle, Richard, jun., of Narboth Castle, co. Pembroke, gent., alleges the marriage of Richard Castle, sen., of same, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Selwood, of Great Eling, Middlesex, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1678. F.

Castle, Sherrard, alias Castle Sherrard, [he signed only "Sherard Castell,"] of Glatton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, 23, and Susan Sedley, spinster, 20, daughter of William Sedley, late of Baules, co. Herts, esq., deceased, and her mother also dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 Sept. 1660. F.

Castle, Thomas, of Great Baddow, Essex, white Tower, and Ellen Broke, of Danbury, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Brooke, of same, yeoman—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 24 July, 1585. B.

Castle, Thomas, of Egham, Surrey, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Alice Howard, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, widow, about 50—at Bansted, co. Surrey. 15 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Castocke, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, carman, bachelor, and Eliza Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Johnson, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 March, 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Casweld, Richard, of St. Swithin, London, white baker, and Mary Slany, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Slany, of Wem, co. Salop, gent.—at St. Michael aforesaid. 4 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Catcher, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, and Hellenor Warner, of same, widow—at same. 2 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cateboy, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 18, father dead, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cateboy, alias Littlefield, and Mary Lacey, of same, spinster, 22—at chapel at Knightsbridge. 30 May, 1668. B.

Cater, John, of Kempston, co. Beds, bachelor, 23, and Mary Middleton, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead Moat, Figett, co. Essex, knight, who consents—at St. Christopher, London, or . . . . 6 July, 1694. F.

Cater, Samuel, of Kempston, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Kendall, spinster, 18, daughter of John Kendall, of Bassingborne Hall, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 6 May, 1670. F.

Catesby, Ezekiel (Catesbie), of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Ball, of Hollowell, in said county, widow of Thomas Ball, late of same, husbandman—at St. Steven, Coleman Street, London. 23 Dec. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Catesby, John, of Sudbury, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Jekyll, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 16 May, 1670. V.

Catesby, Richard (Catesbye), and Elizabeth Leigh. 7 May, 1575. F.

Catesby, Richard (Catesbye), gent., and Isabell Leigh, spinster, of St. Olave Jewry—at St. Sepulchre. 17 March, 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Catesby, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 44, and Hope Kilcocke, of East Smithfield, widow, 44—at Knightsbridge chapel. 13 June, 1668. B.

Catesby, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Katherine Benson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 21 June, 1661. V.

Cathill, John (Kathill), and Philippa Brighte, of Stanford-le-Hope, co. Essex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 March, 1577. B.

Catlin, George (Catlyn), of Chesthunt, Herts, yeoman, and Anne Reynolds, of East Ham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Reynolds, deceased — at Chesthunt aforesaid. 2 June, 1624. B.

Catlin, John (Cattlin), of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Abigail Berry, of Wakering, Essex, widow, 26 — at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 24 June, 1713. F.

Catlin, Robert (Catlen), and Anne Burgyn, of the diocese of London. 22 March, 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Catlin, Thomas (Catline), of Middleton, co. Norfolk, clerk, widower, and Elizabeth Spelman, of Holme, in said county, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 28 June, 1682. F.

Catling, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary Wolfe, of same, spinster, 30—at Henry VII's chapel, in Westminster Abbey. 19 Jan. 174$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Catterall, Charles, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Durant, of Busby, Herts, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 27 May, 1679. V.

Catterall, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Jaquament Witherden, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Catternes, Edward, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, waterman, and Elizabeth Fitzwater, of All Hallows, Barking, London, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 29 March 1626. B.

Cattmer, Anthony, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Margery Hall, of St. Alban, Wood Street, widow of Triamor Hall, late of same, upholster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 27 June 1598. B.

Causton, Peter, jun., of St. Mary Abchurch, London, bachelor, 31, and Rebecca Hayes, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 16, daughter of James Hayes, of same, esq., who consents, attested by Peter Causton, sen., of St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid—at Charlton, Greenwich, Eltham, or Woolwich, co. Kent. 4 July, 1687. F.

Cave, Hugh, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Anne Sandes, of Sepulchre, London, widow of Adam Sands—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 Oct. 1625. B.

Cave, John, esq., of Inner Temple, widower, about 44, and Theodosia Brawne, spinster, about 28, consent of mother, Dame Theodosia Brawne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1660. V.

Cave, Jonathan, of Highgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Cokin, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, spinster, 22—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 19 Aug. 1713. B.

Cave, Sir Roger, of Stanford, co. Northampton, bart., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Martha Browne, of Eydon, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Browne, of same, esq.—at Eydon aforesaid. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Cave, Thomas, esq., now of Great St. Bartholomew, London, above 18, son of Sir Thomas Cave, knight, of Stamford, co. Northampton, and Elizabeth Croft, of same, maiden, 17, daughter of Sir Herbert Croft, knight, of same, consent of said Sir Thomas Cave and Dame Elinor, his wife—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 14 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B. [Reference to a suit in the matter, and this licence after sentence in the case.]

Cave, William, esq., bachelor, 23, son of John Cave, of Pickwell, co. Leicester, esq., and Mary White, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 19, her parents both dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 May, 1615. B.

Cavell, Humphrey, and Alice Nasshe, of London. 12 Aug. 1546. F.

Cavell, Thomas, of Ulting, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Heard, spinster, daughter of William Heard, of Wimbish, said county, husbandman — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 June, 1605. B.

Cavell, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Elizabeth Hills, of same, widow —at same. 17 April, 1626. B.

Cavell, William, merchant, and Alice Gillam, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of Francis Gillam, late of Halsted, co. Essex, koper, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London, or Great Canfield, co. Essex. 9 July, 1584. B.

Cavendish, Henry, esq., of Dovebridge, co. Derby, bachelor, above 23, and Anne Pyne, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster 23—at Royal Chapel, of Whitechapel. 8 June, 1730. B.

Cavendish, William (Candishe), of Gray's Inn, esq., and Anne Kightelye, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 21 March 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Cavendish, the Right Hon. William, Earl of Devonshire, bachelor, above 24, and the Lady Elizabeth Cecill, maiden, 19, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Salisbury, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or in the private chapel of the said Earl of Salisbury. 4 March, 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cavercaunte, Philip, and Katherine Martyn, of the City of London. 10 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Caverde, Christopher, and Elizabeth Bull, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—to marry there. 28 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Caverley, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 36, and Mrs. Mary Tudway, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 28, parents dead—at St. James, Westminster. 28 Aug. 1695. B.

Cawdell, John, of Chesthunt, Herts, collier, and Johanna Gooddin, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Gooddin, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 26 May, 1596. B.

Cawdell, John, of Chinckford, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Joane Warley, of same, spinster, daughter of —, late of the City of London, tailor, deceased—at Chinckford aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1611. B.

Cawdell, Thomas, yeoman, and Johanna Lowen, spinster, of Chesthunt, Herts, daughter of William Lowen, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1587. B.

Cawdry, Daniel, of the City of London, clerk, A.M., and Katherine Cleere, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Cleere, of same, dyer—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 25 March, 1619. B.

Cawdrye, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Jane Lee, widow, of St. Bride, London—at St. Bride. 31 Oct. 1576. B.

Cawney, David, and Alice Partridge. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Cawood, John, of St. Faith, and Agnes Keame, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 21 June, 1569. B.

Cawood, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Susannah Daniell, of Fleeton, Beds, spinster, about 33, at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 14 Oct. 1663. V.

Cawood, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Plumpton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 1 Oct. 1675. F.

Cawthorne, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 21, and Grace Nicholls, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 24—at St. James, Duke's Place. 25 Feb. 170$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Cawton, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Scutt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's place, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 10 April, 1668. V.

Cayley, Christopher (Kaley), citizen and grocer, of London, and Mary Owen, spinster — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1620. B.

Cayley, Christopher, 1679. *See* CALEY.

Cayne, Richard, gent., and Anne Porye, widow, of St. Augustine, London, relict of George Porey, of the City of London, merchant—at Blakmore, co. Essex. 29 June, 1585. B.

Cecil, Hon. Charles; Viscount Cranburne, eldest son of Right. Hon. the Earl of Salisbury, who consents, about 20, and Mrs. Diana Maxwell, daughter of James Maxwell, esq., one of his majesty's bedchamber, about 16, her father's consent — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by John Whincop, D.D., chaplain to said Earl of Salisbury. 1 April, 1639. B.

Cecil, Right Hon. John, Lord Burley, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, and the Right Hon. Anne, Lady Rich, widow, 21, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields — at St. Mary-le-Savoy. 4 May, 1670. B.

Cecil, Richard, of St. George, Bloomsbury, widower, and Mrs. Jane Methwold, of St. George, Queen Square, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. James, Duke's Place. 28 Nov. 1746. B.

Cecil, Mr. Thomas, esq., about 24, son of Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Exeter, of the Savoy, and Mrs. Ann Lee, maiden, 18, daughter of Sir Robert Lee, knight and alderman of London, of St. Andrew Undershaft, both fathers consenting—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 5 June, 1605. B.

Cecil, William (Cicile), and Mildred Cooke, of the diocese of London, gent. 21 Nov. 1545. F.

Ceely, Thomas, of St. Ives, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 30, and Judith Trowbridge, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, about 30, widow of one Trowbridge, late of same, merchant, deceased —at Lyme Regis aforesaid, or Taunton, co. Somerset. 16 Nov. 1632. F.

Cellys, Thomas, and Johanna Chapman, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 May, 1574. B.

Cerf, Mr. John de, of St. Catherine Coleman, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Mary Nuttall, of Rochford, Essex, spinster, 25, consent of father, James Nuttall, gent. — at Stepney. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Chacy, Matthew, of Bengo, co. Herts, husbandman, and Agnes Phillipps, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Phillipps, of same, husbandman — at Thundridge, co. Essex (*sic* Herts). 10 May, 1621. B.

Chaderton, Robert, and Margaret Revell, gen. lic., 21 June, 1569. B.

Chadwell, Thomas, gent., of Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Gaunt, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, daughter of Francis Gaunt, who consents—at St. James, Duke's Place. 12 April, 1632. B.

Chafe, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Catharine Mallett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Mallett, knight, one of the justices of the King's Bench, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Dec. 1641. B.

Chaffing, George, of Barnet, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Cracroft, of same, alleged by James Jones, of same, yeoman. 18 Aug. 1666. V. [Unfinished—not signed or attested.]

Chafforne, Edward, and Ursula Tylney, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 May, 1564. B.

Chalfonte, Thomas, of Alesbury, co. Bucks, gent., and Margaret Cornewallis, widow, late wife of Francis Cornewallis, esq. 28 June, 1570. F.

Challinor, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 45, and Hannah Woolley, of same, widow, about 43—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 April, 1666. V.

Challoner, Francis, and Anne Mason, of City of London, widow, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1560. B.

Challoner, Robert (Chaloner), of Lloran, co. Denbigh, gent., bachelor, aged 34, and Margery Nicholas, of Roundway, Wilts, widow, aged 35, relict of — Nicholas, of same, gent., alleged by Anthony Chaloner, of Lloran aforesaid, gent.—at Rowde (? Creitia), or Alton, co. Wilts. 17 March, 164$\frac{4}{7}$. F.

Challoner, Timothy, of St. Magnus, London, and Dorothy Benteson, of same, spinster—at St. Michael Bassishaw. 27 April, 1581. B.

Challoner, William, of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 30, and Christian Freeston, of Twyford, in said county, spinster, 22, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at Twyford aforesaid. 13 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Challenor, William, of Knowles, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Sarah Malkin, of Yate House, in said county, spinster, 17, daughter of Charles Malkin, of same, gent., who consents—at Horton, or Leeke, co. Stafford. 13 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Chalmer, John, of St. Mary Somerset, clothier, and Elizabeth Gossage, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 17 Dec. 1583. B.

Chalsworth, William, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, currier, widower, and Anne Turner, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Reginald Turner, of Littlebury, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 29 Sept. 1610. B.

Chamber, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Elizabeth Goodale, of St. Lawrence Pountney—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1547. B.

Chamberlaine, Abraham, jun., of the City of London, grocer, and Anne Askwith, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Askwith, of Hackney, Middlesex, mercer—at Hackney aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1623. B.

Chamberlaine, Charles (Chambrelan), of Great St. Helen, London, merchant, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Rachell Lawrence, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir John Lawrence, knight and alderman, of London—at Great St. Helen, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Guildhall chapel, London. 21 April, 1673. V.

Chamberlaine, Edmund, and Mary Newman, spinster, of Burnham, co. Essex—to marry there. 16 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Chamberlaine, Francis, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Platts, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1626. B.

Chamberlaine, George, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, ironmonger, and Anne Overton, of St. Andrew Undershaft, in said city, daughter of Lawrence Overton, of same, merchant—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 25 April, 1604. B.

Chamberlaine, Henry, of St. Foster, London, silkman, and Anne Lare, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, in said city, spinster, daughter of Charles Lare, of Flitton, co. Beds, yeoman—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Chamberlaine, Humphry (Chamberlyn), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Berkitt, of Croydon, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Camberwell, Surrey. 3 Jan. 16$\frac{63}{70}$. V.

Chamberlaine, John gent., and Catherine Dewall, widow, relict of John Lemyne (*sic*), late of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, gent., deceased — at Chelsea, Middlesex. 7 May, 1624. B.

Chamberlaine, Martin, of Willesden, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Mary Knolles, of Kilborn, in said county, widow, 30—at St. Faith, St. Mary Mounthaw, or St. Antholin, London. 13 Aug. 1663. F.

Chamberlaine, Richard (Chamberleyne), of the City of London, alderman, and Margaret Bristowe, of same, widow. 18 July, 1562. B.

Chamberlaine, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Morris, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Chamberlaine, Robert (Chamberleyne), of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, ironmonger, and Anne Rowlande, widow, of the said city, relict of Thomas Rowlande, late of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, draper, gen. lic., 16 May, 1593. B.

Chamberlaine, Robert (Chamberlain), of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, about 22, and Katharine Wackam, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 Sept. 1663. V.

Chamberlaine, Robert (Chamberlayn), of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Flora Brakes, of Worvell, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Brakes—at Staines, co. Middlesex, or St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 5 Oct. 1671. V.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberlayne), esq., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, and Alice Machyll, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London—at any church or chapel in the diocese. 10 Oct. 1558. B.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberlayn), knight, and Anne Pyerson, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 28 Oct. 1567. B.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberleyne), of Gray's Inn, gent., and Ellen Clyffe, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, relict of William Clyffe, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 16 May, 1585. B.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberlin), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and poulterer, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Crow, of Staughton, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, William Crowe, of same, gent., at Little Staughton or Kimbolton, co. Hunts. 26 June, 1678. V.

Chamberlaine, William (Chamberlayne), of the king's household, and Katherine Lambe, of the parish of Wylde. 22 Nov. 1546. F.

Chamberlaine, William, of Frierne, near Barnet, co. Essex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Reade, daughter of — Reade, late of same, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 18 May, 1616. B.

Chambernowne, Richard, esq. and Elizabeth Popham, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 4 April, 1581. B.

Chambers, Henry, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, salter, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Blackwell, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St. Edmund-the-King, London. 18 Sept. 1678. V.

Chambers, James, sailor, and "Mathcam" Loe, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Loe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 May, 1595. B.

Chambers, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Grundy, of same, spinster, daughter of — Grundye, of co. Lancaster, weaver, gen. lic., 8 June, 1588. B.

Chambers, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Ann Cox, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, said city, spinster, about 21, daughter of Michael Cox, of same, gent., who consents—at Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, or . . . . 7 April, 1699. F.

Chambers, Michael, and Joanna Morgan, of city of Westminster, spinster. 11 April, 1639. D.

Chambers, Monnox, of Warvell, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Hunt, of same, spinster, about 25, her father dead, consent of mother, Rachel Hatch, alias Hunt—at Warvell or Ockingham, co. Berks. 3 Sept. 1667. V.

Chambers, Patrick, of city of Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Florence Read, of Wapping, Middlesex, widow, about 50—at Wapping, aforesaid, or Crutched Fryars church, London. 12 Sept. 1663. V.

Chambers, Richard, of Fulham, Middlesex, labouring man, and Mary Shessher, widow, of Kensington—at Kensington. 19 Jan. 158⅔. B.

Chambers, Richard, brushmaker, of St. Catherine Coleman, and Magdalen Hawthorne, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of — Hawthorne, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 Oct. 1586. B.

Chambers, Richard, gent., of Amwell, Herts, widower, 55, and Alice Pulham, of same, widow, 50, relict of Robert Pulham, of Garbledisham, co. Norfolk, gent., who died about six or seven years ago—at Liston, co. Essex. 13 July, 1607. B.

Chambers, Robert, of West Malling, Kent, gent., widower, about 26, and Anne Shish, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Camberwell, in Surrey, or Deptford aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1676. V.

Chambers, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolchurch, grocer, and Agnes Walden, of said parish, spinster, daughter of Thomas Walden, late of Christchurch, Newgate, haberdasher, deceased — at Christchurch aforesaid. 7 April, 1587. B.

Chambers, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, fishmonger, and Frances Eastland, of same, widow of John Eastland, late of same, merchant taylor—at same. 7 March, 160⅞. B.

Chambers, William, and Martha Fynche. 1 Nov. 1573. F.

Chambers, William, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, 40, and Jane Orten, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 3 May, 1632. B.

Chambre, John de la, of Rodmell, co. Sussex, esq. widower, about 46, and Mrs. Thomazine Robinson, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow, about 43—at All Hallows, Staining, London. 28 May, 1669. V.

Champ, John, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, vintner, and Elizabeth Barraclue, of same, spinster, daughter of John Barraclue, butcher —at Stratford, Bow, aforesaid. 17 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Champante, Henry, of Okeham, co. Rutland, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Lowth, of Uppingham, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Lowth, gent., alleged by Thomas Champante, of Doctors' Commons, gent.—at Uppingham aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1674. V.

Champante, Henry, of Okeham, co. Rutland, widower, and Elizabeth Bowcock, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Bowcock, of Stevenage, Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 1 July, 1680. F.

Champante, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mary Browne, of Stretton Stocking (?), co. Rutland, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 25 Aug. 1660. V.

Champernowne, Richard, 1581. *See* CHAMBERNOWNE.

Champion, John, of Stamford-le-Hope, co. Essex, esq., and Elizabeth Dowerson, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, daughter of — Dowerson, of same, merchant—at Stamford-le-Hope aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1623. B.

Champion, John, of the parish of St. Trinity, in Guildford, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Terry, of St. Mary, Guildford, aforesaid, spinster, 20, consent of father, Michael Terry, yeoman—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 8 Sept. 1641. B.

Champion, Peter, of Penrin, co. Cornwall, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Arundell, spinster, 24, daughter of William Arundell, of Falmouth, said county, merchant, who consents —at Falmouth or Budock, co. Cornwall. 23 Feb. 167⅔. F.

Champion, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 40, and Marah Rootes, of Maysfield, co. Sussex, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at any parish church or chapel in the diocese of Chichester. 12 Oct. 1664. F.

Champneis, Henry, of Rootham, Kent, esq., bachelor, 33, and Susan Carew, of Beddington, Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Francis Carew, who consents—at Beddington aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 18 Aug. 1647. F.

Champney, William, of Chaldwell, Essex, yeoman, and Emma Crocksall, widow, of same—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 31 Jan. 158⅔. B.

Champneys, Mr. Arthur, of Love Lane, London, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Hannah Ingram, one of the daughters of Sir Arthur Ingram, late deceased, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, Lady Ingram—at St. Bennet Fink, alleged by Robert Rogers, of St. Benet Fink, gent. 13 Feb. 168⅞. B.

Champnys, Justinian, of Calehill, in the parish of Little Chart, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Hughes, of Canterbury, said county, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Mr. Linch, of Groves, said county, alleged by Hannah, wife of George Cockayn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at Little Chart aforesaid or . . . . 9 Aug. 1694. F.

Chancellor, Robert, 1592. *See* CHAUNCELLOR.

Chandler. *See also* CHAUNDLER.

Chandler, Daniel, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Garrett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Dame Anne Gould, ux. Sir Thomas Gould, knight—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 20 Dec. 1675. V.

Chandler, Francis (Chantler), of Sherborne, St. John, co. Southampton, gent., widower, and Anne Collins, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Sherborne, St. John, aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1679. F.

Chandler, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Dutton, of St. Katherine, Coleman Street, London, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, John Dutton, of same, gent., alleged by Charles Dutton, of St. Gregory, London, goldsmith—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Dec. 1662. V.

Chandler, Matthew, of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Peachy, spinster, 16, daughter of William Peachy, of Cranbrook, said county, gent., who consents—at Cranbrooke, Maidstone, or Staplehurst, Kent. 29 Oct. 1683. F.

Chandler, Richard, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, widower, about 50, and Winifred Jervoise, of Herriard, co. Southampton, widow, about 40, —at Herriard aforesaid 25 Sept. 1662. V. [Will 5, Coker].

Chandler, Richard, of Idmiston, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of father, Robert Chandler, of same, esq., and Mary Palmer, of the city of Oxford, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mary Bathurst, alias Palmer, of same, in parish church or chapel of Trinity College, Oxford. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Chandler, Richard, of Idmiston, Wilts, esq., widower, and Dennis Harrington, spinster, about 24, daughter of John Harrington, of Kelson, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at Kelson aforesaid or . . . . 24 Oct. 1681. F. [*See* Henry Long, 22 April, 1682.]

Chansey, Richard, painter, bachelor, and Agnes Gugley, spinster, daughter of — Gugley, yeoman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 4 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Chantler, Francis, 1679. *See* Chandler.

Chany, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Joane Moreton, spinster, daughter of William Moreton, of Knapp Hill, in the parish of Hitchington, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 30 May, 1621. B.

Chapell, Thomas, and Alice Bedyll [in margin Bedell], of St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 14 Jan. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Chaplin, John (Chaplyn), gent., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widower, 50, and Anne Skinner, widow, about 30—at St. Leonard, Bromley. 25 Jan. 164$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Chaplin, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby, of Lamberhurst, Kent, spinster, about 17, consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Hamby, of same, widow—at Lamberhurst aforesaid. 13 March, 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Chaplin, John, of St. John the Evangelist, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Hyde, spinster, 21, daughter of Humphrey Hyde, esq., of St. Anne, Westminster, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, London, or . . . . 8 July, 1690. F.

Chaplin, Robert (Chaplyn), of Westminster, servant to Lord Gray, yeoman, and Susanna Kynge, of same, widow. 11 Dec. 1589. D.

Chaplin, Robert (Chaplyn), yeoman, and Alice Caterall, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Saunder Caterall, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 11 May, 1592. B.

Chaplin, Samuel (Chaplyn), gent., widower, and Hester Wells, widow, 50, both of St. Andrew, Holborn, London—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 19 Nov. 1667. F.

Chaplin, Thomas, of the town of Bedford, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Ann Gardner, of same, spinster, 22, with consent of her aunt, Mrs. Cobb, her parents dead—at St. Paul, in Bedford aforesaid, or . . . . 8 July, 1696. F.

Chaplin, William (Chaplen), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, one of the attornies of the Court of Common Pleas, and Elizabeth Tayler, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 17, daughter of John Tayler, of same, yeoman, deceased, consent of her mother, Joane White, alias Tayler, wife of Thomas White, of same parish, cook—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 18 June, 1611. B.

Chaplin, William, of Stow, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 38, and Mary Fowler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 32 — at Deptford, Kent, or St. Helen, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate Street, London. 14 April, 1669. F.

Chapman, Alexander, of Wadhurst, Sussex, gent., bachelor, aged 19, his mother's consent, and Mrs. Anne Short, of Lewes, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Dame Mary Smyth, alias Short—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 15 July, 1668. V.

Chapman, Charles, of St. Mary Hall, in University of Oxon, gent., bachelor, aged 22, and Lucretia Wesopp, of city of Oxford, spinster, aged 22, and at own disposal—at parish church of St. Mary, Oxford. 8 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Chapman, Christopher, of Grandchester, co. Cambridge, yeoman, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Mordaunt, of Northill, Beds, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 24 June, 1675. V.

Chapman, Cornelius, of St. Martin Orgar, London, vintner, and Winifred Tibbitts, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, daughter of John Tibbitts, of the town of Warwick, yeoman—at . . . . 23 Aug. 1623. B.

Chapman, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary, Hockley, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 17, consent of her guardians, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Jan. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. V.

Chapman, George, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, 27, and Mary Cowles, spinster, 23, daughter of William Cowles, late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Cowles, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 16 April, 1633. F.

Chapman, James, of Bilton, co. Warwick, clerk, widower, and Mary Cox, of Staunton St. John, co. Oxon, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Staunton aforesaid, or . . . . 28 May, 1685. F.

Chapman, Jeremiah, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Katherine Canning, of Alcester, co. Warwick, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, — Canning, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 10 July, 1661. V.

Chapman, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Johanna Gardiner, widow, of St. John, Walbrook — at St. John aforesaid. 3 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Chapman, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Thomasine Taylor, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 June, 1573. B.

Chapman, John, of Bushey, Herts, blacksmith, and Rose Newman, of same, widow of Henry Newman, labourer—at Edgware, co. Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1623. B.

Chapman, John, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth South, of same, spinster, above 21, consent of her friends — at Blandford Forum aforesaid. 16 April, 1670. V.

Chapman, John, of the city of Coventry, bachelor, 24, and Susanna Clarke, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Sampson Clarke, of same, gent., who consents — at Bitton, co. Warwick. 28 April, 1690. F.

Chapman, Luke, and Anne Thorne, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1571. B.

Chapman, Oliver, and Margaret Start. 15 Nov. 1641. D.

Chapman, Peter, ironmonger, of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Whyte, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 38, widow of Daniel Whyte, of same, gent., deceased about eight months—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 28 Jan. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Chapman, Richard, and Elizabeth Grenewaye, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate — to marry there. 8 Feb. 156$\frac{3}{3}$. B.

Chapman, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Barbara Fletcher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Edward Fletcher — at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{8}$. B.

Chapman, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Garnham, spinster, 20, daughter of Roger Garnham, of Bright Walton, co. Berks, gent., who consents —at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . . 16 Feb. 169$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Chapman, Robert, gent., of Mattockes in parish of Ware, co. Herts, and Edith Walwyn, spinster, now of City of London, daughter of John Walwyn, of Yelforde, co. Oxon, gent., gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1586. B.

Chapman, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Hillery, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 24 — at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, or . . . . 25 Aug. 1663. V.

Chapman, Roger, of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Carpender, of St. Mary-le-Bow, spinster, 23, consent of father, Mr. William Carpender—at St. Bride, or St. Peter, Cornhill; alleged by her brother, Thomas Carpender, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent. 10 June, 1692. B.

Chapman, Thomas, and Joanna Jeill, of Bushey —to marry there. 21 Aug. 1551. B.

Chapman, Thomas, and Margaret Langdishe, of St. John Zachary, London—to marry there. 5 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Chapman, Thomas, taylor, and Johanna Awsten, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Sepulchre. 5 July, 1581. B.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, laborer, and Mary Handrahan, of St. John, Walbrook, London, widow of Thomas Handrahan, late of Kilkenny, in Ireland, shoemaker—at St. John, Walbrook. 8 Aug. 1604. B.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, and Anne Hardinge, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hardinge, late of Epping, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1610. B.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, leatherseller, and Joane Dubber, of Westham, co. Middlesex [*sic* but Essex?], widow of Edward Dubber, leatherseller—at Westham aforesaid. 10 July, 1623. B.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Ogden, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Ogden, of Acton, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 6 May, 1682. F.

Chapman, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 20, son of Roger Chapman, gent. (who alleges), and Elizabeth Goodman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her aunt and guardian, Jane Goodman, of same, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 17 July, 1682. F.

Chapman, William, of Hampton Court, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, of Mundein, co. Essex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 Sept. 1578. B.

Chapman, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, salter, and Elizabeth Salisbury, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of — Salisbury, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1593. B.

Chapman, William, gent., bachelor, 23, and Joane Temple, maid servant, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, 20, her parents dead, daughter of John Temple, late of Uppingham, co. Rutland, deceased, who in his life time gave his consent—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 Nov. 1634. B.

Chapman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Amy Mildmay, of Tarling, Essex, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or Borcham, Springfield, or Baddon, co. Essex (her full age, &c., attested by Thomas Nowell, of St Margaret, Westminster, gent.) 25 Nov. 1672. V.

Chappell, Edward, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Gide, of All Hallows, Bread Street, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 7 July, 1646. B.

Chappell, John, baker, and Ellen Pitt, of Braineforde, Middlesex, spinster, gen. lic., 24 March, 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Chappell, John (Chapple), of the City of London, haberdasher, and Hester Minus, alias Maior, of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Minus, alias Maior, of same, gent.—at Barking aforesaid [? Minus alias Major]. 22 May, 1618. B.

Chappell, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Smith, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 Sept. 1672. V.

Chappell, Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, stationer, and Anne Smithe, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of — Smithe, late of the city of Chester, cordwainer, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1595. B.

Chappell, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Ashley, spinster, 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 25 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Chappell, William, of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Heeley, of same, widow—at Gillingham, Frinsbury, or Stroud, co. Kent. 15 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Chappell, William, of the city of Rochester, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Catherine Venman, of same, widow, about 43—at St. Nicholas, in Rochester, or Snadland or Frinsbury, co. Kent. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Chappington, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Sarah Moncke, of same, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 May, 1679. V. [This entry not signed nor attested in the margin.]

Chappyn, John, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Juliana Kempe, spinster, of same, daughter of John Kempe, of Toppesfield, said county, "agricole," deceased—at Finchingfield aforesaid. 14 May, 1583. B.

Charke, John, of Ingatstone, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Finche, of same, widow of John Finche, late of same, tilemaker—at Norton Mandeville, co. Essex. 30 June, 1603. B.

Charles, Edward, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, cordwainer, and Phebe Gudson, spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts, daughter of Richard Gudson, of same, husbandman — at Great Hadham. 18 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Charles, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, doctor of physic, bachelor, 28, and Mary Ricroft, spinster, 18, daughter of Josiah Ricroft, of same, merchant, who consents—at Hackney, Stepney, or Stratford Bow, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1668. F.

Charles, Richard, and Isabel Tandye, of city of Westminster, widow. 26 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Charley, Richard, 1545. *See* CHERLEY.

Charley, Thomas, yeoman, of Barking, Essex, and Anne Clerke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Clerke, late of Harteley Rowe, co. Southampton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 21 Sept. 1585. B.

Charlton, Andrew (Charleton), of Laughton, co. Essex, tailor, and Emblin Pattinson, of Little Ilford, said county, widow of — Pattinson, clerk — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Oct. 1622. B.

Charlton, Edward, of St. Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 30, parents dead, and Honor Spicer, maiden, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, 20, daughter of Thomas Spicer, of the city of Exeter, merchant, who attested his consent—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, aforesaid. 12 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Charlton, Gilbert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 27, and Ann Stanton, of same, 26, her parents dead—at same, or . . . . 15 July, 1695. F.

Charlton, Nicholas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Danvers, of Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 April, 1667. V.

Charlton, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, haberdasher, and Alice Ace, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow of William Ace, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1593. B.

Charlton, Roger (Charleton), of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Margaret Wade, widow, of London, gen. lic., 12 May, 1572. B.

Charlton, Roger (Charleton), and Elizabeth Oxe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 May, 1574. B.

Charlton, Roger, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Kirkham, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield. 22 June, 1578. B.

Charlton, Stephen, of Gray's Inn ["esq." erased], bachelor, 29, and Susanna Pooke, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Pooke, now wife of Daniel Andrewes, of Layton, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at Low Layton, Wansted, or Woodford, co. Essex. 26 March, 1673. F.

Charlton, Tutcher (Charleton), of St. Ethelburgh, London, cook, and Ellen Argall, of same, widow of Robert Argall, late of same, cook—at same. 7 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Charme, Edward, of Little St. Trinity, London, silkweaver, and Joane Porter, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Porter, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, baker, deceased—at St. Lawrence Jewry aforesaid. 7 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Charnell, Thomas, and Johanna Thurgood, of the diocese of London. 13 July, 1547. F.

Charnley, John (Charneley), gent., of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 38, and Mary Bleven, of same, spinster, 24, her father dead, consent of her mother—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 Aug. 1642. B.

Charnley, Thomas (Charneley), of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Agnes Freeman, spinster, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Charnley, Thomas, of the city of York, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anne Lapley, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, 30—at East Greenwich, Kent, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 9 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Charnock, George, of Westminster, labourer, and Anne Say, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Nov. 1619. D.

Charnock, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Hellen Gray, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Oct. 1670. V.

Charnock, William, 1578. *See* CHERNOCK.

Charnocke, William, of Denford, co. Northampton, and Elizabeth Michell. 16 June, 1572. F.

Charnocke, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Alice Norington, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1575. B.

Charsley, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, barber, and Frances Ilive, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster — at Isleworth aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1622. B.

Charter, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 May, 1662. V.

Charteris, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Martha Gresham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Feb. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Charveild, Thomas, of Dagenham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Locke, of same, daughter of — Locke, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 May, 1623. B.

Charvell, John, and Frances Passheley, spinster, of South Shoberry, gen. lic., 11 July, 1573. B.

Charwell, Thomas, and Johanna Gyll, both of Romford, co. Essex. 4 April, 1567. F.

Chase, Mr. Richard, B.D., and Mary Roberts, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Roberts, esq., of Willesden, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1632. B.

Chasye, Robert, and Margaret Kyngston, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 13 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Chatborne, Daniel, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Howse, of St. Olave, Silver Street, maiden, 33, consent of her father, Richard Howse, of Wickham, co. Bucks, gent.—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 29 May, 1611. B.

Chater, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, butcher, and Joane Standishe, of the City of London, widow of Edward Standishe, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 July, 1614. B.

Chatfield, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Jackson, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, daughter of John Jackson, clerk, vicar of Hisson, co. Kent—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 May, 1619. B.

Chatfield, Thomas (Chattfeilde), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, daughter of Thomas Browne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 24 June, 1593. B.

Chatterton, Robert, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Bridget Linford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Jan. 162$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Chatterton, Richard, of Great All Hallows, London, brewer, and Anne Lawes, of St. James Garlick Hithe, said city, widow of Christopher Lawes, late of same, cook—at St. James aforesaid. 17 June, 1598. B.

Chattnoll, Thomas, and Alice Robynson, widow, of St. John Zachary, London—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1574. B.

Chattye, William, and Elizabeth Lingham, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Chaunce, Edward, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, upholster, and Alice Peirce, of St. Ethelburgh, London, widow of Daniel Peirce —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 April, 1626. B.

Chauncelor, Robert, clothworker, and Dorothy Sydnam, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Robert Sydnam, late of London, joyner, gen. lic., 17 June, 1592. B.

Chauncey, Alexander, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Magdalen Scriven, of same, widow, about 28—at Paddington, co. Middlesex, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 29 Oct. 1647. F.

Chauncey, George (Chauncy), gent., of Sabridgeworth, Herts, bachelor, 23, son of George Chauncy the elder, of same, gent., and Elizabeth Blunt, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Charles Blunt, late of Egginton, co. Derby, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 27 June, 1639. B.

Chauncey, Henry (Chauncye), of Gedleston, gent., and Jane Sallesburye, widow, of Harlowe, gen. lic., 27 April, 1574. B.

Chauncey, Henry (Chauncy), of All Hallows, in town and co. Hertford, esq., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gouldsmith, of Stredyseate, co. Norfolk, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Chauncey, Henry (Chauncy), of Middle Temple, bachelor, 26, and Madam Jane Butler, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of father, Sir Nicolas Butler, knight—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 16 Dec. 1692. B.

Chauncey, Isaac (Chauncy), of Estonton, in the parish of Knights Enham, co. Southampton, gent., widower, 30 and upwards, and Sarah Bond, of Newbery, Berks, 30 and upwards, and at own disposal—at Newbery, Shaw, or Stanford Ingley, co. Berks. 14 Aug. 1675. V.

Chauncey, Mr. James (Chauncy), clerk, of Sabridgworth, Herts, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Mountjoy, spinster, 23, consent of mother, Mary Mountjoy, of Bishop Stortford, said county, widow—at St. Mary Somerset. 30 Oct. 1627. B.

Chauncey, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Taylor, of same, spinster, aged 22, her parents dead—at Gray's Inn chapel. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Chauncey, Richard, 1622. *See* CHANSY.

Chauncey, Tobit, of Edgcott, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Browne, of Eydon, said county, spinster, about 19, her parents' consent—at Eydon aforesaid. 3 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Chaundler. *See also* CHANDLER.

Chaundler, Edward, of Wapping, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Thomasine Bennett, of same, widow of Hugh Bennett, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Chaundler, John (Chaundeler), of St. Margaret Moyses, salter, and Jane Gitton, spinster, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Chaundler, Richard, of St. Antholin, London, gent., and Emma Marshall, of St. Bride, London, spinster—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 12 June, 1626. B.

Chaundler, Richard (Chaundeler) [so signed], of Idmarston, Wilts, esq., widower, and Dame Barbara Curle, of Subborton, co. Southampton, widow, about 31—at Soberton aforesaid, or . . . . 15 Sept. 1682. F.

Chaundler, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Harper, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Harper, deceased—at Ealing, Middlesex. 21 April, 1625. B.

Chaundler, Walter, gent., and Mary Stewby [in margin, Stewkly], of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 12 June, 1626. B.

Chauntrell, John, and Alice Whetton, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gen. lic., 14 July, 1568. B.

Chawcye, Francis, gent., and Alice Tyrrell. 21 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Chawkeley, Henry, yeoman, of Paul's Walden, Herts, and Alice Chawkeley, spinster, of same, daughter of John Chawkeley, of Crooende, co. Herts, wheelwright, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Chechestre, Robert, and Anne Philipps, gent., of the City of London. 4 June, 1544. F.

Checkley, John, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Joane Kerswell, of Charterhouse in St. Sepulchre, London, widow, of William Kerswell, late of same, yeoman—at St. Bride aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1607. B.

Chedle, Rowland, D.D., bachelor, 35, and Margery Chetle, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 30, alleged by William Carter, of Beaumaris, co. Anglesea, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 July, 1633. B.

Cheek, John (Cheeke), of Clifford's Inn, gent., about 23, his father a citizen and freeman of London, died about 7 years ago, and Jane Ripley, 28, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Abraham Ripley, gent., steward of Lincoln's Inn, deceased; Mr. Humphrey Cheeke, of Clifford's Inn, gent., an attorney in the King's Bench, and brother of Sir John Cheeke, attests that their father, Mr. John Cheek, before his death, gave custody of said brother John to him, and he consents, as does their mother, Mrs. Isabel Cheeke, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 March, 1598. B.

Cheek, John (Cheeke), of the city of Exeter, merchant, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Calthropp, of same, widow, about 29—at Lambeth, Surrey. 13 July, 1671. V.

Cheek, Joseph (Cheeke), of the city of Exeter, bachelor, 22, and Frances Waterhouse, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Waterhouse, of same, doctor in physic, who consents, alleged by John Cheeke, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent. —at Holy Trinity, in Exeter, or . . . . 14 March, 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Cheek, Richard (Cheke), of "David's" Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Fyssher, widow, of St. Augustin-ad-Portam, London, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1568. B.

Cheek, Thomas (Cheeke), of Richmond, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 30, and the Hon. Dorothy Sidney, of Sheene, said county, daughter of the Right Hon. Philip Viscount Lisle, who consents, aged about 18—at Thistleworth, Middlesex, or Richmond aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1668. V.

Cheek, Thomas, of Pirgo, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Letitia Russel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 8 March, 167$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Cheek, William (Cheeke), and Johanna Munne, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 1 May, 1579. B.

Cheese, Richard, yeoman, and Anne Biggleskyrte, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of William Biggleskyrte, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 4 May, 1597. B.

Chelsam, John, of the queen's palace at Whitehall, purveyor, and Elizabeth Larder, of New Branford, Middlesex, widow of John Larder, late of same, surgeon—at Harlington, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1601. B.

Chelsam, William, gent., and Sibill Turnbull, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—to marry there. 8 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Chelsham, John, gent., bachelor, 33, and Jane Wright, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Wright, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 June, 1622. B.

Chelton, John, merchant, and Mary Brittaine, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 July, 1626. B.

Cheney. *See also* CHEYNEY.

Cheney, David, and Sibell Coley, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf — to marry there. 26 Oct. 1579. B.

Cheney, John, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, woollen draper, and Agnes Wright, of Upminster, co. Essex, widow of John Wright, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Cheney, Richard (Chenye), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Offley, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Offley, late of said city, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cheney, Richard, gent., of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, consent of his father, Mr. Richard Cheney, and Anne Ellnor, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Bartholomew Ellnor, of same, gent., who consents—at Hackney aforesaid. 3 June, 1622. B.

Cheney, Richard, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Beauchamp, of Stifford, co. Essex, spinster, 23, daughter of William Beauchamp, of Stepney aforesaid (*sic*), gent., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 29 July, 1695. F.

Cheney, Thomas, of Sundon, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, about 21, son and heir apparent of the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Cheney, knight, of Sundon aforesaid, and Anne Merrey, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Thomas Merrey, of Walthamstow, Essex, knight, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 14 Nov. 1632. F.

Cheney, Thomas, of Eye, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Clopton, of Lyston, co. Essex, spinster, about 25—at Lyston, Foxyard, or Boxley, co. Essex, or Long Melford, co. . . . . 30 May, 1661. V.

Cherchey, Thomas, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, haberdasher, and Frances Carpenter, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Carpenter, late of Rye, co. Sussex, gent., deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1604. B.

Cherington, Nicholas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., about 32, and Jone Mirritt, of same, widow, about 31—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1669. V.

Cherley, Richard, and Margaret Taylfere, of the City of London. 7 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Chernock, William, and Johanna Symondes, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Margaret Pattens. 18 Dec. 1578. B.

Cherry, John (Cherrye), of Great Munden, and Katherine Abotte, of Little Munden, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Cherry, Simon, of Watford, Herts, husbandman, and Johanna Ellis, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 May, 1612. D.

Cherry, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, chirurgeon, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Margaret Lane, widow, of same, 26—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1684. B.

Cheseman, John (Cheasman), of Orsett, Essex, husbandman, and Johanna Hoseman, spinster—at Northall, Herts. 10 Aug. 1580. B.

Cheseman, John, yeoman, and Agnes Balden, spinster, of Sondbury, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Baldon, late of Littleton, in said county, baker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 7 May, 1585. B.

Cheshire, John, of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Smythwick, spinster, 22, daughter of Webb Smythwick, of Brainford, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Ealing, Brainford, or Isleworth, Middlesex. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Cheshire, Martin (Chesheire), gunner, and Elizabeth Wooton, widow—at St. Bride, London. 27 Aug. 1616. B.

Cheste, Charles, of Broadwas, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, aged 24, and Penelope Chamberlaine, spinster, 15, daughter of Thomas Chamberlaine, of same, gent., who consents—at Great Malvern, co. Worcester. 29 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Chester, the Rev. Anthony, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, bachelor, above 40, and Elizabeth Burt, of St. Mary Arden, co. Leicester, spinster, above 25—at Farndon or Pisford, co. Northampton. 18 Jan. 175$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Chester, Edmund, of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 21, and Ann Faring, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, 24, consent of friends—at All Hallows, London Wall. 24 March, 171$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Chester, Edmund, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cordwainer, widower, above 26, and Mary Parker, of same, spinster, above 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 Dec. 1725. F.

Chester, Edward, of Cockenhatch, in the parish of Barkway, co. Herts, esq., 25, and Katherine Stone, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, maiden, about 20, daughter of John Stone, of same parish, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 8 Sept. 1615. B.

Chester, Edward, of Barkway, co. Herts, esq., widower, 50, and Anne Salthingston (*i. e.* Saltonstall) of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, Sir Peter Salthingston, knight—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Peter-le-Poor. 4 May, 1642. B.

Chester, Edward, of Barkway, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 18, and Judith Wright, of Bexley, Kent, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of guardians—at Chislehurst, Kent. 21 Aug. 1661. V.

Chester, Edward, esq., of Hillington, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 38, and Frances Hobbs, of St. George, Botolph Lane, spinster, 21—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 27 May, 1751. B.

Chester, Edward, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Tadloo, of Hornchurch, Essex, widow — at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1804. F.

Chester, Francis, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 22, and Henrietta Quantito, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 22 — at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 10 June, 1745. F.

Chester, George, of Lee, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anne Wright, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother, Anne Ware, alias Wright, attested by William Cooke, of Limehouse, parish Stepney, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 May, 1629. B.

Chester, Granado, of St. Helen, London, grocer, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Hawkins, spinster, about 18, daughter of Robert Hawkins, of All Hallows Staining, London, citizen and fishmonger, of London, who alleges—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 2 Nov. 1670. F.

Chester, Granado, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 38, and Mary Winter, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, spinster, above 21—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 April, 1714. F.

Chester, Granado, of Sydenham, Kent, widower, and Elizabeth Elkington, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 2 Dec. 1749. B.

Chester, Hasledine, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 29, and Jane Hawkins, spinster, about 19, daughter of Robert Hawkins, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, who consents—at any parish church in the City of London. 19 May, 1674. F.

Chester, Henry, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, 30, and Dorothy Burrowes, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, 34 —at St. Sepulchre. 16 July, 1632. B.

Chester, Henry, of Barkway, Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Read, spinster, 17, daughter of Theodore Read, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by Robert Chester, of Stevenage, Herts, clerk, M.A., brother of said Henry—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 May, 1633. F.

Chester, Henry, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, bachelor, 30, and Mary Collier, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 15 May, 1718. B.

Chester, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, above 25—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 July, 1736. F.

Chester, James, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Elizabeth Bedell, of same, spinster, 19 and upwards, with consent of her father, Daniel Bedell. Elizabeth North, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, swears to the authenticity of a letter attached, signed by said Daniel Bedell, plumber, within Bishopsgate Street, London, of same date, consenting to said marriage. 16 Aug. 1736. F.

Chester, John, of Stepney, cooper, widower, 34, and Mary Rogers, of same, widow, 35—at Stepney. 29 Oct. 1639. B.

Chester, John, of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 22, and Mary Milborne, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith [he signs ×]. 24 June, 1640. B.

Chester, John, of Deptford, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Mary Feild, of same, spinster, 30—at same. 22 April, 1712. F.

Chester, John, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, above 30, and Elizabeth Legg, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Ann, Limehouse. 11 May, 1733. B.

Chester, John, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Dye, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 June, 1778. F.

Chester, John, of Shenfield, Essex, widower, and Ann Mansfield, spinster, above 21—at same. 11 Sept. 1794. F.

Chester, Matthew, of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Wells, of St. John, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22—at St. John, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 173¾. B.

Chester, Nicholas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widower, and Elizabeth Tyler, of same, widow—at same. 12 March, 1760. F.

Chester, Nicholas, of St. Ann, Limehouse, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Hitchcock, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow—at St. Ann aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1791. F.

Chester, Oliver, gent., of Royston, Herts, and Magdalen Wattson, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 22 July, 1570. B.

Chester, the Rev. Peter, D.D., of Heydon, co. Essex, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Sarah Webb, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22 and upwards—at Somerset House chapel. 18 Dec. 1721. F.

Chester, Richard, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, above 21, and Mary West, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 18 June, 1713. F.

Chester, Robert, of Wickford, co. Chester [?Essex], gent., and Alice Bury, spinster, daughter of Bradford Bury, of Eastwood, said county, gent. — at St. Catherine Creechurch. 22 April, 1626. B.

Chester, Robert, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Hayes, of St. Olave, Southwark, said county, spinster, about 18, daughter of James Hayes, of same, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1694. F.

Chester, Sampson, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, apothecary, bachelor, above 22, and Mary Cuer, of St. Olave, Southwark, said county, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 11 Feb. 171⅚. F.

Chester, Simon, tailor, and Elizabeth Ruddie, spinster, daughter of William Ruddie, of Carelton, co. Beds, tailor—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 1 Feb. 162¾. B.

Chester, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, bachelor, 24, and Isabell Stunie (?), of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 27—at St. Andrew Wardrobe. 30 April, 1639. B.

Chester, Thomas, of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Such, of same, widow, 31 — at St. Faith or St. Magnus, London. 19 Aug. 1643. B.

Chester, Thomas, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, draper, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Durbur, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, spinster, about 17, daughter of Thomas Durbur, of same, carpenter, who consents—at St. Mary Aldermary aforesaid or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 15 April, 1647. F.

Chester, Thomas, of Cheapside, London, linendraper, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Wigfall, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, aged 21½ years, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Wigfall—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or . . . . 1 July, 1700. F.

Chester, Thomas, of Stretham, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Martha Davis, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, widow — at St. Sepulchre [she alleges and subs. ×]. 18 Sept. 1721. B.

Chester, William, of Stepney, shipwright, widower, 60, and Barbara Guy, of same, widow, 56—at Stepney. 24 April, 1638. B.

Chester, William, of East Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, 29, and Susanna Smith, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 31 Oct. 1723. F.

Chester, William, of Ham, in the parish of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Harding, of same, spinster, 25 — at Teddington, Middlesex, Kingston aforesaid, or Petersham chapel, Surrey. 2 Aug. 1739. F.

Chester, William, esq., of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Peacock, of same, spinster, above 21 —at St. Matthew aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1798. F.

Chettell, Thomas, of Blandford St. Mary, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Constance Stockman, of White parish, co. Wilts, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal —at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1676. V.

Chetty, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Turton, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Turton, of Arthur Cliffe, co. York, yeoman — at St. Faith, London. 17 Jan. 162¾. B.

Chetwood, Knightley, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anna Andrews, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, 23, at her own disposal — at St. James aforesaid, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or St. Sepulchre, London. 14 Dec. 1687. F.

Chetwoode, Thomas, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, merchant taylor, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Wake, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 21, daughter of — Wake, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Clement Danes. 17 Nov. 1629. B.

Chetwynd, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Askew, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . 18 Feb. 168⅘. F.

Chevall, William, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Wheeler, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Wheeler, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Faith, London. 5 Oct. 1626. B.

Cheveley, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mary Powell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 23 Jan. 169⅚. F.

Chevell, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Rose Hammond, of St. Michael, Wood Street —at St. Michael aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1552. B.

Cheyer, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Ransome, of same, widow of William Ransome, late of same, cordwainer —at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1593. B.

Cheyn, John de Benn, of London, gent., and Elizabeth Bolainger, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Giles Bolainger, late of same, gen. lic., 25 Oct. 1596. B.

Cheyne, Thomas, of Luton, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Duncomb, spinster, about 18, daughter of William Duncomb, of Ivingo Aston, Bucks, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 17 July, 1673. F.

Cheynell, George, of Cranley, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Cheynell, of Shepperton, Middlesex, spinster, above 24, at her own disposal — at St. Michael, Wood Street, London, or . . . . 1 Feb. 169⅚. F.

Cheyney. *See also* CHENEY.

Cheyney, John (Cheynye), and Mary Barley, widow, of Stortford, Herts, gen. lic., 23 July, 1575. B.

Cheyney, Thomas, of St. Martin Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Magdalen Addingbrooke, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, daughter of — Addingbrooke, deceased—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1615. B.

Cheyney, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Lloyde, widow, of same—at same. 1 Feb. 158⅘. B.

Cheyney, William, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 19, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, of same, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at Chelsea aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1675. V.

Chichester, Robert, 1544. *See* CHECHESTRE.

Chidborne, Richard, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, merchant taylor, widower, and Anne Sherer, of Great All Hallows, said city, widow of Hugh Sherer, late of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 Jan. 161⅔. B.

Chidley, John, 1568. *See* CHYDLEY.

Chiffinch, Thomas, of Gravesend, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Fortrye, of Northfleet, said county, spinster, 32, at her own disposal—at Rochester, co. Kent, or . . . . 16 April, 1692. F.

Chilcott, Richard, of Hertford, co. Herts, gent., widower, and Martha Lane, of St. Giles-in-the Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 9 Feb. 166⅘. F.

Child, Sir Cæsar, bart., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 19 and upwards, and Hester Evance, of same, spinster, about 15, with consent of her mother, Hester Goodyer, and of Sir Stephen Evance, knight, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, who alleges; Thomas Lake, of the Middle Temple, esq., attests that Sir Henry Hassell, knight, one of the barons of Her Majesty's Court of Exchequer, is trustee for Sir Cæsar Child in the settlement made for the intended marriage, and consents thereto—at Woodford, Essex, or . . . 26 Nov. 1698. F.

Child, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, citizen, goldsmith, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wheeler, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Martha Blanchard, alias Wheeler — in new parish church or chapel of Westminster. 2 Oct. 1671. V.

Child, John (Childe), and Margaret Chapman, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 May, 1562. B.

Child, Josia, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, widower, 32, and Mary Attwood, alias Stone, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, widow, 20—at St. James, Duke's Place, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 14 July, 1663. F.

Child, Josia, of Wansted, Essex, widower, and Emma Willughby, of Midleton Hall, co. Warwick, widow—at Midleton, co. Warwick, or any other church or chapel in cos. Warwick or Stafford. 8 Aug. 1676. F.

Child, Josiah, of Wansted, Essex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, about 16, daughter of Sir Thomas Cooke, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, who consents — at Hackney aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Feb. 169$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Child, Richard, of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, son of Matthew Child, of same, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Dod, of Fulham, said county, widow, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 13 Oct. 1662. F.

Child, Richard, esq., of Wansted, co. Essex, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Dorothy Glynne, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, at her own disposal, her father dead—at St. James, Westminster. 22 April, 1703. B.

Child, Roger, of Poplar, Middlesex, widower, 35, and Thomazine Luckin, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her guardian—at chapel at Poplar. 22 July, 1672. B.

Child, Thomas (Childe), clerk, rector of . . . ., and Margaret Whitehedd, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 June, 1581. B.

Child, Thomas (Childe), gent., of Watford, Herts, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Clarke, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her near kinsman, Sir Charles Morrison, knight, with whom she lives—at Sarret, Herts [Vic.-Gen. book says she was daughter of John Clarke, deceased]. 6 Aug. 1618. B.

Child, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Burt, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1668. V.

Child, Thomas, esq., of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Ann Faver, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Faver, of Stafford, co. Stafford, widow, who testifies that her late husband, Philip Faver, father of said Anne, died intestate—at St. James, Westminster. 18 March, 1756. B.

Child, William, of Chesham, Bucks, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Harris, of Great Missenden, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 8 April, 1671. V.

Childrey, Joshua, of Upway, co. Dorset, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Todd, of Pertenhall, Beds, spinster, about 24, consent of mother — at St. Olave, or St. Saviour, Southwark, or Redriff (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 11 April, 1665. V.

Chilester, James, and Christiana Hudson, of parish of "Sti Alphagi Esingspyttell," City of London. 17 Sept. 1546. F.

Chilmell, John, clerk, rector of Shepperton, Middlesex, and Mary Wright, widow, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 29 June, 1580. B.

Chilmeyd, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Mary Wilkinson, of St. Gregory, London, spinster—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 1 July, 1618. B.

Chinge, Christopher, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Rachael Turner, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Dec. 1619. D.

Chipchase, Paul, of the parish of Christ Church, co. Surrey, widower, and Sarah Young, spinster, 20, daughter of John Young, of St. Benet Gracechurch, London, stationer, who conserts — at St. Benet aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1678. F.

Chipp, Allen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Yorke, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, widow, about 24—at Hadley, co. Herts. 7 Sept. 1670. V.

Chiral, John, of Duke's Place, London, bachelor, and Anne Chester, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, her parents consent — at Poplar chapel, parish of Stepney. 25 Oct. 1692. B.

Chisenhall, Edward, esq., of Chisenhall, co. Lancaster, widower, and Elizabeth Platyers,* spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Sir William Coney and other trustees, who consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 April, 1671. F.

Chislett, William, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, tallow-chandler, and Emma Barlowe, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of Richard Barlowe, of Stow, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 9 Oct. 1602. B.

Chissell, John, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, tailor, and Christabell More, of Stepney, said county, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1626. B.

Chiswicke, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Winnifred Foxe, of same, spinster. 16 Dec. 1601. D.

Chitham, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, goldsmith, bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Barrett, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her father and mother—at St. Clement Danes. 25 April, 1668. V.

Chittam, John, merchant taylor, and Rachel Dickenson, of St. Bride, London, widow of Thomas Dickenson, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, said city, merchant taylor—at St. Bride aforesaid. 18 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Chitty, George, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, about 60, and Margery Pybus, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 Sept. 1667. V.

Chitty, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Girton, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Girton, of Cropton, co. Cambridge, yeoman—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 June, 1622. D.

Chitty, Thomas, 1624. *See* CHETTY.

Chivrme, John (*sic*), of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, and Mary Glover, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at any church, &c., in jurisdiction of W. & C. 8 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Choate, Edward, and Jane Cutler, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Chokke, Alexander, of Avington, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Hayne, of of Wallington, said county, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Kentbury, co. Berks. 11 March, 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Cholmeley, Hugh, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Deale, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Deale, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 9 July, 1588. B.

Cholmeley, James, of Chesthunt, Herts, bachelor, 17, and Catherine Woodfine, of Stepney, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, Rebecca Woodfine, of Ratcliff-cum-Jackmore, co. Bucks —at Greenwich, Kent. 1 Dec. 1702. B.

Cholmeley, Jasper, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Margaret Hounde, of St. Martin Ludgate, spinster, gen. lic., 4 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

* Erroneously printed Slatyers in the Harleian Society Edition.

Cholmley, Nicholas, of Newington, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Onsloe, of West Clandon, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 June, 1669. V.

Cholmley, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, mercer, bachelor, and Katherine Gomersall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Gomersal, of same, mercer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 April, 1610. B.

Cholmeley, Thomas, of Uxbridge, and Dorothy Bedle, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Chorley, Henry, of St. Bride, London, widower, and Mrs. Winifred Oldfield, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas Coleabbey, London. 30 Sept. 1691. F.

Chowne, Bray, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Anne Midleton, of Horsham, Sussex, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Midleton, esq.—who consents—at Horsham aforesaid. 10 July, 1647. F.

Chowne, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Foice, of Shipley, Sussex, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal —at Shipley, West Greenstead, Ashington, or Washington, co. Sussex. 8 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Chowne, Thomas, of Alfriston, co Sussex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Phoebe Westbrook, of Fering, said county, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at the cathedral church of St. Peter, Westminster. 26 June, 1703. F.

Chrislett, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Ellen Axelby, of same, spinster—at same, 30 May, 1617. D.

Christian, Captain Edward, esq., of St. Martin Ludgate, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Maycott, of Dover, Kent, spinster, 21, her parents dead [vic. gen. book says, daughter of Sir Cavaler Maycott, knight, deceased]—at St. Mary, Somerset, London. 19 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Christian, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Primat, spinster, about 23, daughter of Josias Primat, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, leatherseller, who consents — at St. Paul aforesaid or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 25 April, 16$\frac{89}{90}$. F.

Christian, Ewan, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Cane, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Cane, esq., alleged by Edward Christian, of Staple Inn, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Christian, Hamlett, of All Hallows, Barking, London, and Margaret Rapior, spinster, of same, daughter of — Rapior, of . . . ., co. Notts, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 April, 1591. B.

Christian, John, of St. Faith, London, milliner, bachelor, 25, and Anne Pickering, of East Grinstead, Sussex, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Pickering, of same, gent., who consents—at Longfield, co. Surrey, or Burstowe, in ye . . . . 6 Nov. 1650. F.

Christmas, Henry, gent., of Binsted, co. Southampton, bachelor, 17, consent of his mother, Mary Christmas, widow, and Martha Milward, spinster, about 23, a maid servant in parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Magnus or St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 18 Dec. 1644. B.

Christmas, Henry, of Chobham, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Gainsford, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at Woking, Weybridge, or Chertsey, co. Surrey. 19 Jan. 168$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Christmas, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Folkes, of Great Wenham, Suffolk, spinster, 20. 3 Nov. 1686. F.

Christmas, Thomas, tailor, and Dorothy Leesie, of same, spinster—at St. Bride, London. 22 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Christmas, William, of Bramshutt, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 24, and at his own government, and Christian Palmer, of same, spinster, about 21, daughter of Robert Palmer, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by John Christmas, of Bardwell's, co. Suffolk, gent.—to marry at Fransham Empshott, or Greasham, co. Southampton. 19 April, 1648. F.

Christopher, Richard, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Margaret Allen, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1570. B.

Christy, Thomas, of St. Swithin, London, grocer, and Ellen Langhorne, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, widow of Richard Langhorne, late of same, salter—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 11 Feb. 160$\frac{4}{4}$. B.

Chudleigh, George, of Ashton, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lee, of Winslade, Devon, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at Clyst, St. George, co. Devon. 21 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Chudleigh, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cole, of Bucks, co. Devon, spinster, above 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary-ye-Moore, in Exeter, or . . . ., co. Devon. 10 July, 1671. F.

Chudley, William, jun., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, citizen and distiller, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Carter, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, alleged by William Chudley, of Odiham, co. Southampton, gent.—at Whitechapel aforesaid or St. Mary, Savoy. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Church, Charles, gent., and Constance Sapcott, spinster, of West Horndon, Essex, gen. lic., 8 June, 1580. B.

Churche, Edmund, gent., of Ronwell, co. Essex, and Anne Sapcott, spinster, of same, daughter of John Sapcott, esq., late of Tharfelde, Herts, deceased, gen. lic., 12 June, 1587. B.

Churche, Henry, of Wapping, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Vassall, of Ratcliffe, spinster, daughter of John Vassall, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor—at St. Nicholas, Acons, London. 19 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Churche, John (Church), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Pigott, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Ralph Pigott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq.—at St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy. 23 June, 1662. V.

Churche, Richard, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Churche, of St. Mary Somerset, said city, widow of Henry Churche, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1592. B.

Churche, Robert, of Sampford Magna, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Barnerde, of East Roding, said county, widow of — Barnerde, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 March, 1589. B.

Churche, Thomas, 1604. *See* CHERCHEY.

Church, William, chandler, and Margaret Brice, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 15 Oct. 1623. B.

Churches, Lawrence, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Ellenor Alexander, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 11 Dec. 1626. B.

Churchill, George, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Martha Wingate, of same, spinster, about 24, with her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Churchill, John, of Muston, Dorset, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Susanna Gray, of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, widow, about 30—at Yaverland or Newport, Isle of Wight. 11 June, 1675. V.

Churchill, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Tufnell, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London. 30 Oct. 1734. F.

Chute, Alexander, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Holbeck, widow, about 40, late wife of L. (*sic*) Holbeck, late of the city of Bristol, merchant, deceased—at Watford, co. Herts, or St. Magnus, London Bridge. 28 June, 1638. B.

Chute, Chaloner, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Anne Plase, about same age, widow of William Plase, gent., deceased—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry. 21 July, 1627. B.

Chute, Edward, esq., of Beddersden, co. Kent, widower, 53, and Thomazine Criche, of the City of London, 52, widow of Edmund Criche, citizen and merchant taylor of London, deceased—at St. Bride, London, or St. Mary, Islington. 12 Aug. 1633. B.

Chute, Edward, of the Vine, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 27, and Katherine Tracey, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, widow—at Hampstead, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1686. F.

Chute, George, esq., of Lambeth, Surrey, widower, about 36, and Margaret Coles, of All Hallows, Steyning, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Clement Danes. 26 Sept. 1660. V.

Chute, Sir George [signed Choute], of Hinxhill, co. Kent, knight, and Cicely Freake [Freke], spinster, 18, with consent of her father, Ralph Freake, of Hannington, co. Wilts, esq.—at Hannington aforesaid. 26 April, 1661. F.

Chute, George, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq., widower, and Katharine Baker, of Greenwich, Kent, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 17 Sept. 1673. F.

Chute, George, of Stockwell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 23, and Joanna St. John, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Walter St. John, bart., who consents—at Battersea aforesaid. 17 May, 1675. F.

Chydley, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Sisley Amye, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 1 March, 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Cibber, Caius Gabriel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, sculptor, widower, about 33, and Mrs. Jane Colley, of Drury Lane, London, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 21 Nov. 1670. V.

Cibber, Theophilus, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Jane Johnson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her lawful guardian, Richard Savage, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 21 May, 1725. B.

Clagett, Mr. Richard, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wiseman, of Broadcakes-in-Wimbish, co. Essex, spinster, about 17, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 July, 1677. V.

Clamparde, Robert, yeoman, and Alice Starkes, widow, of the City of London—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street. 13 Sept. 1581. B.

Clancy, Maurice, of St. Anne, Soho, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Cary, of Windsor, Berks, widow, 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 11 Feb. 170$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Clante, John, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, merchant taylor, and Margery Fenton, spinster, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, daughter of Christopher Fenton, of same, gen. lic., 29 June, 1590. B.

Clapham, Christopher, esq., of Beamsley, co. York, widower, 32, and Margaret Moyle, of the City of London, widow, 30—at St. Peter, Cornhill, alleged by John Francke, of Orset, co. Essex, gent. 15 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Clapham, Sir Christopher, knight, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, widower, and Mary Nedeam (*i.e.*, Needham), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 46, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or . . . 26 April, 1678. F.

Clapham, Christopher, of Beathamsley, co. York, esq., bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Williams, of Johnby, co. Cumberland, spinster, 21, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at Dufton, co. Westmorland, or . . . . 22 March, 168$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Clapham, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 30, and Eleanor Clapham, of same, widow, above 30—at St. Ann, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Aug. 1712. B.

Clapham, Mr. John, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Anne Kidderminster, maiden, 20, daughter of Mr. Edmond Kidderminster, of same parish, esq., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 Nov. 1604. B.

Clapham, Luke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Susanne Herne, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{7}$. V.

Clarcton, George, and Johanna Greene, widow, of Harfeild, Middlesex—at St. Clement Danes. 3 May, 1577. B.

Clare, Andrew, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Evarell Allured, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 22—at Blackfriars, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 Nov. 1634. B.

Clare, Charles, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Fowle, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at Edmonton, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 31 Aug. 1669. F.

Clare, Richard, and Margaret Wylls, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1571. B.

Clare, Thomas, of Paddington, Middlesex, and Jane Wynson, of same, spinster—at same. 23 May, 1621. D.

Claridge, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Beatrice Rogers, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 27 June, 1608. D.

Clarie, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, pewterer, and Mary Millen, of same, spinster, daughter of — Millen, deceased. 3 Aug. 1624. B.

Clarke, Augustine, of Littlington, Middlesex, husbandman, and Katherine Watson, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at Littlington aforesaid. 24 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Clarke, Benjamin, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 32, and Catherine Hubert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, parents dead, consent of her brother, Mr. Edward Hubert, of same, esq.—at St. Giles aforesaid. 14 April, 1634. B.

Clarke, Blaze, of St. Swithin, London, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Daniel Francis, of same, gent.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 2 Aug. 1678. V.

Clarke, Charles, of St. Alphage, London, grocer, bachelor, 31, and Sara Spencer, spinster, 28, her father, late of Hitchin, Herts, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Alphage, or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 15 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{3}$. F.

Clarke, Christopher, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, London, vintner, and Fridiswide Soane, of St. Catherine Coleman, said city, spinster, daughter of William Soane, of said city, deceased—at St. Katherine Coleman aforesaid. 27 Jan. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Clarke, Christopher, of St. Gregory, London, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Jerman, spinster, about 17, daughter of Roger Jerman, of the city of Canterbury, gent., who consents, as also her mother, Mary Jerman—at Faversham, or elsewhere in co. Kent. 19 Aug. 1674. F.

Clarke, Daniel, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, grocer, and Ellen Bird, of Buntingford, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Bird, late of same, deceased—at Buntingford aforesaid. 22 July, 1614. B.

Clarke, Daniel, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, pointmaker, and Elizabeth Wetherall, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1626. B.

Clarke, Doddington, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Cary Heydon, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian and brother-in-law, Richard Nevill, esq., her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 2 Dec. 1662. V.

Clarke, Edmund, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Mrs. Mary Huffam, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 8 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Clarke, Edward (Clark), gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Wright, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 17, daughter of John Wright, of same, gent.—at Christchurch, or St. Mary, Islington. 1 Oct. 1635. B.

Clarke, Francis, of St. Bride, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, 29, and Sara Chester, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Clarke, Sir Francis, of London, knight, widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Proby, of Mortlack, Surrey, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Putney, Surrey. 18 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Clarke, Sir Francis, knight, of Ulcombe, Kent, widower, about 46, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hardy, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Clarke, Frederick, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, widower, 27, and Mary Lenthall, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinster, 25—at Holy Trinity, City of London. 6 May, 1661. F.

Clarke, Garvase, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Grey, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Grey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or the Temple church, London. 15 June, 1687. F.

Clarke, George, yeoman, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, and Johanna Evers, widow, of Retingdon, said county, relict of Henry Evers, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 April, 1587. B.

Clarke, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Holman, of Warkeworth, co. Northampton, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Philip Holman, of same, esq., alleged by Sir William Palmer, of St. James, Clerkenwell, knight—at Warkeworth aforesaid. 9 June, 1648. F.

Clarke, George, of Swanswicke, co. Somerset, esq., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Povey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes. 3 July, 1671. V.

Clarke, George, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, bachelor, about 26, and Anne New, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, 22, daughter of John New, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Alphage, London. 28 July, 1690. F.

Clarke, Sir Gilbert, of Somersall, parish of Brompton, co. Derby, knight, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Barbara Clerk, of Watford, co. Northampton, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at Watford aforesaid. 31 May, 1671. V.

Clarke, Giles, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Rawleigh, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Sept. 1672. V.

Clarke, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cook, and Joyce Cooke, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, widow of William Cooke, late of same, cook—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, aforesaid. 11 July, 1604. B.

Clarke, Henry, of St. Gregory, London, merchant taylor, and Joane Cartwright, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster, daughter of Abraham Cartwright, of same, draper—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 14 Oct. 1623. B.

Clarke, Henry, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Weedon, of Bushey, co. Herts, widow — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Nov. 1626. B.

Clarke, Henry, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 25, and Rebecca Ayre, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, 32—at St. Faith. 10 Feb. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Clarke, Henry, of St. Lawrence, Jury, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Grace Loveridge, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Alice Thomas, alias Loveridge, of same — at Reading, Okingham, or Sunning, co. Berks, or Lambeth, Surrey. 24 April, 1666. V.

Clarke, Henry, of Broad Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Levina Avery, of Whichester Street, London, spinster, about 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at Greenwich, in Kent, or Marybone, in Middlesex. 3 May, 1679. V.

Clarke, Humphrey, husbandman, and Mary Allen, spinster, daughter of George Allen, deceased—at Loughton, co. Essex. 8 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Clarke, Humphrey, of Edmunton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Katherine Wood, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Oct. 1666. V.

Clarke, James, of South Mims, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Harlam, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of — Harlam, late of same, tailor—at St. Bride, London. 31 Jan. 160⅔. B.

Clarke, James, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, apothecary, and Judith Raven, of St. Michael, Higgin Lane, London, spinster — at Stepney, Stratford, Bow, or Islington, Middlesex. 20 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Clarke, John, of Laighton, Essex, and Agnes Tailor, widow, of Woodford Row, Essex, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1578. B.

Clarke, John, yeoman, of the City of London, and Bridget Hunte, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, daughter of Isaac Hunt, late of Barking, co. Essex, barber, deceased, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1589. B.

Clarke, John, of the City of London, clerk, and Anne Russell, of Ilford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Robert Russell, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, glazier, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1595. B.

Clark, John, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Carr, of Theydon Garnon, said county, widow of James Carr, late of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1596. B.

Clarke, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, cooper, and Rebecca Brookes, of same, spinster, daughter of Syday Brooke, clothworker, deceased— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 June, 1621. B.

Clarke, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, bachelor, 33, and Joanna Alford, spinster, 22, daughter of John Alford, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, gent., who consents—at Staines, co. Middlesex, or any church in Salisbury. 15 Sept. 1663. F.

Clarke, John, of Rootham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Piers, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Thomas Piers, bart., of Seale, co. Kent, who alleges—at Seale aforesaid, or any other church in co. Kent. 17 Sept. 1664. F.

Clarke, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Katherine Washington, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Washington, of Whitefriars precinct, London, who consents —at Camberwell, Surrey, or . . . . 14 May, 1694. F.

Clarke, John, of New Fish Street, London, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Haddock, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 21, consent of father, Sir Richard Haddock—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Nov. 1704. B.

Clark, Joseph, of St. Mary Cole, London, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Wilks, of St. Luke, Middlesex, above 20, consent of her guardian, Thomas Cecil, of St. Luke, scarlet dyer, appointed by chancery—at St. Paul's Cathedral, Westminster Abbey, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 Dec. 1746. B.

Clarke, Matthew, of Sheen, co. Surrey, gent., 21, and upwards, and Discipline Foane, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Brainford, Thistleworth, or Hounslow, co. Middlesex. 18 July, 1663. V.

Clarke, Nicholas, gent., bachelor, 25, son of Nicholas Clarke, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, esq., who alleges, and Lydia Clarke, spinster, about 23, daughter of Sir James Clarke, of Moulsey, Surrey, who consents—at Moulsey or . . . . 10 Dec. 1702. F.

Clarke, Nicholas, esq., of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, widower, 55, and Mrs. Susanna Boarman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 35 —at All Hallows, London Wall. 25 June, 1706. B.

Clarke, Philip, of Simond's Inn, Chancery Lane, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Arabella Lucy, of Great Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, above 21 and about 22, spinster, with the consent of her sister, Mrs. Nash, her parents dead — at St. Anne, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 May, 1693. F.

Clarke, Ralph, of Lamborne, co. Essex, and Susanna Adams, daughter of Thomas Adams, of Hornchurch, said county—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 5 May, 1626. B.

Clarke, Richard, of Mundon, Essex, and Alice Sayer, spinster, of same, daughter of — Sayer, of Danbury, tanner, deceased —at Mundon. 28 July, 1586. B.

Clark, Richard, yeoman, and Susan Kennett, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Richard Kennett, of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London. 30 March, 1596. B.

Clarke, Richard, of Westham, co. Essex, gent., and Joane Sympson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Augustine Sympson—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 Aug. 1616. B.

Clarke, Richard, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Hayward, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, 20, consent of father, James Hayward—at St. Faith or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 29 Aug. 1648. B.

Clarke, Robert, waterman, and Sarah Younge, of London, widow of Edward Younge, late of the borough of Southwark, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 May, 1597. B.

Clarke, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Magdalen Lea, of same, widow of Allan Lea, late of same, victualler—at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1623. B.

Clark, Robert, of Poplar, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, esq., widower, about 56, and Mrs. Hannah Jeffreys, of Stepney aforesaid, widow, about 40 — at Stepney aforesaid. 12 Feb. 166⅔. V.

Clarke, Rupert, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Radcliffe, of Navestock, Essex, spinster, 16 and upwards, consent of her mother, Jane Radcliffe, widow, attested by Giles Clark, of Lyon's Inn, gent.—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 7 Aug. 1700. B.

Clarke, Sampson, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, and Ellen Jackson, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of Richard Jackson, of Upton Civern, co. Worcester, yeoman, gen. lic , 8 March, 158⅔. B.

Clarke, Simon, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, vintner, and Edith Taylor, of same, widow of James Taylor, late of same, butcher—at St. James aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1625. B.

Clarke, Sir Symon, bart., of Clarke Hall, co. Warwick, bachelor, 40, and Ellinor Castell of Greenford, Middlesex, spinster, 27 and upwards—at St. James, co. Middlesex, alleged by her brother, Henry Castell, of Greenford, gent. 19 Jan. 170⅔. B.

Clarke, Thomas, husbandman, and Jane Benton, spinster, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Benton, late of Harlow, said county, husbandman, deceased — at Ramsden Bellhouse aforesaid. 18 June, 1599. B.

Clarke, Thomas, baker, and Anne Newton, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster — at Stepney aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1625. B.

Clarke, Thomas, sailor, and Jane Moone, widow of John Moone—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 20 May, 1626. B.

Clarke, Thomas, of St. Michael Queenhithe, gent., bachelor, aged 21, and Elizabeth Merry, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Hellen Hopkins, widow—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, or St. Clement Danes. 7 Nov. 1663. V.

Clark, Thomas, minister, of Hampton, Middlesex, bachelor, about 35, and Mary Fleming, of St. Gregory, London, maiden, about 25, at her own disposal, alleged by William Hayes, of St. Gregory aforesaid, cutler—at Henry VII.'s chapel, Westminster. 23 Jan. 166⅘. F.

Clarke, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pitfeild, of St. Helen-the-Great, London, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, Alexander Pitfield, of same, esq.—at St. Helen aforesaid. 9 Jan. 169⅚. F.

Clarke, Weston, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, merchant, bachelor, and Dorcas Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of Matthew Smith, late of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant, deceased—at St. Michael Queenhithe, London. 18 March, 162½. B.

Clarke, William, of St. Mary Somerset, fruiterer, and Merial Porter, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of John Porter, of Osmotherley, co. York, labourer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 9 Dec. 1583. B.

Clarke, William, of Hendon, Middlesex, tailor, and Rose Finson, of Finchley, said county, widow of John Finson, late of Hendon aforesaid, husbandman—at Hendon aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1613. B.

Clarke, William, sailor, and Anne Twynn, widow —at St. Martin Outwitch, London. 25 Oct. 1624. B.

Clark, William, of St. Antholin, merchant, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Offeley, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, spinster, 26, consent of her mother, Anne Offeley, widow—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, St. Antholin, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 7 Nov. 1631. B.

Clark, William, of Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Clark, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Nov. 1662. V.

Clarke, William, of St. Clement Danes, and Hester Knowles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow [in margin, Westminster veb. precincts of St. Martin]. 14 Jan. 166¾. D.

Clark, William, of the city of Exeter, grocer, bachelor, 28, and Mary Etheridge, spinster, 25, daughter of John Etheridge, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Sidwell, Exeter, St. David, near Exeter, or St. Peter, in Exeter. 26 Feb. 167⅚. F.

Clarkson, William, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Johanna Turner, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Olave, Jury, London. 4 Jan. 166⅚. V.

Clarviato, Collonell (subs. "Collo. Clarveato"), of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Blandina Thacker, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, John Thacker, of same, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 13 Sept. 1669. V.

Classcocke, John [? Glascocke], and Elizabeth Spurmaker, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 2 Feb. 162⅘. B.

Clavarley, John, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, and Margaret Roke, of St. Augustine, London. 8 Dec. 1550. B.

Clavell, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 26, and Ruth Covert, spinster, 18, daughter of Nicholas Covert, of Chichester, Sussex, gent., who alleges—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 12 Sept. 1694. F.

Claver, Arthur, of Oving, co. Bucks, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Kitson, of Ailesbury, Bucks, spinster, about 21, at own disposal—at Oving aforesaid. 23 April, 1675. V.

Claver, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 70, and Anne Lovewell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 60—at St. Giles aforesaid, St Dunstan-in-the-West, or Gray's Inn Chapel. 8 July, 1675. V.

Clavering, John, of the town of Newcastle, esq., bachelor, above 30, and Mrs. Jane Malleborne, of same, spinster, above 30—at any church in Newcastle. 7 Dec. 1702. F.

Claxton, William, of St. Bride, London, pinmaker, and Margaret Robinson, of same, widow of Nathaniel Robinson, late of same, butler—at St. Bride aforesaid. 22 April, 1605. B.

Clay, Daniel, of St. Peter, in the city of Lincoln, widower, 37, and Mrs. Sarah Izodd, of same, widow, 25—at St. Peter aforesaid, or Burton, or Bootham, co. Lincoln. 20 Nov. 1686. F.

Clay, Edmund, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 53, and Jane Cooke, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Gregory, London. 16 Sept. 1661. V.

Clay, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mandit, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Arthur Mandit, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 April, 1669. V.

Clay, James, 1589. *See* Cley.

Clay, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Mary Cummon, of same, spinster—at same. 9 June, 1626. B.

Clay, Nicholas, husbandman, and Mary Waylett, of Lamborne, co. Essex, widow of William Waylett, late of same, tanner—at Lamborne aforesaid. 11 Jan. 160¾. B.

Clay, Richard, jun., of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, above 21, and Martha Lomax, of Childwick Bury, parish of St. Michael, Herts, spinster, above 21—at St. Michael aforesaid, St Paul's Cathedral, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 6 Sept. 1721. F.

Clay, Mr. Timothy, clerk, curate of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, and Anne Whitcher, of same, spinster—at same. 27 Nov. 1622. B.

Claydon, Robert, and Agnes Wortham, widow, relict of — Wortham, of Boxford, co. Suffolk —at Mount Buers, Essex. 28 Sept. 1583. B.

Clayton, Adam, 1586. *See* Cleyton.

Clayton, Edward, of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, gent., and Melior Billedge, spinster, daughter of Richard Billedge, of Edmonton, Middlesex —at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 25 May, 1661. B.

Clayton, Humphrey, of St. Ethelburgh, London, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Barker, of Sherbrooke, co. Derby, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, or . . . . 21 Jan. 169⅞. F.

Clayton, James, of the Wache, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth How, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Richard Grubham How, of Mitchford, co. Wilts, bart., alleged by Sir Thomas Clayton, of the Wache aforesaid, knight—at Greenwich, Kent. 1 June, 1677. V.

Clayton, Jasper, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, mercer, bachelor, and Mary Thompson, spinster, daughter of — Thompson, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, joiner — at St. Faith, London. 1 May, 1624. B.

Clayton, John, 1597. *See* CLEYTON.

Clayton, John, of Okenshawe, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 48, and Mrs. Thomazine Goodwin, of Bletchingley, Surrey, widow, about 46—at Bletchingley aforesaid. 30 March, 1674. V.

Clayton, Lawrence, and Johanna Fawkingham, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 1 Oct. 1582. B.

Clayton, Peter, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, bachelor, 31, and Lydia Morris, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Morris, of Abingdon, Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 10 April, 1680. F.

Clayton, Richard, of Lee Hall, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Mrs. Margaret Gower, of Comers, co. Worcester, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Gower, widow, alleged by Richard Clayton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., at Langdon, or Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester. 3 May, 1676. V.

Clayton, Thomas, of Chingford, co. Essex, miller, and Grace Peerson, of same, widow of Thomas Peerson, late of Hatfield Broadoak, said county, yeoman—at Chigwell, co. Essex. 31 March, 1608. B.

Clayton, Thomas, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, draper, bachelor, 32, and Judith Chambers, of St. Gregory, London, 24, widow of John Chambers, of same, merchant tailor, late deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 14 Aug. 1633. B.

Clayton, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wintershull, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. William Wintershull—at St. Clement Danes. 3 Aug. 1663. V.

Clayton, William, of Northall, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Howard, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Claytor, Thomas, and Mary Collins, of city of Westminster, spinster. 9 Feb. 163$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Cleaver, Sir Charles, of Bygrave, Herts, knight, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Chester, of Royston, said county, widow, about 24, in parish church, or chapel of King Henry VII. at Westminster. 16 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{7}$. V.

Cleaver, Joseph, of Weaden, Bucks, gent., widower, and Mary Dixon, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . . 3 Jan. 170$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Cleaver, William, of St. Giles, and Elizabeth Leame, of St. Clement, London. 13 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Cleaver, William, of Weedon, Bucks, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Dorothy Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 35, and at own disposal—in chapel of ye Earl of Bridgwater, London. 10 April, 1677. V.

Cleborn, Humphrey, 1604. *See* CLEYBORNE.

Cleborn, Simon, and Anne Rone, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 27 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Clee, Roger, of Stondon, Herts, and Elizabeth Barbor, of same, spinster—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 9 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Cleeff, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Ellen Kelinge, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, widow—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 20 Aug. 1568 B.

Cleeter, George, of Ufcult, in the parish of Broad Hinton, co. Wilts, bachelor, 24, and Anne Rogers, of Wroughton, said county, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents, alleged by Christopher Cleeter, belonging to Doctors' Commons, London, gent.—at St. Mary-in-Marlborough, Broad Hinton aforesaid, or Winterbourne, co. Wilts. 3 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Cleeve, Alexander, of St. Michael, Cornhill, bachelor, 24, and Mary Duffeild, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, her parents consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, alleged by John Cleeve, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 June, 1690. B.

Cleeve, Alexander, of Canbury House, St. Mary, Islington, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Theodora Nevett, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 18, consent of her uncle and guardian, Richard Bayly, of Gray's Inn, esq., her parents dead—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 14 Oct. 1691. B.

Cleeve, George (Cleave), vintner, and Alice Abrooke, widow of William Abrooke, late of Dornie, co. Bucks, yeoman — at St. Martin Orgar, London. 17 Oct. 1612. B.

Cleeve, James, of Tonge, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Crittall, of Hawkhurst, said county, spinster, 21, her father dead, and her mother consenting—at Sittingbourne or Radmersham, co. Kent. 2 Nov. 1648. F.

Cleeve, John, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Rebeccah Smith, of same, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at Lambeth aforesaid. 1 May, 1679. V.

Cleeves, James, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, fishmonger, and Frances Butcher, of St. Augustine, said city, spinster—at St. Peter aforesaid. 30 May, 1625. B.

Cleeves, John (Cleaves), bachelor, and Elizabeth Dickeson, spinster. 20 July, 1673. D.

Clegg, John, clerk, and Dorothy Baker, spinster. 28 May, 1628. D.

Clegg, William, gent., of Harrow, co. Middlesex, 25, and Judith Gillat, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 16 June, 1707. B.

Cleland, John, esq., of Loughton, Essex, bachelor, above 22, and Jane Strudwick, of St. Ann, Westminster, widow—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 13 March, 174$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Cleland, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Ann Snow, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Nov. 1749. B.

Clemence, Christopher, haberdasher, and Margaret Gosnell, of St. Augustine, London, widow of John Gosnell, late of same, skinner—at St. Augustine. 8 Dec. 1597. B.

Clemence, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, and Margaret Bowyer, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, widow of Richard Bowyer, late of Shewerston, in said parish of Waltham, yeoman, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1591. B.

Clemence, Thomas, of London, tanner, and Elizabeth Wood, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of William Wood, late of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tanner, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1596. B.

Clement, James, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, gent., widower, 40, and Ellen Ward, of St. Clement Danes, 27, widow of Hugh Ward, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Clement Danes. 2 March, 163⅔. F.

Clement, Nicholas (Clemente), gent., and Sicily Downes, spinster, of Sandon, Essex, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1580. B.

Clementi, Muzio, esq., of St. Pancras, Middlesex, widower, and Emma Gisborne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. Pancras aforesaid. 3 July, 1811. F.

Clements, Benjamin, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Townesend, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 11 May, 1647. F.

Clements, Lawrence, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Howell, of the city of Westminster, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 29 July, 1626. B.

Clemson, Richard, gent., of Staines, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Mary Michell, of same, spinster, 30—at West Brainford, Hounslow, or Heston, co. Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1643. B.

Clench, Henry, of St. Rumwall, in Colchester, apothecary, bachelor, 26, and Jane Harlakenden, of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Harlakenden, esq., of same, who consents—at Earl's Colne aforesaid. 10 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Clent, William (Clente), of St. Mary Stayning, goldsmith, bachelor, 25, and Joane Prince, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 17, consent of mother, Joane Prince, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 4 Dec. 1632. B.

Clent, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Anne Bodleidge, of same, widow, about 40, at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 28 Nov. 1676. V.

Clere, Richard (Cleare), of Shottesbrooke, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Newland, of Ruscombe, said county, spinster, about 27, her parents dead—at Shottesbrook aforesaid. 29 April, 1663. V.

Clere, Mr. Thomas, of Pentney, Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Mordaunt, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir Lestrange Mordaunt, bart., of Little Massingham, co. Norfolk, whose consent is attested by his son, Henry Mordaunt, of Middle Temple, London, esq.—at Bumpstead Helion, co. Essex. 28 Nov. 1620. B.

Clerke, Abraham, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Soame, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Lambeth, Newington Butts, or Camberwell, co. Surrey. 28 April, 16$\frac{62}{70}$. F.

Clerk, Augustine, and Margaret Wright, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 Dec. 1578. B.

Clerk, Bennett, jun., of Harvedstock, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Joane Chesenoll, of North Bemfleet, said county, widow of Roger Chesenoll, late of same, husbandman—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 8 June, 1608. B.

Clerke, Clement, and Margaret Lyghtfoote 30 Dec. 1548. F. [Entered in March, 154$\frac{8}{9}$.]

Clerke, Clement, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Elizabeth Wiseman, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 5 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Clerk, Daniel, of city of Westminster, gent., and Katherine Dunne, daughter of Christopher Dunne, citizen and merchant taylor, of London (now of Westminster). 26 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Clerke, Edward, gent., and Bridget Fleete, spinster, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum—to marry there. 3 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Clerk, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Bridget Boys, spinster, 22, daughter of Mary Boys, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Clerke, Edward, of Dorchester, Oxon, esq., widower, about 40, and Frances Hall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 42—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Sept. 1662. V.

Clerke, Francis, butcher, and Agnes Pepper, alias Linagre, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 29 July, 1581. B.

Clerke, Francis, of Stoke Dawborne, co. Surrey clerk, bachelor, about 45, and Sarah Poultney, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, widow, about 27—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 24 Oct. 1671. V.

Clerke, Geoffrey, gent., and Anne Willforde, spinster, of St. George, Botolph Lane, daughter of Thomas Willforde, of same, merchant—at St. George aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1584. B.

Clerk, George, and Jane Pyckle, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Sepulchre. 30 March, 1576. B.

Clerk, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, embroiderer, and Cecily Diveine, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of — Diveine, late of St. Sepulchre aforesaid, goldsmith—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid [Devine]. 27 April, 1604. B.

Clerke, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Elizabeth Thomas, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 2 May, 1576. B.

Clerke, Henry, tailor, and Edith Handley, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of Lawrence Handley, of Brewett, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubberd. 4 Aug. 1584. B.

Clerke, Henry, of St. Margaret Moses, London, gent., widower, and Frances Brabourn, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 May, 1688. F.

Clerke, James, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Joane Somner, of Trowbridge, Wilts, spinster, above 29, at her own disposal, alleged by Henry Clerke, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at Trowbridge aforesaid, or . . . . 11 March, 169⅔. F.

Clerke, John (Clercke), and Martha Fosse, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 157⅔. B.

Clerke, John, of City of London, draper, and Joyce Partridge, spinster, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, daughter of — Partridge, late of . . . ., co. York, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1584. B.

Clerke, John, fishmonger, and Johanna Baldewyn, widow, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, relict of Daniel Baldewyn, of same, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 5 Nov. 1586. B.

Clerke, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., and "Edea" Cole, of London, spinster, gen. lic., 16 July, 1594. B.

Clerke, John, of Aston, co. Oxon, esq., widower, and Anne Lane, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her grandfather, John Lane, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, esq.—at Marylebone, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 22 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Clerke, John, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Peke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, about 28, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 22 Dec. 1683. F.

Clerke, John, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, widower, and Mary Capell, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Capell, of the city of Gloucester, esq., who consents—at Willoughby aforesaid, or . . . . 10 Jan. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Clerke, Josiah, of Mark Lane, London, doctor in physic, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Abigail Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Barnardiston, merchant—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 9 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Clerk, Leonard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Frances Willes, of same, widow —at St. Leonard, near St. Martin-le-Grand. 22 April, 1610. D.

Clerk, Leonard, of Sandon, Herts, yeoman, and Agnes Renne, spinster, daughter of Thomas Renne, of Cottered, in said county, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 3 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Clerke, Leonard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Mary Blick, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Nicholas Blick, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, gent., who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or Henley or Alcester, co. Warwick. 10 Sept. 1670. F.

Clerke, Nicholas, gent., of Great Chishall, co. Essex, bachelor, 37, and Fortune Cooke, of same, 42, widow of Samuel Cooke, gent., deceased—at Chishall aforesaid, or Halstead, Essex. 20 April, 1622. B.

Clerke, Nicholas, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Browne, of Hornsey, in said county, spinster—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 28 May, 1661. B.

Clerke, Nicholas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mrs. Prudence Hullock, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Clerk, Richard, and Alice Johnson, widow, of St. St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at Kensington, Middlesex. 24 July, 1578. B.

Clerk, Richard, groom of the queen's slaughter-house, and Juliana Hopkyn, late of Ham, near Kingston, but now of Westminster, widow. 23 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Clerke, Richard, of Stanwell, Middlesex, carpenter, and Margaret Prater, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 29 Sept. 1613. D.

Clerke, Robert, and Jane Gowlde, spinster, of Stepney—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 19 Nov. 1577. B.

Clerke, Robert, of Sunning, Berks, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Ellis, spinster, 22, daughter of one Ellis, late of Shenfield, Berks, clerk, deceased, and her mother also—at Sunning aforesaid, or Shiplacke, co. Oxon. 2 May, 1633. F.

Clerke, Robert, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, 27, and Frances Bryan, of Stepney, spinster, 18, guardian's consent—at Stepney. 10 April, 1684. B.

Clerke, Roger (Clercke), and Frances Shoter, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street—to marry there. 15 May, 1561. B.

Clerke, Thomas (Clercke), and Johanna Raynolde, spinster, of Childerditch, co. Essex—to marry there. 8 April, 1573. B.

Clerke, William, and Joanna Lyghtfote, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 4 Aug. 1545. F.

Clerke, William (Clercke), of Bulfan, co. Essex, and Margaret Cole, of Thistleworth—to marry at Isleworth. 23 July, 1565. B.

Clerke, William, doctor of laws, and Alice Blakwell, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1575. B.

Clerke, William, jun., of Tackelie, co. Essex, and Lucy Woodlande, widow, of Hatfield Broadoke, said county—at Hatfield Broadoak. 15 May, 1579. B.

Clerke, William, haberdasher, and Alice Hearne, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, daughter of John Hearne, of same, gent., gen. lic., 5 Jan. 159$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Clerke, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Mary Weston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Jerome Weston, of same, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Clerke, William, coachman, and Agnes Momford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 22 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Clerk, William, gent., of Ailesbury, Bucks, bachelor, 23, and Joane Chambers, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Samuel Chambers, gent.—at St. Augustine, London. 27 June, 1639. B.

Clerk, William, of South Stoneham, co. Southampton, esq., and Mrs. Alice Trapman, of Bishopston, Wilts—at Bishopston aforesaid. 18 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Clesby, John, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Dorothy Knapp, of same, widow—at same. 8 June, 1616. B.

Clesby, Philip (Cleysbye), of City of London, yeoman, and Anne Wood, spinster, of St. Swithin, London Stone, daughter of Richard Wood, late of Ridgeley, co. Stafford, husbandman, deceased — at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Oct. 1587. B.

Cletcher, James, esq., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 20, and Jane Dornye, of same, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Margaret Dorney, of same, widow — at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 29 July, 1647. B.

Cleveland, Joseph (Cleaveland), of the City of London, fletcher, and Anne Gibson, spinster, daughter of John Gibson, of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, haberdasher—at St. Michael aforesaid. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Cleveland, Richard, of Hatfield Peverel, and Alice Lane, spinster, of City of London—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 16 Oct. 1575. B.

Cleveland, Thomas (Cleavelande), yeoman, and Frances Hills, of Dagenham, Essex, spinster, daughter of William Hills, of Hornchurch, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 April, 1592. B.

Cleworthe, John, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, painter stainer, and Joane Goulde, spinster, of same, daughter of — Gould, late of Mountague, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1589. B.

Cley, James, of St. Clement Danes, London, yeoman, and Joane Pate, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of Richard Pate, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 July, 1589. B.

Cleyborne, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Margaret Morgan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Lewis Morgan, late of Presteane, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased —at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1604. B.

Cleyborne, Simon, 1545. *See* CLEBORN.

Cleybrooke, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, and Jane Burton, of Fulham. 28 June, 1562. B.

Cleybroughe, John, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, draper, and "Welthiam" Peacock, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Peacock, baker, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Cleyton, Adam, clerk, B.A., and Dionis Lewys, widow, late of the City of London, relict of — Lewes, of Lye, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 10 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Cleyton, John, leatherseller, and Ellen Reve, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Walter Reve, late of the town of Leicester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 March, 159$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Clibbery, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, haberdasher, and Katherine Clerke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Clerke, of Hardinge, co. Herts, husbandman—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1605. B.

Cliffe, Allane, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, linendraper, bachelor, 40, and Grace Bankes, of same, virgin, 34, daughter of Daniel Bankes, of co. Middlesex, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or Newington, Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1660. F.

Cliffe, Allen, of St. Catherine Creechurch, linendraper, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Middlemore, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mary Middlemore, widow, of same—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 28 Sept. 1667. V.

Cliffe, John (Clyffe), of St. Margaret Pattens, and Alice Blackwell, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cliffe, John (Clyffe), of St. Sepulchre, London, "stannarium," (? plumber), and Anne Catcher, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, widow of Thomas Catcher, late of same, "stannarius," gen. lic., 15 June, 1588. B.

Cliffe, Richard (Clyffe), and Juliana Romynge, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 13 July, 1552. B.

Cliffe, Richard, gent., of the City of London, and Anne Ben, widow, of St. Gregory, in said city, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1571. B.

Cliffe, Robert, and Sarah Morris, widow. 22 Jan. 16$\frac{3}{4}\frac{2}{0}$. D.

Cliffe, William (Clyffe), clothworker, of St. Mary Abchurch, and Alice Ryce, widow, of the City of London, relict of Geffrey Ryce, of said city, cooper—at St. Alphage, London. 30 March, 1584. B.

Cliffe, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, pewterer, and Martha Hollyman, of St. Alban, Wood Street, widow of Richard Hollyman, late of same, grocer—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 30 March, 1604. B.

Clifford, Edmund, of Buckingham, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Christian Robins, of Wickin, co. Northampton, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at Buckingham or Wickin aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1660. V.

Clifford, Henry (Clyfford), and Elizabeth (? Caramut), of the diocese of Sarum. 6 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Clifford, Henry (Clyfforde), and Margaret Dentes, widow, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 13 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Clifford, James, of St. Gregory, London, clerk, widower, and Clare Fisher, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or the chapel of Serjeant's Inn, London. 30 May, 1677. F.

Clifford, Matthias, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., and Jane Tibballs, of same, spinster, daughter of — Tibballs, of Northawe, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 8 May, 1616. B.

Clifford, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pett, daughter of John Pett, of Barden, co. Kent, now dwelling in Westminster. 20 April, 1584. D.

Clifton, Henry, of Worplesdon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Lee, of Woking, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mary Lee—at Kingston or . . . . Surrey. 1 Sept. 1669. V.

Clifton, Jervase, of the City of London, esq., and Katherine Darcie, spinster of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, daughter of Sir Henry Darcie, of same, knight, gen. lic., 25 June, 1591. B.

Clifton, Job, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 20, son of William Clifton, of same, gent., who consents, and Margaret Davis, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster 22, her parents dead—at Chelsea aforesaid. 26 Aug, 1701. F.

Clifton, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, chandler, bachelor, and Mary Hering, of said city, widow of John Hering, haberdasher—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 13 Oct. 1608. B.

Clifton, Joseph, gent., of St. Catherine, near Tower of London, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Chester, of Wickford, Essex, spinster, 20, consent of father, Robert Chester—at Wickford, Essex. 28 Dec. 1647. B.

Clifton, Robert (Clyfton), and Alice Speryn, spinster—to marry at St. Antholin, London. 23 Sept. 1566. B.

Clifton, Robert, of Clifton, Notts, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Sarah Parkhurst, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of both fathers, Nathaniel Parkhurst, one of them, being present—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, 11 July, 1661. B.

Clifton, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Westwray, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, spinster, gen. lic., 22 June, 1597. B.

Climpson, John, 1577. *See* CLYMPSON.

Clinton, Robert, 1670. *See* CLYNTON.

Clipsam, John, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, and Katherine Aspley, spinster, of St. James, Garlickhithe—at St. James aforesaid. 9 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Clipsham, Robert, clerk, Vicar of Billingborough, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 25, and Jane Hughes, spinster, 22, daughter of Ann Hughes, of Lammas, co. Norfolk, widow, who consents—at parish church of the Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 Jan. 1662. F.

Clithero, Christopher (Clitheroe), of Pinner, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Hawtry, of Ryslip, said county, with consent of her father, Ralph Hawtry, esq.—at Ryslip aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1678. V.

Clithero, Henry (Clethero), and Bridget Huite, spinster, of London—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 3 March, 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Clithero, James (Clitherow), of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, widower, 40, and Mary Gregory, spinster, 23, daughter of Edmund Gregory, of Britwell, co. Oxon., gent., who consents—at Britwell or Crixham, co. Oxon. 24 Oct. 1661. F.

Clithero, Thomas, of Dunstable, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Jane Job, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Islington, Middlesex, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 July, 1672. V.

Clitterie, John, of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Inglosse, of same, widow (bond by Thomas Inglisshe and Thomas Dyson, of Westminster, yeoman). 5 April, 1572. D.

Clive, Edward (Clyve), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Philipps, spinster, 20, daughter of Catherine Philipps, of Berrington, co. Salop, widow, who consents—at Berrington, Acton Burnell, or St. Mary, co. Salop. 14 April, 1677. F.

Clive, Robert, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Alleyne, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Edward Alleyne, knight, late of Hatfield aforesaid, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of Ambrose Clive, of Stych, co. Salop, esq., father of said Robert—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, or St. Bride. 18 June, 1639. B.

Cloakes, Thomas, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Eelbancke, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, widow of Robert Eylbancke, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 19 April, 1620. B.

Clobery, Sir John, knight, of Elden, co. Southampton, widower, 35, and Anne Wyche, of St. Martin Outwich, widow, 25—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Martin Outwich. 7 April, 1662. B.

Clobery, William, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant, and Dorothy Slany, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Slany, merchant—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 16 April, 1621. B.

Clodd, William, yeoman, and Agnes Neele, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Neele, of Hardinge, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cloet, Jasper, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, widower, and Anne Robinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Ralph Robinson, of Middleherington, in the bishoprice of Durham, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 1 July, 1678. F.

Clopton, Edward. Sir John Clopton, knight, of Clopton, co. Warwick, alleges the marriage of his son, Edward Clopton, bachelor, about 16, and Martha Combe, of same, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of said Sir John Clopton, her guardian—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1679. F.

Clopton, Isaac, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne South, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 10 April, 1703. F.

Clopton, Robert, gent., and Mary Meynlie, widow, of St. Augustine, London, relict of Ralph Meynly, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1589. B.

Clopton, Robert, gent., of Eynsbury, co. Huntingdon, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Bearblocke, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, 40—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1640. B.

Clothyer, Nicholas, feltmaker, and Anne Nelson, of Bridewell, widow—at Bridewell chapel. 28 June, 1626. B.

Clough, George (Clowghe), and Anne Sawnderson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 June, 1571. B.

Clough, Jarvis, of Ashton-in-Maskerfield, co. Lancaster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Archer, of Nybley, co. Gloucester, spinster, 25 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 18 July, 1701. F.

Clough, William, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, 36, and Sarah Llewellin, spinster, daughter of Richard Llewellin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Hadley, co. Herts, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid, or Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 8 May, 1675. F.

Clout, Simon Pool Vander, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 25, and Kath Savage, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Susanna Clarke, alias Savage, her father dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, St. Gregory or St. Faith, London. 21 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Clover, Robert, of St. Osyth, Essex, and Elizabeth Makroo, of Little Totham, said county, widow of — Makroo. 3 Sept. 1595. B.

Clowes, John, of Crissall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Throughgood, spinster, of Farnham, said county, daughter of Robert Throughgood, of same, yeoman—at Birchanger, co. Essex. 12 Sept. 1601. B.

Clowes, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, saddler, and Dorothy Wiseman, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Wiseman, deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 20 June, 1616. B.

Clowes, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Anne Langford, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 42, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Guildhall chapel. 29 Nov. 1669. V.

Clowtier, John, of the City of London, and Cornelia Greneyrs, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 2 July, 1567. B.

Cloyse, Rowland, of London, merchant, and Magdalen Dewaye, widow of John Dewaye, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cluesbye, Matthew, of St. Sepulchre, alebrewer, and Agnes Bellowe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Roger Bellowe, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, alebrewer, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Clulo, John, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, clothworker, widower, 32, and Jane Barton, spinster, 34, daughter of John Barton, of Scasbricke, co. Lancaster, gent., who consents—at St. Antholin, London. 21 Dec. 1632. F.

Clume, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Katherine Bowes, widow, of St. Sepulchre, late ux. Martin Bowes, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 4 May, 1582. B.

Clutterbuck, Jasper [subs Clotterbooke], of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Thomazine Hames, spinster, 23, daughter of Stephen Hames, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, haberdasher, who consents — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, St. Helen, or St. Foster, London. 3 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{1}$. F.

Clutterbuck, John (Clotterbooke), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Finch, of Stepney, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Stepney, or St. James, Duke's Place. 10 Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Clutterbuck, Richard, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, clothworker, and Anne Brand, daughter of John Brand, of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor. 25 March, 1597. D.

Clutterbuck, Thomas (Clutterbooke), of the Savoy, taylor, and Johanna Allen, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Robert Allen, of St. George, Southwark, stationer — at St. Sepulchre. 14 July, 1585. B.

Clutterbuck, Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, clerk, widower, 30, and Susan Norton, spinster, 22, daughter of Susan Norton, of same, widow, who consents, alleged by Roger Norton, of Blackfriars, gent.—at St. Mary Woolchurch, or St. Martin Outwich, London. 9 June, 1662. F.

Clutterbucke, William, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Ashenhurst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Richmond or Bookeham, co. Surrey. 21 April, 1674. V.

Clympson, John, and Bridget Coxwood, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate — to marry there. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Clynton, Robert (*sic* subs.), of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widower, about 50, and Dame Dorothy Thorneton, relict of Sir Isaac Thorneton, of co. Cambridge, knight, deceased, widow, about 50 — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 July, 1670. V.

Coagnion, Moses, of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary La Planch, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Anne aforesaid or . . . . 20 Aug. 1700. F.

Coates, Allan, 1592. *See* Cotes.

Coates, John, and Mary Thompson, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Sept. 1641. D.

Coates, Robert, gent., and Agnes Mitchell, spinster, of Ware, Herts, gen. lic., 26 March, 1582. B.

Cobb, Richard, esq., of Northington, co. Southampton, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Baldwin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Baldwin, of same, esq., who consents—at Bushey-on-Watford, Herts. 1 April, 1633. B.

Cobb, Robert, of Hearne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 26, and Mary Ewell, of Chislett, said county, widow, about 21—at chapel or church of Lambeth, Surrey. 22 April, 1661. V.

Cobb, Thomas, knight and bart., of Adderten, co. Oxon, widower, and Christian Bishop, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 27, parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or elsewhere in diocese of London. 29 Oct. 1666. B.

Cobden, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Peters, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 34, daughter of Ann Greenwood, of St. Margaret, Westminster, who consents — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1671. F.

Cobden, Richard, of Midhurst, Sussex, widower, and Mary Cobden, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1682. F.

Cobham, Edward, and Mary Hornebie, spinster, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1577. B.

Cobson, Richard, and Anne Hill, widow. 20 July, 1640. D.

Cock, Andrew, of St. Andrew, in St. Albans, co. Herts, barber, and Alice Nevell, of London, widow of Stephen Nevell, late of Lambeth, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 April, 1594. B.

Cocke, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, founder, and Elizabeth Hatton, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of — Hatton, of Risberye, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 July, 1585. B.

Cocke, Edward, of Waybridge, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Lucas, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 21—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 18 Aug. 1640. B.

Cocke, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, firkinman, and Jane Houghton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Richard Houghton —at St. Andrew aforesaid. 11 May, 1619. B.

Cock, George, of East Greenwich, Kent, esq., widower, about 53, and Mrs. Mary Temple, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Bromley, co. Kent. 15 April, 1670. V.

Cocke, Henry, of St. Gregory, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Marshall, of same, widow—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1626. B.

Cocke, Humphrey, of Bulpham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Faith Finch, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Finch, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 14 Nov. 1626. B.

Cocke, John, alias Lancaster Harrolde, and Jenovem Harcott, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 May, 1580. B.

Cock, John, of St. Albans, Herts, chandler, and Rebecca Shrimpton, spinster, daughter of Robert Shrimpton, of same, innholder—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 16 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Cocke, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Howe, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 2 April, 1625. B.

Cocke, John, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Levins, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Oct. 1674. V.

Cocke, John, of Birdbrooke, co. Essex, bachelor, 26, and Anne Gent, of Bumpsted, in said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Bumpsted, or . . . . 20 June, 1695. F.

Cocke, Thomas, baker, and Alice Younge, spinster, daughter of Michael Younge, deceased—at St. Catharine Creechurch, London. 8 Nov. 1614. B.

Cocke, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, 32, and Margaret Churchman, of same, spinster, 40, at her own disposal—at St. Michael Basishaw. 19 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Cocke, William, of St. Botolph, in Colchester, and Elizabeth Alderne, widow, of Great Baddow, co. Essex—at Great Baddow aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1577. B.

Cocke, William, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, carpenter, and Jane Spicer, of same, spinster, daughter of William Spicer, of same, carpenter —at same. 14 Jan. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cocke, William, of All Hallows Stayning, London, and Mary Jesopp, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow—at All Hallows-the-Great aforesaid. 14 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Cock, William, of St. Mary Woolchurch, bachelor, 26, and Mary Abbott, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Paul aforesaid. 3 Feb. 169$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Cock, William, of Windover, Bucks, widower, and Dame Catherine Wyburn, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow—at Trinity, Minories, London, or . . . . 11 Dec. 1694. F.

Cockayne. *See also* Cockin and Cokayne.

Cockayne, John, of Baldock, Herts, widower, 33, and Mrs. Ann Hide, of St. Dionis Backchurch, widow, 27—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 8 Jan. 169$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cockayne, John, of St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, cordwainer, widower, 44, and Elizabeth Obery, of same, widow, 44—at same. 12 July, 1695. F.

Cockayne, John (Cockayn), of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, widower, and Martha Appleby, of same, widow—at All Hallows Staining, London. 17 Nov. 1702. F.

Cockayne, John (*sic* subs.), of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 34, and Mary Okey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 28—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 1 March, 170$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cockayne, William (Cockanne), of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Gippes, of same, widow—at same. 2 June, 1626. B.

Cockayne, William, of Greenwich, bachelor, above 22, and Mary Cole, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, Thomas Cole—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 Nov. 1732. B.

Cockburn, William, of St. James, Westminster, doctor of physic, bachelor, 28, and Mary de Banddissin, of same, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 9 Sept. 1698. F.

Cockburn, William (Cockburne), of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widower, and the Hon. Lady Mary Feilding, of same, spinster, 30—at St. George aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex. 7 April, 1729. F.

Cocker, William, of St. Peter, in Colchester, tailor, and Susan Carnall, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of Henry Carnall, late of . . . . co. Kent, tailor, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 24 Aug. 1598. B.

Cockeram, Edward, and Mary Lewes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 11 July, 1626. B.

Cockerham, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Katherine Sallwey, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Richard Sallwey, of Rickard's Castle, co. Hereford, esq.—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 19 May, 1668. V.

Cockerell, William, of Chesthunts, Herts, yeoman, and Juliana Dickinson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1624. B.

Cockes, Adam, cook, and Johanna Pullum, spinster, of Charterhouse, near Smithfield Bars, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1582. B.

Cockes, Alexander, of All Hallows Barking, mariner, and Mary Woodman, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Woodman, late of Bermondsey, Surrey, grocer, deceased—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Cockes, Benedict, of Chessham, co. Bucks, gent., and Elizabeth Partrich, of same. 28 June, 1568. F.

Cocks, Charles, of the precincts of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Somers, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. John Somers the elder—at St. Michael, co. Worcester. 3 Dec. 1678. V.

Cockes, Christopher, and Alice Willison [in margin, Williamson]—at any church in the jurisdiction of Westminster [bond by Severimus Swere, merchant, and Frederick Williamson, of City of London, barber-surgeon]. 26 Sept. 1573. D.

Cockes, George, gent., of Bantum, Soffolk, widower, 28, and Prescilla Johnson, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 11 Feb. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cocks, Henry, clerk, of City of London, and Anne Buckfolde, widow, of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, relict of Henry Buckfold, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 May, 1587. B.

Cocks, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Anne Hartwell, of same, spinster—at same. 24 April, 1610. D.

Cocks, John, and Elizabeth Tepytt, of the diocese of Bath and Wells. 23 March, 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Cocks, John, of Henlip, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Bromyard, said county, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Henlip or Bromyard aforesaid. 26 March, 1668. V.

Cocks, Simon, of St. Olave, Southwark, and Johanna Griffith, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 16 Nov. 1548. B.

Cocks, Thomas, of City of London, butcher, and Agnes Latham, of same, widow of William Latham, late of St. Olave, Southwark, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 3 July, 1588. B.

Cocks, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Martha Barebone, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal — at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 July, 1663. V.

Cocks, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and of the household of our lord the king, and Margaret Kyllyfedd, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London—at St. James, aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1552. B.

Cockett, John, of Dover, Kent, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cherry, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 17, consent of her parents, alleged by Thomas Cockett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 28 Dec. 1665. V.

Cockett, John (Cockitt), of Much Hadham, Herts, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 22, and Martha Steedman, of same, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent. 24 Oct. 1666. V.

Cockett, John, rector of East Reed, co. Herts, widower, and Anne Flexmer, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Flexmer, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 8 Aug. 1668. F.

Cockey, Oswell, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Fisher, widow of Michael Fisher—at St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London. 24 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cockin, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Newberry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow — at St. Paul aforesaid. 20 Feb. 172$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Cockin, Richard, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, skinner, and Elizabeth Glenham, of Stifford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Edward Glenham, esq., gen. lic. [*i.e.*, Glemham], 3 Sept. 1594. B.

Cockin, Robert, 1633. *See* COKINE.

Cockin, Thomas, 1711. *See* COKEING.

Cocking, Christopher, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 41, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Brainford, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 7 Sept. 1641. B.

Cockyn, Francis, "pelliparium," and Anne Hollande, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poor, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1582. B.

Cockyn, William, "pelliparius," of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, and Katherine Atwell, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London, relict of Lawrence Atwell, late of same, "pelliparius," gen. lic., 30 Oct. 1589. B.

Cockman, Thomas, rector of Cowden, co. Kent., bachelor, 26, and Jane Weemes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1668. F.

Cockran, Francis, and Elizabeth Gates, spinster, of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 March, 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Cocksedge, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Susan Frost, of same, spinster, 33—at Knightsbridge chapel. 2 June, 1668. B.

Cockshute, John (Cockeshutte), of parish of Bray, in the town of Maidenhead, co. Berks, barber-surgeon, and Clemence Jones, of city of Westminster, widow. 14 Nov. 1580. D.

Cockshute, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Robinson, of city of Westminster, spinster, 18, daughter of William Robinson, of Tinnell, co. Rutland, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 29 Nov. 1638. B.

Cockson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Elizabeth Hudles, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Codd, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, draper, bachelor, about 22, and Jane Hawse, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Hawse, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 July, 1662. V.

Codd, David, of the City of London, shipwright, and Margaret Asheley, widow, of St. Mary Somerset, and relict of Robert Asheley, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Somerset. 10 Dec. 1586. B.

Codd, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, brickmaker, and Joane Griffin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Griffin, of same, needlemaker—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 7 May, 1624. B.

Codd, William, of Pelicans, parish of Wateringbury, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 28, and Mary St. Leger, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Warham St. Leger, late of Ulcombe, said county, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Mary St. Leger, of Lenham, said county, widow—at Lenham or Ulcombe aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1632. F.

Codd, William, of Gravesend, Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Alicia Browne, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, she living with her uncle, Andrew Vivian, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 21 June, 1671. F.

Coddington, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Regnieur, spinster, 20, daughter of — Regnieur, of Hogsdon, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, merchant, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Catherine Creechurch, or All Hallows-the-Less, in Thames Street, London. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Coddington, William, esq., of the Isle of Rhodes, beyond seas, widower, about 40, and Anne Brindley, about 24, daughter of Thomas Brindley, of Eaton, co. Bucks, esq., alleged by John Mayer, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent.—at Datchett, co. Bucks. 12 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{50}$. F.

Codrington, William, of St. Gregory, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, 34, and Mary Haselfoot, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, 19, daughter of William Haselfoot, of same, gent., who consents—at St. John Zachary. 7 Sept. 1639. B.

Coe, John, of Stapleford Abbotts, Herts, yeoman, and Marian Chaundler, spinster, daughter of Edward Chaundler, of Bishop Stortford, said county, mercer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Coell, Thomas, of David's Inn, gent., and Magdalen Mourton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 13 March, 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Cofield, John, of Copford, and Joanna Pechey, of South Wyld, gen. lic., 5 May, 1562. B.

Cogan, Harry, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, 23, father living, and Mary Seeley, of same, spinster, about 17, daughter of John Seeley, of Kingston, Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Olave aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1598. B.

Cogan, Robert, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, and Elizabeth Mellys, spinster, of St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street. 20 July, 1568. B.

Cogan, Robert, and Frances Hoodye, widow, of City of London, relict of Edmund Hoodye, gent., of Taunton, co. Somerset — at St. Mnrtin-in-the-Fields. 13 Dec. 1586. B.

Cogger, George, of Westminster, mattmaker, and Alice Nash, of same, widow, late ux. Edward Nash, of same, mattmaker, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 31 Oct. 1621. D.

Cokayne, Edward, of St. Ethelburgh, London, chirurgeon, widower, about 40, and Mary Marston, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Elizabeth Marston, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 29 Oct. 1662. V.

Cokayne. *See also* COKAYNE.

Cokayne, Edward, gent., of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Oliver, of same, spinster, 26, consent of her parents—at St. Faith. 24 Nov. 1634. B.

Cokayne, Robert, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant taylor, bachelor, 28 (or 24 ?), and Anne Mansfeild, spinster, 21, daughter of — Mansfeild, late of Henley, co. Bucks, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. — Mansfeild, of Henley aforesaid, widow—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 28 June, 1617. B. [This not signed —the commencement of his name eaten away, but the "kayne" distinct.]

Cokayne, Robert, 1633. *See* COKINE.

Cokayne, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Gale, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 25—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Oct. 1728. B.

Cokayne, William, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Smallwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 21 May, 1725. B.

Coke. *See also* COOKE.

Coke, Heigham, of Suckley, co. Worcester, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Dawes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 19 Dec. 1693. F.

Coke, Mr. Henry, esq., son of Sir Edward Coke, knight, and Margaret Lovelace, spinster, daughter of Richard Lovelace, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, esq.—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1619. B.

Coke, Richard, of Thorington, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Rous, of Henham Hall, said county, spinster, about 28, daughter of Sir John Rous, knight—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 26 June, 1647. F.

Coke, Robert, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Dame Anne Osborne, spinster, about 16, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby, and Lord High Treasurer of England, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the chapel of Wallingford House, Middlesex. 25 Nov. 1674. F.

Coke, Robert (Cocke), of St. Gregory, London, esq., bachelor, about 21, and at own disposal, and ye Right Hon. the Lady Anne Osborne, of Wallingford House, spinster, about 17, consent of father, ye Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby, alleged by John Cocke (*sic* subs.), of St. Gregory aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or in Wallingford chapel, co. Middlesex. 25 Nov. 1674. V.

Coke, Robert, of Trusley, co. Derby, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Samwell, of Shoe Lane, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Sept. 1677. V.

Coke, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Alice Walker, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Walker, gent.—at St. Giles aforesaid. 18 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Coke, Thomas, of Pebmarsh, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Hannah Symonds, of Boxley, Kent, widow, about 28—at Great St. Helen, London, Stratford, Bow, or Much Waltham, Essex. 26 May, 1669. V.

Coke, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Argall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Aug. 1675. V.

Cokeing, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Hannah Hancock, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster, 25, consent of her mother, a widow—at All Hallows, London Wall. 12 Dec. 1711. B.

Coker, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, haberdasher, bachelor, 28, and Mary Knolles, of All Hallows Stayning, spinster, 20, consent of Sir John Jacob, of same, under whose tuition she is, attested by Thomas Knolles, of St. Bennett Fink, mercer—at All Hallows Staining. 24 Dec. 1635. B.

Coker, Roger, of Langton, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Frances Honyfield, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, 22 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . . 27 May, 1696. F.

Cokine, Robert, of St. Bride, beaver-maker, widower, 35, and Frances Andrews, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Andrews, who consents—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 29 May, 1633. B.

Cokkove, Thomas, alias Browne, 1546. *See* Browne.

Colborne, George, of London, gent., and Isabella Burlinge, widow. 10 Dec. 1574. F.

Colbrand, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, vintner, and Anne Stanger, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 3 Nov. 1623. B.

Colbron, James, of London, scrivener, and Mercy Withins, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, said city, daughter of Richard Withins, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1594. B.

Colcell, George, and Sens Clithero, widow, of the diocese of London, gent. 16 Oct. 1545. F.

Colclough, Adam, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Blagge, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 9 Dec. 1678. V.

Colcock, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, citizen and weaver, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Bithia Witham, of same, spinster, about 24, with her mother's consent—at St. Alphage, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or Dagenham, co. Essex. 28 Sept. 1678. V.

Colcocke, Anthony, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, and Margaret Webbe, of St. Benet Fink, said city, widow of John Webbe, late of St. John, Walbrook, said city, dyer—at St. Mary Staining, London. 4 April, 1605. B.

Coldham, George, of Weverley, co. Surrey, widower, 35, and Mary Vernon, of Farnham, said county, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir George Vernon, knight, who consents—at Frensham, Farnham, East Clandon, or Seale, said county. 4 July, 1683. F.

Coldham, Richard, of Downe Farm, co. Surrey, esq., widower, about 65, and Mrs. Elizabeth Driver, of the town of Guildford, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at either of the churches in Guildford aforesaid. 4 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Cole, Edward, and Elizabeth Coe, of London. 2 April, 1546. F.

Cole, Francis, of Endfield, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lowen, spinster—at Endfield. 10 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Cole, Francis, of London, gent., widower, 48, and Bridget Rigg, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, widow, about 34—at Chelsea, Thistleworth, or Twickenham, co. Middlesex. 22 June, 1650. F.

Cole, Francis, of London Colny, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 42, and Jane Ellis, of Ridge, said county, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother, — Ellis, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 28 Oct. 1663. V.

Cole, Francis, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, near 40, and Dame Frances Raleigh, of Downton, Wilts, widow, 40 and upwards—at Chiswick or Brentford, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1699. F.

Cole, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Frances Darbie, spinster, daughter of Simon Darbie, of Kingham, co. Oxon, butcher—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 May, 1632. B.

Cole, George, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widower, and Elizabeth Adams, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, spinster, 26—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 10 Nov. 1732. F.

Cole, Harry, of Enstone, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, 21, and Mary Waldow, of Pinner, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Edward Waldow, of same, who consents—at Pinner aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1687. F.

Cole, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Johans, of St. John, Walbrook, widow of Thomas Johans, of same, clothworker—at St. John, Walbrook. 17 April, 1589. B.

Cole, James, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, and Katherine Darling, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Darling, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 April, 1618. B.

Cole, James, gent., and Rose Davies, widow of Adam Davies, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 19 Nov. 1622. B.

Cole, James (subs. Coale), of St. John-the-Baptist, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Eden, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at Bow, co. Middlesex. 25 July, 1676. V.

Cole, John, and Margaret Clerk, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 June, 1562. B.

Cole, John, of Stanwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Kitchell, of East Bedford, said county, widow of John Kitchell, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 June, 1596. B.

Cole, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Barbara Bee, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 8 July, 1611. D.

Cole, John, of Burford, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Woodley, of New Woodstock, said county, about 27, widow of Francis Woodley, late of the city of Oxford, gent., deceased—to marry at New Woodstock aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1632. F.

Cole, Michael, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Mary Williams, spinster —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 Oct. 1623. B.

Cole, Nathaniel, clerk, M.A., preacher at Newport, Essex, bachelor, 23, son of Mr. John Cole, vicar of Bumstead Eelion, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Lewis, maiden, 21, of Mundon, Herts, consent of father, John Lewis, yeoman, of same—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 17 May, 1608. B.

Cole, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, milner, and Mary Bay, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, said city, spinster, daughter of John Bay, of Reading, co. Berks, clothworker — at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 23 Dec. 1595. B.

Cole, Richard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Lydia Sharpe, spinster, daughter of — Sharpe, deceased—at St. Swithin, London. 18 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Cole, Richard, and Ellenor Moseley, widow. 9 Dec. 1634. D.

Cole, Richard (subs. Coall), of Horndon, co. Essex, gent., widower, about 40, and Deborah Raynolds, of Shenfield, said county, spinster —at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Oct. 1672. V.

Cole, Robert, gent., of Mundon, co. Essex, and Frances Churche, spinster, of Boneham, said county, daughter of John Churche, late of Maldon, said county, gent., deceased— at Boneham aforesaid. 24 May, 1587. B.

Cole, Robert, gent., of Gosfield, Essex, widower, 68, and Elizabeth Burghill, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, 55 — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 June, 1628. B.

Cole, Robert, of Warden Hall, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 50, and Anne Beverley, of Fifield, Essex, widow— about 40, at Willingale Doe, Essex, or . . . . 17 Nov. 1701. F.

Cole, Stephen, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 23, and Mary Hockenhull, spinster, 17, daughter of George Hockenhull, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, who alleges—at St. Alphage, or Guildhall chapel, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1676. F.

Cole, Theodore, A.M., of Bumsted Helion, co. Essex, and Thomasine Edwards, of Toppesfield, said county, spinster, daughter of — Edwards, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1622. B.

Cole, Thomas, of the City of London, and Johanna Hovell, alias Smithe, widow, of Dover Court, Essex, gen. lic., 23 April, 1579. B.

Cole, Thomas, and Judith Hitchcock, of city of Westminster, widow. 26 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Cole, Thomas (Coale), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Salter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, with no expectation from her father, he being of a weak estate, and having many children—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Bartholomew, near Exchange. 12 May, 1640. B.

Cole, Thomas, of Liss, co. Southampton, esq., widower, about 40, and Judith Tryon, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, about 30, alleged by Solomon Cole, of Gray's Inn, gent. — at St. Gregory, London, or . . . . 23 April, 1662. V.

Cole, Thomas, of Watford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Weekes, of Aldenham, said county, spinster, about 23, her parents dead —at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Oct. 1676. V.

Cole, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Hannah Rawlings, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, widow, about 40, alleged by William Cole, of Doctors' Commons, gent.—at St. Catherine Coleman (Street), London, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or . . . . 23 Dec. 1678. V.

Cole, Timothy, gent., of Saffron Walden, Essex, bachelor, 20, son of Timothy Cole, of same, gent., who consents, and Hester Turner, of Thaxted, Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Turner, of same, gent., who consents —at Bumpstead Helion, co. Essex. 16 June, 1643. B.

Cole, William, of Heston, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Cole, spinster, of same, daughter of John Cole, of same, yeoman—at same, 24 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Cole, William, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 45 or 46, and Frances Appleton, of Thundersley, co. Essex, 44, widow of John Appleton, esq., of Inner Temple—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 May, 1609. B.

Cole, William, of Navestock, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Combures [in margin, Combers], of Thorndon Parva, said county, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Coleberne, Thomas, of Sowtham, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, 46, and Mary More, of Glaseley, co. Salop, widow— at Sowtham or Glaseley aforesaid. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Coleman, Charles (Colman), of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gritton, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 24— at St. Clement Danes, widow, about 24—at St. Clement, co. Middlesex. 27 July, 1672. V.

Coleman, Edmond, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Barestowe, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Edmund Barestowe, of same, gent.—at St. Katherine, Coleman Street, London, Trinity, Minories, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Jan. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Coleman, Edward (Colman), gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 32, and Mary Hill, of St. Martin, Ludgate, 24, widow of — Hill, gent., late of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, deceased 2 years ago—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 31 May, 1620. B.

Coleman, Henry, clerk, curate of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, and Awdrey Howe, spinster, of Rothing Barnes, in said county, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1581. B.

Coleman, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Willys, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 26, consent of her mother, Jane Willys, of same, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 30 June, 1662. V.

Coleman, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Williams, of same, widow, 45 and upwards —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 March, 166⅞. V.

Coleman, Nicholas (Colman), parish clerk of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, and Jane Lambe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 30 Jan. 162⅚. B.

Coleman, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Mathewes, of Rumford, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Phelipp Mathewes, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-le-Bow or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 7 Aug. 1663. F.

Coleman, Thomas, of St. Bride, mariner, bachelor, 33, and Frances Abbott, of East Belfount, Middlesex, spinster, about 22—at St. Bride. 24 June, 1703. B.

Coleman, William (Colman), of Thorrington, and Alice Lambert, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London —to marry at Brycklingsey. 16 Jan. 155⅔. B.

Coleman, William (Colman), of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Isackson, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Randall Isackson, of same, merchant—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 12 Oct. 1663. V.

Coles, Benjamin, widower, and Mary Russell, widow. 21 May, 1668. D.

Coles, Christopher, jun., of Pullborough, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tippetts, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 31 Jan. 167¾. V.

Coles, Ebenezer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 22, and Patience King, of same, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Mary King, her father dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by her brother, William King, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent. 7 April, 1687. B.

Coles, Gilbert, D.D., rector of Easton, co. Southampton, widower, and Mary Henderson, spinster, daughter of Dr. Robert Henderson, of Goring, said county, who consents—at Goring aforesaid. 26 June, 1669. F.

Coles, Humphrey (Colles), and Elizabeth Boys, of the City of London, widow. 1 Feb. 154¾. F.

Coles, John Cooper, and Anne Browne, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Browne, of "Cluton" (?), co. Hants, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 29 Dec. 1620. B.

Coles, John, of St. Gregory, London, and Catherine Yarath, of same, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 14 Dec. 1626. B.

Coles, John, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, widower, 36, and Susannah Dolben, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 53—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 11 July, 1705. B.

Coles, Jonathan, of Downton, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Moore, of Bradford Abbas, Dorset, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at Bradford aforesaid, or . . . . 16 Sept. 1697. F.

Coles, Michael (Colles), and Katherine Tailer, of the city of Westminster, widow. 22 July, 1642. D.

Coles, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Dowton, of same, spinster —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Oct. 1664. D.

Coles, Richard, and Alice Saunders, spinster, of Aston Abbots, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 157¾. B.

Coles, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 24, and Alice Sprackling, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Sprackling, of St. John Zachary, London, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 31 Jan. 167¾. F.

Coles, Sabian, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 26, and Martha East, spinster, 20, daughter of Gilbert East, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 28 May, 1680. F.

Coles, Thomas, gent., and Audrey Sabb, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of Thomas Sabb, of same, gent.—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 18 Nov. 1583. B.

Coles, Walter, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 40, and Phillis Smith, of same, spinster, 34—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 May, 1638. B.

Coles, Walter, of Pulborough, Sussex, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Cooper, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Cooper, of Buryton, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at Buryton aforesaid, or Hurling or Rogate, Sussex. 25 March, 1678. F.

Coleson, Charles, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Katherine Worsey, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Worsey, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 16 April, 1618. B.

Colinge, Richard [in margin, Cooling], of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Mrs. Mary Cullum, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Feb. 169⅔. F.

Collard, Nicholas, "fabrum," and Margaret Listney, now of London, spinster, daughter of John Listney, of Faccam, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 159⅚. B.

Collard, Richard, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, weaver, and Cecily Pettie, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Pettie, of Tame, co. Oxon, weaver — at Trinity, Minories, London. 4 Aug. 1624. B.

Collard, William, gent., of Wansted, Essex, widower, 24, and Judith Exton, of Woodford, Essex, maiden, 17, consent of father, Nicholas Exton, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, draper —at St. Catherine Coleman. 29 July, 1607. B.

Collemor, James, and Katherine Cage, widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, gen. lic., 6 March, 156⅚. B.

Collen, William, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Poole, spinster, daughter of John Poole, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1590. B.

Collenbine, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, smith, and Parnell Webb, of same, widow of Daniel Webb—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1625. B.

Coller, Robert, of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Martha Warbishe, of St. Michael, in Huggin Lane, London, widow — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Sept. 1610. D.

Collet, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Glover, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 8 July, 1669. F.

Collett, John, of Westram, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Livea Maundy, of Sundrich, spinster, said county, about 22, consent of mother, — Maundy, widow — at Rochester, Halsted, or Chelsfield, co. Kent. 20 May, 1671. V.

Collett, Joseph, of Egham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 25, and Lucretia Allen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24, alleged by Thomas Allen, of the Inner Temple, esq. — at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or . . . . 10 May, 1699. F.

Collett, Richard, mercer, and Priscilla Gurley, spinster [no place named]. 7 May, 1582. B.

Collet, Richard, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Prudence Prince, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 33, her parents dead—at . . . ., Bread Street, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or Gray's Inn chapel. 23 June, 1673. V.

Collett, Thomas, of Gravesend, Kent, gent., widower, aged 42, and Elizabeth Collins, spinster, 26, daughter of John Collins, of Maidstone, Kent, draper, who consents—at Allington, co. Kent. 22 April, 1633. F.

Collet, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Pett, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . 2 July, 1697. F.

Colley, John, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, cook, and Mary Riche, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, widow of John Riche, late of Rompford, co. Dorset, gent.—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 10 June, 1599. B.

Colley, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Dorothy Natt, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Natt, of Huntingdon, co. Huntingdon, yeoman —at St. Bride, London. 22 Oct. 1616. B.

Colley, John, 1678. *See* CULLY.

Colley, Ralph (Collye), of the City of London, and Margery Shawe, widow, of St. Catharine Coleman, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1578. B.

Colley, Roger, and Ellen Anderson, widow, both of Southwarth, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1561. B.

Colley, Thomas (Collye), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Mary Horseweeke, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. Margaret Pattens. 15 Dec. 1578. B.

Colley, William (Colly), of Westminster, husbandman, and Margaret Busby, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Oct. 1615. D.

Collier, Abel, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Harlackenden, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow, 25—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Martin Outwich, London. 3 Jan. 166½. F.

Collier, Benjamin, of St. Mary, Savoy, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Sturgeon, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 30—at Putney, Surrey. 15 Oct. 1677. V.

Collier, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 22, and Arabella Wingate, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Wingate, of Harlington, co. Beds, esq., who consents—at Harlington or Fleetwich, Beds. 12 Dec. 1670. F.

Collier, John (Collyer), of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, bachelor, and Sarah Spicer, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the Fields, Middlesex. 9 Feb. 173⁸⁄₇. F.

Collier, Joseph, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, widow, 23—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . . 1 Nov. 1697. F.

Collier, Robert, citizen and pewterer, of London, and Margery Straunge, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 15⁹⁹⁄₇₆. B.

Collier, Robert (Colyer), yeoman, and Mary Pennye, spinster, of City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 14 March, 158⁹⁄₇. B.

Collier, Thomas (Colyer), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, cordwainer, and Joane Adderley, of same, spinster, daughter of John Adderley, of co. Gloucester, baker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Aug. 1619. B.

Collier, William, 1661. *See* CULLIER.

Collier, William (Colyer), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Katherine Wall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, said city, spinster, 16, daughter of Katherine Young, alias Wall, who consents—at St. Antholin, London. 26 Aug. 1686. F.

Collier, Zachary (Collyer), and Alice Hawkyns, widow, of St. Sepulchre — to marry there. 8 Dec. 1570. B.

Collin. *See* COLLEN and COLLYN.

Colling, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Kath. Oliver, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, — Oliver, widow, at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Aug. 1663. V.

Colling, Richard, 17 Feb. 169⁹⁄₇. *See* COLINGE.

Colling, Robert (Collyn,) of Langley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Adams, widow, of Mesdon, said county, relict of Thomas Adams, late of . . . ., co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1587. B.

Collings, Roger, of Ugborough, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Roch, of Plymouth, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal — at St. Anthony in Plymouth, or Plympstocke, or Plympton, co. Devon. 20 Sept. 1667. V.

Collins, Alexander, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Ellinor Richardson, of same, spinster—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1624. B.

Collins, Anthony, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 45, and Dame Anne Bromfeild, relict of Sir John Bromfeild, bart., deceased, widow, about 45—at St. Clement Danes. 8 Sept. 1668. V.

Collins, Anthony, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Martha Child, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, above 21, daughter of Sir Francis Child, of same, who consents—in the parish church of St. Margaret aforesaid (*sic*), or . . . . 8 July, 1698. F.

Collins, Baldwyn (Collyns), and Elizabeth Smithe, widow, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 157⁷⁄₈. B.

Collins, David, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Margaret Hill, spinster—at St. Catherine Cree. 5 Dec. 1577. B.

Collins, Francis, and Elizabeth Glover, of the city of Westminster, widow. 18 Nov. 1640. D.

Collins, Henry, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Dineley, of Fleet Street, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at Teddington, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1675. V.

Collins, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Martha Egborough, of the city of Westminster. 6 June, 1635. D.

Collins, John (Collyns), and Anne Pascall, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 July, 1575. B.

Collins, John (Collyns), of St. Peter, Westcheap, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Myller, widow, of St. John Zachary—at St. John aforesaid. 8 Feb. 15$\frac{78}{9}$. B.

Collins, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, armourer, and Sibella Greene, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at same. 5 May, 1614. D.

Collins, John, of the City of London, doctor in medicine, and Judith Eason, of said city, widow of John Eason, grocer—at Fulham, Middlesex. 7 Aug. 1616. B.

Collins, John, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Westbrooke, of Sutton, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Westbrooke, deceased—at Sutton aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1620. B.

Collins, John, of Tower Street, London, gent., widower, about 36, and Martha Austen, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Austin, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, who alleges—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 19 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Collins, John, of Lockinge, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Fettiplace, of Lamborne, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Charles Fettiplace, of same, esq.—at Compton, Berks, or Awborne, co. Wilts. 14 Aug. 1663. V.

Collins, John, of Chute Lodge, Salisbury, Wilts, esq., widower, 34, and Martha Wearg, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Wearg, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Collins, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 36, and Ann Hawes, of Greenwich, co. Kent, spinster, about 19, daughter of Anne Hawes, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 14 March, 167$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Collins, Kellam, haberdasher, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Sarah Crouche, spinster, of same, daughter of — Crouche, of same, saddler—at same. 25 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Collins, Nicholas, of the Tower of London, blacksmith, bachelor, about 25, and Elinor Collins, of same, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 Oct. 1666. V.

Collins, Richard (Collyns), alias Deane, of Hambleden, co. Bucks, yeoman, and Elizabeth Stephens, spinster, daughter of William Stephens, of Stevington, Berks. 19 June, 1587. D.

Collins, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 20, and Susan Tayler, spinster, 23, daughter of Philip Tayler, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, Old Fish Street. 17 April, 1661. F.

Collins, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Great St. Helen, London. 26 April, 1667. V.

Collins, Robert, of Shopland, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Justice, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Jeromie Justice, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 July, 1598. B.

Collins, Robert, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, and Elizabeth Blith, of same, spinster—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 27 June, 1620. B.

Collins, Samson, of St. Bride, London, cordwainer, and Thomazine Drake, of same, widow of William Drake, tailor—at St. Bride aforesaid. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{18}{20}$. B.

Collins, Samuel, of St. Alphage, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, 40, and Mary Brett, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Brett, alias Master (now wife of James Master, doctor of laws), who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Collins, Samuel, of London, doctor of physic, widower, about 40, and Katherine, Countess of Corneworth (Carnworth), in Scotland, widow, about 26, alleged by Sir Ralph Clapham, of Hammersmith, knight and bart.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 13 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Collins, Samuel, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jane Widnell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Widnell, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 Nov. 1666. V.

Collins, Thomas (Collens), yeoman, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, and Dorothy Smithe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Richard Smithe, late of Warwick, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 10 Oct. 1586. B.

Collins, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Roberts, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Roberts, deceased — at Stepney aforesaid. 29 July, 1615. B.

Collins, Walter, of Ashurst, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Cacott, of Coringham, Essex, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Gregory, or St. Trinity in London. 22 Oct. 1662. F.

Collins, William, of St. Antholin, London, grocer, and Margaret Vicares, of St. Swithin, said city, spinster, daughter of John Vicares, late of the city of Hereford, gent., deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 25 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Collins, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Alice Smith, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal — at St. Clement Danes, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 May, 1672. V.

Collins, William (Collinges), of city of Hereford, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 25, and at her own disposal—at Gloucester Cathedral, or St. Nicholas, in city of Gloucester. 15 Sept. 1674. V.

Collins, William, of the city of Hereford, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Clarke, of same, widow — at Michelldeane, co. Gloucester. 19 Oct. 1678. V.

Collinson, Christopher, of London, saddler, and Anne Pickeringe, of same, widow of — Pickeringe, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, saddler, gen. lic., 27 May, 1594. B.

Collinson, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, fruiterer, and Richardina Nokes, of same, spinster, daughter of William Nokes, late of Feversham, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 19 May, 1619. B.

Collis, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, barber-surgeon, and Joane Story, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of Robert Story, late of same, barber-surgeon—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1598. B.

Collis, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, barber, and Anne Marston, of the City of London, spinster — at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 22 Nov. 1616. B.

Collison, John, of Rotherhithe, bachelor, 30, and Jane Adams, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 July, 1722. B.

Collopp, John, of Raineham, Essex, and Ellen Crowche, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Crowch, of St. Mary Somerset, London, haberdasher — at Raincham aforesaid 3 Sept. 1584. B.

Collumbell, Francis. *See* CULLUMBELL.

Collyer. *See* COLLIER.

Collymore, John, mercer, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, bachelor, 29, and Mabel Lovelace, maiden, 18, of St. Bride, London, daughter of Sir William Lovelace, knight, of city of Canterbury, who consents; consent also of Mr. James Collymore, of St. Thomas Apostle, merchant, father of said John—at St. Thomas Apostle aforesaid. 17 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Collyn, Thomas, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, chirurgeon, and Katherine Weste, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, widow, relict of John West, late of same, woolwinder, deceased —at St. Michael aforesaid. 4 Jan. 159$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Colmer, William, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, grocer, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Smalman, spinster, 22, daughter of Francis Smalman, of co. Salop, esq., she now in the governance of her uncle, Thomas Lawley, of St. Peter-the-Poor, merchant, who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor aforesaid. 2 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{5}$. F.

Colmorthe, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Avice Cockes, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate —to marry there. 2 April (?May), 1558. B.

Colpotts, Nicholas, clerk, and Katherine Tatham, widow, of the diocese of London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 5 March, 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Colricke, John, vintner, of St. Magnus, London, and Alice Weaver, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Thomas Weaver, late of Penrich, co. Hereford, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 15 April, 1586. B.

Colsaye, Henry, husbandman, and Barbara Jones, widow of Edward Jones, late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 4 March, 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Colson, John, of New Brainford, Middlesex, innholder, and Agnes Biggs, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Dec. 1611. D.

Colson, John, bachelor, and Frances Martin, spinster. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Colstock, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Gilman Pressley, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 July, 1606. D.

Colt, Edward Dutton, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Ramsey, of St. Austin, in Bristol, spinster, 22 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Austin aforesaid or . . . . 13 Sept. 1698. F.

Colt, Henry (Colte), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Anne Hutchinson, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, said city, spinster, daughter of — Hutchinson, deceased —at St. Bennet aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1616. B.

Colt, Hercules, gent., of New Windsor, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Emme Bodkyn, of the City of London, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 March, 1631. B.

Colt, Michael (Colte), of St. Margaret, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Westwood, of Amwell, in said county, spinster—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 8 May, 1624. B.

Colt, Richard (Colte), and Frances Dennys, spinster, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Colt, Robert, of Low Layton, Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Letherhead, co. Surrey, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Walthamstow, Wansted, or Low Layton, co. Essex. 7 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Colthurst, Benjamin, of South Weald, Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy White, widow, of same, relict of Richard White, late of same, horsecourser, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1586. B.

Colvert, Christopher, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, merchant taylor, and Beatrice Hardwicke, of St. Olave, Hart Street, in said city, widow of James Hardwicke, late of same, joiner—at St. Olave aforesaid. 3 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Colvile, Sir Thomas, knight, of Newton, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, at present residing in St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 24 or 25, his father dead, and Alice Spencer, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 16 or 17, daughter of Sir William Spencer, knight, late of Yallington, co. Oxon, deceased, now under government of the Lord Spencer, Sir Richard Spencer, and Sir Henry Montague, knight, recorder of London, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 22 May, 1610. B.

Colwell, John, of City of London, salter, and Margaret Boseley, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Sept. 1572. D.

Colwell, John, gent., of Christchurch, London, widower, 30, and Mary Chauncy, of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, spinster, 20, consent of father, George Chauncy—at Sabridgeworth aforesaid. 7 June, 1642. B.

Combe, Benjamin, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hannah Harlow, of Merton Abbey, co. Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, James Harlowe, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 29 Dec. 1673. V.

Combe, John, and Sicily Palfreman, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 25 May, 1573. B.

Combe, Sir Richard (Coombe), knight, of Hempsted, Herts, widower, about 40, and Lady Elizabeth Greene, of Mitcham, Surrey, widow, about 40—at Carshalton, Tooting, Croydon, or Mitcham, Surrey. 7 Dec. 1672. V.

Combe, William, and Elizabeth Hopper, spinster. 2 Nov. 1641. D.

Comber. *See* CUMBER.

Comberbach, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, grocer, bachelor, 28, and Jane Ward, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 25 Oct. 1627. B.

Comberbach, William (Cumberbach), of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Winwood, of same, widow, 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 29 Aug. 1662. F.

Comberford, John, and Emma Bellet. 13 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Combes, John, tailor, and Elizabeth Lloyd, of Bengeo, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Edward Lloyd, of same, tailor—at Thomas Apostle, London. 29 June, 1613. B.

Combes, Richard, and Joan Plummer, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1563. B.

Combes, Robert, 1623. *See* COOMES.

Combrune, Henry, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, above 21, and Rebecca Estcourt, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—in the abbey church of St. Peter, Westminster. 28 May, 1753. F.

Comerlon, Charles, of Stepney, Middlesex, surgeon, and Amy Horrell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 April, 1610. D.

Comins, Robert, of Barking, Essex, yeoman, widower, about 30, and Mary Holsey, of Dunstable, Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 1 April, 1675. V.

Comins, Robert, of Dagenham, Essex, gent., bachelor, 19, consent of his guardian, John Emerton, of same, gent., and Mary Henley, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, spinster, 19, her mother's consent—at Stepney or St. Paul, Shadwell. 19 July, 1698. B.

Comins, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Anne Williamson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Robert Williamson, late of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, merchant taylor—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 9 May, 1605. B.

Comins, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Freeman, of Little Baddow, Essex, widow, about 22—at Little Baddow, Lees, or Danbury, Essex. 4 April, 1667. V.

Comburste, Gregory, and Ellen Moger, of South Wylde, near Burntwood—to marry at Stratford, Bow. 6 Aug. 1567. B.

Comley, George, yeoman, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Young, of same, maiden, 36, daughter of — Young, of Edgmond, co. Salop, gent., deceased, and her mother also, said Mary now dwelling with the Lady Bodley, wife to Sir Thomas Bodley, knight, of Little St. Bartholomew, who consents—at Great All Hallows, in Thames Street. 22 Sept. 1609. B.

Commun, Peter John du, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Burton, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Nov. 1729. F.

Complin, Philip, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, distiller, widower, 30, and Alice Purdue, of same, spinster, 26, daughter of Philip Purdue, of St. Bride, London, gent., who alleges—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 30 March, 1668. F.

Comporte, William, of Edmonton, and Joanna Caster, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 20 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Compton, Sir Charles, knight, of Grendon, co. Northampton, widower, 30, and Felicia Wilmer, of Sywell, said county, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 18 May, 1661. F.

Compton, Edward, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Johanna Monketh, widow, of same, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Compton, Sir Francis, knight, of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, widower, 32, and Jane Elmes, of Lileford, co. Northampton, widow, 29—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, Battersea, co. Surrey, or Charterhouse chapel. 20 June, 1664. F.

Compton, Hatton, esq., of Grendon, co. Northampton, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Penelope Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, above 21, consent of her parents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 May, 1698. B.

Compton, John, of Christchurch, London, yeoman, and Ellen Coates, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex — at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 14 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Compton, Robert, gent., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Lucy Ayliffe, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir George Ayliffe, of Rabsen (?), co. Wilts, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 April, 1638. B.

Compton, Thomas (Cumpton), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, silkweaver, and Jane Mownsey, widow, of the City of London—at St. Mary Somerset. 7 Oct. 1583. B.

Compton, William, "scriptorem," and Ellen Waller, widow, of Sabridgeford, co. Essex, relict of John Waller, of same, weaver, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1589. B.

Compton, William, grocer, and Sara Parkins, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, daughter of Arthur Parkins, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 4 May, 1594. B.

Comyn, Samuel, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Sarah Chandler, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 30—at St. St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 29 April, 1689. F.

Comyns, John, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 39, and Mrs. Elizabeth Courthope, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at St. Giles aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1708. B.

Comyns, Robert, of Hare Street, parish of Romford, co. Essex, tanner, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hinton, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Hinton, citizen and ironmonger, of London—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or . . . . 24 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Conant, John, of Morden, co. Dorset, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Parker, spinster, 19, daughter of William Parker, of (?) Kibworth, co. Leicester, gent., who consents —at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . . 22 July, 1696. F.

Condall, George, and Johana Stevens, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1575. B.

Conduit, John, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Barton, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, about 32—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1717. F.

Coningsby, Henry, and Hester Cambell, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 12 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. D.

Coningsby, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 35, and Mary Aram, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her parents dead, with consent of her brother Thomas Aram, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1677. F.

Coningesby, Matthew, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 50, and Ann Hullme, of St. Sepulchre, widow 50—at St. Mary, Islington. 5 Sept. 1640. B.

Coningsby, Robert, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, clerk, bachelor, 32, and Grace Savage, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 28, at her own disposing, alleged by John Coningsby, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, distiller—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . . 26 Aug. 1693. F.

Coningsby, Thomas (Conningesby), of Hampton Court, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Lettice Conningesby, widow, and Mrs. Barbara Gorges, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Ferdinando Gorges, of London, merchant, who alleges—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 18 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Connis, John, of Bow, Stepney, mariner, widower, about 43, and Anne Rustell, of Deptford, Kent, widow, about 42—at All Hallows, Barking, or . . . . 19 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Connor, Philip, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Jane Skynner, spinster, daughter of Anthony Skynner, of same, tallow chandler—at same. 25 July, 1583. B.

Conquest, William, esq., of Houghton Conquest, Beds, widower, 30, and Anne Faldo, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Feb. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Constable, Arthur, yeoman, and Elizabeth Salinge, of Woodford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Salinge, late of Chigwell, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Woodford aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1597. B.

Constable, Christopher, butcher, and Jane Baldocke, of the diocese of London, spinster —at All Hallows-the-Less, London. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Constable, Edward, and Susanna Stanley, of Alverley, co. Essex, widow—at St. Faith, London. 7 Aug. 1626. B.

Constable, Marmaduke, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Anne Davies, of the city of Westminster, widow, 40—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 1 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Constable, Richard, of Speldhurst, Kent, mercer, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Ware, of Tunbridge, said county, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Frant, Sussex. 8-12 Oct. 1666. V.

Constable, Thomas, clerk, rector of Barnsley, co. Gloucester, widower, 35, and Anne Master, of Ampney Crucis, said county, spinster, 27, with consent of her mother, — Master, alleged by Stephen Constable, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent.—at Ampney Crucis, Ampney, St. Mary, or Preston, co. Gloucester. 20 Aug. 1683. F.

Constable, William, tanner, and Alice Love, spinster, of Bumsted-at-the-Tower, Essex, daughter of — Love, yeoman, deceased—at Bumsted aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1584. B.

Constantine, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Hannah Ley, spinster, 24, daughter of William Ley, rector of Uborne, Bucks, who consents—at Wooborne aforesaid (*sic*). 21 Aug. 1678. F.

Constantine, Henry, of Canford, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Dillington, of Kingston, Isle of Wight, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Kingston aforesaid. 4 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Constantine, Philip, gent., of St. Peter, in Tower of London, widower, 47, and Judith Burt, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 40—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Alphage. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Constantine, Richard (Constantyne), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, and Judith Pecocke, spinster, of St. Magnus—at St. Magnus. 3 May, 1575. B.

Conway, Edward, son of the Right Hon. Edward Viscount Lord Conway, of Rayley, co., Warwick, and Anne Finch, daughter of Sir Heneage Finch, late deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Finch—at Kensington, Middlesex. 10 Feb. 165$\frac{9}{4}$. F.

Conway, Henry (Connawaie), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, stationer, and Elizabeth Brytte, widow, of St. Mary Abchurch, London—at St. Mary Abchurch. 13 Nov. 1570. B.

Conway, John (Connaway), of St. Peter Cornhill, London, cook, and Grace Temperance, widow —at St. Martin Outwich, London. 24 Sept. 1625. B.

Conway, Marmaduke, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, weaver, widower, 40, and Anne Hussey, of same, widow, 40—at St. Leonard aforesaid, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 3 Dec. 1668. F.

Conway, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, vintner, widower, and Barbara Burt, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Robert Burt, of Ratcliffe, in said parish—at St. Gregory, London. 28 May, 1612. B.

Cony, Francis, of Corby, co. Lincoln, widower, and Frances Turney, of Asleby, said county, widow—at Corby aforesaid, or . . . . 5 May, 1684. F.

Cony, George, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Hitchcocke, maiden, 22, daughter of Thomas Hitchcocke, of St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1610. B.

Cony, George (Conye), St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widower, 60, and Elizabeth Rich, of same, widow, 40, relict of Robert Rich, deceased — at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 Dec. 1629. B.

Cony, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Greene, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at same. 29 Dec. 1675. V.

Coney, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., and Catherine Wyse, of St. Bride, London, daughter of William Wise, late of Lincoln's Inn, esq., deceased—at St. Peters Cheap, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 July, 1661. B.

Cony, Walter. 6 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. *See* CUNYE.

Conybeare, John, vicar of Pinhooe, co. Devon, bachelor, and Grace Wilcocks, spinster, 24, daughter of Humphry Wilcocks, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Pinhooe of Hevitree, co. Devon. 12 July, 1690. F.

Conyers, Bernard, gent., of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 42, and Cath Goodwin, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow, 27—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Antholin, London. 15 Jan. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Conyers, Christopher, of co. Durham, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Langhorne, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, 19, daughter of William Langhorne, merchant, who consents—at Putney or Barnes, Surrey. 26 Sept. 1648. F.

Conyers, Sir Christopher, bart, of Horden, co. Durham, widower, and Julia Jermin, of Lordington, co. Sussex, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middlesex. 3 Nov. 1666. F.

Conyers, Edward, of the Tower of London, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Bateman, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Matthew Bateman, citizen and leatherseller, alleged by Emanuel Conyers, of All Hallows Staining, London, citizen and grocer—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 4 June, 1667. V.

Conyers, Gerard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 36, and Anne Lethieullier, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, above 25—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, or . . . . 3 Aug. 1696. F.

Conyers, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Newman, of Great Staunton, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Llipton, Newton, Burns Wield, Twivell, or Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton. 9 Nov. 1675. V.

Conyers, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, 20, mother's consent—at St. Catherine Coleman. 25 June, 1690. B.

Conyers, Tobias, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, clerk, widower, about 33, and Sarah Parker, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, spinster, aged 21, consent of mother, Mary Parker, widow—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 2 March, 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Conyers, Tristram, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Elizabeth Skeffington, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, widow of Thomas Sheffington, doctor of law, gen. lic., 25 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Conyers, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Margaret Fenn, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 24 March, 166$\frac{3}{5}$. V.

Coo, Thomas, of Maldon, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Catherine Wirdname, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Coode, William, of the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Margaret Gordon, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Savoy. 11 Dec. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Cooke. *See also* Coke.

Cooke, Anthony, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, woodmonger, and Barbara Dunkin, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Christopher Dunkin, of same, tallow chandler—at Christchurch aforesaid. 11 May, 1609. B.

Cooke, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Felpes, spinster, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1582. B.

Cooke, Edward of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 36, and Katherine Brookeman, of same, 32, widow of Richard Brookman, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., deceased, said Edward Cooke's father consenting—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Sept. 1601. B.

Cooke, Edward, of Heen parish, West Tarring, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Hussy, of Gravesend, Kent, spinster, 16, consent of father, Mr. Christopher Hussy—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 14 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cooke, Edward, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Jane Fairbanck, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Matrin-in-the-Fields, or . . . . 9 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Cooke, Francis, of St. John Zachary, London, goldsmith, bachelor, 26, and Mary Marsh, of Finchley, Middlesex, maiden, 24, consent of father, Robert Marsh—at Hornsey, Highgate, or Islington. 21 Sept. 1671. B.

Cooke, George, of the City of London, yeoman, and Jane Williams, of St. Augustine, London, widow of Thomas Williams, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 10 June, 1589. B.

Cooke, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tallow chandler, and Joane Greene, spinster, daughter of Robert Greene, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, girdler—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 5 Oct. 1624. B.

Cooke, Henry, gent., and Margaret Wentworth, widow, of Little Stambridge, Essex, gen. lic., 19 May, 1582. B.

Cooke, Henry, of Furnival's Inn, St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Alice Crome, of Rochford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Crome, late of Glossenbury, co. Somerset, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 19 June, 1588. B.

Cooke, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Glover, of St. Augustine, said city, spinster, daughter of George Glover, late of same, founder, deceased—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 8 March, 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Cooke, Henry, 1688. *See* Croke.

Cooke, Hugh, and Elizabeth Partridge, of the city of Westminster. 10 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Cooke, Humfrey, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, cooper, and Margaret Sledd, of same, widow of Henry Sledd, late of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1593. B.

Cooke, James, and Jane Hunt. 1 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Cooke, Jeffrey, and Sarah Chandler, widow. 21 April, 1642. D.

Cooke, Jerome, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Samwayes, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, said city, widow of — Samwayes, late of St. Augustine, London, haberdasher, gen. lic., 14 May, 1599. B.

Cooke, John, and Elizabeth Felde, of the City of London. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Cooke, John, and Joanna Darknall, of London. — July, 1547. F.

Cooke, John, and Mary Badcocke. — July, 1548. F.

Cooke, John, and Joanna Nicholson, widow, of Brokesborne—to marry there. 19 Aug. 1561. B.

Cooke, John, clothworker, and Johanna Powell, spinster, of St. Bennet Fink—to marry there. 30 Aug. 1581. B.

Cooke, John, goldsmith, and Grace Casye, spinster—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 15 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cooke, John, of Woodham Waters, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Awberd, of Rochford, said county, widow of John Awberd, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1592. B.

Cooke, John, of High Ongar, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Engolde, of Stondon, said county, spinster, daughter of William Engolde, of same, yeoman—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 17 Oct. 1602. B.

Cooke, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, tailor, and Anne Bird, of same — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Sept. 1613. B.

Cooke, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Bromskyn, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of James Bromskyn, late of same, porter — at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 8 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Cooke, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Jane Ayliffe, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at same. 17 Dec. 1670. V.

Cooke, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Waterhouse, spinster, above 24, daughter of Jasper Waterhouse, of St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 20 June, 1671. F.

Cooke, John, of Field Place, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, and Susanna Stringer, of Petworth, said county, widow — at Tharom, North Chappell, or Berry, co. Sussex. 17 Oct. 1671. F.

Cooke, John, doctor of laws, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Mary Bateman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, 18, the consent of her father, Matthew Bateman, esq, attested by Edward Cooke, one of the proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 17 Dec. 1695. F.

Cooke, Matthew, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Hill, spinster, daughter of — Hill, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 26 July, 1624. B.

Cooke, Matthew, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Catherine Munday, of same, spinster — at St. Faith, London. 4 July, 1626. B.

Cooke, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Marlow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 April, 1669. V.

Cooke, Nicholas, and Jane Baker, widow, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1570. B.

Cooke, Nicholas, of London, husbandman, and Isabell Dymocke, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 Oct. 1609. B.

Cooke, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 27, and Hester Chamberlan, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. James aforesaid or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Cooke, Richard, esq., and Anne Tyrrell, widow, of Hornchurch—to marry there. 28 April, 1558. B.

Cooke, Richard, clerk, rector of St. Swithin, London, and Mary Vale, of same, widow of Richard Vale, late of same, fishmonger—at West Ham, co. Essex. 6 Oct. 1617. B.

Cooke, Richard, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, and Anne Wayrie, of same, spinster—at St. James, Garlickhithe, London. 1 April, 1625. B.

Cooke, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 26, and Ellinor Hicks, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Hicks, D.D., of Buckland, Herts, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, or St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 11 Oct. 1676. F.

Cooke, Robert, of the City of London, gent., and Alice Crewes, spinster, of St. Nicholas Olave, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Cooke, Robert, alias Plome, and Johanna Homes, spinster, of Isleworth—to marry there. 13 Nov. 1574. B.

Cooke, Robert, husbandman, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, of Alveley, co. Essex, daughter of John Thompson, of Amptell, co. Beds, tylemaker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Dec. 1585. B.

Cooke, Robert, of the City of London, founder, and Emma Harte, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of — Harte, of Foulstone, co. Kent, fisherman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 April, 1586. B.

Cooke, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, yeoman, and Anne Wynne, of same, widow of Rowland Wynne, late of same — at same. 19 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Cooke, Robert, and Rosamond Miller. 25 April, 1629. D.

Cooke, Robert, of the city of Westminster, gent., widower, 40, and Anne Gough, of the diocese of London, 40, widow of Robert Gough, late of the city of Westminster, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 July, 1629. B.

Cooke, Robert, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, gent., widower, 47, and Anne Little, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, widow, 50—at Stepney. 9 Jan. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Cooke, Roger, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Gyll, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 26 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cooke, Roger, and Margaret Browne, widow, both of the City of London. 24 Nov. 1562. B.

Cooke, Samuel, gent., bachelor, of Great Chiswell, co. Essex, 35, his father dead 14 years, and Fortune Chambers, maiden, of Barkway, Herts, about 20, daughter of Peter Chambers, of same, gent., deceased six years past, Edmund King, gent., of Barkway, attests consent of his wife, Margery, mother of said Fortune, now a very aged woman—to marry at Barkway. 28 June, 1598. B.

Cooke, Samuel, of All Hallows Barking, gent., widower, about 30, and Anne Barker, of same, widow, about 43 — at St. Nicholas Olave. 21 Aug. 1663. V.

Cooke, Thomas, and Elizabeth Whyte, of the diocese of Canterbury, widow. 27 Oct. 1545. F.

Cooke, Thomas, tanner, and Elizabeth Gould, of South Mims, Middlesex, widow of Edward Gold, late of same, tanner, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1595. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of Great Dunmow, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Turner, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Turner, deceased — at Great Braxted, co. Essex. 9 Oct. 1603. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, clothworker, and Anne Posslett, widow of Christopher Posslett—at St. Michael aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1616. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of Barnett, Herts, tanner, and Rebecca Purchas, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of — Purchas, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1618. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, embroiderer, and Mary Jones, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow of Hugh Jones, of same, feltmaker — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 April, 1624. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, cooper, and Mildred Eales, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, widow of Thomas Eales—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Cooke, Thomas, and Abigail Hammond, of city of Westminster, spinster. 24 April, 1641. D.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Mary Courthopp, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Dec. 1661. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Britten, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Britten, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, said city, barber-chirurgeon, who consents—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 2 Aug. 1664. F.

Cooke, Thomas, rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Hawles, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at parish church or chapel of Fulham aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1667. V.

Cooke, William, esq., and Lady Jane Harleston, widow. 20 Nov. 1544. F.

Cooke, William, and Agnes Tayler. 10 May, 1548. F.

Cooke, William, gent., and Elizabeth Knight, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 14 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$. B.

Cooke, William, of Westham, and Sicily Moose, of Eastham—at Eastham aforesaid. 8 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cooke, William, of St. Mary, Maldon [Essex], in jurisdiction of Westminster, yeoman, and "Blitham" Welles, of same, widow—23 July, 1590. D.

Cooke, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 45, and Mary Humber, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 4 Oct. 1641. B.

Cooke, William, esq., of Hynam, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 28, and Anne Rolles, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, the Lady Margaret Cholmley, of same, widow, alleged by Peter Coxe, of same, clerk—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 March, 1648. B.

Cooke, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Duglas Whitestone, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Swithin or St. Gregory, London. 6 July, 1665. V.

Cooke, William, of Bury-St.-Edmunds, Suffolk, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Abigail Branling, of Ipswich, said county, about 40, and at own disposal — at St. Nicholas, in Ipswich, or Casgrave, co. Suffolk. 11 Nov. 1673. V.

Cooke, William (Cook), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Anne Hudson, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Hudson, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . . 9 Dec. 1701. F.

Cooke, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Mary Cockin, of St. George, Hanover Square, spinster, 21—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 27 June, 1748. B.

Cooke, Yonger, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Ryves, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, 20, consent of father, Brewen Ryves, Dean of Windsor—at All Hallows Barking. 18 Oct. 1670. B.

Cookes, John, 1608. *See* Croke.

Cookes, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Katherine Pye, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, daughter of William Pye, of same, wine-porter, gen. lic., 11 May, 1593. B.

Cookes, Walter, gent., of Stepney, widower, 64, and Anne Blagrave, of same, spinster, 24—at Eastham, Essex, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter-le-Poor. 8 Sept. 1648. B.

Cookes, William, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and Anne Jennetts, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Jennetts, of Fecknam, co. Worcester, esq., gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1589. B.

Cookson, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Maynard, of St. James, Colchester—to marry there. 1 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Coole, Anthony, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Snooke, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London. 13 Dec. 1626. B.

Coole, Roland, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Johanna Felde, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 March, 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cooles, William, and Johanna Darye, spinster, of Hillingdon—to marry there. 3 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Cooley, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, tailor, and Alice Upchurch, of same, widow of William Upchurch, late of same, tailor—at St. Thomas Apostle aforesaid. 15 May, 1624. B.

Cooling, Richard, 17 Feb. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. *See* Colinge.

Coomes, Robert, of Harmansworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Rebecca Fisher, of Harlington, said county, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 5 Nov. 1623. B.

Cooper. *See also* Cowper.

Cooper, Abraham, and Jane Hutchins, spinster, daughter of Robert Hutchins, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 15 Nov. 1624. B.

Cooper, Rev. Charles Beauchamp, of Llangattock, co. Brecon, clerk, bachelor, above 21, and Harriett Harvey, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, spinster, above 20, with consent of father, George Daniel Harvey, esq.—at Great Stanmore aforesaid. 24 July, 1824. B.

Cooper, Edmund, of Westminster, haberdasher, and Cecily Younge, late of Odyam, co. Southampton, gent., deceased. 2 Aug. 1596. D.

Cooper, Edmund, or Skillington, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 40, and Isabel Pitch, of Kyme, co. Lincoln, about 36, widow of Richard Pitch, late of same, yeoman—at Sleaford, or Kyme, co. Lincoln. 20 Nov. 1632. F.

Cooper, Edward, of Slinfold, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Martha Johnson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, daughter of Launcelot Johnson, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, Launcelot Johnson, jun., gent.—at St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 21 Aug. 1660. F.

Cooper, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, baker, and Audrey Miles, of same, widow of — Miles, late of same, brewer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 25 Feb. 161$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Cooper, Henry, and Elizabeth Carper. 23 Sept. 1627. D.

Cooper, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, skinner, and Rose Penn, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow of Thomas Penn, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cooper, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 39, and Anne Weston, of Kensington, 40, widow of Edward Weston, of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent., who died about six years ago—at Kensington, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cooper, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, leatherseller, and Anne Farmer, of same, widow of John Farmer, late of same, merchant taylor—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Oct. 1608. B.

Cooper, John, of Great Bromley, co. Essex, and Katherine Muns, of same, spinster, daughter of — Muns, deceased—at Great Bromley aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1612. B.

Cooper, John, of St. Ethelburgh, London, leatherseller, widower, 56, and Anne Cooke, of Chesston, Herts, about 51, widow of Roger Cooke, late of Waltham, Herts, gent., deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Cooper, John, of Danbury, Essex, bachelor, 21, and Anne Barne, of same, spinster, 20, at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, alleged by John Nicoll, gent., of Danbury aforesaid. 17 June, 1684. B.

Cooper, John, of St. Laurence Pountney, bachelor, 28, and Jane Adams, of same, spinster, 25—at All Hallows-ye-Great, or . . . . 14 Oct. 1697. B.

Cooper, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Holland, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—to marry there. 13 Sept. 1558. B.

Cooper, Marmaduke, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Abigail Walker, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, now dwelling with her aunt, Mary Bates (wife of Richard Bates), who consents—at St. Faith. 15 Dec. 1641. B.

Cooper, Martin, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Cicilia Rist, widow of Edward Rist, silkweaver—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 13 May, 1624. B.

Cooper, Nicholas, gent., of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widower, 33 or 34, and Katherine Hull, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, said city, widow of Mr. — Hull, late of the City of London, gent., deceased 2 or 3 years since—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 21 Aug. 1624. B.

Cooper, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Susan Pyper, of same, spinster, daughter of John Piper, of same, baker—at same. 29 July, 1598. B.

Cooper, Richard, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Champion, 26, widow of George Champion, gent., deceased — at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 14 June, 1623. B.

Cooper, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, armourer, and Elizabeth Newman, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 5 Feb. 158½. B.

Cooper, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, saddler, and Beatrice Brookes, of St. Mary, Savoy, said county, widow of — Brookes, cutler — at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London. 2 Jan. 161⅝. B.

Cooper, Roger, sailor, and Audrey Kenton, spinster, daughter of Peter Kenton, of Redderith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, sailor—at St. Swithin, London. 25 Sept. 1624. B.

Cooper, Samuel, and Suzanna Foster, of city of Westminster. 22 Aug. 1637. D.

Cooper, Samuel, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, above 22, and Barbara St. John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, daughter of Oliver St. John, of same, esq., who alleges—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 29 July, 1700. F.

Cooper, Thomas, of Westminster, yeoman, and Agnes Newens, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 July, 1568. D.

Cooper, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bringhurst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bringhurst, late of Easton, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1614. B.

Cooper, Thomas, of Dorchester, Dorset, gent., widower, about 27, and Elizabeth Hodder, of Beaminster, in said county, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Mapperton, in said county. 10 Feb. 167⅞. V.

Cooper, William, baker, and Elizabeth Bolton, widow of Thomas Bolton, late of Eaton, co. Bucks, baker—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Cooper, William, yeoman, and Margaret Armstrong, spinster, daughter of Edward Armstrong, of Shorne, co. Kent, yeoman—at Trinity, Minories, London. 5 March, 162½ B.

Cooper, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Ellen Lambert, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1626. B.

Cooper, William, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 21, parents deceased, and Elizabeth Francklin, 16, daughter of James Francklin, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Gregory or St. Faith. 11 March, 163⅕. B.

Cooper, William, and Mary Merrett, of city of Westminster, spinster. 19 Oct. 1641. D.

Cooperthwaite, "Beve," of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and Margaret Crooke, of same, widow of George Crooke, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London. 10 Feb. 159⅞. B.

Coosen, John, of Clerkenwell, and Agnes Chapman, of Islington, "puella," gen. lic., 14 Feb. 156⅔. B.

Coote, Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Montrath, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Lady Isabella Dormer, of same, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Earl of Carnarvon—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Aug. 1679. B.

Coote, Luke, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Alice Grubb, spinster, of St. Albans, Herts, daughter of Thomas Grubb, late of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 May, 1594. B.

Coote, Robert, yeoman, and Thomazine Allen, of Sturmer, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Michael Allen, of same, yeoman—at Sturmer aforesaid. 1 Feb. 159⅝. B.

Cooter, Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, waterman, and Bridget Mundy, of same, widow of Robert Mundy, late of same—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Nov. 1616. B.

Cop, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, widower, and Elizabeth Bradshaw, of same, spinster, daughter of John Bradshaw, late of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, skinner, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 13 March, 161½. B.

Copcott, Adam, and Elizabeth Planckney, widow. 23 April, 1545. F.

Copcott, Benjamin, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 25, son of Thomas Copcott, late of Piviton, co. Beds, gent., deceased, and Frances Theker, of St. Faith, London, maiden, 22, daughter of William Theker, late of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Feb. 161½. B.

Cope, the Rev. Anthony, Dean of Armagh, in Ireland, now residing in St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 30, and Sarah Hucks, of St. Giles aforesaid, spinster, above 27, spec. lic., 17 Nov. 1753. F.

Cope, John, esq., of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 18, son of Sir William Cope, knight, now of same, who consents, and Mary Walter, spinster, 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir John Walter, Lord Chief Baron, who consents—at Uxbridge, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1626. B.

Cope, John, and Alice Jones, of the city of Westminster. 9 March, 163⅟. D.

Cope, Robert, and Elizabeth Seawell, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 March, 163⅝. D.

Cope, Thomas, of St. Bennett Sherehog, draper, bachelor, 22 or 23, and Catharine Hix, of Glensforde, Suffolk, spinster, 13, her parents dead, consent of her guardians, Mr. Michael Cope and Erasmus Cope, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, attested by George Cope, of Canons Ashby, gent.—at St. Faith. 18 Nov. 1633. B.

Cope, William, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Mary Hill, spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Hill, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London, whose consent is attested by Thomas Hill, uncle of said Mary—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories, London. 4 July, 1665. F.

Copeland, Christopher, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, 31, and Ann Potter, spinster, 30, daughter of one Potter, late of the city of Exeter, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 Dec. 1632. F.

Copgrave, Gregory, and Lettier Warde, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 18 Aug. 1567. B.

Coppinger, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, 30, and Eleanor Houseman [or Horseman], of same, widow, 40—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 13 Feb. 163⅞. B.

Copinger, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, mercer, bachelor, 30, and Judeth Jackman, spinster, about 19, daughter of Thomas Jackman, late of co. Bucks, esq., deceased, her mother also dead, with consent of her uncle, Thomas Wilkes, of Islington, Middlesex, gent.—at Islington aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1632. F.

Copland, Richard, and Ellen Rosier, spinster, daughter of Robert Rosier, of Abingdon, Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 17 Oct. 1583. B.

Copland, Thomas (Coppland), and Agnes Peton, of Bydford, diocese of Worcester. 10 Nov. 1545. F.

Copland, Thomas, and Olive Rosyngton, widow, of Lambeth. 15 July, 1547.

Coplande, William, and Joanne Tyddeswell, of St. Bride—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1546. B.

Coplestone, John, and Alice Wood, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1577. B.

Copley, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Judith Finch, now of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or . . . . 3 Dec. 1697. F.

Copley, George, of St. John Evangelist, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hide, of Sundridge, Kent, spinster, 18, daughter of Humphrey Hide, esq., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, St. Mary Abchurch, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 7 June, 1688. F.

Copley, Sir Godfrey, bart., of Sprotborough, co. York, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Purcell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Ely Chapel, Holborn. 15 Oct. 1681. F.

Copley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Rebecca Moone, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Dec. 1611. D.

Copley, John, gent., and Anne Frost, of city of Westminster, widow. 20 Oct. 1634. D.

Copley, Lionel, of Wadworth, co. York, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anne Boteler, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir Philip Boteler, knight of the Bath, of Wotton Woodhall, Herts, who consents—at Watton or Wotton Woodhall, or . . . ., Herts. 8 June, 1676. F.

Coppin, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, tailor, and Sarah Stonistreet, of All Hallows Stayning, said city, spinster, daughter of — Stonistreet, deceased—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1616. B.

Coppin, John, and Anne Watts. 13 Jan. 166⅔. D.

Coppin, Robert (Coppyn), of Royston, Herts, yeoman, and Johanna Sympson, widow, relict of — Simpson, of same, innholder—at Royston. 3 July, 1583. B.

Coppin, Robert, of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Barrowe, of St. John, Walbrook, said city, widow of Thomas Barrow, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 27 Jan. 159⅞. B.

Coppin, Thomas (Copyn), and Margaret Hyfelde, of Dagenham—to marry there. 4 Oct. 1567. B.

Coppin, Thomas (Coppyn), gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, 22, and Martha Norton, spinster, 20, daughter of Luke Norton, esq., of the Inner Temple, who consents, alleged by Robert Rainsford, of the University of Oxon, M.A.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid. 29 Jan. 162⅞. B.

Coppin, Thomas, esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fagge, of Hartlip (?), Kent, 22, widow of William Fagge, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 7 Nov. 1635. B.

Coppleman, Philip, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, London, goldsmith, and Mary Chesson, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 16 Sept. 1619. B.

Copson, Richard, "lanium," and Dorothy Barker, of city of Westminster, widow. 26 Feb. 163⅘. D.

Copwoode, Abraham, of London, gent., and Mary Goldinge, of Gosfield, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Goldinge, late of . . . ., co. Essex, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1593. B.

Copwoode, Anthony (Copwodde), and Mary Betnam, diocese of Canterbury. 25 Feb. 154⅝. F.

Corbett, Abraham, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, "pelliparium," and Johanna Bowyer, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 11 July, 1582. B.

Corbett, Bromfield, of ye Middle, *sic* (co. Salop), gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Sheffield, of Navestock, Essex, widow, about 30—at Gray's Inn chapel. 13 Feb. 167⅘. V.

Corbett, Charles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bullcock, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, about 40—at Islington, Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1671. V.

Corbett, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Catherine Atwood, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by John Stirke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, vintner—at Hackney aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1672. V.

Corbett, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of Ludlow, co. Salop, widow, about 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 11 Jan. 166⅚. V.

Corbett, Humfrey, of City of London, and Agnes Parkar, widow, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 157⅙. B.

Corbett, John, and Margaret Graves, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 29 July, 1579. B.

Corbett, Sir John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, knight and bart., widower, 27, and Frances Eggerton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, daughter of Randall Eggerton, esq., consent of father and mother—at St. Mary-le-Savoy. 29 July, 1672. B.

Corbett, John (Corbet), of Woolwich, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Watson, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Watson, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 13 April, 1675. F.

Corbett, Lancelot, and Elizabeth Stoke, widow, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 20 June, 1579. B.

Corbett, Lawrence, of Clapham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Martha Freeman, of Chersey, said county, spinster, aged 22, her parents dead—at Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey. 19 May, 1675. V.

Corbett, Nicholas (Corbet), of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, yeoman, and Joane Redmond, widow of Robert Redmond, late of St. Ethelburgh, London, brown baker, gen. lic., 13 May, 1594. B.

Corbett, Richard, esq., and Anne Bromley, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of Hon. Viri. Thomas Bromley, Lord Chancellor of England, gen. lic., 20 May, 1583. B.

Corbett, Richard (Corbet), gent., of Debdene, co. Essex, bachelor, 34, and Sara James, of . . . ., co. Essex, spinster, 30, consent of her father—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 1 July, 1640. B.

Corbett, Sir Richard, bart., of Longner, co. Salop, bachelor, 23, and Victoria Udall (Uvedall), spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Victoria Udall, late widow, now wife of Bartholomew Price, of Wickham, co. Southampton, esq., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, or . . . . 5 Jan. 166¾. F.

Corbett, Robert, of Aderley, co. Salop, esq., bachelor, 23, and Jane Hooker, spinster, 16, daughter of William Hooker, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at . . . . 21 June, 1693. F.

Corbett, Rowland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Cole, spinster, daughter of William Cole, late of Westbury, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael Queenhithe, London. 9 Feb. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Corbett, Samuel (Corbet), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 44, and Sarah Tickle, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 12 Oct. 1691. F.

Corbett, Simon (Corbet), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Mazene, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Mazene, of same, gent.—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Marybone, Middlesex. 19 June, 1662. V.

Corbett, Thomas, of Stanwarden, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Garrard, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she living with her brother, Thomas Pile, of Beaverstock, co. Wilts, who consents—at Beaverstock aforesaid, or St. Gregory, London. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Corbett, the Hon. Sir Uvedall, bart., of Longnor, co. Salop, bachelor, 24, and the Right Hon. the Lady Mildred Cecil, spinster, 18, daughter of the late James, Earl of Salisbury, her parents dead, with the consent of her brothers, the present Earl of Salisbury and the Hon. Robert Cecil—at Hitchin, co. Herts, or . . . . 14 Aug. 1693. F.

Corbett, Vincent, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Church, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Edward Church, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 19 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Corbett, Vincent, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Jane Acton, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, daughter of John Acton, citizen and goldsmith, deceased, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Blandina Acton, now the Lady Skipworth—at St. Faith, alleged by John Jones, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 July, 1642. B.

Corbett, Vincent, gent., of Woodford, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Thomazine Potkin, of same, spinster, 18, consent of mother, Margaret Potkin, widow—at Woodford aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1646. B.

Corbett, Vincent, of Towyn, co. Merioneth, bachelor, and Anne Lloyd, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 23 Dec. 1676. D.

Corbett, Wattis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, and Judith Seabrough, of same, widow, 36—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middlesex. 14 Oct. 1667. F.

Corbett, William, of Nash, co. Pembroke, bachelor, 22, and Elleonor Jones, of Nanteus, co. Cardigan, spinster, 22, her father dead, and she at her own disposal, alleged by William Corbett, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.—at Llambadarne, co. Cardigan, or . . . . 16 July, 1684. F.

Corbie, John, yeoman, and Anne Kirton, spinster, of Rislipp, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Kirton, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 29 May, 1619. B.

Cordell, George, of Chesthunt, Herts, yeoman, and Dorothy Pryor, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Pryor, of Flamsted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 8 July, 1596. B.

Cordell, Henry, yeoman, and Katherine Dixon, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Edward Dixon, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 31 Aug. 1596. B.

Cordell, John, and Alice Robynson, spinster, of Chinckford—to marry there. 6 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Cordell, John, of Chinkford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Edith Bridgman, of same, widow of William Bridgman, late of same, yeoman—at St Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 18 July, 1604. B.

Cordell, Sir John, bart., of Melford, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Eleanora Haskin Styles, spinster, 20 and upwards, with consent of her father, Joseph Haskin Styles, of All Hallows Staining, London, esq.—at All Hallows aforesaid, or . . . . 18 Dec. 1701. F.

Cordell, Lawde, bachelor, and Mary Dalton, spinster. 23 Aug. 1670. D.

Cordall, Nicholas, of Chinckforde, Essex, joyner, and Margery Clyfforde, spinster, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1584. B.

Cordell, Paul, of Chesthunt, Herts, husbandman, bachelor, and Cecilia Cornwell, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Cornwell, of same, carpenter—at Waltham Holy Cross, in Chesthunt aforesaid. 7 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cordell, Simon, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Pratt, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Pratt, of same, husbandman—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Cordell, Thomas, of Chigwell, Essex, collier, and Dorcas Adams, of Topsfield, said county, spinster, daughter of William Adams, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 May, 1592. B.

Cordell, William, of Fulham, esq., and Hester Knight, of same, widow of George Knight, late of St. Mary Aldermary, London, skinner—at Fulham. 1 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cordwell, Robert, of the City of London, clockmaker, and Frances Bargeman, spinster, daughter of John Bargeman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 26 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Cordwell, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, 35, and Anne Machen, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Machen, of Wallenford, Berks, gent., who consents, alleged by Robert Cordwell, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary Somerset. 22 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Cordewell, William, of Chesthunt, Herts, carpenter, and Katherine Pullen, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, relict of Richard Pullen, of same, mariner — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Cordywen, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, carpenter, and Alice Tuckwell, of St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Tuckwell, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 28 May, 1612. B.

Coren, John, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Land, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 June, 1661. F.

Corke, John, gent., of St. Margaret, Lothbury, bachelor, 27, and Ellinor Thompson, of same, widow, 38—at St. Faith, London. 10 Dec. 1638. B.

Cornelius, James, gent., of Boxwell, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sara Playle, of Thornedon, Essex, spinster, 26—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 14 April, 1645. B.

Cornelius, Peter, and Elizabeth Lunn, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 19 June, 1630. D.

Cornelius, Peter, and Dionysia Wright, of city of Westminster, widow. 19 April, 1637. D.

Cornell, John, and Judith Wheler, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1561. B.

Cornewall, Arthur, gent., of Roothing Abbotts, Essex, bachelor, 36, and Fortune Petchie, of Mountnessing, Essex, 42, widow of William Petchie, yeoman, who died about 1½ years since — at St. Michael Basishaw, London. 28 May, 1603. B.

Cornewell, Arthur, of Stanford-le-Hope, co. Essex, gent., and Joane Hulke, of same, widow of — Hulke, late of same, yeoman — at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 4 Dec. 1607. B.

Cornwell, Clement, of diocese of London, and Magdalen Raser, of diocese of Canterbury. 20 Jan. 154⁸⁄₉. F.

Cornewall, Gilbert, of Pidleston, co. Hereford, gent., and Margaret Powell, of same, consent of their parents—at Pidleston or Laysten, said county. 19 Oct. 1676. V.

Cornewall, John, of Haverell, co. Essex, gent., and Katherine Leake, widow, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1571. B.

Cornewall, Robert, of Berrington, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Edith Cornewallis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 July, 1668. V.

Corney, Miles, of St. Benet Fink, London, clothworker, and Mary Foxcrofte, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Foxcrofte, of St. Giles, co. Cambridge, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 5 April, 1605. B.

Cornish, George (Cornishe), of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Isabell Roberts, of same, spinster—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 6 May, 1611. B.

Cornish, Henry, mariner, and Susan Cooper, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Cooper, of Ashford, co. Kent, saddler — at Stepney aforesaid. 26 Feb. 159⁹⁄₇. B.

Cornish, Hugh (Cornishe), baker, and Jane Phillips, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Phillips, late of same, tailor, deceased—at same. 18 March, 159⁷⁄₈. B.

Cornish, John (Cornishe), glover, and Margaret Godfreye, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Thomas Godfrey, late of Stapleford, Herts, basket maker, deceased—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 19 Feb. 158⁷⁄₈. B.

Cornish, Richard (Cornishe), of City of London, and Johanna Crowson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of John Crowson, sailor, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 July, 1583. B.

Cornish, Thomas (Corneyshe), and Elizabeth Byshopp—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 July, 1554. B.

Cornish, Thomas (Cornishe), tailor, and Anne Garlande, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of Edmund Garlande, late of . . . ., co. Worcester, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1598. B.

Cornish, William, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Anne Clarke, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, about 24, daughter of Samuel Clarke, of Newington, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Tottenham, Middlesex, or . . . . 7 June, 1689. F.

Cornwallis, Charles (subs. Cornwaleys), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, his father dead, consent of his mother, Dame Dorothy Cornwallis, and Edith Newce, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Faith, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 June, 1640. B.

Cornwallis, the Right Hon. Charles, Lord, Baron of Eye, bachelor, 24, and the Right Hon. Charlotte Butler, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard, late Earl of Arran, with consent of her mother, Dorothy, Countess Dowager of Arran—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 26 May, 1699. F.

Cornwallis, Sir Francis, knight, bachelor, 24, son of Charles Cornwallis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who alleges, and Elizabeth Jones, of Abbermaules, co. Carmarthen, spinster, 22, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Mary Williams, of Abbermaulls aforesaid, spinster, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 24 June, 1665. F.

Cornwell. *See* CORNEWALL.

Corrance, John, esq., of Rougham, co. Suffolk, widower, and Ann Chester, of Edmondsbury, same county, spinster, above 21 — at St. Andrew, Holborn, Somerset House chapel, or Gray's Inn. 27 April, 1734. B.

Corse, Edmund, of Buntingford, Herts, yeoman, and Bethia Yates, of same, spinster, daughter of — Yates, clerk, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 27 Oct. 1618. B.

Corsellis, Michael, 1568. *See* CURSELLIS.

Corson, Walter, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, grocer, and Margery Sligh, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at St. Faith, London. 24 Sept. 1625. B.

Corwin, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, perfumer, and Margaret Dormer, spinster, daughter of—Dormer, deceased—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1618. B.

Cory, John, now of City of London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Mary Sadler, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 17, daughter of Edmund Sadler, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Islington. 5 April, 1631. B.

Coryton, John, 13 Feb. 167½. *See* CARRITON.

Coryton, Sir John, bart., of West Newton Ferrars, co. Cornwall, widower, and Anne Wayte, of Acton, co. Middlesex, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . . 24 May, 1680. F.

Corzer, Alexander, of St. Sepulchre, London, saddler, and Hester Andrews, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Edward Andrews, late of same—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 7 May, 1613. B.

Cosen, Edmund, and Ellen Abell, of Colchester, gen. lic., 30 May, 1560. B.

Cosen, John, 14 Feb. 156⁴⁄₅. *See* COOSEN.

Cosen, William (Cosyn), of Lexden, Essex, and Marion Walden, spinster, of East Marsey, Essex, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1575. B.

Cosens. *See also* COZENS.

Cosens, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Parker, of Highgate, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 18 Feb. 16⁴⁹⁄₇₀. F.

Cosens, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Sparke, of Bishop Stanford, Herts, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Tottenham High Cross, Edmonton, or Newington, Middlesex. 5 April, 1682. F.

Coseworth, John, and Dorothy Hyll, of the diocese of London. 2 Dec. 1544. F.

Cosforde, John, and — Harpar, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 156⁷⁄₈. B.

Cosier, Mark, and Alice Baker. 15 June, 1670. D.

Coster, Arthur, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Frances Sharp, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Coston, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Lynch, spinster, about 20, daughter of Symon Lynch, late of Ingerstone, Essex, clerk, deceased, and her mother also, consent of Augustine Siliard, her curator—at Barking, Ilford, or Westham, Essex. 12 April, 1662. V.

Cote, William, of St. Clement Danes, "lanium," and Isabella Bigges, of Westminster, spinster —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Dec. 1617. D.

Cotereau, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Mrs. Martha Thomas, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—in ye French (*sic*) parish church or chapel of ye Savoy. 10 June, 1670. V.

Cotes, Allan, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, ironmonger, and Mary Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Johnson, of Richemont, co. York, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1592. B.

Cotes, John, of Woodcote, co. Salop, bachelor, 18, and Dorothy Shirley, of Chartley, co. Stafford, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. the Lord Ferrers, of Chartley Barow, alleged by Charles Cotes, of Woodcote aforesaid, esq.—at any time or place in England. 21 June, 1700. F.

Cotes, the Rev. Washington, clerk, Dean of Lismore, in co. Waterford, kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, above 32, and Jane Holland, of St. Chad, co. Salop, widow—at St. James, Westminster, St. Paul's Cathedral, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 June, 1750. F.

Cotgrave, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, lime-seller, bachelor, and Rose Woodward, spinster, daughter of John Woodward, of same, chandler—at Barking aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1621. B.

Cothorne, Thomas, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, and Isabell Brooke, spinster, daughter of Christopher Brooke, late of Hethsfield, co. York, "yeoman," deceased — at St. Mary Woolnoth. 24 July, 1584. B.

Cotman, Nicholas and Barbara Corbet. 1 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Cottell, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Walden, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 27 Oct. 1623. B.

Cotter, Garrett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burges, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Burges—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 Oct. 1666. V.

Cotter, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Anselme, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 40, alleged by Gerrett Cotter, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 May, 1679. V.

Cotter, Maurice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Stoakes, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at parish church or chapel of Windsor, Berks, alleged by James Cotter, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent. 25 Aug. 1677. V.

Cotterell, Charles (Cottrell), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burwell, of same, spinster, about 17, and at own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London. 31 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Cotterell, Sir Charles Lodwick (Cottrell), knight, of St. Martin - in - the - Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Chute, of Chevening, co. Kent, spinster, 27—at Chevening aforesaid or . . . . 9 June, 1691. F.

Cotterell, Sir Clement (Cottrell), knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Bridget Sherborne, of same, spinster, about 19—at chapel of Bishop of London's Palace at Fulham, consent of the mother, Mary Sherborne, widow. 9 April, 1716. B.

Cotterell, Henry, husbandman, and Mary Matterday, spinster, daughter of Stephen Matterday, of Walthamstow, Essex, husbandman — at Walthamstow aforesaid. 5 July, 1624. B.

Cotterell, John (Cottrell), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 50, and Rebecca Flower, of same, widow, about 46—at Thistleworth or Bramford, co. Middlesex. 5 May, 1666. V.

Cotterell, Richard, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, consent of father, Richard Cotterell, gent., and Margaret Walwin, of same, widow, 26—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Chiswick, Middlesex. 30 June, 1641. B.

Cotterell, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Mary Elliott, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Elliott, of co. Cornwall, yeoman, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1594 B.

Cotterell, Thomas, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, innkeeper, and Christian Smith, of same, widow of John Smith, late of same—at same. 14 May, 1623. B.

Cotterell, Thomas, bachelor, and Grace Dennis, spinster. 8 June, 1669. D.

Cotterell, William, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, and Anne Turner, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Turner, of same, turner—at Waltham Abbey. 21 Oct. 1589. B.

Cottesmore, Edward, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 46, and Anne Willoughby, of St. Katherine, Coleman Street, widow, 37—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 8 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{40}$. B.

Cottey, George, and Elizabeth Morfey. 14 May, 1673. D.

Cottye, Peter (Cottey), of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Sisley Rayner, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 31 July, 1568. B.

Cottingham, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Catherine Allen, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Bridget Allen, of same—at Ipsam or Ewell, Surrey. 6 Aug. 1662. V.

Cottle, Edward, gent., and Agnes Wannell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Wannell, late of same, tailor—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 9 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cottle, John, 1623. *See* COTTELL.

Cottle, Mark, of St. Gregory, London, haberdasher, widower, about 32, and Anne Sackvile, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 28, consent of mother, Dame Anne Sackvile, widow —at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Mary or All Hallows Staining. 13 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Cottle, Mark, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Ursula Dobbins, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at All Hallows Stayning or St. Mary Stayning, London. 20 Nov. 1663. V.

Cottman, Richard, of Westham, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Alice Bedall, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, relict of Simon Bedall, of same, plasterer, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Cottman, Thomas, and Johanna Hitchcock, spinster—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 Dec. 1575. B.

Cotton, Edmund, of St. Martin Orgar, London, draper, and Anne Barrett, of St. Mildred, London, spinster, daughter of — Barrett, deceased—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1613. B.

Cotton, Giles, of Gray's Inn, esq., aged above 40, son and heir of William Cotton, of Panfield, co. Essex, gent., who died above thirty years ago, and whose widow married Dr. Isaac Barro, doctor of physic (who alleges), and Ann Baker, maiden daughter of Henry Baker, esq., of . . . ., co. Essex, deceased, and her mother, now married to Sir Ralph Wyseman, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, knight, who gives her consent —at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 26 June, 1604. B.

Cotton, George, tailor, and Jane Woodwarde, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Woodwarde, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, mariner—at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1605. B.

Cotton, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Anne Paulett, of Willesden, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at Crawley, co. Bucks. 23 Sept. 1650. F.

Cotton, John, and Elizabeth Bradborne. 14 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. F

Cotton, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, draper, and Phebe Shorte, of St. John the Evangelist, spinster—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1615. B.

Cotton, John, esq., of Earle Soham, co. Suffolk, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Craddocke, widow, 46—at Newington, Tottenham, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 2 June, 1641. B.

Cotton, Richard, esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, widower, 37, and Susan Quarles, of Romford, Essex, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Robert Quarles, of same, knight, who consents, as testified by Thomas Gouge, of Hornchurch aforesaid, gent., alleged by Jeremy Cotton, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, pewterer—at Harlow, co. Essex, or Mant (?), in the county aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1634. B.

Cotton, Richard, of Bedhampton, co. Southampton, esq., bacheler, and Dame Elizabeth Lumley, spinster, 20, daughter of the Hon. the Lady Lumley, of Hansted, co. Sussex, widow, who consents—at Stansted aforesaid. 26 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Cotton, Sir Robert, knight, of St. George, Hatley, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 21, and Gertrude Morrice, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir William Morrice, Secretary of State, who consents — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 July, 1663. F.

Cotton, Thomas, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Magdalen Mountson (*sic*), *i.e.*, Monson, of Ealing, Middlesex, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir Thomas Mountson, knight, who consents—at Ealing or Kensington. 23 April, 1632. B.

Cotton, Sir Thomas, of the city of Westminster, bart., widower, 40, and Alice Anderson, widow, 25—at St. Michael or St. Stephen, near St. Albans. 17 April, 1640. B.

Cotton, Thomas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Santloe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Santloe, widow—at St. Mary Bothaw, London. 24 Nov. 1662. V.

Cotton, William (Coton), A.M., clerk, and Mary Cutler, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic, 16 Dec. 1578. B.

Cotton, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Pincke, of same, widow of Thomas Pincke—at St. Clement aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1619. B.

Cotton, William, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, with consent of his guardian, Francis King, sen., of Hempsted, Herts, gent., and Sarah King, spinster, about 20, daughter of said Francis King, sen., alleged by Francis King, jun., of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at North Mims, co. Herts. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Couch, Robert, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 23, and Anne Frencham, of Westminster, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Mary, Savoy, or the collegiate church in Westminster. 20 July, 1665. F.

Couche, William, of Stepney, gent., and Johanna Hemmynge, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1573. B.

Couchman, Charles, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Mary Sampson, spinster, 19, daughter of John Sampson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1691. F.

Couchman, John, of Tooting, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Pratt, of Greenwich, Kent, widow, about 40—at Deptford, co. Kent. 3 July, 1665. V.

Coulding, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Dame Katherine Adler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid, Kensington, or the Temple church. 19 July, 1665. F.

Coulson, Christopher, of Great Ayton, co. York, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Man, spinster, 21, daughter of John Man, alderman of Norwich, who consents—at Sall, co. Norfolk, Wrentham, co. Suffolk, or Hingham, co. Norfolk. 7 Aug. 1666. F.

Coulter, Richard, of Cheshunt, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Lowen, widow, of same, gen. lic., 3 July, 1587. B.

Country, Nicholas, and Ann Flitt, spinster, of the city of Westminster. 3 June, 1633. D.

Courcy, the Right Hon. Gerald de, Baron of Kingsall, and Baron Courcy, of Rynerone, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, 25, and Margaretta Essington, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, 23—at Mercers' chapel, London. 12 May, 1725. B.

Court, Daniel, gent., of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London, bachelor, 25, and Alice Pinsen, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Feb. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Court, John, alias Gardner, of the diocese of London, and Abigail Walter, of same, widow —at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 17 May, 1626. B.

Court, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 33, and Mary Sudbury, spinster, 30 —at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 10 Sept. 1639. B.

Court, Nathaniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, clothworker, and Bridget Doggett, of same, spinster, daughter of — Doggett, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 April, 1615. B.

Court, William (Courte), alias Smythe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., about 27, a clerk in Sir William Spencer's office, and Elizabeth Warrener, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, her parents dead eight years, consent of her uncle and guardian, Thomas Crompton, esq., attested by his servant, Clement Daubney, gent. 16 May, 1598. B. [In Vicar-General's book she is called daughter of — Warrener, late of Kendall, co. Westmoreland, gent., deceased—to marry at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate.]

Court, William, of Quidhampton, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Sear, of Coome Bissett, Wilts, widow, about 30 (she alleges) —at Stratford-under-ye-Castle, co. Wilts, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{7}$. V.

Courtauld, Augustin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Jane Bardin, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—in the chapel belonging to the parish church of Chelsea. 17 March, 174$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Courtenay, George, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ludlow, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 30—at St. James-in-the-Fields. 17 Oct. 1694. B.

Courtenay, Henry (Corteneye), of Middle Temple, esq., and Elizabeth Gyles, spinster, of City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1585. B.

Courtenay, Peter, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, about 27, and Mary South, of Swallowcliffe, co. Wilts, widow, about 26—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or . . . . 29 June, 1678. V.

Courtenay, Richard (Courteney), and Ellen Adams, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 May, 1574. B.

Courtenay, Robert (Courtney), of Barnes, Surrey, brewer, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Spicer, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 21, mother's consent, a widow—at St. Swithin, London Stone. 26 June, 1690. B.

Courtenay, William (Courteney), gent., and Lady Elizabeth Manners, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Courthope, Edward. Brian Courthope, of the Inner Temple, gent., alleges the marriage of Edward Courthope, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Strickland, of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Wadhurst aforesaid, or . . . . 19 July, 1695. F.

Courthop, Francis, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 40, and Anne Hastlin, of London, 40, widow of Henry Hastlin, deceased—at St. Alphage. 13 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Courthop, George, of Whileigh, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Fuller, of Waldron, said county, spinster, about 21, her father's consent — at Waldron aforesaid. 11 July, 1674. V.

Courtopp, John, yeoman, and Anne Tyler, of Henningham-ad-Costrum, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Tyler, late of same, leather-dresser, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1592. B.

Courthopp, John, of Weighbridge, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Wilson, of Winsor, Berks, spinster, about 20, executrix of — Wilson, deceased, her father—at St. Clement Danes. 30 June, 1662. V.

Courthopp, John, gent., of Burnham, Bucks, widower, 40, and Anne Speed, of Stanwell, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at St. Faith or St. Bride. 11 Aug. 1632. B.

Courthopp, John, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, clothier, widower, about 75, and Mercy Taylor, of Hawkhurst, Kent, widow, about 60 — at Beningden, or Rounden, Kent. 10 Oct. 1668. V.

Courthope, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Rachell Codrington, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, at her own disposal — at parish church of Bramford [? Brentford]. 12 June, 1686. F.

Courthop, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Amy Godfrey, spinster, 26, daughter of Peter Godfrey, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, or . . . . 10 July, 1684. F.

Courtley, John, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Smith, of Heston, said county, spinster—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 14 Sept. 1626. B.

Couse, John. William Couse, gent., of Heavitree, Devon, alleges marriage of his son, John Couse, bachelor, 25, and Frances Mayne, spinster, 22, consent of her father, Robert Mayne—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Sept. 1637. B.

Coutrie, William, and Margery Christollowe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 27 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{9}$. B.

Cove, Nathaniel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, bachelor, above 25, and Elizabeth Marsh, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, above 24—at chapel in Russell Court, St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Sept. 1717. B.

Cove, Nathaniel, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, baker, bachelor, 26, and Sarah West, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, above 21—at St. Stephen or St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1754. F.

Cove, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, in town and co. of Northampton, bachelor, above 21, and Anne Elliott, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, above 19, consent of her mother, Mary, wife of Samuel France—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 July, 1740. B.

Covell, Michael, gent., of West Wickham, Kent, bachelor, 36, and Rebecca Jones, of St. Bride, widow, 25—at St. Faith. 25 Jan. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Covell, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, London, skinner, bachelor, and Martha Pococke, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Abraham Pococke, gent., deceased — at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 19 May, 1610. B.

Covell, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 30, and Judith Blagge, spinster, 30, both of Horningsheath, co. Suffolk—at Horningsheath, Westley, or Rickworth, said county. 9 July, 1664. F.

Covent, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, saddler, and Elizabeth Harrison, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Harrison, late of same, haberdasher — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street aforesaid. 9 June, 1599. B.

Covente, Thomas, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Katherine Reade, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Coventry, Francis, the elder, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 50, and Lady Elizabeth Hoskins, of Carshalton, co. Surrey, widow, about 40—at Carshalton aforesaid. 16 Jan. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Coventry, Francis, af Carshalton, Surrey, widower, and Margaret Waterer, of same, maiden, about 37—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, 22 Aug. 1689. F.

Coventry, the Right Hon. Gilbert, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Keyte, spinster, 24, consent of father, Sir William Keyte, bart—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 30 Nov. 1694. B.

Coventry, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Graham, of Croombe Dabitot, co. Worcester, spinster, 25, with consent of her parents—at Hill Croombe, co. Worcester, or . . . . 13 May, 1695. F.

Coventry, Timothy (Coventrie), and Katherine Wells, spinster, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Feb. 157⅞. B.

Coventry, Walter, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, 35, and Anne Holcombe, spinster, 23, daughter of Humphrey Holcombe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1670. F.

Coventry, William (Coventre), and Anne Bostock, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 2 June, 1574. B.

Cover, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Marwood, of Westham, Essex, widow, about 35—at Westham aforesaid. 10 Feb. 167⅘. V.

Covert, Antony, gent., of Hascombe, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Martha Chesterton, of Witleigh, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of — Chesterton, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Anne, now Dame Randill—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 May, 1644. B.

Covert, Henry, gent., of Harshcombe, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cavie, spinster, 32—at St. Nicholas Olave. 7 July, 1631. B.

Coverte, Humphrey, gent., and Grace Knapp, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Knapp, of Perune [?], co. Cornwall, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Nov. 1583. B.

Coward, Christopher, clerk, of Ditcheatt, co. Somerset, bachelor, 40, and Mary Freke, of Hannington, Wilts, spinster, about 22, her parent dead—at Lilton, co. Dorset, or . . . . 15 Dec. 1691. F.

Coward, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, butcher, and Margaret Bishop, of same, widow of Thomas Bishop, victualler—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Aug. 1623. B.

Coward, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 36, and Martha Milton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . . 27 May, 1696. F.

Cowbridge, Christopher, and Frances Rivers, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 5 June, 1626. B.

Cowdale, Henry, and Suzanna Bales, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 19 Feb. 156¾. B.

Cowdall, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, white baker, and Elizabeth Dodd, of same, widow of Richard Dodd, late of same, draper—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 5 Dec. 1603. B.

Cowdell, Thomas, maltman, and Agnes Hitchinson, widow, of Chesthunt, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1570. B.

Cowdree, Robert, butcher, and Margaret Sallawaye, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, relict of John Sallaway, late of same, butcher—at same. 11 April, 1586. B.

Cowdrey, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Young, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 31 Aug. 1668. V.

Cowdrye, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret Dale, of the city of Westminster, widow of — Dale, late of said city, hosier, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1593. B.

Cowell, John, clerk, A.M., vicar of Bumsted Helion, co. Essex, and Bridget Holland, spinster, Great Dunmow, said county, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1581. B.

Cowell, John, of . . . ., co. Surrey, gent., and Ursula Woodson, spinster, 24, daughter of one Woodson, late of the University of Oxford, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 10 May, 1633. F.

Cowell, William, and Ann Welsted, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 27 June, 1576. B.

Cowell, William, gent., of Lyon's Inn, bachelor, 20, son of William Cowell, clerk, parson, of Meesdon, Herts, who consents, and Elizabeth Brittaine, of Meesdon, maiden, 20, consent of father, John Brittaine, of Clavering, Essex, yeoman—at St. John, Walbrook. 31 Oct. 1608. B.

Cowell, William, of St. John, Friday Street, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Slinger, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 17, at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Marylebone. 17 April, 1663. V.

Cowen, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Alice Trewell, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Daniel Trewell, late of same, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 158⅞. B.

Cowes, Edmund, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, gent., and Joane Lee, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 2 June, 1626. B.

Cowes, James, 1616. *See* Cowse.

Cowes, John, 1637. *See* Couse.

Cowlande, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Parker, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 2 May, 1580. B.

Cowles, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Duncomb, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Lambeth, Surrey. 26 Aug. 1668. V.

Cowley, Edward, of All Hallows Staining, and Dorothy Cooke, widow, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch—at Stratford Langthorne. 5 May, 1576. B.

Cowley, Peter, and Magdalen Droyt. 3 Oct. 1628. D.

Cowley, Thomas, carpenter, and Thomasine Berrye, spinster, of All Hallows Stayning—at Edmonton, co. Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1581. B.

Cowley, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 35, and Dame Mary May, of Raw Mayre, co. Sussex, widow—at Midd Lavant, or East Lavant, or . . . ., co. Sussex. 20 Dec. 1673. F.

Cowly, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, 46, and Elizabeth Clarke, of same, widow, 30—at Grays, co. Essex, Marylebone, co. Middlesex, or Battersea, co. Surrey. 26 Feb. 166¾. F.

Cowly, William, gent., of St. Catherine Coleman, bachelor, 25, and Sara Clarke, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, spinster, 18, consent of her uncle, Richard Dewin, of same, citizen and cordwainer—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 5 Sept. 1640. B.

Cownderson, Luthomo, alias Jonson, and Katharine Vandarnote, of the diocese of London. 25 Aug. 1546. F.

Cownsell, Thomas, of Cramford, co. Middlesex, and Felicia Burnell, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gen. lic., 13 June, 1562. B.

Cowper. *See* also COOPER.

Cowper, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, and Susan Hill, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hill, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, deceased, —at St. Clement Danes. 4 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cowper, Edward, now of London, gent., and Elizabeth Grene, of St. John Walbrook, London, spinster, daughter of William Grene, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 27 July, 1597. B.

Cowper, John, of St. Magnus, London, and Alice Litlecote, of St. Martin Outwich, London, widow—at St. Martin Outwich. 12 June, 1550. B.

Cowper, John, carpenter, and Mary Erbye, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of John Erbye, late of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 Nov. 1584. B.

Cowper, John, cordwainer, and Agnes Loveday, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of John Loveday, late of Great Hadham, Herts, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1590. B.

Cowper, John, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, merchant taylor, and Agnes Hadley, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, daughter of Thomas Hadley, of the town of Bedford, fletcher, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1595. B.

Cowper, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, yeoman, and Susan Greenebancke, of St. Alban, Wood Street, spinster, daughter of George Greenebancke, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 7 March, 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Cowper, John, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Joyce Hukeley, spinster, 17, daughter of Peter Hukeley, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased, and her mother also dead, consent of her guardian, John Travell, merchant—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Faith-the-Virgin. 16 March, 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Cowper, John, of Capell, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Lewin, spinster, about 17, daughter of Edmond Lewin, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, esq., who consents — at Hackney, Stoke Newington, Edmonton, or Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 16 June, 1671. F.

Cowper, Richard, and Susanna Wilcockes, spinster, of St. Clement Eastcheap—to marry there. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Cowper, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Partin, widow, of St. Mary, Whitechapel —at St. Catherine Creechurch. 5 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Cowper, Thomas, of St. Martin Pomeroy, and Elizabeth Blevye, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Martin aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1554. B.

Cowper, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret Russell, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of — Russell, of co. Stafford, husbandman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 19 April, 1583. B.

Cowper, William (Cowpar), and Elizabeth Wallys, of South Myms, widow—to marry there. 7 May, 1558. B.

Cowper, William, and Jane Talefere, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Cowper, William, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Fuller, of same, spinster, daughter of John Fuller, late of same, locksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cowper, William, of Wotton, co. Beds, "fabrum," and Joane Benson, of the City of London, single woman — at St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex. 14 April, 1624. B.

Cowper, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Sarah Holled, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 April, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Cowper, William, of St. Mary Somerset, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Dainty, of same, widow —at same. 12 Aug. 1666. B.

Cowse, Edmund, 1626. *See* COWES.

Cowse, James, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, pewterer, and Susan de Grave, of same, spinster, daughter of Arnold de Grave, stranger—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1616. B.

Cowte, Nicholas, esq., and Anne Cowper, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1579. B.

Cox, Edward (Coxe), and Susanna Munsey, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 May, 1581. B.

Cox, Griffith, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Sara Nest (? West), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22, consent of father, Samuel Nest, gent., of St. Martin aforesaid—at Kensington. 26 June, 1641. B.

Cox, John (Coxe), and Katherine Byrde, spinster, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate—to marry there. 19 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cox, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Mary Godfrey, of same, widow of William Godfrey—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 April, 1623. B.

Cox, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Robina French, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Robina Wilkins, alias French, of same—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Cox, John, jun., of the town of Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Katesby, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1669. V.

Cox, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Walker, spinster, 21, daughter of Anthony Walker, D.D., of Fyfield, co. Essex, who alleges — at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or . . . 28 Jan. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Cox, John, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Burdikin, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Burdikin, of same, who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or . . . . 21 Oct. 1702. F.

Cox, Matthias, gent., of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Francks, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Francks, of same, gent., who consents—at same. 25 April, 1631. B.

Cox, Michael, gent., of Whitechapel, bachelor, 23, and Margery Winsmore, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, a widow—at Hackney. 30 July, 1633. B.

Cox, Richard (Coxe), clerk, and Elizabeth Cage, widow, of St. Benet Fink, London, relict of William Cage, late of said city, gen. lic., 10 July, 1591. B.

Cox, Richard (Coxe), of St. Martin Outwich, London, embroiderer, and Anne Adey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Adey, late of Feversham, co. Kent, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West aforesaid. 10 April, 1613. B.

Cox, Richard (Coxe), yeoman, and Rebecca Adkins, spinster, daughter of John Adkins, late of Chessam, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 April, 1617. B.

Cox, Richard, citizen and dyer, of London, and Anne Lambe, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, London, spinster, daughter of John Lambe, late of Camberwell, co. Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1619. B.

Cox, Richard, sen., of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Mawde Glascock, of same, widow, 50—at Stamford Rivers aforesaid. 29 April, 1668. F.

Cox, Robert, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, merchant tayler, bachelor, 28, and Suzanna Courtman, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Andrew Courtman, of same, vintner—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 April, 1639. B.

Cox, Roger (Coxe), merchant taylor, of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Proctor, spinster, of St. Michael-le-Querne, daughter of John Proctor, of Broughton Astley, co. Leicester, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 158⅝. B.

Cox, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, clothworker, and Martha Thomas, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, spinster, daughter of John Thomas, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 29 Sept. 1618. B.

Cox, Thomas, of Fifhead, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bowshe, of Ribsford, co. Worcester, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Fifehead aforesaid, or Stower, co. Dorset. 28 July, 1666. V.

Cox, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Tedcastle, of St. Magnus, London, widow of — Tedcastle, late of same, grocer—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 6 Feb. 159¾. B.

Cox, William, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Frances Stafford, of St. Sepulchre, widow, about 28—at St. Mary, Strand. 11 Oct. 1662. V.

Cox, William (Coxe), of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Katherine Chamberlaine, of Oddington, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Chamberlaine, of same, esq., alleged by Edward Chamberlaine, of the city of Westminster, gent.—at Oddington, or Overswell, co. Gloucester. 26 Dec. 1663. V.

Cox, William, of St. Fagon, co. Glamorgan, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Alice Hilton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1668. V.

Cox, William, of Broughton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Hudson, of same, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 July, 1676. V.

Cox, William, of West Wrathing, co. Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Barry, late of the Isle of Ely, said county, spinster, about 29, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 May, 1679. V.

Coxedd, Francis, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen and turner, bachelor, about 26, and Susanna Wheeler, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, John Wheeler, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1678. V.

Coxen, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Maudit, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 March, 167⁹⁄₁. V.

Coxswett, John, of Radwinter, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Trotter, of Rayleigh, daughter of Thomas Trotter, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 April, 1619. B.

Cozens. *See also* COSENS.

Cozens, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Underwood of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Aug. 1673. F.

Cozens, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, 18, daughter of George Taylor, of Ilford, Essex, innholder, who consents — at All Hallows Barking, London, or . . . . 20 Dec. 1679. F.

Cozens, William, of Chigwell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Priscilla Mood, of same, spinster, daughter of — Mood, late of St. Botolph, in Cambridge, yeoman, deceased—at Chigwell aforesaid. 9 Sept. 1609. B.

Crabb, George, and Joanna Wood, widow, of Braxted, Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 16 July, 1577. B.

Crabb, John (Crabbe), and Alice Shawe, spinster, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Shawe, of Elsenham, said county, yeoman—at Hatfield aforesaid, or Stansted Mount Fitchett, co. Essex. 28 Oct. 1583. B.

Crabb, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., widower, aged 35, and Mary Cox, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 40 — at Trinity, Minories. 10 Nov. 1662. V.

Crabb, John, M.A., fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Waller, of Beckinsfield, Bucks, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Wexham, co. Bucks, or . . . . 31 Oct. 1693. F.

Crabb, Matthias, of Alcester, co. Warwick, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Whichcote, of Frogmore, Berks, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, Christopher Whichcote, esq.—at Frogmore aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1662. V.

Crabtree, John, of East Barnett, Middlesex, and Ellen Geffrey, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London—at St. James aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1579. B.

Crabtree, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, draper, and Frances Wack, of St. Bennet Fink, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 April, 1622. B.

Cracherode, Mordaunt (Cratcherwood) gent., of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Sammes, of same, spinster, 24—at Hatfield aforesaid, or Springfield, co. Essex. 7 June, 1641. B.

Cracherode, Mordaunt, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, linendraper, bachelor, about 27, and Jane Calthorp, now living with Mr. Selwell, merchant, in Leadenhall Street, aged 21 and upwards, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. Andrew Undershaft, or . . . . 11 Dec. 1678. V.

Cracherode, Mordaunt, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Morris, of same, spinster, above 21—at Trinity chapel, co. Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1716. B.

Cracherode, Thomas (Cratchewood), of Topsfield, and Bridget Veer, spinster, of Heningham Castle, co. Essex—at Topsfield aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1576. B.

Cracherode, Thomas, of Topsfield, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Wankford, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 13 Dec. 1708. B.

Cracroft, Charles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Owen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24 — at St. James, Westminster, or Mayfair chapel. 1 Aug. 1741. B.

Cracroft, John, tailor, bachelor, 24, and Magdalen Hambleton, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 18, consent of her parents—at St. Faith-the-Virgin or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 6 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Cracroft, John, of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, about 25, and Sarah Edmonds, of same, spinster, 20, being of no better quality than a menial servant, her parents dead, and no guardian—at St. James, Duke's Place. 3 March, 170$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Cracroft, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Jemmett, spinster, consent of father, Thomas Jemmett, of St. Mary Somerset, victualler—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 16 April, 1724. B.

Cradocke, Edward, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, cook, bachelor, and Grace Holt, daughter of John Holt, of Poldesworth, co. Warwick, spinster—at St. Mary, Savoy, London. 19 April, 1616. B.

Cradock, Matthew (Craddock), of St. Catherine Creechurch, haberdasher, bachelor, about 40, and Unton Percivall, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 13 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Cradock, Matthew, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blackerbye, of St. Andrew, Holborn, above 21, at own disposal—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Michael Royal. 22 Aug. 1705. B.

Cradocke, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Grace Raynor, of St. Bennet Fink, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 1 March, 16$\frac{89}{70}$. V.

Cradock, Thomas, of Tong, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Henrietta Golding, of Milton, said county, widow, about 30—at Milton aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1673. V.

Cradock, Walter, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Hasell, spinster, 23, daughter of Samuel Hasell, of Sudbury, Suffolk, gent., who consents, alleged by Charles Cradock, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, draper — at Sudbury aforesaid, or . . . . 24 Jan. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Cradock, Zachariah, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 25, and Mary Dod, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, 17, consent of her brother and guardian, Mr. Benjamin Dod, her father dead — in chapel of Christ Hospital, alleged by John Cradock, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and grocer, of London. 9 Feb. 170$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Crafforde, Nicholas, and Dorothy Mustchampe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 June, 1582. B.

Craft, Edward, of Westminster, husbandman, and Jane Gooddyn, of Laleham, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Crafton, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Atmore, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, daughter of William Atmore, of same, pewterer—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 10 Dec. 1603. B.

Cragge, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Corker, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Cragge, Richard, clerk, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Anne Bingham, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Mr. Bingham, gent., deceased, consent of mother, Anne Smith, alias Bingham, of Woodford—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 Jan. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Cragges, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Connylowe, of same, widow of Richard Connylowe, late of same, mariner, gen. lic., 10 March, 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Craig, John, clerk, vicar, of Potherne, co. Wilts, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Agnes Cleland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24 — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 July, 1693. B.

Craigmyll, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 22, and Anne Price, of same, spinster, about same age—at St. Faith. 11 June, 1640. B.

Crailey, Christopher, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Johanna Wynter, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1578. B.

Crainford, William, of St. Gregory, London, and Elizabeth Wood, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 19 Dec. 1626. B.

Crake, Thomas, and Susanna Mayne — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or new chapel there. 9 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Crake, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Deborah Sharpe, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—in parish church, or new chapel of Westminster aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1676. V.

Cramfield, William [in margin, Cranfeild], of the City of London, carpenter, and Rebecca Tayler, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Tayler, gent., deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 12–18 Oct. 1617. B.

Crampe, John, of Shenfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Thomasine Wyttham, widow, of Southminster, said county, relict of Barnabe Wyttham, of same, yeoman — at Shenfield aforesaid. 22 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Cramphorne, Joseph, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Frances North, of Dutchworth, Herts, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John North, of same, gent.—at Tewen, co. Herts. 22 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Cramphorne, Thomas, of Waltham Holy Cross, in parish of Chesthunt, Herts, and Annable Smith, spinster, of Quendon, diocese of London—at Chesthunt. 9 Dec. 1578. B.

Crampton, Ralph, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Catherine Abraham, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 31 July, 1579. B.

Cranage. *See also* CRANIDGE.

Cranage, John, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Ward, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Augustine, London. 1 Oct. 1713. F.

Cranage, John, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary Orton (or Overton), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21 — at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 11 April, 1723. B.

Crane, John, and Dorothy Hungerford. 10 May, 1575. F.

Crane, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Fawler, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or Trinity, Minories, London. 20 Dec. 1662. F.

Crane, Robert, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 23, and Jane Porter, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. — Porter, late of co. Warwick, gent., deceased, mother's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 April, 1628. B.

Crane, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Karsley, 43, widow of John Karsley, late of Oxford, deceased—at St. Bride. 19 May, 1632. B.

Crane, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cordwainer, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Parslew, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Parslew, of same, gent., deceased, her mother's consent, attested by her husband, Robert Northam—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 July, 1632. B.

Crane, William, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Alice Salisburie, widow of Humphrey Salisburie—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Cranfeild, William, 1607. *See* CRAMFIELD.

Cranidge, Gabriell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, salter, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Leay, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 23, consent of father, George Leay, gent.—at St. George, London. 22 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Cranidge, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Tibbis, of same, spinster, 21, consent of friends — at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 April, 1707. B.

Cranidge, John, 1713 and 1723. *See* CRANAGE.

Cranmer, Charles, of St. John Evangelist, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Sarah Potter, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 29 Jan. 1805. F.

Cranmer, Dennis (Cranmor), and Joanna Stavely, of the city of Westminster. 10 Oct. 1637. D.

Cranmer, Elias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and upwards, and Faith Rowland, of St. George, Bloomsbury, widow—at St. Mary-le-Strand or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 16 Jan. 173$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Cranmer, Isaac, of St. Dionis Backchurch, bachelor, above 21, and Margaret White, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. Dionis Backchurch. 2 July, 1731. B.

Cranmer, James, of Mitcham, Surrey, esq., widower, and Dulcibella Hooker, of the city of Winchester, spinster, 28 and upwards—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 10 May, 1742. F.

Cranmer, James, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, above 22, and Ann Toll, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, spinster, above 20, daughter of Richard Toll, of same, who consents—at Tottenham aforesaid, Walthamstow, co. Essex, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 13 June, 1750. F.

Cranmer, James, of Mitcham, Surrey, widower, and Rebecca Bulmer, of Southal, in the precinct of Norwood, in parish of Hayes, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—in the chapel of Norwood aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1769. F.

Cranmer, John, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Gilbert, spinster, 19, daughter of Robert Gilbert, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, citizen and mercer, who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 1 Dec. 1679. F.

Cranmer, John, of Mitcham, Surrey, widower, and Anne Woods, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 22, whose mother is living and consenting — at St. Mary-at-Hill or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 27 Feb. 168$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Cranmer, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 42, and Rachel Fry, of same, spinster, 30, at own disposal—at All Hallows, London Wall. 8 May, 1709. B.

Cranmer, John, of St. Anne, Westminster, gent., bachelor, above 25, and Jane Russell, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James aforesaid. 12 Feb. 173$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Cranmer, Joseph, innholder, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Mary March, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 22—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, or the Temple church. 1 Oct. 1716. B.

Cranmer, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Scargill, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 25 May, 1674. V.

Cranmer, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bray, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 June, 1703. B.

Cranwell, John, gent., of Burnt Pelham, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Susan Halsted, of St. Paul, Walden, said county, spinster, 25—at Stepney. 12 Nov. 1640. B.

Crapnell, Leonell, of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Dewe, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 26 March, 1579. B.

Crashawe, Mr. William, clerk, B.D., of St. Mary, Whitechapel [called rector in Vic.-Gen. book], widow, 42, and Elizabeth Skynner, of same, spinster, 26, daughter of Anthony Skynner, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows Barking. 8 May, 1619. B.

Craston, David, and Katherine Baker, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1562. B.

Crathorne, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Anne Rogers, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 July, 1609. D.

Craven, Sir Anthony, knight and bart., of Sparsholt, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Theodosia Wiseman, of Much Canfield, Essex, spinster, 23, her parents dead, alleged by Edmond Wiseman, of St. Martin, Ludgate, citizen and mercer, of London—at St. Peter, Westcheap, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 April, 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Craven, James, of St. Anne, Middlesex, gent., widower, above 30, and Elizabeth Lee, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 7 July, 1698. F.

Craven, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, victualler, and Mary Merritt, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 Dec. 1626. B.

Craven, Ralph (Cravyn), of St. Thomas Apostle, clothworker, and Frances Powell, widow, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 11 April, 1581. B.

Craven, Sir Robert, knight, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Broughton, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Whitehall chapel. 1 Sept. 1663. F.

Crawford, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Snow, of Berwicke, Wilts, widow, aged 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Feb. 16$\frac{9}{8}$. V.

Crawford, John, esq., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Musgrave, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street, alleged by Jermyn Wick, of Chelsea, esq. 20 June, 1702. B.

Crawley, Andrew, of Lower Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Elizabeth Spicer, of Clifton, Dorset, maiden, about 35—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or . . . . 2 April, 1670. V.

Crawley, John, of Kempton, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Bigg, of Walden, St. Paul's, Herts, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Bigg, of Knebeth, said county, yeoman, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 28 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Crawley, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Lambert, spinster, about 14, daughter of William Lambert, late of the town of Buckingham, gent., deceased, she being a ward to his majesty, with consent of her guardian, the Right Worshipful Sir Francis Crawley, knight, one of his majesty's justices of the Court of Common Pleas, as attested by said John Crawley, and Francis Crawley, of Gray's Inn, gent., and with consent also of her mother, Dame Mary Richardson, wife of the Right Worshipful Sir Edward Richardson, knight, of Buckingham aforesaid —to marry at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Nov. 1632. F.

Crawley, John, of King's Waldon, Herts, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Crawley, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of her father, Henry Crawley, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Little St. Bartholomew. 11 May, 1670. V.

Crawley, Richard, of St. Mary Bow, London, girdler, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Trott, of London, spinster, 21, daughter of James Trott, of London, draper, whose consent is attested by Robert Crawley, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, grocer—at Fulham, Middlesex. 10 April, 1632. B.

Crawley, Robert, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Shipton, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of John Shipton, citizen and grocer, of London, who consents—at Enfield, Middlesex, or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 19 Dec. 1629. B.

Crawley, Robert, of Sommaris, Beds, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 38, and Joane Taverner, of Henton, Herts, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Richard Taverner, gent.—at Henton aforesaid. 13 July, 1663. V.

Crawley, Thomas, of Orsett, co. Essex, shoemaker, and Frances Silvester, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Silvester, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1592. B.

Crawley, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Bonnell, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, with consent of her father, David Bonnell, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East aforesaid. 21 May, 1677. V.

Crawley, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hickman, spinster—at St. Michael, Paul's Wharf (*sic*), London. 8 May, 1632. B.

Crawley, Thomas, of Luton, co. Beds, widower, 31, and Sarah Cooper, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 2 March, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Crawley, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Parish, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Edward Parish, citizen and carrier—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 4 March, 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Crawley, William, goldsmith, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, widower, 47, and Helenor Neve, of Portsmouth, Hants, 37, widow of — Neve, late of same, smith, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 29 March, 1636. B.

Crawzon, William, of Laindon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabella Bayly, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bayly, late of co. Salop, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1592. B.

Crayford, William, and Anne Ireland. 12 Oct. 1629. D.

Crayford, William, of Abingham, Kent, bachelor, 25 or 26, son of Edward Crayford, esq., and Cordelia Nevinson, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Roger Nevinson, knight, late of Estrey, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 Feb. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Creede, Anthony, of Anstie, Herts, and Johanna Kinge, widow, of Borley, Essex—at Anstie aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1577. B.

Cremer, Edmund, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Mason, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Mason, gent.—at St. Leonard, Fetter Lane, or St. Sepulchre, London. 27 Nov. 1672. V.

Cremer, Sir John (Creamer), knight, of co. Norfolk, widower, 50, and Ursula Fabian, spinster, 20, daughter of Edmund Fabian, of St. Gregory, London, draper, who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Cremer, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Alicia Nelson, of St. Bride, London, widow, 30—at St. Bride aforesaid, or . . . . 13 Jan. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Creslowe, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, butcher, and Anne Webbe, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Webbe, of Wednesbury, co. Stafford, husbandman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 24 Sept. 1623. B.

Crespion, Germain, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 34, and Cornelia Nau, of same, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Cornelia Nau—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or chapel of Durham House. 11 May, 1648. B.

Cressener, Robert, of St. Margaret Pattens, scrivener, bachelor, about 24, and Oriana Lewys, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Oriana Lewys, of the city of Bristol, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Mary, Strand. 15 April, 1662. V.

Cressett, James, of Woolberry, co. Salop, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Elizabeth Edwards, of Scrivens Middleton, said county, spinster, about 22, daughter of John Edwards, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by Edward Cressett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at Upton Cresset, co. Salop. 29 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Cressett, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, son of John Cressett, of London, gent, who alleges, and Mrs. Elizabeth Overman, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid or Guildhall chapel, London. 20 Dec. 1676. V.

Cressett, Richard, gent., bachelor, 21, son and heir of Edward Cressett, esq., of Upton Cressett, co. Salop, who consents, and Jane Uxeley, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of George Uxley, of same, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, the Lady Needham, alias Uxley—at Edmonton aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1628. B.

Cressett, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, above 24, and Barbara James, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 26 Aug. 1723. F.

Cressett, Zephaniah, of St. Margaret, in co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Joanna Smith, of same, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 22 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Cresswell, Henry, yeoman, of St. Mary Matfellon, alias Whitechapel, and Rachael Hall, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hall, of Osden, co. Hants, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 July, 1587. B.

Creswell, Robert, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 23, son of William Creswell, of Milton Hall, Prittlewell, co. Essex, gent., who died about ten years since, and Anne Gourley, of St. Sepulchre, London, maiden, 18, daughter of John Gourley, gent., of Leigh, co. Kent, deceased about four years ago, consent of John Fordle, of Leigh aforesaid, gent., her father-in-law, and Elizabeth, his wife, the mother of said Anne, attested by William Johnson, of Gray's Inn, esq., who married Anne, the mother of said Mr. John Fordle, and by William Johnson the younger, gent., son of said Mr. William Johnson the elder—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 June, 1607. B.

Creswell, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, merchant taylor, and Isabell Oram, of same, widow of Henry Oram—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1625. B.

Cressy, Everingham, of Birking, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Nevile, spinster, 23, daughter of Sandford Nevile, of Chevet, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Kensington, Middlesex, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 Sept. 1670. F.

Cressy, Everingham, of Birking, co. York, esq., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Shipman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Kensington, co. Middlesex, alleged by Philip Traheron, rector of Hinton Martell, co. Dorset. 20 May, 1676. V.

Creswicke, Francis, of Hanham, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Ridges, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 June, 1679. F.

Crewe, Arthur (Crew), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Harwood, of same, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Aug. 1670. V.

Crewe, Dudley (Crew), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widower, 30, and Dorothy Drury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. John Drury, of same, who consents—at Battersea, co. Surrey, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 16 April, 1685. F.

Crewe, Edward clothworker, and Jane Howlett, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Howlett, late of Stepney, Middlesex, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 159⅝. B.

Crewe, John, the younger, of Utkinton, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Wagstaffe, spinster, 21, daughter of Mrs. Rous, of Tachbrook, co. Warwick, who consents—at Tachbrook or any other church in co. Warwick. 8 Oct. 1664. F.

Crewe, Sir John, knight, of Utkington, co. Chester, widower, and Mary Aston, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Willoughby Aston, bart., of Aston, said county, who alleges—in the chapel of Aston aforesaid, or . . . . 24 May, 1698. F.

Crewe, Nathaniel, D.D., of Durham, bachelor, about 40, and Dame Penelope Tent, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 2 Dec. 1691. F.

Crewe, Mr. Ranulphe (subs.), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Julian Clipsbie, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, maiden, attendant on the Right Hon. the Countess of Shrewsbury, about 21, daughter of — Clipsbie, of Obie, co. Norfolk, esq., deceased, consent of parents of said Ranulph and mother of said Julian—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 19 July, 1598. B.

Crewe, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., and Blanche Darrell, maiden, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of Edward Darrell, of Mitcham, Surrey, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Darrell, widow, attested by Philip Darrell, brother of said Blanche, said Blanche aged about 24, said Thomas Crewe, a bachelor, aged 27, his parents both dead, attested by his elder brother, Caleb Crewe, freeman of the bakers, London. 27 Jan. 159⅞. B.

Crewe, Walgrave (Crew), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Meller, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Hackney aforesaid, or St. Helen, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Criche, John, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Anne Champion, of St. Bennet Fink, spinster, daughter of Richard Champion, of same, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 8 June, 1621. B.

Criche, Samuel, of All Hallows Barking, London, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Susanna Layfield, of Barnes, co. Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Layfield, D.D.—at Barnes aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1672. V.

Cripps, James, of Stroud, county Kent, gent., widower, about 44, and Anne Godfrey, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own governance—at Stroud aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1663. V.

Cripps, John, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., widower, about 26, and Alice Long, of Bredhurst, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Peter, Cornhill, St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St. Michael, Cornhill. 16 Dec. 1662. V.

Cripps, John, of East Greensteed, co. Sussex, gent., widower, about 40, and Leah Roberts, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 Dec. 1669. V.

Cripps, Richard, yeoman, and Joane Thompson, spinster, of Canewdon, co. Essex, daughter of William Thompson, of Foulnes, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1589. B.

Cripps, Robert (Crippes), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Joanna Boyston, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 14 June, 1560. B.

Cripps, Thomas, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 24, and Amphillis Watts, of same, spinster, 30 — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 23 Dec. 1640. B.

Cripps, William (Crippes), innholder, and Juliana Briggs, widow of James Briggs — at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 April, 1615. B.

Crislowe, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Katherine Butler, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1624. B.

Crislowe, George, 1623. *See* CRESLOWE.

Crispe, Edward, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and grocer of London, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Allam, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Robert Allam — at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Clapham, Surrey. 16 May, 1662. V.

Crispe, Elize (*sic*), son and heir of Sir Nicholas Crispe, of the City of London, knight, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Anne Strode, daughter of Sir George Strode, knight, of Squerries, co. Kent, spinster, 20, alleged by said Sir George Strode—at Hammersmith. 25 Jan. 164½. B.

Crispe, Nicolas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and ironmonger, widower, 29, and Sara Spenser, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Spenser, citizen and haberdasher, of London, deceased, consent of Lord Mayor and Aldermen, attested by Thomas Lowndes, citizen and haberdasher—at Fulham, Middlesex. 30 June, 1628. B.

Crispe, Sir Nicholas, of the Middle Temple, bart., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Judith Adrian, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent — at. St. Pancras, Middlesex. 20 April, 1674. V.

Crispe, Roger, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, mariner, widower, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Walraven, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Mathias Walraven, of same, citizen and brewer—at St. Catherine church, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 30 July, 1678. V.

Crispe, Samuel, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, about 27, and Mary Phesant, spinster, about 18, her parents dead — at Wimbledon, Marten, or Wallington, Surrey, or Aldersgate, London. 1 April, 1661. V.

Crispe, Samuel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, haberdasher, bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Conquest, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 28, consent of father, Richard Conquest, of Weston, co. Huntingdon, yeoman—at All Hallows-the-Great or St. Mary Somerset, London. 3 Oct. 1661. V.

Crispe, Samuel (Crisp), jun., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Florence Williams, of St. Mary Abchurch, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Browne, and of Samuel Crisp, sen., esq., her guardian—at St. Mary Abchurch. 16 May, 1696. B.

Crispe, Thomas (Crisp), of London, esq., about 36, and Dorothea Vane, daughter of Dame —Vane, of . . . ., near Tunbridge, Kent, widow, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at Tunbridge aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Aug. 1677. V.

Crispe, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Phesaunt, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy or Paddington, Middlesex. 12 April, 1669. V.

Crispe, Toby, and Margery Grenewood, spinster, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 157⅘. B.

Crispe, William, of St. Matthew, Fryday Street, draper, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Denn, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent, alleged by Samuel Crispe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, grocer—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 25 May, 1677. V.

Crispin, Ephraim, and Martha Bond, widow. 30 Jan. 163⅔. D.

Crockes, William, and Anne Hall, both of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1562. B.

Crockett, Simon, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, wax-chandler, and Anne Potter, widow of William Potter—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1621. B.

Crockford, Matthew, of St. Bride, widower, 38, and Christian Adams, of same, widow, 36—at St. Bride. 11 June, 1701. B.

Croffield, Francis, 1619. *See* Crosfield.

Croft, Henry, gent., of Farnham, Surrey, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Chilcott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 42—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 May, 1630. B.

Croft, James (Crofte), and Grace Daniell, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 28 Jan. 155⅞. B.

Croft, Owen, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 32, and Frances Lund, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 16 July, 1678. V.

Croft, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, tailor, widower, and Alice Axten, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, daughter of William Oxten, late of same, haberdasher, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1608. B.

Croft, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, 28, consent of mother, Elizabeth Clarke, alias Wilkinson, of Battersea, co. Surrey, attested by Edward Wilkinson, of same, gent.—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Gregory. 15 July, 1628. B.

Croft, William (Crofte), goldsmith, and Katherine Bodnam, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Bodnam, late of the City of London, grocer—at Stepney aforesaid. 4 June, 1599. B.

Crofton, William, sailor, and Dorothy Elliott, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, daughter of Thomas Elliott, late of same, fishmonger, deceased—at same. 7 March, 158⅘. B.

Crofton, Sir Edward, bart.,* of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 37, and Susan Clifford, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Jan. 166½. F.

Crofton, Zachariah, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 24, and Ann Collins, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 23—at St. James, Duke Street. 6 June, 1703. B.

Crofts, Edward, brewer, and Johanna Burton, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 9 May, 1581. B.

Crofts, Philip, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Adams, spinster, 29, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 11 Dec. 1671. F.

Crofts, Robert, gent., of Rickmansworth, Herts, bachelor, 18, consent of father, James Crofts, and Philadelphia Colte, spinster, 15, consent of her father, Sir John Colte, of Rickmansworth aforesaid, knight—at Rickmansworth. 2 March, 164⅞. B.

Croke. *See also* Crooke.

Croke, Henry (Cooke in reg.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, consent of mother, father dead, and Philippa Duppa, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 20, her father's consent —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Chelsea. 26 Aug. 1668. B.

Croke, John, of the diocese of London, and Dorothy Tebald, of the diocese of Canterbury, gent. 25 July, 1547. F.

Croke, John, and Margaret Lloyde, widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—to marry there. 21 May, 1572. B.

Croke, John [in margin, Cookes], of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, and Elizabeth Joyce, daughter of John Joyce, of St. Margaret, Westminster, deceased — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Oct. 1608. D.

---

* Printed "Crafton" in the Harleian Society's edition.

Croker, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, cutler, and Margaret Horsey, of same, spinster—at All Hallows Barking. 4 Dec. 1580. B.

Crolley, William, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Lampert, spinster, daughter of Richard Lampert, of Sundridge, co. Surrey (*sic*, ? co. Kent), yeoman—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 18 Dec. 1620. B.

Cromatye, James, and Catherine Christopher, of Stepney—to marry there. 13 July, 1555. B.

Crome, Valentine, of Barn Elms, Surrey, bachelor, about 14, son of Valentine Crome the elder, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and scrivener, who alleges, and Phillis Dashwood, spinster, 15, daughter of Mrs. Dashwood, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, widow, who consents—at Barnes aforesaid. 18 Jan. 166½. F.

Cromey, Duncombe Aber, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 45, and Caroline Scott, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 50, alleged by John Jones, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. James aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1688. F.

Crompe. *See also* CRUMPE.

Crompe, John, of the city of Rochester, Kent, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Marlow, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London. 29 Aug. 1666. V.

Crompe, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Elizabeth Bover, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1564. B.

Crompe, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Margaret Hollingworth, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1568. B.

Crompe, Thomas, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Shatbolt, of same, spinster, 30—in Hurstmonceaux chapel or Westham, Sussex. 24 Sept. 1650. F.

Crompton, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Mary Walker, of same, widow—at same. 16 Jan. 160⅝. D.

Crompton, James, yeoman, of Westham, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Hollawaye, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of George Hollawaye, late of same city, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Aug. 1595. B.

Crompton, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Elyott, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Elyott, of same, pewterer—at Chiggenhall St. Mary and St. James, co. Essex. 11 Sept. 1605. B.

Crompton, John, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, weaver, bachelor, about 26, and Jane Gerard, of Christ Church, London, spinster, about 22, at own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 24 June, 1666. V.

Crompton, Lovet, of Elstow, Beds, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Anne Wittewronge, of Rothamstead, Herts, spinster, 26, with consent of her father, Sir John Wittewronge, knight and bart.—at Harpenden, Redbourn, or Whethamstead, Herts. 10 Feb. 168⅘. F.

Crompton, Richard, and Alice Lambe, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, London—to marry there. 27 April, 1565. B.

Crompton, Richard, locksmith, and Katherine Mathews, spinster, daughter of William Mathews, of Dogmershfield, co. Hants, tailor—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 July, 1622. B.

Crompton, Thomas, of St. John, Walbrook, London, clothworker, and Catherine Cooley, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 22 April, 1626. B.

Crompton, Thomas, gent., of the city of Oxford, widower, aged 47, and Joane Larchin, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, widow, 45—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 4 Nov. 1626. B.

Crompton, William, and Katherine Richardson, of London. 13 Feb. 154⅘. F.

Crompton, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, plasterer, and Alice Carter, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, daughter of William Carter, of Gunerby, co. Lincoln, tailor, gen. lic., 17 April, 1590. B.

Crompton, William, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Margaret Corbett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 27—at St. Clement Danes. 30 Dec. 1669. V.

Crompwell, John, of Eling, Middlesex, husbandman, bachelor, about 25, and Joane Bennett, of Heston, said county, spinster, about 23—at Heston aforesaid. 6 April, 1661. V.

Cromwell, George (Crumwell, so signed), of Eling, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bolles, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Bolles, of Wallington, Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 6 Aug. 1663. F.

Cromwell, John, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Aston, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Hunsdon, Herts, or . . . . 23 Dec. 1700. F.

Cromwell, Robert, of Kensington, widower, 40, and Margaret Benton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 40—at St. Martin aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1702. B.

Cromwell, Samuel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Christian Stanniford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 31—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 7 April, 1686. B.

Cromwell, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Jane Watkins, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Reynold Watkins, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 2 March, 163⅔. B.

Crooke. *See also* CROKE.

Crooke, Charles, clerk, rector of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, and Amy Revett, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Olave aforesaid. 10 July, 1620. B.

Crooke, Cuthbert, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, goldsmith, and Amy Jacob, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1623. B.

Crooke, Godfrey, of the parish of Trinity, in Knightrider Street, London, merchant taylor, and Johanna Wyllson, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of — Wyllson, of Ripley, co. Derby, husbandman, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1597. B.

Crooke, John, gent., of the City of London, and Beatrice Thorne, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of Thomas Thorne, late of same, haberdasher — at St. Bride aforesaid. 21 March, 158⅚. B.

Crooke, Walter (Crook), M.A., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Mercy Archbold, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 18, daughter of Edward Archbold, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 26 June, 1641. B.

Crookhorne, Fabian (Crokehorne), and Martha Harrys, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1566. B.

Crookhorne, Fabian, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Anne Powle, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 May, 1578. B.

Crookes, John, and Elizabeth Cleave, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1573. B.

Croome, Arthur, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, baker, and Dorothy Yarrington, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1626. B.

Croone, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 57, and Dame Katherine Heath, of same, widow—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 27 June, 1681. F.

Cropley, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Martha Faunce, of Holloway, co. Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Holloway, or St. Margaret, in the city of Rochester, co. Kent. 13 April, 1677. V.

Cropley, Luke, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mary Bland, of same, widow, about 36—at Deptford or Charlton, co. Kent, or Newington, Surrey, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Sept. 1668. V.

Cropley, Roger, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, tailor, and Cicely Briggs, of same, widow of Henry Briggs—at St. Faith, London. 8 Oct. 1625. B.

Cropper, Henry, of Bunny, Notts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Fulks, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 June, 1671. V.

Crosbie, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susan Smeeton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or Charterhouse chapel. 20 Oct. 1668. V.

Crosfeild, William, jun., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Cecilia Vaux, of Whipsnott Hall, co. Beds, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Vaux, of same, esq.—at Whipsnett, Stedham, or Tatternhall, co. Beds. 27 May, 1676. V.

Crosfield, Francis (or Croffield ?), of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Gadcombe, widow of William Gadcombe, late of All Hallows Barking, London, deceased—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 30 June, 1619. B.

Crosley, Adam, yeoman, and Ellen Salter, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Crosley, Robert, clothier, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Elizabeth Eaton, spinster—at St. Antholin. 7 Dec. 1582. B.

Crosley, William, and Elizabeth Archer. 25 April, 1549. F.

Crosse, Anthony, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Margaret Thrall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Thrall, of same, victualler—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 9 Jan. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Crosse, Edward, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, mariner, and Mary Cole, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cole, of Dunstable, co. Herts (*sic*), gent.—at St. Andrew Hubbard aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1611. B.

Crosse, Francis, gent., of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, bachelor, 24, and Philadelphia Pollard, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 22—at Great All Hallows aforesaid, or St. Faith. 22 Dec. 1640. B.

Crosse, H[? enry], of St. Andrew, near Baynard's Castle, London, yeoman, and Mary Merriman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, said city, spinster, daughter of — Merryman, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 April, 1595. B.

Crosse, Henry, of Bledloe, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Jodrell, 21 and upward, with consent of her father, Paul Jodrell, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at Isleworth, Middlesex, or . . . . 3 July, 1700. F.

Crosse, James, of the town of Southampton, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Green, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Green, of Motcombe, co. Dorset, gent., who consents—at Motcombe aforesaid, or Knowhill, co. Wilts. 27 March, 1668. F.

Crosse, James, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Priaulx, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, Robert Priaulx, of same, merchant—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 22 Dec. 1673. V.

Crosse, John, and Anne Stevens, widow, of Endfield, Middlesex—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 3 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Crosse, John, yeoman, and Margaret Capper, of London, spinster, daughter of John Capper, late of Wettnall, co. Chester, weaver, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1595. B.

Crosse, John, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, yeoman, and Joane Perkins, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of John Perkins, late of same, porter—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 6 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Crosse, John, of Greenwich, Kent, merchant, bachelor, 22, son of William Crosse, of same, merchant, who consents, and Frances Garrard, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir — Garrard, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Dame — Garrard, of Eltham, Kent, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 25 Oct. 1647. B.

Crosse, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blanks, of Bledlow, co. Bucks, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Blanks, of same, widow—at St. Antholin, London, or Woodford, Essex. 13 May, 1676. V.

Cross, John, of University of Oxon, M.A., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Farr, of Stanlake, co. Oxon, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at Hedington, co. Oxon. 2 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Crosse, John, jun., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Rowley, of Barkway, co. Herts, spinster, about 27, with consent of her father, Francis Rowley, of Cloth Hall, said county, gent.—at Barkway, Clothall, or Baldock, co. Herts. 21 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Crosse, Leonard, and Grace Saffe, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Dec. 1635. D.

Crosse, Longworth, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., widower, 35, and Elizabeth Alston, spinster, 21, daughter of John Alston, of Pavenham, Beds, esq., who consents—at Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, or Pavenham aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1661. F.

Crosse, Nicholas, and Ellinor Diaper, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 Sept. 1640. D.

Cross, Peter, gent., of St. Mary Abchurch, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fowler, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary Abchurch. 12 Nov. 1704. B.

Crosse, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, London, gent., and Joane Lee, of Stondon, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of — Lee, late of . . . ., co. Chester, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1597. B.

Crosse, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Feild, about 16, daughter of Dame Mary Feild, of Hoddesden, Herts, who consents — at Stanstead, Herts. 20 April, 1694. F.

Crosse, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Lockwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 29, and at own disposal, alleged by Henry Crosse, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 June, 1663. V.

Crosse, Thomas, jun., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burton, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or Stepney, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1676. V.

Crosse, William, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, longbow string maker, and Judith Mosse, of same, spinster, daughter of — Mosse, deceased—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 13 Nov. 1613. B.

Crosthwaite, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Langbourne, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at same. 18 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Crowche, George, of Stondon, Herts, tanner, and Margaret Crowche, spinster, daughter of Robert Crowche, of Thundridge, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Crowch, John, of Alcewicke Hall, parish of Layston, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, aged 27, and Elizabeth Baker, of Layston aforesaid, widow, aged 24 — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Little, London. 18 Oct. 1662. V.

Crowche, Michael, and Elizabeth Richardes—to marry at St. Michael, Cornhill. 6 Oct. 1570. B.

Crouch, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Martha Hilton, spinster, about 20, daughter of Anthony Hilton, of Horsham, co. Sussex, gent., who consents — at Horsham aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1675. F.

Crowche, Roger, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Joyce Oveatt, servant of said Roger—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 5 June, 1617. B.

Crowder, Hugh, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, cheesemonger, and Frances Gilman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Charles Gilman, of Rygate, co. Surrey, gent. — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 27 Nov. 1616. B.

Crowdson, Richard, of Laundon, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 37, and Jane Barney, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinster, 23 or 24, daughter of Thomas Barney, of same, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Michael Basishaw. 23 Nov. 1641. B.

Crowe, Edward, gent., of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, bachelor, 24, his father dead, and Elizabeth Coveney, of the Whitefriars, London, spinster, 22, daughter of John Coveney, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Tayler, alias Coveney, wife of Thomas Tayler, of Whitefriars aforesaid—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 21 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Crowe, Henry, of Marsworth, co. Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, and Joanna Priors, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 22 Dec. 1622. D.

Crowe, John, of Tillingham, co. Essex, widower, and Elizabeth Chapman, of Bradwell, said county, widow—at Trinity, Minories, London, or Stepney, or Wapping, co. Middlesex. 11 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Crowe, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Katherine Hall, spinster, 20, daughter of — Askew, wife of Richard Askew, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, who consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 30 May, 1664. F.

Crowe, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, barber-surgeon, and Elizabeth Walton, spinster, of St. James, near Queenhithe, London, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1582. B.

Crowe, Thomas, of Dagenham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Hudson, of Neatswell, said county, spinster, daughter of William Hudson, of same, clothier—at Neatswell aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1611. B.

Crowe, Thomas, of Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Homer, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1671. V.

Crowle, William, of Hunsdon, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Chester, of Stevenage, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Chester, of same, widow—at Stevenage or Ashton, co. Herts. 27 Nov. 1667. V.

Crowley, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Hicks, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 28—at St. Mary, Savoy. 28 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Crowley, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Cole, of same, spinster, 26—at Stepney or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Crowmer, William, gent., of Ockham, Surrey, bachelor, 23, son of George Crowmer, of same, esq., and Margaret Neale, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 22, daughter of John Neale, esq., late of Northampton, deceased seven or eight years ago, consent of her mother, Mrs. Grace Prythero, widow, consent of said George Crowmer, esq., consent of Mrs. Prythero, attested by Raphael Neale, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 6 Dec. 1617. B.

Crowther, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Alice James, of same, spinster — at Stepney aforesaid. 16 June, 1626. B.

Crowther, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, aged 28, and Margaret Drake, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, aged 18, consent of father, Roger Drake, of same—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 15 July, 1662. V.

Crowther, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Emertson, of same, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her aunt and guardian, Mrs. Mary Barker, of same, widow—at Stepney or Bow, or chapel of Poplar, co. Middlesex. 28 March, 1673. V.

Crowther, Ralph, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Sarah Tendering, of Boreham, Essex, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Thomas Tendering, of same, gent.—at Chelmsford, Ingleston, or Boreham, co. Essex, or St. Gregory, London. 13 Sept. 1662. V.

Crowther, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, baker, and Agnes Jones, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street — at St. Nicholas Olave. 21 Nov. 1581. B.

Crowther, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Bentlye, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street —to marry there. 18 Dec. 1579. B.

Crowther, William, skinner, and Katherine Brewer, spinster, of St. Stephen Walbrook, London, daughter of Roger Brewer, of same, skinner—at same. 12 May, 1599. B.

Crowther, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, skinner, and Katherine Foxe, spinster, daughter of Richard Foxe, of same, clothworker — at St. Martin Outwich, London. 20 Nov. 1620. B.

Croxon, William, "famulum domesticum" of Sir Ralph Sadler, knight, and Ellen Ferres, spinster, of Shoreditch, daughter of — Ferries, of Barkway, co. Herts—at Shoreditch aforesaid. 12 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Croxton, Walter, jun., of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, about 23, son of Walter Croxton, sen., who alleges, and Mary Maplisden, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Edward Maplisden, of Marden, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 30 Oct. 1660. V.

Crubbe, Richard, and Elizabeth Carre, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 13 Oct. 1565. B.

Crues, James, of St. Peter-the-Poor, and Mary Ponde, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1574. B.

Crump. *See also* CROMPE.

Crump, Timothy, of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanne Barbon, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, James Barbon, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 6 July, 1678. V.

Crumpe, John, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Rawlins, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 16, daughter of Mr. Francis Rawlins, who consents — at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 28 March, 1699. F.

Crutenden, John, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, saddler, and Mary Gold, of Stanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of — Gold, deceased—at Stanwell aforesaid. 5 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Cruttenden, Thomas, of St. Augustine, London, bachelor, and Sarah Salmon, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Augustine, London. 14 Oct. 1661. B.

Cryer, Samuel, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Styles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 2 Nov. 1669. V.

Cuddon, Robert, of Shaddingfield, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Brock, of Backton, said county, widow, about 27—at Finningham, said county. 26 May, 1670. V.

Cuffe, Daniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, girdler, and Elizabeth Dalman, spinster—at St. Bride, London. 18 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Culham, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, girdler, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Lee, of Stepney, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Sir John Lee, of Stepney, attested by her brother, Robert Lee — at St. Faith or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 8 June, 1635. B.

Cullen, Abraham, jun., of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant, bachelor, 26, and Abigail Rushout, of St. Dionis Backchurch, said city, spinster, 17, daughter of John Rushout, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1650. F.

Cullen, Peter, of London, merchant, about 28, bachelor, and Jane Croke, now of Edmonton, Middlesex, about 24, spinster, consent of father, Sir John Croke, knight, of Chelton, Bucks—at Tottenham, Middlesex. 24 Jan. 166⅔. B.

Cullen, Sir Rushout (Colen), bart., widower, 40, and Mrs. Ellen Jarrett, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Dionis aforesaid. 17 June, 1696. F.

Cullern, John, of Goursdon, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Young, of Malmsbury, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Robert Young, of same, gent., who alleges—at Stannton or Gauersdon, Wilts, or Hawkesbury Upton, co. Gloucester. 18 June, 1673. V.

Cullier, William, of Deepham, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Cole, spinster, 19, daughter of Salomon Cole, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, citizen and skinner, who consents—at St. Edmund-the-King. 14 May, 1661. F.

Culling, John, of East Greenwich, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Martha Pearle, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Thomas Pearle, merchant—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London. 6 May, 1673. V.

Cullum, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, tailor, and Jane Price, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Price, late of Reelownewyde (*sic*), co. Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 March, 159⅔. B.

Cullum, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, 26, and Anna Lawrence, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, Thomas Lawrence, of St. Sepulchre, tallow-chandler, of London, and of Sir Thomas Cullum, father of said John Cullum—at St. Sepulchre, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 3 April, 1662. B.

Cullumbell, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Grizegon Pinchion, of said city, widow of Francis Pinchion —at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 29 Jan. 161⅔. B.

Cully, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Killingworth, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Killingworth, of Sible Hedingham, Essex, esq., who consents—at Castle Hedingham or Braintree, Essex, or . . . . 3 June, 1678. F.

Cullyforde, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, London, and Anne Younge, spinster, of same, daughter of — Younge, late of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 May, 1590. B.

Culpepper, the Right Worshipful Sir Cheyney, knight, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Steede, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of the Lady Steede, her mother-in-law, and of D. Steede, her uncle — at St. Martin Ludgate. 24 Oct. 1632. B.

Culpepper, Edmund, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, joiner, bachelor, about 23, and Amey Kirby, of same, widow, 34—at Trinity, Minories. 6 April, 1661. V.

Culpepper, Henry, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., widower, and Dorothy Wentworth, spinster, 22, daughter of — Wentworth, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 March, 167⅔. F.

Culpepper, Richard (Culpeper), gent., and Jane Steede, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Steede, late of Harrison, co. Kent, gent., deceased. 17 May, 1589. B.

Culpepper, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Anne Evans, widow of John Evans, late of same—at same. 8 Aug. 1620. B.

Culpepper, Sir Thomas (Colepepyr, *sic* subs.), knight, of Hollingborne, co. Kent, widower, about 35, and Mrs. Alicia Colepepyr, of Aylesfore, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Dame Helen Colepepyr, widow—at Aylesford or Hollingbourne aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1663. V.

Culpepper, William (Colepeper), esq., of Hollingbourn, Kent, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, her father dead — at St. Paul's Cathedral. 3 June, 1709. B.

Culver, Christopher, of Watford, co. Herts, poulterer, and Dorothy Lawe, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Lawe, of Ristingbury, co. Northton, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 May, 1611. B.

Culverhouse, John, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, glover, and Jonanna Kalladaye, of Stortford, Herts, widow—at Ingatestone. 20 Sept. 1582. B.

Culverhouse, Richard, and Margaret Gates, widow, diocese of Canterbury. 15 July, 1545. F.

Culverwell, Ezekiel, parson of Stanbridge Magna, co. Essex, widower, 44, and Winefred Barefoote, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 38, widow of Edward Barefoote, of same, gent., deceased—at St. Margaret Lothbury, London. 20 Oct. 1598. B.

Culverwell, John, and Margaret Homes, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Culverwell, William, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, vintner, and Anne Harrison, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, spinster, daughter of Peter Harrison, late of St. Sepulchre, London, saddler, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 2 May, 1608. B.

Cumber, Humphrey, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, painter-stainer, and Elizabeth Hancock, spinster, daughter of — Hancock, of St. Sepulchre, London — at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 19 Dec. 1615. B.

Cumber, John, Dorking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Hunt, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent —at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 Nov. 1671. V.

Cumber, William, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, yeoman, and Joyce Over, of same, daughter of William Over, of said city, chandler, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1593. B.

Cumberland, Richard, clerk, rector of All Hallows, Stamford, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Anne Quinsey, of Askeby (?), co. Lincoln, spinster, 24—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes. 21 Sept. 1670. B.

Cumberland, Richard, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Albinia Hobart, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 21 — at St. James aforesaid. 25 June, 1784. F.

Cumbers, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Joan Owen, spinster, of Barking, Essex, daughter of — Owen, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 July, 1595. B.

Cumming, Henry, and Ellen Browne, spinster. 16 April, 1646. D.

Cummins, John, jun., of Rislip, co. Middlesex, sawyer, and Margaret Lincoln, of same, spinster, daughter of — Lincoln, late of Kensington, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 May, 1609. B.

Cummyns, Robert (*sic* subs.), of Barking, Essex, grazier, bachelor, about 28, and Susannah Denham, of Plumstead, Kent, spinster, about 19, her brother's consent, her father dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 25 Sept. 1668. V.

Cumporte, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lambe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Lambe, of Chelsham, co. Surrey, yeoman —at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 22 June, 1586. B.

Cundall, George, 1575. *See* CONDALL.

Cunde, Abraham, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Joane Eagle, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of father, William Eagle, of Norton Cockney, co. Notts, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 29 Aug. 1663. V.

Cundill, Nicholas, carpenter, son of Clement Cundill, of the city of Westminster, and Frances Evans, spinster, daughter of — Evans, deceased — at Kensington, Middlesex. 12 June, 1623. B.

Cunim, Thomas, of St. Alphage, London, musician, and Joane Frenche, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, widow of John Frenche, late of same, porter—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid. 29 July, 1598. B.

Cunliffe, John, and Elizabeth Kinge. 29 May, 1630. D.

Cunliffe, Robert (Conlyffe), of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Emmes, of St. Trinity, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Emmes, of Barcumstedd, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 June, 1595. B.

Cunye, Walter, and Elizabeth Myddelton, of Islington, of the diocese of Westminster. 6 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Cunynghame, Sir David (*sic* subs.), knight and bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Harriott, of same, 28, widow of James Harriott, esq., deceased—at St. Faith. 3 June, 1637. B.

Cupper, John, of Powick, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Walwin, of same, widow, about 30, at Okell or Westhide, co. Hereford, or Whittley Parva, co. Worcester. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Cupper, Richard, and Anne Parkyngton, of the City of London. 8 June, 1545. F.

Cupper, Richard, of Axbridge, co. Somerset, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Reynells, of Parker's Well Without, South Exon, co. Devon, spinster, 24, at her own disposal, alleged by George Cupper, of St. Gregory, London, gent., brother of said Richard—at Exeter Cathedral or elsewhere in the province of Canterbury. 24 July, 1697. F.

Cupper, William, clerk, and Angelletta Boughton, of London, spinster, daughter of Edward Boughton, of Plumstead, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Bride, London. 27 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Curitall, Harman, of St. Peter, Westcheap, grocer, and Anne Criche, spinster — at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 23 March, 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Curitall, Harman, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, grocer, widower, and Frances Skerro, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of — Skerro, late of St. Antholin, London, tailor — at All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Curll, Edward, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, jeweller, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Joanna Johnson, of Woodford, co. Essex, widow, 35 and upwards—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Henry VIII. Chapel, Westminster. 10 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Curll, Francis, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 37, and Mary Bristowe, maiden, 22, daughter of Nicholas Bristowe, of Lawrence Ayott, co. Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 26 Oct. 1614. B.

Curll, William, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Barker, of Newbury, Berks, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Hugh Barker, of same, doctor of physic—at Newbury aforesaid. 7 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Currant, John, and Christian Jones, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 May, 1639. D.

Currante, Leonarde, of Wendon Loftes, co. Essex, and Margaret Bygraine, spinster, of Elmdon, co. Essex—at Elmdon. 23 July, 1579. B.

Curre, John, of Mitchell Troy, co. Monmouth, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Nicholas, of Llangattng Carlion, said county, widow, about 30—at Mitchell or Llangattng aforesaid. 8 July, 1676. V.

Currer, John, priest, M.A., of St. Michael-le-Querne, bachelor, 26, son of Peter Currer, of the city of York, gent., who died about two years since, and Eliza Williams, maiden, 17 or 18, consent of father, John Williams, gent., of same parish—at St. Michael-le-Querne. 13 Nov. 1605. B.

Currier, Richard, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, widower, and Catherine Shreeve, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Aug. 1661. B.

Curroll, Thomas, alias Hunte, of Rumford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Kennett, widow, of Buttesbury, said county, relict of William Kennett, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1586. B.

Curselis, Michael, alias Goffin, merchant, and Joyce Vantexen, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, gen. lic., 4 June, 1568. B.

Curson, Nathaniel, of the City of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Penn, of Penn, co. Bucks, spinster, about 16, consent of father, William Penn, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 July, 1671. V.

Curteis, Francis, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., widower, about 33, and Martha Beale, of same, spinster, aged 24, her mother's consent, her father dead—at All Hallows-the-Great, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 20 May, 1678. V.

Curteis, George [in margin, Curtis], of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, barber, and Katherine Thomas, spinster, daughter of John Thomas, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Pountney, London. 10 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Curteis, George, of Otterden, alias Otterin Dey, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 23, and Anne Harwood, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Austin, London, or . . . . 24 April, 1693. F.

Curteis, John, of Tedmarsh, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lowe, of Weston, Bucks, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Lowe, of same, widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 15 July, 1671. V.

Curteis, John, jun., bachelor, about 20, son of John Curteis, of Rye, co. Sussex, gent., who alleges, and Katherine Drayton, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Drayton, of Tenterden, Kent, clerk, who consents—at Halden, Ebony, or Frittenden, co. Kent. 23 Nov. 1686. F.

Curteys, William, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, and Margery Baynerd, of All Saints-ad-Fenn, London, widow—at All Saints aforesaid. 29 July, 1550. B.

Curtis, Charles, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Curle, widow of Henry Curle—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 31 Oct. 1614. B.

Curtis, Derricke, of the city of Bristol, widower and Anne Yeiles, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Dec. 1624. D.

Curtis, Henry, clerk, rector of West Horndon, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Willmott, of East Horndon, said county, widow of Robert Willmott, late rector of North Okindon, said county, deceased—at Ingrave or East Horndon, co. Essex. 9 Sept. 1626. B.

Curtys, John, carpenter, and Juliana Cowper spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—to marry there. 1 Dec. 1579. B.

Curtys, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Frances Bartelmewe, of same, spinster—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 19 Jan. 15$\frac{72}{80}$. D.

Curtis, John, and Ellenor White, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. D.

Curtis, John, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Gertrude Bacon, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1642. B.

Curtis, Richard (Curtes), of Chipping Barnett, Herts, innholder, and Agnes Pearles, of London, widow of William Pearles, late of Grenfeilde, in the parish of Hilton, co. Beds, grazier, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1593. B.

Curtis, Richard, of Matching, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Ingole, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ingole, late of same, carpenter, deceased—at Matching aforesaid. 9 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Curtys, Richard, of Hadleigh, co. Middlesex, fustian weaver, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rolfe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Rolfe, of same, chandler—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1608. B.

Curtys, Robert, yeoman, and Katherine Thornell, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1580. B.

Curtis, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Sarah Sutton, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster—at Finchley or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1661. B.

Curtis, Samuel, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Wightwick, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her uncle, Humphrey Wightwick, of Ashford, said county, her guardian, her parents dead—at Kennard, Hallden, or Woodchurch, said county. 23 Nov. 1672. V.

Curtis, Theophilus, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Partridge, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Nathaniel Partridge, of same, brewer—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 26 Sept. 1666. V.

Curtis, Thomas, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, tailor, bachelor, and Alice Swinerton, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Swinerton, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 6 June, 1609. B.

Curtis, William, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, mariner, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Swinglehurst, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Swinglehurst, gent., who consents —at St. Andrew aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1650. F.

Curtis, William, of Great Durnford, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Susan Davies, of Lower Woodford, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of her mother, Susan Davies, widow—at Great Durnford aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1671. V.

Curtoys, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 32, and Ann Spicer, alias Helder, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields 12 July, 1703. B.

Curwin, Henry, of Wadley, parish of Farington, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Jane Johnson, of Brandford End, parish of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, widow, about 29 —at Isleworth aforesaid, or chapel of Hammersmith, Middlesex. 23 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Cust, Pury, of Stanford, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Ursula Woodcock, of Newtimber, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Woodcock, widow—at All Hallows Barking, London. 19 Aug. 1678. V.

Custed, Gregory, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Joane Showart, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of William Showart—at St. Giles aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1625. B.

Cuthbert, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and draper, bachelor, 26, and Mary Tanturian, 18, daughter of Mrs. Tanturian, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow—at St. Margaret Pattens, alleged by Frances Raynsford, of St. Gregory, London, citizen and merchant taylor. 13 Sept. 1664. B.

Cuthbert, Thomas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Judith Davis, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, spinster, 25, with consent of her parents—at St. Edmund aforesaid, or . . . . 13 Aug. 1695. F.

Cutler, Edward, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Anne Browne, spinster, 17, daughter of Abigail Browne, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 28 Oct. 1662. F.

Cutler, Edward, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent, widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Fley, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal — at St. Clement Danes. 16 June, 1671. V.

Cutler, Sir John, knight and bart., of the City of London, widower, and Elicia Tipping, spinster, about 30, daughter of Sir Thomas Tipping, knight, of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, who consents —at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 July, 1669. F.

Cutler, Thomas, and Audrey Froggett, of the city of Westminster, widow. 30 Oct. 1637. D.

Cutler, Thomas, of Stanborough, co. York, esq., bachelor, 28, and Dame Susanna Fettiplace, of Letchlad, co. Gloucester, widow—at Letchlad aforesaid or . . . . 14 Oct. 1675. F.

Cutlove, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Taylor, of Newport, co. Salop, gent., and of her uncle, Mr. John Lane, citizen and clothworker, with whom she now liveth—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 24 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Cutt, James, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Toftwood, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, relict of John Toftwood, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 28 June, 1598 B.

Cutt, Richard, of Ryelinge, and Mary Elrington, of Theydon Boyes—to marry at Theydon aforesaid. 25 May, 1558. B.

Cuttforde, John, of Rainham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Butler, spinster, of West Thurrock, said county, daughter of Thomas Butler, of same, yeoman — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 13 Jan. 15$\frac{88}{89}$. B.

Cuttle, John (Cuttell), of St. Clement Danes, London, yeoman, and Alice Edwards, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, daughter of William Edwards, late of Wrixam, co. . . . ., yeoman, gen. lic., 2 May, 1593. B.

Cuttle, Robert (Cutle), mariner, and Elizabeth Buttler, widow, of Stepney, relict of Thomas Butler, of same, sailor—at Stepney. 13 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Cuttle, Robert, mariner, and Elizabeth Butler, widow, of the City of London—at Stepney. 14 May, 1585. B.

Cutts, John, gent., and Ellen Wynchecombe, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 22 May, 1574. B.

Cutts, Sir John, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, knight, widower, about 46, and Anne Weld, spinster, about 24, daughter of Sir John Weld, late of Edmonton, Middlesex, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Frances Weld, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, widow —to marry at Edmonton or St. Olave aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1632. F.

Cutts, John, clerk, vicar of Arkesden, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Mountford, of St. Martin, Ludgate, 40, widow of Thomas Mountford, stationer, deceased—at St. John Zachary. 22 May, 1633. B.

Cutts, the Right Hon. John, Lord, of Gowran, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Trevor, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . . 18 Dec. 1690. F.

Cutts, Richard, of St. Clement, Danes Middlesex, esq., widower, and Dorothy Manton, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Thomas Manton, D.D., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, who consents — at Clare, co. Suffolk, All Hallows Barking, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1667. F.

Cutts, Robert, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Palmer, of Wokingham, co. Berks, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Palmer, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

D.

Dabison, Thomas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Joane Beale, spinster, now of same, daughter of William Beale, of Rochester, co. Kent—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 April, 1594. B.

Dabridgcourt, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., and Elizabeth Banister, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 5 May, 1619. D.

Dabridgecourt, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 23, and Ellenor Eltonhead (?), of Charlton, Kent, spinster, 22—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 10 Aug. 1631. B.

Dacre, William, of Acton, co. "Combrie," gent., and Anne Grindall, of parish of St. Bees, said county, spinster. 12 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Dacres, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 25, and Frances Gerrard, spinster, 24, daughter of Francis Gerrard, of Lethered, Surrey, gent., who consents — at Lethered aforesaid. 28 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Dacres, Thomas (Dakers), of Chesthunt, Herts, and Katherine Colsell, spinster, of Chigwell, co. Essex—at Chigwell. 25 Sept. 1581. B.

Dacres, Sir Thomas, knight, of Debden, co. Essex, widower, 50, and Anne Barley, maiden, 40, of Eesenham, co. Essex, her father, — Barley, esq., of same, died three years since, consent of her mother, of same, widow—at Eesenham, Essex. 29 July, 1606. B.

Dade, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, grocer, and Katherine Lea, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lea, of Alveley, co. Salop, gent. —at St. Helen, London. 24 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Dade, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., and Lucy Byrtie, spinster. 26 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Dafforne, Isaac, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., and Prudence Pirry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, alleged by Robert Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Paddington, Middlesex. 29 May, 1669. V.

Dafte, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, armorer, and Anne Hemsall, of same, spinster, daughter of Arthur Hempsall, of same, cordwainer—at St. Alphage, London. 29 June, 1626. B.

Dagennall, Thomas, husbandman, and Agnes Cardell, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London —to marry there. 29 Nov. 1579. B.

Dagley, Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Baskervill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Austin, London, or . . . . 9 May, 1689. F.

Daintrey, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stucky, spinster, 22, daughter of Valentine Stucky, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn chapel. 17 Jan. 1662. F.

Dais, William, of Aveleigh, co. Essex, widower, and Mary Dawson, of South Ockenden, said county, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 Aug. 1661. B.

Dakins, Sir Arthur, knight, now of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shirley, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Shirley, knight, now of St. Peter, Westminster, whose consent is attested by Sir John Tracy, knight—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 4 July, 1618. B.

Dakins, Policharpus, of Darby, doctor in physic, widower, about 50, and Anne Harpur, of Twyford, co. Darby, aforesaid, widow, about 42, alleged by Edward Dakins, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, merchant—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 17 Sept. 1668. V.

Dalalyn, George (De la Lynde), gent., and Anne Goryng, of the diocese of Sarum. 31 March, 1548. F.

Dalby, John, jun., gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 23, and Jane Francis, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, spinster, 16, her parents dead, consent of grandmother, Jane Giles—at Trinity, Minories. 20 July, 1648. B.

Dalbye, Thomas, of St. Michael Bassishaw, mercer, and Johanna Crockplace, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, relict of Cuthbert Crockplace, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 17 Sept. 1585. B.

Dale, Francis, gent., and Katherine Cowper, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 13 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Dale, Hugh, and Margaret Moyness, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 17 May, 1566. B.

Dale, Hugh, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, goldsmith, and Mary Wheately, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, widow of Richard Wheateley, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 24, April, 1594. B.

Dale, John, and Elizabeth Tailor, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—to marry there. 30 July, 1578. B.

Dale, John, of Inner Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Ballett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster —at St. Margaret aforesaid. 18 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{8}$. D.

Dale, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 22, and Susanna Baxter, of St. Margaret Pattens or St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, 20, her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 14 Sept. 1691. B.

Dale, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Ann Ridgway, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Ridgway, gent., of Nantwich, co. Chester, who consents—at St. Ann and Agnes, London. 13 Feb. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Dale, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Ridgeway, spinster, 24, daughter of William Ridgeway, of Brewreton, co. Chester, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1632. F.

Dale, William, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Elliott, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 May, 1583. B.

Dale, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Joane Smith, of same, spinster—at same. 17 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Dallafield, David, of Wadesdon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Johnson, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 28 March, 1661. V.

Dallender, Matthew, at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, bachelor, 22, and Lucy Starkey, spinster, 22, daughter of — Starkey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Dallie, Gregory, of Sheperton, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Katherine Smithe, alias Tyler, daughter of William Smithe, alias Tyler, of same Tyler—at same. 31 Oct. 1592. B.

Dallowe, Edward, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Lydia Woodroofe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Edward Woodroofe, of same, gent. —at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less. 20 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Dallowe, Richard, of Christchurch, London, barber, and Elizabeth Brooke, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, daughter of Michael Brooke, of Widford, co. Essex—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 8 Nov. 1624. B.

Dally, John, of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 38, and Susanna Inwood, of Chissington, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at All Hallows Staining or All Hallows Barking, London. 18 Sept. 1667. F.

Dallyson, Sir Robert, bart., of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, and Mrs. Alice Andrewes, of ye city of Lincoln, widow—at Swinderly, co. Lincoln. 17 April, 1677. V.

Dalton, John, 1545. *See* DAULTON.

Dalton, John, of Stondon, co. Herts, yeoman, and Agnes Crowche, of same, spinster, daughter of George Crowche, of same, tanner, gen. lic., 8 July, 1594. B.

Dalton, Sir Marmaduke, of Hawxwell, co. York, knight, bachelor, about 22, and the Hon. Barbara Strickland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 29—at Chiswick or Chelsea, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Dalton, Ralph, 1574. *See* DAULTON.

Dalton, Richard, jun., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Johnson, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Dalton, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 30, and Anne Hargrave, of same, spinster, 25—at Westminster parish church. 20 March, 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Dalton, Robert, of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Angier, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Mr. Nathaniel Angier, of Dedham, Essex, attested by James Dalton, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, mercer—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 30 Sept. 1703. B.

Dalton, Samuel, of the town of Derby, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Harper, spinster, 21, daughter of Ann Dekins, alias Harper, of same, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 21 July, 1677. F.

Dalton, William, gent., of Little Bentley, Essex, 34, bachelor, and Elizabeth Watts, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow, 34—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 2 April, 1638. B.

Damaske, Edward, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Bradshawe, spinster, daughter of Francis Bradshawe, of same, joyner—at same. 20 Nov. 1623. B.

D'Amboise, Le Vicomte, George Alexie Henry, Capitaine de Cavalerie Garde du Corps du Roi de France, chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, bachelor, above 21, and Louisa Barwell, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 21—at St. James, Westminster. 12 Sept. 1815. B.

Dampierre, Stephen Monginot, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 29, and Frances Breval, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, with consent of her parents, both being present; appeared Francis Breval, S.S.D., father of said Frances, and acknowledged the allegation to be true, (signed) F. Breval—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 17 April, 1695. F.

Damporte, Randall, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Brucke, widow, of Ware, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1569. B.

Damporte, Robert, blacksmith, and Magdalen Hartopp, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Danby, John (Danbye), of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Farr, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 24 July, 1565. B.

Danby, Robert, of Atenbury Weston, co. Huntingdon, mercer, widower, and Ellen Clippingdale, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Richard Clippingdale, late of same—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 9 July, 1617. B.

Dance, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Filds, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Story, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at same. 24 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Dancer, John, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Sarah Smyth, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal —at same. 17 May, 1670. V.

Dancey, Maximilian, merchant, and Mary Page, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 14 July, 1626. B.

Dandy, Edmund, and Mary Shelton, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Jan. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. D.

Dane, Abel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, daughter of Charles Cooke, late of Medlum, co. York, gent., deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Dane, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, monier, and Isabell Shawe, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 June, 1584. B.

Daniel, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, dyer, and Elizabeth Skite, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Skite, late of Lethered, co. Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, aforesaid. 17 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Daniel, Hugh (Daniell), of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Joyce Griffith, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 32—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 23 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Daniel, Jeffery, of St. Margaret, near Marlborough, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Catherine Southby, of Caro . . . . yell, Berks, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, John Southby, esq.—at Eaton Hastings, Buckland, or Hatford, co. Berks. 25 April, 1648. F.

Daniel, Jeffrey (Daniell), of St. Margaret, near Marlborough, co. Wilts, esq., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Susanna Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 35, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 4 Oct. 1672. V.

Daniel, John (Danyell), gent., and Elizabeth Tuke, of the diocese of London. 12 May, 1547. F.

Daniel, John (Daniell), esq., and Jane Rehova, spinster, a foreigner, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, domestic servant of the Countess of Essex, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1595. B.

Daniel, John, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 25, and Ann Cordell, jun., of St. James, Westminster, spinster 21, her father and mother dead, with the consent of Mrs. Ann Cordell, her grandmother and guardian—at St. Lawrence, London. 9 Dec. 1695. F.

Daniel, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Catharine Adams, of Wanscombe, Surrey, spinster, 30—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 26 July, 1699. B.

Daniel, Peter (Daniell), gent., dwelling in London, son of Peter Daniell, of Tabley, co. Chester, esq., and Sarah Wilcocks, of St. Magnus, London, daughter of — Wilcocks, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary-le-Strand, co. Middlesex. 21 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Daniel, Richard (Daniell), of St. Bride, Fleet Street, merchant taylor, and Joanna Dodd, of St. Trinity-the-Less, widow, relict of Owen Dodd, late of same, plumber—at Trinity-the-Less. 5 Dec. 1590. B.

Daniel, Richard (Daniell), of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Blower, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, widow of Roger Blower, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 20 Dec. 1603. B.

Daniel, Richard, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Mary Pye, daughter of Sir John Pye, of Hone, co. Derby, bart., spinster, 25, consent of her parents—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Daniel, Robert (Danyell), and Agnes Gowre, of Maidstone, widow. 5 Oct. 1545. F.

Daniel, Thomas (Danyell), and Joane Cowlye, of London, widow. 14 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Daniel, Thomas (Daniell), of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 44, and Jane Ann Strouther [*sic*, ? Anstruther], of same, widow, about 34—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 April, 1662. V.

Daniel, William (Danyell), gent., and Elizabeth Christopher, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1568. B.

Daniel, William (Daniell), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gent., and Anne Vyner, gent., of same parish, daughter of Henry Vyner, late of Cundyver, co. Salop, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 22 April, 1586. B.

Daniel, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Katherine Dunstan, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, said city, widow of — Dunstan, cornmeater—at Stepney aforesaid, 9 Jan. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Daniell, William, of Enfield, Middlesex, butcher, bachelor, and Mary Wilkinson, of same, spinster, daughter of William Wilkinson, late of Nassing, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 22 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Dankester, Richard, and Arabella Bradshawe, of the city of Westminster, widow. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. D.

Dann, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Jane Newman, of same, spinster, 26, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 24 Nov. 1693. F.

Dannent, William, 1633. *See* DAVENANT.

Dannett, John, of Basbury, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents — at Basbury aforesaid. 14 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Dannett, Thomas, esq., of the City of London, and Mary Sackvyle, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1582. B.

Danney, Christopher, and Thomasia Ducate, of St. Lawrence, London. 5 June, 1546. F.

Dannoe, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Prudence Crouche, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1571. B.

Dansey, William, of St. Clement Danes, esq., bachelor, 23, and Hester Weaver, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22, consent of father, Christopher Weaver—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

D'Anvers, Charles, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Brayne, of St. Magdalen, Bermondsey, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at Redrith (Rotherhithe) or Camberwell, Surrey. 1 Nov. 1662. V.

Danvers, John, of Corsham, Wilts, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Stafford, spinster, 20, daughter of William Stafford, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 30 May, 1662. F.

Danvers, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Duke, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of John Ewing, of St. Bennet aforesaid, who consents—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Magnus, London. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Danvers, Samuel, of St. John-the-Baptist, near Dowgate, London, skinner, bachelor, about 25, and Abigail Arnold, spinster, about 18, daughter of Stoughton Arnold, of St. Andrew, Holborn, with consent of parents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 27 Oct. 1660. V.

Danvers, Samuel (Danver), of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 32, and Beaty Bridges, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or . . . . 7 Sept. 1667. V.

Danvers, Thomas, of Brentwood, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Jane Yorke, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, widow, about 41—at Camberwell, Surrey. 22 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

D'Aranda, Paul, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant, bachelor, above 36, and Elizabeth Emilie, of Wandsworth, Surrey, spinster, above 26, at her own disposal—in the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster, Henry VII.'s chapel, or at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 April, 1722. F.

Darby, John, of Abry, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Stanford, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 28—at Bowe, Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1665. V.

Darby, Nathaniel, of Horndon, Essex, gent., widower, 33, and Anne Shererd, of Mucken, said county, spinster, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at Langdon, Essex, or . . . . 8 Aug. 1702. F.

Darby, Richard, of Gray's Inn, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Widrington, of St. Anne-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 22 Sept. 1691. F.

Darby, Robert (Darbey), of the City of London, yeoman, and Joane Williams, spinster, daughter of —Williams, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 June, 1619. B.

Darby, Thomas (Darbye), and Johanna Wodde, gent. 16 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Darby, Thomas, yeoman, and Ellen Smithe, of Hutton, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Smithe, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 8 Nov. 1609. B.

Darby, Thomas (Darbie) of Hutton, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Sarah Wood, of Shenfield, said county, spinster, daughter of Christopher Wood, of Theydon Garnon, said county, yeoman—at Shenfield aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1615. B.

Darby, Walter (Darbye), of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Rachel Vyson, of same, spinster, daughter of "Gramariam" Vyson, late of London, yeoman, deceased—at St. Ethelburg, London. 3 Nov. 1596. B.

Darby William (Darbye), of Hornchurch, Essex, and Agnes Spittle, spinster, of Stanford Rivers, said county—at Stanford Rivers. 15 Nov. 1580. B.

Darbyshire, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, consent of his mother, Mary Darbyshire, widow, and Ann Whitmore, spinster, 16, her father dead, consent of her mother, — Whitmore, alias . . . ., as testified by Samuel Hayward, of Newington, Surrey—at Tottenham, Middlesex. 18 Nov. 1628. B.

Darcy, the Hon. Conyers, the younger, widower, about 26, heir to the Right Hon. the Lord Darcy, of Horneby Castle, co. York, and the Hon. Frances Howard, spinster, about 22, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. the Earl of Berkshire, with consent of the Right Hon. Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Exeter, with whom she liveth, and at whose disposal she now is—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 15 Jan. 16$\frac{4}{5}$$\frac{8}{5}$. F.

Darcy, Edward, esq., of St Ann, Blackfriars, 22, son of Sir Robert Darcy, knight, of Dartford, Kent, deceased, and Elizabeth Evelin, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Evelin, esq., of Woolton, Surrey, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 24 Oct. 1632. B.

Darcy, James, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, esq., widower, and Mary Hickes, daughter of Sir William Hickes, of Ruckholts, co. Essex, who consents—at . . . . 19 Oct. 1693. F.

Darcy, Sir Thomas, bart., of Kentwell Hall, parish of Melton, co. Suffolk, widower, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Cole, daughter of Robert Cole, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., who alleges—at . . . . 12 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V. [Not signed or attested.]

Dardes, Richard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, haberdasher, and Mary Griffin, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, widow of Robert Griffin, late of same, haberdasher—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 25 July, 1609. B.

Darell. *See also* DAYRELL.

Darell, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Anne Phipp, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of her father, George Phipp, of same, gent. — at All Hallows Barking, London. 5 Sept. 1671. V.

Darell, Edward, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, widower, 33, and Elizabeth Briscoe, of Mortlock, Surrey, spinster, 21, daughter of Beatrice Briscoe, of same, who consents—at Mortlock, Richmond, or Sheene, co. Surrey. 19 July, 1688. F.

Darell, Henry, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Legg, of Spenser, co. Berks, widow, about 30—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Darell, Paul, and Dorothy Sanders, widow, of the diocese of Peterborough. 27 Jan. 154$\frac{8}{4}$. F.

Darell, Sampson, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, gent., widower, about 39, and Mrs. Rebecca Browning, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 30—at St. Alphage, London. 9 Aug. 1669. V.

Darke, John, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, and Margaret Eppe, widow, of same—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 7 Aug. 1579. B.

Darknall, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Brasebridge, spinster, of St. Margaret, Westminster—and at same [bond by said Darknall, Robert Watts, and Adam Johnson]. 10 July, 1570. D.

Darknoll, Lamuel,* clerk, and Margery Cooke, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of John Cooke, late master of St. Paul's School, London, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 8 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{9}$. B.

Darlaston, Thomas, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne North, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 22, consent of their friends—at any parish church in the town of Bedford. 27 Dec. 1670. V.

Darley, Alexander, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Alice Galbreath, of Westminster, spinster, 25—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 28 Aug. 1638. B.

Darling, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Frances Stiles, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Stiles, of Turfield, co. Bucks, gent., who consents—at Turfield or Hambleton, Bucks, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 April, 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Darling, John, and Jane Britle, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Darlinge, John, of Warley, co. Essex, and Margery Fletcher, spinster, gen. lic., 23 April, 1575. B.

Darnall, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 60, and Constance Stronghill, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 35—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or . . . . 18 Oct. 1680. F.

Darnell, Edward, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, gardener, and Mary Booth, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 26 Sept. 1624. B.

Darnelli, Stephen, of the City of London, grocer, and Martha Peake, spinster, daughter of — Peake, deceased — at St. Faith, London. 22 Dec. 1624. B.

Darrell, Christopher, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, gent., and Katherine Yate, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Yate, of Islinge, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic., 20 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Darrell, John [in margin, Dorrell], yeoman, and Anne Hill, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hill, of Lewton, co. Beds, cordwainer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1622. B.

Darrell, Thomas, gent., of Great All Hallows, London, bachelor, 24, and Alice Johnson, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, spinster, 26—at St. Magnus aforesaid, or St. Nicholas Olave. 22 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Darrell, William, and Dionise Morley, widow, of the City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 14 Oct. 1564. B.

Dashwood, Abraham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Short, of St. Mary-le-Bowe, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardians, her parents dead—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 May, 1674. V.

* Incorrectly printed Samuel in Harleian Society's edition.

Dashwood, Francis, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Mary Jennings (*sic*), of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 18, daughter of John Jennyngs [*sic*, in margin, Jennins], esq., who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, Kensington, co. Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 13 April, 1683. F.

Dashwood, Sir Francis, bart., of St. George, Hanover Square, bachelor, 30, and Dame Sarah Ellys, of same, widow — at Mayfair chapel. 11 Dec. 1745. B.

Dashwood, Henry, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, citizen and merchant taylor, widower, about 37 [or ? 47], and Anne Edwards, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 38—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 3 June, 1674. V.

Dashwood, Richard, esq., of Cockly Clay, co. Norfolk, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Jarrett, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, spinster, 24—at St. Olave, Old Jury. 16 May, 1697. B.

Dashwood, Robert, of Hayes, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Sara Wells, of same, spinster, 24, with consent of her parents — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 29 Aug. 1683. F.

Dashwood, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 27, and Anne Smith, spinster, 18, daughter of John Smith, of Tedworth, co. Southampton, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or Trinity, Minories, London. 17 May, 1670. F.

Dashwood, William (Dashwoode), of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, silkman, bachelor, above 26, and Elizabeth Hawes, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of father, John Hawes, of St. Vedast aforesaid, goldsmith—at Isleworth or Heston, Middlesex. 19 April, 1639. B.

Dassell, Anthony, of Little Trinity parish, London, skinner, and Rebecca Cogen, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, daughter of John Cogen, of same, merchant, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 159$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

D'Assigny, Marius, clerk, vicar of Pendryth, co. Cumberland, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Effard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Captain Effard, now beyond seas, who consents—at St. Saviour or St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 June, 1668. F.

Daulton, John, of the diocese of Westminster, and Anne Bell, of the diocese of London, widow. 19 April, 1545. F.

Daulton, Ralph, and Dorothy Bowlter, widow, of St. Mary Somerset, London. 3 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Dauncer, Peter, of Morton Sudg, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Katherine Sawyer, of Bullingham, said county, widow, about 28—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 27 April, 1666. V.

Dauncer, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 30, and Sarah Cooke, of St. Faith, London, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St. Gregory, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 23 April, 1666. V.

Dauncey, Robert (Dawnce), clerk, vicar of Winslowe, Herts, and Anne Busse, widow, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 5 Aug. 1580. B.

Davenant, Edward, of London, merchant taylor, and Anne Symes, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster, daughter of Randall Symes, of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1592. B.

Davenant, John, and Anne Welford. 1692. D.

Davenant, Robert, of West Lenton (? Kenton), Wilts, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Jane Harward, of Wanborough, said county, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, — Harward, clerk—at Wanborowe aforesaid or Ledcombe Bassett, co. Berks. 21 July, 1649. F.

Davenant, William, alias Dannent, of St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Holmes, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Holmes, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, who consents—at St. Faith or St. Bride, London. 1 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Davenport, Humphrey, of St. Mary Magdalen, London, embroiderer, and Mary Diblie, of St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Diblie, gent.—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 20 March, 16$\frac{9}{20}$. B.

Davenport, John (Damport), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Vaughan, of same, spinster—at same. 20 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Davenport, Randall, 1569. *See* DAMPORTE.

Davenport, Robert, 1583. *See* DAMPORTE.

Davenport, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, 40, and Mary Ford, of same, spinster, 26, consent of mother, Ellinor Ford, widow—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 20 Aug. 1640. B.

Davenport, Thomas, gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Newman, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith, London. 22 July, 1639. B.

Davenport, Thomas, of St. Mary "Acts," London, bachelor, 34, and Rachel Cooper, spinster, 30, daughter of Samuel Cooper, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or St. Olave, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking, London. 17 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Davers, Sir John, knight, of Chelsea, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Dauntesey, spinster, 20, daughter of Ambrose Dauntesey, esq., deceased, consent of her grandfather, Sir John Dauntesey, knight—at St. Gregory. 10 July, 1628. B.

Daves, James, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Barnet, of same, widow of Henry Barnet, yeoman—at same. 19 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Davian, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Experientia Hopkins, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 25 Oct. 1665. V.

David, Maurice, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, and Sarah Ivatt, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Nov. 1578. B.

Davidge, John, of Tolleshunt Knights, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Fulke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fulke, clerk, rector of same—at same. 8 Nov. 1616. B.

Davidson, Alexander, gent., of St. Martin-in-the Fields, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Beachfield, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 28—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1634. B.

Davie. *See also* DAVY.

Davie, Christopher, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Anne Willis, of Ratcliffe, in said parish, widow of William Willis, late of same, miller—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 3 Dec. 1603. B.

Davie, David ap, husbandman, bachelor, and Joane Bryan, of Lewisham, co. Kent, widow of John Bryan, blacksmith — at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{12}{20}$. B.

Davie, Evan, of Lamborne, Essex, yeoman, and Mary Smithe, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, spinster, daughter of Robert Smithe, of same, butcher, gen. lic., 24 March, 159⅔. B.

Davie, Humphrey, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Sarah Yates, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 17 June, 1698. B.

Davie, Isaac, of Little Dunmow, co. Essex, tanner, and Alice Ensume, of same, spinster, daughter of John Ensume, of Chigwell, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Davies, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, clothworker, and Sarah Whitehead, of same, widow of John Whitehead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Davies, Charles, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 22, and Ann Larking, of same, widow, 23—at St. Giles aforesaid. 1 Feb. 164⁰⁄₁. B.

Davies, Daniel, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hill, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 28 May, 1627. D.

Davies, David, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Alice Thomas, of same, widow, 45, late wife of Richard Thomas, gent., deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Aug. 1641. B.

Davies, Edward, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, joyner, and Johanna Bowman, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Bowman, late of Bromley, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1588. B.

Davies, Edward, tailor, and Elizabeth Farrowe, spinster, daughter of Robert Farrowe, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Sept. 1622. B.

Davies, Edward, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, joiner, and Elizabeth Lee, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London — at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 28 April, 1624. B.

Davies, Edward, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, and Lettice Knight, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, said city, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1624. B.

Davies, Edward (Davyes), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, milliner, and Mary Petchell, of same, spinster. 31 Jan. 163⅘. D.

Davies, Evan, gent., of St. Mildred, Poultry, widower, 53, and Martha Dodson, alias Sutton, of St. Alphage, London, widow, 44—at St. Faith, London. 17 Sept. 1638. B.

Davies, George, and Beatrice Smallbent, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Feb. 163⅚. D.

Davies, Hugh, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker, and Margaret Williams, widow of William Williams, labourer—at St. Bride aforesaid. 10 May, 1616. B.

Davies, Hugh, of Harlington, Middlesex, husbandman, and Dorothy Francklin, of same, widow of Walter Francklin—at Heston, said county. 2 Feb. 162⅘. B.

Davies, Humphrey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Katherine Punsaby, of same, spinster—at same. 27 Jan. 160⅞. D.

Davies, John (Davyes), waterman, and Anne Taylor, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 22 Feb. 157⁹⁄₁. B.

Davies, John (Davyes), haberdasher, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Margaret Fynn, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, daughter of Edmund Fynn, late of St. Botolph, Aldgate, fishmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 18 May, 1587. B.

Davies, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Beatrice Greete, spinster, of St. Bride, London, daughter of — Greete, late of the City of London, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1589. B.

Davies, John, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, cutler, and Alice Thornton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of James Thornton, of same, glazier, gen. lic., 6 June, 1590. B.

Davies, John, of London, gent., and Anne Ruswell, of same, widow of Thomas Ruswell, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1593. B.

Davies, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, fishmonger, and Grace Clerk, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of — Clerk, late of same, draper—at St. Barthomew-the-Less aforesaid. 6 June, 1598. B.

Davies, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, barber, bachelor, and Agnes Sandlins, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Sandlins, of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 June, 1609. B.

Davies, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 48, and the Lady Julian Preston, of St. Peter-in-the-Tower, a widow for four years past—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 19 July, 1613. B.

Davies, John, of the city of Worcester, gent., and Elizabeth Pratt, of St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1616. D.

Davies, John, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, skinner, and Rachael Dicer, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of William Dycer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 162¾. B.

Davies, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Rice, widow of John Rice—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 April, 1625. B.

Davies, John, doctor in medicine, and Anne Garret, of the city of Westminster—at any church in the jurisdiction of Westminster. 15 May, 1673. D.

Davies, John, of St. Foster, London, citizen and draper, and Elizabeth Turton, of Alrewas, co. Stafford, spinster, about 18, with consent of her parents—at Chavelton, or . . . . 18 June, 1678. V.

Davies, Laurence, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Helenor Joyner, spinster, 22—at St. Faith. 15 Jan. 163⅔. B.

Davies, Lewis, and Anne Long, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 April, 1640. D.

Davies, Matthew, gent., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Hopper, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 24—at St. Mary Stayning or St. Michael Basishaw. 24 April, 1641. B.

Davies, Nicholas (Davyes), and Johanna Carvell, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 6 Jan. 157½. B.

Davies, Nicholas, gent., of Hordham, Herts, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hide, of same, spinster, 28—at Bishops Stortford or Stondon, Herts. 16 Nov. 1630. B.

Davies, Nicholas (Davyes), of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Anne Iliffe, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Iliffe—at same or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 29 Nov. 1675. V.

Davies, Peter, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, turner, and Susan Brooke, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Brooke, late of same, innholder—at the Savoy church in the Strand, Middlesex. 23 Jan. 161⁹⁄₁. B.

Davies, Ralph (Davyes), of St. Mary Somerset, and Joanna Skerme, widow, of St. Nicholas Olave—to marry at either church. — Sept. 1556. B.

Davies, Richard, and Magdalen James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 8 Oct, 1566. B.

Davies, Robert (Davyes), and Elizabeth Wever, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Davies, Robert (Davyes), domestic servant of Richard Ferris, esq., of the Middle Temple, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, widow, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 26 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Davies, Robert, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Dorothy Wankelinge, spinster, of St. Benet Fynk, daughter of — Wankelinge, late of Wempster, co. Hereford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet Fink. 11 May, 1583. B.

Davies, Robert, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Bill, widow of Thomas Bill—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 29 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Davies, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, glover, and Anne Palmer, of same, widow —at St. Leonard aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1624. B.

Davies, Robert, of New Woodstock, co. Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jane Shorter, of Witney, said county, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, John Shorter, of same, gent.—at Woodstock aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1678. D.

Davies, Thomas, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, gent., and Ursula Walkadine, of Wathamstow, Essex, spinster, daughter of — Walkadine, late of St. Mary Cole Church, London, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Davies, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Susan Bickerstafe, of same, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1618. B.

Davies, Thomas, 1662. *See* Dawes.

Davies, Thomas, of Newland, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Samm, of same, spinster, about 27, consent of father, Thomas Samm, of Eaton, Beds, gent. —at St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 13 June, 1663. V.

Davies, Sir Thomas, knight (Davyes), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Ridges, spinster, 21, daughter of William Ridges, esq., of St. Sepulchre, London, who consents — at Hornsey, co. Middlesex. 1 Feb. 1669. F.

Davies, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Spicer, of same, spinster, 20, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Paul, Shadwell. 22 Feb. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Davies, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Noakes, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 May, 1606. D.

Davies, William, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, brewer, and Katherine Phillips, of Great All Hallows, London, spinster, daughter of — Phillips, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Davis, Anthony (Davys), of Preshutt, near Marlborough, Wilts, gent., widower, and Anne Lipyeat, of Marlborough aforesaid widow—at the parish church of St. Peter, of Preshutt aforesaid. 5 Jan. 168$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Davis, David, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Swain, of same, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Ann Swain, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 1 May, 1695. B.

Davis, Edward (Davys), of St. Bride, Fleet Street, draper, and Alice Huyt, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Davis, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Tooker, of St. Maudlin, Milk Street, London, widow, about 26—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1676. V.

Davis, Isaac, bachelor, and Anne Waldegrave, spinster. 11 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Davis, John, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, bachelor, and Martha Norrington, of St. Helen, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Sept. 1661. B.

Davis, John, clerk, vicar of Darrant, Kent, bachelor, 33, son of John Davis, of St. Mary, Aldermary, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, who alleges, and Elizabeth Juxon, spinster, 20, daughter of — Juxon, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Davis, John, of Pangborne, Berks, esq., widower, 50, and Susanna Gawsell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28—at Fulham or Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, or Hartwell, co. Bucks. 25 June, 1662. F.

Davis, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Thompson, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1672, V.

Davis, Matthew (Davys), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Sands, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Fetcham, Mickleham, or Hedley, Surrey. 21 Oct. 1673. V.

Davis, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Mary Walker, of Bedfont, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of John Walker, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Staining, or St. Michael, Wood Street. 7 Oct. 1635. B.

Davis, Robert, and Alice Bolloxhyll, of the city of Westminster. 11 Feb. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Davis, Samuel, gent., of Mitcham, Surrey, 38, and Hannah Ireland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23—at St. James, Westminster. 18 Jan. 17$\frac{0}{10}$. B.

Davis, Thomas, widower, and Joanna Hill, widow. 8 Aug. 1671. D.

Davis, William (Davys), of Ware, Herts, butcher, and Elizabeth Wattson, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wattson—at Waltham Abbey, Essex. 22 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Davis, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, and Anne Onyon, of same, spinster at St. Mary Somerset, London. 6 April, 1661. B.

Davisen, Bryan, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Frances Wincks, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Bride. 23 May, 1642. B.

Davison, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Fletcher, of Charterhouse Lane, London, widow, about 25—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 25 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Davison, Rowland, of city of Westminster, sailor, and Ellen Jennings, of St. Katherine, near the Tower, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 25 Aug. 1623. D.

Davison, Thomas, of Langton, near Partney, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 21, consent of his father, William Davison, of same, esq., and Mary Francklyn, of Willesden, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. George, Southwark. 28 April, 1662. V.

Davy. *See also* DAVIE.

Davy, Anthony (Davye), of St. Sepulchre, and Isabell Nysam, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 6 Feb. 157½. B.

Davy, Anthony (Davye), of Little St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, yeoman, and Isabell Capp, widow, of same, relict of Robert Capp, late of the City of London, grocer—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 Oct. 1587. B.

Davy, Daniel (Davye), of Brentford, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Mary Stephens, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, 22, daughter of William Stephens, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 14 May, 1681. F.

Davy, James, esq., of Winchester, co. Southampton, bachelor, 23, consent of father, Sir Henry Davy, knight, and Frances Hubbart, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 17, daughter of William Hubbart, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 July, 1629. B.

Davy, John (Davye), of St. James Garlick Hithe, and Margaret Thorneborowe, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 24 Jan. 157⅚. B.

Davy, Matthew (Davye), and Mabel Mychaell, widow, of Great Hadham—to marry there. 15 Oct. 1576. B.

Davy, Richard, of St. Martin Outwich, and Johanna Hunt, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Jan. 154⅔. B.

Davy, Robert (Davye), and Anne Cockes, both of Dunstable, in the diocese of Lincoln. 5 Nov. 1567. F.

Davy, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Taty, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 June, 1624. B.

Davy, William (Davye), and Margaret Banester, spinster, of St. Margaret Moyses, London—at Hackney. 16 June, 1576. B.

Davy, William (Davye), butcher, and Ellen Howe, spinster, of Ware, Herts, daughter of Henry Howe, of same, shoemaker—at Ware. 29 Nov. 1583. B.

Davy, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Roane, spinster, 25, daughter of Robert Roane, of the city of Westminster, gent., who consents—at St. Swithin, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Sept. 1662. F.

Dawbourne, Edward, of Croydon, Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Edwards, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Edwards, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or . . . . 23 April, 1677. F.

Dawborne, Robert, and Suzanna Treves, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1578. B.

Dawborne, Thomas, of St. Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Mary Stone, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her friends—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 9 May, 1690. B. [The entry erased.]

Dawdridge, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Katherine Riddlesden, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of — Riddlesden, late of same, carpenter, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 26 Sept. 1598. B.

Dawe, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 35, and Elianor Bromhall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or St. Bride, London. 27 Jan. 166⅘. F.

Dawe, William, cutler, and Anne Smithe, of Barking, Essex, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, freemason, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1594. B.

Dawes, John, of St. Sepulchre, butcher, and Mary Allsopp, spinster, of same—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 June, 1585. B.

Dawes, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, musician, and Agnes Havell, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of — Havell, late of Staple Inn, gent., deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 27 Feb. 15⁸⁸⁄₉₀. B.

Dawes, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, esq., bachelor, 30, and Christian Hawkins, spinster, 16, her parents dead, she living with her aunt, the wife of — Richard, of St. Olave aforesaid, merchant, who consents—at the church of the Inner Temple. 21 April, 1663. F.

Dawes, Jonathan, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Bendyshe, of Bumpsteed, Essex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Thomas Bendyshe, of same, bart., who alleges—at Little Ilford, co. Essex. 31 Aug. 1663. V.

Dawes, Maurice, "agasonem," and Ellen Stanley, spinster, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, daughter of — Stanley, late of Leeke, co. Stafford, "agricole," deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 14 Dec. 1584 B.

Dawes, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, "quoqum" [? cook], and Agnes Griffin, spinster, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, daughter of — Griffin, of co. Salop, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 31 Oct. 1586. B.

Dawes, Thomas [or Davies ?], of St. Giles, Cripplegate, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Mary Gerrard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. Foster, St. Antholin, or Christchurch, Newgate. 31 May, 1662. B.

Dawes, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, and Joane Parsons, of same, spinster, daughter of Benedict Parsons, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Beds, innholder—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 25 Sept. 1615. B.

Dawes, Sir William, bart., of Lyons, parish of Bocking, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Frances Darcy, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir Thomas Darcy, bart., of Braxted Lodge, Great Braxted, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 26 Nov. 1692. F.

Dawgs, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, cook, and Elizabeth Palmer, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow — at Stepney aforesaid. 28 June, 1619. B.

Dawges, Robert, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Hale, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Hale, of Amwell, co. Herts, yeoman — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 July, 1603. B.

Dawgs, Robert (Daugs), of Lawton, Essex, gent., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Skipworth, of Hodsden, Herts, widow, about 40—at Wormley, Herts. 25 July, 1666. V.

Dawgs, Thomas, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal, her parents dead, alleged by William Dawgs, of Bishop's Hatfield aforesaid, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Bride, London. 6 Dec. 1678. V.

Dawkes, Thomas, of the City of London, and Alice Harrington, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street — to marry there. 11 Nov. 1570. B.

Dawkins, William, of St. John's College, Cambridge, bachelor, 25, and Lidia Smith, spinster, 17, daughter of John Smith, doctor of physic, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 25 July, 1677. F.

Dawley, Francis (Dauly), of Launston, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Terry, spinster, 22, daughter of George Terry, of the city of Winchester, gent., who consents —at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Dawley, Henry, of Lamston, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Collins, spinster, about 19, daughter of Anthony Collins, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., who consents—at Thistleworth or Chiswick, Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1670. F.

Dawling, John (Daulinge), of Westerhum, Kent, gent., widower, 34, and Elizabeth Brett, spinster, 18, daughter of John Brett, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1662. F.

Dawling, Stephen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cooper, widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Playstowe, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Jan. 16$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Dawling, Thomas (Dauling), of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Webb, of Westerham, Kent, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or the Temple church, London. 25 Oct. 1661. F.

Dawney, Anthony (Dawnie), and Alice Collier, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 22 Aug. 1578. B.

Dawney, Bryan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 26, and Mary Jenkins, of same, spinster, aged 21, consent of her father, Thomas Jenkins, clerk, of same — at St. Laurence, Old Jury. 28 Dec. 1695. B.

Dawney, Sir John, knight, of Cowick, co. York, now living in the city of Westminster, widower, 35, and Dorothy Johnson, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 30, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Gregory, St. Faith, or St. Swithin, London. 14 May, 1663. F.

Dawson, Joseph, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Foorthe, of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, John Foorthe, alderman of London, alleged by Joseph Dawson, of London, esq.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 July, 1675. V.

Dawson, Lawrence, haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 35, his father dead about six years, and Mary Marsh, maiden, 19, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of Peter Marsh, of Edgeworth, Middlesex, yeoman, who consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 23 Oct. 1601. B.

Dawson, Richard, of the Inner Temple, bachelor' 24, and Gertrude Le Hunt, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her sister and guardian, Elizabeth Le Hunt—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 4 Feb. 168$\frac{3}{8}$. F.

Dawson, Robert, and Jane Bower, spinster, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{5}$. B.

Dawson, Thomas, and Mary Waters, spinster, of the Savoy, Middlesex—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 24 Sept. 1578. B.

Dawson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Jane Fawcett, waiting-woman to the Marchioness of Winchester—in the city of Westminster. 22 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Dawson, Thomas, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, chapman, bachelor, and Isabell Hope, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Hope, late of Brude, co. Stertford (*sic*), yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid. 22 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Dawson, William, and Ellen Terle, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Dawston, John, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, silk throwster, and Helen Bareleggs, daughter of Thomas Bareleggs, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Alphage or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 4 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Dawton, John, yeoman, and Johanna Osbaston, of Stonden, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Osbaston, of Ware, said county, glover, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1595. B.

Dawtrye, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Dorothy Stonley, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1574. B.

Day, Christopher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bricklayer, and Margery Eggleston, widow, late relict of Henry Eggleston, of Stanford-le-Hope, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1581. B.

Day, Daniel, of Barley, co. Herts, husbandman, and Margaret Chipperfield, of Berden, co. Essex, spinster—at Barley aforesaid. 5 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Day, Edward, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, gent., widower, and Mary Bartlett, of Orsett, Essex, widow—at Orsett aforesaid. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{7}{4}\frac{9}{0}$. F.

Day, Howard, of Cheame, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Lancashire, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Cheame aforesaid. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Day, John (Daie), of St. Thomas Apostle, and . . . ., spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1566. B.

Day, John (Deye), yeoman, and Elizabeth Sawkelte, spinster, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 5 July, 1576. D.

Day, John (Daie), of Wendon Magna, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Newman, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Newman, of same—at Ritchinge, co. Essex. 18 Dec. 1610. B.

Day, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, 28, and Beatrice Wells, spinster, 24, daughter of John Wells, of Wavenden, co. Bucks, gent., who consents—at Little Gaddesden, Herts, or St. Gregory, London. 19 Oct. 1663. F.

Day, Joseph, 1662. *See* Dey.

Day, Joseph, of King's Waldon, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Hannah Jerman, of Watford, said county, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Watford, or Rickmansworth, or St. Stephen, co. Herts. 9 June, 1673. V.

Day, Matthew, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents —at St. Gregory, London. 22 May, 1661. F.

Day, Matthew, of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hester Carter, spinster, 22, of Purly, co. Berks, her parents dead—at Maple Durham or Purly aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1668. F.

Day, Nicholas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Anne Smithe, of same, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes. 10 Oct. 1603. B.

Day, Nicholas (Daye), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, husbandman, and Helen Clayton, of same, widow of William Clayton, late of same—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 June, 1608. B.

Day, Richard, of Brooke Waldon, co. Essex, maltman, and Mary Miller, widow. 3 May, 1594. B.

Day, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, and Frances Emmant, of same, widow —at same. 12 Nov. 1625. B.

Day, Richard, husbandman, son of Edward Day, of Tidmarsh, co. Berks, husbandman, and Jane Dowley, widow of Thomas Dowley—at St. Gregory, London. 9 May, 1626. B.

Day, Robert (Deye), of Clavering, co. Essex, and Anne Kirbye, spinster, of Henham, in said county, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1579. B.

Day, Robert, of Clavering, Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, 25, daughter of one Wood, late of Newport, said county, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Sepulchre, London. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Day, Robert (Dey), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 28, and Frances Gurling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St. Faith, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 25 June, 1640. B.

Day, Roger (Daye), of Gatton, and Jane Monke, of Iver, both in the diocese of Lincoln. 6 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$. F.

Day, Thomas (Daye), yeoman, and Margaret Cumbes, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Cumbes, late of Shalford, Beds, yeoman, deceased—at Hendon aforesaid. 27 March, 1585. B.

Day, Thomas, of Chard, Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Maddock, of the city of Exeter, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by Thomas Day, of the city of Exeter, gent.—at St. John, in the city of Exeter. 17 Dec. 1669. V.

Day, William (Daye), and Agnes Smithe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 July, 1568. B.

Day, William (Daie), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Pemerton, of St. Faith, said city, spinster, daughter of — Pemerton, deceased—at St. Faith aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1614. B.

Day, William (Daye), of St. Benet Fink, London, draper, bachelor, and Ellen Denny of same, spinster, daughter of William Denny, late of St. Neots, co. Huntingdon, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 5 Sept. 1615. B.

Day, William, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, barber-surgeon, bachelor, 35, and Anne Richardson, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 40—at St. Mary Mounthaw or St. Sepulchre. 2 June, 1635. B.

Day, William, and Katherine Newton, widow. 2 Jan. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Day, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cockayne, of Hinxworth, co. Herts, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at St. Bride or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 11 Sept. 1707. B.

Dayghton, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, cordwainer, and Jane Phillipps, of same, widow of Thomas Phillips, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1602. B.

Dayne, Thomas, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, yeoman, and Katherine Leered, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Henry Leered, late of Denham, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1586. B.

Dayntie, Roger, tailor, and Joane Barton, of Barnett, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Barton, of same, tailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 30 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Dayntie, Robert (Dayntye), yeoman, and Margery Trever, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at Christchurch, Newgate. 10 Nov. 1584. B.

Dayrell. *See also* DARELL.

Dayrell, Charles, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 22, and Ann Bentley, of Bishopsgate, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Martha Bentley, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 27 Jan. 170$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Dayrell, Francis, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Lewis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her brother, — Lewis, of same, esq.,—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Dayrell, Marmaduke, of Lillingston, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Isham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Giles, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Lillingston aforesaid. 15 May, 1678. V.

Dayrell, Paul, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fickett, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Fickett, of same, citizen and goldsmith—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 21 Dec. 1668. V.

Dayrell, Paul (Dayrel), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widower, 50, and Mary Palmer, of Stepney, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Elias Palmer, of Bethnal Green, gent. —at Low Layton, Essex. 24 March, 168$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Deacon, Jeremiah, clerk, A.M., and Sibill Fyge, spinster, daughter of Peter Fyge, of Winslow, co. Bucks, gent.—at Crainborow or Winslow, co. Bucks. 30 Dec. 1626. B.

Deacon, Marmaduke, of Hatfield, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Thebridge, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 4 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Deacon, Thomas, glover, and Alice Harrison, of London, spinster, daughter of — Harrison, late of Mawling, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1597. B.

Deacon, Thomas, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, woolcomber, bachelor, about 22, and Mary Havey, of Spawling, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Anne Havey, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Aug. 1673. V.

Deacon, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Washington, of same, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Hackney, Middlesex. 14 Jan. 168$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Deakes, Richard, skinner, and Mary Browne, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Anne and Agnes, London. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{}$. B.

Deakins, Ambrose, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Anne Hevell, spinster. 16 Nov. 1677. D.

Deakins, William, 1597. *See* DEKENS.

Deakins William (Deackens), of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Margate Checkley, of same, spinster, daughter of John Checkley, of same, haberdasher — at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 20 Nov. 1616. V.

Deane, Sir Anthony, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widower, about 40, and Dame Christian Dawes, of St. Martin Outwich, London, widow, about 40—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 22 July, 1678. V.

Deane, Christopher, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Agnes Willis, of Ampthill, Beds, widow—at Ampthill aforesaid. 6 July, 1665. F.

Deane, Edward, of St. Martin-le-Grand, mercer, and Anne Weaver, daughter of John Weaver, of same, mercer—anywhere in jurisdiction, 31 Jan. 159$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Deane, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, 30, and Joane Parker, of Brainsford, Middlesex, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 27 May, 1663. F.

Deane, Henry, gent., of St. Sepulchre, 30, and Joane Hutson, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 19 March, 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Deane, John, yeoman, and Ann Typpinge, spinster, of St. Margaret, Friday Street—to marry there. 10 Sept. 1580. B.

Deane, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 29, and Susan Ellingworth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 25 or 26—at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Faith. 3 April, 1640. B.

Deane, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Stone, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Catharine Creechurch, London. 25 April, 1666. V.

Deane, Richard, alias Collyns, 1587. *See* COLLINS.

Deane, Richard, of London, gent., and Jenevive Buscyer, of St. Katherine Coleman, said city, widow of Dominie Buscyer, late of same, merchant, foreigner, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1596. B.

Deane, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, fisherman, and Frances Evans, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 May, 1625. B.

Deane, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Elizabeth Greane, widow, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 8 May, 1571. B.

Deane, William, of Great Dunmow, Essex, woolen draper, and Jane Scroggs, spinster, daughter of Francis Scroggs, gent., of Albury, co. Herts —at Great Dunmow. 12 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Deards, Nathaniel, gent., of Much Dunmow, Essex, widower, 58, and Magdalen Jones, of St. Olave, Hart Street, 48, widow of Samuel Jones, late citizen and grocer, of London, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Feb. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Dearman, Edward, of Stratford, Bow, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Stayres, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 11 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Death, John (Deathe), of St. Magnus, London, grocer, and Ellen Hicks, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Hicks, late of Worley, co. Berks, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 8 May, 1598. B.

Death, John, merchant taylor, and Mary Lidiatt, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, daughter of Hugh Lidiatt, late of Walsam, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 29 May, 1602. B.

Death, Thomas, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Mary Barton, spinster, daughter of "Awdriam" Barton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, apothecary—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 June, 1624. B.

Death, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 35, and Elhamah Rolt, spinster, 18, daughter of the Lady Anne Rolt, of Milton, Beds, widow, who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1669. F.

Debancke, John, clerk, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, and Anne Weaver, widow of Andrew Hubbard, in Eastcheap, London, relict of — Weaver, late of same, turner, gen. lic., 18 May, 1590. B.

Debancke, John, clerk, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, and Martha Saffolde, of same, widow of Henry Saffolde, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 9 July, 1591. B.

Debancke, John (Debanck), clerk, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, and Jane Farrmer, of same, widow of Henry Farrmer, late of same, yeoman—at Bradwell aforesaid. 18 May, 1599. B.

Debancke, Robert (Debanke), and Elizabeth Barwike, both of Minster Lovell, of the diocese of Oxon. 20 Nov. 1567. F.

Debancke, Thomas, of Southminster, and Thomasine Bridgeman, widow, relict of John Bridgeman, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1581. B.

Debars, Nicholas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Marie Duhomel, spinster, of All Hallows Stayning. 10 May, 1579. B.

Debben, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 53, and Alice Craddock, of same, widow, 60—at St. Faith. 14 Feb. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Debdale, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, grocer, 31, bachelor, and Anne Brownloe, of same, spinster, 27, daughter of Richard Brownloe, of Nottingham, Notts, yeoman, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of her brother, Thomas Brownloe, of St. Mildred, Poultry, draper, and of Mr. Cletherole, of St. Andrew aforesaid, whose servant she hath been about two years—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 5 Dec. 1601. B.

Deburgrave, Peter, of St. George, Botolph Lane, and Margaret Arrasa, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, daughter of James Arrasa, late of Warmiton, in Flanders, carpenter, deceased—at St. Martin Orgar. 24 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Decons, Benjamin, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, joyner, and Frances Fowler, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Fowler, of Quarne, co. Leicester, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 July, 1596. B.

Dedicot, Arthur, and Emme Butler, of the diocese of London. 11 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Dedicot, Arthur (Dedycott), and Margaret Fulwood, widow, of London. 25 Nov. 1547. F.

Dedicot, Arthur (Dedycott), and Joan Rosse, of St. Mary Woolchurch. 5 July, 1554. B.

Dee, David, clerk, A.M., of St. Antholin, and "Marciam" Roper, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft. 8 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Dee, John, bachelor, and Margaret Coles, spinster. 20 June, 1671. D.

Dee, Thomas, of Hampton, Middlesex, fisherman, and Sarah Wells, of same, spinster, daughter of John Wells—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 May, 1625. B.

Deede, Abraham, of Fulham, Middlesex, weaver, and Sarah Edwards, of Hammersmith, said county, widow of Henry Edwards, late of same, labourer—at same. 20 April, 1604. B.

Deely, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Gardner, of same, spinster, about 22, at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Deely, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Mary Crale, of St. Gregory, London, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 18 Jan. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Deeplowe, William, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 36, and Lucy Crofts, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 15 Jan. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Deere, John, servant to Sir Robert Hopton, knight, and Joannah Robinson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Deering, Thomas, gent., of Hackney, widower, 40, and Alice Haynes, of same, spinster, 20—at Westham, Essex. 9 Feb. 162$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Deeringe, Edmund, waterman, and Alice Richardson, widow of James Richardson, late of Battersea, co. Surrey, weaver—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 July, 1613. B.

Deerslye, Thomas, clerk, and Elizabeth Nichollson, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Nichollson, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk, clerk, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1596. B.

Deewitte, Lewis, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, bachelor, 25, and Hester Hagar, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Hagar, of Westminster, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine Coleman; St. Botolph, Aldgate; or St. Helen, London. 9 April, 1669. F.

Deicrowe, Benjamin, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Trussell, of same, 39, widow of Edward Trussell, late of Danbury, Essex, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 2 June, 1636. B.

Dekens, William, of London, merchant taylor, and Anne Ridley, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Edward Ridley, late of Gastien, co. Lancaster, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1597. B.

Delachapell, "Jodocum," and Elizabeth Depounte, of St. Clement Danes — to marry there. 11 Nov. 1567. B.

Delacosta, John, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Wylson, of St. Sepulchre. 26 Nov. 1533. B.

Delafield, David, 1661. *See* DALLAFIELD.

Delahay, Henry, of Walterstone, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Jenkins, of Mamhilaidd, co. Monmouth, widow, about 30—at Mamhilad aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1663. V.

Delahay, Thomas, of Alteranis, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Horton, of Aliston, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal — at Aliston aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1676. V.

Delahaye, Henry, gent., bachelor, 28, and Abigail Smithe, of Hornsey, Middlesex, maiden, 25, consent of father, Lawrence Smithe, of same, gent.—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 5 Oct. 1611. B.

Delaney, John, skinner, of All Hallows Barking, London, and Elizabeth Foule, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Delaune, George, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Allen, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Thomas Allen, knight, of Finchley, Middlesex, who consents—at Finchley aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1660. F.

Delaune, Gideon, of Linsted, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 35, and Anne Weckerlin, of same, widow—at Gillingham, Rainham, Upchurch, or Milton, co. Kent. 24 April, 1673. F.

Delaune, William, of Tharsted, Kent, esq., widower, 30, and Dorcas Barkham, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 10 May, 1662. F.

Delavall, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Knollis, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 26, her parents consent—at St. Magnus, London. 20 Dec. 1638. B.

Delefevere, Jeremiah, of Stepney, Middlesex, weaver, and Elizabeth Devercyne, spinster, daughter of John Devercyne, of Westham, co. Essex—at Westham aforesaid. 24 April, 1624. B.

Delgardno, Robert, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Dorothea Ousely, of same, spinster, 25 — at St. James, Westminster. 13 Sept. 1698. B.

Deligne, Daniel, of Harlaxton, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 24, and Frances Palmer, of Stoke Doylie, co. Northampton, spinster, 24, daughter of — Palmer, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London; or St. Clement Danes; or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Feb. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Deligne, Erasmus, of Harlaxton, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 40, and Mary Charnock, of Whitefriars, London, widow, 34 — in the Temple church, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 30 April, 1662. F.

Dell, John, of Ruanlanyhorn, Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 23, daughter of William James, of same, gent., who alleges — at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . . 9 July, 1698. F.

Dell, Thomas, of Watford, co. Herts, husbandman, bachelor, and Abigail Turner, of same, spinster — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 24 May, 1611. B.

Dell, Thomas, malster, and Agnes Jones, widow of Andrew Jones, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey—at St. Mary Abchurch, London. 11 Dec. 1622. B.

Dell, William, of Westoning, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Wingate, of Harlington, Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of her uncle and relations—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 16 Sept. 1672. V.

Delonge, Maximilian, bachelor, and Genieve Tahurean, spinster. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Delowe, John, of Clavering, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ive, spinster, of Berdon, said county, daughter of John Ive, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1594. B.

Delves, George, of Westminster, esq., and Anne Esley, of same, spinster. 8 March, 158$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Delves, Thomas, of Wiburnbury, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Jane Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Dame Ann Knightley, widow—at Fawsley aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1674. V.

Demeraude, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Monyngs, of Pickedeely, in the parish of St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 10 Aug. 1670. V.

Demetres, Peter, of the City of London, dyer, and Jane Marlaye, of same, widow of Richard Marlaye, later of St. Saviour, Southwark, mariner, deceased, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1588. B.

Democke, James, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, tailor, and Christian Scott, of same, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 17 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Denbye, William, yeoman, and Johane Baggalea, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Alexander Baggalea, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1597. B.

Dencher, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Susan Camocke, of same, spinster, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 May, 1671. V.

Dendy, John, baker, and Elizabeth Jimy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 April, 1625. B.

Denham, Anthony, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Blanke, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Thomas Blanke, late of Bury-St.-Edmunds, co. Suffolk, gent. — at Clerkenwell. 13 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Denham, Arthur, clerk, rector of Laydon, co. Essex, and Mary Seman, of Nevindon, said county, spinster, daughter of — Seman, of same, gent., gen. lic., 30 July, 1597. B.

Denham, Edward, of Leadenhall Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman, of Tower Hill, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Joanna Gurney, alias Freeman — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Helen, London. 27 April, 1668. V.

Denham, Sir John, knight of the Bath, and Margaret Brookes, daughter of — Brookes, knight of the Bath. 25 May, 1665. D.

Denham, Richard, of Purley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rebecca Windover, of Westham, said county, widow of Thomas Windover, late of same, monier—at Westham aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1608. B.

Denham, Walter, and Alice Pryst, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 2 Dec. 1546. F.

Denison, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, and Sarah Cox, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, daughter of — Cox, deceased—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 19 June, 1619. B.

Denman, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, bachelor, and Alice Webster, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Antholin, London. 18 April, 1611. B.

Denne, Thomas, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Tanfeild, of Margaretting, Essex, maiden, 24, consent of her father, John Tanfeild, esq., of same — at Christchurch, London. 15 Aug. 1610. B.

Dennett, John, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 28, and Priscilla Pitt, of Blandford, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 17 July, 1672. V.

Dennis, Edward (Dennys), of the Inner Temple, gent., and "Macobiam" Ellyott, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 5 Oct. 1566. B.

Dennis, John (Dennys), of the City of London and Margery Keys, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Dennis, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner, widower, and Amy Arundell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, parents dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Dennis, John, and Catherine Bray. 7 Aug. 1662. D.

Dennis, Matthew (Denis), of Kempstone, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Briscoe, of Aldenham, Herts, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Edward Briscoe—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 May, 1668. V.

Dennis, Matthew (Denis), of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 27, and Hannah Beaven, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at Trinity, Minories, or St. Mary Abchurch, London. 26 Sept. 1676. F.

Dennis, Maurice, 1545. *See* Denys.

Dennis, Robert, of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Salter, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Colbrooke, Crediton, Sherbrooke, or Upton Pine, in said co. Devon. 26 June, 1677. V.

Dennis, William, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Alice Reighnoldes, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of Henry Reighnoldes, late of same, baker, deceased — at St. Clement Danes. 19 July, 1586. B.

Dennis, William (Dennys), of Bucklechurch, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cotton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Cotton, bart., of same, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St Margaret, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 Sept. 1684. F.

Denny, Hill, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Abigail Berners, of Great Hadham, Herts, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Mary Berners, of same, widow—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 28 Oct. 1702. F.

Denny, John (Dennye), of Higher Roothing, Essex, and Johanna Hylton, spinster, of Whitechapel—at St Mary, Whitechapel. 3 Dec. 1572. B.

Denny, the Right Worshipful Sir William, (Denney) of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, knight, widower, about 50, and Dorothy Kempe, spinster, 25, daughter of one Kempe, late of co. Kent, esq., deceased, and her mother also —at St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London. 18 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Denshire, George, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Langton, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at Castle Bytham, co. Lincoln, or . . . . 23 Feb. 170$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Dent, Edmund (Dente), and Margaret Woorrall, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 1 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Dent, Francis, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, salter, and Elizabeth Garton, of same, spinster, daughter of Giles Garton, late of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, fishmonger (? ironmonger), deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poor aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1601. B.

Dent, John, and Mary Poole, of city of Westminster, spinster. 8 Feb. 164$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Dent, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Edwards, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 22 May, 1667. V.

Dentithe, Edward, of London, gold-weaver, and Elizabeth Mountaine, widow of Robert Mountaine, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, tailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 Aug. 1618. B.

Denton, —, and Elizabeth Griffith, of St. George, Botolph Lane—to marry there. 3 May, 1547. B.

Denton, Barnabas, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 30, and Elianor Carleton, spinster, about 18, daughter of Matthew Carleton, of Chertsey, Surrey, esq., who consents—at Littleton, Middlesex, or Thorpe, or Waybridge, co. Surrey. 13 May, 1672. F.

Denton, Edward, of City of London, yeoman, and Edith Feilde, spinster, of same, daughter of — Feilde, late of Porchmouth, co. Southampton, freemason, deceased—at St. Martin Orger. 15 Jan. 158⅞. B.

Denton, John, esq. of Fawler, Oxon, bachelor, 24, and Penelope Verney, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Edmund Verney, knight, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 30 Sept. 1646. B.

Denton, Matthew, of Ampthill, Beds, gent., bachelor, about, 34, and Mrs. Christiana Robinson, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Robinson, widow—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London. 17 Nov. 1674. V.

Denton, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Knapp, spinster, 21, daughter of John Knapp, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, doctor in physic, who consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 July, 1663. F.

Denys, Maurice, esq., and Elizabeth Statham, of London, widow. 3 Feb. 154⅘. F.

Depupp, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Agnes Harryes, widow, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1554. B.

Derehaugh, William (Deryhaughe), gent., of Markeshall, co. Essex, and Mary Reyghnolds, spinster, of Latton, said county, daughter of — Reighnolds, gent., late of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, deceased—at Markeshall aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1584. B.

Derham, Baldwin, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, and Mary Davies, of All Hallows Steyning, spinster, daughter of Geoffrey Davies, of same, merchant—at All Hallows aforesaid. 7 April, 1604. B.

Derham, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Dorothy Maynard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 31, at her own disposal, alleged by Anne Hampson, wife of Samuel Hampson, of St. Giles aforesaid, glazier—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 23 Jan. 167⅜. V.

Derham, Henry (Dereham), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Anne Soulas, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of — Soulas, gent., and she at her own disposal—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, Lon-London, or the new chapel near Westminster. 13 Jan. 16$\frac{78}{80}$. F.

Derham, Robert (Dereham), gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Sarah Fringe, widow, of said parish, relict of "Jone" [? Jonas] Fringe, late of same, "scriptor," gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1589. B.

Derham, William, of Wargrave, Berks, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Isabella Darrell, of King's Clear, co. Southampton, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at King's Clear aforesaid, or . . . . 17 Jan. 168¾. F.

Derick, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Hesther Richardson, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 16 Jan. 167⅞. V.

Derickson, Arnold, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, painter, and Lucy Andrianson, spinster, of same—at same. 18 Nov. 1580. B.

Dering. *See also* DEERING.

Dering, Charles, of St. Ann-in-ye-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Eleanor Dering, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Jan. 168⅝. B.

Dering, Christopher, esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Spackman, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, — Spackman, widow — at Kensington aforesaid. 2 June, 1663. V.

Dering, Edward, of London, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Dorcas Delaune, of Sharsted, co. Kent, widow, about 25—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 2 Sept. 1669. V.

Dering, Nicholas, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Scott, spinster, 22, daughter of Peter Scott, of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother ["Mrs. Jane Scott" erased]—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 27 April, 1668. F.

Derington, John, and Anne Haydon, spinster, of Harlow, co. Essex, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1574. B.

Dermer, William, the elder, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., alleges marriage of his son, William Dermer, jun., bachelor, 25, and Anne Walrond, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Roger Walrond, of same, gent., who consents — at St. Stephen aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1621. B.

Dernelly, John, and Joyce Parker, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 10 Oct. 1548. F.

Derricke, Richard, tailor, and Jane Damport, spinster, daughter of — Damport, deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 31 Dec. 1624. B.

Desborough, Charles, of Wapping, bachelor, 22, his parents consent, and Elizabeth D'Assigny, of same, spinster, 22, her mother's consent, her father dead—at Wapping. 16 March, 169⅔. B.

Desborough, Christopher (Desborow), of Nocton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Hanton, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 1 April, 1696. F.

Desfall, Francis, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller, spinster, about 24, daughter of William Fuller, of same, yeoman, who alleges — at Great St. Hellen, London. 24 March, 166⅘. V.

Deslande, Isaac, of Spitalfields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Oliphant, of same, spinster, 22, at own disposal—at Stepney. 2 Sept. 1698. B.

Desmons, Anglebert, of the City of London, gent., and Barbara Woodward, widow of Christopher Woodward—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 26 Jan. 162½. B.

Dethicke, Charles, of Weybridge, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Skeeres, co. Southampton, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Oct. 1667. V.

Detton, Thomas, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Baker, of New Windsor, Berks, widower, about 27—at Egham, Surrey. 26 Feb. 166⅞. V.

Detton, Thomas, of Chertsey, Surrey, bachelor, 39, and Frances Carleton, of same, 23, consent of parents—at Littleton, Middlesex, alleged by George Crookshank, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 April, 1670. B.

Devenish, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of same parish, widow, her guardian — at Hallingbury, Essex; said Elizabeth Porter states she is daughter of Sir Charles Porter, knight, lately deceased, and chooses her friend and kinwoman, Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, aforesaid, her guardian. 15 July, 1698. B.

Devenish, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 37, and Anne Romayne, of Lidchwich, co. Dorset, spinster, 27, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Romayne, who consents—at Lidchurch aforesaid, or . . . . 11 July, 1696. F.

Devenish, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker, of Twickenham, Middlesex, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Twickenham or Hampton, Middlesex, or Ditton or Kingston, co. Surrey. 13 April, 1669. V.

Deverell, Robert, husbandman, and Alice Richardson, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex, daughter of — Richardson, late of East Ham, said county, labouring man, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 159$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Devereux, Price, of St. James, Clerkenwell, esq., widower, about 26, and Damaris Bynion, of St. Catherine Coleman, widow, about 27—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Sept. 1662. V.

Devick, William, esq., of the City of London, bachelor, 41, and Frances Hanchet, of Braughing, Herts, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Hanchet, of same, esq., who consents, and her mother also—at Braughing, Herts. 24 June, 1613. B.

Devill, James, of Barking, co. Essex, silkweaver, and Sarah Stafford, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Stafford, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, carpenter, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Devilles, Peter, and Mary Archer, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 24 July, 1626. B.

Devorax, Walter, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, fruiterer, and Sarah Maugher, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, widow of Thomas Maugher, late of same, fruiterer, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1594. B.

Devore, William, and Jane Deane, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—at St. Olave aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1626. B.

Dewe, Anthony, 1582. *See* Drew.

Dewe, Henry, 1612. *See* Due.

Dewell, Anthony (Duell), tailor, and Elizabeth Hooke, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, "lignator"—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 16 Dec. 1623. B.

Dewell, John, and Margaret Burye, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 11 Dec. 1574. B.

Dewell, Robert, innholder, and Alice Hawes, spinster, now of London, daughter of — Hawes, late of Whitley, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1591. B.

Dewett, Randall, playsterer, and Parnell Barker, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Barker, of Ipswich, Suffolk, sailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 March, 158$\frac{2}{4}$. B.

Dewhurst, Robert, esq., of Chesthunt, Herts, bachelor, 40, and Prudence Dacres, of same, gent., spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Thomas Dacres, knight, deceased, consent of her brother, Sir Thomas Dacres, knight, with whom she lives—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 21 July, 1620. B.

Dewvet, William, and Michiell Wyngham, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 9 Nov. 1544. F.

Dewxell, Richard, of Whaddon, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Wood, of Brockthrop, said county, spinster, above 22, and at own disposal ["consent of father, Sylvanus Wood, of same, esq.," erased] —at Whaddon, Brockthrop, or Hascombe, said county. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Dewy, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Nelson, of East Hampsted, Berks, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at East Hampsted aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1675. V.

Dexter, Edward, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, "textor," and Chrisogan Smith, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Dec. 1625. B.

Dexter, George, of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Abell, spinster, daughter of Samuel Abell, gent.—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{0}{1}$$\frac{8}{0}$. B.

Dey. *See also* Day.

Dey, Joseph, of St. Olave, Hart Street, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 45, and Margaret Keighley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 34, and at own disposal—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 8 April, 1662. V.

Deyos, John, esq., of King's Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Abigail Jones, of same, widow, 32—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 29 July, 1643. B.

Diamond, Christopher (Dyamond), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Joane Aspinall, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 May, 1626. B.

Diamond, Robert (Dyamonde), of Clerkenwell, and — Palfryman, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 14 June, 1564. B.

Dibb, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, barber-surgeon, and Ursula Wyld, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, daughter of Erasmus Wyld, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 28 Aug. 1621. B.

Dicer, Robert, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Judith Goulston, of Widdiall, co. Herts, spinster, about 21, daughter of Richard Goulston, of same, esq., who alleges—at St. Helen, London. 2 May, 1666. V.

Dichfeild, John (Ditchfeild), bachelor, and Mary Griffith, spinster. [18th, not 8th] Oct. 1669. D.

Dichfeild, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hording, of St. Peter-the Poor, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mary Cartwright, alias Harding, of same—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 26 Dec. 1663. V.

Dichfeild, Thomas (Dichfylde), and Joanna Wycks, widow, of London. 30 Nov. 1546. F.

Dickenson, Edward, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Anne Culverwell, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, daughter of John Culverwell, of same, cooper, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Dickenson, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, aged 25, and Jane Totnell, spinster, about 24, daughter of William Totnell, late of St. Sepulchre, London, brown-baker, deceased, alleged by Thomas Jennings, of St. Bride, London, white-baker, whose wife, Elizabeth, mother of said Jane Totnell, consents — to marry at St. Bride aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1632. F.

Dickenson, Eliazar (Dickinson), gent., of St. Martin - in - the - Vintry, bachelor, 23, and Frances Yates, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 22 March, 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Dickenson, George (Dickinson), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cordwainer, and Joane Sondon, of same, spinster, daughter of — Sondon, joiner, deceased — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Dickenson, George (Dickinson), gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 36, and Anne Michelburne, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 16 Aug. 1639. B.

Dickenson, James, cooper, and Rachael Tomlins, spinster, daughter of William Tomlins, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 9 Dec. 1622. B.

Dickenson, John, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Anne Hunter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Hunter, late of the City of London—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 3 Dec. 1614. B.

Dickenson, John (Dickinson), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clerk, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Knott, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal — at St. Gregory or St. Antholin, London. 30 May, 1665. V.

Dickenson, Lyming [subs. Lym Dickinson], esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 32, and Frances Greatwicke, of St. Peter-le-Poor, 28, widow of — Greatwicke, esq., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary Woolnoth. 13 May, 1633. B.

Dickenson, Ralph (Dyckenson), and Isabella Askewe, spinster, of St. Bride, London, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1573. B.

Dickenson, Richard (Dyckenson), and Margaret Corbett, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London—to marry there. 8 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Dickenson, Robert, brewer, and Agnes Feilde, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Feilde, of . . . ., co. Lincoln, tanner—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 1 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Dickenson, Thomas, of Stepney, brewer, and Johanna Browne, widow, relict of Robert Browne, of same, brewer — at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 11 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Dickenson, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the Less, blacksmith, and Thomasine Morris, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, spinster, daughter of — Moris, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 July, 1618. B.

Dickenson, Thomas, of Aldermaston, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lyford, widow, about 50, alleged by Thomas Lyford, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 8 May, 1679. V.

Dickenson, William, damasker, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Langfitt, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Peter Langfitt, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Sepulchre. 19 Aug. 1586. B.

Dickenson, William, yeoman, and Alice Wheatley, of Sandriche, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of — Wheatley, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1592. B.

Dickenson, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Ellenor Fludd, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 April, 1620. D.

Dickenson, William, butcher, and Martha Reynolds, daughter of John Reynolds, deceased—at South Weald, co. Essex. 13 Sept. 1621. B.

Dickenson, William (Dickinson), of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, sailor, and Susanna Nash, of same, spinster — at St. Gregory, London. 25 Aug. 1626. B.

Dickenson, Zachariah (Dickinson), of Stocking Pelham, co. Herts, labourer, and Anne Kinge, of Buntingford, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Kinge, of same, shoemaker — at Buntingford aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1624. B.

Dickeson, George, gent., and Martha Searle, spinster. 25 Aug. 1668. D.

Dickett, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Breake, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Clement Danes. 23 Dec. 1663. V.

Dickins, George (Dyckens), and Anne Bromefelde, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Dickins, Thomas, of St. John Zachary, London, bachelor, aged about 29, and Elizabeth Nevill, spinster, about 21, daughter of William Nevill, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, who consents — at St. Martin Outwich, London. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Dickins, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Adye, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1670. V.

Dickman, Robert, of Streethall, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susan Chinnery, of Acton, co. Suffolk, about 24, consent of her father, George Chinnery, her mother dead—at Acton aforesaid. 9 June, 1675. V.

Dickson. *See also* Dixon.

Dickson, Christopher, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Philippa Edwards, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 27—at St. Clement Danes. 1 Oct. 1696. B.

Dickson, Robert, gent., of St. Pancras, widower, 32, and Hanna Manning, of same, spinster, 28 — at Finchley or Hampstead, Middlesex. 20 April, 1633. B.

Digby, George (Digbye), gent., and Anne Saltonstall, widow, of the City of London, relict of Gilbert Saltonstall, late of same, gen. lic., 16 April, 1586. B.

Digby, George (Digbey), gent., and Anne Morryce, widow, of the City of London, relict of Peter Morryce, late of St. Magnus, London Bridge, gent.—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 22 June, 1590. B.

Digby, John (Dygbye), at St. Michael, in St. Albans, Herts, gent., and Mary Zynzan, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Zynzan, of St. Albans aforesaid, esq., gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1588. B.

Digby, John, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, pewterer, and Anne Orkin, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Orkin, of same, draper —at same. 21 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Digby, John, Lord, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, widower, 27, and Rachell Wyndham, spinster, 18, daughter of Hugh Wyndham, esq., serjeant-at-law, who consents—at St. Bride, London, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 13 July, 1663. F.

Digby, John, bachelor, about 30, son of Sir John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts, knight, and Frances Pinckney, spinster, 20, daughter of Leonard Pinckney, of Westminster, Middlesex, esq., with consent of the parents of both—at any parish church or chapel in co. Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1663. F.

Digby, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, draper, bachelor, about 34, and Hester Cox, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Cox, of same, widow—at Great Coggeshall aforesaid. 10 July, 1679. V.

Digby, John, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts, esq., widower, and Jane Wharton, spinster, about 21, daughter of Dame Jane Wharton, of Hooton Roberts, co. York, widow, who consents—at St. Paul's Cathedral, or . . . . 17 July, 1699. F.

Digges, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Walter, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. Richard Walter, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . . 23 Nov. 1697. F.

Diggle, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Cley, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, spinster, 19, with consent of her guardian—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 7 July, 1696. F.

Dight, John, 1586. *See* DYGHTE.

Dighton, Basill, and Mary Chapman, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Chapman, late of same, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 23 May, 1587. B.

Dighton, Christopher, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Barker, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 21—at St. Bride, London. 5 June, 1683. B.

Dighton, William, 1602. *See* DAYGHTON.

Dighton, William (Diton), and Elizabeth Mitchell. 1688. D.

Dikes, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, coachmaker, and Susan Rice, of same, spinster, daughter of William Rice, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 15 Jan. 161⅔. B.

Dikes, Thomas, of Canewden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Porter, of same, widow of Richard Porter—at North Shoobery, co. Essex. 5 May, 1624. B.

Dilke, Fisher, of St. Michael, Cornhill, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Trafford, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, John Trafford, of same, esq.—at St. Gregory, London. 27 May, 1665. V.

Dilke, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Silk, of Rumford, Essex, widow, about 30—at Barnett, Herts, alleged by William Dilke, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 Aug. 1667. V.

Dilke, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Wentworth, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Wentworth, late of . . . ., co. Essex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 159¾. B.

Dilke, William (Dylke), of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Johanna Calthroppe, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, daughter of Anthony Calthroppe, of same, mercer, gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1588. B.

Dillington, Sir Robert, knight and baronet, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Hannah Webb, of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Webb—at St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey. 28 May, 1678. V.

Dillon, Luke, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 26, and Jane Gibbs, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at same, or . . . . 18 Sept. 1702. F.

Dillon, Wentworth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Isabella Boynton, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster, alleged by Patrick Porter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq. 9 Nov. 1674. V.

Dimesdale, John, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, innholder, and Elizabeth Price, spinster, of Chesthunt, Herts, daughter of Hugh Price, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Colechurch, London. 25 April, 1589. B.

Dimesdale, Nicholas (Dymesdale), of Luckton, alias Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Earston, of South Weald, said county, widow of Henry Earston, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1594. B.

Dimsdale, William, of Westham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Garrington, of same, spinster, daughter of John Garrington, of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier—at Westham aforesaid. 23 June, 1621. B.

Dippar, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Jane Baker, of same, spinster, about 22, father's consent—at St. Clement Danes or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 27 Oct. 1666. V.

Disbrowe, Benjamin, of St. Mary Axe, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Armstead, of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Stanford or Thurlby, co. Lincoln. 9 Nov. 1671. V.

Disbrowe, Cromwell, of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Cornelia Vandenanker, of Downham, said county, spinster, about 13, her parents dead, with consent of her surviving guardian, Benjamin Disbrowe, of Downham aforesaid, esq.—at Downham aforesaid or in the chapel of Frimnalls, in the said parish. 16 Oct. 1696. F.

Disbrowe, James, of St. Neots, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 30, and Abigail Marsh, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of John Marsh, of Garson, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 27 Feb. 167⅔. F.

Disher, Richard, chandler, and Lucy Kemis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Anthony Kemys, late of same, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 28 Oct. 1608. B.

Disney, Daniel, of Christchurch, London, esq., widower, and Martha Forth, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinster, 32, daughter of Dannett Forth, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . 12 Oct. 1692. F.

Disney, Gervas, of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, and Mary Wright, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow—at Lambeth aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new chapel of Westminster. 4 Dec. 1686. F.

Dix, John, S.T.P., rector of Little St. Bartholomew, London, and Susanna Graunt, spinster, daughter of Edward Graunt, S.T.P., of St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 July, 1598. D.

Dix, Samuel, of St. Mary, Aldermary, London, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Greensmith, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, about 15, with consent of her brother, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Mary, Aldermary, London. 25 Feb. 167⅔. V.

Dix, William, and Dionisia Neele, of the diocese of London, gent. 1 Sept. 1544. F.

Dixe, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Grace Foster, spinster, daughter of Randall Foster, citizen and barber, of London — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 27 Sept. 1624. B.

Dixlidge, Leonard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, fishmonger, and Ellen Orrett, widow—at St. Bride aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1582. B.

Dixon. *See also* DICKSON.

Dixon, Adam, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, brasier, and Winifred Sherwood, of St. Benet Fink, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Sherwood, late of same, haberdasher, deceased—at St. Benet Fink. 10 Dec. 1597. B.

Dixon, Alexander, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, bachelor, 20, son of Alexander Dixon, late of the city of York, gent., deceased, and Sara Priddon, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Priddon, of Wellen, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 6 April, 1630. B.

Dixon, Charles, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susan Young, of same, widow, about 20—at Tottenham aforesaid or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 June, 1671. V.

Dixon, Christopher (Dixson), of Ware, and Margery Thomas, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1562. B.

Dixon, Edward (Dixson), and Margaret Athill, of All Saints, Honey Lane—to marry there. 5 May, 1558. B.

Dixon, Gains, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Hester Oliver. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Dixon, Henry, of St. Albans, Herts, yeoman, and Margery Lowe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Lowe, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 March, 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Dixon, Henry, gent., and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Lawrence Sherehog, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 15 Nov. 1625. B.

Dixon, Henry, of Innbridge, Kent, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anne James, spinster, 20, daughter of Jane James, of Ightham, said county, widow, who consents—at Ightham aforesaid. 17 April, 1662. F.

Dixon, John, of Amwall, co. Herts, yeoman, and Alice Hunt, spinster, of same, daughter of — Hunt, of Elenedon, co. Essex, husbandman —at Ware, co. Herts. 1 Dec. 1587. B.

Dixon, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, tobacco-seller, and Joane Gale, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of William Gale—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 March, 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Dixon, Richard, and Winifred Ivys, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 2 June, 1575. B.

Dixon, Richard, yeoman, and Cicely Bland, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Blande, late of . . . ., co. Warwick, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 22 July, 1590. B.

Dixon, Robert, of Stockbury, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, aged 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowles, of the city of Rochester, said county, widow, about 24 — at St. Sepulchre, London. 25 April, 1673. V.

Dixon, Robert, of Dublin, Ireland, esq., bachelor, 35, and Joyce Brett, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Olave aforesaid, Greenwich, co. Kent, or Wansted, co. Essex. 24 July, 1683. F.

Dixon, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, vintner, and Anne Mylton, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Mylton, of same, mariner, gen. lic., 22 April, 1596. B.

Dixon, Tobias, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Alice Feake, spinster, daughter of James Feake, of the City of London—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{1}{8}$. B.

Dixon, William (Dixsonne), of the City of London, brewer, and Judith Madewell, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Dixon, William, of St. Bride, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Stoker, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 31 Dec. 1623. B.

Dixon, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 38, and Rebecca Callant, of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt and guardian, Sarah Polhill, of Maidstone aforesaid, widow — at Maidstone aforesaid, or . . . . 13 Feb. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Dixwell, William, of Coaton, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Prescott, of Thoby, co. Essex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Alexander Prescott, of same, esq.—St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Doale, William, cordwainer, and Mary Wall, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch — to marry there. 31 Dec. 1579. B.

Dobbinson, Thomas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Smithe, spinster, daughter of John Smithe, late of Rochester, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased —at Stepney. 12 May, 1593. B.

Dobbinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, tailor, and Joane Harman, of said city, widow—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 20 April, 1613. B.

Dobbs, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widower, 55, and Katherine Gosling, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, 40—at Chelsea or Fulham, Middlesex, alleged by William Gosling, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent. 4 Aug. 1640. B.

Dobbs, Thomas, 1589. *See* DOOBS.

Dobbs, Thomas (Dobbes), gent., of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Norbury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of George Norbury, of same, gent., who consents, as attested by his son, John Norbury, of Gray's Inn, gent., brother of said Anne—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 21 Oct. 1623. B.

Dobbs, Thomas, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, and Mary Taylor, of same, spinster, daughter of James Taylor, of Gaseley, co. Suffolk, gen. lic., 4 Aug., 1591. B.

Dobbyn, John, of Canewdon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Diglett, of same, widow of — Diglett, late of same, husbandman—at Eastwood, co. Essex. 14 Oct. 1602. B.

Dobins, Daniel (Dobyns), of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Brabant, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent, alleged by Robert Dobyns, of St. Bride, London, citizen and haberdasher—at Chiswick, co. Middlesex. 2 April, 1672. V.

Dobins, Richard (Dobyns), of Hillingdon, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Catherine Brabant, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Hayes, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{89}{90}$. V.

Dobins, Richard (Dobyns), of Harvell, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 35, and Alice Bateman, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Bateman, gent., alleged by Daniel Dobyns, of Workesbridge, said county, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 Nov. 1673. V.

Dobison, Thomas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Thomasine Scoles, of same, widow of Mark Scoles, late of Limehouse, in said parish, gent.—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 29 June, 1604. B.

Doble, Peter, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Judith Bickley, spinster, daughter of Richard Bickley, of Kirton, co. Devon, yeoman — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 June, 1619. B.

Dobson, Edward, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, draper, and Alice Storie, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Storie, late of same, draper—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 12 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Dobson, Henry, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 33, and Alice Barnes, of same spinster, 33—at St. Faith. 7 Oct. 1639. B.

Dobson, Henry, D.D., of Bouldon, co. Durham, bachelor, 42, and Elizabeth Corbett, of Newbold, co. Leicester, widow, 30—at Caleby, co. Leicester, or . . . . 29 April, 1695. F.

Dobson, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Alice Serjeant, of Layland, co. Lancaster, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at Trinity, Minories. 16 April, 1661. V.

Dobson, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Gibbs, of Honington, co. Warwick, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre or St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Dec. 1761. V.

Dobson, William, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 33, and Alice Barnes, maiden, 18, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, consent of father, Edward Barnes, of same, mercer—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street aforesaid. 9 Feb. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Dockett, Robert, and Agnes Bowes. 18 Oct. 1573. F.

Docklye, Michael, of Moulsham, in the parish of Chelmsford, county Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Allen, of Chelmsford, widow of John Allen, late of same, weaver—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 24 April, 1602. B.

Docwra, St. John, of Potteridge, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Hasleden, of Hexton, said county, widow, about 40—at Hexton or Lilly, co. Herts, or Lewton, co. Beds. 9 June, 1673. V.

Docwra, Thomas, of Puttridge, Herts, esq., widower, and Dorothy Stone, of Pyrton, Herts, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—in parish church of . . . . 14 Sept. 1671. V.

Docwrey, Thomas, and Mildred Hales, of Stondon, diocese of Hertford, gent. 25 June, 1547. F.

Dodd, Edward (Dod), priest, bachelor of divinity, parson of Little Canfield, Essex, bachelor, and Ellen Pryce, of same, 32, widow of David Pryce, clerk, parson of Canfield aforesaid, deceased some four months, consent of her brother, Robert Rustatt, clerk, vicar of Barowe, co. Leicester—at Little Canfield aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1598. B.

Dodd, Francis, of St. Magnus, London, haberdasher, and Margery Malin, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, widow, gen. lic., 29 March, 1594. B.

Dodd, George (Dod), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Charity Woodroffe, spinster, 21, daughter of Lettice Woodroffe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 14 July, 1680. F.

Dodd, George, vintner, and Alice Ferriman, widow, of St. Katherine Creechurch, relict of William Ferryman, late of same, cook—at same. 12 May, 1585. B.

Dodd, Henry, and Dorothy Averell, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, daughter of Henry Averell, of Tonworth, co. Warwick, husbandman—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 19 Oct. 1583. B.

Dodd, James, and Alice Assheley, of Fulham—to marry there. 3 July, 1571. B.

Dodd, John (Dod), and Alice Webe, of London. 10 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Dodd, John, and Elizabeth Oliver, widow—at the Minories Without, Aldgate. 9 June, 1555. B.

Dodd, John, clerk, rector of St. George, Eastcheap, and Mary Hage, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 11 Dec. 1577. B.

Dodd, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Ann West, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, 22, daughter of Richard West, gent., of Willingham, co. Lincoln—at St. Faith or St. Mary Staining. 8 Feb. 163$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Dodd, John, of Leithorn, co. Warwick, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Phillipps, of Lamer, in the parish of Whitehampsted, co. Herts, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Wheathamsted, or Lammer chapel aforesaid. 9 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Dodd, John (Dod), of Broxton, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anna Christiana Honywood, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir William Honywood, knight and bart., of Evington, co. Kent, who consents—at Waltham, Kent, or . . . . 25 July, 1696. F.

Dodd, John, of the city of Cheshire, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Davis, of Manley, co. Chester, widow—at Tarvin, co. Chester, or . . . . 5 March, 1$\frac{922}{700}$. F.

Dodd, Joseph (Dod), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Honywood, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, at own disposal—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 19 June, 1704. B.

Dodd, Ralph, and — Breton. — Aug. 1548. F.

Dodd, Ralph (Dod), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Eleanor Dandridge, of Reading, co. Berks, widow—at Kensington, co. Middlesex, or . . . . 7 April, 1694. F.

Dodd, Randolph (Dod), of Edge, co. Chester, esq., widower, 28, and Hester Tutchin, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, widow, 27—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 March, 1661. F.

Dodd, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, and Elizabeth Robotham, spinster, of Upminster, co. Essex, daughter of William Rowbotham, of Coventree, innholder, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Dodd, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, and Anne Redborne, of same, spinster, daughter of — Redborne, late of Guildford, co. Surrey, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1588. B.

Dodd, Richard, draper, and Elizabeth Saunderson, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Saunderson, of same, barber-surgeon—at All Hallows Barking, London. 7 Sept. 1598. B

Dodd, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, fishmonger, and Margery Lynney, widow, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1579. B.

Dodd, Timothy (Dod), of St. Gregory, London, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Huntington, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Robert Huntington, esq.—at Hackney. 9 April, 1673. V.

Dodd, Uryon (Dod), and Elizabeth Trapping, of Shoreditch, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1564. B.

Dodd, William, of St. Martin Orgar, clothworker, and Susan Proctor, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of — Proctor, late of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 158⅚. B.

Dodd, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hopegood, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 17 May, 1673. V.

Dodds, Robert, and Barbara Mottley, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1570. B.

Dodge, John, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Agnes Goodwyne, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1555. B.

Dodge, John, of the City of London, and Anne Parrett, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 22 July, 1564. B.

Dodington, Christopher, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Gouge, 20, daughter of the Right Worshipful William Gouge, D.D., of Blackfriars, London, who alleges and consents —at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 24 June, 1634. B.

Dodington, George, of Dodington, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 35, and Elianor Butt, of Shapwick, said county, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at Dodington aforesaid, or . . . . 12 Feb. 169⅚. F.

Dodington, William, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Edith Rookes, of same, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent — at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 2 Oct. 1677. V.

Dodshon, Richard, gent., and Susanna Newce, spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts—to marry there. 14 June, 1578. B.

Dodson, Andrew, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, bricklayer, and Joanna Flinthurst, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Flinthurst, late of Churchborowe, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1592. B.

Dodson, Astrabold, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Blanch Fox, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, — Dodson (*sic*), of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, innkeeper — at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 June, 1677. V.

Dodson, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mercer, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 19 Aug. 1671. V.

Dodson, James, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, and Barbara Shonke, spinster, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate — at St. Alphage aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1574. B.

Dodson, James, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, and Anne Parker, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at All Hallows aforesaid. 23 July, 1579. B.

Dodson, Jeremiah, clerk, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widower, and Anne Todd, spinster, about 18, daughter of Christopher Todd, of St. Faith, London, who consents — at St. Augustine, London, or . . . . 17 April, 1701. F.

Dodson, John, of St. John, Walbrook, and Johanna Watson, widow, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1573. B.

Dodson, Thomas, of Hay, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Sidley, of Balls, in parish of All Hallows, co. Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Sidley, widow—at St. Pancrage, Middlesex, alleged by Eustace Nicholas, of Middle Temple, gent. 5 Sept. 1660. V. [Not signed, crossed out, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Dodson, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Stockwood, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Stockwood, of St. Alphage, London, gent., who consents — at St. Mary Somerset, London. 30 Jan. 163⅔. F.

Dodson, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Briscoe, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, widow, about 34—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1667. V.

Dodsworth, John, of Watlaste, co. York, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stapylton, of Martin Abbey, co. Surrey, spinster, 23, her parents dead — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 11 Nov. 1679. F.

Dodsworth, Matthew, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Carvill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 34 — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 2 Jan. 167⅚. V.

Dodsworth, Thomas, and Dorothy Ley, of the diocese of Rochester. 22 Oct. 1546. F.

Dodwell, Paul, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Rallegh [? Rawley], of same, widow, about 28 —at St. Gregory or St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 28 Oct. 1661. V.

Dodworthe, William, merchant taylor, of St. John, Walbrooke, and Margery Cartwright, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Cartwright, late of Eton Parva, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1587. B.

Doe, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Carey, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 24—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Nov. 1671. V.

Doe, Humphrey, of Fobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tayler, spinster, daughter of Robert Tayler, of Langdon Hill, said county, yeoman—at Christchurch, London. 1 May, 1615. B.

Doe, John, of Hitcham, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Maplesden, of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Ellen Collett, alias Maplesden—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Nov. 1672. V.

Doggett, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, taylor, and Elizabeth Chambers, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Chambers, late of same, apothecary, gen. lic., 2 July, 1595. B.

Dolby, Nicholas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Anne Harrison, of same, widow of William Harrison, waterman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Oct. 1623. B.

Dolins, Daniel, bachelor, 21, son of Abraham Dolins, of Haynoy (*sic*), co. Middlesex, esq., who alleges, and Margaret Cooke, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Margaret Cooke, widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 28 March, 1700. F.

Doliver, Anthony, of Westminster, gent., and Letitia Walson, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 Feb. 161⅞. D.

Dollinge, Daniel, yeoman, and Ellen Harrison, widow, of St. Clement Danes, London, relict of Thomas Harrison, late of same, arrowhead-maker—at St. Clement aforesaid. 17 Feb. 159⅞. B.

Dollman, Marmaduke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, haberdasher, bachelor, 35, and Margaret Kennaston, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, 24—at Stepney. 22 May, 1641. B.

Dolman, John, of Inner Temple, gent., and Mary Cornewall, widow, relict of — Cornwall, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, gen. lic., 28 July, 1585. B.

Dolten, Henry, of Clement's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chester, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal, alleged by William Reeves, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and haberdasher — at Hayford, co. Northampton. 3 Aug. 1669. V.

Domville, Robert, 1618. *See* DUMVILE.

Doncaster, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 24, and Barbara Browne, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 18, consent of mother, Jane Browne, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 6 July, 1643. B.

Done, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, grocer, and Sarah Lodge, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Lodge, late of same, ale-brewer, deceased — at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 16 Jan. 159⅝. B.

Done, John, of All Hallows Stayning, London, baker, widower, and Anne Lecroft, of St. Peter, Cornhill, said city, widow—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 June, 1610. B.

Done, John, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Woodford, of St. Bride, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Jan. 166½. B.

Done, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Griffith, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Griffith, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant, who consents — at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 2 July, 1678. F.

Donellan, Nehemiah, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mary Banes, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 25 May, 1672. F.

Donelon, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Martha Roydon, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 38 — at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 11 July, 1676. V.

Donne. *See also* DUNNE.

Donne, Benjamin, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, widower, 38, and Anne Loosemore, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Loosemore, of Cambridge University, bachelor in music, who consents—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or Hornsey, Middlesex. 5 June, 1661. F.

Donne, Robert, of St. Bride, London, gent., widower, 33, and Ann Sunsayffe (*sic*), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 26 — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 6 Nov. 1637. B.

Donnell, Thomas, S.T.B., clerk, and Elizabeth Carter, spinster, of Depden, gen. lic., 7 June, 1570. B.

Donnyng, Thomas, jun., of Westminster, and Sarah Wilson, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 Nov. 1612. D.

Doobs,* Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Agnes Gourlye, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Gourlye, of the city of Canterbury, gent., gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1589. B.

Dore, Richard, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Marrian Bundocke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Bundocke, yeoman, deceased — at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 19 Jan. 16⅛. B.

Dore, Robert, of Cranham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Jennings, of Matching, said county, spinster — at Wapping, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1623. B.

Dore, Thomas, of Runwell, Essex, yeoman, and Anne Peachie, spinster, of Woodham Ferrys, said county, daughter of — Peachie, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 158⅝. B.

Dorie, William, yeoman, and Beatrice Cate, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hythe, London, daughter of — Cate, late of Eldricke, co. Southampton, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1593. B.

Dorington, John, esq., and Magdalen Gill, of Layston, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of — Gill, of same, esq., gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1597. B.

Dorington, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Priscilla Hoper, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 31 Aug. 1666. V.

Dorling. *See* DAULING.

Dorman, William, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anna Lance, of Sandwich, Kent, spinster, 21—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or All Hallows Staining. 20 July, 1722. B.

Dormer, Gabriel, of Banbury, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Steventon, spinster, 24, daughter of Samuel Steventon, of Drayton, co. Salop, yeoman, who consents—at the Temple, London. 14 Oct. 1662. F.

Dormer, Sir John, knight and bart., of Lee Grange, Bucks, bachelor, about 22, and Susanna Brawne, of Alscott, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Dame — Brawne, widow, alleged by Richard Cole, of Lee Grange aforesaid, gent.—at Preston, co. Gloucester, or . . . . 9 Aug. 1662. V.

Dormer, Peter, and Anne Crispe, gent.—diocese of Peterborough. 6 Aug. 1544. F.

Dormer, William, and Elizabeth Scryven, of the City of London. 14 June, 1544. F.

Dormer, William, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widower, 47, and Mary Richman, of Stepney, widow, 35—at Stepney. 14 Sept. 1640. B.

Dorrell, John, 1622. *See* DARRELL.

Dorrell, Nathaniel, governor of Longerfort, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Legg, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John Legg, of same, esq.—at parish church or chapel of the Charterhouse, London. 10 Oct. 1667. V.

Dorrell, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, haberdasher, and Margery Vawdrie, of same, spinster, daughter of — Vawdrie, deceased—at same. 28 Jan. 162¾. B.

Dorrell, Thomas, of the city of Salisbury, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Bromfield, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Bromfield, of Bolder, co. Southampton, esq., who consents, alleged by Henry Bromfield, of Bolder aforesaid, but now of Gray's Inn, gent.—at Bolder aforesaid, or Salisbury cathedral. 7 Jan. 1662. F.

* This name does not occur in the Middle Temple Register.

Dorrill, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, esq., widower, and Susanna Edmonson, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, widow—at St. Pancras, Middlesex, or . . . . 15 April, 1696. F.

Dorrington, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hannah Graveson, of Latimers, Bucks, widow, about 30—at Latimers aforesaid. 30 June, 1671. F.

Dorset, Edward, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, clothworker, bachelor, and Maudlin Roberts, of All Hallows-the-Great, in said city, widow of William Roberts, late of same, wine-cooper—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid (*sic*). 3 Dec. 1611. B.

Dorset, Francis (Dorcett), and Anne Hopper, of St. Dunstan, London. 25 June, 1545. F.

Dossett, Thomas, and Alice Abraham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 30 May, 1575. B.

Dossevel, Adrian, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, mariner, and Sarah Pierse, of same, spinster, daughter of Martin Pierse, deceased —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 April, 1619. B.

Dote, Samuel, and Agnes Graunger, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 23 April, 1576. B.

Dottin, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Dard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22—at St. Marybone or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Sept. 1679. B.

Doughty, Henry, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Bristowe, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Bristowe, of Beithorpe, parish of Coluton, co. Notts, esq., who consents—at Coluton, Norwell, or Winckborne, Notts. 18 July, 1676. F.

Doughty, Robert, 1599. *See* Dowighte.

Doughty, Roger (Doughtie), of All Hallows, Thames Street, locksmith, and Elizabeth Carr, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 16 May, 1610. D.

Doughty, Thomas (Doughtie), of Hammerton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, aged 33, and Mrs. Mary Garthwaite, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 28, consent of her friends—at my Lord Keeper's chapel, London. 28 Feb. 1670. V.

Doughty, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Mountague, of Eaton, co. Bucks, spinster, about 17, her father's consent, alleged by Henry Dryden, of St. Martin aforesaid, goldsmith—at Wexham, co. Bucks. 7 Oct. 1675. V.

Doughty, William (Dowghtye), of Stepney, sailor, and Judith Hall, of same, spinster—at same. 4 April, 1582. B.

Douglas, Sir George (Dowglas), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, knight, widower, 45, and Dame Elinor Kennington [Rymington in Vic.-General's book], 68, widow of Sir Robert Kennington, knight, who died twelve months ago —at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Nov. 1611. B.

Douglas, John (Dowglas), merchant, and Margaret Haswell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney. 27 June, 1626. B.

Douglas, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Raynald, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1668. V.

Douglas, Sir Joseph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, knight, widower, 37, and Frances Waade, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 33—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Aug. 1661. B.

Douglas, Robert, esq., widower, 34, and Susan Douglas, spinster, 18, daughter of the Rt. Hon. Robert Douglas, Lord Belthaben (Belhaven), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Douglas, Thomas, of London, doctor in physic, widower, and Mrs. Elizabeth Juxon, late of co. Eastmeath, Ireland, but now in London, spinster, about 28, at her own disposal—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 28 Oct. 1678. V.

Douglas, William (Dowglece), and Alice Strettfelde, widow, of London—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 12 June, 1572. B.

Doull, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Francis Le Roy, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Le Roy, of same, jeweller—at Lambeth, or St. George or St. Saviour, Southwark, or Islington, Middlesex. Daniel Guilléband, of London, cabinet-maker, made oath that he hath heard Mrs. Manbert, daughter of said John Le Roy, say that he would never be against the said marriage. 21 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Dove, Henry, D.D., vicar of St. Bride, London, widower, 40, and Rebecca Holworthy, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 23—at ye chapel of Whitehall. 2 July, 1680. B.

Dove, John, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Knightbridge, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Knightbridge, of same place, gent., who consents, as attested by Anthony Knightbridge, of Chelmsford, gent., brother of said Anne—at Stretham, Surrey. 14 Nov. 1632. F.

Dove, Robert, and Elizabeth Thurman, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—to marry at St. Martin, Ludgate. 5 Nov. 1565. B.

Dove, Timothy [seems to sign Dovue or Dovur], of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, about 33, and Elianor Garthwayte, of Barkston, said county, spinster, consent of mother, Dorothy Garthwayte, widow—at Fulham, or St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 10 July, 1663. V.

Dover, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Anne Smith, spinster, 18, daughter of John Smith, late of Ibstocke, co. Leicester, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Ann Smith, of Ibstock, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 15 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Dover, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 35, of Burford, co. Oxon, and Mary Tanfield, widow, 30, of Brentwood, Essex—at Trinity, Minories. 11 Dec. 1697. B.

Dover, William, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 56, and Mrs. Elianor Peacock, of Richmond, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Richmond aforesaid. 4 June, 1670. V.

Dovye, Humphrey, of Christchurch, London, embroiderer, and Juliana Plowman, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Robert Plowman, late of same, embroiderer—at St. Augustine, London. 1 March, 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Dow, Mr. Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 39, and Bridget Ayleworth, of Theydon Mount, Essex, maiden, 22, daughter of Ashton Ayleworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., deceased — at Theydon Mount aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1602. B.

Dow, William (Dowe), of West Hanningfield, and Ellenor Ellyott, spinster, of Ryckeswell, co. Essex, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Dow, William (Dowe), of London, gent., widower, about 29, and Mary Maplesden, of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, widow, about 27—at St. James, Garlick Hythe, or . . . . 25 Sept. 1663. V.

Dowdeswell, William, of Aston, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gibbard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Anne Gibbard, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 15 April, 1682. F.

Dowdeswell, William, of Poole Court, co. Worcester, widower, 34, and Amy Hammond, of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, spinster, 20, and upwards, daughter of Anthony Hammond, esq., of same, who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or Trinity chapel, in St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1718. F.

Dowdin, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 58, and Elizabeth Brewster, of same, widow, 50, alleged by her and signed with x—at St. Bride, London. 22 Jan. 168$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Dowighte, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Alice Leversedge, of Long Ditch, said parish, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Dowland, Robert, and Jane Smalley, spinster, both of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London—at St. Faith, London. 11 Oct. 1626. B.

Dowle, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 35, and Frances Clarke, of Offam, co. Kent, spinster, about 20, daughter of Charles Clarke, of same, gent., who consents—at Offam or Trottescliffe, co. Kent. 11 Feb. 164$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Dowle, William, 1668. *See* Doull.

Dowlen, Thomas, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, cutler, and Johanna Smithe, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin aforesaid. 7 July, 1582. B.

Dowling, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, citizen and silk throwster, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Hester Rudyard, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 July, 1673. V.

Dowman, George, dwelling in co. Cork, in Ireland, 21, his father dead, and Helenor Goode, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Goode, gent., late of Bassingborne, co. Cambridge, deceased, mother's consent—at St. Bride. 24 Aug. 1628. B.

Dowman, Robert, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Ellen Towres, spinster, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gen. lic., 5 May, 1570. B.

Downe, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Revell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Revell, of Rhode, co. Somerset, yeoman—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 12 Oct. 1619. B.

Downe, Henry, of St. Bride, and Margaret Sharpe, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum. 21 April, 1537. B.

Downes, Dudley, gent., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Corbett, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Edward Corbett, esq., of Pontsbury, co. Salop—at Woodford aforesaid. 30 May, 1698. B.

Downes, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, barber-surgeon, and Mary Sturdye, widow, of St. Bride, daughter of William Sturdye, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 1 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Downes, Francis, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., and Elizabeth Hartridge, of Mucking, co. Essex, widow of Dence Hartridge, late of same, esq.—at Mucking aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1605. B.

Downes, Humphrey, of the City of London, wax chandler, and Anne Porter, spinster, daughter of Edward Porter, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1618. B.

Downes, John, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Townley, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or Hackney. 11 April, 1634. B.

Downes, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, doctor in physic, and Mrs. Christian Gale, of Putney, co. Surrey, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Putney aforesaid. 29 July, 1671. V.

Downes, Paul, merchant, bachelor, 29, and Katherine Cole, spinster, 18, daughter of Anthony Cole, gent., of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, who consents — at All Hallows Stayning. 16 March, 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Downes, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, salter, and Martha Lightfoote, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Lightfoote, chandler, deceased—at Acton, co. Middlesex. 24 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Downes, William, of the liberty of Bredewell, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Mary Nunne, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Nunne, of Bungay, co. Suffolk—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 June, 1620. B.

Downey, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, taylor, bachelor, 28, and Winifred Chester, of same, widow, 40—at same. 11 Oct. 1632. B.

Downey, Thomas, taylor, and Elizabeth Beagle, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Downham, George, the Rev. Father in God, Lord Bishop of Derry, in Ireland, widower, 50, and Lady Jaell Killigrew, 46, widow of Sir Henry Killigrew, knight, deceased 16 years since—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 19 April, 1617. B.

Downham, Isaac, of Shalford, co. Essex, tailor, and Sarah Wendon, of same, spinster — at Orsett, or Grays Thurrock, co. Essex. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Downing, George, rector of Hinxworth, Herts, bachelor, 31, and Catherine Lunn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at All Hallows, Bread Street, or . . . . 2 May, 1699. F.

Downing, William, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Tisden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 30 — at St. Martin, Ludgate. 7 June, 1641. B.

Downinge, Henry, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, taylor, and Agnes Knighte, spinster, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, daughter of Humphrey Knighte, of Rypon, co. Sussex, yeoman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 17 Feb. 15$\frac{8}{9}$$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Downinge, John, and Dionisia Swan. 5 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Downyng, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, 26, and Margaret Thompson, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 22—St. Ann, Blackfriars. 17 July, 1701. B.

Downinge, William, farrier, and Margaret Browghton, widow, of Ware, Herts, relict of James Browghton, of same, farrier, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1586. B.

Downton, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, apothecary, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Seagood, spinster, about 17, daughter of John Seagood, of Werton, parish of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at Isleworth, or St. Giles aforesaid. 31 May, 1684. F.

Downton, Thomas, gent., and Anne Roye, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 19 July, 1614. B.

Downton, Thomas (Dounton), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Watts, spinster, daughter of Rogers Watts, of East Dereham, co. Norfolk—at St. Faith, London. 14 Jan. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Dowse, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 41, and Jane Russell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 60 — at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Dowsett, John, of Pleshey, co. Essex, bachelor, 23, and Amy Clerk, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 6 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Dowsinge, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-le-Stocks, London, draper, and Agnes Archepoole, widow, of St. John Zachary—at St. John, Walbrook. 13 Dec. 1581. B.

Dowson, George, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, c'othworker, and Edith Pyborne, of St. Catherine Creechurch, widow of James Pyborne, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 24 June, 1594. B.

Dowthwaite, Barnard, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, carman, and Ellenor Chevely, of St. Martin - in - the - Vintry, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Chevely, late of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 16 July, 1602. B.

Doyley, John (D'Oyly), of Chiselhampton, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Cholmeley, spinster, daughter of the Lady Cholmeley, of Chiswick, Middlesex, who consents—at Chiselhampton aforesaid, or any church in London or Middlesex. 11 July, 1666. F.

Doyley, Michael, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, esq., bachelor, 26, son of Mr. Thomas Doyley, doctor of physic, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, who died about two years ago, and Frances Sapperton, of Abbots Langley, Herts, maiden, 19, consent of her father, John Sapperton, gent., of Barrington, co. Cambridge, alleged by her brother, William Sappington, of Barrington, gent.—at Hillingdon, Middlesex. 3 March, 160$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Doyley, Norris, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 30, father dead, and Susan Langley, of the City of London, maiden, 24 or 25, consent of father, John Langley, of St. Mary Bothawe, citizen and draper of London—at St. John, Walbrook. 26 May, 1610. B.

Doyley, Norris, of Great All Hallows, London, gent., and Beatrice Tanfield, widow of — Tanfield, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, baker —at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 24 Dec. 1619. B.

Doyley, Robert (D'Oyly), esq., of Tower of London, widower, 31, and Mrs. Margaret Freeman, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 31—at chapel in Bishop of London's palace, in Aldersgate Street. 26 Dec. 1706. B.

Doyley, Thomas (Doyly), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cooper, widow — at St. Faith. 18 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Doyley, Thomas (D'Oyley), of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 24, and Susan Medlicott, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, James Medlicott, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, dyer—at St. Peter aforesaid. 29 April, 1661. F.

Doyley, William (Doiley), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 37, and Martha Englebeard, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 27—at St. Martin aforesaid, consent of friends, her parents being in Wales. 18 April, 1701. B.

Drafgate, Richard (so signed), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 25, and Martha Blackall, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Blackall, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or St. Helen, London. 1 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Draffgate, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Anne Stocking, of same, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex. 22 July, 1626. B.

Drake, Francis, of St. Martin Ontwich, apothecary, bachelor, 24, and Thomazine Lukyn, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Edward Lukin, of same, gent., who consents—at same. 9 April, 1630. B.

Drake, Francis, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Woodward, of Stratton Audley, co. Oxon, spinster, about 16, her father's consent — at Stratton Audley aforesaid. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Drake, George, of Axminster, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 55, and Thomazine Winton, of Venottery, said county, widow, about 50—at Otterton, said county. 21 Sept. 1677. V.

Drake, Henry, 1666. *See* DRAKES.

Drake, Humphrey, jun., of Inglefield, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Whistler, spinster, 26, daughter of John Whistler, of Gathampton, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, in Reading, Berks, or . . . . 25 Sept. 1686. F.

Drake, John, of Oving, co. Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Jane Stansbey, of Elvetham, co. Southampton, spinster, aged 22, consent of father, Thomas Stansbey, of Micheldover, co. Southampton, gent.—at Elvetham or Hartly Rowe, co. Southampton. 1 Sept. 1668. V.

Drake, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Mary Allport, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 21, her parents consent — at St. Clement Danes. 2 Oct. 1689. B.

Drake, Nathaniel, of Colchester, co. Essex, "comer," bachelor, about 29, and Sarah Denham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 24—at St. Faith or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 25 March, 1641. B.

Drake, Ralph, of Blechingley, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 38, and Martha Glyd, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Blechingley, Nutfield, or Catterham, co. Surrey. 16 Aug. 1683. F.

Drake, Thomas, gent., of St. Bride, Fleet Street, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Sadler, of the city of Norwich, 33, widow of Nicholas Sadler, gent., deceased two years since — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 July, 1623. B.

Drake, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Norfolk, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent —at St. George, Southwark. 23 July, 1666. V.

Drake, William, of the town of Newcastle, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Maria Bockett, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 22, and at her own disposal—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 21 June, 1681. F.

Drake, William, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Pennington, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 15 Aug. 1689. B.

Drakes, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Catherine Marshall, spinster, 16, daughter of Catherine Ayres, now wife of John Ayres, of St. Lawrence Jury, London, gent., who alleges, and with her consent—at St. Lawrence, Jury, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or St. Michael Bassishaw, London. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Draner, Edward, of New Inn, gent., and Anne Wolton, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1573. B.

Draner, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Morgan, widow, of Clerkenwell—at Clerkenwell. 25 April, 1579. B.

Draper, Clement, and Elizabeth Kembor, widow, of London—at St. Mary Colechurch. 24 April, 1579, B.

Draper, Cresheld, of Crayford, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Sarah Gauden, of Clapham, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Denis Gauden, esq. — at Clapham or Battersea, co. Surrey, or Windsor, co. Berks. 24 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Draper, Edmund, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, 36, and Mary Golding, of Poslingford, Suffolk, spinster, about 30—at Poslingford aforesaid, or . . . . 26 Dec. 1701. F.

Draper, George, of Hitchin, Herts, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Nodes, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Susanna Nodes, widow—at All Hallows Barking, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Ethelburgh. 13 Nov. 1667. B.

Draper, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Margery Casson, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Casson, late of same, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1588. B.

Draper, John, of Lithington, co. Sussex, gent., and Frances Draper, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Draper, deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 20 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Draper, Joseph, of Lewes, Sussex, yeoman, bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Bray, of Godstone, Surrey, spinster, about 27, at own disposal, her parents dead — at Godstone aforesaid. 3 March, 166$\frac{3}{6}$. V.

Draper, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., and Elizabeth Goffe, spinster, of same — at same. 11 Oct, 1583. B.

Draper, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Steedman, of same, widow of William Steedman, late of Beneger, co. Somerset, yeoman—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 21 July, 1608. B.

Draper, Richard, and Martha Kirke, of the city of Westminster, widow. 3 May, 1639. D.

Draper, Richard, of Hornmead, Herts, gent., widower, about 34, and Sibilla Mandevile, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at Hornmead aforesaid, alleged by John Cockett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, physician. 26 June, 1668. V.

Draper, Robert, clerk, rector of Curvingham, co. Essex, and Ellen Cotton, spinster, of South Weald, said county—at South Weald aforesaid. 26 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{6}$. B.

Draper, Samuel, of London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Lord, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, her father dead—at St. Christopher, Threadneedle Street. 21 Sept. 1674. V.

Draper, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, vintner, and Frances Deanes, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Dec. 1619. D.

Draper, William, alias Farmer, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, ironmonger, and Ellen Boone (*sic*), late of same, turner — at St. Helen, London. 30 April, 1614. B.

Draper, William, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, bachelor, and Martha Freshwater, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 18 May, 1665. D.

Drapier, Peter, clerk, of Terwicke, co. Sussex, bachelor, 30, and Barbara Tirrill, of Petersfield, co. Southampton, spinster, 21, her parents dead, attested by her brother, Roger Tirrill, of East Smithfield, in the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 June, 1624. B.

Drax, Edward (Draxe), of St. John Zachary, citizen and joiner, of London, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Offley, of same, spinster, 25—at same. 21 Oct. 1639. B.

Drax, Henry, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, aged 24, and Frances Tufton, spinster, 20, daughter of Mrs. Tufton, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Drax, Henry, of Southampton Buildings, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 30, and Dorothy Lovelace, of Little Queen Street, said county, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 21 July, 1671. V.

Drax, James, of St. John Zachary, London, esq., bachelor, 24, father dead, and Essex Lake, daughter of Sir Launcelot Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex, knight, his consent alleged by James Sibbald, D.D. — in parish church or chapel of Little Stanmore, Middlesex. 19 March, 166$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Drax, John (Draxe), sailor, and Elizabeth Younge, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 13 Feb. 15$\frac{78}{6}$. B.

Drax, Thomas, of Popes, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Ernley, of Maddington, Wilts, spinster, 20, daughter of — Ernley, who consents — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 May, 1692. F.

Draycott, John (Dracott), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, barber, and Sarah Peart, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Christopher Peart, late of same, cooper, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Feb. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Draycott, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, cooper, and Elizabeth White, of same, widow of Fabian White, late of same, labouring man—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 9 Dec. 1603. B.

Drayner. *See* DRANER.

Drayton, William, and Margaret Toppley, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell—to marry there. 29 Dec. 1576. B.

Drew, Anthony (Drewe ? Dewe, the "r" appears to be erased), of Clifford's Inn, gent., and Margaret Dowghtie, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 3 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{4}$. B.

Drew, John (Drewe), yeoman, and Johanna Fletcher, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 April, 1582. B.

Drew, John (Drewe), saylor, and Elizabeth Myller, spinster, of St. Mary Abchurch, daughter of William Myller, of same, clothworker—at same. 22 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Drew, John (Drewe), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Rebecca Sturgis, widow of Thomas Sturgis—at St. Andrew Holborn, London. 17 June, 1623. B.

Drew, John (Drewe), of Wapping, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Wade, of same, widow—at Stepney. 28 March, 1626. B.

Drew, John (Drewe), esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Lynd, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Humphrey Lynd, knight, who consents—at St. Bride. 12 June, 1632. B.

Drew, John, gent., of Chertsey, Surrey, widower, 50, and Ellenor Stone, of the city of Westminster, widow, 50—at St. Bennet, or St. Faith, London. 20 Oct. 1637. B.

Drew, Michael, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Peerse, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 18, her parents dead—at Highgate, Middlesex. 23 June, 1662. V.

Drew, Richard, of St. Olave, Silver Street, merchant taylor, widower, about 30, and Joyce Boggett, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Joyce Peachy, alias Baggott—St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 4 April, 1679. V.

Drewitt, Bryan, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, 23, and Anne Stampford, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead, alleged by George Throope, of St. Martin, Westminster, gent.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Dec. 1697. F.

Drift, Matthew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Katherine Hutton, of same, widow, about 28—at same. 8 June, 1666. V.

Drilinge, David, of Stepney, and Johanna Mawgher, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Mary Somerset. 28 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Drinkewater, Thomas, yeoman, of Eastwood, co. Essex, and Margaret Lucke, spinster, of Lighe-juxta-Mare, said county, daughter of John Lucke, of Wyckham, co. Bucks, Satoris (? Sutoris), deceased, gen. lic., 14 April, 1587. B.

Driver, John, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, and Elizabeth Robson, of Wapping, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Robson, late of Wapping, sailor, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 March, 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Driver, Richard (Dryver), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cook, and Anne Jerkes, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, daughter of — Jerkes, deceased—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1615. B.

Driver, Thomas (Dryver), of St. Andrew, Holborn, carpenter, and Anne Brotherton, of Christchurch, London, widow of John Brotherton, late of same, labourer—at Christchurch aforesaid. 23 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Drowte, John, of Davyes Inn, gent., and Margaret Nuttbrowne, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex—to marry at Barking. 25 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Drowte, William, and Mary Waighte, widow, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1576. B.

Druce, William, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Ryves, spinster, about 20, daughter of Richard Ryves, of same, merchant, who alleges—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid, or . . . . 5 Jan. 169$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Drumbleby, Thomas, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Tompson, of same, spinster—at same. 29 May, 1622. B.

Drummond, John, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widower, and Hon. Barbara Chester, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 29, spec. lic., 24 April, 1806. F.

Drury, Dru [so signed], of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Morris, of St. Margaret, Westminster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Drury, Dru [so signed], of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 40, and Judith Wright, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 32—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 28 March, 1683. F.

Drury, John, esq., of Holthouse, co. Norfolk, widower, and Elizabeth Jurin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 35—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Bride, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Drury, Nicholas (Drurie), of Stepney, Middlesex, rope-maker, and Honor Partnor, of same, spinster, daughter of — Partnor, deceased—at same. 28 March, 1615. B.

Drury, Thomas (Drurie), of Paddington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Johanna Peckstone, widow, of Hornsey, Middlesex, relict of — Peckstone, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Dryden, Adam, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, above 21—at either of said churches. 26 July, 1815. F.

Dryden, Erasmus [Draiden], of St. Margaret, Westminster, grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Martyn, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal, alleged by Edward Martyn, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and grocer—at Highgate, co. Middlesex, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Aug. 1667. V.

Dryden, George, of St. John, parish of Wapping, co. Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Frances Nairn, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 21 July, 1804. F.

Dryden, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 23, and Jemima Cawton, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cawton, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ironmonger, London. 11 April, 1666. V.

Dryden, James, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, widower, 32, and Mary Dunch, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, 24, consent of father, Barnaby Dunch—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 14 Dec. 1680. B.

Dryden, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 25, and Elenora Greenhow, of same, spinster, above 21—at the chapel in the Broadway, Westminster. 26 Oct. 1753. F.

Dryden, the Right Worshipful Sir John (Drayton), bart., of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, widower, 50, and Honor Bevill, spinster, 22, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Robert Bevill, K.B., who consents—at St. Mary Wolnoth or St. Peter-the-Poor. 2 July, 1632. B.

Dryden, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Lucke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. John the Baptist, London, alleged by Lewis Fessan, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant taylor. 15 June, 1663. V.

Dryden, John (subs. Driden), of St. Clement Danes, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Elizabeth Howard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 25, consent of her father, Thomas, Earl of Berks—at St. Swithin, London. 30 Nov. 1663. V.

Dryden, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Ann Gardiner, of St Peter, in the Tower of London, spinster, above 21—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1793. F.

Dryden, Robert, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Goodyear, of St. George, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1797. F.

Dryden, Stephen, of St. Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Frazer, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1767. F.

Drylande, James, gent., and Alice Wootton, spinster, of Great Baddow, co. Essex—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 3 July, 1568. B.

Drywood, George (Drywoode), clerk, rector of South Wokington, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Sampson, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, London, daughter of Robert Sampson, late of Kersey, co. Suffolk, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1593. B.

Drywood, George (Driwood), clerk, S.T.B., rector of Okenden, co. Essex, and Mary Keltridge, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, daughter of William Keltredge, of same, draper, gen. lic., 27 June, 1597. B.

Drywood, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 34, and Jane Clarke, of Wethersfield, Essex, maiden, 24, daughter of Josias Clarke, of same, esq., who consents—at Finchingfield, Essex. 27 April, 1612. B.

Drywood, Thomas (Driwood), of Great Warley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Mowle, of Little Thurrock, said county, widow of George Mowle, late of same, yeoman—at West Tilbury, co. Essex. 18 July, 1609. B.

Drywood, Thomas, gent., of Stifford, Essex, widower, 35, and Mary Graygoose, of St. Andrew, in Hertford, 44, widow of William Graygoose, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 27 July, 1623. B.

Drywood, William (Dryewood), of city of Westminster, gent., and Catharine Dewehurste, daughter of Barnard Dewehurst, of same, gent. 14 June, 1595. D.

Dubers, Simon, of Careby, co. Lincoln. gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Russell, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 March, 167$\frac{8}{1}$. V.

Duce, Hugh, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, and Margaret Medcalfe, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, spinster—at St. Bennett Sherehog, London. 3 Sept. 1612. B.

Duce, Sir William (Ducy), K.B., of Charlton, Kent, bachelor, 40, and Frances Seymour, spinster, 27, daughter of Francis Lord Seymour, baron of Trowbridge, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 23 June, 1662. F.

Duck, Conrad (Ducke), yeoman, and Agnes Pitt, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Henry Pitt, of Upton, co. Bucks, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1593. B.

Duck, John, citizen and goldsmith, of St. John Zachary, London, bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Stevens, of same, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Catherine Stevens, widow—at Thistleworth, co. Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1678. V.

Duck, Thomas (Ducke), of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Phebe Crispe, of Eltham, Kent, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Crispe, merchant—at Charlton or Leigh, co. Kent. 11 May, 1666. V.

Duck, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Moore, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 April, 1613. D.

Duckenfield, Loftus, of Liverpool, in Cheshire, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Swanton, of Salisbury, Wilts, widow, about 30—at St. Margaret, Westminster or . . . . 19 Nov. 1696. F.

Duckenfield, Robert, the younger, esq., of Duckenfield, co. Chester, bachelor, 23, and Jane Estcourt, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Estcourt, knight, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 14 June, 1665. F.

Duckett, Abraham, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, goldsmith, and Katherine Keelinge, spinster, of St. John Zachary—at St. John aforesaid. 29 Jan. 15$\frac{12}{3}$. B.

Duckett, Geoffry, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Helen Meredith, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1553. B.

Duckett, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Wells, of same, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Duckett, Lionell, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Jane Baskervylle, widow, gen. lic., 18 June, 1564. B.

Duckett, Lyonell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 24, son of Arthur Duckett, of Lyon Halls, co. Hereford, esq., and Honor Edwards, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, daughter of Edward Edwards, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., who consents—at Hackney. 1 Aug. 1620. B. [Not signed, and crossed out.]

Duckett, Nathaniel, gent., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 30, father dead, his mother living, and Mary Rowe, maiden, of Walthamstow, Essex, daughter of William Rowe, gent., there deceased six years since, consent of her mother, now wife of Mr. Reynald Argall, gent., who attests—at Walthamstow, Essex. 10 May, 1602. B.

Duckett, William, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 34, and Cicely Daling, 17, daughter of Richard Daling, of Witham, Essex, gent., who consents, as well as her mother, Mrs. Mary Daling—at Witham or Little Braxted. 8 April, 1630. B.

Duckinton, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Margaret Garfarde, spinster, of St. Lawrence Pountney, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1568. B.

Dudgeon, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margery Garrett, widow, late ux. of William Garrett, of same, deceased—at same. 3 Oct. 1607. D.

Dudley, Ambrose, gent., and Anne Horwodde, of the diocese of Westminster. 25 June, 1545. F.

Dudley, John, gent., "Servientem dele Pastery in edibus Dñe nře Regine," and Agnes Mortemor, widow, of Westham, Essex, relict of John Mortimer — at Hackney, deceased, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1583. B.

Dudley, Julius, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Jane Galbreath, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 10 Feb. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Dudley, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Frances Wootton, widow, late ux. Henry Wootton, of the City of London, deceased, 1 Sept. 1582. B.

Dudley, Thomas, of Hugglescoate, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Swindall, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose, alleged by John Swindall, of Clement's Inn, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Dudson, Henry, yeoman, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, and Audrey Davies, widow, of said city, relict of Thomas Davies, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 15$\frac{90}{91}$. B.

Dudson, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 27, and Anne Brand, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomazine Brand, of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, widow, who consents—at Edwardstone, or . . . ., co. Suffolk. 13 May, 1676. F.

Due, Henry, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Joane Robinson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Robinson, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 23 Nov. 1612. B.

Duell, Anthony, 1623. *See* Dewell.

Duffeild, Edmond (Duffield), of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Ann Morgan, of Shadwell, Middlesex, spinster, about 30—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 11 March, 166½. F.

Duffeild, Edward (Duffell), and Frances Mason, widow. 11 Feb. 163$\frac{6}{7}$. D.

Duffeild, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and merchant taylor, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Raymond, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal — at St. Catherine Creechurch, London, or Newington Butts, Surrey. 8 June, 1668. V.

Duffeild, Francis (Duffield), of Medmenham Abbey, Medmenham, Bucks, esq., widower, and the Right Hon. Lady Elizabeth Birmingham, of St. John-the-Evangelist, Westminster, single and unmarried—at St. John aforesaid. 19 June, 1779. F.

Duffeild, Henry (Duffeilde), vintner, and Anne Brumley, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh—to marry there. 31 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Duffeild, John (Duffeld), and Elizabeth Hoddeswell, of Christchurch, Newgate — to marry there. 21 May, 1554. B.

Duffeild, John (Duffeilde), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant taylor, and Johanna Ennison, spinster, gen. lic., 4 April, 1582. B.

Duffeild, John (Duffeilde), lymeburner, and Jane Parram, spinster, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Parham, late of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 May, 1594. B.

Duffeild, John (Duffield), cook, and Anne Nicholas, of Rislipp, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Henry Nicholas, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 26 Nov. 1619. B.

Dugard, William, clerk, of Colchester, Essex, widower, 36, and Lydia Tiler, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, widow, 32—at All Hallows Stayning. 22 March, 164½. B.

Dugdale, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Gowen, of same, spinster. 24 Dec. 1663. D.

Duhamell, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Herne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 June, 1670. V.

Duke, Edward, of Aylesford, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, George Duke, esq., and Mary Godfrey, spinster, about 20, daughter of Lambarde Godfrey, of Gray's Inn, esq., who alleges — at St. Gregory, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 29 June, 1663. V.

Duke, Sir Edward, of Benhall Lodge, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 21, and Mary Rudge, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Rudge, of Kensington, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Paul's Cathedral, or the Bishop of London's chapel in Aldersgate Street, London. 28 Nov. 1715. B.

Duke, George, and Philippa Weldon, of the diocese of Cambridge. 9 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Duke, George, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, bachelor, 45, and Mary Barham, 30, daughter of Thomas Barham, gent., of Barham Downe, co. Kent—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 12 Nov. 1633. B.

Duke, George, esq., of "Inward Temple," bachelor, 24, and Jane Hale, spinster, 18, consent of father, Richard Hale, esq., of New Windsor, Berks—at Staines, Middlesex. 8 Sept. 1636. B.

Duke, George, of Aylesford, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Martha Maunsell, of Bowe, Middlesex, widow, about 33—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Feb. 167½. V.

Duke, John, of Blakemore, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Carrier, widow of Bennett Carrier, of Mountnezinge—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Sept. 1616. B.

Duke, Peter, of Little Hallingbury, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joan Sibthorp, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Sibthorpe, of same, yeoman — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 June, 1614. B.

Duke, William, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Edward Palmer, of same, cooper—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 7 Nov. 1676. V.

Dukes, Henry, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, cordwainer, and Anne Wright, widow, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 25 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Dukes, William, and Anne Marson, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 11 Aug. 1626. B.

Dulbeere, John, and Mary Basyne, of St. Margaret, Westminster [in margin, St. Leonard, Foster Lane]. 5 May, 1637. D.

Dullam, "Tediam," and Lucy Padington, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset—to marry there. 1 Dec. 1575. B.

Dumaresq, Philip, of Samarz, Isle of Jersey, esq., and Mrs. Deborah Trumbull, of Easthamstead, Berks, spinster, her father's consent—in ye French church or chapel commonly called La Savoye, in co. Middlesex. 24 June, 1672. V.

Dummer, William, and Alice Wheten, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 26 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Dumvile, Robert, clerk, B.A., and Mary Chapman, spinster, daugher of — Chapman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 Dec. 1618. B.

Dunbrell, Clement, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Ellen Cottingham, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 16 April, 1566. B.

Dunch, Hungerford, of Downe Amney, co. Gloucester, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Catherine Oxton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 16, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 April, 1677. V.

Dunch, Samuel, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, son of Edmund Dunch, of Little Witnam, co. Berks, esq., and Dulcabell Moore, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. John Moore, sergeant-at-law, who consents, as also said Edmund Dunch, father of said Samuel—at Brainford, Middlesex. 28 May, 1617. B.

Dunch, William, and Mary Barons, of London. — Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Dunch, William (Dunche), of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq, son of Edmund Dunche, of Wyttenham, Berks, esq., and Mary Cromwell, of Westminster, daughter of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke, co. Huntingdon, knight —to marry at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Duncklin, Thomas, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Lissaman, of same, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 20 Oct. 1703. F.

Duncombe, Alexander, gent., bachelor, 22, consent of father, William Duncombe, of Ivinghoe, co. Bucks, gent., and Elizabeth Randall, of Ickingham, Middlesex, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Lionell Randall, of same, esq.—at Ickingham. 6 Dec. 1639. B.

Duncombe, Edward, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, leatherseller, and Ursula Pratt, of same, widow of William Pratt, late of St. Sepulchre, London, leatherseller — at the church of the Savoy, co. Middlesex. 8 June, 1604. B.

Duncombe, Sir Edward, knight, widower, aged —, and Anne Beecham (?), of St. Michael-le-Quern, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 30 June, 1630. B.

Duncombe, Francis, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, gent., 40, hath been a widower about ten months, and Temperance Rudd, of St. Mary Woolnoth, 40, widow of Thomas Rudd, of same, haberdasher, who died half a year since or more—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 21 April, 1598. B.

Duncombe, George (Duncumb, so signed), bachelor, 20, son and heir apparent of George Duncombe, of Albury, co. Surrey, esq., who consents, and Anne Pollexfen, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 24 July, 1695. F.

Duncombe, Giles, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, son of John Duncombe, of Ivinghoe Aston, co. Bucks, gent., and Ellinor Alston, spinster, 18, daughter of Samuel Alston and Ellinor, his wife, of Newton, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 21 Nov. 1660. F.

Duncombe, Henry, of Tring, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Atkinson, of Chesham, bucks, widow, about 30—at Missenden, co. Bucks, or Wickenton, Herts. 21 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Duncombe, Henry, of Allbery, co. Surrey, bachelor, about 17, his parents dead, and he at the disposal of John Child, of the Inner Temple, gent., who consents, and Olive Child, of Guilford, Surrey, spinster, 16, daughter of John Child, of same, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Tooting or Clapham, co. Surrey. 12 Nov. 1681. F.

Duncombe, John, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, esq., widower, about 40, and Susan Hill, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 35, and at her own disposal—at St. Albans or Dunstable, co. Herts, or Brickhill aforesaid. 5 June, 1663. V.

Duncombe, John, of East Claydon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Bridget Fuller, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Richard Fuller, of same, merchant—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London, or Perrivale, Middlesex. 13 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Duncombe, John, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Bridget Pearson, of Higham, Kent, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, — Pearson, of Cove, co. Cambridge, widow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 25 April, 1673. F.

Duncombe, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 46, and Elizabeth Brooke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 55 —at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 29 June, 1695. F.

Duncombe, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Susanna Ramondon, of same, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal — at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 14 June, 1700. F.

Duncombe, Richard (Duncumb), of Abinger, Surrey, gent., widower, and Rebecca Partesoyle, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Gray's Inn chapel. 28 May, 1666. F.

Duncombe, Roger, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Manestey, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent —at Hampstead aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1669. V.

Duncombe, Roger, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, widower, 30, and Lydia Copley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, consent of Mr. William Naylor, her father-in-law—at St. Clement Danes. 10 July, 1671. B.

Duncombe, Stint, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Heath, of Shalford, Surrey, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal ["daughter of Frances Heath, widow, who consents," erased]—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Benet Fink, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 19 Nov. 1681. F.

Duncombe, William, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, and Anne Bennett, spinster, of same, daughter of — Bennett, mercer and alderman, of London, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1594. B.

Duncombe, William (Duncumbe), esq., of North Okenden, Essex, bachelor, 23, son of Sir Edward Duncumbe, knight, and Elizabeth Morris, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Poyns, knight (*sic*), consent of both said fathers—at . . . . 7 June, 1614. B.

Dungey, Simon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, taylor, bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Gill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 21, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Gill, widow —at St. Martin aforesaid. 18 May, 1668. V.

Dunke, John, of Whatlington, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of his father, John Dunke, of same, gent., and Anne Briant, of Battell, Sussex, said county aforesaid, about 20, daughter of Thomas Briant, of same, gent., who consents—at Whatlington or Battel aforesaid. 6 Feb. 164$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Dunkin, Henry (Dunkyn), gent., widower, 34, and Sicillia Nowell, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hilliard, of same—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 30 Jan. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Dunkin, Humfrey (Dunkyn), of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hawghton, of St. Swithin, said city, spinster, daughter of Hugh Hawghton, late of St. Olave aforesaid, cook, deceased — at Westham, co. Essex. 21 May, 1602. B.

Dunkin, John, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Blofeild, of Hoton, Beds, spinster, 19, consent of father, Giles Blofeild, gent.—at Harden St. Peter or St. Stephen, in St. Albans, Herts, attested by Edward Blofield, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gent. 4 Nov. 1643. B.

Dunkin, Richard (Dunkyn), of Lambeth, gent., and Margaret Hollowey, of Westminster, widow. 12 Nov. 1603. D.

Dunkin, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Crayker, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Olave aforesaid or . . . . 12 July, 1694. F.

Dunmoll, Robert, gent., of Wadhurst, Sussex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Manwaring, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, 21, consent of father, Thomas Manwayring, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Mary, Islington, or Stepney. 4 March, 164$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Dunmore, Henry, musician, and Elizabeth Ezarde, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow of Edward Esarde, late of St. Botolph, Aldgate, cordwainer, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1596. B.

Dunn, Henry, mariner, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Katherine Hogg, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hogg, late of . . . ., co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 15 April, 1596. B.

Dunn, Henry, mariner, and Anne Crowe, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Crowe, late of Cockernoth, co. York, husbandman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1598. B.

Dunn, Isaac, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, 28, and Jane Gifford, spinster, 21, daughter of John Gifford, of Northampton, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch or Hackney, Middlesex. 24 June, 1661. F.

Dunn, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, plasterer, and Alice White, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Robert White, late of Biddenham, co. Bedford, deceased—at Christchurch, London, aforesaid. 2 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Dunn, Richard (Dune), and Anne Dencorte, of the City of London. 26 June, 1546. F.

Dunn, Thomas (Dun), gent., of Staples Inn, bachelor, 33, and Anne Donwell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, maiden, 28, daughter of Thomas Donwell, late of same, who died nine years ago, consent of her mother, Agnes Donwell, of same parish of St. Botolph—of St. Michael Basishaw. 4 April, 1611. B.

Dunn, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, farrier, and Margaret Storer, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow of William Storer, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 1 June, 1594. B.

Dunnell, Jeremy, of Wakefield, co. York, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Pollard, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Wragby or Dewsbury, co. York. 29 July, 1647. F.

Dunning, John, and Alice Stafford, widow [in margin, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane]. 16 May, 1638. D.

Dunscombe, Christopher, of All Hallows, Bread Street, merchant taylor, and Grace Walker, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 3 May, 1581. B.

Dunstane, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Elizabeth Bagley, widow—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 14 Oct. 1578. B.

Dunstone, Richard, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Sarah Wall, of Chelmsford, said county, spinster, daughter of — Wall, late of Hatfield aforesaid, shoemaker, deceased —at Chelmsford aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1601. B.

Dunton, Thomas, of Upminster, co. Essex, tanner, and Leticia Trott, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Trott, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 May, 1593. B.

Duppa, Baldwin, of Chatham, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Jane Moore, of Deptford, Kent, widow—at Deptford aforesaid or . . . . 24 Nov. 1680. F.

Duppa, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Catherine Pear, of same, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, Catherine Pear, her father dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by Catherine Duppa, wife of James Duppa, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, vintner. 19 Dec. 1698. B.

Durdant, William, clerk, rector of Mashburye, co. Essex, and Margery Lightfoote, of Mowsam, parish of Chelmsford, said county, widow of — Lightfoote, late of the City of London, merchant—at Mashburye aforesaid. 13 June, 1599. B.

Durden, John, clerk, rector of Frateing, co. Essex, and Joane Everest, of Tillingham, co. Essex, widow of John Everest, late of same, yeoman —at St. Ethelburgh, London. 13 March, 16$\frac{29}{30}$.

Durdunce, John, of Willesden, Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Skynner, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of John Skynner, late of Willesdon aforesaid, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Durham, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 28, and Anne Buck, spinster, 17, daughter of Robert Buck, of Twittenham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Twittenham or Bramford, co. Middlesex. 18 April, 1681. F.

Durham, John, of St. Alphage, London, clerk, bachelor, 37, and Frances Ayres, of Adson, co. Northampton, spinster, 24, with consent of her parents—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or . . . . 21 June, 1695. F.

Durning, John (Durninge), esq., of London, widower, 40, and Barbara Longworth, 40, widow of John Longworth, gent., deceased two years since—at . . . . 7 June, 1614. B.

Durning, John, esq., of Stifford, Essex, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Allington, about 24, widow of Charles Allington, late of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 7 Nov. 1616 B.

Duroure, Alexander, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 48 and upwards, and Louisa Brushell, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, 35 and upwards—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. George, Hanover Square, or the chapel at Kentish Town or Highgate, Middlesex. 3 Nov. 1748. F.

Durrant, Francis (Durrante), yeoman, and Agnes Redman, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate —to marry there. 14 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Durrant, John, of Caversfield, co. Bucks, clerk, 24 and upwards, and Elizabeth Fox, of Chacombe, co. Northampton—at Caversfield aforesaid, or Chacombe, or Hinton, co. Northampton. 27 March, 1679. V.

Durrant, William, (Durant), of Enfield, co. Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Mousdale, of same, widow of — Mousdale, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 28 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Durye, George, "fletcher," and Sibell Michaelwright, widow of Thomas Michaelwright, late of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, embroiderer—at St. Martin aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1619. B.

Dury, Giles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Turgis, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Martin aforesaid or the chapel of Durham House in the Strand. 8 March, 164$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Dutton, Bartholomew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Honoria Bolton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Sept. 1672. V.

Dutton, Humfrey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Hargrave, spinster, of said parish—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 18 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Dutton, Ralph, of Standish, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 22, his father dead about six years, and Mary Duncombe, of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, spinster, 17, her parents dead, consent of her grandfather, Sir Thomas Bennet —at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 25 May, 1624. B.

Dutton, Roger, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, salter, and Mary Sewell, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sewell, of same, salter, gen. lic., 19 May, 1594. B.

Dutton, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Judith Jennings, widow, of same—at St. John Zachary. 6 July, 1579. B.

Dutton, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Vincent Lawrence, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1594. B.

Dutton, William, esq., and Anne Nicholas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, spinster, daughter of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, knight, sometime Lord Mayor of London, deceased, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1583. B.

Dutton, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Evans, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, daughter of — Evans, late of Oswestry, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 10 April, 1589. B.

Dutton, William, of London, yeoman, and Frances Cooper, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cooper, late of East Langton, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 July, 1595. B.

Dutton, William, of Sherbourne, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 22, and — Russell, widow, daughter of Right Hon. John Lord Scudamore —at church or chapel in Petty France, Westminster. 25 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Duxell, Henry, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, plumber, and Alice Stubbs, widow, of same, relict of Richard Stubbs, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 20 July, 1590. B.

Dyas, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent. (*sic* but subs. +), bachelor, about 22, and Olive Jeffes, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Dyason, Mr. Henry, deacon (*sic*), and Priscilla Carter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1623. B.

Dyche, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, blacksmith, and Margaret Winfeilde, spinster—at South Myns. 5 May, 1584. B.

Dycher, William, and Dorothy Salter, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—to marry there. 26 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$. B.

Dye, Daniel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 52, and Ellinor Coates, of same, widow, 42—at St. James, Clerkenwell, alleged by Denel Pead, clerk, minister of St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 Aug. 1702. B. [Alleges again 7 Dec. 1702, and 2 Jan. 170$\frac{2}{3}$.]

Dye, Francis, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Sara Cripps, spinster, 30 — at St. Bride. 21 April, 1640. B.

Dyer, Edward, and Agnes Barret, of St. George, Eastcheape, London—to marry there. 27 July, 1555. B.

Dyer, James, esq., and Dame Margaret Elyot, widow. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Dyer, John, of Amwell, Herts, chandler, and Anne Thurgood, of Broxborne, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Thurgood, of same, husbandman—at Amwell aforesaid. 18 July, 1604. B.

Dyer, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Williams, of same, widow. 8 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Dyer, Lawrence, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Corne, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, widow, about 25—at Great St. Bartholomew or St. James, Clerkenwell. 3 July, 1668. V.

Dyer, Nicholas, yeoman, and Margery Boneste, of Layston, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Boneste, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 June, 1597. B.

Dyer, Roger, of Westminster, widower, and Margaret Damford, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 7 Aug. 1624. D.

Dyer, Walter, and Mary Mycklewhite, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—to marry there. 13 March, 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Dyer, William, of Newnham, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Hayward, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 27 June, 1684. F.

Dyer, William, of Newnham, Herts, esq., widower, and Anne Hooke, spinster, 17, daughter of Dame [— ?Mary] Hooke, of Tangeer Park, co. Southampton, widow, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 31 May, 1687. F.

Dyghte, John, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, merchant taylor, and Agnes Kyghte, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Kyghte, innholder, of the city of Oxford—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 8 Oct. 1586. B.

Dyke, Jeremie, clerk, M.A., vicar of Epping, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Haggar, maiden, 19, daughter of Oliver Haggar, late of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, deceased, consent of her mother, Margaret Haggar, of same, widow—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 4 June, 1610. B.

Dyke, John, of Fant, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 21, and Judith Levins, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Humphrey Levins, of same, who consents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1678. F.

Dyke, Paul, gent., of Beckonsfield, Bucks, widower, 59, and Helenor Stephens, widow, 46—at St. Bride. 12 Feb. 16$\frac{30}{31}$. B.

Dyke, Randall (Dike), of St. Bride, London, yeoman, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Ward, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Ward, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Enfield aforesaid or St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 15 April, 1633. F.

Dymock, Charles (Dymoke), of Cranfield, Beds, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Odell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Odell, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, St. Bartholome-the-Great or Less, or St. Clement Danes. 21 July, 1673. V.

Dymock, Charles, of Screavilby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 25, and Mary Nedham, of Ilston, co. Leicester, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Ilston, Carleton Corlew, or Burton Overawe, co. Leicester. 29 Sept. 1689. F.

Dymock, Sir Edward (Dimoke), knight, of Stepney, widower, 52, and Marie Poultney, of St. Giles, London, spinster, 24, daughter of Gabriel Poultney, late of . . . ., co. Leicester, esq., deceased long since, her mother also dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1610. B.

Dymock, John (Dymmocke), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, and Mary Nuce, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 31 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Dymock, Thomas (Dymocke), of London, shipwright, and Margaret Everett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Everett, late of same, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 29 April, 1597. B.

Dymock, Thomas (Dymocke), esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Jane Earberry, of Little Trinity, Minories, spinster, 22, daughter of Anthony Earberry, of Weston, co. Somerset, clerk, who consents—at Little Minories aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1631. B.

Dymock, William, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 29, and Mary Woosley, of same, 28, widow of John Woosley, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Dymock, William (Dymocke), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, chandler, and Rose Barnwell, spinster, daughter of — Barnwell, deceased—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 13 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Dyneley, John, and Margery Lyn, of the City of London. 24 Sept. 1546. F.

Dynes, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, oilman, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Meadowe, of Saxmundham, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 25, with her mother's consent—at Saxmundham aforesaid. 22 April, 1679. V.

Dyngley, Richard, gent., and Elizabeth Cheseman, widow, of the diocese of Rochester. 2 Nov. 1547. F.

Dynham, Arthur, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 22, and Rose Pooke, of St. Bride, spinster, about same age — in same parish church. 28 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Dynham, Edward, gent., bachelor, 20, son of John Dynham, late of Okely, gent., deceased, and Alice Rigdon, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Rigdon, esq., deceased—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Dynham, John (Dinham), gent., of St. Clement Danes, about 17, son of Mr. John Dinham, of Muswell, co. Oxon, esq., and Elizabeth Dormer, maiden, about 15, daughter of Mr. John Dormer, of St. Clement Danes, esq., who consents, consent of John Dinham, the father, attested by William Pettie, of St. John the Evangelist, in Watling Street, woollendraper—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 May, 1602. B.

Dynham, Thomas, and Katherine Rede, of the City of London. 16 Aug. 1546. F.

Dyose, Benjamin, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, citizen and vintner, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanne White, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. White, of same, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 19 Dec. 1678. V.

Dyose, John (Dyos), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, brewer, and Margaret Parson, of same, spinster, daughter of Benedict Parson, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 5 July, 1617. B.

Dyose, Joseph, of St. Margaret Moses, London, citizen and leather seller, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Horton, of Petticoat Lane, London, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 25 July, 1678. V.

Dyose, Lawrence (Dyos), clerk, S.T.B., and Margaret Springe, spinster, of Little Barfield, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Springe, of Chilton, co. Bucks, yeoman—at Little Barfield. 28 June, 1585. B.

Dyose, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bradgett, of Soper Lane, London, spinster, aged full 21 years, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 6 March, 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Dyott, Richard, of Thorpe, co. Stafford, bachelor, about 21, and Frances Ing, of same, spinster, 16, with consent of her father, Mr. William Ing—at Thorpe aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1685. F.

Dyott, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Evelyn, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 20, with her mother's consent — at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 23 Feb. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Dyson, James, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Higby, of Lowton, co. Essex, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 13 June, 1661. V.

Dysseret, Thomas, and Agnes Garrett—to marry at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{49}{50}$. B.

E.

Eades. *See* Eedes.

Eady, Maurice, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Anne Questonbury, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 5 Dec. 1685. B.

Eagle, Edward, 1671. *See* Egle.

Eagles, Ambrose, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Ayers, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Philip Ayres —at Finchley, Conybatch, or Whitestone, co. Herts. 24 Sept. 1666. V.

Eaglesfield, Thomas, gent., of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, London, bachelor, 27, and Susan Pratt, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Bartholomew Exchange, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Martin Outwich. 28 March, 1642. B.

Eales, Edwin, of All Hallows Barking, London, cook, and Elizabeth Battins, widow of John Battins—at All Hallows aforesaid. 19 April, 1626. B.

Eales, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Gunter, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 11 June, 1619. D.

Eales, William (Eeles), yeoman, and Isabel Briskoe, widow of Thomas Briskoe, late of Aldenham, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1591. B.

Eales, William, clerk, and Isabell Cotterell, of St. Bride, London, widow of William Cotterell, cutler—at Bridewell chapel, London. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{12}{20}$. B.

Eales, William (Eeles), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Holles, spinster, about 18, daughter of Barbara Holles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow —at St. Margaret aforesaid, or Westminster Abbey. 10 April, 1684. F.

Ealmes, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Catherine Lambarte, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Eames, Edward, and Alice Percie, of the city of Westminster, widow. 24 Dec. 1638. D.

Eames, John (Emes), of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, widower, and Sibill Farrar, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Farrar, of Alesbury, co. Bucks, esq., who consents — at Alesbury, Beviton, or Ashton Clinton, co. Bucks. 1 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Eames, John (Emes), of Parshore, co. Worcester, gent., widower, 50, and Elizabeth Parker, of Hasfield Court, said county, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Hasfield aforesaid, or . . . . 9 Feb. 1$\frac{688}{700}$. F.

Eans, John, poulterer, and Grace Clerke, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, daughter of — Clerke, of Newport Pond, co. Essex, clerk, gen. lic., 10 March, 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Earisfield, Francis, of the City of London, farryer, and Anne Triplett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow of Robert Triplett, late of same, chandler—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 6 Oct. 1617. B.

Earle, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Painter, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, about 23 —at Battersea, co. Surrey, or Westminster Abbey. 7 May, 1683. F.

Earle, Daniel, of Normington, Notts, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Tippetts, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid, 1 July, 1676. V.

Earle, Giles (Erle), and Alice Glover, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 Dec. 1574. D.

Earle, Giles, esq., of Cradwell, Wilts, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lowther, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 24—in chapel at Chelsea College. 20 May, 1702. B.

Earle, John, sailor, and Johanna Randall, spinster, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, daughter of John Randall, of same, sailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 4 April, 1593. B.

Earle, John, and Jane Winter, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 May, 1641. D.

Earle, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Dame Margaret Travers, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 28—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 23 Oct. 1676. V.

Earle, Robert (Erle), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Hunt, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 2 July, 1677. V.

Earle, Thomas, of Litton, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Whetcombe, of Taunton, co. Somerset, spinster, 27, daughter of Samuel Whetcombe, of same, gent., who alleges—at Taunton Marling or Taunton James, co. Somerset. 13 July, 1647. F.

Earle, William, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Henrietta Goodenough, of Pittmaster, co. Somerset, spinster, 19, daughter of Smart Goodenough, of same, esq., who consents—at same, or . . . . 10 June, 169$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Earning, Anthony, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Susanna Manning, spinster, about 21, daughter of Thomas Manning, esq., who consents—at Westerham or Brasted, Kent. 12 Aug. 1661. V.

Earsby, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Martha Bedding, of Ryslipp, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Ryslipp aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1667. V.

East, Clement, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, chirurgeon, and Juliana Nicholson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 6 Aug. 1622. D.

East, Henry, of Hounslow, Middlesex, butcher, and Elizabeth Harker, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Harker, late of Rislipp, said county, butcher, deceased—at Heston, co. Middlesex. 22 May, 1622. B.

East, Thomas (Easte), of Great Hormead, Herts, gent., widower, and Dorothy Sales, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 26 June, 1669. F.

East, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Gough, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Jeremy Gough, of same, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 28 Aug. 1688. F.

Eastefelde, Robert, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Ellen Fowle, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 24 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Easter, John, of St. Faith, London, and Sisley Dyckenson, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gen. lic., 26 May, 1569. B.

Eastland, James, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Millers, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, spinster, 24, consent of her parents—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 15 Dec. 1638. B.

Eastland, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Barrwell, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel. 9 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Eastland, John, tawier (*sic*), and Beatrice Onyon, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Onyon, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 Sept. 1604. B.

Eastmond, John, and Suzanna Bartlett, of the city of Westminster, widow. 20 May, 1642. D.

Easton, Alexander, of Yarkham, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Sarah Long, of Chalgrave, Beds, widow, about 32—at Highgate or Gray's Inn chapel. 24 July, 1662. V.

Easton, Benjamin (Eston), of St. Olave, Jewry, London, cordwainer, and Philippa Benton, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 11 April, 1626. B.

Easton, Edward, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Darnigold Hunt, of the City of London, maiden, 21, daughter of John Hunt, of Cold Newton, co. Leicester, esq., who consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Nov. 1608. B.

Easton, John (Eston), and Abigail Marten, of London, spinster, daughter of William Marten, of St. Saviour, Southwark, vintner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 June, 1596. B.

Easton, Nicholas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, chaundler, and Bridget French, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of — French, late of same, chandler—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Aug. 1620. B.

Easton, Roger, of All Hallows Barking, London, glover, and Joane Parton, widow of — Parton, late of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, gen. lic., 3 May, 1594. B.

Eaton, Adrian, gent., and Margaret Ballser, of London, spinster, daughter of John Ballser, late of Maidstone, co. Kent, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 23 April, 1597. B.

Eaton, Anthony (Eton), and Elizabeth Freer, of Walthamstow—to marry there. 6 May, 1558. B.

Eaton, Anthony, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 19, consent of father, Henry Eaton, gent., of Ashborne, co. Darby, and Jane Twine, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, John Bowsley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, innholder—at St. Faith. 13 April, 1641. B.

Eaton, Henry, of Islington, and Johanna Smithe, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1574. B.

Eaton, Henry, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Judith Prestwicke, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, spinster, daughter of John Prestwicke, of St. Catherine Creechurch, draper—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1598. B.

Eaton, Henry, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Joane Brigstocke, of St. George, Southwark, widow, about 30—at St. Olave or St. George, Southwark, or Trinity, Minories, or St. Olave, Hart Street. 16 Oct. 1666. V.

Eaton, John, and Johanna Jenninges, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 July, 1577. B.

Eaton, John, gent., of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Ellen Palmer, of same, 25, widow of — Palmer, gent., deceased $\frac{3}{4}$ year ago—at Westham, Essex. 30 Sept. 1620. B.

Eaton, John, clerk, A.M., and Anne Crosman, of the City of London, widow of — Crosman, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, clerk—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Dec. 1621. B.

Eaton, Richard, and Isabella Roo, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Roger Roo, late of same, "scriptor"—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 28 May, 1591. B.

Eaton, Richard, of Lewes, co. Sussex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Reader, of same, widow—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London. 24 Aug. 1661. B.

Eaton, Robert (Eton), of Clement's Inn, gent., and Margaret Aleblaster, spinster, of St. Osyth, near Colchester—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Eaton, William, of Ashford, Kent, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Baily, of same, spinster, 18, with consent of their parents and friends—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 14 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Ebrall, Samuel, of Balsall, co. Warwick, esq., widower, and Sarah Gifford, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Alphage, London. 24 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Eccleston, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Isabella Castell, of East Greenwich, Kent, widow, 30—at All Hallows Barking, London, or Deptford, Kent. 9 March, 166$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Eckylls, Robert, and Agnes Thompson, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 6 Oct. 1576. B.

Eddenbrace, John, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Stanburne, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Stanburne, of Hounslow, said county, innkeeper—at Westbraynford, co. Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1609. B.

Eddington, Christopher, joyner, and Anne Mundaye, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Christopher Mundaye, of co. Oxford, husbandman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 26 Jan. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Eddowes, John, jun., of Little Gaddesden, Herts, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Jenkins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, daughter of John Jenkins, esq., of Barnes, co. Durham, who consents — at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 9 Feb. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Eddowes, Robert, of Whitchurch, Salop, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Cecilia Archer, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Charterhouse chapel, London. 1 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Eden, Henry, bachelor, and Anne Wright, spinster. 3 Dec. 1668. D.

Eden, John, gent., and Abigail Graves, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 5 June, 1626. B.

Eden, John, of Ballydon, Essex, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Anne Lawrence, of Theobalds, co. Herts, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 2 Dec. 1673. V.

Eden, Ralph, and Margaret Savell, spinster, of Cheshunt, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Eden, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, and Mary Darcye, spinster, of Chitch, alias St. Osyth, co. Essex, daughter of Brian Darcye, late of same, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 14 May, 1593. B.

Eden, Thomas (Edyn), of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Joane Wilson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Richard Wilson, late of same, chandler — at Christchurch aforesaid. 31 May, 1604. B.

Eden, Thomas, 1678. *See* Edon.

Eden, Tobias, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, 38, and Ann Love, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, daughter of Margaret Love, of St. James, Clerkenwell, who consents — at St. Martin aforesaid. 26 April, 1664. F.

Edes. *See* Eedes.

Edge, Isaac, clerk, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mildred Millicent Barr, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 33 — at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 2 Sept. 1696. B.

Edge, Peter, clerk, rector of Ernely, co. Sussex, bachelor, 35, and Catherine Fane, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, with consent of her guardian, Rodney Fane, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 26 May, 1690. F.

Edge, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, and Bridget Poyntell, spinster, daughter of Richard Poyntell, of same, fishmonger—at Kingsbury, co. Middlesex. 26 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Edge, William, and Jane Faux, of the diocese of London, widow. 16 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Edge, William, of the City of London, dyer, and Lucy Challener, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, daughter of — Challener, late of same, haberdasher, deceased — at same. 19 April, 1588. B.

Edgecombe, Andrew, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Matthewes, of same, spinster, deceased, daughter of Thomas Matthewes, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{3}{10}$. B.

Edgecombe, Hugh, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Adamson, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, relict of — Adamson, of same, gent. —at St. Sepulchre. 21 May, 1584. B.

Edgecombe, Sir Richard (Edgcumbe), knight of the Bath, bachelor, and the Hon. Dame Anne Montague, spinster, daughter of the Right Hon. Edward, Earl of Sandwich, who consents—at any parish church or chapel in co. Huntingdon. 20 Dec. 1670. F.

Edgerley, Thomas, 1625. *See* Egerley.

Edges, Richard, tailor, bachelor, and Cecily Cooke, spinster, daughter of Hugh Cooke, of Wallingford, co. Berks—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 24 April, 1610. B.

Edgiott, Henry, and Winifred Elliott, spinster, of the diocese of London—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry. 11 Feb. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Edgley, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Joane Ibgrave, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 30 April, 1571. B.

Edgrave, Samuel, barber-surgeon, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Anne Goberde, spinster, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1582. B.

Ediall, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Munt, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, William Munt, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 March, 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Edlett, Daniel, and Anne Blackwell, of Westminster, widow. 23 Dec. 1584. D.

Edlin, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Grace Adamson, of same, widow, about 25—at same. 26 Oct. 1672. V.

Edlin, Henry, gent., of "Wadden, in the city of Bath" (*sic*, but rightly Whaddon, co. Bucks), widower, 35, and Katherine Terrell (*i.e.*, Tyrrell), spinster, 24, daughter of Henry Terrell, of the same county, who consents—in the parish church aforesaid (*sic*). 10 Nov. 1691. F.

Edlin, John, of Watford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Gee, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents consent—at Thistleworth aforesaid, Richmond, or Peterson, co. Surrey. 17 Oct. 1666. V.

Edmed, John, of St. Magnus, London, cutler, and Sarah Larkyn, of St. Helen, London, spinster, daughter of William Larkyn, late of Maidstone, co. Kent, mercer, deceased — at St. Helen aforesaid. 25 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Edmente, Henry, and Joan Emerton, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 22 May, 1569. B.

Edmonds, Clement, of St. Alphage, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Clerke, maiden, attendant upon the Lady Stafford, and being daughter of Robert Clerke, of Grafton, co. Northampton, gent., her father's consent, attested by her brother, Lewis Clerk, gent., Ralph Edmonds, of St. Martin, Vintry, draper, brother to said Clement, attests consent of his parents; Mrs. Joen Johnson, one of her Majesty's chaplains, and kinsman of said Mary Clerk, attests consent of her parents—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 15 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Edmonds, Fooke, of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Smithe, of St. Alphage, said city, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, 10 Dec. 1611. B.

Edmonds, Francis, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 25, and Mary Aborne, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 30—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 21 May, 1641. B.

Edmonds, George, of Arundell, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Younge, of Tortington, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, William Younge — at Tortington or Binsted, Sussex. 12 July, 1647. F.

Edmonds, Henry (Edmundes), of Berdon, co. Essex, and Margaret Salmon, spinster, of Stocking Pelham—to marry at Little Hallingbury. 25 March, 1575. B.

Edmonds, Henry, of Yapton, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Farrington, of the city of Chichester, Sussex, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Kingston, co. Sussex. 18 April, 1667. V.

Edmonds, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Elizabeth Longe, widow, of the City of London—at St. Alphage. 20 April, 1576. B.

Edmonds, John, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 60, and Elizabeth Blewe, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, 56—at All Saints-the-Less, London. 4 March, 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Edmonds, Joseph, of Enborne, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Woodbridge, of Burghcleere, co. Southampton, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Emborne or Burghcleere aforesaid, or Stanford Dingley, co. Berks. 12 Feb. 167⅔. V.

Edmonds, Philip, clerk, and Margaret Foyster, widow of William Foyster, late rector of South Mims, co. Middlesex—at Christchurch, London. 28 June, 1621. B.

Edmonds, Richard (Edmunds), gent., of Winslow, Bucks, widower, 31, and Jane Walker, widow, about 40 — at Bramford, Thistleworth, or Twickenham, Middlesex. 19 June, 1643. B.

Edmonds, Sir Thomas, knight, treasurer of his Majesty's Household, and one of his Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council, widower, about 60, and the Right Hon. Sara, Lady Hastings, late wife to the Right Hon. the Lord Zouch, deceased, she being now of the diocese of London, and a widow, aged about 60—at any church, chapel, or oratory in the diocese. 11 Sept. 1626. B.

Edmondson, Alan, gent., of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, bachelor, 38, and Anne Hughs, of West Ham, Essex, 36, widow of Robert Hewes, gent., deceased—at Stratford, Bow. 1 July, 1637. B.

Edney, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, gent., and Katharine Bearden, of same, widow of Nicholas Bearden, late of same, powlter, gen. lic., 22 June, 1594. B.

Edney, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Elizabeth Burlacie, of St. Trinity-the-Less—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 13 July, 1577. B.

Edolph, Charles, of Bexley, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Malcut, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at Crayford or Deptford, co. Kent. 16 April, 1663. V.

Edon, Thomas, of Durweord's Hall (*sic*, Gerrard's erased), co. Essex, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Cooling, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Cooling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 July, 1678. F.

Edsawe, John, of Paddington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Newnam, of same, spinster, 16 daughter of Thomas Newnam, gent., deceased, with her mother's consent—at (? Pinning), co. Sussex. 27 June, 1649. F.

Edwards, Abraham, gent., of Mayfield, Sussex, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Weeks, widow, 48, relict of Joseph Weeks, of Sawkett, co. Sussex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 23 Oct. 1639. B.

Edwards, Anthony (Edwardes), of Clement's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Toptiffe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1565. B.

Edwards, Arthur, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Alice Rai, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Rai, of Kiboth, co. Leicester, gent.—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London. 30 Dec. 1663. V.

Edwards, Augustine (Edwardes), of Christchurch, Newgate, and Elizabeth Hodgeson, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at Christchurch aforesaid. 30 April, 1579. B.

Edwards, Bartholomew, of the City of London, silkman, and Hannah Smith, of said city, spinster, daughter of George Smith, of St. John Zachary, haberdasher—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Edwards, Benjamin, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Barbara Murdock, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—in parish church or chapel of the Guildhall, London, alleged by Francis Lane, of St. Lawrence, Jury, clerk. 30 Dec. 1676. V.

Edwards, David, citizen and draper, of London, and Ellenor Moore, spinster—at St. Nicholas, Acons, London. 30 Jan. 161⅞. B.

Edwards, Edward, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, brewer, and Lucy Ferris, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Ferris, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 14 June, 1619. B.

Edwards, George, of St. Sepulchre, and Alice Tyson, widow, relict of John Tyson, schoolmaster—at St. Sepulchre. 12 Feb. 158¾. B.

Edwards, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, above 30, and Elizabeth Hanbury, of St. George Martyr, Middlesex, spinster, above 22—at St. Paul's Cathedral, Westminster Abbey, or the chapel at Whitehall. 29 Aug. 1738. F.

Edwards, Henry (Edwardes), of St. Augustine, London, porter, and Agnes Fitcham, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, spinster, daughter of John Fitcham, late of the town of Cambridge, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Oct. 1597. B

Edwards, Henry, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Adams, spinster, of same parish, daughter of — Adams, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 29 Jan. 161⅞. B.

Edwards, James, of Reading, and Dionese Milkesopp, spinster, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 9 July, 1572. B.

Edwards, John, and Margaret Lynch, of parish of Bow, London. 17 Feb. 154⅞. F.

Edwards, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Elizabeth Starkeye, spinster, of same—to marry there. 16 Feb. 15⁷⁹⁄₈₀. B.

Edwards, John, waterman, and Alice Musse, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 Aug. 1580. B.

Edwards, John, servant to the Earl of Warwick, and Lilia Hanmer, of the city of Westminster, widow. 7 May, 1584. D.

Edwards, John, gent., of Sandon, Herts, bachelor, 22, his father's consent, and Sibilla Bowyer, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Bowyer, knight, who consents, attested by Lodovick Bowyer, son of said Sir John—at Laiston, Herts. 10 July, 1632. B.

Edwards, John, of Downton, co. Wilts, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Pell, spinster, 25, daughter of Dr. Pell, of Fobbing, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Gregory, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 11 July, 1664. F.

Edwards, John, of Woodhay, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Flyer, of Hints, co. Stafford, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Hints aforesaid, or . . . . 26 May, 1694. F.

Edwards, Matthew, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, cook, and Mary Anstey, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 21 Feb. 162⅔. D.

Edwards, Michael, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Mrs. Margaret Love, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, widow, about 46—at Wandsor, Newington, or Kingston, co. Surrey. 28 Nov. 1670. V.

Edwards, Nathaniel, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, goldsmith, and Joane Turnor, spinster, daughter of Robert Turnor, of Farnham, co. Surrey, beer brewer, gen. lic., 31 March, 1596. B.

Edwards, Nathaniel, of the City of London, gent., and Frances Price, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, daughter of Hugh Price, of same, yeoman — at Christchurch, London. 19 June, 1611. B.

Edwards, Richard (Edwardes), "agricolam," of Acton, co. Middlesex, and Katherine Langley, widow, of Fulham, said county, relict of — Langley, of same, labouring man—at Acton aforesaid. 31 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Edwards, Richard (Edwardes), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Rainscrofte, widow, of same, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1587. B.

Edwards, Richard (Edwardes), yeoman, and Agnes Fletcher, of London, spinster, daughter of John Fletcher, of Sutton-in-le-Hole, co. Kent, husbandman, gen. lic., 17 March, 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Edwards, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Shawcroft, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Edward Shawcroft, of Godston, co, Surrey—at Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex. 1 April. 1605. B.

Edwards, Richard, and Ursula Oney. 2 March, 166$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Edwards, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Sarah Eaton, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 Aug. 1671. V.

Edwards, Richard, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Frances Holgate, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Charity Holgate, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid or . . . . 24 Aug. 1692. F.

Edwards, Robert, clerk, rector of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, and Anne Richardson, of same, widow of Mr. Thomas Richardson, clerk, late rector or minister of St. Benet Fink, London —at St. Benet Fink or Langdon Hills aforesaid or Gray's Thurrick, co. Essex. 30 Nov. 1625. B.

Edwards, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Mrs. Rebecca Godolphin, of St. Lawrence, near Guildhall, London, spinster, 23 and upwards —at Gray's Inn chapel or . . . . 20 Nov. 1699. F.

Edwards, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, and Joane Richardson, of St. Laurence Pountney, London, daughter of Arthur Richardson, of Hackney, co. Middlesex—at St. Laurence Pountney aforesaid. 11 June, 1618. B.

Edwards, Thomas, of St. Mary, Aldermary, London, merchant, bachelor, 34, and Joane Cage, of Great Harmead, Herts, spinster, 24, daughter of Daniel Cage, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 1 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Edwards, Thomas, of Bishop's Lavington, Wilts, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Clark, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, spinster, about 28, at own dispose—at Stanford Rivers aforesaid. 14 May, 1666. V.

Edwards, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Birch, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Olave aforesaid. 19 March, 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Edwards, Thomas (Edwardes), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Mary Heynes, of Soresbye, co. Salop, about 22, and at her own disposal—at Shrewsbury aforesaid (*sic*), St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 23 July, 1688. F.

Edwards, William, and Joanna Heth, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, London. 2 Dec. 1548. F.

Edwards, William, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, and Elizabeth Gooselinge, of St. Augustine, London—at St. Augustine. 18 May, 1549. B.

Edwards, William (Edwardes), and Elizabeth Mickelfeilde, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 31 May, 1577. B.

Edwards, William, sailor, and Anne Eelbanck, of the City of London, widow of — Eelbanck, shoemaker—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 April, 1621. B.

Edwards, William, and Ann Holman. 4 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Edwards, William, jun., of St. Michael Basishaw, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Edith Turville, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 April, 1675. V.

Edwicke, Ralph, and Eleonor Oslande, widow, of Great Dunmow, Essex—to marry there. 12 Dec. 1577. B.

Edwin, Israel, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Goode, of same, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 23 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Edwin, Samuel, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, esq., bachelor 24, and Catherine Montague, spinster, 21, daughter of the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Manchester, deceased, at her own disposal—at St. Peter-le-Poor aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Sept. 1697. F.

Edwyn, Richard, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Johanna Raynolde, spinster, of diocese of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Eede, Edmund, of town and co. Warwick, bachelor, about 23, son of Francis Eede, of same, gent. (who alleges), and Mrs. Mary Boise, of Wellesbourne-Mountford, said county, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Hampton, Lucy, Bowford, or Wesperton, said county. 3 July, 1669. V.

Eede, William, of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Kemp, of Dullingham, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian, Mrs. Anne Harrington, her grandmother, of same, her parents dead—at Dullingham aforesaid, Worlington, co. Suffolk, Berry, co. Norfolk, or in the town of Warwick. 13 Aug. 1667. V.

Eedes, Francis (Edes), of the Inner Temple, London, widower, and Margaret Muspratt, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, 22—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 5 Dec. 1693. F.

Eedes, John (Edes), clerk, rector of Lawford, co. Essex, and Thomazine Dereham, spinster, daughter of Baldwin Dereham, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1616. B.

Eedes, Richard (Eyddes), and Johanna Edley, of St. Margaret Moses. 16 Oct. 1533. B.

Eedes, Richard (Eades), of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Lingham, of Apsley Guise, co. Beds, about 18, consent of her father, William Lingham, gent.—at Aspley Guise aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1668. V

Eedes, Thomas (Edes), of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, waterman, and Margery Bishop, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widow of Thomas Bishop, late of same, trumpeter—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1603. B.

Eedes, Thomas (Edes), yeoman, and Joane Thurleby, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Oct. 1625. B.

Eedes, William, of Stratford, co. Warwick, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Swan, of Ilmington, said county, spinster, 21, daughter of Abraham Swan, of same, who consents—at Alderminster, Ilmington, Atherston White Church, or St. Mary, in Warwick, in said county. 20 April, 1687. F.

Egas, Edward, of City of London, and Alice Covenante, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry at St. Martin Orgar. 6 Dec. 1578. B.

Egerley, Thomas [in margin Edgerley] carrier, and Joyce Hester, of the City of London, widow of John Hester—at Christchurch, London. 2 June, 1625. B.

Egerton, Edward, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 60, and Elizabeth Waller, of same, 26, widow of William Waller, esq., deceased two years since—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 Aug. 1618. B.

Egerton, the Right Hon. John, Viscount Brackley, about 18, son and heir of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Bridgewater, who consents, and the Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, spinster, about 15, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Newcastle, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Islington. 21 July, 1641. B.

Egerton, John, of Limston, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 36, and Sarah Ford, of same, spinster, 32, at her own disposal, alleged by Richard Egerton, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London—at Limston aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Oct. 1684. F.

Egerton, Joseph, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Frances Larkin, of Limpsfield, Surrey, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Larkin, rector of same, who consents—at Limpsfield aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1687. F.

Egerton, Ralph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna May, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, — Bincks, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gent.—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1668. V.

Egerton, Thomas, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London, dyer, and Alice Marriage, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of William Marriage, of Priors Marston, co. Warwick, husbandman—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 April, 1616. B.

Egerton, Thomas (Edgerton), of Astridge, Bucks, bachelor, 28, consent of his parents, and Hester Busby, of Tittenhanger, Herts, spinster, about 10 (*sic*), consent of her parents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or elsewhere in diocese, alleged by Charles Blount, gent., of Tittenhanger. 22 Jan. 167⅞. B.

Eggerton, the Right Hon. Sir William, knight of the Bath, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Honora Leigh, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose — in parish church or chapel of the Charterhouse, London. 21 Dec. 1674. V.

Egginton, Walter, of Ealing, Middlesex, gentleman's servant, bachelor, 37, and Sarah Chester, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 4 Aug. 1724. F.

Egle, Edward, bachelor, and Mary Smith, spinster. 23 May, 1671. D.

Eglesfylde, Hugh, of the diocese of Winchester, and Elizabeth Dobbes, of the diocese of London, 16 July, 1545. F.

Egleston, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Agnes Hull, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Sept. 1609. D.

Eglestone, Giles, grocer, of St. Michael, Cornhill, bachelor, 27, son of Clement Egleston, of Brasted, co. Kent, yeoman, who consents, and Joice Carleton, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, maiden, 31, daughter of Edward Carleton, late of Clandon, Surrey, gent., deceased, consent of her brother, Erasmus Carleton, of St. Bartholomew aforesaid, silkman—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 26 May, 1612. B.

Egglestone, Thomas, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 25, and Hanna Greene, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at Stepney, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 Oct. 1670. V.

Egleton, Christopher, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Pepys, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 24 Jan. 166⅞. V.

Egleton, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Atkinson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Egleton, alias Atkinson—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 5 Aug. 1678. V.

Egram, William, and Grace Houlford. 16 Sept. 1575. F.

Eightshillings, Jeremiah (*sic* subs.), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 30, and Susanna Angier (?), alias Angell, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 32, at own dispose—at Stepney, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Middlesex. 25 July, 1666. V.

Elam, Edward (Ellam), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Joanna Crier, spinster—at Little All Hallows. 21 Oct. 1577. B.

Elam, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Dorothy Somersett, widow, relict of William Somersett, of City of London, gen. lic., 19 June, 1583. B.

Eland, Francis, of St. Bride, London, apothecary, bachelor, 26, and Anne Blagrave, spinster, 28, daughter of John Blagrave, late of Marlborough, Wilts, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Newington, Surrey. 28 Mar. 1633. F.

Elcock, George, of Barham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rosamond Ady, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Athorne, Kinson, or Barham, co. Kent. 6 June, 1670. V.

Elcox, Richard, of Fobbing, Essex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Rebecca Sapsford, of Stepney, widow, 30—at St. Faith, London. 30 May, 1639. B.

Eldershawe, Henry, of the city of Westminster, baker, and Margaret Seares, of same, spinster. 3 Feb. 163⅞. D.

Eldred, Thomas, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Martha Godfrey, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 May, 1668. V.

Eldridge, Otwell, glazier, and Anne Itree, spinster, daughter of William Itree, late of Bruton, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased. 7 Jan. 159⅞. B.

Eldrington, Edward, of Thoyden Bayer, co. Essex, esq., and Dorothy Sadler, of Stondon, co. Herts, spinster. 6 June, 1567. F.

Elers, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 42, and Elizabeth Harvey, of same, spinster, 33, her mother's consent—at Hornsey, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1699. B.

Eles, Nicholas, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, and Sarah Wootton, of same, widow of Richard Wootton—at Christchurch, London. 5 May, 1631. B.

Elford, Matthew, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, draper, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Stafford, of Tattenhall, said county, spinster, about 22, her father's consent — at parish church or chapel of Tottenhall aforesaid, at Finswick, or either church of Stony Stratford aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1673. V.

Elford, Richard, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Catharine London, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Mr. George London — at the chapel of London House in Aldersgate Street. 10 Dec. 1706. B.

Elford, Walter (Elforde), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Anne Chambers, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Chambers, alderman of London, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Olave, Silver Street, London, or Tottenham, Middlesex, 15 July, 1647. F.

Elfred, George, of Hoo, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hester Frebody, of Benenden, Kent, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Sicilly Frebody, widow — at Benenden, Kent, aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1667. V.

Elkin, George, and Elizabeth Dearing, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 Nov. 1635. D.

Elkin, Richard (Elkyn), of Birchanger, co. Essex, gent., and Annie Tyrrell, spinster, of Farnham, same county, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1565. B.

Elkin, Richard (Elkyn), yeoman, of Loughton, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Castle, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Edward Castle, late of Aston, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Oct. 1585. B.

Elkington, James, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, founder, bachelor, 26, and Mary Cole, of All Hallows, Thames Street, spinster, 24, daughter of William Cole, of Lewes, Sussex, gent., who consents—at St. Fath, or All Hallows, Thames Street. 18 April, 1631. B.

Ellerker, Francis, of St. Ethelburgh, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Aynscombe, of Leeds Abbey, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Leeds, co. Kent. 27 Sept. 1667. V.

Ellesby, James, vicar of Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Jane Ernle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Chiswick aforesaid, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 19 Feb. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Ellett, Walter, of Wydford, and Mary Wells, of Springfield—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 14 May, 1565. B.

Elliard, Nathaniel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, "hornebreaker," and Elizabeth White, of same, daughter of — White, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 8 Nov. 1620. B.

Elliott, Benjamin, St. Sepulchre, London, sailer, and Jane Bennett, of same, widow of William Bennett—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Elliott, Daniel (Eliott), of Port Eliott, Cornwall, bachelor, 36, and Catherine Fleming, of Great Lincoln's-Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . . 13 July, 1685. F.

Elliott, Edward (Eliot), of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1669. V.

Elliott, George, cumfett-maker, and Anne Cutt, spinster, of the Savoy, Middlesex, daughter of — Cutt, late of Thorpe, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 July, 1586. B.

Elliott, Henry, of Wickham, Bucks, gent., widower, about 62, and Susan Rhodes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow, about 50—at Islington, Middlesex, or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 25 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Elliott, James, clerk, rector of Rayleigh, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Bartlett, widow of — Bartlett, late of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London—at St. Nicholas, Acons, London. 9 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Elliott, James (Eliott), gent., of Rayley, co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Sara Gilbert, of same, widow, 25—at Rayley or Thundersley, co. Essex, or St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 8 Oct. 1640. B.

Elliott, James (Elliot), of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Ursula Wilson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 28—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 15 Aug. 1661. V.

Elliott, James, of Thavies Inn, gent., bachelor, 28, and Hannah Wiseman, of Great Marlow, Bucks, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bride or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 29 May, 1679. F.

Elliott, John (Elyott), and Cecilia Ledford, widow, of the parish of "Divi Laurentii de Alton, Winton diocese." 19 Sept. 1545. F.

Elliott, Jonathan (Eliott), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, apothecary, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Bamford, of Henley-upon-Thames, co. Oxford, widow, about 39—at parish church or chapel of Windsor, co. Berks. 9 Sept. 1678. V.

Elliott, Joseph (Eliot), of St. Sepulchre, London, salter, bachelor, son of Alexander Eliot, late of same, grocer, deceased, and Elizabeth Cullier, of said city, spinster, daughter of William Cullier, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1610. B.

Elliott, Laurence (Eliot), of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Charity Bowcock, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . . 23 Dec. 1697. F.

Elliott, Moses, and Anne Stempe, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 16 July, 1577. B.

Elliott, Nicholas, of Winterbourne Earles, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker, of Winterbourne Gonner, said county, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Winterbourne Earles or Winterbourne Gonner aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1672. V.

Elliott, Paul (Eliot), of Braintree, Essex, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 37, and Judith Orme, of Eltham, Kent, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Chislehurst, Kent. 28 July, 1666. V.

Elliott, Philip, of Nasing, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Sybthorpe, spinster, daughter of Robert Sybthorpe, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 20 Oct. 1624. B.

Elliott, Philip (Elyott), gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 38, and Anne Page, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, 24, consent of father, John Page, of Bray, co. Berks, gent. —at St. John Baptist, London. 15 Jan. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Elliott, Ralph, of St. Sepulchre, London, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Saunders, of Brainford, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Brainford or St Sepulchre aforesaid. 17 April, 1675. V.

Elliott, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and blower, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Peake, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, All Hallows Barking, or Trinity, Minories. 31 Oct. 1666. V.

Elliott, Robert, and Elizabeth Hill, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 April, 1577. B.

Elliott, Roger, and Jane Hendrie, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 June, 1636. D.

Elliott, Simon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Cole, of same, widow—at same. 10 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{5}$. B.

Elliott, Thomas (Ellyott), of the city of London, and Elizabeth Collyns, of Gt. St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1567. B.

Elliott, Thomas (Ellyott), and Agness Underhyll, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—to marry there. 24 Dec. 1576. B.

Elliott, Thomas (Eliot), M.A., of Wimple, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 28, and Mary Thornton, of Rochford, co. Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Edmund Thornton, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Benet Fink. 12 Dec. 1627. B.

Elliott, Walter, 1565. *See* ELLETT.

Elliott, William, of Tring, co. Herts, yeoman, and Joane Tuckey, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Tuckey, of same, yeoman — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 July, 1624. B.

Elliott, William (Eliott), of Godalming, Surrey, esq., widower, and Barbara Godfrey, spinster, 21, daughter of William Godfrey, of Thonock, co. Lincoln, esq., deceased, the consent of her trustees and guardians under her father's will, viz., the Hon. the Lord Castleton, Sir William Hickman, and others, attested by Paul Eliot, of Christchurch, Oxford, gent.—to marry at Wandsworth, Surrey. 4 Sept. 1660. F.

Ellis, Abraham (Ellys), and Alice Lane. 4 July, 1575. F.

Ellis, Anthony (Ellys), barber-chirurgeon, and Thomasine Ferrytt, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of John Ferrytt, of Devon (*sic*), co. Devon, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 30 Sept. 1595. B.

Ellis, Burnaby, and Frances Stubbs, of the city of Westminster. 16 Jan. 163$\frac{9}{4}$. D.

Ellis, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Knowles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Ellis, Henry, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, leatherseller, bachelor, 28, and Mary Mayhoe, of same, 24 and upwards, her parents dead — at All Hallows aforesaid or . . . . 17 May, 1701. F.

Ellis, Hugh (Ellys), of St. Mary Magdalen, of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Brewster, of St. Cross, alias Hollywell, in said city, widow, about 25—at Woolvercot, Bampton, or chapel of Shefford, co. Oxon. 16 Feb. 164$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Ellis, Jacob, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Catherine Hogan, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 33, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 May, 1671. V.

Ellis, James (Ellys), of Staple Inn, gent., and Katherine Burr, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Burr, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Ellis, James, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widower, 48, and Elizabeth Withers, of same, maiden, 35, her parents dead, daughter of John Withers, gent., deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 18 May, 1610. B.

Ellis, James, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Norrington, of St. John Zachary, spinster, 30, daughter of Vincent Norrington, silkman, deceased, and her mother also—at St. John Zacharie, London. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Ellis, John (Ellys), domestic servant of Lord Ryche, and Bridget Brydges, spinster, of Chelmsford, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1572. B.

Ellis, John (Ellys), and Susanna Younge. 10 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Ellis, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Wilcifride Kingesfield, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Kingesfield, of same, freemason—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 8 May, 1605. B.

Ellis, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, grocer, and Cecily Wood, of said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Wood, of same, barber—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 May, 1608. B.

Ellis, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, haberdasher, and Anne Cocke, of same, spinster—at same. 15 July, 1626. B.

Ellis, John, and Mary Scudder. 21 June, 1630. D.

Ellis, John (Ellys), of Bromley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Susanna Mosier, spinster, 27, of St. Benet Fink, London, at her own disposal—at St. Benet Fink, St. Thomas-the-Apostle, or St. Anthony, now called the French church, in London. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Ellis, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Maine, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Giles or St. Martin aforesaid, or Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1667. V.

Ellis, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Sutton, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, 21, daughter of John Sutton, of Finchley, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 12 May, 1687. F.

Ellis, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dame Bridget Barker, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, widow — at St. Clement, Ipswich, or . . . . 4 Oct. 1698. F.

Ellis, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, of full age, and Ann Ellis, of same, widow—at same. 13 Feb. 1826. F.

Ellis, Josia (Elles), of Maiiworth, Kent, gent., widower, 33, and Elizabeth Catlet, of same, spinster, 26 — at Packham, Alesford, or Offham, said county. 1 Feb. 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Ellis, Peter, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Grace Clarke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 22 July, 1674. V.

Ellis, Richard, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co Middlesex, sailor, and Barbara Burt, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid 23 July, 1594 B

Ellis, Thomas, of St Michael, Cornhill, upholsterer, and Joane Scott, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Scott, of Banbury, co. Oxon, innholder—at St Michael aforesaid 21 April, 1604 B

Ellis, Thomas, gent, of St Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, son of John Ellis, esq, of same, who consents, and Alice Harding, maiden, 29, of same parish, daughter of Richard Harding, esq, of same, who consents —at St Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid 9 April, 1605 B

Ellis, Thomas, and Mary Pattison, of the city of Westminster, spinster 15 Dec 1637 D

Ellis, Thomas, of St Gregory, London, gent, bachelor, 27, and Mary le Hunt, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead — at St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex 19 Feb 168⅔ F

Ellis, Tobias, of Kensington, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs Katherine Henry, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose — at Hammersmith or Kensington, Middlesex 26 Aug 1673 V

Ellis, the Right Hon Welbore, esq, of Privy Garden, Whitehall, Middlesex, parish of St Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Ann Stanley, of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, above 30—at St George aforesaid 18 July, 1765 F.

Ellis, William, and Jane Ayres, of the city of Westminster, spinster 30 Oct 1637. D

Ellis, William, of the Inner Temple, gent, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs Anne Ware, of Hampsted, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent — at Hampsted aforesaid. 12 Jan 167⅔ V

Ellis, William, of Barnard's Inn, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Bennett, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Heidon, alias Bennett, of Greenford, Middlesex, who consents—at St Sepulchre, London; St Olave, Southwark, co Surrey; or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 June, 1676 F.

Ellison, Thomas, of the Inner Temple ["gent" erased], bachelor, above 23, and Elizabeth Smith, of St Saviour, Southwark, co Surrey, spinster, above 21—at St Margaret or St James, Westminster 25 May, 1753. F

Elliston, Matthew, of Tillingham, co Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs Martha Hill, of St Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell 10 June, 1668 V.

Ellstone, Abraham, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Katherine Beache, spinster, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate 1 July, 1579 B

Ellwood, George, of St Sepulchre, London, ale brewer, widower, and Thomasine Orgall, of same, widow of William Orgall, late of St Bartholomew-the-Great, said city, painter stainer—at St. Bride, London. 3 Oct. 1609 B.

Ellwood, Paul, 1691. *See* Elwood

Elmeden, Thomas, of Trinity, Minories, armourer, and Margaret Grene, widow, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 24 Jan. 158⅔. B

Elmer, John, and Eline Cornell, widow, of the diocese of Rochester. 21 June, 1547. F.

Elmes, Thomas, esq, of Green Norton, co Northampton, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Margaret Verney, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St Bartholomew-the-Less, St Peter-le-Poor, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, attested by Henry Verney, esq 5 May, 1646 B

Elphinston, William, clerk, of St Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 30, and Anne Mackmath, of Gray's, Essex, spinster, 25—at Gray's aforesaid, alleged by William Elphinston, of St John, Wapping, clerk 7 June, 1704 B

Elrick, Tristram, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant, and Elizabeth Pearse, of same, widow of Walter Pearse, late of same, mariner — at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London 12 March, 160¾ B

Elrington, Edward, gent, and Presilla Whittlam, spinster, of Wyddington, Essex, daughter of — Whittlam, late of same, barber, deceased, gen lic, 22 March, 158⅚ B

Elrington, Edward, esq, of Theydon Boys, co Essex, bachelor, 21, son of [destroyed], esq, and Anne Sotherton, of St Sepulchre, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Sotherton, esq, late of the city of Norwich, deceased, consent of her brother, Austin Sotherton, esq, of Tay [destroyed], co Norfolk—at St Peter, Cornhill, or St Sepulchre, London 2 June, 1623 B

Elrington, Richard, gent, of Little Hormead, co Hormead (*sic*), bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Grave, of Hoddesdon, same county, spinster, 25—at St Martin, Ludgate 24 Jan 163¾ B

Elrington, Roland, of St Christopher-le-Stocks, and Agnes Cage, spinster, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London, gen lic, 22 July, 1572 B

Elrington, William, of St James, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Chester, of same, widow, 23—at same, or at St Andrew, Holborn 17 Dec 1718 F

Elsden, John, and Elizabeth Vincent 9 Feb 162⅞ D

Elsey, John, and Agnes Booman, spinster, of the City of London — at St Peter, Westcheap. 10 May, 1575 B

Elston, Thomas, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, chandler, and Elizabeth Prince, widow of Robert Prince, yeoman—at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 27 Sept 1624 B

Elsworth, John (Elsworthe), of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent, and Joane Briggins, of St Sepulchre, London, widow of — Briggins, late of same, barber—at St George, Botolph Lane, London. 25 June, 1612 B

Elsworth, William, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Alice Johnson, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of Edward Johnson, late of St Michael, Cornhill, London, draper — at St Bennet aforesaid. 12 Sept 1598 B

Elsworth, William (Ellesworth), feltmaker, and Margaret Grymmell, widow of William Grymmell, feltmaker—at St George, Botolph Lane, London 23 June, 1618 B

Eltington, William, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, haberdasher, and Joan Garraway, spinster, daughter of William Garraway, of St Peter-le-Poor, said city, draper, gen lic, 4 May, 1595 B

Elward, William, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, plumber, and Alice Godfrey, of St. Catherine Coleman, widow of William Godfrey, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Katherine aforesaid. 7 March, 160¾. B.

Elwes, Georges, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Humphreys, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, with consent of her guardian, Mr. Nicholls, of Staple Inn, gent.—at St. James, Duke's Place, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 10 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Elwes, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Constance Dorrell, of Barton, co. Berks, spinster, 22, in the consent of her father, Sir John Dorrell, knight—at Kinbury or Wickham, co. Berks. 24 April, 1648. F.

Elwes, Robert, of Throcking, Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Freeman, spinster, 20, daughter of Ralph Freeman, of Aspden Hall, said county, esq., who consents—as Aspden aforesaid. 18 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Elwicke, William, gent., and Joane Dickenson, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, daughter of — Dickenson, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 4 June, 1621. B.

Elwood, George, 1609. *See* Ellwood.

Elwood, Paul, of parish of Aldgate, Middlesex, widower, 43, and Catharine Wentworth, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 27—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 6 Aug. 1691. B.

Ely, Dymock (Elye), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Pernell Browne, of Litchfield city, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—in parish church of Tamorth, or either of the churches in the city of Litchfield aforesaid. 17 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Ely, Edward (Elye), butcher, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Christiana Coleman, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap. 9 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Ely, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, grocer, widower, about 25, and Martha Salter [? Slater—*see* the marriage], of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, about 21, with her mother's consent—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 15 Oct. 1678. V.

Emerson, John, of St. Augustine, London, taylor, and Eva Bayly, of the jurisdiction of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1602. D.

Emerson, Ralph, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, bachelor, 35, and Anne Young, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . 17 June, 1702. F.

Emerson, Robert, sailor, and Rebecca Yeomans, spinster, of London, daughter of John Yeomans, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 22 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Emerson, William, and Lucy Alden. 14 Oct. 1662. D.

Emerton, John, of Dagenham, Essex, widower, 35, and Rebecca Henley, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, consent of mother, her father dead—at Wansted or Little Ilford, Essex. 20 July, 1696. B.

Emerton, Richard, of Inner Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Rachel Garrard, of Wheathampstead, Herts, spinster, 21, her parents' consent—at St. Bride, London. 16 Feb. 168$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Emerton, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, taylor, and Mabell Peascodd, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Peascodd, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 27 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Emery, Harecourt (Emerie), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., and Elizabeth Wrenche, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Wrenche, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 11 July, 1595. B.

Emery, James (Emerye), taylor, and Anne Sowthwell, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, relict of Gilbert Sowthwell, late of said parish, taylor—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 14 Oct. 1584. B.

Emery, Richard, of Meppershall, Beds, gent., widower, 43, and Elizabeth Archer, of Ampthill, said county, spinster, 22, consent of Timothy Archer, her father—at Shitlington, Ampthill, or Claphill, co. Beds. 27 July, 1647. F.

Emery, Thomas, and Katherine Dalwodde, of London. 8 June, 1548. F.

Emes. *See* Eames and Emmes.

Emley, John, and Anne Hunt, of London. 30 Aug. 1546. F.

Emmes, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Katherine Melchior, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1563. B.

Emmons, Benjamin, smith, bachelor, and Rose Ives, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 8 June, 1620. B.

Empson, Charles, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Mayo, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Mayo, of same, esq. — at Islington or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex. 22 July, 1667. V.

Empson, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Rayner, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent —at St. Mary, Savoy. 3 Dec. 1666. V.

Emyley, Maximilian (Emily), of Helmdon, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Jane Randyll, of Chillworth, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—in parish church or chapel of Chillworth, or any church in Guildford, Surrey. 9 June, 1673. V.

Emyn, William, vintner, and Anne Robson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of "Jone" Robson, late of same, vintner—at same. 23 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

England, John (Englande), of the City of London, and Anne Brogden, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of — Brogden, of co. York, husbandman — at St. Michael, Cornhill. 16 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

England, John, and Elizabeth Compton, widow. 8 Sept. 1663. D.

England, Thomas (Englande), of Rayleigh, co. Essex, taylor, and Anne Boade, spinster, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1590. B.

Englefield, Sir Charles, bart., of Englefield, Berks, bachelor, about 16, and Susanna Culpeper, spinster, about 14, natural daughter of Thomas, Lord Culpeper, who alleges—at St. James or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

English, Christopher, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Wife, widow—at St. Faith, London. 2 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

English, Captain George (subs. Ingles), of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, of same, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Rogers (who subs. Rogears)—at St. Martin, Westminster. 22 Feb. 170$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

English, John, of Christchurch, London, yeoman, and Margaret Barnes, of St. Clement Danes, widow of John Barnes, late of same, bricklayer—at St Botolph, Aldersgate. 13 Sept. 1618. B.

English, John (Englishe), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Suzan Garrett, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Garrett, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 18 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

English, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Sambrooke, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—at St. Alphage, or St. Mary, Aldermary. 7 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

English, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, salter, bachelor, 25, and Anne Child, spinster, 20, daughter of John Child, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, merchant, who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or . . . 24 May, 1682. F.

English, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 23, and Cassandra Foster, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 18, parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 April, 1666. B.

English, William, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, widower, 36, and Martha English, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Faith. 9 Feb. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

English, William, of Denton, Kent, gent., widower, 27, and Amie Hutsford, of Boxley, said county, spinster, 21, daughter of Mathew Hutsford, who consents—at Chaulk, said county. 30 March, 1649. F.

Ennyver, Edward, of Greenstead, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Lukin, of Canvill, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Canvill aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1668. V.

Enock, Richard, of Alwarton, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Thornton, of Farthingoe, co. Northampton, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Farthingoe or Newbottle, co. Northampton. 12 June, 1682. F.

Enos, Nicholas, of St. John Zachary, London, and Anne Drax, spinster, daughter of William Drax, of same, joyner—at St. John aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1625. B.

Enos, Richard, and Anne Grene, widow, of Earls Colne—to marry there. 22 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Ensor, Daniel, of Christchurch, London, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Wymple, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, daughter of William Wymple, late of co. Norfolk, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 6 April, 1604. B.

Erfort, Nicholas, widower, and Judith Roberts, widow. 5 Nov. 1667. D.

Ericke, Robert, of the town of Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Seale, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Ethelburgh, London. 4 Sept. 1667. V.

Erisye, James, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Margaret Pollarde, spinster, gent., of London, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Erle. *See* Earle.

Erley, William, of Islington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Tyndall, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, near Smithfield, relict of — Tyndall, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, laborer—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 5 May, 1585. B.

Erment, Jeremy, gent., of Kelvedon, Essex, bachelor, 44, and Anne Marler, of same, 40, widow of William Marler, of same, gent., who died one and a half years since, alleged by John Knight, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, son of said Anne Marler, and also by Arthur Knight, of St. Bride, haberdasher—at Chelmsford, co. Essex. 2 Sept. 1611. B.

Ernle, Edward, of Ashlington, Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Anne Ash, of Halsted, Kent, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Ash—at Hackney, Middlesex. 25 June, 1670. V.

Ernle, Sir John, knight, of Burytown, Wilts, widower, and Dame Elizabeth Seymour, widow of Charles, Lord Seymour, late Baron of Trowbridge, in said county, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret, Westminster, or in St. Peter, the Collegiate church in Westminster aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1672. F.

Ernle, Michael, gent., of Whetham, Wilts, bachelor, 36, and Mary Foster, of Chigwell, Essex, 33, widow of — Foster, merchant, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 Dec. 1635. B.

Erpe, William, of St. Bride, and Elizabeth Brett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1561. B.

Erskine, David, Earl of Buchan (David Areskin, Earl of Buckhan), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and the Lady Olimpa Roberts, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead, alleged by Priscilla Jones, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Sept. 1696. F.

Escott, John, and Ellen Wharffe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 July, 1563. B.

Essbroke, John, and Elizabeth Fulham, of Berking. 23 Nov. 1538. B.

Essex, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and — Barbor, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoth—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 16 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Essex, Thomas, gent., and Johanna Harryson, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1573. B.

Essex, William, of St. Faith, London, looking-glass maker, widower, about 30, and Jane Burroughs, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1675. V.

Essington, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Godfrey, of Mercers' Hall, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . . 12 Aug. 1697, F.

Essington, Robert, and Jane Cawet, of the City of London. 14 June, 1544. F.

Estcot, Daniel (*sic* subs.), B.D., and Archdeacon of Exeter, bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Master, of Langdon Abbey, Kent, spinster, about 27, at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 26 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Estcourt, Thomas (Escott), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Maine, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22—at St. Faith or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 July, 1638. B.

Estcourt, Thomas, of Layshborough, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cope, of Icombe, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Dame Elizabeth Cope, of same — at Icombe aforesaid. 13 June, 1665. V.

Estcourt, Sir Thomas, knight, of Sherston Pinckney, co. Wilts, widower, and Anne Kirkham, spinster, about 25, daughter of William Kirkham, of Pinhowe, co. Devon, esq., who consents — at Newton, Norton, or (?) Cowitch, co. Wilts. 15 Dec. 1669. F.

Estcourt, Sir Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, knight, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Corbett, of Queen Street, in Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent, her father dead—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 11 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Estcrigge, George, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, and Margaret Mabbs, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 24 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Estgrigge, Peter, of the City of London, and Catherine Kellie, widow, gen. lic., 21 April, 1562. B.

Estropp, John, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, "pelliparium," and Ellen Bradley, spinster, of same, "famulam Mri Comber," gen. lic., 30 April, 1583. B.

Estwick, Adrian, of Froomes Elwood, co. Somerset, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Whitchurch, of St. Mary, Aldermary, London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Susan Whitchurch, widow — at Fulham, Middlesex. 11 May, 1663. V.

Estwick, Mr. Isaac. Copy of certificate, date Cadiz, Nov. 12, 1671, on board ye "Rupert," that Duell Pead, chaplain of H.M.'s ship "Rupert," ordained by the Bishop of Lincoln, did marry on that day, and on board said ship, Mr. Isaac Estwick, merchant, in Port St. Mary, in Spain, and Mrs. Esther Causton, of Norwich, co. Norfolk, England; witnesses, John Hart, captain of the "Rupert," Thomas Saunders, lieutenant of same, James Richards, and Jarvis Reresby, residents in Cadiz, Edward Selwyn, John Selwyn, Jacob Lynne, and Thomas Causton, residents in Port St. Mary. B.

Estwick, Thomas (Estwicke), of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Johanna Pitson, of Guilford, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Guildford aforesaid. 23 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Estye, Thomas, mariner, and Alice Payne, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Payne, late of same, mariner, deceased —at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 30 June, 1602. B.

Etchous, Brian, and Margery Ripley, widow, of St. Clement Danes, London—to marry there. 16 July, 1563. B.

Ethell, John, of St. Clement Danes, London, gent., and Susan Parker, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, daughter of — Parker, late of said city, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Ethell, Richard, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, and Agnes Nevett, widow, of St. Bride, gen. lic., 15 July, 1583. B.

Etheridge, George, gent., of St. Sepulchre, and Mary Stodderde, widow, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, relict of Simon Stodderde, citizen and fishmonger, of London, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{5}$. B.

Etheridge, George (Etheredge), gent., of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Staples, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, relict of Thomas Staples, of same, vintner—at St. Leonard or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Etheridge, John (Etteridge), of Buntingford, parish of Layston, Herts, glover, and Ellen Hagger, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hagger, late of Chishull Magna, Essex, "agricola," deceased, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Etheridge, John, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Steabranck, of Edmonton, said county, spinster, daughter of John Steabranck, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1596. B.

Etheridge, John, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Stacie, of Little Hadham, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Stacie, late of same, yeoman—at Tottenham aforesaid. 14 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Etheridge, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, and Margery Grove, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Grove, late of same, white baker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Nov. 1603. B.

Etheridge, Thomas (Ethridge), of Stepney, Middlesex, ship carpenter, and Agnes Parry, widow of Thomas Parry, late of same, sailor —at Stepney aforesaid. 21 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Etheridge, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Judith Abbott, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow — at Stepney aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1626. B.

Etheridge, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Katurah Price, of same, widow, about 37—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Dec. 1674. V.

Etherington, James, of Gilling East, co. York, gent. bachelor, 23, and Anne Pierce, spinster, about 20, daughter of Anne Pierce, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or Barnett, co. Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1669. F.

Etherington, Lewis, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Bedell, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Edward Bedell, of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, esq.—at Lambeth, Surrey. 15 March, 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Ethersey, John, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Frances Moorewood, of Maldon, Surrey, widow, about 24, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Newington, Surrey. 9 Oct. 1661. V.

Eton. *See* EATON.

Ettricke, William, of Bishop's Warmouth, co. Durham, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Middleton, of same, spinster, 23, at her own disposal, alleged by Anthony Ettricke, of New Inn, gent.—at Mouch Warmouth, co. Durham, or . . . . 22 Oct. 1689. F.

Eustace, Henry, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, baker, and Barbara Martyn, of same, widow of William Martyn, late of same, baker—at same. 2 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Eure, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 42, and Thomazine Aderley, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, 30, daughter of John Aderley, esq.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or South Mims aforesaid. 27 July, 1650. F.

Evans, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 60, and Anne Clowe, of same, widow, about 32, at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 July, 1666. V.

Evans, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Kingsmill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, said city, spinster, 23, daughter of John Kingsmill, of Andover, co. Southampton, esq., who consents — at St. Dunstan aforesaid or the Temple church, London. 4 April, 1685. F.

Evans, Edward, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, barber-surgeon, and Clemence Parke, of same, widow of Edmund Parke, late of Fransam, co. Suffolk, tailor—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 6 May, 1605. B.

Evans, Francis, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Mary Hull, of same, spinster. 7 March, 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Evans, Griffin, of St. Mary Bothaw, clothworker, and Katherine Fowdon, spinster, of St. Swithin, London—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 3 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Evans, Griffin, of St. Sepulchre, London, carpenter, and Sarah Skipp, of same, widow of Edward Skipp, late of same, mercer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 18 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Evans, Hugh, of St. Sepulchre, glover, and Barbara Carewe, spinster, daughter of Roger Carewe, citizen and baker, of London, gen. lic., 10 April, 1583. B.

Evans, Hugh, of All Hallows Staining, London, cordwainer, and Mary Mansfield, of London, widow of Edward Mansfield, late of said city, cordwainer, gen. lic., 20 April, 1596. B.

Evans, James, of St. Dunstan, city of Canterbury, gent., widower, about 36, and Dorothy Woder, of Wicke, co. Dorset, widow, about 36—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 April, 1679. V.

Evans, John, of Willesden, Middlesex, tilemaker, and Margaret Browne, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Browne, of co. Bucks, husbandman, gen. lic., 30 May, 1588. B.

Evans, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Thomasine Parris, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, spinster, daughter of — Parris, late of the Isle of Jernesey, merchant, deceased —at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1603. B.

Evans, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, tailor, widower, and Catherine Skip, of same, spinster, daughter of — Skip, deceased —at St. James, Garlick Hithe, aforesaid. 29 June, 1616. B.

Evans, John, gent., of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 35, and Edith Woolner, of the Savoy, 40, widow of Arthur Woolner, innholder, deceased a year since—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1618. B.

Evans, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, labourer, and Alice Nealer, of same, widow of Robert Nealer. 18 Sept. 1619. B.

Evans, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Shelton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, 30, widow of John Shelton, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 Feb. 162$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Evans, John, of Bletchingley, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Judith Husee, of Slingfold, Sussex, spinster, about 26, consent of father, George Husee, of same, esq.—at Ivell, co. Sussex, or Horley, co. Surrey. 3 July, 1663. V.

Evans, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Beata Lucas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 20 Feb. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Evans, Leonard, of London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Dannett, of St. Mary Colechurch, said city, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 24 April, 1596. B.

Evans, Lewis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Anne Laney, of Westminster, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 4 Dec. 1613. D.

Evans, Maurice, yeoman, and Elizabeth Empes, spinster, daughter of Thomas Empes, carpenter, deceased—at the Savoy church, in the Strand, co. Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1619. B.

Evans, Michael, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent., bachelor, 30, and Joice Goldman, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Goldman, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 14 July, 1649. F.

Evans, Owen, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Margaret Hewett, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Evans, Owen, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, yeoman, and Anne Leache, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of William Leach, of same, taylor, of St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$.

Evans, Owen, and Elizabeth Jones, of the city of Westminster, widow. 27 June, 1634. D.

Evans, Richard, of London, button-maker, and Joan Longe, spinster, daughter of Erkenwald Longe, of Bassinshawe, waterbearer—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 Nov. 1595. B.

Evans, Robert, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Rose Uryn, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Jerome Uryn, late of same, cook—at St. Bride aforesaid. 20 January, 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Evans, Robert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Carr, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Gabriel Carr, esq., late of St. Ann, Blackfriars, deceased, consent of her brother, Sir Edward Carr, the younger, of Hillingdon, knight — at Romford, Essex. 28 July, 1628. B.

Evans, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Anne [or Annie ?] Reading, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, aged 27, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel. 5 June, 1663. V.

Evans, Roger, gent., and Alice Nicholas, of the City of London, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 2 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Evans, Roger, yeoman, and Susan Parkes, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster—at All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 13 Sept. 1623. B.

Evans, Thomas (Evan), tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Mannox, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 15 Dec. 1581. B.

Evans, Thomas, of City of London, and Anne Bacchus, of same, spinster. 12 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Evans, Thomas, of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, joiner, and Isabell Leedes, of same, widow of William Leedes, late of same, grocer—at same. 17 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Evans, Thomas, of St. Alphage, London, cordwainer, and Margaret Banger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Banger, late of the city of Westminster, yeaman—at Bridewell chapel, London. 8 May, 1599. B.

Evans, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Hood, of same, spinster —at same. 26 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Evans, William, of city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Swinlehurst, of same, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction of Westminster. 27 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Evans, William, and Margery Byrde, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Thomas Byrde, of Eltham, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 July, 1586. B.

Evans, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Grace Huddleston, of Hitchin, Herts, widow of John Huddleston, late of same, clerk—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Evans, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, bachelor, and Anne Bayles, of same, spinster—at St. Alphage, London. 24 Aug. 1661. B.

Eve, Andrew, of Rothing Beauchamp, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Collyns, widow of Robert Collyns, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1591. B.

Eve, Henry, D.D., of Linsted, Kent, widower, 45, and Martha Robinson, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Walthamstow, or Low Lawton, co. Essex. 24 June, 1663. F.

Eve, Isaac, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Boxe, of same, widow of Richard Boxe, of same, minister of the Word of God—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1615. B.

Eve, Nicholas, of Rochford, co. Essex, and Anne Forde, of same, widow of William Forde, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1591. B.

Eve, Ralph, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, draper, and Rebecca Wympue, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Oct. 1622. B.

Eve, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Smythe, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 23 June, 1571. B.

Eve, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, and Susanna Dryver, widow—at Bride, London. 13 Dec. 1565. B.

Eve, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, innholder, bachelor, and Sarah Harford, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Eve, Thomas, of Chicknall St. James, co. Essex, bachelor, about 24, and Sara Miller, of Albury, Herts, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mary Miller, widow—at St. Antholin, London, or . . . 12 June, 1665. V.

Eve, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and tallow chandler, bachelor, about 23, and Susanna Read, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Richard Reade, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1678. V.

Eve, William, of Rothing Margaret, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Harrys, spinster, of Rothinge Belchampe, said county, daughter of John Harrys, of Rothing Margaret aforesaid, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 March, 158¾. B.

Evelyn, George, of Huntercombe, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Walsham, of Yateley, co. Southampton, widow, 26—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. ClementDanes, co. Middlesex. [Entered among 13 Nov. and the date afterwards altered.] 26 Nov. 1666. F.

Evelyn, George, sen., esq., alleges marriage of George Evelyn, of Wootton, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Catharine Gore, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Robert Gore, of same, merchant —at parish church of Chelsea, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 Dec. 1667. V [Married at St. Luke, Chelsea, 19 Dec. 1667].

Evelyn, George, of Godstone, Surrey, esq., widower, about 30, and Margaret Webb, of Throckmorton Street, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at parish church or chapel of Bridewell, precinct of London, or new chapel of Westminster. 13 June, 1673. V.

Evelyn, George, of Nutfield, Surrey, widower, and Frances Bromehall, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Frances Bromehall, of same, widow, who consents—at Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or Bridewell, London, or Hackney, Middlesex. 15 Aug. 1684. F.

Evelyn, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Rollinson, of Covent Garden, spinster, about 21, parents dead, consent of relations—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 Aug. 1701. B.

Evelyn, Sir John (Evelin), bart., of Godstone, co. Surrey (knight in margin), widower, 30, and Anne Glynne, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Glynne, knight, one of the king's serjeants-at-law, who consents — at St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 23 Nov. 1664. F.

Evelyn, John, of Nutfield, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Anne Glyn, of Haslemere, said county, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—alleged by Mary Rives, wife of John Rives, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.—at Haslemere aforesaid, or . . . . 5 May, 1701. F.

Evelyn, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 22, and the Hon. Mary Boscawen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22—at the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 15 Aug. 1732. F.

Evelyn, Richard, of Baynards, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Mynne, of Woodcoate, parish of Epsham, said county, spinster, about 16 [? 26], daughter of George Mynne, esq., late of same, deceased, with consent of her mother, Anne Mynne, of same, widow—at Epsham, Cheam, Bansted, or Gatton, co. Surrey. 5 Aug. 1648. F.

Everall, Francis, and Mary Blome, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—to marry there. 6 Nov. 1575. B.

Everard, Edward, of Great Waltham, and Brigett Kyngsman, of Aldenham—to marry at Wanstead [a previous entry records the fact of the parties having had carnal copulation before marriage, and adjudged penance, &c.]. 14 Sept. 1562. B.

Everard, Edward, of St. Mary Steyning, London, yeoman, and Margaret Nodes, of same, spinster, daughter of William Nodes, late of same, yeoman—at same. 25 Oct. 1598. B.

Everard, Francis, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Anne Nayler, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Anne Nayler, of same, widow—at St. Foster, London. 11 Dec. 1661. V.

Everard, Henry, gent., of Walpoole, co. Norfolk, widower, 53, whose wife died before Whitsuntide last, and Katherine Stone, of St. Bride, London, widow, 36, late wife of Nicholas Stone, citizen and haberdasher of London, of St. Bride, who died about 10 months since—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 28 Nov. 1612. B.

Everard, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Elizabeth Mauditt, of same, spinster, daughter of — Mauditt, late of same, merchant, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1616. B.

Everard, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Mary Whatton, spinster —at St. Andrew, Holborn. 1 Nov. 1621. B.

Everard, John, of Much Badow, Essex, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Sibella Palmer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 Feb. 166⅞. V.

Everard, Mr. Matthew, gent., of Bettenden, Essex, widower, 50, and Mary Drywood, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, 36, widow of William Drywood, late of St. Catherine Creechurch, linendraper, deceased three-quarters of a year ago—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Oct. 1612. B.

Everard, Philip, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, bachelor, and Martha Ynce, spinster, daughter of Hugh Ynce, of same, clerk—at Duddinghurst, co. Essex. 20 Sept. 1611. B.

Everard, Richard, esq., of Much Waltham, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Susanna Kidder, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Clement Danes, or St. Bride. 21 Dec. 1705. B.

Everard, Samuel, gent., of Theydon Garnish, bachelor, 38, and Joane Dun, spinster, 21 or 22, daughter of Sir Daniel Dun, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Joane Dun—at some parish church in diocese of London. 14 Sept. 1618. B.

Everard, Samuel Beaumont, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, his father's consent, and Susanna How, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, her father's consent —at Christchurch aforesaid. 16 June, 1675. V.

Evered, Richard, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 26, and Suzan Hearne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead, she being a spinster — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 10 Aug. 1619. B.

Everest, Edward, of London, embroiderer, and Isabell Mather, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Mather, late of Warrington, co. Lancaster, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 13 May, 1594. B.

Everett, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, brickmaker, and Anne Wenman, spinster, daughter of Robert Wenman, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 8 July, 1609. B.

Everett, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, husbandman, and Ellena Jourden, of same, widow—at same. 4 Dec. 1612. D.

Everley, John, gent., of Paglesham, Essex, widower, 50, and Fayles Harrisson, of Eastwood, Essex, widow, 50—at Eastwood. 1 Aug. 1627. B.

Evers, Robert (Eyvers), of London, pewterer, and Martha Bird, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Daniel Bird, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, shoemaker, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1594. B.

Evers, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Anne Ormsbye, widow of same—at All Hallows Barking. 11 Oct. 1577. B.

Eversfield, Charles, of Horsham, Sussex, esq., widower, and Dame Henrietta Maria Jenkinson, of same, widow—in the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 3 Aug. 1731. F.

Eversfield, Edward, of Cashalton, co. Surrey, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Frances Roberts, of same, widow, about 30—at Cashalton or Mitcham, co. Surrey, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 Nov. 1666. V.

Eversfield, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 20, his guardian's consent, and Mrs. Mary Thomas, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Katherine Thomas, of St. James, Duke's Place, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 16 May, 1665. V.

Eversley, Abraham, carpenter, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, 27, and Elizabeth Gray, maiden, about 18, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of John Gray, gent., of Basset House, co. Leicester, her parents' consent, attested by her near kinswoman, Martha Smithe, with whom she now dwelleth, consent also of said Eversley's parents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, aforesaid. 2 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Everston, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Anne Brookes, of St. Faith, London, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 18 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Everye, Christopher, of St. James Garlick Hithe, London, and Mary Harryson, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, daughter of William Harryson, late of St. Magnus, London, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 24 June, 1584. B.

Evesam, Richard, merchant, and Hester Morrys, spinster, of All Hallows Stayning — to marry there. 26 April, 1582. B.

Evesham, Robert, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, merchant taylor, widower, and Ellen Greene, of same, widow of William Greene, late of same, taylor—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 15 April, 1611. B.

Eviseede, Samuel, of Windsor, Berks, gent., and Ellenor Webb, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Thomas Webb, of Eversley, Hants, yeoman—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Sept. 1623. D.

Evyson, John of All Hallows Staining, and Isabell Smithe, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Ewanes, Isaac, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, labourer, and Elizabeth Dowdale, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, spinster—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 31 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Ewen, John, 1595. *See* EWIN.

Ewen, Thomas, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Conyers, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 28—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 17 Dec. 1667. V.

Ewen, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margery Clement, of same, widow of John Clement, late of same, mariner—at same. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Ewens, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 34, and Margaret Hotoft, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow (her late husband of that parish, and a goldsmith)—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 31 Dec. 1603. B.

Ewer, Edward (subs. Ewre), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Nicholls, of same, widow, about 25—at Wandsworth or Putney, Surrey. 12 June, 1663. V.

Ewer, Francis, of Sarett, co. Herts, yeoman, and Johanna Siblee, of St. Albans, said county, spinster, daughter of John Siblee, late of Studham, Beds, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 May, 1592. B.

Ewer, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Deborah Stroud, of Ruscombe, co. Berks, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Margaret Stroud, of same, widow, alleged by Nathan Wright, of Ruscombe aforesaid. esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 13 Nov. 1669. V.

Ewer, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Horseman, of Stretton, co. Rutland, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Stretton aforesaid. 22 July, 1671. V.

Ewer, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Browne, of Arlsey, Beds, spinster, about 24, daughter of Thomas Brown, esq., who consents—at Arlsey aforesaid, or . . . . 17 Oct. 1699. F.

Ewer, John, of Tottridge, Herts, tanner, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Turner, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, alias Turner—at Hendon or Stanmore-the-Less, co. Middlesex. 8 Aug. 1665. V.

Ewer, Joseph, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Fitch, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Fitch, clerk, of Flushing, in the Low Countries, deceased about six years since, consent of her mother and his father—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Feb. 16$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Ewer, Richard, of Cl^a^rendon Park, Wilts, bachelor, 30, and Elizabetn Fussell, of Wilton, said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Wilton aforesaid, or . . . . 11 July, 1692. F.

Ewer, Thomas, of Watford, co. Herts, husbandman, and Amy Gyll, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Gill, late of Bushey, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased— at Bushey aforesaid. 19 June, 1591. B.

Ewer, Thomas, of the Lea, in the parish of Watford, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Mary Mountague, of Laycock, in the diocese of Salisbury, about 22, consent of her mother, the Hon. Mrs. Mary Mountague, widow—at Laycocke aforesaid. 3 July, 1672. V.

Ewer, William (Ewar), of St. Swithin, London, barber-surgeon, bachelor, and Jane Nicholls, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 22 Aug. 1621. B.

Ewers, Philip, of Maldon, co. Essex, sailor, and Elizabeth Harris, of Leigh, said county, widow of Thomas Harris, mariner—at All Hallows Barking, London. 28 Sept. 1620. B.

Ewin, John, gent., and Hester Bille, of London, spinster, daughter of — Bille, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1595. B.

Exelby, Richard, gent., of Malden, Essex, widower, 40, and Mary Edwin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 20, widow of Martin Edwin, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 13 Nov. 1632. B.

Exelby, Robert, of Acton, Middlesex, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Freeman, of same, widow, about 50, late ux. Henry Freeman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 Sept. 1642. B.

Exton, Everard, of Doctors' Commons, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Dethicke, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Dethicke, of same, widow — at St. Michael Basishaw, London, or Stepney aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1661. V.

Exton, Nicholas, draper, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Judith Westwray, spinster, daughter of — Westwray, late of the City of London, clothworker, deceased—at St. Swithin, London. 2 Oct. 1585. B.

Exton, Robert, of St. Bride, London, apothecary, bachelor, 24, and Anne Osborne, of the city of Chichester, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, William Osborne, of same, gent.—at Bourne, co. Sussex. 27 Jan. 1661. F.

Eyans, Anthony, of Chalbury, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Dorothy Leare, spinster, aged 18, daughter of John Leare, late of Walton, co. Surrey, clerk, deceased, consent of her mother, Bathshuah Leare, of same, widow — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 May, 1663. V.

Eynes, Thomas (Eyins), esq., and Elizabeth Nevell, of the City of London. 3 Dec. 1547. F.

Eynon, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Susan Greene, of same, spinster—at same. 18 July, 1611. B.

Eyre, Anthony, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Perry, of same, spinster, 17, her father dead—at church in the Savoy. 11 Oct. 1638. B.

Eyre, Sir Christopher, knight, of Northall, Middlesex, widower, and Dame Anne Jason, of Hinton, co. Gloucester, widow — at Hinton aforesaid, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, or the Temple church, London. 22 Sept. 1675. F.

Eyre, Edmond, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, son of Thomas Eyre, of East Burnham, Bucks, gent. and cursitor, of counties Bucks and Beds, whose office the said Edmond doth execute for his said father, and Margaret Symons, of Yeldham Magna, Essex, maiden, 19, consent of her father, Richard Symons, of same, gent.—at Great Yeldham aforesaid. 9 March, 160¾. B.

Eyre, Edmond, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Somer, spinster, about 20, daughter of Richard Somer, of Clifford's Inn, gent., who consents — at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1670. F.

Eyre, George, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Barbara Coningesby, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. Thomas Lord Coningesby—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 8 April, 1702. F.

Eyre, Giles, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Dorothy Ryves, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Ryves, esq.—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 18 Nov. 1662. V.

Eyre, John (Eayre), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, fruiterer, and Mudwin Carlill, of same, widow of Thomas Carlill, late of same, leatherseller—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Oct. 1603. B.

Eyre, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Dawgs, of Lowghton, co. Essex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Robert Dawgs, of same parish, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 22 Dec. 1668. V.

Eyre, Kingsmill, esq., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Mary Anne Lefever, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21 — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 July, 1721. B.

Eyre, Miles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Margery Parry, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Edward Parry, sailor—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 Sept. 1622. B.

Eyre, Robert, gent., bachelor, 21, son of Robert Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents, and Anne Aldersey, of St. Antholin, spinster, 18, daughter, of Samuel Aldersey, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Antholin. 18 March, 163¾. B.

Eyre, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 23, and Martha Lucy, spinster, 18, daughter of Francis Lucy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1661. F.

Eyre, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant, and Mary Cotton, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, spinster, daughter of Allan Cotton, late of same, draper, deceased —at St. Martin Orgar, aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1614. B.

Eyre, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Jane Webb, of Collshill, co. Berks, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at . . . . 14 May, 1694. F.

Eyre, William, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Penelope Fleming, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 Sept. 1670. V.

Eyre, William, of Cawsham, Wilts, esq., widower, and Mary Griffith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow — at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 9 May, 1671. F.

Eyre, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Stratton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Nathaniel Stratton, citizen and salter, of London — at St. Clement Danes. 14 July, 1675. V.

Eyres, Adrian (Eyers), and Ellen Woodcocke. 4 Oct. 1628. D.

Eyres, Daniel, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Reston, of St. Anne's Lane, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Francis Reston, late of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., deceased, consent of mother, Elizabeth Reston, of Hackney aforesaid, widow—at St. Mary, Islington. 6 Oct. 1634. B.

Eyston, George, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Shelley, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Thomas, in Southwark aforesaid. 3 May, 1665. V.

Eyton, Edward, of Surcott, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Dorothy Pitcher, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Eyton, Kenricke, of the Inner Temple, London, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Johnson, spinster, 24, daughter of Abraham Johnson, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., with consents—at Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Eyton, Kendrick, of Eyton, co. Denbigh, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Beale, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Hackney aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1681. F.

Eyton, William, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Jennings, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Jennings, of the Inner Temple, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 18 Oct. 1697. F.

Eyves, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, carpenter, and Isabell Empson, of same, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 27 May, 1626. B.

F.

Faber, Thomas, salter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Sarah Cryche, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch, daughter of William Criche, gent., of Ashover, co. Derby—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 12 April, 1585. B.

Fabian, John, gent., and Susanna Shrimpton, spinster, of Uxbridge—to marry there. 12 April, 1577. B.

Fabian, John, of the Old Bailey, parish of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Agnes Cole, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cole, of same, gent., deceased, with consent of Henry Weatherfeeld and William May, supervisors of the will of said Thomas Cole—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1601. D.

Facett, Richard of St. Mary Staining, London, girdler, and Alice Gittins, of same, widow of David Gittins, late of same, baker—at same. 7 April, 1608. B.

Facie, Richard, gent., of Henley, co. Oxon, bachelor, 30, and Jane Godson, spinster, 30, daughter of John Godson, gent.—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 22 May, 1633. B.

Fage, Anthony, of Baldocke, and Anne Motte, of Buckland. 27 Nov. 1572. F.

Fage, George, of Norton, co. Hereford, gent., and Anne Yealinge, of Hauns, co. Beds. 14 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Fagge, Robert, of Wiston, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Culpeper, of Linfield, said county, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt, Mary Beard, of Linfield aforesaid, at whose disposal she is —at Wiston aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1671. F.

Fairbank, Anthony, 1579. *See* FEARBANK.

Fairbarne, Thomas, of Leeds, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Martha Marley, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 45—at parish church or chapel of the Temple, London. 18 Nov. 1668. V.

Fairborne, the Hon. Sir Stafford, knight, of St. Anne, Westminster, widower, 41, and Rebecca Paston, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21—at St. James, Westminster. 19 Oct. 1708. F.

Fairchild, Robert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, widower, about 38, and Anne Thompson, of Windsor, Berks, widow, about 50, alleged by Charles Marsh, of Christchurch, London — at St. Alphage, London. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Fairfax, Brian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, aged 30, and Frances Throckmorton [" Mrs." erased before Frances, and something illegible inserted, apparently " Dame "], of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 26—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. 10 July, 1666. V.

Fairfax, George (Fairefax), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Dorothy Falconer, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1662. V.

Fairfax, Thomas, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Anne Vere, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Lady Mary Vere, widow, attested by Richard Lawson, gent., of the city of York, alleged by Sir Ferdinando Fairfax, knight, of Otley, co. York—at Hackney. 17 June, 1637. B.

Fairfax, William (Fayrfax), gent., of the City of London, 35, son of James Fayrfax, gent., of the town of Barwick, bachelor, and Alice Kent, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow of John Kent, of same, who died 6 months ago —at Stepney, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1609. B.

Fairfax, William (Fayrfax), clerk, vicar of Eastham, co. Essex, and Dorothy Starkey, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster — at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 1 Dec. 1626. B.

Fairfax, William, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Catherine Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, daughter of John Smith, of Swainton, co. York, gent., who consents — at St. Gregory, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 166¾. F.

Falcon, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Mary Gray, of St. Benet Fink, London, spinster —at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1618. B.

Falconer, Thomas, of Westminster, and Alice Austin, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Feb. 161⅚. D.

Faldo, Edmund, of London, gent., bachelor, 44, and Susan Adams, of Westham, Essex, 27, widow of William Adams, late of London, gent., deceased—at Westham aforesaid. 29 Jan. 161⅚. B.

Faldo, Henry (Faldoe), of Watling Street, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Pordage, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Pordage, late of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Pordage, of same, widow, attested by John Pordage, of same, gent., brother of the maid—at St. Gregory, London. 17 Jan. 163⅔. F.

Faldo, Thomas, of North Mims, Herts, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Constable, spinster, 15, daughter of Marmaduke Constable, late of Winthorpe, co. York, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Thomasine Constable, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at Little Ilford, co. Essex. 6 March, 163⅔. F.

Faldo, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, citizen and fishmonger, son of William Faldo, of same, gent., and Barbara Evans, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, 20 [or 22 ?], daughter of Adrian Evans, of same, clothworker, who consents — at St. Mary Woolnoth. 6 Dec. 1630. B.

Fall, Anthony, and Agnes Curtip. 25 Oct. 1573. F.

Fall, Stephen (Falle), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 33, and Susanna Garrard, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, 21, consent of parents — at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1671. B.

Fall, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Paxton, of Barton Hartshorne, co. Bucks, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Middle Clayton, or Barton Hartshorne, co. Bucks, or Ratcliffe, in county aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1676. V.

Falland, James, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, yeoman, and Joane Stanes, of Loughton, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Stanes, late of same, husbandman — at St. Benet Fink, London. 6 Oct. 1621. B.

Fallofelde, Henry, of the diocese of London, and Mary Blake, of Redyng, diocese of Sarum. 24 May, 1546. F.

Fancourt, John, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Barnett, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, about 22, with consent of her parents—at Eagle or Bontham, co. Lincoln. 3 Sept. 1678. V.

Fancourt, Richard, of Glaston, co. Rutland, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anna Tresham, of Pilton, co. Northampton, about 17, "mayden," consent of father, George Tresham, of same, esq.—at parish church or chapel of Charterhouse, London. 3 Aug. 1674. V.

Fane, Charles, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Stanhope, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 21, consent of mother, Catherine Stanhope, widow — at Chelsea. 19 Nov. 1707. B.

Fane, Sir Francis, knight of the Bath, of Thurbeck, co. York, bachelor, 25, and Hannah Rushworth, spinster, 17, daughter of John Rushworth, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who alleges —at any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 16 Feb. 166¾. F.

Fane, Sir Henry, knight of the Bath, bachelor, about 18, consent of his mother, Mrs. Dorothy May, and his guardian, the Right Hon. Rachel, Countess Dowager of Bath, and Mrs. Elizabeth Southcott, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother, Mrs. Katherine Baker, alias Southcott — at East Greenwich aforesaid. 28 April, 1668. V.

Fann, Matthew, and Margaret Mackaries, widow, relict of William Mackaries, of Royston, Herts, maltster — to marry at Royston. 27 Sept. 1583. B.

Fannicke, John, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, taylor, and Alice Roades, widow, of the City of London—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 14 Feb. 158½. B.

Fanning, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Mary Arnold, of same, widow of Thomas Arnold, late of same, ship carpenter — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Nov. 1615. B.

Fanshaw, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., widower, 40, and Anne Hubbard, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow, 28 —at Kentish Town or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 30 May, 1666. F.

Fanshaw, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, and Ann Gascoyne, of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, 21—at the chapel at Great Ilford, co. Essex. 11 June, 1745. F.

Fanshawe, Henry, of the City of London, and Thomasine Stevyns, of Barking—at Barking aforesaid. 5 July, 1554. B.

Fanshawe, John, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, one of the clerks of Mr. Fanshawe, the Queen's Remembrancer, about 29, his father living, and Mary Wiseman, maiden, 19, daughter of Mr. Ralph Wiseman, of Ryvenhoe, co. Essex, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, Mr. Thomas Wyseman, the consent of the said Mr. Thomas Fanshawe, esq., attested by his son and heir, Mr. Henry Fanshawe—at Christchurch aforesaid. 20 Feb. 159⅞. B.

Fanshawe, Mr. Thomas, esq., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Ann Babington, maiden, 18, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, consent of father, Urias Babington, of same, draper — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 21 Dec. 1604. B.

Fante, Arthur, gent., and Rose Gwalter, alias Merycke, spinster, of St. Margaret Moyses—to marry there. 24 Dec. 1576. B.

Fardley, Robert, brewer, and Joane Caries, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 Dec. 1626. B.

Farewell, George, of St. Michael, Basishaw, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Baker, of Weybridge, Surrey, spinster, about 21, daughter of Samuel Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., who alleges — at Weybridge aforesaid, or . . . . 10 March, 169½. F.

Farewell, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Bingham, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Bingham, esq., of the town and county of Nottingham, who consents —at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 27 July, 1668. F.

Farewell, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Knight, spinster, 17, daughter of William Knight, of Hill House, parish of St. Stephen, co. Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 16 Jan. 166⅞. F.

Farindon. *See* FARRINGTON.

Farley, Thomas, gent., and Jane Erle—at the Savoy church. 12 July, 1564. B.

Farley, Thomas, yeoman, and Jane Simpson, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 May, 1583. B.

Farley, William, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Emma Pinckombe, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Pinckombe, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 15 Nov. 1610. B.

Farmborow, Nicholas, of Watford, Herts, clerk, widower, 40, and Frances Bell, of Wattleton, co. Oxon, spinster, 38, alleged by Alexander Farmborough, of St. Thomas Apostle, London—at Watford or Wattleton aforesaid. 17 Jan. 168⅘. F.

Farmer, Edward, of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 24, and Christiana Hatcher, of Stamford, said county, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 24 Aug. 1698. F.

Farmer, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Randall, spinster, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1575. B.

Farmer, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Frances Porter, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of her uncle, — Harrison, of same, esq., and her guardian, her parents dead — at Richmond aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1673. V.

Farmer, John, of the town of Northampton, gent., widower, 42, and Sarah Browne, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow, 34—at St. Martin, co. Surrey, or . . . 27 March, 1696. F.

Farmer, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, gent., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Newport, of same, widow, about 23—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 9 July, 1661. V.

Farmer, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Ann Payne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Payne, esq. — at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 9 Dec. 166⅞. V.

Farmer, William, alias Beard, of St. Swithin, London, and Margaret Sandbrooke, of same, daughter of Edward Sandbrooke, of the town of Shrewsbury—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 12 May, 1613. B.

Farmer, William, 1614. *See* DRAPER.

Farmer, Sir William, bart., of Easton Neston, co. Northampton, and Mrs. Jane Barker, of Hairford, co. Gloucester, spinster, her father's consent — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or Essex chapel, London, or St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Dec. 1671. V.

Farmerie, John, of Broxholme, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 42, and Catherine Scattergood, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 26 Jan. 169⅘. F.

Farnaby, Francis, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Judith Nicholl, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, aged 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Nicholl, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Lawrence, Jewry. 26 Jan. 166⅔. V.

Farnenabye, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, merchant, and Isabella Modycliffe, late of Woodford, co. Essex, spinster, and now domestic servant of said Thomas Farnenabye—at Woodford aforesaid. 2 June, 1588. B.

Farnefall, Richard, of St. Mary, Fenchurch, and Elizabeth Blage, spinster, of St. Magnus—at St. Magnus. 23 Jan. 157⅔. B.

Farnell, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, 34 or 35, and Alice Neland, of same, spinster, 23 or 24, her parents dead—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 19 June, 1627. B.

Farnesby, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, joiner, and Ellen Haselwood, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow of John Haselwood, late of same, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 Sept. 1618. B.

Farnham, Clement, of Gray's Inn, gent., widower, about 47, and Mrs. Katherine Higgins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 12 May, 1665. V.

Farnham, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 20, and Katherine Higgons, spinster, about 15, daughter of Dame Katherine Farnham, of same, who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel. 29 June, 1665. F.

Farnham, John, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, locksmith, and Ellen Pritchard, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Philip Pritchard, of Heathland, co. Hereford, husbandman—at St. Bride aforesaid. 9 May, 1622. B.

Farr, Benjamin (Farre), of Great Barstead, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, of Lamborne, said county, daughter of Robert Johnson, late of Stapleford Abbott, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 15$\frac{99}{100}$. B.

Farr, William, jun., of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, gent., and Mrs. Jane Lawson, of town and co. Hertford, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 15 March, 167⅔. V.

Farrant, Jeffrey, of Cudham, co. Kent, yeoman, and Mary Lott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 23 July, 1608. D.

Farrant, John (Farrante), husbandman, and Mary Vinfer, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield. 7 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Farrant, John, of Christchurch, London, gent., and Dorothy Baneham, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Baneham, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 25 Oct. 1621. B.

Farrant, Thomas, of Coudham, co. Kent, widower, and Susanna Beecher, of same, widow—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 26 Feb. 166½. B.

Farrar, Ambrose, and Elizabeth Johnson, of London. 26 Jan. 154⁹⁄₇. F.

Farrar, Ambrose, of the City of London, skinner, and Alice Cradocke, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 15 April, 1566. B.

Farrar, Henry, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Mary Clifford, widow, relict of John Clifford, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 April, 1583. B.

Farrar, John (Farror), and Sicily Kelke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London — to marry there. 26 Aug. 1574. B.

Farrar, John, cordwainer, and Susan Hicke, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, widow—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 27 June, 1626. B.

Farrar, John (Farra), and Ellenor Butler, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Aug. 1633. D.

Farrar, John (Farrer), of Radbury, co. Durham, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Rebecca Vincent, of Hackney, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose, alleged by John Farrer, of Radbury aforesaid, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 June, 1674. V.

Farrar, Richard, gent., of Buddeleigh, co. Chester, bachelor, 23, and Margery Bostock, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London. 15 Jan. 16$\frac{32}{40}$. B.

Farrar, Robert (Farrer), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, haberdasher, and Joane Shawe, of same, widow of John Shawe, late of St. Michael, Paternoster, said city, haberdasher—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 20 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Farrar, Thomas (Farrer), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, milliner, and Mary Dallie, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, daughter of Edward Dallie, of Sayeham, co. Suffolk, gent. —at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 2 Oct. 1616. B.

Farrar, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Cannon, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 28—at . . . . 18 Sept. 1634. B.

Farrell, Fergus, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Licence, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her father's consent, alleged by Edmund Farrell, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Farrington, Anthony, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Garrard, of Wheathamstead, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Garrard, of same, bart.—at Wheathamstead aforesaid, or Ayot, or in private chapel of said Sir John Garrard, at his house at Lammer, in said parish of Wheathamstead. 19 Dec. 1666. V.

Farrington, Charles (Farindon), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Taylor, spinster, about 20, daughter of Dixie Taylor, of Covent Garden, gent., who consents — at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 22 March, 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Farrington, John (Farington), of Chichester, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Elizabeth Miller, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards, with consent of her parents — at Shepperton, Middlesex. 9 April, 169$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Farrington, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Grace Potter, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Potter, of Hamick, co. Devon, clothworker — at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 25 March, 1619. B.

Farrington, Richard, of the city of Chichester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Merlott, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Chichester cathedral. 28 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Farrington, Solomon, of St. Antholin, London, merchant, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Upton, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Stoke Newington aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1672. V.

Farrington, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mary Smyth, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Smyth, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 3 Nov. 1663. V.

Farrington, Thomas, of Chichester, Sussex, bachelor, 19, consent of Henry Palmer, his guardian, and Mrs. Catherine Sedley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, attested by Martin Sedley. 23 July, 1695. B.

Farrington, William, and Ruth Garrison, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 29 Nov. 1639. D.

Faryan, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Layton, of Petersham, Surrey, spinster, about 36, at own disposal—at Petersham aforesaid. 30 April, 1663. V.

Fashen, Joseph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Anne Terry, of same, spinster, about 22, mother's consent—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 1 April, 1665. V.

Fashion, Joseph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Avis Willis, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 July, 1676. V.

Fatt, John, yeoman, and Anne Weaver, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Weaver, late of Great Bockham, co. Surrey, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 May, 1588. B.

Fauconberge, Edward, widower, and Anne Pagrave, spinster. 10 July, 1668. D.

Faukenor, John (Fawkenor), of Deptford, Kent, bachelor, 20 and upwards, natural son of Edward Fawknenor, of same, gent., who alleges, and Ann Buckley, spinster, 20, daughter of one Buckley, late of the Isle of Anglesea, knight, deceased, she at her own disposal—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 16 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Faukenor, Richard (Fawkaner), of the diocese of Winchester, and Frances Cheyney, of the diocese of Sarum, gent. 1 Nov. 1544. F.

Faukenor, Richard (Fawkner), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Thomasine Delybarde, of same, widow, relict of Andrew Delybarde, of same, baker—at same. 19 Oct. 1583. B.

Faukenor, Robert (Faukoner), gent., of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, and Temperance Pepes, of same, spinster, 36—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 25 Feb. 164$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Faukenor, Thomas, 1617. *See* FALCONER.

Faulkson, the Right Hon. Lord Marcus Giöe, Lord of Huikeld, in the kingdom of Denmark, now of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Nedham, of same, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or St. Margaret Pattens, London. 18 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Faunce, John, of Buer's Gifford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Grace Warde, spinster, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, said county—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 11 Nov. 1579. B.

Faunce, Jonah, of North Fambridge, co. Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy Ithell, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, said county, widow of Ralph Ithell, late of Wickham, said county, clerk—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Aug. 1623. B.

Faunce, Robert, of St. Margaret, near Rochester, co. Kent, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Head, of the city of Rochester, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Head, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, Lon'on. 29 Sept. 1662. F.

Faunce, Robert, of St. Margaret, near Rochester, co. Kent, widower, and Elizabeth Duke, spinster, 20, daughter of George Duke, of Cossington, in the parish of Aylesford, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Aylesford aforesaid, or Darford, co. Kent. 14 July, 1666. F.

Faunsoun, Thomas, husbandman, and Alice Smithe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Smithe, late of Hedingham, co. Essex, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 159⁹. B.

Faunte, Robert, of St. Margaret, near the city of Rochester, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Halke, of the city of Canterbury, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Ower, alias Halke, of same—at St. Alphage, or St. Andrew, in the city of Canterbury, or St. Gregory, or St. Bride. 25 April, 1661. V.

Faunte, William (Fawnte), and Jane Pureffy, alias Purfrey, gent., of the diocese of Lincoln. 6 Feb. 154⁹/₇. F.

Favor, Philip, clerk, vicar of Winslowe, co. Herts, and Molda (? Isolda) Jackson, of same, widow of Anthony Jackson, late of same, innkeeper, gen. lic., 20 March, 159⁹/₅. B.

Fawcett, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Roberts, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 27 April, 1669. V.

Fawcett, Richard, vintner, and Catherine Staveley, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow of Roger Staveley, late of same, skinner—at same. 9 Aug. 1598. B.

Fawcett, Roger, 1610. *See* FAWSET.

Fawcett, Samuel, clerk, M.A., of St. George, Southwark, widower, 29, and Elizabeth Shawe, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Peter or St. Mary Staining. 20 Dec. 1627. B.

Fawcett, Thomas, clerk, of Kimpton, Herts, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Kinnersley, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Kinnersley, esq.—at Little St. Bartholomew or Christchurch, London. 2 March, 164⁹/₁. B.

Fawkes, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant taylor, and Beatrice Womewell, of All Hallows Barking, said city, widow of Edward Womewell, late of same, salter, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1593. B.

Fawkes, Thomas, of Farnley, co. York, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 25 Dec. 1677. V.

Fawset, Roger, of Trinity, Minories, London, glover, bachelor, and Mary Pulter, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, said city, widow of Henry Pulter, late of St. Bride, London, gent.—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1610. B.

Faye, John, and Jane Jenkyns, of the diocese of Bristol, widow. 20 Dec. 1544. F.

Fayerciffe (*sic*), Humphrey, and Anne Kinne, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 18 May, 1637. D.

Fayerclough, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, joiner, and Joane Milson, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of — Milson, chandler—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 14 Feb. 16¹⁹/₂₀. B.

Fayting, George, of the city of Worcester, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Barcroft, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose, alleged by Nicholas Fayting, of the city of Worcester, clothier—at Chadgely, co. Worcester. 5 June, 1672. V.

Feake, James, 1562. *See* FEYKE.

Feake, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Frances Angle, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Mr. Angle, of same—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. 10 Feb. 167⁹/₇. V. [Signed and executed, but crossed and "vacat" in margin].

Feaken, Francis, of St. Mary Somerset, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Griffin, of St. Bride, said city, widow of John Griffin, cooper—at St. Bride aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1618. B.

Fearebank, Anthony, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Dorothy Mylles, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex—at Hackney aforesaid. 11 Feb. 157⁸/₉. B.

Fearne. *See* FERNE.

Feaver, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, silkweaver, and Alice Bennett, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, spinster, daughter of John Bennett, of Chichester, co. Sussex, tailor, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 159⁵/₆. B.

Febb, Thomas, of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, yeoman, and Ellinor Pickmor, of St. Margaret, Westminster, daughter of George Pickmor, late of same, deceased — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 June, 1608. D.

Fecknam, Thomas, mariner, and Martha Wood, spinster, of All Hallows Barking — at St. Catherine Creechurch. 23 Dec. 1579. B.

Feehawge, Simon, and Ellen Page, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1571. B.

Feerby, Percivall, of Paul's Cray, Kent., gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Maniford, 22, daughter of John Maniford, of Stone, co. Kent, at her own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Sept. 1661. F.

Feets, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, yeoman, and Mary Tucker, of same, widow of Tobias Tucker, late of same, merchant —at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 27 Nov. 1610. B.

Feild. *See also* FIELD.

Feild, Andrew (Feilde), grocer, and Sarah Cooke, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of William Cooke, of same, stationer—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1586. B.

Feild, Edmund (Feilde), of Stanstead Berry, Herts, esq., bachelor, 24, and Martha Paul, of Boston, Middlesex, spinster, 21—at Brandford, said county, or . . . . 26 Sept. 1700. F.

Feild, Edward, of Stansted, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Batchelor, of Stanwell, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Batchelor, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 July, 1678. F.

Feild, Francis (Feilde), of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Agnes Aldeworthe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Aldeworthe, of Reading, co. Berks, clothier, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 158⁷/₈. B.

Feild, Henry, of Lyon's Inn, gent., widower, about 50, and Joane Dand, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40— at Marylebone or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 May, 1666. V.

Feild, James, and Mary Merritt, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 April, 1639. D.

Feild, John (Feilde), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, draper, and Elizabeth Thwaytes, spinster, of said parish—at St. Sepulchre. 6 Nov. 1581. B.

Feild, John (Feilde), cutler, and Agnes Dodson, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, widow of John Dodson, late of same, cutler, gen. lic., 24 July, 1594. B.

Feild, John (Feylde), of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Gurley, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of Geoffrey Gurley, late of the City of London, merchant taylor—at said Margaret, Lothbury. 17 April, 1602. B.

Feild, John, 1675. *See* ATTFEILD.

Feild, Peter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber, and Sarah Parsons, of same, spinster, daughter of — Parsons, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 25 Jan. 161¾. B.

Feild, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, grocer, and Frances Fisher, of Deptford, co. Kent, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fisher, of same, yeoman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 25 April, 1618. B.

Feild, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Anne Spooner, of same, spinster, daughter of — Spooner, deceased—at Ware aforesaid. 23 April, 1621. B.

Feild, Thomas (Felde), of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and Alice Barley, widow, of St. Nicholas Wyllowes, City of London—at St. Nicholas Willowes. 8 Nov. 1565. B.

Feild, Thomas, of Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Anne Pymlowe, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Chelsea aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 26 May, 1669. F.

Feild, Thomas, of Marden, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 21, consent of his father, Edmund Feild, esq., and Mary Byde, of Ware Park, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, Sir Thomas Byde, knight—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, co. Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1675. V.

Feilder. *See also* FIELDER.

Feildie, Robert, 1583. *See* FELDY.

Feildie, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Joane Rainsford, of same, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Rainsford, of the town of Northampton—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 3 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Feilding, Basill, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 28, and Frances Tyrrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 8 March, 167⅔. V.

Feilding, Bazell, of Shilton, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Cooks, of Branford, co. Worcester, widow, about 20, her parents dead—at Shilton aforesaid. 11 Jan. 167⅚. V.

Feilding, the Right Hon. Bazell, Earl of Denbigh, bachelor, 26, and Hester Firebrace, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Bazell Firebrace, of London, merchant, who consents—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, or . . . . 20 June, 1695. F.

Feilding, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 40, and Katherine Parry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 26 Aug. 1662. V.

Fekeman, Abel, of London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Hulme, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hulme, of said city, gent., gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1592. B.

Feldy, Robert [in margin, Richard], of Westminster, tailor, and Katherine Greves, daughter of Gawyn Greves, late of Westminster, tailor, deceased. 10 May, 1583. D.

Feldy, Robert, 1623. *See* FEILDIE.

Felgate, Robert, of Burham, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth White, of Milton, near Gravesend, co. Kent, widow, about 26—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 24 Oct. 1668. V.

Fell, George, of Swarthmore, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, aged about 22, son of Thomas Fell, late of same, deceased, and Hannah Potter, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 22, with consent of her father, Edward Cooke—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 21 Dec. 1660. F.

Fell, John, of All Hallows Barking, and Joanna Mowtrye, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 8 Jan. 156⅞. B.

Fellowe, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, widower, about 33, and Elizabeth Briggs, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, 21 and upwards, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Mr. John Danson—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 18 Jan. 167⅚. V.

Fellowe, William, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, scrivener, and Margaret Lawe, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Lawe, late of Edgworth, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 4 Jan. 160¼. B.

Fells, Edward, yeoman, and Jane Streate, of Walford, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Streate, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, said county, husbandman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 April, 1593. B.

Fells, John, goldsmith, and Margaret Haule, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1568. B.

Fells, William, merchant, and Catherine Knight, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 14 July, 1626. B.

Felmingham, Richard, gent., and Alice Lewes, widow, of St. Mildred, Poultry—to marry there. 29 Jan. 157⅘. B.

Felmingham, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widower, and Katherine Bowland, widow of — Bowland, late of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, woodmonger—at St. Sepulchre, London. 17 Feb. 161½. B.

Feltham, Owen, of Sculthorpe, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Portrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London. 17 Dec. 1662. F.

Feltham, Thomas, of Favant, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Garlick, of West Horsley, Surrey, widow, about 36—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Feb. 167⅔. V.

Felthorne, Daniel, gunsmith, and Cassandra Burtchley, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 11 Jan. 162⅞. B.

Felton, Edmund, gent., and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, of Harlow, Essex—to marry there. 1 Sept. 1579. B.

Felton, Edward, and Elizabeth Crockett, widow, of the Minories, London, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 157⅝. B.

Felton, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Roe, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Sept. 1667. V.

Felton, Thomas, gent., and Ellinor Wrighte, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street,—to marry there. 31 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Felton, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth King, of Downe Ampnay, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Castle Ayton, co. Wilts, or Cicester, co. Gloucester. 1 Feb. 167$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Felton, Timothy, of the Hawnes, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 27, and Susan Watson, spinster, 21, daughter of William Watson, late of Hawnes, gent., deceased, and her mother also, she remaining in the parish of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, at her own disposal—at St. Mary aforesaid. 30 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Felton, Timothy, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Hannah Hunt, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 25—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Sepulchre, London. 21 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Fencott, Ralph (Phencott), and Rose Seabrooke, of city of Westminster, widow. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Fenn, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Baldwin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 18, daughter of Mrs. Baldwin, of Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Fenn, Maurice, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Beomont, of same, spinster, daughter of Lewis Beomont, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 July, 1617. B.

Fenn, Robert (Fenne), and Margaret Ayleward, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, to marry there. 3 Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Fenn, Robert, of St. Alphage, haberdasher, widower, 25, and Mary Courthop, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, spinster, 24, consent of mother, Mary Courthop, widow—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 9 June, 1629. B.

Fenn, Thomas, of Sudbury, Suffolk, bachelor, above 22, and Judith Ford, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, above 22—at St. Sepulchre, Walbrook, London. 26 Jan. 174$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Fenn, William (Fenne), fellmonger, and Ursula Jackson, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street—to marry there. 15 July, 1583. B.

Fennell, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Sheward, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 15 May, 1615. D.

Fenner, Ferdinand, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Anne Page, of same, 24, widow of Thomas Page, taylor, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 14 June, 1631. B.

Fenney, William, yeoman, and Catherine Forman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow of John Forman, late of same, yeoman—at same. 29 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Fenney, William, of the City of London, cook, and Agnes Allen, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Allen, of Barley, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Benet Fink, London. 12 April, 1609. B.

Fenny, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, cook, and Elizabeth Blunt, of same, widow—at same. 13 July, 1626. B.

Fensum, Anthony, sailor, and Agnes Roach, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Fentham, Henry, son of Roger Fentham, of Westminster, cutler, and Anne Jones, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jones, of Newton Pussell, co. Bucks, husbandman—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 June, 1622. D.

Fenton, Christopher, of the City of London, gent., and Joanna Greane (? Greave), of same, spinster, gen. lic., 10 April, 1567. B.

Fenton, William, brewer, and Susan Wood, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 16 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Fenwick, John, esq., eldest son of Sir William Fenwick, of Hatton Garden, London, knight, about 19, and Lady Mary Howard, daughter of the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Carlisle, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 16, both fathers consenting—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or in Exeter House chapel, in said parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. 6 July, 1663. B.

Fenwicke, Edward, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Kilk, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Nicholas Kilk, of same, gent.—at Newington Green, Middlesex. 22 Oct. 1670. V.

Feres, George, of the king's household, and Jane Sowthtrote, of the town of St. Albans. 5 March, 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Feriman, Bartholomew, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, haberdasher, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Sarah Greenwood, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Chastleton aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1667. V.

Fermer, —, and Frances Rawley, of diocese of Peterborough. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Ferne, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, gent., and Anne Westerne, of St. Bennett Sherehog, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Westerne, late of same, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 31 Aug. 1597. B.

Ferne, John, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, silkweaver, and Katherine Simpson, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Simpson, late of Camerton, co. Cumberland, tailor, deceased — at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 18 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Ferne, John (Fearne), of Milsted, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Slaughter, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 3 June, 1673. V.

Ferne, Richard (Fearne), and Margery Ducke, widow, of Harfeilde, Middlesex—to marry there. 8 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Ferne, Richard (Fearne), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Ann Adams, of same, widow, 32—at St. Pancras. 21 April, 1699. B.

Ferne, Thomas, and Mary Blany, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 Aug. 1643. D.

Ferne, William, and Elizabeth Benton, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—at St. Michael, Bassishaw. 9 Dec. 1577. B.

Ferne, William (Fearne), and Sarah Deacken, spinster. 24 Aug. 1641. D.

Fernly, Edmund, of Creating, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, aged 19, his guardian's consent, and Anne Waterhouse, of Warlingworth, said county, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Waterhouse, alleged by John Waterhouse, of Colchester, Essex, gent.—at Earlesome, co. Suffolk. 7 July, 1666. V.

Ferneley, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Barbara Goodall, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, widow—at St. Bride. 13 Jan. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Ferneley, Thomas (Fyrneley), and Jane Cooke, of St. Mary, Colchester, gen. lic., 26 June, 1568. B.

Ferr, Richard, and Ursula More. 25 Nov. 1574. F.

Ferrers, Charles, gent., of Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Bridget Littlebury, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Littlebury, of same parish, esq. — at Stepney. 29 Sept. 1642. B.

Ferrers, Charles, of Beaford, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Sarah Pettitt, of town and co. Herts, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Low Layton, co. Essex. 31 July, 1667. V.

Ferrers, George, esq., and Margaret Prestone, widow, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1569. B.

Ferrers, John, and Diana Tomlinson. 1695. D.

Ferrers, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, haberdasher, and Joane Clarke, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, daughter of Thomas Clarke, of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 8 Feb. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Ferris, Henry, of Westminster, gent., and Agnes Evans [in margin, "Alicia"], of same, widow —at any church in jurisdiction. 27 April, 1582. D.

Ferris, John, of Sutton Benge, Wilts, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Jane Merrywether, of same, widow, about 30—at Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester. 20 May, 1667. V.

Ferris, Richard, and Thomazine ——, widow, of Westminster. 27 Aug. 1586. D.

Ferris, Robert (Ferres), weaver, of the City of London, and Emma Holte, widow, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, relict of John Holte, late of West Tilbury, co. Essex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Oct. 1585. B.

Ferris, Roger (Ferrys), of Stepney, sailor, and Katherine Hammond, of London, widow of — Hammond, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 12 Nov. 1596. B.

Ferrour, Edmond, of Whittlesey, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Wright, of Lynkes Street, co. Middlesex, widow, about 25—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, London, or Lambeth, Surrey. 26 June, 1669. V.

Fesey, Thomas, of Hayes, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 23, and Mary Frampton, of same, spinster, about 40, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 9 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Fessey, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Johnson, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, about 24, at own dispose—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 22 May, 1667. V.

Festean, Paul, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Mary De Garrancieres, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at French chapel of the Savoy. 30 Nov. 1669. V.

Fester, Edward, of North Wokendon, Essex, yeoman, and Susan Dawbram, alias Butcher, of same, widow of John Dawbram, alias Butcher, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Fetherston, Heneage, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Frances Western, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 25, consent of her father, Thomas Western, esq. —at Rivenhall, co. Essex. 18 July, 1699. B.

Fetherston, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Ursula Hayes, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Gregory, London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Fetsall, James, and Anne Dyer, cook (*sic*). 1691. D.

Fettie, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Young, of same, widow of Henry Young—at Stepney aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1624. B.

Fettiplace, Edmond, of Farnham, Berks, esq., bachelor, 32, and Susan Soames, of Haydon Bury, co. Essex, spinster, 22, her parents dead —at the Savoy church, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 3 July, 1669. F.

Fettiplace, Edmund, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Allen, of same, widow, about 27—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Sepulchre, London. 11 June, 1674. F.

Fettiplace, Edward, 1545. *See also* PHETTYPLACE.

Fettiplace, Giles, of Coln St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Purnell, of Wick, parish of North Nibley, said county, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 22 July, 1661. F.

Fettiplace, Giles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, his mother's consent, his father dead, and Sara Young, of St. Bride, widow, 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 May, 1688. B.

Fettiplace, John (Fetiplace), and Elizabeth Hungerford, of Shifford, diocese of Sarum, gent. 24 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Fettiplace, Thomas (Fetteplace), gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 21, father dead, and Sarah Drywood, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Drywood, of Orsett, Essex, gent., deceased, consent of Thomas Clun, her father-in-law, and Rebecca Clun, her mother—at Orsett or West Tilbury, Essex. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Fettiplace, Thomas, of Fernham, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Rachaell Daniell, of Marlborough, Wilts, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Jeffrey Daniell, esq.—at Caln, co. Wilts. 7 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Feveryere, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Joane Wilson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Wilson, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 June, 1618. B.

Fewster, William, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Mary Backwell, spinster, 30 —at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Christchurch, London, alleged by Edward Backwell, of St. Mary Wolnoth, goldsmith. 9 Sept. 1641. B.

Fewtrell, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., widower, and Mary White, of same, widow—at same. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Fewterell, Lewis, chandler, and Margaret Sylverstyche, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, daughter of — Sylverstyche, of St. Sepulchre, joyner, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 June, 1585. B.

Fewwaters, Richard, turner, and Ellen Bradley, spinster, of St. Martin Outwich—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Fewwaters, Richard (Fuewaters), of St. Katherine Coleman, London, carpenter, and Katherine Jesper, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1615. B.

Feyke, James, of the City of London, and Parnell Ward, of same. 5 Dec. 1562. B.

Feyldes, Anthony, and Mary Maister, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1563. B.

Fiddes, Thomas, of Barkway, Herts, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Battle, of Eversden Parva, co. Kent, spinster, 22—at All Saints, in Huntingdon, St. Needes, co. Huntingdon, or Bourne, Cambridge. 19 July, 1648. F.

Fiddes, the Rev. Thomas Machen, vicar of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Humfrida Abell, of Kingston, Surrey, spinster, 30, consent of father, Humphrey Abell—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Feb. 172$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Fidoo, Walter, of Hanworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Tanner, spinster, of Feltham, said county, daughter of John Tanner, of same, mealman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 25 Nov. 1583. B.

Field. *See* also Feild.

Field, Edward, of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Dux, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 18 Aug. 1609. D.

Field, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Sara Tracy, of same, daughter of Paul Tracy, of St. James, Clerkenwell, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Aug. 1642. B.

Field, John, gent., of Langley, Herts, widower, 50, and Awdrie Ward, of St. Olave, Silver Street, widow, 53, relict of Richard Ward, late of same, deceased about four years since —at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 14 April, 1620. B.

Field, Robert (Fielde), husbandman, and Anne Brett, of Chinkford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Brett, of Great Bardfield, said county, husbandman — at Chinkford, Essex. 28 Nov. 1601. B.

Field, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, grocer, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Brigstock, of Worth, co. Sussex, spinster, 18, daughter of George Brigstock, of same, gent., who consents—at East Grinsted or Worth, co. Sussex, or Harley, co. Surrey. 8 March, 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Fielder, John (Feilder), yeoman, and Dorothy Peryn, spinster, now of London, daughter of William Peryn, of Sunning, co. Oxon, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Fielder, John (Feilder), of the city of Westminster, grocer, bachelor, and Jael Minterne, of St. Augustine, London, spinster—at St. Antholin, London. 16 April, 1661. B.

Fielder, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Priscilla Morgan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 24—at church of the Savoy or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 12 Aug. 1661. V.

Fielder, John, of Thorpe, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Jones, of Cheswicke, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Fulham, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1672. V.

Fielder, Matthew (Filder), tailor, and Judith Rednapp, spinster, of Hampton, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Rednapp, of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 4 July, 1590. B.

Fielder, William (Feilder), of Coldicott Hall, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 28, and Martha Tyrrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London, or . . . . 28 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Fiennes, William, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., alleges the marriage of William Fiennes, of Broughton, co. Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Lady Cecil Langley, of same, widow, about 23—at Broughton aforesaid. 26 Dec. 1678. V.

Fife, Robert [subs. Fyf], of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mary Crane, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 5 April, 1667. V.

Fifield, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 22, and Anne Cocke, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Cocke, of Chissell, co. Sussex, esq., who consents—at Foulner or Nowsed, co. Cambridge. 6 Sept. 1661. F.

Figge, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Burden, widow, of same parish, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1589. B.

Figge, Valentine (Fygo), apothecary, and Margaret Blake, of Christchurch, London, spinster —at Christchurch, London. 10 Oct. 1626. B.

Filbee, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Rebecca Taylor, of same, widow, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray's Inn chapel. 6 Sept. 1662. F.

Filmer, Edward, doctor of laws, of East Sutton, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Archibella Clinkard, spinster, 23, daughter of Archibald Clinkard, of Sutton Valence, said county, esq., who consents—at East Sutton or . . . . 29 Jan. 168$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Filmer, Robert, of East Sutton, co. Kent, esq., and Anne Heaton, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 Aug. 1618. D.

Filmer, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, and Susan Fiennes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid or . . . . 7 Nov. 1683. F.

Filtes, Richard, of Sheperton, Middlesex, laborer, and Susan Chambers, of same, spinster, daughter of — Chambers, late of Lalcham, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Sheperton aforesaid. 27 April, 1608. B.

Fin, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, taylor, and Elizabeth Chittie, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, said city, daughter of William Chittie, late of Croydon, co. Surrey, glover, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 June, 1611. B.

Finard, Thomas, 1576. *See* Fynarde.

Finch, Andrew (Finche), of Grinsted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Crabb, of same, spinster, daughter of William Crabb, late of White Roding, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London. 23 May, 1604. B.

Finch, Andrew (Finche), of St. Gregory, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Wyborough Stacie, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of William Stacie, late of Over, co. Cambridge, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 May, 1612. B.

Finch, Andrew, of Epping, co. Essex, gent., and Anne Hamond, of North Weald Bassett, spinster, daughter of Edward Hamond, yeoman, deceased—at Epping aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1619. B.

Finch, Charles, of Watford, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Mary Baldwin, spinster, 18, daughter of Henry Baldwin, of same, gent., who consents —at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 13 June, 1663. F.

Finch, Daniel (Finche), of Fobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Henbone, of Prittlewell, said county, spinster, daughter of John Henbone, late of same, yeoman, deceased — at Stanford-le-Hope, co. Essex. 28 May, 1608. B.

Finch, Daniel, bachelor, and Mary Gubbins, spinster. 23 July, 1670. D.

Finch, the Hon. Daniel, esq., bachelor, 22, and upwards, and the Right Hon. the Lady Essex Rich, spinster, about 22, one of the daughters of Robert, late Earl of Warwick, deceased—in the chapel of Lees, co. Essex. 12 June, 1674. V.

Finch, Edward (Finche), of the City of London, gent., bachelor, 23, son of Sir Henry Finche, knight, who consents, and Ellinor Welsh, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 24, daughter of Walter Welsh, esq., of Little Sadbury, co. Gloucester, who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1623. B.

Finch, Colonel Heneage, of Eastwell, Kent, bachelor, 27, and Madam Anne Kingsmill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, at own disposal — at chapel of St. James, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 May, 1684. B.

Finch, James, clerk, curate of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Anne Fitch, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 19, her father dead about six years [Vic.-Gen.'s book says, "daughter of Richard Fitch, clerk, deceased"], consent of her mother, — Ewer, alias Fitch—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Finch, John (Fynche), of Grinsted, and Johanna Stacye, widow, of Brentwood, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Finch, John (Finche), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Lucy Watson, of St. Lawrence Pounteney, said city, widow of John Watson, late of the city of Canterbury, innholder—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 27 July, 1605. B.

Finch, John, and Mary Smith, widow. 12 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{9}$. D.

Finch, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Hill, of same, 28, widow of Verseline Hill, deceased — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 Feb. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Finch, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, mercer, bachelor, 23, and Mary Barker, spinster, 19, daughter of Matthew Barker, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid, or Lamb's chapel, near Cripplegate, London. 9 April, 1664. F.

Finch, John, of Watford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Bird, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at Watford aforesaid. 16 June, 1665. V.

Finch, the Hon. Leslie, esq., bachelor, 30, and Barbara Scroope, of St. Martin aforesaid (*sic*), spinster, 16, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Aspin, alias Scroope, alleged by John Aspin, of Emberton, Bucks, esq., attested by William Aspin, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 22 May, 1699. F.

Finch, William (Fynche), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, ironmonger, and Anne Eldreade, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{00}$. B.

Fincham, Richard, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 21, and Rose Hurleston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, about 20, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, or Bridewell chapel, London. 27 April, 1676. F.

Fincham, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Martha Dukeson, spinster, 18, daughter of Dr. Richard Dukeson, rector of St. Clement Danes aforesaid, who consents —at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1670. F.

Fincham, Thomas (Fyncham), and Martha Yelverton. 14 Feb. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Fincher, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, grocer, bachelor, about 24, and Lucy Hollyard, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 16, father's consent—at Camberwell, Surrey, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 15 June, 1671. V.

Finden, George (Fynden), carman, and Dorothy Beson, of London, spinster, daughter of William Beson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, carman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 24 June, 1594. B.

Findrey, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Katharine Boothe, of St. Andrew, Holborn — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 May, 1562. B.

Finen, Tedge, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Frances Humberstone, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Humberstone, late of London aforesaid, pewterer—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 5 April, 1610. B.

Finer, Thomas, 1598. *See* FYNER.

Finney, Thomas, 1609. *See* FYNNY.

Finning, William, 1584. *See* FYNNING.

Fipp, John, saddler, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Katherine Easterbye, spinster, of St. Michael, Bassinghall, said city, daughter of Thomas Easterbye, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, cook, deceased, gen. lic., 13 May, 1587. B.

Firby, John, of Furnival's Inn, London, bachelor, 25, and Lettice Drage, of Hitchin, co. Herts, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Goche, wife of John Goche, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London, Stevenage, Hants, or Biggleswade, Beds. 9 May, 1687. F.

Firebrace, Basil, of All Hallows Barking, London, merchant, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hough, spinster, about 19, daughter of Thomas Hough, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "millaner," who consents—at St. Helen, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Sept. 1671. F.

Firebrace, Charles, of Stoke Golding, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Cordell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28, consent of friends—at All Hallows, London Wall. 3 July 1710. B.

Firle, Anthony, 1579. *See* FYRLL.

Firmedo, William, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, skinner, and Anne Fishe, of same, spinster, daughter of Cornelius Fishe, of St. Mary Woolchurch, said city, skinner, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1596. B.

Firmyn, Nathaniel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, physician, bachelor, about 27, and Amye Josselyn, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 23—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Charterhouse chapel. 20 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Firmyn, William, of the City of London, apothecary, and Ursula Baker, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, London, daughter of — Baker, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Firth, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Jane Stacy, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Fish, Humphrey (Fyshe), of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Anne Stillingfleete, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 16, daughter of Edward, Lord Bishop of Worcester, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 21 June, 1695. F.

Fish, John (Fishe), of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, baker, and Alice Rawlens, of same, daughter of — Rawlens, deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 5 May, 1616. B.

Fish, Oliver. Thomas Fyshe, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, alleges marriage of his brother, Oliver Fyshe, gent., of Biggleswade, Beds, bachelor, 33, and Marcie Smith, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Biggleswade, gent., who consents—at Little Hallingbury, Essex. 1 June, 1620. B.

Fish, Samuel, coachman, and Edith Tarlesse, spinster, daughter of William Tarlesse, of East Garston, co. Berks, husbandman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 23 June, 1615. B.

Fish, Thomas (Fyshe), of Water Belchampe, and Jane Loder, spinster, of Foxhead, co. Essex, gen. lic., 29 April, 1569. B.

Fish, Thomas (Fishe), gent., of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 21, son of Leonard Fishe, of same, gent., who consents, and Alice Eeves, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Eeves, of same, yeoman [innholder erased], who consents—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 8 July, 1622. B.

Fish, Walter (Fysshe), and Elizabeth Worthyngton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow. 16 Nov. 1547. F.

Fisher, Arthur, of St. Benet Sherehog, London, grocer, and Jane Fitzhughe, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, widow of John Fitzhugh, merchant tailor—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 22 Sept. 1619. B.

Fisher, Dionisius (? Dennis), of London, skinner, and Dorothy Fades, of London, widow of Thomas Fades, late of Grivingwall, co. Sussex, gen. lic., 5 May, 1597. B.

Fisher, Edward, of St. Dionis Backchurch, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Woolley, of Manundine, co. Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Woolley, of same, gent. —at Epping, co. Essex. 3 July, 1662. V.

Fisher, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Hedges, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Hedges, of Radcliffe, co. Bucks, yeoman, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 Dec. 1672. F.

Fisher, Edmund, esq., of Brentwood, Essex, widower, 30, and Rebecca Warren, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 March, 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Fisher, George, of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Joyce Robinson, widow, of same, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Fisher, Gideon, esq., of Carleton, Beds, bachelor, 25, and Judith Lytcott, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Lytcott, of Burcott, co. Northampton, esq., who consents—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 9 Dec. 1640. B.

Fisher, Henry (Fyssher), and —— widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1562. B.

Fisher, Henry (Fyssher), and Grace Greane, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1571. B.

Fisher, Henry (Fyssher), of Woodham Ferrys, and Anne Wylsheare, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 22 June, 1573. B.

Fisher, Henry, of Fulham, Middlesex, carpenter, and Anne Sowche, of same, spinster, daughter of George Sowche, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 5 March, 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Fisher, Hugh, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Philipson, of said city, spinster, daughter of Rowland Philipson, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Sept. 1617. B.

Fisher, James (subs. Jacques), gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, bachelor, 35, and Judith Binrott, of same, spinster, 29 [or 27 ?]—at St. Faith. 22 Feb. 164$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Fisher, Jerome, of St. Clement Danes, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Bunnell, of same, widow of Ambrose Bunnell, late of same, mercer—at St. Augustine, London. 27 Jan. 16$\frac{22}{10}$. B.

Fisher, John, of All Hallows Steyning, and Anne Nottingham, widow, of St. Bennet Sherehog —at St. Bennet aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1579. B.

Fisher, John, of All Hallows Barking, waterman, and Elizabeth More, spinster. 6 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Fisher, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, butcher, and Blanche Butler, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Butler, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, butcher—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 Oct. 1622. B.

Fisher, John, and Abigail Dale, of St. Martin-le-Grand [in margin, Foster Lane]. 13 Nov. 1639. D.

Fisher, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Beard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 45 —at St. Olave, Jury, London. 11 July, 1676. V.

Fisher, Lawrence, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Adams, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, spinster, daughter of Mr. Robert Adams, of Stepney aforesaid, gent.— at St. Margaret Pattens aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1624. B.

Fisher, Matthew (Fyssher), tailor, and Margaret Holmes, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Holmes, late of Leeke, co. Stafford, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 23 April, 1588. B.

Fisher, Nathaniel, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, druggist, bachelor, 24, and Alice Moore, of the town of Leicester, spinster, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Peter, in Leicester aforesaid, or . . . . 9 Feb. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Fisher, Peter (Fysher), of Barking, and Margaret Glascock, of Esteham, diocese of London. 24 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Fisher, Peter, of Middle Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Sawnders, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of George Sawnders, late of the City of London, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Fisher, Peter, of Benington, Herts, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dawes, spinster, 16, daughter of Dame Anne Dawes, alias Deane, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid, or St. Martin Outwich, London. 30 May, 1684. F.

Fisher, Richard (Fissher), of Stondon, Herts, yeoman, and Anne Birchley, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Roger Birchley, of town of Hertford, mercer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 June, 1586. B.

Fisher, Richard (Fyssher), taylor, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Johanna Bagley, spinster, of same, daughter of John Bagley, late of same, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Dec. 1586. B.

Fisher, Richard, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 25, and Katherene Nicholls, of same, widow, 28— at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 3 Feb. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Fisher, Richard, of St. Bride, London, gent., widower, about 48, and Margaret Mayden, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 50—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 April, 1673. V.

Fisher, Robert (Fyssher), and Elizabeth Robynson, of diocese of Carlisle. 20 Nov. 1547. F.

Fisher, Robert (Fyssher), and Elizabeth Bate, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, gen. lic., 24 May, 1560. B.

Fisher, Robert (Fyssher), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Thomasine Smarte, spinster—to marry at St. Michael, Wood Street. 28 May, 1564. B.

Fisher, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, carpenter, and Agnes Armon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Fisher, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Isabella Arcul, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 June, 1667. V.

Fisher, Thomas (Fysher), and Jane Fowler, of Islington, diocese of Westminster. 9 July, 1546. F.

Fisher, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., of Islington, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Ducy, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir Thomas Fisher, the elder, knight and bart., of Islington aforesaid —at Islington, or any other church in county Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1666. F.

Fisher, Sir Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Askew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mrs. Askew, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Highgate, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1670. V.

Fisher, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, and Mary Hulse, of Bethersden, Kent, widow —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 Feb. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Fisher, Timothy, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, clerk, and Joane Ap Owen, of St. Antholin, said city, widow of William Ap Owen, late of same, joyner—at All Hallows aforesaid. 18 July, 1598. B.

Fisher, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, and Alice Barnes, of same, 27, widow of one Barnes, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 2 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Fisher, William, of Backwell, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Alice Tapscott, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 23—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 June, 1670. V.

Fishhorne, Bawdwin, and Johanna Herne, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 26 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Fitch, George (Fytche), of Braintrye, and Johanna Thurgood, spinster, of Ellesan—at Canfield. 13 Sept. 1574. B.

Fitch, Gilbert, of Woolvey, co. Warwick, gent., about 34, and Mrs. Anna Alington, of Burbidge, co. Leicester, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Alington, of same, widow—at Woolvey or Burbidge aforesaid. 18 June, 1666. V.

Fitch, Thomas (Fytche), of City of London, and Margery Wright, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane. 31 Oct. 1576. B.

Fitch, Thomas, bachelor, aged 15, son of Gilbert Fitch, of Wolvey, co. Warwick, gent., who alleges, and Sarah Smallbrooke, spinster, about 13, daughter of Elizabeth Fitch, alias Smallbrooke, wife of said Gilbert Fitch, and with her consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 29 June, 1682. F.

Fitch, William (Fitche), of Ramsden Grayes, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Smith, of Doddinghurst, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Smith, deceased—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London. 4 Aug. 1617. B.

Fitch, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, 21, and Anne Clarke, spinster, 18, daughter of William Clarke, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, victualler, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 10 Dec. 1660. F.

Fitton, Benjamin, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, merchant tailor, and Catherine Howne, of St. Clement Danes, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Howne, of Hollington, co. Derby, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 14 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Fitts, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Date, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Catharine, near Tower, London. 16 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

FitzEllen, Timothy (FitzAllen), clerk, and Anne Luke, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Fitzer, Humphrey, of Broadwis, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Coombey, spinster, about 30, daughter of Henry Coombey, late of same, yeoman, deceased, her mother also dead—to marry at Broadwis aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1632. F.

Fitzgerald, Garrett, Earl of Kyldare, and Mabell Browne—at Chapel Royal. 28 May, 1554. B.

Fitzherbert, Humphrey, of the city of Bristol, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Catharine Dobson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—in the parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. 23 June, 1693. F.

Fitzherbert, John, esq., and Margaret Poole, of the diocese of Westminster. 18 Sept. 1544. F.

Fitzherbert, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Anne Atkins, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Edward Atkins, esq., of same—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or Chesthunt, Herts. 17 July, 1638. B.

Fitzhewe, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, cooper, and Amy Wilcocks, spinster, daughter of — Wilcocks, deceased—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1624. B.

FitzJames, Sir Harry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, knight, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Frances Barker, of Sunning, co. Berks, widow, about 50—at Sunning aforesaid. 19 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{0}$. V. [Not signed or attested in the margin.]

FitzJarrett, Patrick, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Mary Hardy, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mary Cawdry, alias Hardy —at Acton. 1 June, 1641. B.

Fitzjohn, Edmund, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, gent., widower, about 37, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 42—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Greenwich, Kent. 20 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Fitzmaurice, the Right Hon. Francis Thomas, esq., and Earl of Kerry, in the kingdom of Ireland, of Twickenham, Middlesex, bachelor, above 26, and Anna Statia (Anastatia) Daly, of East Hampstead, Berks, spinster, above 30—at Twickenham or East Hampstead aforesaid. 18 March, 1768. F.

Fitzwilliam, George, of Withern, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 27, and Martha Lister, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Lister, of the city of Lincoln, widow, who consents—at Kentish Town or Highgate, Middlesex. 18 June, 1664. F.

Fitzwilliam, Robert, of Newark, Notts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Isabell Ayre, widow of Henry Ayre, gent.—at All Hallows Barking, All Hallows-the-Less, or St. Martin Orgar, London. 31 May, 1647. F.

Fitzwilliam, William, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 29, and Jane Perry, of Aveley, co. Essex, widow of Robert Perry, merchant, deceased — at Wennington, co. Essex. 11 July, 1638. B.

Fitzwilliam, William, of Milton, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, 26, and Anne Creamer, of (?) Sethey, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, a widow — at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 29 May, 1669. F.

Flacke, Robert, of Chickney, co. Essex, husbandman, and Grizell Shipman, of Layton, said county, spinster, daughter of — Shipman, deceased—at Layton aforesaid. 1 May, 1622. B.

Flamancke, Hugh, and Margaret Tompson, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 14 April, 1636. D.

Flann, Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, gardiner, and Sarah Hill, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of James Hill, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1616. B.

Flanner, John, of Woodford, co. Essex, barber-chirurgeon, and Elizabeth Griggs, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 July, 1618. B.

Flavell, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, widower, and Dorothy Cromwell, of the city of Gloucester, widow—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or . . . . 9 Aug. 1684. F.

Flecton, Edward, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Cumins, of same, spinster, daughter of Martin Cumins, of co. Lincoln, yeoman—at Hackney aforesaid. 2 June, 1603. B.

Fleet, John, of All Hallows Barking, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 June, 1674. V.

Fleetwood, Arthur, of the town of Cambridge, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Archbold, of the city of Litchfield, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Henry Archbold, of same, esq.—at Shenstone or Yoxall, co. Stafford. 5 Nov. 1663. V.

Fleetwood, Charles, of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, esq., widower, about 50, and Dame Mary Hartoppe, of Newington, Middlesex, widow, about 40, alleged by Hercules Commander, of St. Faith, London, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary Colechurch, London, or Newington aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1663. F.

Fleetwood, Cromwell, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Nevill, of Little Berkhampstead, co. Herts, spinster, about 24, daughter of George Nevill, of Staple Inn, London, gent., who consents and alleges—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or Bayford, co. Herts. 22 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Fleetwood, Edward, gent., of St. Ann, Blackfriars, bachelor, 23, and Mary Board, of Andover, co. Southampton, spinster, 24 or 25—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 1 Nov. 1644. B.

Fleetwood, Edward, widower, and Elizabeth Williams, spinster. 28 June, 1671. D.

Fleetwood, Henry (Fletewood), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Haynes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 27—at St. Mary, Strand, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 3 June, 1631. B.

Fleetwood, John, of Willing, co. Herts, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Way, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, about 17, consent of guardian, her parents dead — at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 5 Aug. 1673. V.

Fleetwood, Miles, of Stratford, Bow, co. Essex, widower, about 44, and Anne Lane, of Westham, Essex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, her guardian—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 June, 1666. V.

Fleetwood, Miles, of Aldwinckle, co. Northampton, esq., widower, and Dame Barbara St. John, of Woodford, said county, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1666. F.

Fleetwood, Thomas, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, bachelor, 30, and Anne Wright, of St. Mary Woolchurch, widow, 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Oct. 1632. B.

Fleetwood, William, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, bachelor, 30, and Ann Smith, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, about 26, with consent of her mother, Ann Hicks, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 29 Sept. 1690. F.

Fleming, Edmund, gent., of Great Warley, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Jane Brand, of Hormead, co. Herts, spinster, 23 — at Little Thurrock, South Okendon, or Aveley, Essex. 1 Dec. 1648. B.

Fleming, Edward (Fleminge), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Alice Greene, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Dec. 1626. D.

Fleming, Edward (Flemming), of Stoneham, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Bland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1672. V.

Fleming, Mr. Gyles, rector of Gorbyn, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Sully, 28, widow of Thomas Sully, late vicar of Wragby, co. Lincoln, deceased—at St. Faith. 17 June, 1629. B.

Fleming, John (Flemyng), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Webb, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Webb, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 20 June, 1672. V.

Fleming, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, 40, and Hannah Rolfe, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 5 Dec. 1702. F. [The date is 5 Nov. in original, evidently an error.]

Fleming, Samuel, of St. Martin Outwich, bachelor, 23, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, 24, father's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1689. B.

Fleming, Thomas (Flemyng), gent., of Swanton Morley, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, above 25, and Margery Read, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17, consent of her father, George Read, innholder—at St. Faith. 14 May, 1640. B.

Fleming, William (Flemmyng), and Elizabeth Harryson, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 29 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Fletcher, Christopher, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Everard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Fletcher, Daniel, gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft, bachelor, 38, and Anne Holland, of same, widow, 50, relict of John Holland, deceased—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 10 Jan. 16$\frac{3}{4}$$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Fletcher, Edward, of the City of London, and Alice Granger, of Watford, widow, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1560. B.

Fletcher, Francis, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Woodward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Woodward, gent., deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 4 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Fletcher, Henry, of Great Marlow, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Sale, of Bledlow Ridge, in the parish of Bledlow, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of parents—at St. Helen, London, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or . . . . 10 May, 1676. V.

Fletcher, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Johanna Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Smithe, of co. Southampton, husbandman, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Fletcher, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Grace Hubbersley, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow — at All Hallows Barking, London. 19 Dec. 1625. B.

Fletcher, John, bachelor, and Martha Thompson, widow. 2 March, 166$\frac{1}{5}$. D.

Fletcher, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Margery Mason, of same, spinster, daughter of John Mason, late of same, hatband maker, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1605. B.

Fletcher, Richard, of town and co. Derby, gent., and Anne Morey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Feb. 160$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Fletcher, Robert (Flecher), and Margaret Mollyneux, of diocese of York, gent. 20 May, 1547. F.

Fletcher, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 50, and Joyce Adams, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 38, at own disposal—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 20 Jan. 169$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Fletcher, Samuel, gent., of St. Margaret, near Rochester, in Kent, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Wheatley, of London, spinster, 28—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{3}{4}$$\frac{8}{0}$. B.

Fletcher, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Rachel Martin, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster—at St. Peter aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1625. B.

Fletcher, Thomas, gent., of Kingsfield, Suffolk, widower, 38, and Margery Medcalfe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 37, widow of Edmund Medcalfe, late of same, merchant, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Gregory. 27 Nov. 1629. B.

Fletcher, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, about 49, and Grace Tarr, of same, widow, about 32—at same, or Islington, Middlesex. 13 June, 1665. V.

Fletcher, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, about 55, and Elizabeth Cave, of same, widow, about 30—at same, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1668. V.

Fletcher, William, and Bridget Rowse, spinster, of Chesthunt, Herts—at Little Stanmer, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1516. B.

Fletcher, William, jun., and Anne Penycocke, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1569. B.

Fletcher, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Peacocke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of John Peacocke, late of Weston, co. Notts, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1610. B.

Fletcher, William, clerk, and Elizabeth Blakemore, spinster, daughter of — Blakemore, deceased—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 1 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Fletcher, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Dorothy Castle, of Braffyn, co. Herts, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 3 Aug. 1670. V.

Fletcher, William, of Baldock, Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Susan Rowly, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Rowly, of Hornmead, Hare Street, said county, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 30 July, 1674. F.

Flewellin, Jenkins (Fluellin), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, apothecary, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Chapman, of same, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Catherine Bristow, wife of Mr. John Bristow—at Walthamstow, co. Essex. 28 April, 1679. V.

Flewellin, Maurice (Fluellen), of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, freemason, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 8 Sept. 1626. B.

Flewellin, Richard (Flewellen), of St. Catharine, near Tower, pumpmaker, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Try, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Try, turner—at St. Catharine aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1666. V.

Flewellin, William, of Finchley, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Anne Ainsworth, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex. 7 June, 1667. V. [Not signed, and " vacat " in margin.]

Flexner, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, tallow-chandler, and Joane Cason, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of Edward Cason, late of Hertford, co. Herts, mercer, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Flexney, Andrew, of the city of Westminster, baker, and Elizabeth Smyth, of same, widow. 23 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Flint, Abraham, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cutler, and Elizabeth Collier, of same, widow of William Collier, sailor—at St. Faith, London. 21 Aug. 1623. B.

Flint, Richard (Flynte), cutler, and Johanna Hill, spinster—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 6 April, 1580. B.

Flint, Robert, of the city of Westminster, goldsmith, and Susanna Calthropp, of same, spinster—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 9 May, 1576. D.

Flint, Thomas (Flynte), and Johanna Willyams, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1562 B.

Flint, Thomas, goldsmith, and Margery Cooke, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, daughter of — Cooke, late of Lichfield, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 17 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Flood, David (Fludd), of Westminster, and Emma Meerse, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Sept. 1618. D.

Flood, Griffin (Fludd), and Johan Labrocke, widow, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 Feb. 157⅔. B.

Flood, Hugh, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, salter, and Sarah Howe, widow — at St. Augustine, London. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Flood, Peter, of St. Michel, Cornhill, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, 25—at St. Christopher, London, or Mercers' chapel. 10 Oct. 1745. B.

Flood, Robert (Flud), and Elizabeth Hughes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 13 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Flood, Walter (Fludd), of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bricklayer, and Sarah Proffitt, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Proffitt, goldsmith — at St. Leonard aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1622. B.

Flood, William, of Westminster, hiltemaker, and Magdalen Adams, of Westminster, "ancilla." 4 May, 1571. D.

Flookes, William, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Wayland, of Bedfont, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wayland, of same, yeoman—at Bedfont aforesaid. 22 May, 1622. B.

Florence, Garrett, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Catherine Pomfrett, spinster, of St. Swithin, London—at St. Swithin. 19 Oct. 1579. B.

Florence, Garrett, and Anne Wyddowson, widow, of the City of London, relict of Robert Widdowson, of said city, porter, gen. lic., 15 May, 1583. B.

Florett, Henry, and Alice Wallys, spinster, of Stepney, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1571. B.

Florye, Philip, and Katherine Bexewell, spinster, of Barking, Essex, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 156⅔. B.

Flowen, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Alice Ryce, of Stratford, Bow, said county, spinster, daughter of — Ryce, of Thaxted, Essex, carpenter, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 159⅔. B.

Flower, Henry, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, white-baker, and Mary Lamberd, of same, widow of John Lambert, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 5 July, 1617. B.

Flower, Jasper, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Anne Flower, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 33—at St. Marybone or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 June, 1633. B.

Flower, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Joanna Fyner, of same, spinster—at same. 9 Nov. 1608. D.

Flower, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Wharton, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Swithin, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 5 July, 1666. V.

Flower, Thomas (Flowre), of Danes Inn, gent., and Jane Hardinge, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1573. B.

Flower, Thomas, and Anne Prichard, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 7 April, 1640. D.

Floyd, Mr. Hugh (Floydd), widower, 33, and Sisley Ailmer, of Much Hadham, Herts, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Dr. Theophilus Ailmer, archdeacon of London, who consents — at Much Hadham aforesaid. 26 May, 1619. B.

Floyd, John, of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Joanna Russell, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 6 Nov. 1626. D.

Floyd, Joseph, of St. Maudlin, Milk Street, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Soame, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. James aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 25 Sept. 1673. V.

Floyd, William, of St. Petro, co. Pembroke, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Roope, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Olave, Silver Street. 2 Nov. 1663. V.

Floyer, John, of the city of Lichfield, doctor of physic, bachelor, 33, and Mary Fleetwood, of same, widow—at Greenhill, in said city of Lichfield, or . . . . 5 April, 1680. F.

Floyer, Samuel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bursey, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, William Bursey, of same, coachmaker—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Fluck, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, taylor, and Susanna Troblefield, of Chesthunt, Herts, widow, relict of William Troblefield, of same, musician, gen. lic., 6 May, 1587. B.

Flute, Bartholomew, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Dorothy Poulter, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Poulter, gent.—at same. 24 March, 162⅔. B.

Flute, William, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., widower, 28, and Christian Jewell, of same, 26, widow of one Jewell, late of same, haberdasher—at parish church of Plymouth, or St. Budde, Cushod, or Stonehouse, co. Devon. 18 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Flyer, Francis, of Sandon, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Chester, spinster, about 20, daughter of Edward Chester, of Barkway, said county, esq., alleged by Peirce Cleaver, of Bigrave, Herts, gent.—at Barkway aforesaid. 25 April, 1689. F.

Flyer, Thomas, of Burnt Pelham, Herts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Mustars, of same, spinster, 21, at her own disposal, her father dead—at Burnt Pelham aforesaid, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 3 March, 164⅔. F.

Foche, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Panton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Panton, of same—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 27 July, 1669. V.

Foden, Edward, of the town of Stafford, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Whitby, of Colledge, in said county, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Trinity, in the city of Coventry, or . . . . 6 June, 1671. V.

Fogge, Lawrence, rector of Harding, co. Flint, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Harrison, of Merstham, Surrey, spinster, about 28, her father's consent—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 25 Sept. 1660. V.

Foley, Mr. Paul, of Middle Temple, London, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Lane, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Mr. John Lane, of same—at St. Saviour or St. Thomas, Southwark. 25 March, 1668. V.

Foley, Paul, esq., of Newport, co. Hereford, widower, and Mrs. Susanna Hoare, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Henry Hoare, esq.—at Hendon, Middlesex, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 13 Dec. 1722. B.

Foley, Samuel, esq., of St. Bride, bachelor, 20, his parents dead, consent of his uncle and guardian, William Moore, esq., of same parish, and Dorothea Richards, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Nicholas Richards, esq.—at St. Bride. 12 Aug. 1708. B.

Folkes, George (Fulkes), of London, merchant taylor, and Anne Gillam, of same, widow of John Gillam, late of same, cordwainer, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1597. B.

Folkes, Martin, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Dorothy Hovell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Hackney, alleged by Andrew Card, of Gray's Inn, gent. 30 April, 1683. B. [In an erased entry above she is called daughter of Dame Etheldred Hovell].

Folkes, Robert, gent., of Mountessing, and Elizabeth Grave, spinster, of Stansted Abbots—at Stansted Abbots. 18 Sept. 1574. B.

Folkes, William (Fulkes), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, and Alice Seller, of same, widow of John Seller, brewer—at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 Feb. 16$\frac{13}{14}$. B.

Folkes, William, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, gent., 22 and upwards, and Mary Orme, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Woodson, co. Huntingdon. 4 Aug. 1673. V.

Folkingham, Nicholas, rector of Glenfield, co. Leicester, widower, and Elizabeth Forth, of St. Vedast, London, widow—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . . 21 July, 1685. F.

Folliatt, Nicholas, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Pope, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poor, daughter of Robert Pope, gent., late of co. Warwick, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Folyat, Roger, and Dorothy Jenettes, of diocese of Lincoln. 24 April, 1547. F.

Fones, William, clerk, and Elizabeth Jefferys, of London, spinster; daughter of Lawrence Jefferys, of Horsmonden, Kent, clothier, gen. lic., 25 June, 1595. B.

Fookes, Richard, and Beatrice West, widow, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 8 June, 1574. B.

Foote, Anthony, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, joyner, and Anne Hardye, spinster, of Woodham Ferrys, said county, daughter of — Hardye, late of Good Easter, said county, miller, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Foote, Edward, of Rumford, Essex, yeoman, and Susan Fownteyne, spinster, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, daughter of Thomas Fownteyne, of same, painter-stainer—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 3 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Foote, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, grocer, and Margaret Brooke, spinster, of same—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 10 April, 1581. B.

Foote, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Margaret Cotterell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Cotterell, of Wingfield, co. Berks—at Fulham, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Foote, Roger, husbandman, and Joane Strayte, spinster, of Harlington, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Strayte, of Guildford, co. Surrey, husbandman — at Harlington aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1601. B.

Foote, Samuel, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, merchant, widower, about 46, and Margaret Bowater, of same, widow, about 34—at same. 10 Dec. 1661. V.

Foote, Samuel, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 34, and Mary Owen, spinster, about 24, daughter of Abraham Owen, of the city of Coventry, haberdasher, who consents —at St. Helen, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Alphage, London. 11 Sept. 1671. F.

Foote, Samuel, of St. Benett, Gracechurch, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Limbrey, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Limbrey, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 June, 1677. V.

Foote, Samuel (Foot), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Danvers, of same, spinster, 18, her father dead, she at the disposing of Mr. Smith and Mr. Danvers, of Battersea, co. Surrey, her uncles and guardians, who consent—at Battersea or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1686. F.

Foote, Samuel (Foot), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, widower, and Arabella Topham, spinster, 19, daughter of John Topham, of Windsor, Berks, esq., who consents — at Windsor, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 2 July, 1689. F.

Foote, Thomas, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Boddicot, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Augustine Boddicot, late of same—at St. Benet aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1625. B.

Foote, Thomas (Foot), and Alice Blower, of the city of Westminster. 30 May, 1635. D.

Forbench, John, and Susanna Perkins, of the city of Westminster, spinster [in margin, in Foster Lane]. 25 Sept. 1640. D.

Forbench, John, and Elizabeth Young, spinster [in margin, Foster Lane]. 1 Sept. 1641. D.

Forbench, John, and Alice Wittie, of the city of Westminster, widow [in margin, Foster Lane]. 26 April, 1642. D.

Forbench, Thomas, of Horsell, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peckham, of West Ashling, co. Sussex, widow, about 50—at Ashling aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1669. V.

Forbes, Arthur, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Murry, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead— at St. Mary Stayning. 25 June, 1640. B.

Forbes, Duncan, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Sandford, of same, spinster, 21, her father dead, consent of her mother—at St. Faith, London. 4 July, 1638. B.

Forbes, James (Forbesse), and Ellen Vawser, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—to marry there. 22 Nov. 1550. B.

Force, John, of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Macomber, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Harpford or Ailesbeere, said co. Devon. 24 Dec. 1667. V.

Forcer, Francis, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Jane Taylor, of Worplesdon, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Merow, or any church in Guilford, or at Worplesdon, said co. Surrey. 30 July, 1673. V.

Ford, Andrew, of Honiton, Devon, gent., aged about 30, and Grace Radden, of Offwell, said county, spinster, 23, alleged by Richard Ford, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, gent.—at Offwell, Honiton, or Feniton, co. Devon. 21 Aug. 1647. F.

Ford, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Hellen Denham, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead —at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 Nov. 1668. V.

Ford, Charles, of the city of Exeter, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Chudleigh, of same, spinster, 18, with consent of friends; alleged by William Hopwood, of Westminster, gent., one of the gentlemen of H.M's. chapel. 2 Nov. 1671. F.

Ford, Edmund (Forde), of Stepney, and Collet Clemente, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1569. B.

Ford, Edward (Forde), servant of Mr. Fenner, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Anne Randall, spinster. 12 Sept. 1573. B.

Ford, Humphry (Forde), and Elizabeth Trott, widow, of St. Mary Colechurch, London—to marry there. 21 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Ford, James, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Merriden, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. William Merriden, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . 25 Oct. 1697. F.

Ford, Nicholas (Forde), of the Six Clarks' office, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Heath, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 22, parents dead—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 5 Sept. 1687. B.

Ford, Richard (Fowrde), of St. Bride, skinner, and Margaret Stowell, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 29 April, 1570. B.

Ford, Robert (Forde), gent., and Mary Woode, widow, of the City of London—at St. Nicholas, Acons. 23 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Ford, Simon, of Bridewell precinct, London, doctor of divinity, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Martha Stamp, of St. Michael Bassishaw, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at Guildhall chapel, London. 13 Aug. 1672. V.

Ford, Thomas (Forde), and Margery Merylowe, widow, of St. Alphage, London—to marry there. 11 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Ford, Thomas, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Moore, of same, spinster, daughter of Philip Moore, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 5 Feb. 161$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Ford, Thomas (Foord), husbandman, and Frances Trott, spinster, daughter of — Trott, of Hertford, yeoman—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 22 July, 1615. B.

Ford, Thomas, of Ruscombe, co. Berks, yeoman, and Anne Butterfield, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 27 Oct. 1626. B.

Ford, Thomas, now of London, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Fleetwood, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinster, 24, at own disposal —at St. Mary Stayning, London. 21 June, 1638. B.

Ford, Thomas, of Exeter city, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Hopping, of same, 22 and upwards, her parents dead—at parish church of St. Mary in said city. 27 Sept. 1669. V.

Ford, William (Forde), butcher, and Bridget Bridges, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1582. B.

Ford, William (Forde), husbandman, and Margaret Willson, widow, of the City of London, relict of Christopher Willson, of Lamberhurst, Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 24 April, 1583. B.

Ford, William, of Whitehall, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Martha Baldwyn, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, spinster, about 30, with her mother's consent—at Rickmansworth aforesaid, or . . . . 8 July, 1678. V.

Forder, Charles, bachelor, and Anne Goodwin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at All Hallows-the-Great, London. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Fordham, Charles, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Ruth Hall, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Faith. 27 June, 1640. B.

Fordham, Humphrey (Foordam), of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Cartwright, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Cartwright, sailor—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1619. B.

Fordham, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, tailor, and Sarah Wood, of same, spinster, daughter of — Wood, deceased—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London. 1 Nov. 1621. B.

Fordham, William, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Tayler, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, spinster, 19—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 15 June, 1680. F.

Forester, Sir Humphrey (*sic* subs.), bart., of Aldermaston, co. Berks, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Judith Winch, of Harleford, Bucks, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Humphrey Winch, bart.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster. 21 Nov. 1672. V.

Forester, James, of Bradfield, Herts, esq., bachelor, 26, and Martha Chancey, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Henry Chancey, of Yardley, said county, knight, who consents—at St. Anne, Westminster, St. Martin or St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1687. F.

Forester, William (Forrester), esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and the Right Hon. the Lady Mary Cecil, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 15, daughter of ye Right Hon. ye Earl of Salisbury, deceased, no curators opposing—at Islington. 23 April, 1684. B.

Forges, Evan, gent., and Joanna Lanyer, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 3 May, 1567. B.

Forman, Clement, and Emma Cartmele, of London. 3 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Forman, Sir William, knight, and alderman of London, and Blanch Palmer, of said city, widow. 30 Aug. 1544. F.

Formantell, Andrew, jun., of St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Lambe, of Trinity parish, in Colchester, about 17, consent of father, Henry Lambe, of same, apothecary—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Oct. 1661. V.

Formeston, John, of the City of London, gent., and Jane Carpenter, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Carpenter, of Lempsford, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 May, 1622. B.

Formose, Belisarius, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, and Margery Symonds, of Waltham, co. Essex—at St. Catherine Coleman aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1561. B.

Forrest, John (Forreste), of St. Olave, Old Jewry, clothworker, and Alice Symons, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Olave aforesaid. 27 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Forrest, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, osler, and Jane Tooley, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster—at St. Alphage, London. 10 Aug. 1622. B.

Forrest, Samuel, of Chelsea, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Thackham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, consent of her parents, attested by her brother, William Thackham, of King's College, Cambridge, B.A.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 8 April, 1699. B.

Forrest, Thomas, gent., and Sarah Mudge, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Ethelburg. 7 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Forsett, Edward, of Mari (*sic*), co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 28, and Anne Feild, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, about the same age, widow of Henry Feild, late of same—at Maribone aforesaid (*sic*). 10 Feb. 165$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Forster, Edmund, of Elmdowne, Essex, clerk, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Wawen, of Barking, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Joanna Wawen, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 11 July, 1672. V.

Forster, Henry, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Dorothy Pridmore, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 3 Sept. 1673. V.

Forster, Humphrey, of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Nutt, daughter of Sir William Nutt, knight, of Chigwell, Essex, spinster, 20, father's consent—at Trinity, Minories. 8 Oct. 1662. B.

Forster, James, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, grocer, bachelor, and Agnes Coxeter, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, daughter of William Coxeter, of Horley, co. Berks, yeoman—at West Braynford, Middlesex. 31 Aug. 1608. B.

Forster, Nicholas, gent., of St. Margaret Pattens, and Margaret Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 20, daughter of John Walker, of same, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 26 Aug. 1640. B.

Forster, Sir Reginald, bart., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower (?), and Alice Haywood, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 50—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 25 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Forster, Sir Reginald, bart., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Anne Briggs, of Bow, co. Middlesex, widow, about 45—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 2 Nov. 1668. V.

Forster, Steward, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Susanna Wild, spinster, 15, daughter of Thomas Wild, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Fulham aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 1662. F.

Forster, Stuart, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Powlett, of Amport, co. Southampton, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 5 April, 1673. F.

Fortescue, Anthony, and Katherine Poole, gent., of diocese of Chicester. 20 May, 1544. F.

Fortescue, Charles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 30, and Frances Bodenham, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 29 Aug. 1664. F.

Fortescue, John (Forteskewe), of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, esq., and Alice Robson, widow, of Charterhouse, gen. lic., 22 June, 1576. B.

Fortescue, Sir Sandys, bart., of Fallowpilt, co. Devon, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Lenthall, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Lenthall, knight, of Bessessleigh, co. Berks, who consents—at Abingdon, Appleton, or Bessessley, co. Berks. 23 May, 1680. F.

Fortescue, Valentine, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Reventon, of same, spinster, about 14, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Pancras, Kensington, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Fortescue, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Katherine Gregory, spinster, 20, daughter of — Freeman, alias Gregory, of Battersea, Surrey, who consents, alleged by Hugh Chantrell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.—at Battersea, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Aug. 1682. F.

Fortesse, Richard, of St. Antholin, London, doctor in physic, widower, about 30, and Mary de Cardonnell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 July, 1670. V.

Forth, Hugh, of Clapham, Surrey, esq., widower, about 57, and Mrs. Amy Gurdon, of Ason, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Clapham or Ason aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1667. V.

Forth, John, citizen and alderman, of London, widower, about 43, and Mrs. Albina Vane, of Westham, co. Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Newington, Surrey. 17 April, 1668. V.

Forth, Ralph, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Sadler, of same, about 21, consent of mother, Dorothy Sadler, widow—in the Temple church, London. 26 June, 1667. V.

Forth, William (Foorthe), of the City of London, gent., bachelor, and Mary Barker, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 20 June, 1611. B.

Fortrye, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Seymour, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Lincoln's-Inn Fields, spinster, above 21, daughter of Edward Seymour, esq., who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 30 Sept. 1701. F.

Fortune, Abraham, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, consent of father, John Fortune, of Muttford, co. Suffolk, gent., and Elizabeth Goddard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, 40, widow of — Goddard, of same, gent., who died 14 years ago—at Stepney, Middlesex. 29 April, 1608. B.

Fortune, Walter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, painter-stainer, and Jane Browne, alias Nurse, of same, widow of Christopher Browne, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 9 Nov. 1615. B.

Forward, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, taylor, bachelor, about 22, and Katherine Garnett, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Garnett, of same, gent.—at same, or at St. Bride. 23 July, 1661. V.

Fosbrooke, Thomas, goldsmith, and Margaret Yedes, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Fossen, Thomas, of Berkhamsted, Herts, clerk, bachelor, aged 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Feild, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Feild, of Lyon's Inn, London, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 20 April, 1666. V.

Fossett, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, coachmaker, and Mary Cooke, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 30 April, 1624. D.

Foster, Edmund, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Anne Awsten, spinster, now of City of London, daughter of John Awsten, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, gent., deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Oct. 1586. B.

Foster, Edmund, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Alethea Snelling, of Knoddish Hall, co. Suffolk, widow, about 25—at St. Mary-le-Bowe, or St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 1 Dec. 1676. V.

Foster, George, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, ironmonger, and Ruth Gulson, of City of London, spinster—at Islington. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Foster, George, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, yeoman, and Abigail Hill, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 July, 1620. B.

Foster, Henry, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, and Sibell Shales, of Islington, widow—to marry at Islington. 10 Dec. 1562. B.

Foster, Isaac, of St. Sepulchre, London, chandler, and Alice Burton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of William Burton, late of same, chandler—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Foster, Isaac, of St. Margaret, Westminster, porter, and Ursula Harrison, of same, spinster—at same. 31 March, 1613. D.

Foster, James, and Dionise Rastall, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1571. B.

Foster, James, gent., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 30, and Mary French, of same, spinster, 22 — at Knightsbridge chapel. 14 Dec. 1696. B.

Foster, John, and Susan Snoden, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Roger Snoden, of same, fletcher—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 18 Dec. 1586. B.

Foster, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jenefer Foster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster—at St. Mary aforesaid. 20 July, 1623. B.

Foster, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pate, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Pate, of same, citizen and skinner—at Walthamstow, Essex. 30 July, 1665. V.

Foster, John, of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Margaret Knight, of Ruscombe, said county, spinster, above 21, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 8 Dec. 1694. F.

Foster, Philip, servant to Sir Ralph Sadler, knight, and Agnes Morgan, of city of Westminster, widow—at any church, &c., in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 6 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Foster, Richard, yeoman, and Ann Preist, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of John Preist, of co. Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 2 March, 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Foster, Richard, clerk, and Ellen Hunt, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hunt, late of Radnolph, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 13 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Foster, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, barber, bachelor, and Cicely Spackman, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, daughter of — Spackman, late of . . . . co. Essex, tanner, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 5 May, 1613. B.

Foster, Thomas, and Agnes Browne, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 15 June, 1583. B.

Foster, Thomas, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Trimingo, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, widow of Richard Triminge, late of same, presser—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 13 June, 1612. B.

Foster, Thomas, of Dunton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Scott, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Foster, Thomas, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, silkman, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Rogers, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Rogers, late of same, silkman, deceased, her parents dead, consent of her brother-in-law, Samuel Baker, executor to her father—at St. George, Southwark. 25 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{4}$. V.

Foster, Thomas, of Old Fish Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Townsend, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Vedast, alias Foster Lane, London. 15 Oct. 1677. V.

Foster, William, of St. Albans, Herts, tailor, and Sarah Sevogle, of same, daughter of Christopher Sevogle, late of same, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 21 May, 1604. B.

Foster, William, of St. Bride, London, and Margaret Gilbert, spinster, daughter of — Gilbert — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 1 Nov. 1615. B.

Foster, William, husbandman, bachelor, and Marian Binion, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of William Binion, of Hansloe, co. Bucks, weaver—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1621. B.

Foster, William, gent., of city of Westminster, 34, and Mary Robotham, of same, spinster, 35—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 20 May, 1646. B.

Fotherby, Henry, of Canterbury, Kent, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Hutton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 24 March, 164$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Fothergill, John (Fodergyll), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Jane Feltys, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London—at St. Alban aforesaid. 16 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Fothergill, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Allen, spinster, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, daughter of Francis Allen, late of the city of Westminster, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 21 June, 1586. B.

Fotherley, Thomas, of Rickmansworth, gent., and Mary Beckett, of Watford, co. Herts, widow of John Beckett, late of same, mercer, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1591. B.

Foubert, Henry, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Legard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Robert Legard, who consents—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 14 Sept. 1701. F.

Foulis, Mr. James, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Agnes Turner, of same, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, James Kynnier — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, St. Katherine, near Tower, or Paddington chapel, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1666. V.

Foulis, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Leake, of Threadneedle Street, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn chapel. 12 April, 1665. V.

Foulshurst, Thomas (Fullesthurst), knight, of the diocese of Chichester, and Mary Parpoynt, of Mortlake. 8 July, 1545. F.

Founds, Richard, of Steepleton, Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of his friends, and Mrs. Elizabeth Armestrong, of Cranford, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Cranford aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1669. V.

Fountaine, Andrew (Fountayne), of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Chicheley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, her father's consent, alleged by James Fountayne, of Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 29 April, 1672. V.

Fountaine, Arthur (Fountayne), of St. Mary, Bow, London, linendraper, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Ryall, spinster, 23, daughter of Robert Ryle (*sic*), late of Catton, co. Derby, esq., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith. 29 April, 1631. B.

Fountaine, Gregory, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Winifred Messinger, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Messinger, of Hadnam, co. Oxon, husbandman—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 11 July, 1608. B.

Fountaine, Harrington, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Mickle-thwaite, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, William Blunt, of Gray's Inn, esq., her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 12 May, 1675. V.

Fountaine, John, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and Ellen Woodward, spinster, daughter of John Woodward, late of London, grocer, consent of Mayor and Aldermen, she being an orphan of the City of London — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 May, 1632. B.

Fountaine, Peter, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, weaver, and Sarah Wancore, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 May, 1622. B.

Fountaine, Thomas (Fountaynes), of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, merchant taylor, and Joane Wakefeild, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 15$\frac{99}{100}$. B.

Fountaine, Thomas (Fountayne), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Chester, spinster, about 20, daughter of Edward Chester, esq., of Cockenhedge, Herts, who consents—at Barkway or Barley, co. Herts, or Abington, co. Cambridge. 21 May, 1681. F.

Fovell, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 28, father dead, and Anne Sibthorpe, of Chelmsford, Essex, maiden, 21, daughter of William Sibthorpe, late of same, gent., deceased seven years ago, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Stanfield, alias Sibthorpe, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 28 Oct. 1613. B.

Fowey, Andrew (Fouey), of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, clothworker, and Mary Woolveden, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street, relict of Robert Woolvedon, late of same, leather-seller, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1587. B.

Fowke, Charles, of London, esq., widower, about 54, and Ruth Parker, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 44—at St. Bride or St. Anne and Agnes, London. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Fowke, Gerard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Jane Herle, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 Dec. 1673. V.

Fowke, Roger, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., and Katherine Floodd [in margin, Lloyd], of Fleet Street, London, widow — in the collegiate church. 21 March, 16$\frac{99}{100}$. D.

Fowke, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, 30, and Mrs. Mary Chandler, of same, widow, 30—at St. Bride. 4 July, 1688. B.

Fowke, William (Fowckes), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Smales, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 5 Jan. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Fowle, John, and Katherine Hunte, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Nicholas Hunte, of same, studmaker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 28 Oct. 1583. B.

Fowle, Matthias, merchant, and Catherine Fisher, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, daughter of Edward Fisher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1608. B.

Fowle, William, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Brayforde, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—to marry there. 30 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Fowler, Gregory, of Christchurch, London, carpenter, and Martha Stockdell, of St. Bennet Fink, London, widow of Christopher Stockdell, late of same, joyner, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 159$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Fowler, James, and Alice Threader, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 14 March, 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Fowler, John, of the city of Oxford, widower, and Elizabeth Whitehurst, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow — at Kensington, Middlesex, or . . . . 25 April, 1692. F.

Fowler, Richard, of London, carpenter, and Ellen Christopher, of Little All Hallows, widow of William Christopher, late of same, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1595. B.

Fowler, Thomas, of Hackney, gent., and Mary Mosse, of Islington, spinster, gen. lic., 17 March, 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Fowler, Thomas, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, grocer, and Juliana Lane, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Fowler, Thomas, gent., and Anne Lichefeild, of London, widow of Thomas Lytchefeild, late of Colbrooke, co. Bucks, innholder, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1594. B.

Fowler, Thomas, innholder, and Elizabeth Farrington, of Finchley, Middlesex, widow of Robert Farrington, late of said city, merchant — at All Hallows Barking, London. 22 Oct. 1611. B.

Fowler, Thomas, of St. Peter Ashe, co. Kent, esq., aged 20, his father dead, with consent of his guardian, Reginald Peckham, of same, esq., and Jane Piers, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Piers, of Seale, co. Kent, bart., who consents—at Seale. 3 June, 1663. F.

Fowler, Thomas, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Cowse, of Deptford, said county, about 24, and at her own dispose—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 24 July, 1678. V.

Fowler, William, and Susanna Collyns, widow, of Twickenham, Middlesex — to marry there. 21 Sept. 1576. B.

Fowler, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, haberdasher, and Sibilla Mericke, spinster—at St. Martin Outwich. 6 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Fowler, William, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, farrier, and Johanna Browne, of said city, spinster, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Fowler, Mr. William, clerk, and Ellioner Pollard, widow of William Pollard, clerk — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 24 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{1}$. B.

Fowler, Wyatt, gent., of St. Mary Aldermary, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Danvers, alias Davers, of same, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Gregory, London. 14 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Fowlsham, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, salter, and Mary Gaynesforde, of Tackley, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Francis Gaynesford, of same, gent., gen. lic., 29 Jan. 159$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Fowne, Leonard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, widower, and Mrs. Rebecca Brewster, of St. Faith, London, 23, with consent of her father, Edward Brewster—at St. Augustine, London, or . . . . 7 Aug. 1694. F.

Fownes, Jonathan, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Diana Dannett, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Sutton Coldfield aforesaid. 14 May, 1675. V.

Fownes, William, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whittaker, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 23 July, 1667. V.

Fox, "Adoniam," of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Bayley, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 26 April, 1626. B.

Fox, Anthony, of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Browne, of Chingford, Essex, widow of William Browne, late of same, yeoman—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 5 Oct. 1618. B.

Fox, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 29, and Mary Nailer, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 24—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Faith, London. 9 Dec. 1637. B.

Fox, Francis (Foxe), and Marian Russell, of the city of Westminster, spinster [in margin, Foster Lane and Paddington]. 2 April, 1643. D.

Fox, Francis, of Sutton, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Day, of Croydon, said county, widow, about 30—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, co. Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 1 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Fox, Henry (Foxe), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., and Anne Graford, of same, spinster, daughter of — Graford, deceased — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Fox, Humfrey (Foxe), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, draper, and Joyce Bayley, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bayley, of same, skinner—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 16 May, 1625. B.

Fox, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, barber-surgeon, and Elizabeth Smithe, of St. Katherine Creechurch, widow of — Smithe, late of same, silk-weaver, gen. lic., 6 June, 1594. B.

Fox, John, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, yeoman, and Grace Haynes, spinster, daughter of George Haynes, of same, baker — at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1624. B.

Fox, John, of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, 33 or more, and Mrs. Mary Wellde, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Richmond aforesaid. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Fox, Robert (Foxe), and Catharine Barton, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf — to marry there. 19 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Fox, Richard (Foxe), of St. Antholin, and Katherine Tettlowe, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry — at St. Alban, Wood Street. 30 Aug. 1576. B.

Fox, Richard (Foxe), gent., and Anne Willcocks, spinster, of the City of London — at St. Sepulchre. 12 June, 1582. B.

Fox, Stephen (Foxe), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mildred Heathe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre at St. Sepulchre. 4 Dec. 1579. B.

Fox, the Hon. Sir Stephen, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, aged about 70, and Christian Hopes, of same, spinster, 30 and upwards — at Chiswick, Middlesex, or . . . . 10 July, 1703. F.

Fox, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Katherine Freshwater, of same, widow of Stephen Freshwater, late of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 19 July, 1598. B.

Fox, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, vintner, and Alice Stainbridge, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1619. B.

Foxall, John, and Sibell Whippe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 July, 1561. B.

Foxcote, George, and Johanna Syde, of London. — July, 1547. F.

Foxcroft, Isaac, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, of Blackwall, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Johnson, of same, esq.—at St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 13 March, 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Foxcroft, Richard, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Robinson, of Grob Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, James Robinson, of same, gent.—at Hanslowe, co. Middlesex. 16 June, 1665. V.

Foxley, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bricklayer, and Alice Bartelowe, of same, widow of William Bartlowe, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 4 March, 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Foxley, Lawrence, of Enfield, and Margaret Burrus, of St. Peter, in St. Albans—to marry at Enfield. 22 June, 1553. B.

Foxwell, Lewis, of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor, and Susan Coleman, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of William Coleman, late of same, chandler—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 24 May, 1599. B.

Foyson, Nehemiah, of Ware, co. Herts, musician, and Elizabeth Deale, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex, daughter of Anthony Deale, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 20 Nov. 1622. B.

Frampton, Matthew, doctor of physick, of University of Oxon, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Levynz, of the city of Oxford, 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Levynz, attested by Dr. Robert Hyde, of University of Oxon—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 May, 1707. B.

Frampton, Robert, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Hoskins, of Cashalton, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dame Elizabeth Hoskins, widow—at Cashalton aforesaid, or . . . . 17 Oct. 1666. V.

Frampton, Robert, of Pimperne, Dorset, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Caning, of Foxcoate, in the parish of Ilmington, co. Warwick, spinster, about 35—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Frampton, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, merchant taylor, and Katherine Gyles, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 1 Oct. 1623. B.

Francis, Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Mary Steevens, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 May, 1642. B.

Francis, James, and Alice Pylsdon, of Statford, in the diocese of London. 16 March 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Francis, John (Fraunces), of the City of London, haberdasher, and Cicely More, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 20 Feb. $15\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Francis, John [sub. Fraunceys], gent., of the City of London, widower, 47, and Magdalen Alsop, of St. Sepulchre, maiden, 22, consent of Thomas Alsop and Robert Alsop, of Middle Temple, gents., her brothers—at Great St. Bartholomew. 9 Dec. 1612. B.

Francis, Richard, and Margaret Marchall, of the diocese of Norwich. 14 Jan. $154\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Francis, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Anne Chamberlen, alias Barkhouse, spinster, 22, sister of William Barkhouse, gent., of St. Gregory, London [in Vic.-Gen.'s book, daughter of — Chamberlen, alias Barkhouse, of Lees Farm, co. Stafford, gent.]—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 20 Aug. 1619. B.

Francis, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Davies, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, or in the chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 8 March, $167\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Francis, Thomas (Frauncis), clerk, parson of Little Tey, Essex, 29, and Anna Mootham, of Much Tey, Essex, maiden, 17, daughter of Samuel Mootham, of same, gent., deceased some six years past, consent of her mother attested by Mr. Robert Wordsworthe, of Much Tey, now her husband, and father-in-law of said Anna—at Little Tey aforesaid. 10 Jan. $159\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Francis, Thomas (Fraunces), of Stepney, co. Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Mary Cooper, of same, widow of Edward Cooper, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 11 April, 1621. B.

Francis, William, of Beakesbourne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Hannah Francis, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at same. 19 Sept. 1676. V.

Franck, Arthur, of St. John, Walbrook, London, gent., and Jane Sutton, of said city, widow of Henry Sutton, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, said city, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1592. B.

Franck, Edward (Francke), jun., of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Catherine Perryman, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 June, 1627. D.

Franck, Josiah, of Maldon, co. Essex, gent., and Susan Vernon, of same, spinster, daughter of William Vernon, of same, gent., gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1595. B.

Franck, Thomas (Frank), of Cranfield, co. Beds, clerk, widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Little St. Bartholomew. 23 July, 1662. V.

Franck, Thomas (Francke), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Walford, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent, alleged by Richard Franck, of the Cursitor's office, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 April, 1672. V.

Franck, Walter, clerk, and Thomazine Hill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of William Hill, of Wooden Bassett, co. Wilts, barber — at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 29 May, 1622. B.

Franck, William, esq., in the New Works near ye borough of Leicester, bachelor, 22, and Ann Levett, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, 18, her parents' consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by William Levett, D.D., dean of Bristol. 16 Dec. 1689. B.

Frankes, John (Franckyshe), gent., of Water Stratford, Bucks, widower, 35, and Jane Donne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 30, widow of John Doune, gent., deceased—at same parish church. 2 June, 1630. B.

Frankes, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Harwyn, of same, widow of Edward Harwyn, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 18 Aug. 1595. B.

Frankewell, Thomas, of the City of London, and Sicily Philippe, widow, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 13 March, $157\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Frankland, Hugh, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Drax, spinster, 18, daughter of William Drax, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, merchant, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 July, 1662. F.

Frankland, Hugh, of Staple Inn, London, gent., widower, 30, and Mary Buggin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 Jan. $166\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Frankland, Hugh, of Staple Inn, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Rose Nevett, of Cony Hatch, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal — at Fryan Barnett, co. Middlesex, or Barnett, Herts. 16 Aug. 1667. V.

Frankland, William, gent., of Barnard's Inn, London, bachelor, 33, consent of father, Ralph Frankland, gent., of Finston, co. York, and Lucie Butler, maiden, 25, daughter of Sir Henry Butler, knight, of South Mims, Middlesex, who consents as attested by his son Ralph Butler, gent., of St. Austin, by Paul's Gate, London, brother of said Luce—at South Mims, Middlesex. 22 May, 1606. B.

Franklin, George, and Agnes Hill, of Verefull (*sic*), diocese, London—to marry there. 11 Feb. $15\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Franklin, Henry (Francklyn), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Mary Baily, of same, spinster, 22, her father dead—at St. Gregory, London. 25 May, 1627. B.

Franklin, Jerome (Francklyn), yeoman, and Elizabeth Howett, of London, spinster, daughter of — Howett, late of the city of Rochester, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 June, 1596. B.

Franklin, John (Francklyn), of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Clarke, of Ulcombe, co. Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Ulcombe aforesaid, St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Dionis Backchurch. 10 Feb. $167\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Franklin, Nicholas (Franckling), and Rebecca Norton, widow. 13 Feb. $163\frac{6}{7}$. D.

Franklin, Owen (Francklen), of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Pattison, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of — Pattison, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 26 Jan. $161\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Franklin, Philip (Franklyn), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, and Johanna Rose, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset, daughter of Thomas Rose, fishmonger, late of City of London, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 9 Feb. $158\frac{5}{8}$. B.

Franklin, Richard (Francklyn), yeoman, of Stanmer Parva, co. Middlesex, and Margaret Spurlinge, spinster, of same, daughter of Henry Spurlinge, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1586. B.

Franklin, Sir Richard (Francklyn), knight and baronet, of Moor Park, Herts, widower, about 25, and Elianora Tryon, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Samuel Tryon, of Halstead, Essex, baronet — at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 20 April, 1661. V.

Franklin, Thomas (Francklin), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, merchant, and Martha Gibbes, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1626. B.

Franklin, William (Francklyn), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shapleigh, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Dionis Backchurch, or Mary-le-Bow, London. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Franknell, Thomas, goldsmith, and Suzanna Okener, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Fraser, Samuel, schoolmaster, and Anne North, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 24 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Fraunce, Cornelius, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, cooper, and Magdalen Pullierd, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1582. B.

Fraunce, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, and Anne Swanne, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex, relict of Robert Swanne, of the City of London, leatherseller—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 May, 1584. B.

Freake. *See* FREKE.

Freckleton, George, and Mary Glascocke, spinster, of Roothing Margaret, co. Essex, daughter of Edmund Glascocke, of same, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Frederick, Charles, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, about 36, and the Hon. Lucy Boscawen, of Leicester Fields, said county, spinster, about 27—at Henry 7th chapel, in Westminster Abbey. 11 Aug. 1746. F.

Frederick, Christopher (Fredericke), and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Martin-le-Grand. 9 July, 1631. D.

Frederick, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Leonora Marescoe, of Tower Street, London, spinster, about 16, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or . . . . 19 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Free, Hugh, of Hackney, Middlesex, gardener, and Margaret Coates, of St. George, in Eastcheap, London, spinster, daughter of Abraham Coates, late of Sminge, co. York, taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1597. B.

Free, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, blacksmith, and Anne Purryman, of same, spinster—at same. 23 June, 1613. D.

Freebodie, Richard, of Little Stanbridge, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Ollord, of Burnham, said county, widow of Timothy Ollord, late of same, yeoman—at Burnham aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1612. B.

Freeland, Humphrey, hoopmaker, and Agnes Style, of London, spinster, daughter of Henry Style, late of Lende, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 28 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Freeland, Ralph, of Ildestree, co. Herts, husbandman, and Elizabeth Allen, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Allen, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 June, 1608. B.

Freeman, Charles (Freman), of Gravesend, Kent, gent., 28, and Susanna Webb, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or . . . . 18 April, 1696. F.

Freeman, Clement, and Anne Stonehouse, of city of Westminster, spinster, 18 May, 1638. D.

Freeman, Edward, of city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Ellinor Arkell, of city of Hereford, widow, about 35—at Bishop's Froome or Castle Froome, co. Hereford. 30 Feb. 1676. V.

Freeman, George, of Hodsdon, co. Herts, tanner, and Grace Fenn, of same, widow of Roman Fenn, late of same, poulterer—at Hodsdon chapel, in parish of Broxborne, Herts. 15 May, 1598. B.

Freeman, Sir George, knight, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Brett, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Freeman, Henry (Freman), and Jane Coplande, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gen. lic., 15 April, 1566. B.

Freeman, John (Freman), and Anne Caunton, of London. May, 1548. F.

Freeman, John (Freman), alias Freelande, yeoman, and Elizabeth Grene, spinster, now of London, daughter of William Grene, late of Aston Magna, co. Worcester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1591. B.

Freeman, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Lancaster, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 2 Aug. 1670. V.

Freeman, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, about 36, and Sarah Davis, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, about 30—at Richmond aforesaid. 30 July, 1672. V.

Freeman, Ralph, bachelor, aged about 10 years, and Dorothy Dycer, spinster, aged 8 years and upwards, her parents dead, with consent of her grandfather, Richard Goulston, of Widdiall, co. Herts, esq., who alleges—at Widdiall, Austy, or Aspeden, Herts. 5 July, 1676. F.

Freeman, Richard, of Greenwich, Kent, yeoman, widower, about 51, and Elizabeth Eversen, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 51—at Greenwich aforesaid, or St. Olave, Southwark. 18 Oct. 1666. V.

Freeman, Richard, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Keck, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Anthony Keck, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, whose consent is attested by Francis Keck, esq., brother of said Elizabeth—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 19 Feb. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Freeman, Richard, of Battisford, co. Gloucester, widower, and Anne Marshall, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Marshall, esq., of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, who alleges—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or . . . . 12 Aug. 1702. F.

Freeman, Robert, of Waltham Parva, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Butterfield, of Chinkford, said county, spinster, daughter of John Butterfield, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at Chinkford aforesaid. 22 June, 1609. B.

Freeman, Robert, widower, and Alice Proude, spinster. 10 Aug. 1666. D.

Freeman, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Judith Lynch, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Freeman, Samuel, rector of St. Anne, Aldersgate, bachelor, about 29, and Susan Palmer, spinster, about 20, consent of father, ye worshipful John Palmer, Archdeacon of Northampton—at Ecton or Cogenho, co. Northampton. 12 May, 1674. V.

Freeman, Thomas, of Marks Tey, Essex, and Thomasine Reyman, widow, of South Weald, in said county—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 25 May, 1579. B.

Freeman, Thomas (Freman), sadler, and Alice Lorchyn spinster, of Northall, Middlesex, daughter of Esmond Lorchyn, late of Stanwell, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Northall aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1584. B.

Freeman, Thomas (Freman), gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Liddiat, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 27, daughter of Ann Smith alias Liddiat, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 26 July, 1626. B.

Freeman, Thomas, of St. Augustine, London, citizen and painter-stainer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Judith Horton, of same, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Dorothy Horton, of same, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 22 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Freeman, William (Freman), of St. Sepulchre, innholder, and Alice Hickes, widow, of same, relict of John Hickes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cook—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 March, 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Freeman, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, blacksmith, and Bridget Hawkins, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Hawkins—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 10 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Freeman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Brock, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Marybone, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1669. V.

Freeman, William (subs. Freman), of Sandown Castle, co. Kent, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Huxly, of Dornford, co. Oxon, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent—at Dornford aforesaid. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Freeman, William (Freman), of Sandown Castell, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 44, and Eleanor, Fitz-James, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Kensington, Middlesex. 27 Jan. 167$\frac{0}{7}$. V. [Not signed or executed.]

Freeman, William, of Chinkford, co. Essex, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Cousens, of Bath Easton, co. Somerset, spinster, about —, her father's consent—at Bath Easton aforesaid. 24 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Freind, Henry, clothier, and Jane Thurston, spinster, of Woodman Court, co. Gloucester, daughter of William Thurston, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, London. 11 July, 1617. B.

Freind, William (Frende), taylor, and Christian Pepper, widow, of Stepney—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 9 March, 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Freke, John, of Hillingdon, near Uxbridge, to Joanna Parson, of Chesthunt, spinster—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Freke, John (Freake), wheelwright, and Frances Daniell, spinster, of Bromley, Middlesex, daughter of John Daniell, taylor, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 24 Oct. 1583. B.

Freke, John (Freake), of Cerne, co. Dorset, esq., widower, aged about 42, and Dame Jane Covert, of Greeneland, Bucks, about 34, widow of Sir Walter Covert, late of Sloutham, co. Sussex, knight—at Hambleton, or in the chapel of Fawley Court, co. Bucks. 20 Dec. 1632. F.

Freke, Percy (*sic* subs.), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Freke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 23 June, 1669. V.

Freke, Percy (Freake), of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Freake, of Westminster, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Aug. 1672. V.

Freke, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 34, and Barbara Bacon, of same, spinster, 22 or 23, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London, or St. Mary, Islington. 22 April, 1639. B.

Freke, William (Freake), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, schoolmaster, and Phillippa Aston, of same, widow of William Aston, late of said city, linendraper—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 2 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Frelande, Thomas, yeoman, and Lucy Wilkyns, spinster, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, daughter of William Wilkyns, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 159$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Fremlyn, Thomas, and Johanna Watson, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 May, 1575. B.

French, Edmund, of Hadley, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Bridget Roberts, spinster, about 18, daughter of Dame Bridget Roberts, of Glassenbury, Kent, widow, who consents—at Glassenbury chapel or Brenchley, Kent. 16 Sept. 1675. F.

French, Henry, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 30, and Jane Pilgrim, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 24—at Chelsea. 23 July, 1642. B.

French, Isaac (Frenche), taylor, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, and Johanna Smithe, widow, of Stifford, said county, relict of William Smithe, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 19 April, 1587. B.

French, John (Frenche), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gunmaker, and Anne Thomas, widow, of same—at same. 28 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

French, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, pewterer, and Elizabeth Perkins, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster—at St. Sepulchre, London. 3 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

French, John, of Bromley, Kent, bachelor, above 22, and Mary English, of same, maiden, about 21, with consent of Thomas English, of St. Margaret, Westminster — at Christchurch, London. 12 Sept. 1700. F.

French, Martin, of Bromley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Judith Shoysewell, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Shoysewell, gent., of Etchingham, co. Sussex, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or Beckenham, or Hayes, co. Kent. 24 Oct. 1663. F.

French, Paul (Frenche), of Lambeth, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Holmes, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—in cathedral church of St. Peter, or Henry VII.'s chapel, or new chapel of Westminster. 17 April, 1676. V.

French, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, merchant taylor, and Emma Vernon, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 161$\frac{3}{0}$. B.

French, Thomas (Frenche), and Cicilie Sysley, widow, of St. Faith, London—to marry there. 8 Aug. 1564. B.

French, Thomas (Frenche), of Kensington, Middlesex, parish clerk, bachelor, and Blanche Howell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Howell, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Oct. 1611. B.

French, Thomas, of Seale, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Leeson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Christopher, London, or Guildhall chapel. 17 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

French, William, of Deptford, co. Kent, rope-maker, and Elizabeth Nutton, of Greenwich, said county, spinster—at St. Swithin, London. 16 July, 1661. B.

French, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Mary Cheeseman, of same, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, John Hinder—at Clapham, co. Surrey, or . . . . 6 April, 1692. F.

Frencheman, John, and Johanna Sexbye, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Nicholas Sexbye, of Lingfield, co. Surrey — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 Oct. 1583. B.

Frensam, Richard, of Barnes, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Scragg, of same, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, John Scragg, of Withington, co. Chester, yeoman—at St. Gregory or St. Pancras, Soper Lane. 11 April, 1663. V.

Frere, Henry, of Raynham, Kent, gent., and Mrs. Anne Mohun, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster—at Battersea aforesaid. 27 May, 1673. V.

Freshwater, Daniel, of Witham, co. Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Spencer, spinster, daughter of — Spencer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 Oct. 1624. B.

Freshwater, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 55, and Frances Blunt, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 37 — at Henry VII.'s chapel at Westminster. 28 July, 1663. V.

Freswell, Thomas. *See* FRUSWELL.

Fretherne, Thomas, and Anne White, widow, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1570. B.

Frewellyn, Lewis, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Jane Ellson, widow, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1579. B.

Frewen, Edward, of Putney, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Selina Godscall, of Mortlack, said county, spinster, 18, with consent of her parents—at Mortlack aforesaid, or . . . . 7 Aug. 1684. F.

Frewen, John (Frewyn), cooper, and Mary Tall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 22 July, 1626. B.

Frewen, Ralph, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Pellin, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 11 Dec. 1676. V.

Frewen, Thomas, of Northian, Sussex, esq., widower, and Dame Jane Wymondesold, of Putney, Surrey, widow—at Putney aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1681. F.

Frissell, David, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Margaret Aldersey, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 April, 1604. D.

Frissell, John (Frysell), and Elizabeth Webster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, diocese of Westminster. 19 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Frissell, John (Frizell), of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Kent (*sic*), sailor, and Alice Gany, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 16 May, 1617. D.

Frith, John (Frithe), of St. Ethelburg, London, farrier, and Anne Highwaie, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of Richard Highwaie, late of same, tailor—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 11 May, 1608. B.

Frith, Richard (Fryth), and Margaret Gravenor, of London. 5 April, 1548. F.

Frith, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, carpenter, and Anne Bygrave, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 10 Nov. 1626. B.

Frith, William (Frithe), and Rebecca Frithe. 4 Dec. 1574. F.

Frith, William, of Rumford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Ursula London, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert London, late of same, husbandman, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 May, 1617. B.

Frith, William (Frithe), of the Middle Temple, gent., widower, 28, and Elizabeth Ayscoghe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, her father dead, and she at her own disposal —at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 1 Dec. 1682. F.

Frizell. *See* FRISSELL.

Frodsham, Humphrey, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 26, and Bathonia Hales, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. John Hales, late of Corseley, co. Warwick, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 March, 1619. B.

Frodsome, Robert, of London, yeoman, and Anne Smythe, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, spinster, daughter of — Smythe, late of Kingeshamborne, co. Hampton, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Nov. 1595. B.

Frohocke, Christopher, and Elizabeth Mynshull, of the diocese of Westminster. 11 Oct. 1547. F.

Frohocke, George, gent., of Barnard's Inn, bachelor, 42, and Susan Uncles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 40, widow of Mr. Uncles, innkeeper, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Dec. 1630. B.

Frolstone, Robert, 1602. *See* FROULSTONE.

Fromans, Henry, of St. Leonard (*ut supra*), grocer, and Alice Francklin, of same, spinster —at same. 19 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{}$. D.

Fromantle, Andrew, of Colchester, Essex, gent., widower, 55, and Judith Bold, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 35—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 27 Dec. 1670. B.

Frome, George, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Drake, of Long Burton, said county, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Britford, Alderbury, or Comb Bissett, co. Dorset. 20 June, 1674. V.

Froome, John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Frances Underwood, widow, of same, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1578. B.

Frost, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Smart, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster (?), about 15, consent of father, Christopher Smart, of same, baker—at Lambeth aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1661. V.

Frost, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, vintner, bachelor, and Susan Hodges, spinster, daughter of William Hodges, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1621. B.

Frost, John, tailor, and Frances Wright, spinster, daughter of — Wright, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Frost, William, and Elizabeth Partridge, spinster. 9 March, 166$\frac{1}{5}$. D.

Froud, Sir Philip (Frowd), knight, of St. Christopher, London, widower, and Margaret Jacob, of St. Mary Acts, said city, widow—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 10 April, 1665. F.

Froud, Thomas, gent., of Gellingham, Kent, bachelor, 23, and Frances Powell, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, 20—consent of her uncle Martin Boothbie, esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex—at St. Martin Orgar. 10 March, 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Froulstone, Robert, husbandman, and Ellen Burlye, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of John Burlye, late of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 23 Nov. 1602. B.

Fruswell, Thomas [Freswell in Vic.-Gen.'s book], gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hill, spinster, 24, daughter of Roger Hill, of Greenford, Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 2 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Fry, Francis, gent., of Easbory, co. Dorset, widower, about 40, and Catherine Clarke, of South Stoneham, co. Southampton, spinster, 24, daughter of Edmund Clarke, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Clarke, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement, Middlesex. 16 June, 1642. B.

Fry, John (Frye), and Cecilia Frye, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 29 Sept. 1545. F.

Fry, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, brewer, bachelor, about 44, and Elianore Fleetwood, of same, widow, about 34—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 July, 1666. V.

Fry, Richard (Frye), of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, baker, and Anne Younge, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Younge, of Medlow, co. York, gent.—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1614. B.

Fry, Thomas (Frie), and Grace Phillipps, spinster. 25 Jan. 164$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Fry, William, clothworker, and Elizabeth Atkins, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 27 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Fryer, Alexander, and Alice Holden, of St. Laurence Pountney, London—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1548. B.

Fryer, German, and Alice Littlewood, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Fryer, John, of London, and Rachel White alias Barnes, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, daughter of — Barnes, late of co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 May, 1592. B.

Fryer, Robert, of Fulham, Middlesex, labourer, and Susan Peirce, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Nov. 1622. B.

Fryer, William, and Agnes Owen, spinster, of St. Katherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1563. B.

Fryer, William, of London diocese, and Elizabeth Ratlyffe, of St. Bride, London, gen. lic., 22 June, 1564. B.

Fryer, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Frampton, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Margaret Morgan alias Frampton—at St. Clement Danes. 4 Aug. 1677. V.

Fulborne, Thomas, of the City of London, tailor, bachelor, and Mary Milton, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 22 Sept. 1621. B.

Fulham, Richard, gent., of Hope-under-Dinmore, bachelor, 28, and Cicily Saunders, of city of Westminster, widow, 34, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 15 March, 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Fulham, Thomas, and Alice Kynge, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 17 April, 1574. B.

Fulkes. *See* Folkes.

Fuller, —, of St. John, Walbrook, London, haberdasher, and — Brighte, of St. Katherine Coleman, said city, spinster, daughter of George Brighte, late of the city of Westminster, yeoman, deceased—at St. Katherine aforesaid. 19 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Fuller, Dowse, of Chamberhowse, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Aleyn, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Thomas Aleyn, knight and baronet, who alleges—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 27 June, 1663. V.

Fuller, Edmund, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and apothecary, widower, about 30, and Margaret Hookes, of Clapham, Surrey, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or Clapham aforesaid. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Fuller, Edward Bostock, of Tandridge, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Waller, of said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . . 27 Feb. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. F. [This entry out of place at end of vol. 12.]

Fuller, Francis, of Warkworth, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 29, and Bridget Rogers, of Daventry, said county, widow—at Mildred, Bread Street, St. Andrew, Wardrobe, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 7 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Fuller, James, widower, and Rebecca Smith, widow. 1 March, 16$\frac{9}{7}$$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Fuller, John, of Shenfield, Essex, smith, and Johanna Glover, widow, at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 11 Feb. 1579–80. B.

Fuller, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fullam alias Brawghinge, widow, of Chigwell, Essex — to marry there. 18 April, 1581. B.

Fuller, John, of Chigwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Bushe, of Hallingbury Parva, said county, widow of — Bushe of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 5 June, 1594. B.

Fuller, John, cook, and Mary Turner of St. Alphage, London, widow—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1626. B.

Fuller, John, jun., of Waldron, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Rose, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Mrs. Sloan, wife of Mr. Sloan, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 19 July, 1703. F.

Fuller, Matthew, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, merchant taylor, and Anne North, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1661. B.

Fuller, Richard, of Mayland, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Boote, of same, widow of William Boote, late of same, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 4 July, 1610. B.

Fuller, Robert, monger, and Alice Newman, spinster, of Hackney, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 15$\frac{9}{7}$$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Fuller, Simon, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Susanna Reynolds, spinster, 19, daughter of John Reynolds, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 19 Jan. 169$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Fuller, Thomas, of St. Stephen, in St. Albans, Herts, taylor, and Alice Kentishe, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 2 May, 1582. B.

Fuller, Thomas, of Navestock, co. Essex, collier, and Elizabeth Goteley, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Christopher Goteley, of Mollsh, co. Kent, yeoman, at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 19 Nov. 1584. B.

Fuller, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Andrewes, spinster, daughter of John Andrewes, yeoman—at Christchurch, London. 20 May, 1619. B.

Fuller, Thomas, of Navenby, co. Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Pickering, spinster, 22, her parents dead, and she of St. Mary, Bow, London—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 14 Jan. 1662. F.

Fuller, William, of Blakamore, and — Wayte, of Tyllingham, in the diocese of London, widow. 20 May, 1550. B.

Fuller, William, and Katherine Terry. 31 July, 1632. D.

Fulman, Thomas. William Dyke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., alleges intended marriage of Thomas Fulman, of Pencehurst, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Dike, spinster, 21, daughter of said William—at Christchurch, London. 17 July, 1663. F.

Fulnetby, Robert, esq., of the Temple, bachelor, 44, and Grace Ayleworth, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, maiden, 24, daughter of — Ayleworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., deceased, her mother's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 6 July, 1612. B.

Fulthorpe, Timothy, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, bachelor, and Mary Smith, of same, spinster—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St. Mary Staining, London. 6 Nov. 1661. B.

Fulwood, Peter, of Barnett, co. Herts, barber-surgeon, and Alice Hawarde, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hawarde, of Luton, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 July, 1591. B.

Fulwood, William, gardener, and Jane Smith, spinster, of Whitechapel, daughter of Henry Smithe, of same, haberdasher—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 28 May, 1585. B.

Fundall, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Knolles, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Robert Knolles, late of the city of Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Furbancke, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Blastow, daughter of George Blastow, of same—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 11 May, 1626. B.

Furley, Thomas, blacksmith, and Alice Squier, spinster, of Rickling, co. Essex, daughter of — Squyer, late of same, labourer, deceased—at same. 19 May, 1584. B.

Furnell, John, of All Hallows Barking, London, yeoman, and Fortune Wilton, of same, spinster, daughter of John Wilton, late of Newport, Isle of Wight, husbandman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 30 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Furner, John, of the City of London, vintner, and Elizabeth Seman, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of John Seaman, late of Harwich, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Harwich aforesaid. 20 June, 1613. B.

Furnis, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Smith, spinster, 16, daughter of Henry Smith, of same, clerk, who consents—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 19 Dec. 1681. F.

Furnis, Richard, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Ellerker, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, spinster, about 25, daughter of John Ellerker, of Doncaster, co. York, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or West, or St. Christopher, London. 5 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Furslande, Andrew, merchant, and Mary Gifford, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch—to marry there. 22 April, 1581. B.

Fursman, Anthony, gent., bachelor, 24, and Catherine Pitcher, spinster, 23, consent of mother, Rose Pitcher, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 11 Aug. 1626. B.

Furzer, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Frances Chitwind, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian and grandfather, Charles Chitwind—at St. James, Westminster. 30 April, 1703. F.

Fusse, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Cicely Gorge, of Westminster, widow. 15 July, 1595. D.

Fussell, Arthur, of Blanford, co. Dorset, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Hussey, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Hussey, of same, gent., who consents—at Blanford, Pimpborne, or Spesbury, co. Dorset. 27 March, 1680. F.

Fust, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, grocer, and Agnes Hyde, spinster, daughter of John Hyde, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, grocer, who alleges — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Futter, Thomas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, salter, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Newey, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Newey, of Dorrell, co. Worcester, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or New Minories, London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 15 July, 1661. V.

Fyf, Robert, 1667. *See* Fife.

Fyler, Samuel, of Stockton, Wilts, clerk, bachelor, 33, and Frances Oldis, of Warminster, said county, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Warminster aforesaid, or . . . . 31 Oct. 1698. F.

Fylett, William, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Ellen Coulton, of same, widow of Richard Coulton, late of same, turner—at St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London. 23 April, 1611. B.

Fynarde, Thomas, and Margaret Haines, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1576. B.

Fyner, Thomas, draper, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, and Margaret Lufkyn, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, said city, widow of Thomas Lufkyn, of same, clothworker—at St. Olave aforesaid. 18 Jan. 15$\frac{9}{98}$. B.

Fynninge, William, merchant of the city of Dublin, in Ireland, and Wenefred Edwards, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, daughter of — Edwards, of the city of Oxford, deceased—at St. John, Walbrook. 11 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Fynny, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, vintner, and Agnes Okely, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Okely, of Guildford, co. Surrey, yeoman—at Stepney, Middlesex. 21 June, 1609. B.

Fyrll, Anthony, and Margery Toy, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

G.

Gabrye, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Grimstone, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Anne and Agnes, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 Oct. 1663. V.

Gadbury, James, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, and Agnes Byncke, of same, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 25 May, 1611. B.

Gadson, William, of London, yeoman, and Joanna Rolfe, of East Barnett, spinster, daughter of William Rolfe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1592. B.

Gaffin, Michael, 1548. *See* CURSELIS.

Gage, Edward, esq, of Hengrave, Suffolk, bachelor, 22, son of Sir John Gage, late of Firle, co. Sussex, bart., deceased, and Mary Harvy, of Hengrave aforesaid, spinster, above 20, consent of father, Sir William Harvy, knight, of same—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, or Marybone, Middlesex. 25 July, 1648. B.

Gage, William, esq., and Joan Tychebourne, widow, of the City or London, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Gage, William, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Charlotte Bond, of Peckham, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Bond, of same, bart., alleged by Edward Bernard, of University of Oxon, B.D., and professor of astronomy—at parish church or chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex. 11 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Gagle, William, and Margery Hall, of the city of Westminster, widow. 7 May, 1636. D.

Gaines, Thomas, of Hamsted, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Burton, spinster, daughter of Richard Burton, of Finchley, Middlesex, carpenter, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1587. B.

Gainsford, John, of Crowhurst, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Gape, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Nov. 1669. V.

Gainsford, Nicholas, gent., of St. Mary, Islington, widower, above 40, and Anne Reynolds, of Kingston, Surrey, spinster, 36—at St. Bride. 26 May, 1642. B.

Gainsford, Richard, of Crohurst, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Katherine Hodge, of same, widow, about 29 — at St. Gregory, London. 13 May, 1661. V.

Gainsford, Robert (Gainesforde), of Langdon Hills, and Margaret Roote, of Layndon, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1570. B.

Gainsford, Samuel, of St. Bennet, Sherehog, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Hayward, spinster, of St. Alphage, London, daughter of "Badini" [? Baldwin] Haward, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Sherehog, aforesaid. 20 May, 1599. B.

Gainsford, William, esq., now of the City of London, and Johanna Graves, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of Thomas Graves, esq., late of same, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1586. B.

Gaitch, John, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, widower, and Flower Newcome, of same, widow of John Newcome, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 3 March, 161$\frac{1}{4}$. B.

Galard, Bernard, of Bridford, co. Devon, master of arts, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Joane March, of Rew, said county, widow, about 38—at Rew or Bridford aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1667. V.

Gale, George (Gael), of Great St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Poole, of East Barnet, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, Richard Baldwin, gent., her parents dead—at East Barnett aforesaid, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 23 May, 1667. B.

Gale, John, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, vintner, and Alice Phenny, of All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of William Phenny, late of same, vintner—at Great All Hallows, London. 8 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Gale, John, of Christchurch, Newgate, skinner [gent. in Vic.-Gen.'s book], bachelor, 26, son of William Gale, of Hadleigh, Middlesex, gent., who consents, and Margery Cole, of St. James, Clerkenwell, maiden, 17, daughter of George Cole, of St. Foster, London, grocer, who died about two years ago, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Lee, now wife of Sir Robert Lee, knight—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 17 May, 1609. B.

Gale, John, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Huntback, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 26 Sept. 1670. F.

Gale, Leonard, of Crawley, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Philippa Johnson, spinster, 22, daughter of Jeremy Johnson, of Charlewood, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Charlewood aforesaid, or Ifield, Ruspar, or Crawley, co. Sussex. 8 May, 1666. F.

Gale, Peter, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Blackborne, of St. Ethelburgh, said city, widow of Rowland Blackborne, late of same, vintner—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 13 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Gale, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, esq., widower, about 20, and Mrs. Anne Heshtator, of London Bridge, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent — at Newington Butts, Surrey. 29 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Gale, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, carpenter, and Katherine Clerke, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, said city, widow of William Clerke, late of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, said city—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 26 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Gale, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Joane Bird, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, 40, widow of John Bird, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 Aug. 1623. B.

Gall, Edward, clothworker, and Christobell Blundell, of All Hallows Staining, London, widow of John Blundell, late of Christchurch, said city, picturedrawer — at All Hallows Staining, aforesaid. 16 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Gall, Thomas, of London, scrivener, and Catherine Laus, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Laus, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1595. B.

Gallard, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 22, and Judith Dighton, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of William Dighton, of same, gent., who consents—at Enfield aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1650. F.

Gallard, Joshua, of Edmonton, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Wakefield, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at parish church or chapel of Edmonton aforesaid. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Gallimore, James, of Richmond, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Susan Rowlinson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21—her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 26 Dec. 1672. V.

Gallopine, William, of St. Martin-le-Grand, fishmonger, and Mary Hastings, of Redriff (Rotherhithe), Surrey, widow, relict of Edward Hastings, of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 10 Aug. 1606. D.

Galloway, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, butcher, and Agnes Smith, of Walton, co. Surrey, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 June, 1609. D.

Galloway, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, vintner, and Mary Askewe, of same, widow, relict of John Askewe, of same, gent.,—at same. 11 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Galloway, John, and Rebecca Smith. 19 May, 1662. D.

Galloway, William (Gallaway), haberdasher, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Joane Lad, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, relict of Thomas Lad, of same, mould-maker—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 June, 1587. B.

Galthrop, Stephen, and Agnes Mathew, widow, of London. 20 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Gamage, Edmund, of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mary Symons, of St. Foster, London, spinster, 20, daughter of William Symons, citizen and goldsmith, of London, who consents—at St. Foster aforesaid. 31 July, 1649. F.

Gamage, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Margery Eton, of St. Ethelburgh, London—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1553. B.

Gamage, Roger (Gamedge), of St. Anthony, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Farrande, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, daughter of Richard Farrande, late of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholsterer, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Dec. 1584. B.

Gamage, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Elizabeth Offley, spinster, of Bennet Gracechurch, gen. lic., 22 April, 1574. B.

Gamble, John, of Woburne, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Beck, of Kempston, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Browne, alias Beck—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 23 June, 1673. V.

Gambole, William, of St. Katherine Coleman, and Anne Godyeryche, of Stepney—to marry at Stepney. 5 Dec. 1562. B.

Gameden, Thomas, and Catherine Griffith, spinster, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1568. B.

Gamlyn, Henry, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Martha Gillow, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Francis Gillow, gent.—at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 June, 1663. V.

Gamlin, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 50, and Frances Hoare, of St. Gregor London, widow, about 24—at St. Mary Bothaw, London. 9 June, 1666. V.

Gamlin, Robert (Gamblin), yeoman, and Bennett Arxden, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Arxden, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 8 March, 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Gammon, Leonard, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Susanna Malthus, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 27, consent of father, John Malthus, of same, gent.—at St. Christopher or St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 21 Nov. 1661. V.

Gammon, Richard, of Aisford, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Jones, spinster, 26, daughter of William Jones, late of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, vintner, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 24 April, 1633. F.

Gammon, Richard, of Greenwich, Kent., gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Gilbert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, of same parish, gent.—at St. Trinity, co. Middlesex. 25 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Gammon, Richard. William Man, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., alleges the marriage of Richard Gamon, of East Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, about 16, with consent of his curator and guardian, Edward Turner, of same, and Mary Kilvert, of St. Martin aforesaid, spinster, about 16, with consent of her mother, Jane Kilvert—at Lambeth, Surrey, or St. Martin aforesaid. 24 March, 16 $\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Gammon, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, plummer, bachelor, and Anne Barroughes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Thomas Barroughes, late of same, victualler—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 20 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Gamull, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, grocer, and Mary Man, of same, widow of Robert Man, grocer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex, or St. Nicholas Olave, aforesaid. 8 July, 1623. B.

Gander, Reginald, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Mary Sherman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 31 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gandie, Edward, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Awdry Tailor, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1573. B.

Ganney, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, and Margery Olave, of same, widow of Abel Olave, late of same, butcher—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 17 Dec. 1618. B.

Gard, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Joane Mayres, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Gardiner, Allan (Gardener), of St. Sepulchre, and Agnes Reemes, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London—to marry at St. Mary Magdalene, aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1547. B.

Gardiner, Drew (Gardner), gent., Missenden, Bucks, bachelor, 22, consent of father, Thomas Gardner, of same, gent., and Mary Hill, of same, spinster, 17, consent of father, Benjamin Hill, of same, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Mounthaw. 2 June, 1641. B.

Gardiner, Edmund (Gardner), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Katherine Pigott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 21 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Gardiner, Edmund (Gardner), of the town of Bedford, esq., widower, and Anne Lysons, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 12 Aug. 1679. F.

Gardiner, Francis (Gardner), of city of Norwich, widower, 50, and Anne Bagnall, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, widow, 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 July, 1684. B.

Gardiner, Godfrey (Gardener), of Walkerne, co. Herts, rector of same, bachelor, 27, and Deborah Willymott, spinster, about 17, daughter of James Willymott, of Kelshall, said county, esq., who alleges—at Kelshall aforesaid, or . . . . 5 May, 1691. F.

Gardiner, Henry (Gardner), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gunmaker, and Mary Haines, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of William Haines, gunmaker—at St. Mary aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1616. B.

Gardiner, Humphrey (Gardner), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Mary Gallie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of — Gallie, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 19 Sept. 1615. B.

Gardiner, Humphrey (Gardner), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cutler, and Margaret Bestowe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Richard Bestowe, late of same, tailor —at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 3 Nov. 1623. B.

Gardiner, Humphrey (Gardner), of Histons, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Cecilia Wyseman, of Patiswick, co. Essex, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at Patiswick aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1677. V.

Gardiner, Dr. James, sub-dean of Lincoln, bachelor, and Anne Hall, of Kettlethorp, co. Lincoln, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Kettlethorp aforesaid, or Cortenhull, co. Northampton. 1 Aug. 1677. F.

Gardiner, John (Gardener), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and Anne Chester, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 156½. B.

Gardiner, John (Gardener), woodmonger, and Margery Lyddall, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of — Lyddall, of Stepney, shipwright, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1586. B.

Gardiner, John (Gardner), 1626. *See* COURTS.

Gardiner, John (Gardner), and Elizabeth Tickling, spinster. 26 July, 1641. D.

Gardiner, John, of the city of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jacob, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 April, 1669. V.

Gardiner, Michael, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, 29, and Anne Keeling, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Keeling, knight, one of the justices of the King's Bench, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid, or St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 22 Dec. 1663. F.

Gardiner, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Merret, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Charterhouse chapel. 21 July, 1675. V.

Gardiner, Philip (Gardner), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, goldsmith, and Anne Trowe, spinster, daughter of — Trowe, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 8 Jan. 162⅘. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardener), gent., and Margaret Eglesfeilde, spinster, of St. Leonard, Stratforde, Bowe—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1579. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardener), gent., and Awdrey Lloyd, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—to marry there. 25 April, 1585. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardner), blacksmith, and Dorothy Franklin, widow of Thomas Franklin, cutler — at St. Andrew - in - the - Wardrobe. London. 13 Feb. 161⅚. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardner), of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, and Mary Neale, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Neale, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1616. B.

Gardiner, Richard, of Slinfoldinge (*sic*), co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Stenning, of Ridgwick, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, William Stenning, of same, her guardian, alleged by John Gardiner, of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and grocer—at St. Maudlin, Milk Street, or St. John, London. 10 April, 1665. V.

Gardiner, Robert, gent., of Mitcham, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Mary Freeman, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 9 Dec. 1640. B.

Gardiner, Robert (Gardner), of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, and Anne Gouldsmith, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 15 April, 1661. B.

Gardiner, Simon (Gardener), and Agnes Rypley, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 14 Nov. 1579. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), of St. Christopher-le-Stock, and Catherine Denbowe, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, gen. lic., 27 June, 1566. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), and Alice Reddytt, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street—at All Hallows Barking. 21 Jan. 157⅞. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), of the City of London, bachelor of arts, and Elizabeth Smithe, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex. daughter of John Smithe, of same, gent., gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1586. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), of Staines, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Rose Reddinge, spinster, of same, daughter of William Reddinge, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, fisherman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 15⅝. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardner), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Jane Haynes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Andrew Haynes, late of same, brewer—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 12 Dec. 1594. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), of Stepney, co. Middlesex, grocer, and Katherine Wright, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of William Wright, late of same, coachmaker—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 Jan. 160⅝. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardner), of the City of London, gent., and Hester Boulton, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Matthew Boulton, of same, grocer—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 25 Jan. 16⁷⁄₁₀. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardner), of St. Katherine Coleman, London, mercer, and Grace Warren, of St. Katherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of — Warren, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 21 April, 1612. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardner), and Mary Shippie, widow—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 28 Jan. 161⅞. B.

Gardiner, Sir William, K.B., of St. Michael Basishaw, London, bachelor, 30, and Jane Brocas, of Bureper House, co. Southampton, spinster, 18, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Jane Thorner, of same—at St. Pancras, or Kentish Town, Middlesex. 27 May, 1661. F.

Gardiner, William, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, 28, and Bridget Goodman, spinster, 22, daughter of John Goodman, D.D., of Much Haddam, Herts, who consents—at Much Haddam aforesaid. 15 April, 1682. F.

Gardum, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., and Frances Saltishe, of same, widow, of — Saltishe, late of same, surgeon—at same. 26 March, 1604. B.

Garencieres, Dudley de, of St. Oswald, city of Chester, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Barker, alias Vanbrugh, of said city, who consents, alleged by Peter de Garencieres, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Oswald aforesaid. 3 May, 1678. F.

Garforth, the Rev. Edmund, of the city of York, bachelor, above 35, and Elizabeth Willoughby, of Birdsall, co. York, spinster, above 21—at St. George, co. Middlesex, Somerset chapel, or Westminster Abbey. 3 May, 1750. F.

Garforth, John (Garforthe), of Savoy parish, and Anne Aylewarde, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1574. B.

Garladay, Francis, of City of London, sadler, and Ellen Harcastell, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, daughter of — Harcastell, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, deceased—at All Hallows Barking. 20 June, 1586. B.

Garland, Anthony (Garlonde), and Anne Hutchinson, spinster, of Laiston, Herts—to marry there. 28 Sept. 1577. B.

Garland, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, citizen and tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 25, and Rachel Younger, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, 14 May, 1679. V.

Garllick, Henry, yeoman, and Margaret Nedeler, widow, of Acton, gen. lic., 6 April, 1570. B.

Garmonde, Thomas, gent., and Dorothy Burton, widow, of City of London, relict of Peter Burton, of same, gent.—at All Hallows Barking. 4 Nov. 1584. B. [In margin, this licence not issued, for that a suit is pending in the Court of Arches, between one Scott, goldsmith, and the woman.]

Garne, John, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Underwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Garnett, Henry, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Shepparde, spinster, of Broxborne, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1571. B.

Garnett, Henry, clothier, and Margery Sadlor, spinster, of Lawford, Essex, daughter of — Sadlor, of Great Oakley, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Lawford aforesaid. 4 April, 1584. B.

Garnett, John, and Mary Legatt, spinster, daughter of Thomas Legatt, of Boxted—at . . . . 11 Sept. 1615. B.

Garnett, Robert, and Alice Nelson, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornwall—to marry there. 20 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Garnett, William, and Eline Ledes, of London. 11 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Garnett, William, of Cheshunt, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Taileford, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Taileford, late of same, yeoman—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 25 June, 1612. B.

Garnett, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Foxall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, consent of her father, Thomas Foxall, of Leigh, co. Kent, citizen and grocer, of London—at St. Sepulchre, or Christchurch, London. 10 March, 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Garnons, Robert, of Stepney, gent., and Elizabeth Weste, spinster, of same—at same. 1 June, 1580. B.

Garnons, Robert, and Suzanna Streete, spinster. 15 June, 1640. D.

Garnons, Roger, of Christchurch, Newgate, butcher, and Johanna Hawkes, widow, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement aforesaid. 16 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Garnons, William, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 33, and Dorcas Carew, widow of William Carew, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Faith. 22 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Garrard, Charles, gent., of Lamborne, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Francis Locke, of Harrow-on-Hill, spinster, 22—at Great or Little Greenford, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1648. B.

Garrard, George, esq., of Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Swallow, of Hatfield, Herts, spinster, 27, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mary Bayles, alias Swallow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 3 May, 1625. B.

Garrard, Isaac (Garrad), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, living in Fenchurch Street, merchant, widower, 30, and Mrs. Margaret Weldon, spinster, 18, daughter of Mrs. Mary Weldon, of Old Windsor, Berks, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Sepulchre, or St. Bride, London. 3 June, 1661. B.

Garrard, Jacob, of Greenes Street, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Abigail Holland, of Quidnam, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Quidnam aforesaid. 9 March, 167$\frac{1}{4}$. V.

Garrard, Jeremy, of All Hallows-in-ye-Wall, bachelor, 30, and Mary Phelps, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 26—at Moreton, co. Essex. 15 Oct. 1684. B.

Garrard, John, of Lamer, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Dame Catherine Buswell, of Clipson, co. Northampton, widow, about 23—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew. 6 May, 1669. V.

Garrard, John (Garrad), of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Hopkins, of same, widow, 30—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 6 Jan. 168$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Garrard, Justinian (Garrad), of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Littlewood, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., — at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1705. B.

Garrard, Ralph (*sic* subs.), of St. Andrew Undershaft, dyer, widower, about 38, and Jane Webb of same, widow, about 32—at St. John Zachary, London. 14 October, 1665. V.

Garrard, Richard, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, son of Richard Garrard, of Midgham, Berks, esq. (who alleges), and Mrs. Ursula Garrett, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 20, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn chapel. 23 Dec. 1674. V.

Garrard, Robert, of St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Bromley, of Speene, said county, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Newbery, Berks. 18 Dec. 1674. V.

Garrard, Robert, of St. Martin Outwich, bachelor, 25, and Millicent Jessup, of St. Benet Fink, spinster, 23, at St. Benet aforesaid, or elsewhere in diocese. 1 June, 1687. B.

Garrard, Samuel, of St. John Evangelist, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Poyner, spinster, about 19, daughter of Cicillia Poyner, of Coddycottbury, co. Herts, widow, who consents—at Barnett, co. Herts, St. Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex, or St. John-the-Evangelist, London. 16 Oct. 1675. F.

Garrard, Samuel, of St. John-the-Evangelist, London, widower, and Jane Bennett, spinster, about 20, daughter of Thomas Bennett, of Salthrop, co. Wilts, gent., who consents—at Raughton, Cleeve Pepper, or Broad Hinton, co. Wilts. 22 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Garrett, Arthur, of St. Alban, Wood Street, clothworker, and Agnes Clerke, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 19 May, 1583. B.

Garrett, Edward, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Smyth, about 18, daughter of Sir Robert Smyth, knight, of Upton, parish Westham, co. Essex who consents—at Westham aforesaid. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Garrett, Francis (Garette), of St. Mary Somerset, fruiterer, and Agnes Powell, of City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1566. B.

Garrett, Joseph, of Rygate, Surrey, gent., widower, about 38, and Grace Walter, of Brasted, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Walter, of same, yeoman—at Rygate aforesaid, Hearer, co. Kent, or St. Gregory, London. 20 Oct. 1662. V.

Garrett, Joseph (Garret), of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Eyre, spinster, 22, daughter of William Eyre, of Corsham, Wilts, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 16 Oct. 1671. F.

Garrett, Martin, of St. Michael-le-Quern, merchant tailor, and Margaret Joanes, widow, of St. Martin, in the parish of St. Leonard, in the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1568. B.

Garrett, Paul, gent., of Uxbridge, Middlesex, widower, 42, and Mary Vincent, of same, spinster, 34—at Uxbridge or Cowley, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1644. B.

Garrett, Richard, of city of Westminster, alebrewer, and Dorothy Smalebroke, of same, spinster—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 21 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{80}$. D.

Garrett, Richard, yeoman, of Woodham Water, co. Essex, and Johanna Wakeman, widow, relict of — Wakeman, late of Tillingham, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 April, 1586. B.

Garrett, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, mercer, and Alice Fryer, spinster, of same, daughter of John Fryer, of Gravesend, Kent, baker, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1587. B.

Garrett, Richard (Garret), of city of Westminster, gent., and Susanna Watson, of same, spinster. 21 April, 1634. D.

Garrett, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, about 46, and Anne Smith, of same, widow, about 43, at St. Alphage, London. 31 Oct. 1666. V.

Garrett, William, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Johnson, of same, widow of Henry Johnson, late of same, yeoman—at same. 15 Oct. 1604. B.

Garrewaye, William, of St. Peter-the-Poor, and Elizabeth Anderson, of St. Mary Colechurch, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Garrick, David, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Eva Maria Violette, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21 and upwards—in the chapel in Russell Street, near Bloomsbury Square, in the parish of St. George, Bloomsbury, or at Burlington House chapel, co. Middlesex. 19 June, 1749. F.

Garrison, James, and Joanna Tappe, servant to Henry Baubury, of city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 March, 160$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Garside, Gabriel, gent., of Ratchdale, co. Lancaster, widower, 25, and Susan Garside, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Mary, Islington. 12 Nov. 1642. B.

Garsitt, George, yeoman, of City of London, and Johanna Rowbotom, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hithe—at St. James aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1582. B.

Garth, George, of Moredon, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Carleton, of Cheveley, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir John Carleton, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Anne Carleton, of same—at Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 9 June, 1647. F.

Garth, George, of Morden, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Bennett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Mary, Savoy, or Richmond, or Mortlake, co. Surrey. 28 May, 1669. V.

Garth, Michael (Garthe), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Helen Coxe, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 24 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Garth, Nicholas, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, yeoman, and Thomasine Harrison, widow of George Harrison, late of same, draper—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 3 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Garth, Robert, and Anne Knyght, of St. Clement Danes, widow. 11 Feb. 154$\frac{1}{6}$. F.

Garth, Robert, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gouge, of Childerditch, Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Gouge, of same, gent., who consents, as attested by Mr. Thomas Gouge, clerk, brother of said Elizabeth—at same church. 28 March, 1631. B.

Garth, Robert, gent., of Hornchurch, Essex, widower, 38, and Susan Bates, of city of Westminster, widow, 40—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Kentish Town. 13 Feb. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Garton, Francis, of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Busshe, widow, of St. Mary-Axe, London, relict of Richard Busse, late of same, schoolmaster, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Garton, James, of St. Sepulchre, ale-brewer, and Agnes Ball, widow, relict of Anthony Ball, late of Clerkenwell, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Garton, Peter, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Judith Shurley, of London, spinster, daughter of — Shurley, late of Isbell, co. Sussex, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 6 May, 1592. B.

Garton, Robert, of Westham, and Alice Wyllson, widow, of Stepney, gen. lic., 18 June, 1574. B.

Garton, William, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, ironmonger, and Martha Astyn, of St. Mary Colechurch, spinster, daughter of Thomas Astyn, of Bishberry, co. Stafford, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1593. B.

Garway, Alan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Stoddard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 25 May, 1667. F.

Garway, Allan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, and Lettice Woodroffe, spinster, 18, daughter of Lettice Woodroffe, of Stoke, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Stoke aforesaid, Petworth, co. Sussex, or in the chapel of Mr. Damahoy in Guildford. 24 July, 1668. F.

Garway, John, of Dunkirke, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Holgrave, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Gregory, London. 20 May, 1663. V.

Garway, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Frances Budgeon, spinster, about 25, daughter of Thomas Budgeon, of Ulkham, Kent, who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex; St. Mary, Newington, Surrey; or the cathedral church of Rochester. 7 July. 1680. F.

Garway, William. *See* GARREWAYE.

Gascoigne. *See also* GASKIN.

Gascoigne, Andrew, brewer, and Joane Dickes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Christopher Dickes—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 June, 1626. B.

Gascoigne, Bamber (Gascoyne), esq., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, above 30, and Mary Green, of Childwall in the county Palatine of Lancaster, spinster, above 24—in Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster Abbey, between 8 and 12 a.m. 22 Jan. 1757. F.

Gascoigne, John, of St. Paul's, in town of Bedford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Hawkes, now living in same parish, spinster, about 19, her father dead, and not having lived for several years past with her mother, who declares that she leaves her at her own disposal, &c.—at Biddenham or Goldington, co. Beds, or St. Paul, in town of Bedford. 11 Aug. 1675. V.

Gascoigne, John (Gascoyne), gent., of St. Lawrence, London, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Sarah Johnson, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, spinster, 22, her parents consent—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 8 July, 1696. B.

Gascoigne, Thomas, of Taunton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Pudsey, of Staunton St. John, said county, widow, about 50—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Nov. 1661. B.

Gascoigne, Thomas (Gascoyne), of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Jenks, spinster, about 18, daughter of Mary Jenks, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 6 Dec. 1667. F.

Gascoigne, Thomas, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widower, and Judith Umfrevill, of Farnham, Royal Bucks, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Umfrevill, esq., who consents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, or . . . . 27 Nov. 1684. F.

Gascoigne, Sir William (Gaskyn), knight, and Margaret Wryght, gent., of diocese of York. 19 Nov. 1547. F.

Gaskar, Percival, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, pewterer, and "Agenta" Lodge, of All Hallows Staining, said city, widow of Henry Lodge, late of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, ale brewer—at All Hallows Staining, aforesaid. 29 Aug. 1598. B.

Gasker, Robert, of the city of Westminster, baker, and Aglandby Williams, spinster — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Nov. 1623. B.

Gaskin, Ralph, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, and Isabell Crowder, spinster—at Islington, Middlesex. 2 May, 1579. B.

Gaskin, Ralph (Gaskyn), of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Bennett, spinster, of same—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 21 July, 1582. B.

Gaskin, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Katherine Gilpin, of Sittingbourne, Kent, widow, about 30 — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 25 Nov. 1669. V.

Gaskin, Roger (Gaskyn), of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Lisney, of same, widow of William Lisney, late of same, husbandman—at same. 24 Aug. 1608. B.

Gaskin, Thomas (Gaskyn), of Amwell, and Margaret Goddard, widow, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1569. B.

Gaskin, Thomas, of Wapping, Middlesex, sailor, and Judith Clifford, of same, spinster, daughter of William Clifford, of same, sailor—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Sept. 1623. B.

Gasley, Samuel, of Cadington, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Bray, of Whitehamsted, co. Herts, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Jonas Bray, of same, yeoman—at Whitehampsted aforesaid, or in church or chapel of Harding, alias Harpington, co. Herts, 6 July, 1676. V.

Gason, John, esq., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 60, and Katherine Aires, of same, 52 (or 32), widow—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 24 March, 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Gastrell, Edward, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, James Cooke, of the town of Warwick, gent.—at any parish church in the town of Warwick aforesaid, or at Leamington, co. Warwick. 5 Dec. 1678. V.

Gastrell, the Rev. Francis, D.D., canon of Christchurch, Oxford, bachelor, about 39, and Elizabeth Mapletoftt, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at Greenwich aforesaid, or . . . . 15 July, 1703. F.

Gastrell, Samuel, of Tudburie, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 24, and Marie Havers, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Gilbert Havers, of same, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 Nov. 1649. F.

Gataker, Charles, of Hoggeston, Bucks, clerk, widower, 43, and Sarah Wharton, of St. Martin Orgar, London, widow, 37 – at St. Martin aforesaid, or Christchurch, London. 28 Nov. 1660. F.

Gatchell, Thomas, of Lyon's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Browne, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at All Hallows aforesaid. 9 Feb. 170$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Gatcombe, Henry, of Colbroke, yeoman, and Alice Sweethable, spinster, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Sweethable, of Collum, co. Berks, yeoman—at Stanwell. 17 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Gateman, Robert, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, widower, and Philippa Barnsley, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 21 Sept. 1624. D.

Gater, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Edmonds, widow, of All Hallows Barking, London, relict of Philip Edmonds, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1589. B.

Gates, Daniel, mariner, and Margaret Dowdswell, widow of — Dowdswell, chandler, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 June, 1618. B.

Gates, George, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, coachman, and Anne Blanchett, spinster, daughter of — Blanchett, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1624. B.

Gates, German, and Johanna Harte, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks—to marry there. 19 July, 1577. B.

Gates, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Ellen Palmer, of St. Bride, London, widow of John Palmer, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 June, 1618. B.

Gates, John, and Margaret Lee, of the city of Westminster, widow—27 Jan. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Gates, Richard, of Clement's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Anne Callowe, spinster, 19, with consent of father, William Callowe, of same place—at St. Clement Danes. 10 April, 1686. B.

Gates, Robert, of St. Mary Steyning, London, brickmaker, and Johanna Bates, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, daughter of Richard Bates, late of Aylesbury, Bucks, brasier—deceased, gen. lic., 19 March, 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Gates, Thomas, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Blithe Bull, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of John Bull, porter—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1619. B.

Gates, Thomas (Gate), esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 29, and Anne Morley, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Morley, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. or at Hackney, Middlesex. 2 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B,

Gates, William, of Bolenhurst, Beds, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Annah Dyer, of Fen Stanton, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Edward, St. Michael, or St. Mary, in town or co. Cambridge, or St. Ives, co. Huntingdon. 12 Nov. 1673. V.

Gatlande, Henry, of London, and Joan Stacie, of same, widow of Robert Stacie, late of Wrotham, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 16 June, 1595. B.

Gatley, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Amey Sterney, of same, spinster, daughter of — Sterney, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 14 Oct. 1615. B.

Gattie, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Susan Comyns, of same, widow—at same. 22 Oct. 1626. B.

Gatton, Francis, of Colchester, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Smith, of same, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Alphage, London. 29 Dec. 1669. V.

Gatton, Oliver, of Great Bookham, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Elinor Speake, of Stoke Daborne, said county, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, alleged by Sir Francis Vincent, of Stoke Dawborne, knight and bart.—at Effingham, or Bookham, co. Surrey, or . . . . 13 July, 1669. F.

Gatward, Vincent, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 24, and Anne Hunsdon [Vic.-Gen.'s book says Hudson], of St. Peter-at-Vincula, widow, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Nov. 1626. B.

Gauden, Charles, merchant, bachelor, about 28, son to ye Right Reverend Father in God, John, late bishop of Worcester, and Mrs. Mary Brett, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by John Gauden, of All Hallows Stayning, London, merchant—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 30 May, 1675. V.

Gauden, Samuel (Gawden), of Froyle, co. Southampton, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Garth, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Jane Garth—at St. James aforesaid. 31 July, 1691. F.

Gaultier, James, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth West, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, John West, of same parish, esq.—at St. Faith. 17 May, 1633. B.

Gaunt, Edward, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Lucy Fuller, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Mr. Richard Lloyd, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Jan. 170$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Gaunt, George, upholsterer, and Anne Moore, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 25 July, 1626. B.

Gauntlett, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Anne Chaytor, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 28, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Gauntlett, Philip (Gantlett), and Joanna Avery, of city of Westminster, widow. 22 July, 1641. D.

Gavell, Francis, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 23, and Mary Cockran, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Cockran, deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Packington, alias Cockran, now wife of Mr. Barnard Packington, clerk, vicar of the same parish church—at Chiswick, or New Brainford, Middlesex, 14 June, 1643. B.

Gavell, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of father, Mr. Thomas Gavell, and Mrs. Frances Mitchell, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Mr. Miles Mitchell—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 April, 1676. V.

Gawdy, Anthony (Gaudy), of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Dame Winifred Barker [widow of third baronet of Grimston* Hall], of Trimly, co. Suffolk, widow, about 30—at Trimly, aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1665. V.

* Erroneously printed "Grimstall" in the Harleian Society Edition.

Gawdy, Thomas (Gaudy), of Claxton, Norfolk, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Anne Gibbs, of Norwich, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Gibbs, of Norwich, gent., alleged by Thomas Gibbs, of Furnival's Inn, gent. [who signs Thomas Gibbs, jun.]—at St. Clement Danes. 12 July, 1662. V.

Gawen, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Bush, of same, spinster. 8 Sept. 1634. D.

Gay, Francis, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Havers, 30, widow of Charles Havers, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 11 Sept. 1644. B.

Gay, Richard, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, and Anne Smith, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow—at St. Michael, aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1618. B.

Gayer, Sir Robert, K.B., of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, bachelor (*sic*), about 26, and Mary Rich, of Sonning, Berks, about 16, consent of father, Sir Thomas Rich, baronet, at St. Mary, Savoy, alias le-Strand, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1662. V.

Gayler, Christopher, of St. Mary, Abchurch, clothworker, and Barbara Evans, widow, of the City of London—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 23 June, 1585. B.

Gaywood, Nicholas, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, haberdasher, and Anne Steedman, of same, spinster, daughter of — Steedman, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Nov. 1618. B.

Geale, Richard, of Isleworth, Midddlesex, husbandman, and Anne Bennett, widow of William Bennett, late of same — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 1 June, 1619. B.

Geary, Josias, of Chesham, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Woodhouse, of Barkhampstead, St. Peter, co. Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—at Serratt, co. Herts. 2 June, 1674. V.

Geary, Samuel (Geeree), of Hitchings, Herts, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Newborough, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead — at Leekworth, Wimondley Magna, or Hippolyto, co. Herts. 17 April, 1663. V.

Gedney, Henry, of Staple Inn, London, gent., bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Sarah Keable, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Keable, of same, widow—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 20 March, 166⅞. V.

Gedney, Papworth, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Fane, of Addington, Kent, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of the Right Hon. Vere, Earl of Westmoreland, her guardian—at Addington, aforesaid, or . . . . 1 June, 1693. F.

Gedney, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Groundey, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1669. V.

Gee, Edward, D.D., bachelor, 40, and Jane Limbrey, of Hoddington, in parish of Upton, co. Southampton, spinster, 30—at the chapel at Lambeth. 25 Jan. 170⅔. F.

Gee, John, of Thornhill, Herts, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Fox, spinster, 20, daughter of William Fox, of Cheshunt, said county, who consents—at Cheshunt. 18 April, 1677. F.

Gee, Orlando, of Petworth, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Barker, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40, alleged by John Gee, of the Middle Temple, gent.—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 May, 1662. F.

Gee, Orlando, of Owton, Middlesex, bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Anne Warren, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 10 Aug. 1698. B.

Gee, Samuel, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, and Katherine Moore, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, or . . . . 12 May, 1684. F.

Gee, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Jane Rogers, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Sept. 1673. V.

Gee, William, esq., an outer barrister of Lincoln's Inn, widower, above 30, and Mary Crompton, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 18 or 19, daughter of Thomas Crompton, of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hounslow aforesaid. 3 July, 1601. B.

Geers, Thomas, of ye Marsh, in co. Hereford, esq., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whitney, of town of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, widow, about 28—at Atcham, co. Salop, or St. Chad, in Shrewsbury. 24 Jan. 167⅚. V.

Geeves, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Harbord, of same, widow—at same. 24 Dec. 1610. D.

Gefferne, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Joan Pope, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 4 May, 1564. B.

Geffrey, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, London, haberdasher, and Katherine Darbyshere, widow, of Tottenham, Middlesex, relict of — Darbyshire, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 March, 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Gell, Abraham, gent., of Rushington, Sussex, widower, 50, and Mary Gee, of Islington, Middlesex, 40, widow of John Gee, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington. 17 Sept. 1639. B.

Gell, John Henry, esq., of the Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, bachelor, above 21, and Charlotte Harmar, of St. Luke, Chelsea, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 May, 1801. F.

Gelley, John (Gellye), of Watford, Herts, and Katherine Fallys, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1562. B.

Gelley, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, broker, and Anne Greene, spinster, of the Savoy, daughter of Henry Greene, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 15 July, 1613. B.

Gellibrand, Charles (Gelebrande), of St. Augustine, London, and Jane Davenporte, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Rolph Davenport, of the city of Chester, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 13 July, 1583. B.

Gellibrand, Henry, rector of Lillingstone Lovell, co. Oxon, widower, and Mary Lock, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, alleged by Samuel Gellibrand, of St. James, Clerkenwell, stationer — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 9 Sept. 1668. F.

Gelsthorp, William, merchant taylor, and Anne Ducy, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, London, daughter of Henry Ducy, late of said city, leatherseller, deceased — at Kelvedon, co. Essex. 28 Sept. 1608. B.

Gelyson, Richard, weaver, and Mary Hope, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Hope, late of same, weaver, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1592. B.

Gerningaye, John, gent., and Juliana Fuller, widow, of Rayneham, co. Essex, relict of Thomas Fuller, late of same, yeoman—at Eastham, Essex. 2 June, 1585. B.

Genew, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Rachel Cambell, of Wanstead, Essex, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Genew, William (Guenew), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Gladwin, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Gladwin, of same, citizen and girdler—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 22 Dec. 1673. V.

Genew, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Genew, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at same, or . . . . 22 April, 1702. F.

Genowe, John, servant to Mrs. Jane Hawkes, of the Queen's household, and Elizabeth Turland, servant to James De Pree, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, taylor—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster. 8 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Gent, George, of Bumpstead-at-the-Tower, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Hale, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Hale, of Tewing, Herts, esq., who consents—at Tewing aforesaid. 29 March, 1633. F.

Gent, John, rector of Birdbrook, co. Essex, bachelor, 33, and Mary Isaackson, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Henry Isaackson, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine Coleman. 22 Dec. 1638. B.

Gent, Samuel, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 28, and Susan King, of same, spinster, 28—at St. John Zachary. 29 April, 1637. B.

Gente, Thomas, esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and Elizabeth Hodson, widow, relict of — Hodson, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 17 April, 1586. B.

Gentilis, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., bachelor, 48, and Mary Simpsen, of St. Catherine Creechurch, widow, 44, relict of Richard Simpson, of same, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 2 Jan. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Gentle, John, and Ellen Tabby—at parish church or new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster, or Paddington. 26 May, 1664. D.

Gentle, Stephen, bachelor, and Anne Flint, spinster. 13 Nov. 1668. D.

Gentleman, James, tailor, and Joane Marable, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Marable, late of Ware, co. Herts, husbandman, deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 20 April, 1604. B.

Gentleman, Samuel, and Frances Wheeler, widow. 7 January, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Gentleman, Samuel, widower, and Sarah Hudson, widow. 28 Dec. 1663. D.

Geoffrays, John, clerk, 1643. *See* Jeffreys.

George, John (*sic* subs.), esq., of Cicester, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Tirrell, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, daughter of John Tirrell, late of St. Ives, co. Hunts, gent., deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew. 18 July, 1627. B.

George, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Dodd, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, relict (*sic*) of — Dodd, late of the City of London, cook, deceased—at Enfield aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1622. B.

George, William, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, carman, and Catherine Brighte, of same, widow of John Brighte, late of same, carman—at same. 21 Dec. 1604. B.

Germain, Sir John, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 47, and Lady Mary Mordant, of same, spinster, about 40, alleged by Daniel Germain, of same, esq.—at same, or . . . . 15 Sept. 1701. F.

Gerrard, Ashton, gent., of St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 30, father dead, and Katherine Erwood, of London, spinster, 30, daughter of Hugh Erwood, late of Crannidge, co. Chester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet Sherchogg. 17 May, 1620. B.

Gerard, Benjamin, of Christchurch, London, fishmonger, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Woods, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 7 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{0}$. V.

Gerrard, Right Hon. Charles, Lord, of Gerrards Bromley, co. Stafford, bachelor, about 26, and Jane Digby, spinster, about 23, consent of father, George Digby, of Sandon, said county, esq., testified by William Weld, of Sandon aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by Richard Fawnte, of Gerrards Bromley, gent. 28 Nov. 1660. V.

Gerard, Charles, of St. Bennet Fink, London, bachelor, 29, and Alice Windover, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Stratford, Bow, aforesaid, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 22 July, 1663. F.

Gerard, Charles. Francis Gerard, of Tredington, co. Worcester, yeoman, alleges the marriage of Charles Gerard, of same, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Phillis French, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at parish church or new chapel at Westminster. 3 June, 1672. V.

Gerard, Charles, bachelor, about 22, son and heir apparent of Sir Francis Gerard, of Flamberds, parish of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, knight and baronet, and Hon. Honoria Seymour, of Winchester Street, London, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Right Hon. Elizabeth Lady Seymour—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 7 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{8}$. V.

Gerard, the Hon. Charles, Lord Brandon, bachelor, about 24, eldest son of the Right Hon. Charles Earl of Macclesfield, who consents, and Mrs. Anne Mason, spinster, about 15, daughter of Sir Richard Mason, knight, of Whitehall, who consents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, the Lord of Bridgewater's chapel, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 17 June, 1683. F.

Gerard, Digby, Lord, of Bromley, co. Stafford, bachelor, about 17, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gerard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, Charles Lord Gerard, of Brandon—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1678. V.

Gerard, Edward, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Thomlinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 28, widow of Robert Thomlinson, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 20 Aug. 1627. B.

Gerrard, Francis, of Christchurch, London, widower, and Rebecca May, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, 24, with consent of Mr. May, her father—at St. James, Duke's Place, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 8 Aug. 1672. F.

Gerard, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Spring, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, 18, daughter of William Spring, of Mansfield, Notts, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . . 23 Dec. 1698. F.

Gerrard, George, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widower, above 40, and Ann Ware, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow, above 35—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 Nov. 1732. F.

Gerard, Gilbert, of St. George, Southwark, widower, and Mary Wheeler, spinster, 26, of same—at St. James, Duke's Place. 6 April, 1712. B.

Gerrard, Henry, of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lemon, of same, widow, 26—at St. Catherine Coleman. 20 May, 1699. B.

Gerard, Mr. John, rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, bachelor, 37, and Mary Vintner, of Weston Turvile, spinster, 23, daughter of John Vintner, rector of same, who consents, as attested by Mr. Edward Gerard, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Faith, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Oct. 1631. B.

Gerrard, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Martha Cracroft, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at St. Martin aforesaid, alleged by Joseph Dewell, of St. Martin aforesaid. 19 April, 1701. B.

Gerard, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 22, and Elizabeth Blanchard, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, above 22—at St. Martin, or St. Ann aforesaid, or Longacre chapel. 16 July, 1740. F.

Gerard, Peter, of Christchurch, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Susanna Jackson, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Stephen Jackson, of same, merchant—at St. Catherine Coleman aforesaid. 6 April, 1672. V.

Gerrard, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, factor, bachelor, 27, and Mary Leighton, of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Mary, Abchurch, or St. Mary Wolnoth. 27 May, 1639. B.

Gerard, Richard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, above 40, and Ellin Tapley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Feb. 172$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Gerrard, Thomas (Gerrarde), gent., and Elizabeth Harrington, gent., parish of the Savoy, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gerrard, Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 24, and Jane Appleby, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 12 March, 170$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Gerard, William, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 29, and Judith Potts, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 25, relict of Farsard Potts, late of Charlegrove, Beds, gent., deceased—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 26 April, 1617. B.

Gerard, William Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Mary Pridham, of Stepney, spinster, 22—at St. Bride, London. 28 March, 1723. B.

Gerrald, George, of Yeldham Parva, co. Essex, husbandman, and Judith Flower, of Bulmer, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Flower, of same, husbandman—at Bulmer aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1604. B.

Gerrald, James, of St. Bride, London, widower, and Sarah Howson, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Gregory, London. 21 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Gery. *See also* Geary.

Gery, George, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stoner, of same, widow of Thomas Stoner, gent., deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Christchurch. 23 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Gery, John (Gerie), gent., and Anne Predie, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of Edmund Predie, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1588. B.

Gery, John (Geree), clerk, vicar of Farnham, co. Surrey, bachelor, 41, and Elizabeth Tracy, of Christchurch, London, widow — at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 10 May, 1670. F.

Gery, Richard, of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Jane Page, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex. 15 June, 1676. V.

Gery, Thomas, of ye city or close of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, spinster, about 26, her father's consent—at Wragby, co. Lincoln. 6 Jan. 167$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Gery, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Richardson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 20, daughter of William Richardson, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, or . . . . 27 Feb. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Gery, William (Gere), merchant, and Jane Edwards, widow, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 20 April, 1582. B.

Gery, William, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 20, son of Richard Gery, esq., of Bushmead, parish of Eaton, co. Beds (who alleges), and Anne Deyer, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 19 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Gery, William (Geery), of Bushmead, Beds, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Salmon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 23 July, 1661. V.

Gery, William, of Bushmeade, Beds, esq., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Catherine Taylor, of Clapham, said county, widow, about 30—in parish church or chapel of Bushmeade aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1675. V.

Geslinge, Isaac, gent., of East Tilbury, co. Essex, and Mary Brawdwater, spinster, of Rayleigh, said county, daughter of Nicholas Brawdwater, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 159$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Gessom, John, and Elizabeth Cooke, widow, of Barking, Essex, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$. B.

Geter, Valentine, and Mariana Alyn, of diocese of Cant. 20 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Gethin, Sir Richard, bart., of the kingdom of Ireland, in the county of Corke, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Grace Norton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Dame Grace [rectius Frances] Norton, her father, Sir George Norton, having lived five or six years apart from the said Lady Norton, with whom the said daughter hath lived—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 15 Feb. 169$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Geyvey, Stephen, of Stepney, sailor, and Anne Peter, spinster, of said parish—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 April, 1582. B.

Gibb, Nicholas, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, yeoman, and Anne Reddinge, widow of Robert Reddinge, late of Chalfont St. Peter, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-theFields, co. Middlesex. 25 July, 1610. B.

Gibberes, William, of the city of Coventry, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Clarke, of Binly, co. Warwick, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Weddington, co. Warwick. 17 Nov. 1669. V.

Gibbon, Charles, and Frideswid Aubrey. 1695. D.

Gibbon, Edmund (Gibon), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Ellen Williams, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 18 July, 1577. B.

Gibbon, Edmond, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Frances Amory, of the city of Exeter, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, John Mercer, of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, gent.—in the cathedral or any church at Exeter aforesaid, or at Heavitree or Alphington, co. Devon. 7 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Gibbon, Edward, of city of Dublin, Ireland, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Hannah Richardson, of Westchester Palatine (*sic*), spinster, about 28, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 7 Aug. 1663. V.

Gibbon, Edward, esq., of St. Helen-the-Great, London, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Acton, of same, spinster, 16, consent of uncle and guardian, Francis Acton, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, brother and the exor. of Richard Acton, deceased, father of said Catherine—at St. Paul's Cathedral, or St. Helen-the-Great. 16 April, 1705. B.

Gibbon, John, of London, gent., and Sibill Denton, of Finchley, Middlesex. spinster, daughter of Thomas Denton, late of Warnell, co. Cumberland, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1597. B.

Gibbon, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, and Susan Tayler, of same, widow—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 9 Nov. 1661. B.

Gibbon, Robert (Gybbon), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Phillipps, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of John Phillipps, of same, gent., who consents—at Putney or Wandsworth, co. Surrey, or St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Sept. 1674. F.

Gibbons, John (Gibbyns), of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, tailor, and Margaret Evans, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Lewis Evans, of co. Salop, tailor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1601. B.

Gibbons, Richard (Gybbons), and Mary Mellars, spinster, of Lighes, co. Essex, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Gibbons, William (Gibbins), of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, "lignat," and Anne Seaborne, of same, widow of Richard Seaborne—at St. Olave, Jewry, London. 12 July, 1625. B.

Gibbs, Anthony (Gibbes), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, carman, and Barbara Warde, of same, widow of Thomas Warde, late of same, cooper, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Gibbs, Anthony, of Wicken, co. Northampton, gent., widower, about 40, and Christian Chamberlane, spinster, about 28, daughter of Thomas Chamberlane, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, esq., who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex; St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; or St. Gregory, London. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Gibbs, Edmund, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, bachelor, and Jane Willett, of Nasing, co. Essex, spinster—at Nasing aforesaid. 25 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Gibbs, Grivell (subs. Gibbes), gent., of the Savoy, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 26, parents dead, and Elizabeth Bellingham, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at parish church of the Savoy aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1621. B.

Gibbs, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, about 44, and Elizabeth Graves, of same, widow, about 40—at St. James, Duke's Place. 26 July, 1671. V.

Gibbs, James (Gybbes), and Alice Parker, spinster, daughter of John Parker, of Chigwell, co. Essex, deceased—at Rayneham, Essex. 23 July, 1583. B.

Gibbs, John (Gybbes), of Hendon, and Amy Wythe, widow, of Bushey, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gibbs, John (Gibbes), of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Ryley, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of William Ryley, late of Stafford, co. Stafford, yeoman, gen. lic., 24 July, 1597. B.

Gibbs, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Mary Franckling, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr. 16 Nov. 1635. B.

Gibbs, John, of the city of Norwich, co. Norfolk esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pride, of Newhall, Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Price, widow—at Hoddesdon or Ware, Herts, or cathedral of Norwich aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1674. V.

Gibbs, Marmaduke, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24—at St. Martin or elsewhere. 30 Oct. 1675. B.

Gibbs, Percivall (Gybbs), gent., and Elizabeth Bourman, spinster—at Bushey, Herts. 14 Jan. 158$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Gibbs, Richard, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Frances Atkins, of same, spinster, about 45—at St. Mary Stayning. 9 March, 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Gibbs, Richard, of St. Catherine Creechurch, citizen and barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Frances Wade, of St. Andrew Undershaft, widow, about 27—at St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1668. V.

Gibbs, Samuel, jun. (he signed Samuel Gibbs only), of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Ellen Wittewrong, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir John Wittewrong, knight and baronet, of Harding, Herts, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 May, 1682. F.

Gibbs, Thomas (Gybbes), of King Street, St. Margaret, Westminster, sadler, and Anne Cooke, of same, widow—at Paddington. 5 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Gibbs, Thomas, gent., widower, 33, and Mary Helmet, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 28—at Fulham or Chelsea, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1639. B.

Gibbs, Thomas, of Winnington, Essex, yeoman, widower, about 32, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, about 17, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 19 June, 1661. V.

Gibbs, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, London, citizen and dyer, bachelor, about 35, and Ann Bunce, of Daventry, co. Northampton, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at Daventry aforesaid. 2 July, 1666. V.

Gibbs, William, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Morgan, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 17, daughter of George Morgan, of same, merchant, who alleges—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 19 April, 1633. B.

Gibbs, William, of St. Bride, bachelor, 40, and Ann Gibbs, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 30—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 2 April, 1761. B.

Gibson, Anthony, and Anne Uxley, widow, of St. John Zachary—to marry there. 18 Aug. 1576. B.

Gibson, Anthony, smith, and Friswide Sherlocke, widow, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 Nov. 1582. B.

Gibson, Anthony, of St. Clement in Candlewick Street, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Berrie, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, daughter of Christopher Berrie, of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 26 Oct, 1592. B.

Gibson, Anthony, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, gent., and Mary Fisher, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Edward Fisher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, skinner—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1604. B.

Gibson, Christopher, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, victualler, bachelor, and Martha Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Johnson, of ——, co. Berks—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 24 June, 1622. B.

Gibson, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Anstid Clarke, of same, widow of Thomas Clarke, late of same, tailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Dec. 1604, B.

Gibson, Isaac, of Coombe, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Catherina Waldegrave, of the city of Norwich, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Waldegrave, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 June, 1663. V.

Gibson, John (Gybson), of Christchurch, London, pewterer, and Elizabeth Pickeringe, of All Hallows Stayning, said city, widow of Henry Pickeringe, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1595. B.

Gibson, James, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pennyman, of same, spinster, about 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Mary-le-Bowe, London. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Gibson, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, barber surgeon, and Anne Wright, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. —5 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Gibson, John, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster —at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Gibson, John (Gybson), esq., of St. Faith, bachelor, 23, and Penelope Woodhall, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Edmund Woodhall, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 18 June, 1629. B.

Gibson, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, taylor, and Mary Foster, spinster, of same, daughter of — Foster, of same, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 April, 1583. B.

Gibson, Richard, taylor, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Emme Armstronge, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, daughter (*sic*) of . . . . Armstronge, of same. 28 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Gibson, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Ellinor Haynes, of same, widow, about 36. at same. 12 June, 1669. V.

Gibson, Robert, 1591. *See* Gipson.

Gibson, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, aged 20, and Mrs. Jane Hughes, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, aged 24, and at own dispose—at St. Gregory, London. 13 May, 1665. V.

Gibson, Thomas, of Sprawson Minor, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Judith Feltham, of the city of Norwich, said county, spinster, about 23, consent of her parents—at St. Gregory, London. 29 Oct. 1663. V.

Gibson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Harris, of St. Mary Axe, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Harris, gent.—at Hornsey, Middlesex. 9 June, 1671. V.

Gibson, Walter (Gybson), "agricolam," and Margaret Coleman, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of — Coleman, of Barrett, Herts, husbandman—at Hackney aforesaid. 9 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Gibson, William, clerk, rector, of West Tilburie, co. Essex, and Katharine Hawkes, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—4 June, 1578. B.

Gidder, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Anslowe, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of John Anslowe, late of same, "musicioner"—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 8 Nov. 1625. B.

Giddy, William, sailor, and Marian Lawrence, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Lawrence, of Huelsford, co. Gloucester, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1598. B.

Gideon, William, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 40, and Sarah Edmonds, spinster, 40 —at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Jan. 164$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Gifford, Francis, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and Jane Troughton, now of London, spinster, daughter of Richard Troughton, of Hanslap, co. Bucks, gent., gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1595. B.

Gifford, Francis (Giffard), of Pattishull, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, about 41, and Martha Gardner, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 31 Dec. 1672. V.

Gifford, George, esq., and Eleonor Bridges, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 Dec. 1579. B.

Gifford, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, schoolmaster, and Mary Oliffe, widow of John Oliffe, late of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1626. B.

Gifford, John (Gyfford), and Susanna Wadeley, of the diocese of London. 29 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Gifford, John (Gifforde), of St. Katherine Creechurch, merchant, and Sarah Campion, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street —at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1580. B.

Gifford, Thomas, of Eynsford, Kent, bachelor, about 17, and Anne Rolt, of Dorrant, said county, spinster, about 12, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, George Gifford, of Eynsford aforesaid, esq., father of said Thomas Gifford—at St. Alphage, London, Eynsford aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 21 April, 1663. V.

Gifford, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Elizabeth Charrett, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 25—at St. Pancras, co. Middlesex. 21 Dec. 1669. V.

Giggons, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, silkweaver, and Anne Capcote, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 Feb. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Gilberd, Edward, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bricklayer, and Anne Burges, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Gilberd, John, yeoman, and Grace Shurley, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gilbert, Adrian, and Mary Johnson, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, to marry there. 11 Feb. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Gilbert, Benjamin, alias Burye, of Alta Rothinge, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Sudbury, spinster—at Christchurch, Newgate. 31 Aug. 1580. B.

Gilbert, Christopher (Gilberte), mercer, and Margaret Graye, widow, of the City of London—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 31 Oct. 1580. B.

Gilbert, Edward, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Finney, of St. Laurence, Old Jury, widow, 24—at St. Faith. 7 May, 1640. B.

Gilbert, Henry, and Ruth North, spinster. 31 Aug. 1646. D.

Gilbert, Henry, of Lockol, co. Derby, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Skipwith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Marybone, or Kensington, Middlesex. 2 May, 1668. F.

Gilbert, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., bachelor, 24, and Jane Dale, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 18 Nov. 1684. F.

Gilbert, Isaac, of Rayley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Plat, of Rochford, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Plat, late of Foulness, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 30 Aug. 1616. B.

Gilbert, Isaac, gent., of Rayleigh, Essex, widower, 38, and Sara Witham, spinster, 17, daughter of Robert Witham, clerk, of Barking, Essex, who consents—at St. Faith. 18 May, 1631. B.

Gilbert, John (Gilberte), of Tottenham, Middlesex, clerk, and Alice Gonnell, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 May, 1575. B.

Gilbert, John, of the University of Oxford, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Emma Blagrave, of the city of Oxford, widow, 21, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at East Hampstead, co. Berks. 12 June, 1663. F.

Gilbert, John, of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Paynter, spinster, 28, daughter of Humfrey Paynter, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 26 April, 16$\frac{99}{70}$. F.

Gilbert, Leonard, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Grove, of St. Leonard, Bromley, widow of — Grove, late of same, miller, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1591. B.

Gilbert, Mark, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Tennant, of same, spinster, about 23, with her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 2 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Gilbert, Thomas (Gilberte), and Juliana Wrenn, widow, of London diocese, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1571. B.

Gilbert, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Clent, of the city of Worcester, spinster, about 25—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 14 Dec. 1665. V.

Gilbert, Thomas, of East Bourne, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Foster, spinster, 21, daughter of Susan Foster, of same, widow, who consents—at Eastbourne, Willingdon, or Jevington, said county. 15 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Gilbert, William (Gylbert), and Elizabeth Lincoll, of St. Nicholas, City of London, widow. 10 Nov. 1545. F.

Gilbert, William, clerk, rector of Culworth, co. Northampton, bachelor, aged 37, and Katherine Yarborough, spinster, about 23. 2 Jan. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. V. *See* next entry.

Gilbert, William, rector of Culworth, co. Northampton, bachelor, 37, and Katherine Yarbrough, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead, and she in custody of Adrian Scroope, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Jan. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Gilbert, William, of Goadhurst, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Hebden, of same, widow, about 28—at Brenchley, co. Kent. 21 Aug. 1673. V.

Gilborne, George (Gilbourne), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Plaistowe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow—at St. Andrew or St. Dunstan aforesaid, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 1669. F.

Gilborne, John, of St. Augustine, London, "pelliparium," and Anne Powell, widow, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, relict of Richard Powell, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 5 April, 1588. B.

Gilborne, John (Gilbourne), of Shoreham, Kent, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Sedley, of St. Cleres, in Ightham, co. Kent, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Sir John Sedley, of same, Bart.—at St. Gregory, London. 23 Oct. 1662. V.

Gilborne, William, of city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Faunce, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at St. George, Southwark, Trinity, Minories, or St. Olave, Southwark. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Gilby, Richard, of Edgworth, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Martha Lynn, of Bishops Strafford, Herts, spinster, 22, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at Bilchenden, Herts, or Christchurch, London. 4 March, 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F. *See* next entry.

Gilby, Richard, of Stanmore-the-Less, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Martha Lynne, of Bishops Stafford, co. Herts, widow, about 22—at St. Bride or Charterhouse Chapel, or St. Gregory, London. 16 Oct. 1663. V.

Gilby, Richard (Gilbey), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Hickford, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widow—at St. Alphage, London. 25 June, 1669. F.

Giles, Benjamin (Gyles), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, citizen and apothecary, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Rebecca Tuckyr, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, at her own dispose—at St. Mary-le-Bowe, London. 16 April, 1679. V.

Giles, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and grocer, of London, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Osgood, of same, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, Adam Osgood, of same, gent.—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Gregory, London. 11 July, 1665. V.

Giles, Henry (Gyles), of Althorne, co. Essex, and Matilda Ellyott, widow, of West Hanningfield, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1571. B.

Giles, John, of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chilman, of Eastling, co. Kent, spinster, about 16, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Chilman, widow—at Eastling, or Duddington, co. Kent. 28 June, 1678. V.

Giles, Nathaniel (Gyles), of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Percivall, spinster, 22, daughter of Samuel Percivall, of Roydon Hall, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 24 April, 1694. F.

Giles, Nathaniel (Gyles), gent., of St. Mildred, Poultry, widower, 38, and Anne Percivall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 36—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 June, 1708. B.

Giles, Richard, of Hollingborne, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chilman, of Newnham, said county, widow, about 40, alleged by John Giles, of Rochester, county Kent, gent., at Newnham or Duddington, county Kent. 28 June, 1678. V.

Giles, Thomas (Gyles), of City of London, yeoman, and Joane Barrington, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of Osmond Barrington, of the city of Salisbury, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 23 June, 1589. B.

Giles, Richard (Gyles), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, widower, 52, and Elizabeth Bylston, of London, widow, 35—at St. Bennet Fink. 25 June, 1632. B.

Giles, Thomas (Gyles), of Selling, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Anne Poplett, of Selinch, said county, widow, about 40, at Raynham, Shepheardswell, or Wichking, county Kent. 17 May, 1669. V.

Gileson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Sarah Waters, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Gilford, James, ship carpenter, and Mary Mason, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 17 Aug. 1625. B.

Gilford, John, of St. Peter in St. Alban, Herts, tailor, and Susan Carter, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of William Carter, deceased—at St. George, Botolph, Lane, London. 28 Oct. 1611. B.

Gilgate, Arthur, gent., and Joane Wheeler, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of John Wheeler, late of same, goldsmith—at All Hallows Barking, London. 12 Aug. 1611. B.

Gill, Ambrose (Gyll), bittmaker, and Margaret Brinckelye, widow, of St. Clement Danes, London, relict of Hugh Brinckelye, of the city of Westminster, cook—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 July, 1584. B.

Gill, Christopher (Gyll), gent., and Emma Woolson, both of London. 23 Oct. 1567. F.

Gill, Edward (Gyll), of Wyddyall, co. Essex, and Margaret Brograve, widow, of Buntingford, county Herts, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gill, Edward of Orsett, co. Essex, and Lettice Mathewes, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Mathewes, late of Stapleford, said county, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 July, 1615. B.

Gill, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Bride, aforesaid. 27 April, 1625. B.

Gill, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Thurston, of Runwell, Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of Hammond Thurston, deceased, consent of mother, Anne Suliard, alias Thurston, of Runwell, aforesaid—at St. Faith. 6 June, 1635. B.

Gill, Ralf, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London, gent., and Anne Heanedge (Heneage), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Michael Heanedge, of same, gent., gen. lic., 22 May, 1596. B.

Gill, Richard, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, mealman, and Jane King, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 May, 1626. B.

Gill, Robert of St. Mary, Islington, weaver, and Isabell Clerke, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington. 10 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Gill, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, vintner, and Mary Myllney, spinster, of St. John Zachary, at St. John aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1582. B.

Gill, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Smith, of same, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 13 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Gill, Roger, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Kellett, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of Avery Kellett, of Knightley, co. Stafford, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{100}$. B.

Gill, Thomas, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, and Alice Garrett, widow, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 25 April, 1569. B.

Gill, Thomas, gent., and Allen Hartridge, widow, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Gill, Thomas, esq., of All Hallows Barking, London, and Elizabeth Gatton, of Macking, co. Essex, widow of Evan Gatton, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1591. B.

Gill, Thomas, of Haydon, co. Essex, gent., and Jane Hopper, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hopper, of Crisall, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 April, 1594. B.

Gill, Thomas, of Cranham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Harrell, of Margaretting, said county, spinster—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 25 June, 1616. B.

Gill, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Church, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Joseph Church—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 20 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Gill, Thomas, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Grizell Cowell, of Hunsdon, Herts, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 17 July, 1633. B.

Gill, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, mother's consent, father dead, and Mary Scull, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of—Scull, of Presteine, co. Radnor, clerk, who consents—at St. Faith, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 28 Nov. 1637. B.

Gillam, Edward, feltmaker, and Alice Barrett, spinster, of All Hallows, in Thames Street—to marry there. 25 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Gillam, Edward, of St. Michael Bassishaw, waxchandler, and Rachael Rainsforde, spinster, of same—at same. 24 Dec. 1582. B.

Gillett, Christopher, yeoman, and Anne Robins, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Robins, yeoman, at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 April, 1616. B.

Gillett, John, gent., of Christchurch, London, widower, 50, and Frances Chillcott, of St. Sepulchre, 26, widow of William Chillcott, of same, gent., deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 15 July, 1602. B.

Gillett, Thomas (Gillott), gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 38, and Frances Hunt, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, about 31, widow of Robert Hunt, late of same, brewer, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 7 March, 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Gillett, William, of City of London, gent., and Martha Bendishe, widow, relict of Rose Bendishe, late of Quinborough, co. Kent, merchant, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1586. B.

Gillingham, Andrew, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Margaret Harper, of city of Westminster, widow. 12 June, 1635. D.

Gillingham, Henry, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, glover, and Elizabeth Reade, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Reade, late of same, mariner—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 28 Nov. 1603. B.

Gillman, Edmund (Gylman), gent., and Florence Tucker, of St. Magdalen, Milk Street, spinster, daughter of William Tucker, of city of Exeter, deceased—at St. Magdalen aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1583. B.

Gillman, Richard, of Romford, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Harris, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at Stepney, Plasto, or Bowe, Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1670. V.

Gillman, Richard, of Brentwood, Essex, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Brand, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 24, at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. Andrew Undershaft, or St. Ethelburgh, London. 9 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Gillman, Thomas, of Rumford, co. Essex, mercer, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Baylie, spinster, 20, daughter of Joane Baylie, of Mountney's Inn, said county, widow, who consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 15 May, 1666. F.

Gilman, Thomas, sen., of Rumford, Essex, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Parker, of same, spinster, 40—at St. Alphage, London. 4 July, 1701. B.

Gillmore, Robert, of Inner Temple, gent., and Mrs. Mary Harris, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. John Hill, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 May, 1675. V.

Gilmore, William, gent., of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, 19—at Stepney, or Bow chapel. 19 April, 1692. B.

Gilpin, Thomas, of Christ's parish, City of London, and Johanna Webbe, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at same. 12 Feb. 15$\frac{78}{80}$. D.

Giltoe, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Susanna Helvie, spinster, of same—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1578. B.

Gimlett, John (Gymlett), and Anne Pendolton, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 Mya, 1575. B.

Ginder, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 20, and Dorothy Deane, spinster, about 21, daughter of Vincent Deane, of the city of Canterbury, esq., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 15 May, 1682. F.

Gingell, Thomas, of the Tower of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Grimstone, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 April, 1621. B.

Ginnett, William, and Joanna Saxon, widow. 28 Nov. 1637. D.

Gipps, George (Gippes), fishmonger, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, and Elizabeth Turnebull, spinster, of same, daughter of — Turnebull, late of same, fishmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Sept. 1587. B.

Gipps, Sir Richard, of Horinger, co. Suffolk, knight, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pooley, of Badley, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, the Lady Hester Pooley, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1676. V.

Gipps, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Susanna Moore, of same, widow, about 31—at Little Minories, Whitechapel, or St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Gipps, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Mary Cropley, spinster, 20, daughter of William Cropley, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, gent., who alleges (it appears that Gipps was to allege, and is described as a silkman, bachelor, aged 27, but this is crossed out)—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 10 Dec. 1661. F.

Gipps, William, bachelor, 21, son of Roger Gipps, of Newington, near Hide, co. Kent, gent., and Mary Cheston, of same, spinster, 25 and upwards, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, with consent of said Roger Gipps, the father—at Norton or Newington aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1660. F.

Gipson, Robert, merchant taylor, and Letitia Wilkes, spinster, of London, daughter of Hugh Wilkes, late of East Hamsted, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Sept. 1591. B.

Girdler, John, yeoman, and Rose Smithe, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of Robert Smithe, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 April, 1594. B.

Girdler, John, and Martha Bennell, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Girdler, John, and Alice Clarke, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 19 Dec. 1641. D.

Girdeler, William (Gyrdeler), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Anne White, of St. Andrew, London. 8 May, 1568. F.

Girlinge, George, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, painter, and Jane Knight, spinster, daughter of John Knight, of same, painter—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1619. B.

Girling, William (Gerlyng), of diocese of Norwich, and Elizabeth Leknor (? Lewknor), of diocese of Winchester. 11 May, 1545. F.

Girlinge, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Agnes Porter, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Martin aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1633. B.

Gisborough, Stephen (Gysbroughe), merchant, and Alice Padnall, widow, late relict of Richard Padnall, deceased, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield—to marry there. 8 July, 1581. B.

Gisbrick, John (Gysbryke), of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Margery Brodack, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Nov. 1538. B.

Gisby, Richard, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, brickmaker, and Margaret Horsley, of Stepney, said county, widow of James Horsley, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Giskey, Richard, gent., Stepney, widower, 60, and Margaret Blower, of same, widow, 25—at Stepney. 29 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Gittens, Crafford, gent., of Brentwood, Essex, widower, 30, and Ann Sparkes, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, spinster, 19, consent of father, John Sparkes—at St. Faith. 1 April, 1640. B.

Gittens, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, blacksmith, and Margaret Cooke, widow of Edward Cooke, late of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Oct. 1618. B.

Gittens, John, gent., of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Shipside, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, 18, daughter of George Shipside, of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, who hath nine children living, and is of a weak estate, she hath had nothing from him for these five years, but hath maintained herself, consent of two brothers and sisters in town—at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 April, 1640. B.

Gladin, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, bachelor, 24, and Mary Medringham, spinster, 26, daughter of John Medringham, late of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Gregory, London. 19 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Gladman, John, bachelor, and Elizabeth Shepeard, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Gladman, Thomas, of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, and Susan Buckmaster, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 23 Nov. 1625. B.

Gladman, William, of Hempsted, Herts, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 30, and Martha Deacon, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at Hempsted or Bovingham, co. Herts. 16 Oct. 1666. V.

Gladwyn, John, of Harlow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clay, of Shering, said county, widow of Henry Clay—at Harlow aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1622. B.

Gladwin, Thomas, gent., of Chinckford, co. Essex, widower, 37, and Frances Hannington, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 37, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 April, 1627. B.

Gladwyn, William, of Harlow, co. Essex, glover, and Elizabeth Perry, spinster, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1583. B.

Gladwyn, William, husbandman, and Margaret Bayforde, of Chigwell, Essex, spinster, daughter of George Bayforde, of Great Hadham, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 July, 1597. B.

Glannister, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Jane Thompson, of the precinct of Whitefriars, London, spinster, 36—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 July, 1727. F.

Glanville, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 40, and Anne Eyre, of same, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 20 July, 1698. F.

Glanvill, Julius, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Bagnall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or King Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster Abbey. 28 April, 1662. F.

Glanvile, Richard, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Hannah Zouch, of same, widow (spinster erased), about 21, consent of father, — Zouch, gent., bachelor (*sic*)—at St. Michael aforesaid, St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 7 Oct. 1663. V.

Glanvill, Samuel, gent., of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Seavern, of same, spinster, and at own disposal—at Stepney. 27 April, 1689. B.

Glascock, Andrew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., attendant on the Right Hon. the Earl of Southampton, bachelor, 36, parents dead, and Margaret Loveday, of Duddinghurst, Essex, about 40, widow of John Loveday, gent., of same, who died about a year ago—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 21 Dec. 1604. B.

Glascock, Bartholomew, jun., of Bobbingworth, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, son of the rector there, and Elizabeth Finche, of Stanford Rivers, said county, spinster, daughter of John Finche, jun., of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 3 May, 1610. B.

Glascock, Charles (Glascocke), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Morley, of Stratford Langthorne, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Robert Morley, late of Bremer Courtney, co. Southampton, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 159$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Glascock, Francis (Glascocke), gent., of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Mary Cutts, of Debden, said county, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir William Cutts, late of same, deceased, consent of her mother-in-law, the Lady Margaret Cutts, widow—at St. Swithin, London. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Glascock, George (Glasscocke), yeoman, and Anne Stondon, spinster—at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Glascock, Henry (Glascocke), of Kelvington Hatch, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Twiner, of Much Badway, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Twiner—at Much Badway aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1669. V.

Glascock, John (Glascocke), of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Banckes, of White Roding, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Banckes, clerk, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Dec. 1620. B.

Glascocke, John. *See* GLASSCOCKE.

Glascock, John (Glascocke), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, chandler, and Joane Ellestone, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Ellestone, late of same, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 13 Oct. 1623. B.

Glascock, Nathaniel (Glascocke), bachelor, and Susanna Massey, spinster. 9 Aug. 1668. D.

Glascock, Richard (Glascocke), of Hockley, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Bincks, spinster, of Canewdon, in said county, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1581. B.

Glascock, Richard (Glascocke), of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, haberdasher, and Catherine Banbury, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Banbury, of same, stationer—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1621. B.

Glascock, Thomas (Glascocke), gent., and Margery Wood, spinster, of Little Baddow, Essex, gen. lic., 23 April, 1581. B.

Glascock, William (Glascocke), of High Easter, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Burton, of Roothing Abbotts, said county, spinster, daughter of — Burton, deceased — at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 12 Feb. 16$\frac{09}{10}$. B.

Glascock, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., one of the masters in ordinary of the Court of Chancery, widower, and Mary Forster, of Wormley, Herts, widow—at Wormley or Broxbourne, Herts. 16 March, 166$\frac{9}{0}$. F.

Glascock, William, of Wormely, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Guybon, of Thursford, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Thursford aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1669. V.

Glascock, Sir William, of Wormley, Herts, knight, widower, about 60, and Dame Elizabeth Dacres, of Chesthunt, said county, widow, about 40—at parish church or chapel of Lyncoln [*sic*], Middlesex. 30 March, 1671. V.

Glascock, William, of Kelvedon Hatch, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Joanna Rainsford, of Wallbrook, London, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, or . . . . 20 Jan. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Glase, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cook, and Elizabeth Norris, of same, spinster—at same. 23 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Glasford, the Right Hon. Francis (Abercombie), Lord, in kingdom of Scotland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 45, and Dame Christianbella Eyres [over Ayres], of St. James, Westminster, 44—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 27 March, 1699. B.

Glasier, Florentinum (Glasyer), and Elizabeth Alcocke, widow, of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1572. B.

Glasier, James (Glasyer), and Elizabeth Tytcheborne, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1561. B.

Glasier, Robert, of All Hallows Staining, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Frances Smallowe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Glassocke, Ralph, and Margaret Ive, spinster, of St. Antholin, London, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1573. B.

Glassyngton, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Muschampe, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, daughter of Edward Muschampe, of Shallford, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1596. B.

Gleadstone, George, of Bellefrays, in city of York, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Capper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent, at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, alleged by Thomas Gleadstone, of Bellefrays aforesaid. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Gledall, William, and Ann Ellyott, widow, of St. Alban, Herts, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gleder, John, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and Dorothy Gyles, of St. Mary Somersett—at St. Mary aforesaid. 11 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Glen, John, of London, vintner, and Elizabeth Howe, of same, widow of Matthew Howe, late of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, sailor, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1597. B.

Glendoning, Guy, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, freemason, and Susan Carter, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, spinster—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 26 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Glenester, Thomas, yeoman, and Joane Brotherton, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Robert Brotherton, late of Crawley, co. Beds, "laniones," deceased, gen. lic., 23 May, 1587. B.

Glidall, Martin. *See* GLYDALL.

Glisson, Israel, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 40, and Rose Cole, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, or St. Mary, Islington. 25 Nov. 1647. B.

Glover, Anthony, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, clothworker, and Sarah Whiskins, widow of Robert Whiskins, shipwright carpenter—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 15 Jan. 16$\frac{95}{10}$. B.

Glover, Edward, of Wornall, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Tomkins, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Clement Danes. 26 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Glover, Heywarde, and Dorothy Sayer, now of the City of London, spinster, daughter of John Sayer, late of Chobham, co. Surrey, clothworker, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Glover, Hugh, and Presilla Sowtherye, alias Kyrrell, 25, spinster, of St. Laurence, in the Deanery of Dengey, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1572. B.

Glover, Jonathan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Godferry, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Godferry, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, aforesaid, or . . . 5 April, 169$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Glover, Matthew, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Bates, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Hansworth, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1677. V.

Glover, Moses, of Isleworth, Middlesex, painter, stainer, and Juliana Gulliver, of same, widow of Richard Gulliver, painter—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 Sept. 1622. B.

Glover, Osmond, of St. Bride, London, merchant, and Anne Barnardyne, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow of — Barnardine, late of same, pewterer, gen. lic., 5 March, 159$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Glover, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, and Joane Cooke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Cooke, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1615. B.

Glover, Robert, gent., of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, and Anne Somerford, of St. Clement Danes, London, widow of Edward Somerford, late of same—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1591. B.

Glover, Robert, of St. John Zachary, London, weaver, bachelor, and Jane Bowden, spinster, daughter of William Bowden, of said city—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 19 May, 1615. B.

Glover, Robert, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Frances Camocke, of Boston, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at Boston, or Skirbeck, said county. 25 Dec. 1648. F.

Glover, Robert, of Pattishall, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Finch, of Watford, Herts, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Watford aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1675. V.

Glover, Roger, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, and Elizabeth Taylor, of the City of London, widow—at St. Benet aforesaid. 7 May, 1569. B.

Glover, Thomas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Ann Lee, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Lee, of same, taylor, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 30 May, 1607. D.

Glover, William, of Burnham, Bucks, bachelor, about 30, and Mabella Palmer, of Dorney, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Dorney aforesaid. 8 May, 1671. V.

Glyd, Michael, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Joanna Rede, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at St. Martin aforesaid. 15 Sept. 1697. B.

Glydall, Martin, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, cook, and Elizabeth Hart, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 16 Jan. 162½. B.

Glyn, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Martha Welbourne, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, spinster, 23, daughter of Robert Welbourne, of the town of Bedford, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, aforesaid. 21 June, 1680. F.

Glynne, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Deligne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 21, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 Nov. 1671. V.

Glynne, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, citizen and clockmaker, bachelor, 24, and Anne Lea, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Ann Lea, widow—at St. Matthew aforesaid, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 27 April, 1705. B.

Glynne, William, of the City of London, and Beatrice Baker, of Dunmow. 22 Dec. 1562. B.

Gobert, Charles, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Jane Pittie, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 Feb. 157⅝. B.

God, Francis, of St. Swithin, London Stone, and Hester Cockes, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw, daughter of John Cockes, citizen and haberdasher, London, deceased—at St. Michael aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1583. B.

God, John, and Elizabeth Broke, of the diocese of London. 18 Oct. 1544. F.

Godbed, Mr. Edward, clerk, vicar of Much Canfield, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Ann Squyer, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, maiden, 21, daughter of William Squyer, of St. John Zachary, London, gent., who died about fourteen years ago, consent of her mother, Joane, now wife of Richard Lief, of Hastings, Sussex, gent., attested by Rowland Squyer, of St. Ann and Agnes aforesaid, scrivener, brother of said Ann, and with whom she doe dwelleth —at St. Ann and Agnes aforesaid. 15 Sept. 1604. B.

Godbold, Richard, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Millicent Brampton, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian, Oliver Deve, of Gray's Inn, gent., at Little Baddow, Essex. 31 Jan. 167⅔. V.

Godbold, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Isabel Gower, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Islington, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jan. 166⅞. V.

Godbold, Sir William, of Mendham, Suffolk, knight, widower, about 45, and the Lady Elizabeth Bacon, of Gillingham, Norfolk, widow, about 38—at Mendham aforesaid. 5 Feb. 16⁸⁸⁄₇₅. V.

Goddard, Charles, of the City of London, gent., and Alice Brigges, of same. 5 Nov. 1561. B.

Goddard, Daniel, of Burfield, Berks, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Gravett, spinster, 32, of Shirfield, Wilts, daughter of John Gravett, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bride or the Temple, London, or Wasing, Berks. 6 March, 166⅛. F.

Goddard, Guybon, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 29, and Mary Greene, of St. Olave, Old Jury, spinster, 18, consent of her father, John Greene, esq., serjeant-at-law—at St. Faith. 6 July, 1642. B.

Goddard, Henry (Godderd), of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, daughter of Peter Ward, of Westham, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 April, 1597. B.

Goddard, Henry, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Willoughby, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Faith. 3 Oct. 1642. B.

Goddard, Henry, of East Woodhay, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Katherine Wayte, of Andover, in said county, widow, about 24—at Andover, East Woodhay, or Chapel-by-Wayhill, said county. 3 May, 1662. V.

Goddard, Henry, of Battrumoley, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Pawlett, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Margaret Lambarne, alias Pawlett —at Eling, co. Southampton. 23 May, 1663. V.

Goddard, Hugh (Godderd), of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, draper, and Anne Owin, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster, daughter of Israel Owin, of Little Barfield, co. Essex, gent.—at West Ham, co. Essex. 8 Dec. 1604. B.

Goddard, Richard (Godderde), of St. Margaret Moyses, brown baker, and Ellen Laurance, spinster, of same, at same. 16 May, 1582. B.

Goddard, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, and Jane Darling of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Nov. 1661. B.

Goddard, Thomas (Goddarde), clerk, rector of Sandon, co. Essex, and Dorothy Griggs, widow, of East Hamingfield in said county, relict of — Griggs, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1589. B.

Goddard, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, dyer, and Jane Kitchen, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 9 Nov. 1625. B.

Goddard, Thomas, of St. Dionis Backchurch, merchant, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shallcrosse, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Eliza Catherina Shallcrosse, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 Dec. 1670. V.

Goddard, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, London, widower, 32, and Fortune Ladbrooke, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21, parents dead, consent of guardians—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 July, 1700. B.

Goddard, Vincent, of All Hallows, Bread Street, grocer, bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Illman, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, William Illman, at St. Gregory, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 April, 1663. V.

Goddard, William, haberdasher, of St. Bride, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Edmonds, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of William Edmonds, of Winslow, Bucks, gent., who consents—at St. Bride. 30 July, 1627. B.

Goddard, William, of East Woodhey, co. Southampton, gent., widower, 30, and Dorothy Scrope, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother-in-law, John Collins, of Wormesley, co. Oxon, gent.—at Aston, Stokenchurch, or Ipston, co. Oxon. 12 Sept. 1663. F.

Goddin, John (Godden), and Dorothy Godden, spinster. 31 Jan, 163⅜. D.

Goddin, Thomas (Goddyn), and Jane Skott, widow, of Chelmsford, at Great Waltham, Essex. 5 May, 1576. B.

Goddin, Walter (Godden), gent., of Thornham, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Jane Rasell, widow, 30—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 30 May, 1639. B.

Godding, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Porter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of John Porter, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 26 July, 1623. B.

Godfrey, Benjamin, of Bury Street, in London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Piggott, spinster, 20, daughter of Baptist Piggott, of Cannon Street, London, grocer, who consents, alleged by Sir Edward Godfrey, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields,, Middlesex —at Norton Lingstead or Sittingbourne, co. Kent. 3 Sept. 1669. F.

Godfrey, Cornelius, taylor, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Phillpott, widow, now of the City of London, relict of — Phillpott of Chart, co. Kent, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1589. B.

Godfrey, Daniel, of St. George, Botolph Lane, a foreign (or export) merchant, and Margaret Swinborne, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1580. B.

Godfrey, Edward, and Scholastica Rolffe, widow, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Godfrey, Edward, of Gravesend, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Clarke, of Northfleet, said county, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Mildred, Poultry, London. 6 May, 1679. V.

Godfrey, John, and Anne Gallawaye, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 10 April, 1567. B.

Godfrey, John, of Stonden, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, of Ware, Herts, daughter of Richard Clarke, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1586. B.

Godfrey, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Anne Stevens, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Stevens, late of same, sailor, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 19 May, 1619. B.

Godfrey, John, of Hindringham, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Priscilla Thorowgood, of King's Lynn, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 2 June, 1666. V.

Godfrey, John, Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Catherine Heames, of Lyne Street, London, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow, attested by Brook Bridges, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 22 May, 1697. B.

Godfrey, Lewis (subs. Godefray), gent., of All Hallows Stayning, bachelor, 21, and Anne Craythorne, of same, spinster, 22—at All Hallows Stayning. 1 June, 1641. B.

Godfrey, Miles, of the City of London, and Margery Jones, widow, of St. Michael, Wood Street—at St. Magnus. 30 Aug. 1576. B.

Godfrey, Richard (Godfrye), of Stapleford Abbot, co. Essex, and Dorothy Steven, widow of John Steven, late of Hornchurch, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1591. B.

Godfrey, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Catherine Meredith, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 22 Dec. 1618. D.

Godfrey, Richard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Mallett, spinster, 18, daughter of one Mallett, of Normanton, co. York, esq., who consents—at Hackney, or Bowe, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Godfrey, Richard, of Clavering, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Ray, of Denston, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Denston, or Wickhambrooke, co. Suffolk. 23 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Godfrey, Robert, and Florence Martyn, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 24 July, 1579. B.

Godfrey, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, gardener, and Elizabeth Grinney, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster—at Kensington aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1620. B.

Godfrey, Thomas, and Anne Baker, spinster, of Foxhede, co. Essex—at Bronden. 17 May, 1577. B.

Godfrey, Sir Thomas, knight, of Heppington, Kent, bachelor, 32, and Hester Wilde, of the city of Canterbury, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Lady Anne Wilde, widow, of same place—at St. Andrew Undershaft, Great St. Helens, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 24 Sept. 1643. B.

Godfrey, Walter, and Margery Awdecrofte, spinster, of Latton, co. Essex, gen. lic., 24 June, 1568. B.

Godfrey, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Beale, spinster, daughter of — Beale, merchant, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 14 Dec. 1624. B.

Godley, Francis, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Elizabeth Hill, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, daughter of Richard Hills, woodman, of Addington, co. Bucks, deceased—at St. John, Walbrook. 17 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Godlington, Richard, and Mary Serle, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Martin Outwich. 3 Oct. 1579. B.

Godman, Joseph, of Hemel Hemstead, co. Herts, gent., widower, and Mary Brewer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 Sept. 1702. F.

Godnam, Roger, yeoman, and Margaret Sebrooke, widow, now of the City of London, relict o Robert Sebrooke, late of Cheddington, co. Bucks, yeoman, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Godolphin, Francis, of Coulston, co. Wilts, esq., widower, about 40, and Dame Elizabeth Mordaunt, of Massingham, co. Norfolk, widow, about 24—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 16 Aug. 1669. V.

Godolphin, the Hon. Francis, bachelor, about 20, son of the Right Hon. Sidney, Lord Godolphin, and the Right Hon. Lady Henrietta Churchill, spinster, about 17, daughter of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Marlborough, who consents—in any parish church, or chapel, or other convenient place. 23 April, 1698. F.

Godolphin, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Byne, of Washington, co. Sussex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Byne, widow—at Paddington, or Kensington, co. Middlesex, or Newington, or Sutton, co. Surrey. 1 Sept. 1663. V.

Godsalve, Richard, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widower, 27, and Anne Whoule, spinster, 20, daughter of Andrew Whoule, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 18 April, 1662. F.

Godsman, Ralph, sailor, and Agnes Smithe, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of John Smithe, of Sutton, co. Chester, tailor, gen. lic., 7 May, 1589. B.

Godson, Thomas, of St. Ethelberg, in Bishopsgate, and Sibill Clattworthe, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, London—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Godward, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, widower, and Judith Harwood, of same, widow of Thomas Harwood, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 May, 1617. B.

Godwin. *See also* GODDIN.

Godwin, Benjamin, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hopwood, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Hopwood, her father dead—at St. Bride, London. 4 May, 1678. V.

Godwin, John (Godwyn), gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Mary Flynte, of St. Peter, Westcheap, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 7 March, 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Godwin, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 32, and Anne Timbrell, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of Philip James, her guardian—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 13 June, 1666. V.

Godwin, Nicholas (Godwynne), and Elizabeth Derricke, alias Bonner, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 29 March, 1570. B.

Goffe. *See also* GOUGH.

Goffe, John, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, taylor, and Alice Belfeill, of same, spinster daughter of — Bellfill, late of the city of Winchester, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 159$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Goffe, John, yeoman, and Mary Tayler, daughter of — Tayler, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Dec. 1620. B.

Goffe, John, of Dover, Kent, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Perrot, spinster, about 18, daughter of Robert Perrot, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London—5 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Goffe, Lawrence, draper, and Margaret Myllin, widow, of City of London, relict of — Myllin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 9 July, 1585. B.

Goffe, Richard, and Katherine Roos, widow, gen. lic., 5 April, 1562. B.

Goffe, William, gent., bachelor, 38, and Mary Boughton, widow, 36, both of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Gogney, Peter, cutler, and Anne Browne, widow, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 29 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Golborne, Thomas, and Johanna Carrowe, widow, of Stratford—to marry there. 23 July, 1551. B.

Golborne, Valentine, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widower, and Jane Webster, of St. Clement Danes, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 14 June, 1619. D.

Golborne, William, 1599. *See* GOULDBURNE.

Gold. *See* GOULD.

Goldon. *See* GOULDAN.

Goldesborough, John (Gowldesborough), of London, gent., and Elizabeth Hall, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, spinster, daughter of — Hall, of same, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1594. B.

Goldhocke. *See* GOULDHOCKE.

Golding, Edward (Gouldinge), of Leigh, co. Essex, sailor, and Elizabeth Neve, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of — Neve, late of the Isle of Ely, farmer, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1602. B.

Golding, Henry (Gowldinge), of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Harper, of Walthamstowe, said county, spinster, daughter of — Harper, late of county Warwick, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{1}$. B.

Golding, Henry, gent., of Gillingham, Kent, widower, 50, and Anne Osborne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, consent of her father, John Osborne, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride. 31 May, 1611. B.

Golding, John (Gowlding), jun., of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Sarah Hickocks of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hickocks, clothworker—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 June, 1609. B.

Golding, John (Goulding), of Barking, co. Essex, merchant taylor, and Mary Beard, of same, spinster. 27 Nov. 1626. B.

Golding, Robert, of city of Westminster, baker, and Helena Horden, of same, widow. 13 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{3}$. D.

Golding, Robert (Goulding), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Anne Carlill, widow of Edward Carlill, late of same—at same. 11 Aug. 1619. B.

Golding, Thomas (Gouldinge), of Bushey, Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Hart, spinster, daughter of John Hart, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{3}$. B.

Goldingham, Francis, of Westham, co. Essex, starchmaker, and Alice Lawlesse, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1619. B.

Goldingham, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, and Hannah Mathews, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 Sept. 1670. F.

Goldman, Robert (Gouldman), gent., of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Catherine Newton, of St. Leonard, Bromley, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, a widow—to be married in the said parish church of St. Leonard, Bromley. 1 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Goldring, John (Gowldringe), barber, and Katherine Dunn, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Lewis Dunn, late of Ackonburnell, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Golds, William, of City of London, merchant, and Martha Dodde, of same, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1569. B.

Goldsbury, Nicholas, of Shrewton, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Gilbert, spinster, 18, daughter of John Gilbert, of Maddington, said county, gent., who consents—at Maddington aforesaid. 20 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{3}$. F.

Goldsmith, Charles, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 32, and Jane Hendley, of St. Bride, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir Thomas Hendley, knight, of Crainbrooke, Kent., who consents, attested by Fromabove (*sic*) Hendley, of City of London, gent.—at St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 May, 1635. B.

Goldsmith, Edward (Gouldsmithe), of London, tailor, and Susanna Wrighte, spinster, of St. Swithin, London, daughter of Lawrence Wrighte, late of same, pewterer, deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1593. B.

Goldsmith, Edward, of Penshurst, Kent, bachelor, gent., about 30, and Elizabeth Hughes, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at same. 12 June, 1663. V.

Goldsmith, George (Gouldsmithe), clerk, and Hester Fulcke, of Epping, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Fulcke, S.T.P., deceased, gen. lic., 31 May, 1597. B.

Goldsmith, John (subs. Gouldsmyth), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Radcliffe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, or . . . . 16 Dec. 1682. F.

Goldsmith, Jonathan (Gouldsmyth), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Atherton, of Atherton, in the parish of Leigh, Lancashire, widow, upwards of 21—in the chapel of Southgate, co. Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1729. F.

Goldsmith, Nathaniel, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Dansey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Goldsmith, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Rachaell Alston, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Samuel Alston, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 Dec. 1666. V.

Goldson, John (Gowldson), of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Millicent March, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 May, 1595. B.

Goldston, Thomas, of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Dodsworth, of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, and her mother remaining at Durham—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury, St. John, Hackney, or Dagenham, Essex. 6 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Goldwell, George, and Joanna Curraunt, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—to marry there. 16 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Goldwell, Henry, of the city of Norwich, gent., bachelor, 28, and Frances Shelley, of St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 8 May, 1681. F.

Goldwell, John, of St. Thomas, Southwark, bachelor, and Anne Muggleston, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, spinster. 3 Nov. 1675. D.

Golightlye, William, and Elizabeth Thatcher, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 30 June, 1560. B.

Gollop, Thomas, gent., of Netherbury, co. Dorset, bachelor, 23, and Millicent Fazakerly, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, 40, widow of Sylvester Fazakerly, citizen and dyer, of London—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Mary, Islington. 16 March, 16$\frac{28}{30}$. B.

Golson, Eustace, of the City of London, and Joanna Eyesham of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1566. B.

Golson, Humphrey. *See* GULSON.

Golstone. *See also* GULSTON.

Golstone, Michael, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Dorothy Wyne, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1571. B.

Gomeldon, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Phalatias Drax, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, her guardians' consent, her parents dead—at North Hall, co. Herts. 9 August, 1671. V.

Gomersall, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, painter stainer, and Johanna Cosen, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of John Cosens, late of Castle Cary, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Oct. 1588. B.

Gomersall, Richard, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Rebecca Stevens, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, widow of — Stevens, silk weaver—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 June, 1620. B.

Gomersall, William, and Anne Gardiner, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 13 April, 1577. B.

Gomme, Sir Bernard de, knight, of Bevis Marks, London, and Katherine Lucas, of same, widow, 50—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 15 Oct. 1667. F.

Gonnings, Henry, 1573. *See* GOWNINGES.

Gonde, John (? Goude), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, sadler, bachelor, and Elizabeth Moore, of same, widow of John Moore, sawyer —at St. James aforesaid. 6 June, 1620. B.

Gonson, Sackford (*sic* subs.), of St. Olave, Southwark, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Saywell, of Chelley, Essex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Chelley or Fifield, Essex. 28 July, 1668. V.

Gonstone, Robert, and Johanna Berrye, widow, of St. Michael, in St. Albans, co. Herts, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Gooch, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Spalding, spinster, 26, daughter of Samuel Spalding, of Cambridge, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Gooch, Matthew (Goche), and Cicely Rookwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 27 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Gooch, Thomas, 1639. *See* GOUGE.

Gooch, the Right Rev. Thomas, Lord Bishop of Norwich, widower, and Mrs. Mary Compton. of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 40 —at chapel of Ely House. 17 Feb. 174$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Gooch, William (Gowge, subs. Goche), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., 27, and Joane Tayler, of same, maiden, 21, daughter of Edward Tayler, of Stanton, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased (her mother's consent, now dwelling at Stanton, a widow), said Joane dwelling with her sister, Mrs. Frances French, in St. Botolph aforesaid, widow. 11 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{5}$. B.

Good, Charles, of Maldon, Surrey, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Barnham, of Boughton, Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Boughton or Chart, co. Kent, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Good, Francis (Gode), merchant taylor, and Ruth Harte, spinster, of St. Swithen, London, gen. lic., 9 August, 1582. B.

Good, John, and Elizabeth Garland, of diocese of Norwich, gent. 12 July, 1545. F.

Good, John, 1620. *See* GONDE.

Good, Richard, and Alice Gaunt, of St. Thomas Apostle. 21 Nov. 1538. B.

Goode, William, of Barnard's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Jefferies, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, George Jefferies, of Weldon, co. Northampton, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Weldon, co. Northhampton. 11 Feb. 16$\frac{89}{70}$. V.

Good, William (Goode), of Kirby, co. Warwick, widower, and Elizabeth Hawkins, spinster, 21, daughter of William Hawkins, of Brownsover, said county, gent., who consents—at Churchover, co. Warwick, or . . . . 24 Sept. 1690. F.

Goodaker, Oliver, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Kellum, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 32, at her own disposal—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid, or . . . . 16 Oct. 1697. F.

Goodall, Charles, of the Charterhouse, London, doctor in physic, widower, 55, and Frances Frost, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 50—at Charterhouse chapel, or . . . 12 July, 1697. F.

Goodall, Edward, of Horton, co. Bucks, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 36, and Sara Valentine, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Valentine, of Chalphunt, Bucks, clerk, who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 23 April, 1633. F.

Goodale, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, and Alice Mackernes, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow of William Mackernes, late of same, woodmonger, gen. lic., 29 May, 1593. B.

Goodall, John, of Horton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 20, and Mary Coale, of Langley, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Coale, of same, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 20 Sept. 1671. F.

Goodall, Peregrine, of St. Bartholemew, near the Exchange, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Sherman, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of John Sherman, of Ludlow, co. Salop, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 16 April, 1633. F.

Goodall, Richard, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Whitrents, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 22 Oct. 1622. D.

Goodale, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, saddler, and Margery Deal, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of John Deal, of Kingswood, co. Gloucester, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1592. B.

Goodall, William, gent., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Susan Potter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 26 May, 1645. B.

Goodchild, John, and Agnes Porter, of Layton Stone—to marry there. 17 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Goodday, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, grocer, and Anne Smith, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of George Smith, clerk, rector of Chelsford, co. Kent—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 8 May, 1617. B.

Goode, *See* Good.

Goodenough, Richard, of ye Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Harrison, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Newington, or St. George, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 29 July, 1667. V.

Goodenough, Rev. Samuel, clerk, of Broughton, co. Oxon, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Ford, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at St. George aforesaid. 4 April, 1770. F.

Gooderson, Matthew, of Lisington, co. Lincoln, yeoman, bachelor, about 23, and Ann Walker, of Horncastle, said county, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mrs. Hamerton, alias Walker, her father dead — at Fiscarton, Grantham, Torrington, or Coulshape, co. Lincoln. 18 April, 1678. V.

Goodgame, Arthur, fishmonger, and Magdalen Davyes, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Goodgame, Arthur, and Margaret Martin, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw—to marry there. 16 Aug. 1578. B.

Goodgrome, John, and Elizabeth Cowper, widow, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 May, 1575. B.

Goodhen, Thomas. Henry Goodhen, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, aged about 60, alleges marriage of his son, Thomas Goodhen, now living with him, bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Smith, spinster, upwards of 20, now living at Lewisham, Kent, an orphan, with consent of the Court of Orphans of London—at Lewisham, Lee, or Charlton, co. Kent. 18 June, 1678. V.

Goodin, William, of Orsett, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Margaret Remingdon, of same, widow of Richard Remingdon, late of same, vintner—at Orsett aforesaid. 21 May, 1612. B.

Gooding, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, baker, and Rose Moore, of same, spinster, daughter of — Moore, deceased—at St. Mary, aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1619. B.

Gooding, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, widower, and Rose Hitchcock, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hitchcock, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 24 May, 1619. B.

Goodinge, Thomas, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 22, son of Thomas Goodinge, of same, gent. (who alleges), and Mrs. Mary Parslowe, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Parslowe, of same, gent.—at Henley aforesaid or Fawley, Bucks. 21 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Goodinge, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Mollins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 8 April, 1669. V.

Goodlad, John, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex, widower, about 49, and Susan Churche, of same, about 45, widow of James Churche, of same, mariner, deceased a year and more since, attested by Mr. Negus, parson of Leigh—at Leigh. 14 Dec. 1598. B.

Goodlad, Richard, of St. Dionis Backchurch, woollen draper, alleges marriage of Richard Goodlad, of Wapping, widower, 36, and Mary Sale, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, spinster, 28—at St. James, Duke's Place. 10 Nov. 1671. B.

Goodlad, Richard, of Stepney, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Pusy, of same, widow, 36—at Stepney or elsewhere in diocese. 7 Oct. 1675. B.

Goodlad, William, of Leigh, Essex, mariner, bachelor, 26, and Clare Bredcake, of same, maiden, 17, daughter of John Bredcake, of same, mariner, whose consent is attested by John Skynner, of same, mariner—at Leigh. 16 Dec. 1603. B.

Goodlake, Christopher, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Towerson, of same, spinster, daughter of William Towerson, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at same. 28 July, 1608. B.

Goodman, George, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Elianor Cockquerell, 25, widow of George Cockquerell, gent., deceased —at St. Martin, Ludgate. 30 Dec. 1635. B.

Goodman, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Stevenson, spinster, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gen. lic., 20 June, 1575. B.

Goodman, John, of Wedbourne, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 34, and Barbara Mordaunt, of same, widow—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 168½. F.

Goodman, Thomas, of South Mimor, co. Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Susanna Newman, of Barnett, Herts, widow, about 46 —at St. Gregory, London. 27 May, 1665. V.

Goodman, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Dorothy Rastell, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Rastell, of same, yeoman—at same. 26 April, 1608. B.

Goodnep, Simon, and Elizabeth Corbet, of London. 24 Jan. 154⅞. F.

Goodrich, John, of Acton, Middlesex, and Damaris Hickman, of Ealing, said county, spinster, daughter of — Hickman, of Brainford, said county—at All Hallows Barking. 12 May, 1625. B.

Goodridge, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, and Bridget Whittle, of St. Bride, London, widow of John Whittle, late of same, felt-maker—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 19 Dec. 1611. B.

Goodridge, Oliver (Gooderidge), of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, porter, bachelor, and Anne Crowder, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 March, 166½. B.

Goodridge, Richard, of St. Alban, Herts, gent., and Thomasine Ardes, of same, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1587. B.

Goodrick, John, clerk, chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 36, and Mary Stanley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 28, her parents dead—at St. Andrew aforesaid or Charterhouse Chapel, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1674. F.

Goodrick, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 43, and Dorothy Awsiter, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, about 50, alleged by Dorothy Gray, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 Sept. 1673. F.

Goodson, Richard, maltman, and Katherine Hyll, of Endfield, Middlesex, widow of Edward Hill, late of same, mealman, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 159⅘. B.

Goodwin, Augustine (Goodwyn), of St. Clement Danes, London, apothecary, and Esther Babthorpe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Babthorpe, of Mainthorpe, co. York, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 7 June, 1622. B.

Goodwin, Benjamin (Goodwyne), of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London, leatherseller, bachelor, 27, and Mary Cicile (? Cecil), spinster, 15, daughter of one Cicile, clerk, late rector of Much Eason, co. Essex, deceased, with consent of her mother, Frances Tarling, widow (*sic*, but query if not Francis Cicile, of Tarling)—at Tarlinge, co. Essex. 21 Dec. 1633. F.

Goodwin, Charles (Goodwynn), of Great Torrington, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Felis Clarke, spinster, about 21, daughter of one Clarke, of Darfield, co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 29 Oct. 1632. F.

Goodwin, Charles, of Great Baddow, Essex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Mildmay, of Little Baddow, said county, spinster, 21—at Little Baddow. 11 Dec. 1691. B.

Goodwin, Christopher (Goodwyn), and Elizabeth Hanson, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of Richard Hanson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Sept. 1583. B.

Goodwin, Edmund (Goodwyn), and Johanna Danyell, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, diocese of Westminster. 30 May, 1545. F.

Goodwin, Henry (Goodwyn), of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Thomazine Ashen, of same, spinster, daughter of John Ashen, of Brentwood, said county, brewer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 July, 1615. B.

Goodwin, John (Goodwyn), of Coxsall, and Alice Sandes, of Wytton, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1564. B.

Goodwin, John (Goodwyn), gent., and Anne Baker. 16 Nov. 1574. F.

Goodwin, John, clerk, M.A., rector of Branswell (?), co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Mary Milward, of East Barnett, co. Herts, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. Mathias Milward, rector of same, who consents—at East Barnett aforesaid, or St. Helen, Bishopsgate. 22 Nov. 1639. B.

Goodwin, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Juice, of King's Langley, co. Herts, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Nov. 1668. V.

Goodwin, Robert (Goodwyn), of St. Mary Abchurch, fishmonger, and Martha Hobson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1582. B.

Goodwin, Robert (Goodwyn), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne West, spinster, daughter of William West, of same, sailor—at same. 12 May, 1632. B.

Goodwin, Thomas, sailor, and Ellen Wilson, widow of William Wilson, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex — at Stepney aforesaid. 26 April, 1626. B.

Goodwin, William (Goodyng), and Elnora Blunt, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark. 22 Feb. 154⅚. F.

Goodwin, William (Goodwyn), of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, scrivener, and Joane Clemence, of same, spinster, daughter of John Clemence, of Cisam, co. Northampton, yeoman —at St. Andrew aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1620. B.

Goody, Thomas, of Craneham, co. Essex, and Susan Read, spinster—at St. Faith or St. Gregory, London. 17 Oct. 1626. B.

Goodyeare, Andrew, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Alice Parkyns, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1575. B.

Goodyer, Edward, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, vintner, and Alice Churchill, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of Barnard Churchill, late of Compton, co. Dorset, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 7 June, 1599. B.

Goodyere, Edward (*sic* subs.), of Aldershot, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Newman, of Pollgreen, co. Cornwall, spinster, about 31, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Aldershot aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1662. V.

Goodyere, Edward (Goodere), of Burhope Cottereford, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Hellen Dingley, of Charleton, co. Worcester, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, —Dingley, of same, esq:—at Bodenham, co. Hereford. 21 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Goodyere, Francis (Goddiar), of St. Mary, city of Oxford, widower, and Anne Risley, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 30 June, 1694. F.

Goodyer, John, of Beryton, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 40, and Patience Crumpe, spinster, about 30, daughter of Walter Crumpe, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, undertaker, deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid, or St. Gregory, London. 15 Nov. 1632. F.

Goodyear, Moses, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Littleton, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead —at Mitcham, Surrey, or Marybone or Acton, Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1662. V.

Goodyeere, Robert, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, about 25, and Frances Rainsford, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Anna Rainsford, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 26 Dec. 1661. V.

Goodyeere, Robert, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Scott, spinster, 21, daughter of John Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Camberwell aforesaid. 15 May, 1666. F.

Goodyeere, Thomas (Goodere), gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 28, and Mary Bartlett, of Isleworth, Middlesex, 24, widow of William Bartlett, late of St. Faith, London, deceased—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 5 Aug. 1636. B.

Goodyear, William, 20, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 20, his father dead, consent of his mother, Alice Cressey, alias Goodyear, now wife of William Cressey, esq., guardian and curator of said William Goodyear, and Bridget Cressey, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of said William Cressey, who consents—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 24 May, 1624. B.

Gookin, Daniel, gent., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 27, and Mary Dolling, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre. 11 Nov. 1639. B.

Goold, Henry, of Crewkerne, Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Tronchard, of Sadborough, parish of Thorncombe, said parish, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Thorncombe aforesaid. 15 March, 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Goose, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Agnes Farne, spinster, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Goose, William, now of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Draper, of Great Stanbridge, co. Essex, widow of Edward Draper, late of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Goose, William, of North Shoebery, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Oades, of Hadley, widow of George Oades, late of same—at North Shoebery aforesaid. 13 Sept. 1621. B.

Gopp, Robert, laboring man, and John (*sic*) Finche, of the City of London, widow of Richard Finche, late of Plumstead, co. Kent, laboring man, deceased, gen. lic., 10 June, 1588. B.

Gordon, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Martha Cole, of same, widow, about 35—at Kensington, Knightsbridge, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 5 May, 1662. V.

Gordon, John, of Farmborough, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Verre-Vanger, of the City of London, widow, about 40—at All Hallows Barking, London. 21 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Gore, Arthur, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Baynes, of same, spinster, 20, consent of parents—at Stepney. 28 April, 1693. B.

Gore, Christopher, of St. Antholin, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 29, and Joanna Titsley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Ann Titsley, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Sepulchre. 3 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Gore, Edward, of Crutched Friars, 28, and Anne Say, of Stepney, 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Susanna Say—at Stepney. 2 Sept. 1704. B.

Gore, Gerard, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Hall, of Cattlethorp, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 22, her parents dead —at Pinner, Harfield, or Ickenham, Middlesex. 20 June, 1674. V.

Gore, Gerrard, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Thomazine Hales, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Edward Hales, of same, at B— M— aforesaid. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Gore, Henry, of New Place, Herts, esq., bachelor, 25, and Vere Rosseter, of Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . . 20 July, 1694. F.

Gore, Sir Humphrey, of Middle Temple, knight, widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woodward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at parish church or chapel of the Temple aforesaid. 4 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Gore, Sir Humfrey, of New Place, co. Herts, knight, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer, of Offley, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Augustine or All Hallows Stayning, London. 25 Sept. 1677. V.

Gore, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Bowdler, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Bowdler, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, draper—at Hackney aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1593. B.

Gore, John, of Bassetsbury, co. Bucks, esq., widower, 34, and Dorothy Kempe, spinster, 24, daughter of Robert Kempe, late of Chipping Wycomb, said county, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Kempe, of same, widow—at Islington, Middlesex, or St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 29 Nov. 1632. F.

Gore, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Chappell, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Browne alias Chappell—at Gray's Inn Chapel, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 7 April, 1665. V.

Gorge, Sir Edward, knight, of Malden, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, son of Sir Thomas Gorge, knight, gentleman usher of H.M.S. Privy Chamber, and Mrs. Katherine Haselwood, widow of — Haselwood, esq., of Woodham, waiter, co. Essex, deceased, said Sir Thomas Gorge's consent, attested by Sir Arthur Aston, knight —at . . . ., co. Essex. 3 July, 1605. B.

Gorges, James (Georges), of Bannerton, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, and Anne Shadwell, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid, or Westminster Abbey. 31 Dec. 1683. F.

Gorges, John, 1627. *See* GEORGE.

Gorge, Robert, esq., son of Edward Gorge, of Wraxall, co. Somerset, knight, and Mary Darell, of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, knight—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 June, 1616. D.

Gorges, Sir Theobald, knight, of Ashley, Wilts, widower, about 52, and Anne Gage, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, above 21, consent of father, John Gage, esq.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 2 Feb. 164$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Goring, Edward (Goringe), gent., and Elizabeth Wiseman, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 28 June, 1580. B.

Goring, George, of Chaley, co. Sussex, esq., widower, and Mary Hills, of Reigate, co. Surrey, widow—at Reigate or Evisham, co. Surrey. 8 Aug. 1690. F.

Goring, Henry, of Hyghden, co. Sussex, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Morewood, spinster, 16, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Sir Edward Ford, of Up Park, said county, knight, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1667. F.

Goring, Percy, of London, esq., widower, and Lady Elizabeth Taylor, of Maidstone, Kent, widow—at Mawlyn or any other church in Kent. 23 April, 1667. F.

Gorsuch, William, of Weston, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Catherine Morgan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25—at Marybone, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1660. V.

Gorwaye, Richard, of St. Swithin, London, grocer, and Jane Wright, spinster, daughter of Edmund Wright, of the City of London—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 6 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gosford, David, of St. Olave, Southwark, clothworker, widower, about 36, and Mary Palmer, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Gregory Palmer, of West Haddon, co. Northampton, clerk — at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Swithin, or St. Mary Pothaw. 19 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Gosfright, Peter, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Protheroe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Faith. 6 March, 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Gosfright, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, about 27, and Margaret Braughton, spinster, about 18, with consent of her aunt, Dame Margaret Craven, of Drury Lane, St. Clement Danes, said county, widow, with whom she lives, being under her government, her father being dead and her mother living in Ireland—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 July, 1679. V.

Gosling, John (Gostling), of Woldham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of Maidstone, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. — Turner, alias Rutton, of Woldham aforesaid or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Gosling, Nathaniel, tailor, and Elizabeth Norman, spinster, daughter of — Norman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 29 Oct. 1621. B.

Gosling, Richard (Goslyng), and Anne Pynfolde, of St. Magnus, London. 16 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Gosling, Simon (Gostlin), of Hornchurch, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Warner, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Arminger Warner, of London, merchant — at Burstwood, Great Warley, or Cranham, co. Essex. 24 May, 1663. V.

Gosling, William (Goslynge), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Sybilla Mayo, of same, widow — at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster. 7 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. D.

Gosling, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, draper, and Mary Bucke, of same, widow of Paul Bucke—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Gosling, Wulstan, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Jolley, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1619. B.

Gosnold, George, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, gent., widower, about 66 (alleged by Edmund Gosnold, of same, gent.), and Mrs. Winifred Noyse, of Shiningfield, alias Shentfield, co. Berks, widow, about 50 — at Sullamstead, Berks. 27 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Gosnold, James, and Elizabeth Wyllett, of Heddington, diocese of London. 3 Dec. 1546. F.

Gosnold, Robert, gent., of Otley, Suffolk, bachelor, 22, his father's consent, and Dorothy Jegon, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 17, daughter of the Right Rev. Father-in-God the late Bishop of Norwich, consent of her mother, Dame Dorothy Cornwallis, attested by Robert Gosnold, gent.— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{5}$. B.

Gosnoll, Thomas [in margin Gosnold], of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, tailor, and Katherine Woodward, of same, widow of Richard Woodward, tailor — at St. Faith, London. 22 July, 1624. B.

Gossage, John, of Plumsted, Kent, gent., widower, 46, and Mrs. Anne Cliffe, of Springfield, Essex, widow, about 32—at Springfield or Great Baddon, Essex. 1 April, 1669. V.

Gosse, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 24, and Jane Deeves, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 25 — at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 22 Aug. 1643. B.

Gosse, Robert, of New Sarum, Wilts, ironmonger, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Dancey, of the city of Gloucester, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Dancey, of same, gent., alleged by Richard Gosse, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, grocer—at parish church of St. Giles, co. Dorset. 5 June, 1672. V.

Gosnell, Thomas, of Wornall, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Plucknett, of Aylesbury, Bucks, widow, 26 — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 14 July, 1647. F.

Gotherie, "Johseam," and Anne Hillyarde, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 12 Oct. 1575. B.

Gott, Peter, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Martha Western, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Thomas Western, of same, ironmonger — at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 16 July, 1677. F.

Gouge, Thomas, clerk, vicar of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 33, and Anne Darcie, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Robert Darcy, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Grace Darcy—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1639. B.

Gough. *See also* Goffe.

Gough, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Ridgeway, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead — at St. Margaret aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1686. F.

Gough, Robert, gent., of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Bococke, of same, maiden, 19, daughter of Hugh Bococke, late of Skipton in Craven, co. York, yeoman, deceased long since, consent of her mother, Anne Bococke—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 22 April, 1613. B.

Goughe, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, draper, and Katherine Ashton, of said city, spinster, daughter of John Ashton, late of Safford, co. Beds, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 June, 1595. B.

Gough, Thomas, gent., and Ellen Feild, spinster, daughter of — Feild, deceased — at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 11 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gould, Edward (Golde), and Mary Hunte, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1575. B.

Gould, Edward, jun., of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Jane Pemberton, of same, spinster, 21, her mother's consent—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 27 Sept. 1701. B.

Gould, Henry, of Trenchard Lew, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Leggatt, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of guardian, John Jones, of same, merchant—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 1 Oct. 1677. V.

Gould, James, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, merchant, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kay, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Kay, of same, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 4 July, 1676. V.

Gould, John, of Clapham, Surrey, esq., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Judith Doddridge, of Ashington, co. Suffolk, widow, about 35—at Ashington aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1665. V.

Gould, John, of Milborne St. Andrew, co. Dorset, esq., widower, and Anne Sharrock, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or . . . . 20 March, 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Gould, Reginald (Gold), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Warren, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Sept. 1620. D.

Gould, Robert [in margin, Gold], of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Ursula Buckman, spinster, daughter of John Buckman, yeoman—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 21 July, 1619. B.

Gould, Thomas (Golde), and Margaret Lansdall, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 12 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Gould, Thomas, of St. Gregory-without-the-Walls, of Canterbury, gent., widower, about 60, and Mary Elliott, spinster, about 30, daughter of Edward Elliott, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London—at St. Mary-le-Bow aforesaid. 2 April, 1650. F.

Gould, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Widnell, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Widnell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 May, 1662. F.

Gould, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant taylor, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Anne Walrond, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, Mr. William Walrond, of Old Fish Street Hill, London, haberdasher—at Bromley, Kent, or . . . . 25 June, 1694. F.

Gouldan, William, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Benton, of Epping, said county, spinster, daughter of Andrew Benton, of same, yeoman—at Epping aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1611. B.

Gouldburne, William, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, tailor, and Agnes Beazooe, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 26 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Gouldhocke, Richard, sailor, and Elizabeth Cottman, spinster, of West Mersey, co. Essex, daughter of — Cottman, of Gravesend, co. Kent, husbandman, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1591. B.

Gower, Abell, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Anne Withers, spinster, daughter of Anthony Withers, of the City of London, gent.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 1 June, 1614. B.

Gowen, William, of London, yeoman, and Anne Fearne, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of George Fearne, of Parsenem, co. Northampton, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{7}$. B.

Gower, Giles, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, scrivener, and Dorothy Johnson, widow of Wilfred Johnson, late of Amwell, said county — at Wilford, Herts. 24 July, 1615. B.

Gower, Nathaniel, of Battersea, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Johanna Foote, of same, spinster, 18, consent of parents, her father, William Foote, attesting—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 28 Oct. 1695. B.

Gower, Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Phillips, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22 or 23, daughter of Charles Phillips, of Lasters, co. Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Faith or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 April, 1627. B.

Gower, William, of All Hallows Stayning, London, grocer, and Joyce Shelton, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London, widow of — Shelton, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Steyning aforesaid. 8 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Gowing, Richard, of Dorking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Blackhurst, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Dorking aforesaid. 27 May, 1668. V.

Gowninges, Henry, and Margaret Horneblowe, spinster, gen. lic., 29 April, 1573. B.

Grace, Christopher, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Jarman, of Christchurch, London, 21, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, John Onsloe, one of the parish clerks of Christchurch aforesaid, with whom she has lived the last 16 years—at Christchurch. 9 July, 1629. B.

Grace, George, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Agnes Pilkington, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pilkington, of All Saints, Northampton—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Grace, John, cordwainer, and Dorothy Buckmer, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Buckmer, of . . . . co. . . . . husbandman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 26 Feb. 159$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Grace, Richard, fisherman, and Agnes Hollingworth, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Hollingworth, of Shelson, co. Derby, husbandman, gen. lic., 21 Sept. 1588. B.

Grace, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Edward Cox, of Chelsey, co. Middlesex, gent.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{6}$. V.

Grace, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Elizabeth Keylway, of same, spinster, above 30—at St. James aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1749. F.

Grace, Thomas, blacksmith, and Katherine Bigges, widow, relict of William Bigges, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, brickmaker—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 9 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Grace, William, of the City of London, and Anne Reyson, of Compton, diocese of Winchester. 27 Aug. 1562. B.

Gradell, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and dyer of London, and Elizabeth Tooley, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 21 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Grafton, Ralph, widower, and Alice Lewis, widow. 4 March, 167$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Grafton, Roger, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, haberdasher, and Anne Wood, spinster, of same, daughter of William Wood, of said city, merchant, deceased—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 1 May, 1583. B.

Grafton, Richard, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, grocer, and Ellen Sowle, spinster, of same—at St. Mary Matfellon. 31 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Gramer, Francis, of Manceter, co. Warwick, gent., widower, and Patience Abell, of Smithwick, parish of Harborne, co. Stafford, widow—at Harborne, or Hansworth, co. Stafford, or Birmingham, co. Warwick. 9 July, 1679. F.

Grahme, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Howard, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at same. 22 Nov. 1675. V.

Grahme, James, at St. Ann, Westminster, widower, 54, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bromley, of same, widow, 57—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 4 March, 170$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Graham, John, 1618. *See* GREAME.

Graham, Thomas, alias Graimes (he signed Graham only), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 48, and Alice Clerke, of same, spinster, 31—at St. Peter, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 31 March, 1649. F.

Grain, Jera le, foreigner, silkweaver, bachelor, and Elizabeth Barton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Barton, late of same, tailor—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1610. B.

Grainger, Christopher (Granger), and Alice Hayward, spinster. 11 Nov. 1639. D.

Grainger, Christopher, and Mary Somervell, of city of Westminster, spinster—22 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. D.

Grainger, Christopher (Grainger), bachelor, and Elizabeth Sibley, spinster. 11 Aug. 1670. D.

Grainger, Francis (Granger), gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 34, and Mary Oatlee (?), of same, widow, 26—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 16 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Grainger, George (Graunger), and Alice Webb, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 Aug. 1574. B.

Grainger, John (Graunger), of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Anne Folkes (?), spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 July, 1568. B.

Grainger, John (Graunger), and Florence Belhowse, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 13 July, 1577. B.

Grainger, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 55, and Margaret Burton, of St. Sepulchre, widow, about 45—at St. James aforesaid, St. Leonard, Foster Lane, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{9}$. V.

Grainger, Michael (Granger), gent., of the City of London, and Mary Churche, of St. Mary Somerset, said city, spinster, daughter of John Churche, of the city of Hereford, gent.—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1597. B.

Grainger, Thomas (Granger), of Clement Inn, bachelor, 25, and Angelica Baker, of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, 17, daughter of Judith Withins, alias Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, who consents—at West Farley, Kent, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or St. Bride, London. 7 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Grainger, William (Granger), of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, and Jane Webbe, of said, gen. lic., 23 April, 1562. B.

Grammett, William, jun., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Agnes Clarke, of same, spinster—at same. 16 Sept. 1615. D.

Grannsden, Henry, of Gravesend, Kent, gent., and Alice Hatcher, of Westminster, widow—at parish church of St. Martin-le-Grand. 12 June, 1609. D.

Grant, Arthur (Graunt), of Westminster, and Anne Baker, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Aug. 1618. D.

Grant, Edward, 1585. *See* GRENTE.

Grant, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, sadler, and Margaret Steward, spinster, daughter of — Steward, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Grant, John (Graunt), and Elizabeth Slyford. 13 Dec. 1630. D.

Grant, Gabriel, of London, yeoman, and Honour Daniell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Daniell, of the city of Westminster—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 27 Sept. 1596. B.

Grant, the Right Worshipful Gabriel, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, vicar of Walthamstow, and Anne Senior, of St. Clement Danes, 35, widow of Morgan Senior, esq., late of Ashton, co. Dorset, deceased—at St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange. 10 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Grant, Jacob, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, apothecary, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Medlecoat, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1697. F.

Grant, John (Graunt), of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Jane Tayler, of same, widow of John Tayler, late of same, beer brewer—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 23 July, 1604. B.

Grant, Richard (Graunt), of Westminster, gent., and Alice Hollens, of same, widow—at same. 28 Dec. 1614. D.

Grant, Robert, of Lesourney, co. Glamorgan, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Sellers, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Dec. 1676. V.

Grant, Thomas, 1583. *See* GRENTE.

Grant, Thomas (Grawnte), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, one of the gentlemen of Sir Christopher Hatton, knight, Lord Chancellor of England, and Joanna Knight, widow, of same, relict of Reginald Knight, late of Ashford, co. Kent, gen. lic., 19 May, 1587. B.

Grant, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Ursula Dae, of same, widow—at same. 29 April, 1614. D.

Grantham, George, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Mary Attfeild, alias Feild, spinster—at Bridewell chapel, London. 10 Nov. 1623. B.

Grantham, John, of St. Mary Steyning, London, haberdasher, and Joane Bevys, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, daughter of George Bevys, late of Bishop Stortford, Herts, husbandman, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 21 Dec. 1601. B.

Grantham, Nathaniel, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., widower, 34, and Elizabeth Grantham, of West Thorock, Essex, widow, 21—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 13 March, 170⅔. F.

Granville, the Right Hon. John, Lord, bachelor, about 30, and the Right Hon. the Lady Rebecca, Marchioness of Worcester, widow—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 14 April, 1703. F.

Gratwicke, Thomas, of Ham, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Amy Dawtrey, of Doddinghurst, Essex, 22 and upwards, and at own dispose—at Doddinghurst aforesaid. or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 16 Nov. 1676. V.

Gratwicke, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Geering, of Shermanbury, co. Sussex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Shermanbury, or Cowfold, co. Sussex. 5 Nov. 1680. F.

Gratwicke, William (Gratwick), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Clerke, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 21 Dec. 1696. F.

Grave, Edmund, of Christchurch, London, yeoman, and Dorothy Smith, spinster. 15 Feb. 160⁹⁄₁. D.

Grave, George, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cason, spinster, now of London, daughter of Edward Cason, of Hertford, Herts, mercer, gen. lic., 8 April, 1592. B.

Grave, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Rebella, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow of — Rebella, late of same—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 July, 1612. B.

Grave, John, of Hallingbury, and Dionis Sarynge, of Hatfield Broadoak—at Hatfield aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1556. B.

Grave, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, barber, and Sarah Wilks, spinster, daughter of — Wilks, late of co. Hereford, gent., deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 22 Sept. 1610. B.

Grave, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, grocer, and Katherine Carricke, of St. John Zachary, said city, virgin, daughter of Thomas Carricke, of Gloucester—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 13 Aug. 1613. B.

Grave, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Gabrielle Parry, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 9 April, 1668. V.

Grave, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret White, of London, widow of William White, late of Aston, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 April, 1597. B.

Grave, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Talliferowe, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Talliferowe, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 26 Feb. 161½. B.

Graveley, Thomas, of Graveley, co. Herts, gent., and Winefred Markham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Markham, gent.—at St. Giles aforesaid. 17 July, 1621. B.

Gravener, John, of Witham, co. Essex, clothier, and Priscilla Bridges, of Coxall, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bridges, late of same, clothier, deceased—at Great Toy, co. Essex. 17 April, 1618. B.

Gravener, Nathaniel, of St. Peter, in the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Abigail Holloway, of St. Helen, in said city, spinster, about 21, with her father's consent, alleged by John Greene, of said city, blacksmith (who signed with mark)—at Worcester Cathedral, All Saints, in Worcester, or Bromfield, co. Salop. 24 Aug. 1678. V.

Graves, Benjamin, of St. Faith, London, citizen and weaver, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Martha Saunders, of same, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Martha White, alias Saunders, her father dead—at St. Helen, London. 15 April, 1679. V.

Graves, Daniel, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell. bachelor, 30, and Margaret Rogers, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Anne Rogers, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 17 Nov. 1641. B.

Graves, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, vintner, and Elizabeth Storke, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Feb. 158⁹⁄₁. B.

Graves, Hugh, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Anne Orley, of same—at St. Faith, London. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

Graves, Jeremy, gent., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mary Laremer, of same, spinster, 28—at Barking. 16 Sept. 1642. B.

Graves, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wanley, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Mr. Andrew Wanley, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, gent.—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 9 Nov. 1678. V.

Graves, William, of Lamarsho, co. Essex, husbandman, and "Mathea" Seaman, widow — at . . . . 26 July, 1615. B.

Gravett, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Alice Barnard, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Oct. 1570. F.

Gravett, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Margaret West, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 Sept. 1578. B.

Gravey, Brian, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Johanna Chamberlaine, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 1 March, 157⅔. B.

Gravey, George (Grayve), baker, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Thomasine Raylton, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of Rowland Rayleton, of same, armorer, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Gray, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Otter, of same, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 14 April, 1665. F.

Gray, Edmund, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Jane Macefenne, of same, spinster—at same. 24 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Gray, Francis (Graye), and Elizabeth Ebgrave, spinster, of Reede, co. Herts, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1577. B.

Gray, George (Graye), of Holloway, parish of Islington, co. Middlesex, and Jane Tomkyns, of same, widow of Thomas Tomkyns, late of same, vittler, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 159$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gray, George, of Langley, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 27, and Sarah Searle, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Searle, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, brewer, who consents—at Clapham, Wandsworth, Battersea, or Putney, co. Surrey. 9 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Gray, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Alice Trott, of same, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 9 Feb. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Gray, Humfrey (Graye), clerk, of the City of London, and Johanna Marten, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1575. B.

Gray, Isaac, of St. Benet Gracechurch, London, and Elizabeth Lewster, of St. Mary Spittle, Middlesex, widow — at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 4 July, 1670. F.

Gray, James, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Pinder, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow of John Pinder, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 28 Dec. 1603. B.

Gray, James (Graye), of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, and Joane Raymond, of same, widow—at same. 4 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Gray, James, gent., of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Alice Doores, spinster, 28—at St. Clement Danes. 13 April, 1640. B.

Gray, John (Graye), merchant, of St. Swithin, London, and Annable Pumfrey, of St. Bennet, London, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1563. B.

Gray, Nicholas (Graie), of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, draper, and Elizabeth Bridgman, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of William Bridgman, of Exley, co. Suffolk, yeoman — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 16 May, 1623. B.

Gray, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 45, and Mary Gray, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 45—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 May, 1673. V.

Gray, Peter, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, bachelor, aged 24, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, 19, daughter of — Hutchinson, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, linendraper, who consents—at St. Benet Fink, London. 28 March, 1665. F.

Gray, Richard, of Carringham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Maddeson, of same, widow of Walter Maddeson, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1597. B.

Gray, Samuel (Graye), of the Savoy, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Joane Coxe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of — Coxe, clothier, deceased—at the parish church of the Savoy. 28 Aug. 1610. B.

Gray, Simon, of Pertenhall, co. Beds, gent., and Sibill Gray, of Watling Street, London, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Gregory, London. 2 May, 1661. B.

Gray, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, yeoman, and Elen Pelham, of Westminster, spinster —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 May, 1614. D.

Gray, Thomas, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Joanna Holman, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 April, 1627. D.

Gray, Thomas, esq., of Hatton Grange, co. Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Anne Woodhouse, of City of London, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir Henry Woodhouse, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Cicily Woodhouse—at Little St. Helen, London. 15 Dec. 1628. B.

Gray, Thomas, of Woolbeddon, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Steward, of Trotton, said county, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Steward, esq., who consents, as also Thomas Gray, guardian, of St. Thomas—at Woolbeddon, or Trotton, or chapel of Lyth, said county. 2 Aug. 1647. F.

Gray, Walter (Graye), and Susanna Cootes, widow, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 12 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gray, William, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 27, his parents dead, and Alice Browne, of same, spinster, 26, daughter of Richard Brown, of Yetton, Herefordshire, gent., who consents, as attested by Matthew Browne, of St. Sepulchre, dyer, brother of said Alice—at St. Sepulchre. 7 June, 1617. B.

Gray, William (Graye), of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, 35, and Ann Soame, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Soame, of Frisham, co. Norfolk, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Woolchurch, St. Gregory, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 21 July, 1666. F.

Graygoose, Henry, and Elizabeth Hobley, of city of Westminster, spinster. 21 June, 1639. D.

Graygoose, John, 1583. *See* Greygoose.

Graygoose, Thomas, and Ellen Meade, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 25 July, 1574. B.

Greame, John, of Greenwich, co. Kent, esq., and Dorothy Goldan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 1 Oct. 1618. B.

Greathead, George (Gratehedd), and Alice Preston, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1574. B.

Greathead, Marmaduke, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, founder, and Katherine Dorrell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1619. B.

Greathead, Oswald (Greatead), and Dorcas Moncke, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, relict of John Moncke, of same, latten-founder—at same. 7 Dec. 1583. B.

Greave, Christopher (? Greane), of City of London, and Jane Staveley, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Greaves, Sir Edward, bart., and Hester Tyther, spinster—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 20 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F. [On a leaf at the beginning of the volume.]

Greaves, Sir Edward, bart., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Alice Calfe, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, widow, 35 and upwards—at Tottenham aforesaid, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Greaves, John, of St. Alphage, London, currier, and Margery Farmor, of St. Mary Woolchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Farmor, late of Braynsgrave, co. Worcester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 159⅚. B.

Greaves, William, of town and co. Nottingham, gent., widower, about 47, and Mrs. Anne Cressey, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Sept. 1672. V.

Greeke, William, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Bradley, spinster, of same, daughter of — Bradley, of co. ——, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Dec. 1587. B.

Greenaway, Samuel, of Poplar, parish of Stepney, gent., bachelor, 22, and Sarah Horseman, of same, spinster, 18, her mother's consent—at Stepney or Poplar chapel. 31 Oct. 1692. B.

Greenbancke, John, of St. Swithin, city of Worcester, and Martha Hanson, of Wandsworth, co. of Surrey, widow—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 7 June, 1661. B.

Greenbury, William, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, clothier, and Sarah Whitehead, of same, widow—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 27 May, 1626. B.

Greene, Ambrose, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, currier, and Edith Anthony, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, daughter of — Anthony, of Wickham, co. Bucks, tailor—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1604. B.

Greene, Andrew, and Agnes Branche, widow, of Holy Trinity, London—to marry there. 17 March, 157⅞. B.

Greene, Anthony, labouring man, and Magdalene Cottrell, spinster, of Ryslypp, co. Middlesex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 Aug. 1682. B.

Greene, Barnabas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Margery Ayre, of the City of London, widow—at St. Bride, London. 3 Aug. 1613. B.

Greene, Charles, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow of George Wright — at St. Catherine Coleman aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1625. B.

Greene, Charles, gent., of St. Faith, bachelor, 36, and Joane Nevill, of Stepney, widow, 23—at Low Layton, Barking, or Romford, Essex, 29 Aug. 1643. B.

Greene, Christopher (Greane), 1567. *See* GREAVE.

Greene, Daniel (Greane), of the City of London, silk weaver, and Agnes Barnes, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, relict of — Barnes, of same, baker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 May, 1586. B.

Greene, Drew (Grene), of London, gent., and Susan Beningfielde, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 April, 1593. B.

Greene, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Jane Powell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 June, 1619. D.

Greene, Francis, of the City of London, fishmonger, and Katherine Wilkinson, of the city of Westminster, widow. 6 July, 1577. D.

Green, Francis, domestic servant of the Queen, and Elizabeth Boone, of London, spinster, daughter of — Boone, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1596. B.

Greene, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Charity Wright, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Anthony Wright, citizen and white-baker, of London—at All Hallows, ..., London. 30 April, 1610. B.

Greene, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, clerk, and Elenor Vause, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 Aug. 1618. D.

Greene, George, of the Vicar's choral of the Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminster, and Judith Morgan, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 24 April, 1626. B.

Greene, Henry (Greane), and Elizabeth Glover, of St. John Zachary, London — to marry there. 16 June, 1567. B.

Greene, Henry, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Smithe, late of co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 159¾. B.

Greene, Henry, of Wyken, co. Coventry, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Margaret Craven, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, above 22—at St. Paul aforesaid or . . . . 23 Oct. 1697. F.

Greene, Hugh (Grene), and Anne Graye, of the City of London, widow. 30 Sept. 1544. F.

Greene, John (Greane), "carnifice," and Ellenor Foxe, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap. 17 April, 1574. B.

Greene, John (Greane), and Mary Mercer, widow, of City—at St. Catharine Creechurch. 18 Aug. 1574. B.

Greene, John (Grene), bricklayer, and Alice Pate, daughter of John Glynn, of Westminster in Longditch, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster [in margin, precinct of St. Martin]. 13 May, 1575. D.

Greene, John (Grene), of Harwich, Essex, miller, and Brigett Clerke, spinster, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Jan. 15⅞. B.

Greene, John (Grene), and Elizabeth Bucklande, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Bucklande, of Reading, Berks, innholder, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Nov. 1583. B.

Greene, John (Grene), of Finchley, Middlesex, baker, and Margaret Apprice, widow, of Highbury, Middlesex, relict of Richard Apprice, late of Eltham, Kent, tailor—at Finchley or Highgate aforesaid. 6 April, 1585. B.

Greene, John (Grene), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, cordwainer, and Agnes Fletcher, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of George Fletcher, late of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 2 May, 1592. B.

Greene, John, clerk, rector of Mark's Hall, co. Essex, and Anne Morley, widow of Ezekias Morley, late rector of Roding Alton, said county—at St. Bride, London. 7 Oct. 1608. B.

Greene, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, yeoman, and Katherine Langreeck, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 6 June, 1612. D.

Greene, John, brewer, and Anne Sandes, widow of — Sandes, late of St. Olave, Southwark, feltmaker—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 3 Aug. 1618. B.

Greene, John, of Mucking, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Bridget Mathew, of same, widow of William Mathew, yeoman—at East Tilbury, co. Essex. 8 Nov. 1621. B.

Greene, John, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, mercer, and Mary Woolleston, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, widow of Edward Woolleston, late of St. Gregory, London, haberdasher—at St. Mildred, Bread Street aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1623. B.

Greene, John, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and Mary Stamford, of same, widow of Edward Stamford (*sic*)—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 May, 1626. B.

Greene, John, of Magdalen Hall, in Oxford, M.A., bachelor, and Catherine Wilsen, spinster, 20, daughter of Ralph Wilsen, of St. Peter's parish, in Oxford, who consents—at Harfield, Middlesex. 15 June, 1637. B.

Greene, John, and Mary Baxter, widow [in margin Foster Lane]. 18 Oct. 1641. D.

Greene, John, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Jermyn, of Lordington, co. Sussex, spinster, 16, daughter of ye Right Worshipful Philip Jermyn, serjeant-at-law, who consents —at St. Olave, Old Jury. 22 April, 1643. B.

Greene, John, gent., of Chesthunt, Herts, widower, 54, and Anne Walker, of same, widow, 56—at Roydon or Stansted, Herts. 15 Nov. 1643. B.

Greene, John, of Albury, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 24, and Bridget Cole, of Farnham, Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Christopher Cole, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by Christopher Cole, jun., of Lyon's Inn, gent.—at Wormerley or Broxbourne, co. Herts. 2 Nov. 1650. F.

Greene, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Catherine Rawlins, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1672. V.

Greene, John, of Paternoster Row, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Fynes, alias Clinton, of Whitefriars, London, spinster, about 25, at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 May, 1674. V.

Greene, John, of Hambledon, Bucks, esq., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Mary Morris, of same, spinster, about 26, her father's consent—at Hambledon aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 24 Nov. 1676. V.

Greene, Joseph, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Abigail Talbott, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Whitechapel or Stepney, or church belonging to Crutched Fryars, London. 3 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Greene, Michael, esq., of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, 36, and Christian Aires, of same, 37, widow of Jeremy Aires, citizen and grocer, of London, deceased — at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Greene, Nicholas, of Latton, co. Essex, butcher, and Susan Page, of Hoddesden, Herts, widow of William Page, late of same, "loder," deceased, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1594. B.

Greene, Oliver, doctor of physic, widower, 52, and Mary Mercer, 33, widow of Maximilian Mercer, late of Ewelme, co. Oxon, deceased 4 years ago—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 18 Nov. 1618. B.

Greene, Oliver, of Evensham, Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Turner, spinster, about 16, consent of father, John Turner, of Ramsbury, Wilts, gent., who alleges —at . . . . 24 June, 1662. V.

Greene, Ralph, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gardener, and Joane Goldington, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1621. B.

Greene, Richard, of the city of Westminster, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Mordaunt, of same, widow, 45—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 20 Aug. 1566. F.

Greene, Richard (Greane), of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, and Agnes Mylls, widow, of same, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Greene, Richard (Green), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, clerk, widower, and Barbara Hodgson, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, 60—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{8}$. F.

Greene, Richard, of Dunsby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 2 years (*sic*), and Anne Quincey, of Rippingale, said county, spinster, about 2 years (*sic*), whose friends and relations are consenting—at St. Dunsby aforesaid, or . . . . 13 July, 1686. F.

Greene, Robert (Grene), of the parish of St. Ann and Agnes, and Lucy Johnson, of St. John Zachary—at St. John Zachary. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Greene, Robert (Grene), mercer, and Ursula Harrys, widow of Thomas Harrys, of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Dec. 1582. B.

Greene, Robert, of the Savoy, Middlesex, sadler, and Isabella Moyle, of Acton, said county, spinster, daughter of John Moyle, of same, esq., gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1594. B.

Greene, Robert, of South Shoebury, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Vere, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, said county, widow of — Vere, late of same, yeoman—at Fange, co. Essex. 3 Nov. 1602. B.

Greene, Robert, and Anne Hinde, of the city of Westminster. 27 March, 1635. D.

Greene, Robert, and Isabel Tweede, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 4 May, 1639. D.

Greene, Robert, of the city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, 35, and Martha White, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Mary, Somerset, London. 27 Oct. 1679. F.

Greene, Robert (Green), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 29, and Anne Wigmore, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Wigmore, of Upton's Court, co. Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, St. Sepulchre, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 1 March, 16$\frac{7}{8}$$\frac{9}{0}$. F.

Greene, Robert, of St. Swithin, London, ironmonger, bachelor, 34, and Susanna Norris, of Wilton, co. Norfolk, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, John Norris, esq.—at Hodgeden, Herts, or . . . . 20 Nov. 1684. F.

Greene, Roger, of All Hallows Barking, and Margaret Bilborowghe, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at All Hallows Barking. 22 May, 1577. B.

Greene, Roger, of Sion College, London, clerk, bachelor, 48, and Anne Green, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 60—at St. Bartholomew Exchange or St. Michael Basishaw, London. 2 April, 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Greene, Samuel, silk weaver, and Mary Cocke, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 24 Aug. 1626. B.

Greene, Thomas (Grene), of Little St. Bartholomow, West Smithfield, and Christian Bacon, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—at St. Michael aforesaid. 5 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Greene, Thomas (Greane), of the City of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Greane, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Greane, late of Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1588. B.

Greene, Thomas, of Witham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Dorothy Gartwood, of Theydon Boyce, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Gartwood, late of Witham aforesaid, husbandman, deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 30 May, 1605. B.

Greene, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Carter, of same, widow. 1 Oct. 1677. D.

Greene, Thomas (Green), of Heckington, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 50, and Case (*sic*) Andrew Mathews, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 7 Oct. 1700. F.

Greene, Timothy, and Elenor Hunte, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1579. B.

Greene, William (Grene), and Rose Fysher, of Waplode, diocese of Lincoln, widow. 6 Dec. 1545. F.

Greene, William (Grene), of All Hallows-the-Less, London, and Johanna Cressenar, widow, of All Hallows Barking, London—at All Hallows Barking. 29 July, 1558. B.

Greene, William (Grene), and Alice Serle, of Little All Hallows, gen. lic., 14 July, 1561. B.

Greene, William (Grene), of Ryvenhall, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lucas, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of William Lucas, of same, hosier—at St. Sepulchre. 19 June, 1587. B.

Greene, William (Grene), of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Catro, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow of — Catro, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1597. B.

Greene, William (Green), carpenter, and Joan Milles, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Henry Mylles, late of Lewsam, co. Kent, yeoman—at Westham aforesaid. 10 May, 1599. B.

Greene, William (Green), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch ["monyer" in Vicar-General's Book], widower, 52, and Elynor Harvie, of same, 50, widow of William Harvie, late of Dagenham, Essex, gent., who died almost a month ago—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 2 April, 1611. B.

Greene, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margery Billingsley, of St. Antholin, London, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 July, 1623. D.

Greene, William, gent., of Stanford Rivers, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Harvey, of Messing, Essex, spinster, 22—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 15 May, 1639. B.

Greenfield, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, doctor in physic, widower, and Elizabeth Meriton, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Meriton, D.D., of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid. 3 Feb. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Greenfield, Gentile (Grenefelde), of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Mary Grounde, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1574. B.

Greenfield, Gentile (Graynfeilde), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Anne More, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell—at St. James aforesaid. 24 Jan., 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Greenhurst, Gervase, and Ellen Gaverdan, of St. Ethelburg—to marry there. 30 Nov. 1568. B.

Greening, Francis (Greninge), and Thomasine Dale, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 21 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Greenough, William, of the City of London, clerk, and Agnes More, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinster, daughter of Geoffrey More, late of Cromer, co. Beds, yeoman, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, aforesaid. 12 May, 1613. B.

Greenstreete, Symon, of Hillington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Treswallen, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 15 July, 1669. V.

Greentree, Edward (Grenetree), yeoman, and Margaret Dodd, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Dodd, late of Deptford, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1589. B.

Greenway, Edward (Grenewaye), barber-surgeon, and Johanna Wallesley, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at Christchurch, Newgate. 4 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Greenway, Robert, of Thavies Inn, London, gent., widower, and Judith Bird, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 19 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Greenway, Samuel, 1692. *See* GREENAWAY.

Greenwell, William (Grenewell), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, merchant taylor, and Ellen Kettell, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap—at St. Clement aforesaid. 16 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{3}$. B.

Greenwell, William, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Dowsfield, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of Anthony Dowsfield, late of same, mercer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 Sept. 1598. B.

Greenwood, Daniel, clerk, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, bachelor, 35, and Grizill Hill, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Faith, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 June, 1642. B.

Greenwood, George (Greenewood), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Hester Eyans, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, about 18, daughter of Thomas Eyans, merchant, deceased, consent of William Clarke, of same parish, merchant, at whose disposal she is—at St. Faith or St. Mary, Islington. 26 July, 1642. B.

Greenwood, Josiah, rector of Saperton, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Justice, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, alleged by Charles Justice, of St. Margaret aforesaid, gent.—at St. Margaret or new chapel of Westminster. 19 July, 1684. F.

Greenwood, Paul, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Orell, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Redbourne or Bedford, near St. Albans, co. Herts. 22 April, 1675. V.

Greenwood, Richard, yeoman, and Dorothy Chambers, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of John Chambers, late of Mansfield, co. York, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 16 July, 1588. B.

Greenwood, Richard, of St. Martin Outwich, London, stocking seller, and Susan Bridges, of same, widow of John Bridges—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 Feb. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Greenwood, Richard, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Langley, of same, widow, 26—at St. Gregory. 23 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{11}$. B.

Greenwood, Rowland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Joyce Mabb, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Greetham, William, and Anne Wescatt [bond by Thomas Hawton, gent.]—at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. 12 May, 1574. D.

Gregory, Arthur (Gregorye), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Christian Wright, spinster, daughter of Robert Wright, baker, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Feb. 158¾. B.

Gregory, Edmund, yeoman, and Alice Sturmente, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, daughter of Anthony Sturmente, late of Offley, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 7 July, 1584. B.

Gregory, George, gent., of St. Mary, Strand, bachelor, 30, and Jane Latham, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Anthony Latham, of Kyrbey, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, aforesaid. 11 June, 1617. B.

Gregory, Henry, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, 25, and Anne Pope, spinster, 25, daughter of Mark Pope, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Gregory, London. 31 Jan. 166⅘. F.

Gregory, John (Gregorie), weaver, and Johanna Cowper, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 April, 1581. B.

Gregory, John (Gregorye), of Stortford, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Harryson, of Chesthunt, said county, widow of — Harryson, late of same, glover, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1595. B.

Gregory, John, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Pottinger, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Pottinger, who consents—at St. Laurence, Old Jury. 6 May, 1636. B.

Gregory, John, of Bicester, co. Oxford, apothecary, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Coker, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 May, 1661. V.

Gregory, John, bachelor, and Anne Noble, spinster. 16 Feb. 166⅝. D.

Gregory, Nicholas (Gregorie), yeoman, and Susan Grove, of London, spinster, daughter of Richard Grove, of Heston, co. Middlesex, tailor, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 159⁹⁄₇. B.

Gregory, Oliver, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, bachelor, 19, his parents dead, consent of William Roydon, one of his guardians, and Elizabeth Powell, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Richard Powell—at St. Augustine or St. Faith. 21 April, 1643. B.

Gregory, Philip, of St. Mary Outwich, London, citizen, founder, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Phillipps, of Acton, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dame Catherine Phillipps, alias Skippon, widow—at Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 15 June, 1668. V.

Gregory, Richard (Gregorie), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, imbroyderer, and Margaret Rogers, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, daughter of William Rogers, of same, freemason—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 16 Sept. 1626. B.

Gregory, Robert (Gregorye), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, salter, and Grace Baxter, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, spinster, daughter of William Baxter, late of the City of London, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 15 April, 1589. B.

Gregory, Thomas (Gregorie), of St. Thomas Apostle, London, baker, and Philippa Trulocke, spinster, daughter of Thomas Trulocke, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1613. B.

Gregory, Thomas. John Butterfeild, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and grocer, alleges the marriage of Thomas Gregory, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Nash, of Evershalt, co. of Beds, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Gregory, alias Nash, of same—at Evershalt or Woburne, Beds. 1 Sept. 1668. V.

Gregory, William, of St. Martin Outwich, London, clothworker, and Joan Clowes, spinster, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, daughter of William Clowes, of same, barber-surgeon and chirurgeon, gen. lic., 5 July, 1595. B.

Gregory, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutler, and Rachel Brasbie, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 May, 1619. D.

Grente, Edward, mercer, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Alice Thompson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, daughter of — Thompson, late of same, salter, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 22 July, 1585. B.

Grente, Thomas, and Rose Jackson, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Jackson, innholder, deceased—at Islington, Middlesex, 12 Aug. 1583. B.

Grenupp, Robert, of All Hallows, London Wall, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Holte, of same, spinster, daughter of — Holte, late of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1590. B.

Grenville, Bernard (Grenvile), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Morley, spinster, about 20, daughter of James Morley, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or St. Martin aforesaid. 25 Feb. 166¾. F.

Grenville, Richard (Greenvile), of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, esq., widower, about 40, and Dame Eleanor Temple, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40, alleged by Peter Tyrill, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 1 July, 1661. V.

Grenville, Richard (Grenvill), of Wotton Underwood, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of guardians, Sir Peter Tyrrell, and Sir Timothy Tyrrell, knights, and Mrs. Elianore Temple, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dame Elianore Temple, alias Grenville, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 April, 1666. V.

Gresham, Edward, of Titsey, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Martha Maynard, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sir John Mayard, knight, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, who consents, alleged by James Gresham, of "Hinsole More" ("Hazlemere"), Surrey, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, or . . . . 16 Feb. 167½. F.

Gresham, Marmaduke, of Limpsfield, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 21, consent of his mother, his father dead, and Alice Corbett, of Godstone, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, attested by Edward Gresham, of Limpsfield, gent.—to marry at Godstone aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1647. F.

Gresham, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Dorothy Abell, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Abell, late of Barfield, co. Essex, gent., deceased—at East Ham, co. Essex. 29 May, 1584. B.

Gresham, Richard, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, feltmaker, and Anne Tarver, widow of Nicholas Tarver, late of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, feltmaker—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 20 April, 1618. B.

Gresham, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 40, and Katherine Edwards, of St. Michael, London, widow, 40—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 8 Sept. 1634. B.

Gressham, Thomas, "unum ex familia" of Lord Burghley, and Jane Parratt, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1579. B.

Gretted, Thomas, glover, and Mary Prior, of South Weald, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Francis Prior, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 4 Aug. 1608. B.

Gretton, Abraham, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Grace Waller, of Sabridgworth, Herts, spinster, 24—at All Hallows Steyning, or All Hallows Barking. 4 March, 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Gretton, George, of All Hallows Staining, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anne Royle, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary, Islington, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 26 Sept. 1668. V.

Grevill, Edward (Grevell), gent., and Johanna Bromley, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of Sir Thomas Bromley, knight, Lord Chancellor of England, gen. lic., 20 May, 1583. B.

Grevill, Foulke, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 21, and Sarah Dashwood, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Dashwood, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, esq., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Jan. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Grevill, Francis, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 30, and Hester Thornbury, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Thornbury, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, London. 11 May, 1693. F.

Grevill, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Baker, of Windsor, Berks, widow, about 25—at Chobham, Horsell, Bisley, and Pirford, co. Surrey. 17 March, 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Grevill, Richard (Grevyll), and Elizabeth Gylpyn, of London. 27 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Grey, Anthony, Earl of Kent, and Lady Mary Lucas, daughter of John Lord Lucas. 24 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Grey, Audley, of Nether Stowey, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Nether Stowie aforesaid, or St. Mary, in city of Exeter, or Chidley, co. Devon. 16 March. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Grey, Francis (Greye), of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Wingfeilde, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 13 Sept. 1581. B.

Grey, Henry, and Benedicta Myddelton, of Stepney, diocese of Westminster, widow. 2 Nov. 1546. F.

Gray, Henry, Lord, of Groby, bachelor, about 21, father dead, consent of his Honourable mother, the Lady Gray, to whom he is ward, and Mrs. Anne Cecil, gent., about 17, daughter of the Right Hon. the Lord Burleigh, who consents—at St. Bennet Sherehog. 19 July, 1620. B.

Grey, Henry, of Langley, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Escott, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, about 30—at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1661. V.

Gray, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord, of Ruthin, bachelor, about 24, and Barbara Talbutt, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir John Talbutt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 4 July, 1689. F.

Grey, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Ruthyn, son and heir apparent to the Right Hon. Anthony, Earl of Kent, and Jemima Crew, daughter to the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Crew. 16 April, 1695. F.

Grey, James de, of Merton, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Stutevell, of Ixworth, Suffolk, spinster, about 28 — at Ixworth, Ixworth-Thorpe, or Livermore Parva, co. Suffolk. 15 Feb. 164$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Grey, John, of St. Mary Stayning, brewer, and Christabell Leedham, widow, of St. Benet Finck, London, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1569. B.

Grey, Thomas, jun., and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Grey, Thomas, Lord, and Lady Dorothy Bourchier, spinster. 3 June, 1646. D. [*See* next entry.]

Gray, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord, of Grooby, son and heir to the Right Hon. Henry, Earl of Stamford, bachelor, 23, his father's consent, and the Lady Dorothy Bourchier, daughter of the Right Hon. Edward, late Earl of Bath, deceased, consent of her guardians, the Right Hon. Earl of Bullingbrooke, and Sir Alexander St. John, knight—at Chelsea or Kensington, Middlesex. 4 June, 1646. B.

Grey, William (Greye), of the City of London, stationer, and Mary Williams, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, daughter of Roger Williams, of said City of London, clothworker, gen. lic., 18 May, 1590. B.

Greygoose. *See* GRAYGOOSE.

Greygoose, John, and Johanna Cornishe, spinster, daughter of — Cornishe, husbandman, deceased—at Neteswell, Essex. 17 Aug. 1583. B.

Grice, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child, of Heese, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Robert Child, of same, gent.—in chapel of Norwood, Middlesex. 28 July, 1668. V.

Grice, Nicholas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, about 20, and Sarah Pepys, of same, about 26, consent of mother, Mary Pepys, widow—at Gray's Inn chapel. 10 May, 1707. B.

Grice, Thomas, of Littleton, Middlesex, clerk, and Marah Topsell, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Topsell, clerk—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1617. B.

Grice, Valence, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Allen, of Malldon, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Penelope Morley, her father dead—at St. Mary, Aldermary, London. 23 July, 1678. V.

Griffin, Anthony, of St. Mary Somerset, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Stallon, of St. Antholin, London, spinster—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 14 Oct. 1626. B.

Griffin, David, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Johanna Jones, of same, widow, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Griffin, Edward (Griffyn), and Alice Watson, widow, of Harlington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1571. B.

Griffin, Edward (Griffen), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, haberdasher, and Dorothy Bowlder, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, daughter of Richard Bowlder, of same, draper, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 15$\frac{88}{90}$. B.

Griffin, Edward (Griffyn), of London, chandler, and Anne Traherne, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, said city, spinster, daughter of — Traherne, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Griffin, Edward, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 17, son of Sir Thomas Griffin, knight, late of Dingle, co. Northampton. deceased, consent of his guardian, the Right Worshipful Sir William Uvedale, knight, and Mrs. Frances Uvedale, spinster, 13, daughter of Sir William Uvedale—at St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 8 July, 1622. B.

Griffin, Edward, esq., and Essex Howard, spinster. 5 March, 166$\frac{6}{7}$. D.

Griffin, Edwin, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Goldesborough, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Cowley, or Harmondsworth, Middlesex. 16 July, 1675. V.

Griffin, Evan (Griffyn), of St. John, Walbrook, and Margaret Lyssett, widow, of St. Clement, Eastcheap—at St. Clement aforesaid. 20 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Griffin, Evan, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, merchant taylor, and Ellen Powell, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. widow of Evan Powell, late of said city, clothworker, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1597. B.

Griffin, Francis, of Belchampe St. Paul, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sibill Anthonie, of Roydon, said county, spinster, daughter of — Anthonie, of Hartford, tailor—at Roydon aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1616. B.

Griffin, Henry (Griffyn), gent., and "Duglesia" Brotherton, spinster, of City of London—at St. Andrew Hubberd. 31 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Griffin, Hugh (Griffen), cutler, and Isabella Wharton, spinster, of St. Bride, London, daughter of John Wharton, yeoman, deceased —at St. Sepulchre. 5 April, 1583. B.

Griffin, Isaac, of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, London, gent., and Sara Sare, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, London, daughter of — Sare, of Budley, co. Worcester, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1594. B.

Griffin, John (Griffen), of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, and Susan Weaversyn, spinster, of same, daughter of Martin Weaversyn, late of same, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1590. B.

Griffin, John (Gryffin), of London, gent., and Jane Olliver, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster, daughter of John Olliver, late of Laurence Ligeard, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1597. B.

Griffin, John, yeoman, and Margaret Olive, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of William Olive, late of same, shoemaker—at St. John Zachary, London. 17 Jan. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Griffin, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and Ursula Mason, of same, widow of William Mason, late of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, tailor—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1611. B.

Griffin, John, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 60, and Joane Questonbury, 40, widow of James Questonbury, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 May, 1624. B.

Griffin, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, collier, and Joane Counsell, of same, spinster —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1624. B.

Griffin, John (Griffyn), merchant taylor, and Margaret Blackham, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1626. B.

Griffin, John, gent., of St. Stephen, Colema Street, bachelor, 23, and Anne Harley o St. Faith, spinster, 23, consent of father, John Harley, of same, mercer—at Hackney. 30 July, 1633. B.

Griffin, John, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, widower, 30, and Anne Dawney, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Dawney, of St. Swithin, London, gent., who consents—at Stepney, Middlesex. 13 April, 1661. F.

Griffin, Launcelot, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anne Biltcliffe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 29—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 July, 1668. V.

Griffin, Peter (Griffyn), barber-surgeon, and Hester Fletcher, spinster, of City of London, daughter of William Fletcher, late of the Savoy, London, innkeeper, deceased—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Sept. 1584. B.

Griffin, Richard (Griffyn), and Clemence Barke, of St. Catherine Creechurch—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1568. B.

Griffin, Richard (Griffyn), and Elizabeth Bourman, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 18 May, 1576. B.

Griffin, Richard (Griffyn), of St. John Zachary, London, baker, and Margaret Crudd, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Michael Crudd, clerk, late curate of St. Botolph aforesaid—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1604. B.

Griffin, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widower, 60, and Anne Clarke, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 5 Sept. 1704. B.

Griffin, Robert, of St. Mary Somerset, carpenter, and Agnes Farrar, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, relict of Thomas Farrar, of City of London, merchant taylor—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1585. B.

Griffin, Roger (Griphen), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Lloyd, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Griffin, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Utrisia Avery, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, Sir Thomas Ogle, her parents dead—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 20 Nov. 1671. V.

Griffin, William (Griffyn), of City of London, butcher, and Agnes Devonshier, spinster, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1582. B.

Griffin, William (Griffine), of St. Andrew, Holborn, cook, and Mary Singleton, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, spinster, daughter of Leonard Singleton, of said parish, pewterer—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1617. B.

Griffin, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cook, widower, and Alice Holmead, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of Roger Holmead, late of same—at St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1621. B.

Griffin, William, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 32, and Deborah Morgan, of same, widow, 32, at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 27 Aug. 1639. B.

Griffith, Alexander, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Billingsley, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead— —at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, or . . . . 24 March, 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Griffith, Edward, of the City of London, draper, and Abigail Field, of same, spinster, daughter of John Field, of same, gent.—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 30 March, 1621. B.

Griffith, Edward, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Barbara Jennings, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Bridewell church or chapel. 12 April, 1673. V.

Griffith, Evan (Griffithe), of Trinity-the-Less, and Catherine Davies, spinster, of St. Gregory, London, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Griffith, Henry, of St. Bennet Fink, London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Joanna Warren, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir William Warren, knight—at parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or Wapping chapel, Middlesex. 1 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Griffith, John, servant to Mr. Hoope, of the Wardrobe, and Alice Higham, of King Street, Westminster, widow—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 28 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Griffith, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Morris, of same, spinster, about 24, at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 Jan. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.

Griffith, John, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Frances Bromley, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John Bromley, of same, gent.—at St. Clement, St. Helen, or cathedral church in said city. 28 Nov. 1673. V.

Griffith, Owen, of Westminster, and Dorothy Evans, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Nov. 1618. D.

Griffith, Rees, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Joane Searle, of same, 34, widow of William Searle, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 25 May, 1627. B.

Griffith, Richard (Griffeth), merchant taylor, and Joane Danyell, of St. Alphage, London, widow of William Danyell, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1598. B.

Griffith, Richard, of Richmond, co. Surrey, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 44, and Mrs. Jane Wheeler, of Datchet, co . . . ., spinster, about 33—at Datchet aforesaid. 18 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Griffith, Robert, and Dionys Churchman, widow, of Stepney— to marry there. 19 Aug. 1569. B.

Griffith, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Huswife, spinster, daughter of — Huswife, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Sept. 1621. B.

Griffith, Robert, of St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Urmstone, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, about 21, her parents' consent—at All Hallows aforesaid or . . . . 2 June, 1675. V.

Griffith, Thomas, clerk, of North Fambridge, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Doyly, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Doyly, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Doyly—at St. Gregory or St. Faith. 12 Dec. 1627. B.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Keele, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, consent of mother, Elianor Keele, of same, widow — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Aug. 1663. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 32—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 April, 1669. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 40, and Lucy Geery, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, or St. Michael, Cornhill. 14 July, 1673. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Marks, of Long Parish, co. Southampton, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Marks, gent. — in parish or Tabernacle of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of Pendarard, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, 31, and Joane Dyer, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, maiden, 29, at her own disposal — at St. Antholin, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1683. F.

Griffith, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 22, and Sara Cooper, of same, widow, 36—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Griffith, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne St. Quintin, of Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Alphage, London, or Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey. 25 April, 1662. V.

Griffith, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Cox, of same, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 10 Jan. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.

Griffiths, Edward, of St. Swithin, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Withers, of St. Gregory, London, spinster—at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 21 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Grigge, Ambrose, gent., of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Penne, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, 32—at St. Faith or Stepney. 1 April, 1642. B.

Grigge, William, glover, and Anne Gregorye, widow, of the City of London, relict of William Gregorye, late of Chalton, co. Kent, glover—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Griggs, Robert (Grigges), of East Hanningfield, and Dorothy Hagbie, spinster, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Aug. 1577. B.

Griggs, Rowland (Grigges), yeoman, and Johanna Greene, spinster, of Henham, co. Essex, daughter of — Greene, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1592. B.

Griggs, Samuel, and Alice Rycketts, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 23 Dec. 1573. B.

Griggs, Thomas, gent., of Landon, co. Essex, bachelor, 42, and Anne Peake, of Chelmsford, Essex, widow, 34—at St. Faith, London. 28 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Grigson, John, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widower, and Johanna Ley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 22 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Grigson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, yeoman, and Anne Cowdry, spinster, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, daughter of William Cowdry, late of Compton, co. Sussex, husbandman, deceased — at Christchurch, London. 14 Dec. 1610. B.

Grilles, Robert, sailor, and Lucy Keymer, spinster—at Stepney. 18 March, 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Grime, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, and Jane Westerne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 April, 1586. B.

Grime, John (Gryme), alias Thomas, and Elen Duckerd, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 25 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Grime, Thomas (Gryme), "pelliparius" of St. Benet Fink, London, and Joane Gawdby, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, widow of Thomas Gawdby, of same, "pelliparius"—at St. Mary Colechurch. 13 May, 1589. B.

Grimeham, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Cicely Asherst, of same, spinster, daughter of Alexander Asherst, citizen and woollen draper, of London, late deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Nov. 1622. D.

Grimes, Christopher, of All Hallows, Barking, London, fishmonger, and Anne Wormeston, alias Urmeston, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Wormeston, alias Urmeston, late of same, deceased—at same. 23 June, 1610. B.

Grimes, Conrad (Grymes), of St. Catherine Coleman, London, baker, and Anne Holmes, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said city, spinster, daughter of — Holmes, deceased—at St. George aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1611. B.

Grimes, Edward, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, and Jane Shaw, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 26, daughter of John Shaw, of St. Clement aforesaid, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras. 16 May, 1631. B.

Grimes, George, of Eltham, Kent, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Chambers, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 31 July, 1662. V.

Grimes, James, of Barch, Scotland, gent., bachelor, 36, and Jane Vesie, spinster, 28, daughter of John Vesie, of Coleraine, Ireland, who consents—at St. Faith, London. 10 May, 1633. F.

Grimes, Ralph (Grymes), of Christchurch, London, glasier, and Susan Moore, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, widow of Thomas Moore, gent. — at St. Alban, Wood Street, aforesaid. 27 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Grimesdyche, Henry, of Clement's Inn, gent., and Katherine Smithe, widow, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1574. B.

Grimesdytche, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Newse, of Great Hadham, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1565. B.

Grimshawe, Humfrey, and Ann Lea, widow, of All Hallows Stayning, London—to marry there. 21 Aug. 1579. B.

Grimshawe, James, gent., and Rose Taylor, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 May, 1573. B.

Grimston, John, 1545. *See* GRYSON.

Grimston, Marmaduke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 33, and Margaret Bassam, of same, spinster, 30, parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 July, 1702. B.

Grimston, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, upholsterer, and Mary Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of John Browne, of Ridge, co. Herts, yeoman — at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 19 July, 1609. B.

Grimston, Samuel, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, esq., widower, about 22, and Hon. Anne Tufton, spinster, about 18, second daughter of Right Hon. John Earl of Thanet, consent of mother, Right Hon. Countess Dowager of Thanet, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Sepulchre, London. 12 April, 1673. V.

Grimston, William, gent., of St. Bride, Fleet Street, bachelor, about 30, and Dowsabel Milles [or Melles], of same, maiden, 26, daughter of James Milles, gent., late of Atherton, Isle of Wight, who died many years ago, and her mother also, she having been brought up by her sister Frances, ux. William Lovinge, of Newport, Isle of Wight, gent., and her said sister consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 10 May, 1608. B.

Grinnall, John, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Nevill, of same, spinster, daughter of William Nevill, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1620. B.

Griphen, Roger. *See* GRIFFIN.

Grisedale, Robert, clerk, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Phebe King, of same, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of Mr. King, her uncle and guardian—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Oct. 1697. B.

Groombridge, John, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, bachelor, gent., 30, and Frances Poyntell, of Maidstone, said county, spinster, 24, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mary Poyntell, alleged by Daniel Poyntell, of same, gent. — at Chislehurst, co. Kent, or . . . . 12 May, 1692. F.

Groombridge, Walter, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Jane Daniel, spinster, about 18, daughter of Henry Daniel, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, who consents—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, or . . . . 10 Nov. 1691. F.

Groome, Richard, of Twittenham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Rocobacke, spinster, 24, daughter of Gowin Rocobacke, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1632. F.

Groome, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, widower, aged 30, and Sarah Hawkins, of Woburne, Beds, spinster, aged 24, and at own disposal, at Woburne, Little Brickhill, or Sandford, co. Beds. 1 Nov. 1666. V.

Groome, Thorpe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Jane Williams, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or Highgate, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 20 April, 1680. F.

Grosier, Thomas, of the City of London, tailor, and Margaret Lynn, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lynn, gent., deceased—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Oct. 1617. B.

Grosvenor, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 31, and Mary Whiting, of same, 40, widow of Henry Whiting, gent., deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 7 April, 1632. B.

Grosvenor, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 36, and Mary Danser, of same, widow, 36—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Faith. 11 Jan. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Grosvenor, Sir Thomas, bart., of Eaton, co. Chester, bachelor, 21, and Mary Davis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 13—at St. Clement Danes or elsewhere in the diocese. 8 Oct. 1677. B.

Groundman, James, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Oldfeild, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, the Temple church, or St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 May, 1688. F.

Grove, Benedict, sailor, and Margaret Johnson, widow of Edward Johnson—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 4 June, 1618. B.

Grove, Henry, yeoman, and Barbara Trevis, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 28 June, 1626. B.

Grove, Henry, of St. Peter, city of Canterbury, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Katherine Chapman, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Newington, co. Surrey. 14 July, 1663. V.

Grove, Huttofte, of Berden, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Cordelia Tennant, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent — at St. Alphage or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 26 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{7}$. V.

Grove, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, girdler, and Judith Gynnetts, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 6 July, 1626. B.

Grove, John, gent., and Elizabeth Webb, spinster —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 13 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Grove, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Selwood, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of Samuel Selwood, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, gent., who consents, alleged by Humphrey Selwood, of St. Benet Fink aforesaid, gent.—at St. Mary, Somerset, St. Benet Fink, or St. Dunstan in-the-West, London. 2 Nov. 1675. F.

Grove, Philip, and Joane Carpenter, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 20 Nov. 1626. B.

Grove, Richard, and Elizabeth Gerye, widow—to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 June, 1564. B.

Grove, Richard, of Penn, Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Long, spinster, 22, daughter of George Long, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by her brother, Thomas Long, of St. Saviour, Southwark—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1662. F.

Grove, Robert, esq., of St. Ann, Blackfriars, widower, 24, and Mrs. Tryphena Lloyd, of St. Catherine Creechurch, widow, 32 — at St. Andrew Undershaft. 16 Feb. 169$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Grove, Roger, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Alice Wynne, spinster, about 25, daughter of Thomas Wynne, of Coombe, co. Kent, gent., who consents—to marry at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1632. F.

Grove, Thomas, and Agnes Byssboppe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Grove, Thomas, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, tailor, and Jane Benninge, of same, spinster, daughter of — Benning, of Barkhamstead, said county, husbandman — at Chesthunt aforesaid. 22 May, 1618. B.

Grove, Thomas, of Harwich, Essex, widower, and Mary Coles, spinster, 27, daughter of Jane Coles, of Pulborough,. Sussex, who consents—at Pulborough, or . . . . 19 June, 1680. F.

Grover, Francis, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Theophila Wright, of Chelsea, Middlesex, 40—at St. Faith. 15 June, 1632. B.

Grover, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Bridget Latham, of London, widow of Richard Latham, late of said city, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{02}{10}$. B.

Growte, Stephen, of All Saints, in Malden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Womwell, of Barkway, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Felix Womwell, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Barkway aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1598. B.

Growte, Thomas, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, silk weaver, and Dorothy Morgan, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard (*ut supra*). 4 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Grubb, Joseph, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, widower, 51, and Elizabeth Marshall, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 35—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 Jan. 170$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Grubb, Walter (Grubbe), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Rebecca Brereton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Randolph Brereton, esq., alleged by Brereton Bourchier, of Inner Temple, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Grubb, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 25, and Mary Jackson, of All Hallows-in-ye-Wall, spinster, 28, at own disposal—at All Hallows aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1691. B.

Grubb, William, weaver, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widower, 53, and Hannah Beale, of Shoreditch, widow, 34—at Trinity, Minories. 5 Nov. 1696. B.

Grundall, Edward, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Anne Bennett, of same, widow of William Bennett, husbandman—at Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex. 15 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Gryse, Richard, blacksmith, and Margery Taske, spinster, of the said parish, at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 6 Nov. 1579. B.

Gryson, John (? Grimston), and Katharine Sharpe, gent. 1 Sept. 1545. F.

Guarmonem, Joseph, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Alice Stiffe, of same, widow, at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 May, 1625. B.

Gubbes, John, of Plymouth, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Leach, spinster, 17, daughter of George Leach, of the city of Exeter, gent., who consents—at Alphington, Heavytree, or Broadclist, co. Devon. 30 Aug. 1671. F.

Gubbins, Francis, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, stationer, and Margery Marshall, spinster, daughter of — Marshall, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 22 Nov. 1623. B.

Guersey, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Dormer, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 18 Nov. 1578. B.

Guest, Francis (Ghest), of St. John, Walbrook, London, skinner, and Anne Newberry, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, daughter of Robert Newberry, of Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, yeoman., gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1596. B.

Guest, John, gent., of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, bachelor, 29, and Patience Shipsey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23, consent of her father, George Shipsey, gent., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 11 July, 1634. B.

Guicceardine, Vincent, of the City of London, and Lucretia Brusskett, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—to marry at Hackney. 15 Sep. 1558. B.

Guise, Sir John, bart., of Ranncombe, co. Gloucester, 18 and upwards, with consent of his mother, Dame Elizabeth Guise, widow, and Elizabeth Napper (*i.e.* Napier), spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Nathaniel Napper, bart., of More Critchel, co. Dorset, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Clement Danes, or St. James, Westminster. 4 June, 1696. F.

Guise, William (Gyse), and Christiana Yomans, of the parish of St. Andrew,* diocese of Westminster. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Guise, William, of Winterborough, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Snell, spinster, 18, daughter of Joane Snell, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 21 Feb. 168$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Gulson, Humphrey, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Bowdler, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, widow of — Bowdler, late of St. Thomas Apostle, said city, "clackmaker" — at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 20 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Gulson, Theodore, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, haberdasher, and Joane Stirrie, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, widow of "Fortizem" Stirrie, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 30 May, 1616. B.

Gulston, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 34, and Joane Tookey, of New Romney, Kent, spinster, 30—at New or Old Romney, Lidd, or Dymchurch, co. Kent. 12 May, 1665. F.

Gulston, James, of Widdiall, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Rowley, spinster, 18, daughter of Mary Rowley, of Barkway, said county, widow, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, or Widdiall or Barkway aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1663. F.

Gulston, Richard, esq., of Widdiall Hall, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Alice Meggs, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 24, her mother's consent—at St. Margaret Pattens. 6 Dec. 1637. B.

Gumbledon, John, of Lanharry, co. Glamorgan, clerk, bachelor in divinity, bachelor, about 35, and Florence Gamage, of Newcastle, said county, about 40, widow of Edward Gamage, late of same, esq.—at Newcastle or Lanharrie aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1632. F.

Gumly, Jonathan, and Mary Smith, widow. 23 Nov. 1669. D.

Gundrey, Nicholas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 36, and Anne Solme, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 38, at her own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . . 3 Dec. 1669. F.

Gundry, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Grace Radford, of Dewlish, co. Dorset, spinster, 22 and upwards, and at own dispose, her parents dead—at Beere Regis, or Dewlish aforesaid, co. Dorset. 6 April, 1677. V.

Gunn, John, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 29, and Anne Kingscote, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, Joane Kingscote, widow—at Kingscote aforesaid, or . . . . 8 Feb. 16$\frac{33}{00}$. F.

Gunne, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gardener, and Anne Phillipps, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, daughter of William Phillipps, late of London, pewterer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 27 Oct. 1617. B.

Gunne, Thomas, and Mary Bishop, spinster—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 23 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Gunnell, Reginald, of Chelsea, yeoman, and Olive Fitchmoore, of the city of Westminster, widow. 3 March, 163$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Gunner, Stephen, and Alice Cotterell, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 1 Feb. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

* Printed "Stoande" in the Harleian Society's edition.

Gunney, Francis, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Katherine Watson, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 June, 1621. B.

Gunnill, William, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Catherine Verney, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . . 17 Jan. 169$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Gunston, Benjamin, and Ursula Roberts, of London. 8 June, 1546. F.

Gunter, George, of Rackton, Sussex, widower, 30, and Judith Nicholl, of same, spinster, 21, consent of father, Richard Nicoll — at St. Bride, London. 15 Dec. 1701. B.

Gunter, Peter, of St. Mary Axe, London, gent., son of John Gunter, of High Cleere, co. Southampton, clerk, and Ann Brisley, of same, maiden, daughter of Edward Brisley, of Epping, Essex, gent., deceased 12 years since, said Mr. John Gunter, father of said Peter, testifies to consent of Grace Brisley, alias Hammerton, mother of said Ann—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 27 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Gunter, Roger, and Ursula Dennyng, of the diocese of Winchester. 6 Dec. 1544. F.

Gunter, Walter, and Ellen Green, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 9 Aug. 1577. B.

Gunthropp, William, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Katherine Gibbons, spinster, daughter of Richard Gibbons, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London. 12 April, 1623. B.

Gurdon, Brampton, of Letton, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Thornhagh, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Thornhagh, of Fenton, Notts, esq., deceased, and Elizabeth, his late wife, now living at Skeffington aforesaid, who consents—at Skeffington or Fenton aforesaid, or Bilson, co. Leicester. 27 Aug. 1662. F.

Gurdon, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., bachelor, about 45, and Mary Beresford, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, — Beresford, apothecary—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 20 Nov. 1675. V.

Gurdon, John, of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Deborah Buttler, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, her mother's consent, her father dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 April, 1672. V.

Gurdon, Philip, of Assington, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Elizabeth Agge, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow, about 43—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1669. V.

Gurdon, Philip, of Assington, co. Suffolk, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Rachel Abdy, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, spinster, about 36, and at her own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 20 June, 1679. V.

Gurlley, Richard, saylor, and Rachel Heape, spinster, of the city of London, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Gurnett, Thomas, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Margaret Wilkinson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, of William Wilkinson, clerk, late of same—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 24 Sept. 1611. B.

Gurnett, William, and Freezwith Coger. 10 Nov. 1628. D.

Gurney, Anthony, of Bushey, Herts, "laniu.," and Anne Spurnill, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 July, 1614. D.

Gurney, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, clerk of Clothworkers' Hall, widower, about 40, and Margaret Conyers, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 July, 1679. V.

Gurney, Henry, of St. Bride, London, painter-stainer, and Margaret Perryer, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of — Perrier, of Godalming, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 June, 1592. B.

Gurney, Nicholas, and Thomasine Coaste, widow, of City of London—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 Oct. 1579. B.

Gurney, Reginald, of Watford, Herts, butcher, and Dorothy Streete, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Streete, of Harrow, Middlesex, mealman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1588. B.

Gurney, Walter, and Mary Hammond, of city of Westminster, spinster [in margin, Westminster or Paddington]. 1 June, 1642. D.

Gurnne, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 48, and Elleanor Bollard, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Oct. 1639. B.

Guy, Christopher (Gie), butcher, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, and Margaret Yewen, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1569. B.

Guy, Edward, of St. Peter, Cornhill, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Judith Dyke, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 24, daughter of Robert Dyke, of same, gent., who consents—at Hackney, or Stratford, Bow. 14 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Guy, John (Guye), of Clifford's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Juliana Sheeres, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Sheres, of Chertsey, Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Sept. 1592. B.

Guy, John (Guye), husbandman, and Alice Peacocke, spinster, of London, daughter of Thomas Peacocke, late of Middleton, Forley, co. Suffolk, labourer, deceased, gen. lic., 15 May, 1593. B.

Guy, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, baker, and Priscilla Meadowes, of same, widow of Edward Meadowes—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Aug. 1624. B.

Guy, Samuel, of Bledington, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 26, and Lydia Lord, of Fritwell, co. Oxon, spinster, 18, daughter of Lawrence Lord, of same, gent., who consents—at Fritwell Heath or Cotisford, co. Oxon. 6 April, 1687. F.

Guy, Thomas (Guye), of St. Sepulchre, draper, and Katherine Paine, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—at St. Peter's aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1580. B.

Guy, Thomas, of Stepney, chirurgeon, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Byrd, of same, spinster, 20, parents dead—at Stepney. 5 April, 1687. B.

Guybon, Anthony, and Margaret Ricardes, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Guybon, Francis, esq., of Thursford, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Byne, of Washington, co. Sussex, widow—at Washington or . . . . co. Sussex. 11 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Guybon, Francis, of Thursford, co. Norfolk, esq., widower, about 32, and Isabella Mathews, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Trinity, Minories. 15 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Guydott, Carew, of Herriard, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ann Fuller, of Chamber House, co. Berks, spinster, 22, with her father's consent—at Herriard aforesaid. 23 March, 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Guydott, Thomas (Gwydatt), bachelor, and Anne Googe, spinster. 10 July, 1665. D.

Guyer, John, bachelor, and Bridget Chandler, spinster. 29 May, 1672. D.

Gwalter, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Andrew Undershaft, widow, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1578. B.

Gwatkin, Arnold (Guatkin), and Anne Spurr, of the city of Westminster, widow. 19 Dec. 1635. D.

Gwatkin, Thomas, gent., and Joane Holloway, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Dec. 1626. B.

Gwavas, Chamond, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Clithero, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own dispose—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 21 May, 1670. V.

Gwilliam, John, gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, bachelor, 29, and Catherine Rayment, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 17, consent of father, Thomas Rayment, of same, poulter, attested by John Giffard, brother (*sic*) of said Catherine Rayment—at St. Botolph aforesaid—15 Oct. 1632. B.

Gwilliams, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Judith Stoddard, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Stoddard, late of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 22 March, 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Gwillim, John (Guillim), clerk, and Margary Clemente, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 16 May, 1579. B.

Gwillim, St. John (Gwyllym), gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widower, 47, and Alice Edmonds, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead, consent of Mr. Thomas Austen, of same, with whom she liveth as servant—at St. Alphage, London. 3 April, 1622. B.

Gwillim, Thomas, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Lyon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, daughter of Richard Lyon, late of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West aforesaid. 18 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Gwyn, Bacon, of St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Juxon, daughter of John Juxon, of St. Mary Somerset, London, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, St. Thomas, Southwark, aforesaid, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 13 Jan. 168$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Gwyn, Edward, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Dame Frances Frockmorton (*sic* ? Throckmorton), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey. 20 May, 1679. V.

Gwynne, John, and Alice Hudsonne, of London. 18 Sept. 1548. F.

Gwyn, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, gent., and Mary Naylor, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Humphrey Naylor, late of same, baker—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 10 May, 1614. B.

Gwynn, Marmaduke, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Gwillim, spinster, 21, daughter of Peter Gwillim, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{7}$. F.

Gwyne, Philip, clothworker, and Margaret Hodges, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Ethelburgh. 20 Dec. 1582. B.

Gwynne, Robert, and Anne Mesam, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1574. B.

Gwynn, Thomas, yeoman, of St. Clement Danes, and Katherine Swan, spinster, of same, daughter of William Swan, of Glassen Evans, in Ireland—at St, Sepulchre. 17 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Gwyn, Thomas, of Abercrave, co. Brecon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Thomas, of Llanspithitt, said county, widow, about 30—at St. Mary in the town of Brecon, Llanspithitt aforesaid, or Devynnock, or Ystradnelty. 9 July, 1679. V.

Gwynneth, Thomas, and Ellen Hughes, widow, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Gynhoo, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, and Joane Dumbleton, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1569. B.

Gynn, George, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Johnson, late of Barrett, Middlesex, gen. lic., 3 July, 1588. B. [*See* next entry.]

Gynn, George, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Johnson, late of Barnett, Herts, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1588. B.

Gynn, William, haberdasher, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, and Elizabeth Cotton, spinster, of St. Benet Fink, London, daughter of Roger Cotton, late of same, draper, deceased, gen. lic., 2 Dec. 1589. B.

Gynne, Arthur, of Austye, Herts, and Mary Packeman, spinster, gen. lic., 29 June, 1580. B.

H.

Haber, William, of the City of London, and Mary Horneby, of same. 19 Nov. 1562. B.

Habgood, Stephen, cordwainer, and Ellen Wonhell, of London, spinster, daughter of John Wonhell, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased — at St. Mary Somerset, London. 16 Nov. 1597. B.

Hacke, John, and Jane Nailer, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 7 Oct. 1640. D.

Hacker, Rowland, gent., widower, 50, and Elizabeth Yerberowe (Yarborough), widow, 43—at St. Mary Staining. 6 Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hackestell, Samuel, and Margaret Joyner, of the city of Westminster, widow. 7 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. D.

Hackett, Abraham, of St. Mary Woolchurch, sugar baker, bachelor, about 23, and Rebecca Weston, of Blandford, Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Weston, of same, gent.—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 7 Aug. 1662. V.

Hackett, the Right Worshipful John, D.D., rector of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 50, and Frances Bridgman, of the City of London, widow of Dove Bridgman, late subdean of the cathedral church of Chester, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Dec. 1641. B.

Hackett, Lisle (Hacket), of Moxhul, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, 23, and Martha Shelton, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 16, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Richard Brokenham, of same, mercer—at St. Olave, Jewry, London. 13 July, 1688. F.

Hackett, Nicolls, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Middleton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 24, daughter of Dorothy Middleton, of Middleton, co. Westmorland, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan, or St. Paul aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 Nov. 1687. F.

Hackett, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, bachelor, 24, and Sara Marshall, of Chelmsford, Essex, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, Sara Marshall, alias Bridges—at Springfield or Chelmsford, Essex. 25 Aug. 1640. B.

Hackett, the Right Rev. Father in God, Thomas, Lord Bishop of Down and Conor, in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Katherine Whatton, spinster 30, her parents dead, alleged by Edward Hicks, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattens, or St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 16 Nov. 1676. F.

Hacksup, Simon, clerk, and Elizabeth Stopes, spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts—to marry there. 25 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hackwell, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, 36, and Mary Mumford, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, 38—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 22 April, 1668. F.

Haddock, John (Haddocke), of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Bisco, of St. Alphage, London, widow of Francis Bisco, of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1588. B.

Haddock, Richard, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, widower, 52, and Hanna Fyrmes, of Tower Wharf, London, 37, widow of Henry Fyrmes, deceased—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 16 June, 1634. B.

Haddock, Richard, of Wapping, Middlesex, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Hurlestone, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her governors and relations—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 July, 1671. B.

Haddock, Capt. Richard, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Joynes, of Wapping, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at All Hallows Barking, aforesaid. 15 June, 1675. V.

Haddock, Robert, of St. Bride, widower, 27, and Mrs. Mary Temple, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{88}{89}$. B.

Haddon, Alexander, of East Greenstead, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 21, his parents dead, and he at the disposal of Robert Pickering, of same, gent., who alleges, and Martha Pickering, daughter of said Robert, spinster, above 16—at East Greenstead aforesaid or Burstow, or Lingfield, co. Surrey. 28 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Haddon, John, and Elizabeth Hartt, of London. 11 May, 1548. F.

Haddon, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margery Baldwyn, spinster, daughter of Richard Baldwyn, of Westham, said county, yeoman — at Westham aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1621. B.

Haddon, Mr. Walter, doctor of laws, esq., and Anne Sutton, of the City of London, gent., gen. lic., 17 Dec., 1567. B.

Hadfield, Edward, tailor, and Jane Bartlett, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 June, 1623. B.

Hadley, Richard, of St. Martin Orgar, and Agnes Barnard, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 2 Sept. 1572. B.

Hadly, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Martha Child, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at same. 3 May, 1673. V.

Haggar, Thomas, of Petworth, Sussex, yeoman, and Dorothy Dory, of Westminster, spinster —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Oct. 1579. D.

Haggarde, Paul, of Clavering, co. Essex, and Agnes Stocke, widow, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, relict of Adam Stocke, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Sept. 1583. B.

Hagge, Robert (Hage), harnesser, and Mary Lawrence, widow—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 9 Sept. 1626. B.

Hagge, Thomas, of Salt Fleteby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cabourne, of Boston, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Ware, co. Herts. 25 June, 1670. V.

Hagon, William, and Jane Bowsier, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate — at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 31 Dec. 1577. B.

Haines. *See also* HAYNES.

Haines, Ambrose, gent., of Windsor, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Anne Crockford, spinster, 19, father dead, consent of her mother, Anne Crockford, alias Bevin—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 8 Dec. 1631. B.

Haines, James, 1623. *See* HEINES.

Haines, John, and Mary Butler, of city of Westminster, spinster—14 May, 1633. D.

Haines, Robert, 1618. *See* HAMES.

Hakins, Francis, of Stanmore, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Page, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Sept. 1620. D.

Hakluyt, Richard, one of the chaplains of the Savoy, who hath been a widower about seven years, aged about 52, and Frances Smithe, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, about 50, widow of William Smithe, while he lived of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., deceased about eight months since—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 30 March, 1604. B.

Halche, George, and Emma Dey, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—to marry there. 26 Oct. 1546. B.

Hale, Bernard, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mary Rigby, of St. George, Hanover Square, spinster, 21—at Lexden, or Lawford, co. Essex. 25 Sept. 1750. B.

Hale, Edmond, 1633. *See* HEYELL.

Hale, Edward, of Staple Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Pheasant, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of their parents—at St. Clement Danes, or . . . . 18 Dec. 1669. V.

Hale, Francis, of Crawford, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Alice Thorndick, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Nov. 1675. V.

Hale, John, yeoman, and Thomassine Hardinge, of Westham, widow of — Hardinge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 May, 1594. B.

Hale, John, of South Okendon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Catherine Gillman, of West Thurrock, said county, widow of Ambrose Gillman, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at West Thurrock aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1598. B.

Hale, Richard, servant to Sir Thomas Lucy, knight, and Alice Benfeild, niece to Mr. Martha Elie, of Westminster, whose consent is attested by Thomas Horton, of East Smithfield, London, goldsmith, and William March, of St. Anne Barking, near Tower of London, hosier—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Nov. 1599. D.

Hale, Richard (Hayle), of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, and Juliana Fellowe, of same, widow of Robert Fellowe, late of same—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hale, Richard, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 45, and Judith Pepper, of St. Catherine Creechurch, maiden, 22, daughter of Cornelius Pepper, of same, merchant, stranger, who died 20 years ago—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 10 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hale, Richard, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, and Diana Turke, widow, of St. Magnus, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hale, Robert, esq., and Frances Chokke, spinster, daughter of Sir Francis Chokke, of Avington (?), deceased (?) — at any church or chapel in the dioceses of Salisbury or Oxford. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Hale, Thomas, of Hexton, Herts, gent., and Elizabeth Simonds, of London, spinster, daughter of Robert Simonds, of Luton, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 May, 1596. B.

Hale, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Pleydell, of Shrivnam, Berks, spinster, 24, daughter of — Pleydell, of same, esq., who consents — at Shrivnam aforesaid, St. Mary, in Oxford, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1672. F.

Hale, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Lebrune, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, spinster, 19, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her grandfather, Philip Leman, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 Dec. 1674. F.

Hale, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, plasterer, and Anne Lydyat, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1617. B.

Hales, Charles, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Fysshe, spinster, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 23 July, 1575. B.

Hales, David (Hailles), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, mariner, bachelor, and Agnes Floud [in margin Lloyd] of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 15 Jan. 162$\frac{1}{3}$. D.

Hales, Edmund, of Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Barrowe, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Aug. 1673. V.

Hales, Edward, parish clerk of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, and Rosamond Woodhouse, of same, spinster—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 20 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Hales, Edward, of Paulers Perry, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Francis Windebanck, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Martin, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 12 July, 1669. V.

Hales, Sir John, knight, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, bachelor, 34 or 35, his father dead, and Anne Ogle, gentlewoman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, about 21, spinster, daughter of Sir Richard Ogle, knight, her parent's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 June, 1620. B.

Hales, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, gent., bachelor, 43, and Katherine Rogers, daughter of Michael Rogers, of same, taylor, 19, her father's consent—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, alleged by Edmund Hales, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, parish clerk. 25 Sept. 1662. B.

Hales, Sir John, bart., of White Fryers, in Coventry, co. Warwick, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Johnson, of Ilford, Essex, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 March, 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Hales, Richard, of Beckenham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Church, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon., spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Elizabeth Townsend, alias Church—at Henley aforesaid, or Bissell, or Grays, in county aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1666. V.

Hales, Robert (Hayles), of St. Sepulchre, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Mary Scobble, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, daughter of Vincent Scobble, of Plymouth, co. Devon, yeoman—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 5 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hales, Stephen, and Anne Bele, of the City of London. 26 June, 1546. F.

Hales, Thomas, and Magdalen Spencer, spinster, of Eastwyck, Essex—at St. Sepulchre, Newgate. 5 Nov. 1576. B.

Hales, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 21, and Mary Wood, spinster, about 14, daughter of Mary Wood, of South Mimms, Herts (now wife of Sir Thomas Ingham, of Goodneston, Kent, knight), who consents—at Berkesborne, Kent, or the Temple church, London. 9 June, 1662. F.

Hales, Mr. Thomas (Hayles), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret O'Bryan, of same, widow, about 22, alleged by Sir Joseph Douglas, of St. Martin aforesaid, knight and bart. — at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 24 Dec. 1666. V.

Hales, Thomas, jun., esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Pym, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, or . . . . 4 Nov. 1688. F.

Haley, James (Haloe), servant to the Earl of Derby, and Johanna Gibbes, of the city of Westminster, widow—anywhere in the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter. 8 Nov. 1580. D.

Haley, John, of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gardner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Gardner, late of same, gunmaker—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 April, 1602. B.

Haley, John (Haly), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, brewer, widower, and Mary Butler, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of "Josue" Butler, of same, brewer—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Haley, John, of Edgware Berry, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Bates, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, 18, her father dead, and she at the disposal of her uncle, Mr. Drobe, who consents, alleged by Joseph Haley, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Greenwich, co. Kent, or St. Christopher, London. 8 May, 1683. F.

Haley, Matthew, and Rebacca Simpson. 31 Dec. 1661. D.

Haley, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mary Justice, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 July, 1684. F.

Haley, Robert, of the City of London, draper, and Dorothy Colquite, daughter of Nicholas Colquite, draper—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 14 May, 1616. B.

Haley, Mr. Thomas (Hayley), of Clement's Inn, bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Ann Heckstetter, of Southgate, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Dame Mary Heckstetter, widow—at chapel of Guildhall, London. 18 Dec. 1722. B.

Halfehead, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Sewell, spinster, daughter of — Sewell, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 15 Aug. 1623. B.

Halfepenny, Andrew, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., widower, about, 60, and Ann Felstead, of same, widow, about 50—at Charlton, co. Kent. 30 March, 1661. V.

Halfepenny, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, porter, and Ellen Norris, of same, widow—at same. 17 April, 1626. B.

Halfpenny, Francis, 1621. *See* HARPENY.

Halfheid, George, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, bachelor, 27, and Mary Briggandine, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Briggandine, esq., who consents—at same. 23 Sept. 1635. B.

Halfhide, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1666. V.

Halfheid, William (*sic* subs.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Anne Astle, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—in the Duke of York's chapel in St. James, co. Middlesex. 23 June, 1675. V.

Halford, Francis, of St. Albans, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Judith Capon, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Foster, London. 19 May, 1675. V.

Halinge, John (Haleinge), of Christchurch, London, brewer, and Anne Ludford, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of William Ludford, late of same, brewer—at Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hall, Anthony, esq., and Elizabeth Ley, widow, of diocese of Winchester. 18 Oct. 1546. F.

Hall, Bartholomew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 34, and Elizabeth Sherrow, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Hall, Bartrum, and Alice Rickman, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 10 Feb. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Hall, Benjamin, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Jane Lewknor, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Jane Lewknor—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, or . . . . 27 May, 1699. F.

Hall, Charles, clerk, D.D. [in calendar, "His Grace's Chaplain"], of Lambeth, co. Surrey, bachelor, 43, and Elizabeth Carsan, of same, spinster, 24—at Lambeth aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1762. F.

Hall, Christopher, and Alice Fyssheborne, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 31 Oct. 1572. B.

Hall, David, and Ellen Cooke, of Chigwell—to marry there. 15 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hall, Edward, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, shoemaker, and Alice Evans, of same, spinster, daughter of William Evans, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Oct. 1603. B.

Hall, Edward, weaver, and Elizabeth Ritch, spinster, daughter of William Ritch, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 27 Sept. 1623. B.

Hall, Edward, rector of Aspley Guise, co. Beds, widower, and Elizabeth Benson, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . . 22 Dec. 1699. F.

Hall, Francis, barber and chirurgeon, and Dorothy Lawrence, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, daughter of Thomas Lawrence, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 13 Aug. 1602. B.

Hall, Francis, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Trueman, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, daughter of — Trueman, deceased — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 June, 1620. B.

Hall, George, of Fulham, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Elizabeth Cocke, of same, carpenter — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Nov. 1608. B.

Hall, Henry, haberdasher, and Anne Dabey, of St. Clement Danes, London, spinster, daughter of John Dabey, late of the city of Oxford, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1597. B.

Hall, Henry, of Shorham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Stansall, of Southfleet, said county, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at Southfleet, Langfield or Fawlkham, co. Kent. 31 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Hall, Henry, of Poplar, parish Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Parkins, of Much Baddow, Essex, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Stepney or Bow, Middlesex, or Low Layton, Essex. 6 April, 1683. F.

Hall, Jacob, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Susannah King, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas King, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 24 May, 1665. F.

Hall, Jehu, of Leigh, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Martha Buttridge, of Sturmer, co. Essex, spinster, 22—at Stepney. 5 July, 1698. B.

Hall, John, and Katherine Walker, widow, he of the diocese of Westminster, she of the diocese of London. 25 Jan. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Hall, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Anne Martin, widow, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. Margaret Pattens. 26 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hall, John, yeoman, and Johanna Kynge, of London, spinster, daughter of John Kynge, late of Hayes, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 June, 1597. B.

Hall, John, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, blacksmith, and Alice Huntley, of same, spinster, daughter of . . . . Huntley, late of Great Gadsden, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hall, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Vennell of same, widow of Gregory Vennell, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1618. B.

Hall, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, and Anne Salkell, of same, widow—at same. 31 Dec. 1618. D.

Hall, John, goldsmith, and Anne Hall, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 Aug. 1626. B.

Hall, John, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 34, and Sibell Lewes, of St. Bride, spinster, 33, her parents dead— at St. Giles, Cripplegate or St. Olave, Silver Street. 14 Aug. 1633. B.

Hall, John, clerk, rector of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, widower, 54, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, 40—at St. Ethelburgh. 24 Sept. 1694. B.

Hall, John, of Dorking, Surrey, widower, and Sarah Waldoe, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 16 Oct. 1701. F.

Hall, Lawrence, and Margaret Finch, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 25 April, 1637. D.

Hall, Lodowick, gent., of St. Vedast alias Foster, bachelor, about 19, consent of his father, Christopher Hall, esq., of Newsham, in bishoprick of Durham, and Mary Blincoe, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her guardians, William Downhall and Jeffery Palmer, executors of the will of her father, George Blincoe, deceased—at St. Faith or St. Mary, Islington. 23 Nov. 1639. B.

Hall, Michael, and Christian Harman, he of the diocese of Canterbury and of the diocese of Norwich. 3 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Hall, Michael, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Truth Jordayn, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, spinster, daughter of — Jordayn, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 4 June, 1603. B.

Hall, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, aged 21, and Grisill Sharpe, of same, spinster, aged 21, consent of mother, Elizabeth Morgan, alias Sharpe, widow— at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 Nov. 1662. V.

Hall, Nevill, of Kennington, co. Kent. gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Philadelphia Bickley, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking, London, or Milton, or Rochester, co. Kent. 24 July, 1663. V.

Hall, Nicholas, husbandman, and Mary Nott, spinster, daughter of George Nott, tailor, deceased—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 29 March, 1619. B.

Hall, Ralph, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Frances Washington, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 34—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hall, Richard, and Jane Kelton, spinster, of the City of London—at Terling, co. Essex. 5 July, 1583. B.

Hall, Richard, grocer, of St. Antholin, London, and Alice Pendlebury, of said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Pendlebury, of St. Pancras, said city, fishmonger, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1595. B.

Hall, Richard, and Jane Cunningham. 13 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Hall, Richard, of Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., bachelor, 24, and Anne Bennett, of Boxted, Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Richard Bennett, esq., of same, who consents—at Chelmsford, Tolsbury, or Tolshunt Knights, co. Essex. 27 Nov. 1635. B.

Hall, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, distiller, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Gunter, of Kintbury, Berks, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Ferdinand Gunter, of same, gent.—at Islington, co. Middlesex. 25 Aug. 1676. V.

Hall, Robert, plasterer, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, and Joane Allen, widow, of Christchurch, London, relict of Nicholas Allen, of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1589. B.

Hall, Robert, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, clothworker, and Katherine Pryce, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of John Price, gent., gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1597. B.

Hall, Thomas, and Joanna Goring, gen. lic., 24 May, 1560. B.

Hall, Thomas (Halle), of St. Mary-at-Hill, haberdasher, and Johanna Glose, spinster, of said city, daughter of — Glose, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1583. B.

Hall, Thomas, yeoman, and Joanna Bridges, spinster, of West Ham, co. Essex, daughter of — Bridges, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 June, 1591. B.

Hall, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Williams, widow, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1593. B.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Tyan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of James Tyan, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 April, 1604. B.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, widower, 29, and Mary Cox, spinster, 20, daughter of Edmund Cox, of Newbery, co. Berks, gent.—at St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Mary Aldermary, or St. Gregory, London. 3 June, 1661. F.

Hall, Thomas, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Seaman, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, widow, about 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Oct. 1667. V.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Alice Fountaine, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at same. 25 Aug. 1669. V.

Hall, Thomas, bachelor, and Susanna Firebrace. 5 Jan. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. D.

Hall, Thomas, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and no guardian, and Mrs. Abigail Coleman, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, salesman, bachelor, about 33, and Anne Monke, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Hall, Thomas, of ——, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Abdy, of Stapleford Abbotts, co. Essex, spinster, 18, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her brother, Sir John Abdy, bart., and of Sir John Brampston, knight, who consents—at Stapleford aforesaid. 13 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Anne Cox, of Chancery Lane, London, spinster, about 28—at St. Sepulchre, London, Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 24 July, 1678. V.

Hall, Urban, of Broad Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Greene, of Thames Street, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Retshawe, alias Greene—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 4 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Hall, William, and Joane Gurnell. 22 May, 1546. F.

Hall, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, draper, and Elizabeth Turnor, widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of John Turnor, haberdasher, gen. lic., 2 April, 1588. B.

Hall, William, of St. Bride, London, baker, son of Edmond Hall, of Ashton Caynes, co. Wilts, yeoman, and Dorothy Roberts, of St. Bride aforesaid, spinster, daughter of William Roberts, of Seale, co. Kent—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 June, 1605. B.

Hall, William, gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, widower, 50, and Anne Harrington, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, maiden, 40, daughter of William Harrington, of Dover, Kent, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1612. B.

Hall, William, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, merchant tailor, and Lowrie Lloyd, of St. Stephen Coleman, London, widow of Lodovick Lloyd—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 Dec. 1625. B.

Hall, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 44, and Anne Middleton, of same, 37, widow of Peter Middleton, of same, innholder, deceased—at St. Faith. 2 March, 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hall, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Sartan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Sartan, widow—at St. Bride or St. Faith. 10 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Hall, William, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 50, and Grace Tyrrell, of St. Albans, Herts, widow—at All Hallows Barking, London. 22 July, 1669. V.

Hall, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 27, and Diana Cobbey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 April, 1678. V.

Hall, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 34, and Agnes Chitty, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . . 2 April, 1684. F.

Hall, William, of the Inner Temple, London, esq., widower, and Anne Harrington, of St. Bride, said city, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Bride aforesaid, St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . . 7 April, 1686. F.

Hallely, Richard, of Clifton, Beds, gent., widower, about 55, and Jane Thornborough, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, about 31, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London, or Kensington aforesaid. 26 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Hallyday, John, gent., of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 25, son of Sir Leonard Hallyday, knight, and Alderman of London, who consents, and Alice Ferrers, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, maiden, 21, daughter of William Ferrers, citizen and mercer of London, whose consent is attested by his brother Edward Ferrers, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, mercer—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1607. B.

Hallidaye, Leonard, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Anne Wincoll, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 21 May, 1578. B.

Hallman, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, yeoman, and Joanne Hobbes, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hobbes, late of Ardington, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Faith, London 8 June, 1619. B.

Hallom, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, London, cordwainer, and Bridget Michell, of St. Anne and Agnes, widow of James Mitchell, of same, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate aforesaid. 30 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hallowell, Thomas, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Deborah Casbury, now of the City of London, spinster, 21, father dead, consent of her mother, Deborah Ingrey—at St. Nicholas Olave, or St. Faith. 11 July, 1633. B.

Hallywell, Adam, of St. Alban, Wood Street, merchant taylor, and Martha Peagrem, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, daughter of Richard Peagrem, of the City of London, haberdasher, gen. lic., 26 March, 1589. B.

Hallywell, Geoffrey, and Sibill Robertes, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 June, 1573. B.

Hallywell, Henry, of Ifield, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Clover, of Chipenham, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Worlington, co. Suffolk. 19 April, 1667. V.

Hallywell, John, yeoman, and Alice Annable, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of John Annable, of St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk. haberdasher—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1584. B.

Halsey, Clement, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Pysam, of same, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 3 March, 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Halsey, Edward, draper, and Anne Lane, spinster, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, daughter of George Lane, late Reading, co. Berks, woollen-draper, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 159$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Halsey, George, haberdasher, and Agnes Withnall, of St. Alphage, London, widow of Anthony Withnall, late of same, innholder—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1601. B.

Hallsye, John, of St. Augustine, London, and Anne Meader, spinster, of Bearden, co. Essex, daughter of Richard Meader, of same, yeoman —at Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex. 25 Sept. 1601. B.

Halsey, John, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Judith Necton, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 16, consent of father, James Necton, esq.—at Great St. Bartholomew. 18 Jan. 174$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Halsie, Richard, of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Gertrude Conham, maid-servant. 13 May, 1575. D.

Halsey, Thomas, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Henshaw, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Thomas Henshaw, of Kensington, Middlesex, esq.,—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Halsey, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Bord, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Nov. 1606. D.

Halsey, William, gent., of Gaddesden, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Daus (or Dans), of Kensington, Middlesex, 23, widow of Thomas Daus, deceased—at St. Bride. 12 Oct. 1643. B.

Halsounde, Martin, and Alice Woode, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 July, 1575. B.

Halsted, John (Halsteede), goldsmith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Lea, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex, daughter of Philip Lea, late of Bosworth, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1587. B.

Halsted, Lawrence, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Alice Barcroft, spinster, 21, daughter of John Barcroft, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. James, Garlick Hithe, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or Wickham, co. Gloucester. 14 July, 1669. F.

Halsted, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rebecca Gregory, of Cornhill, near the Old Exchange, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 1 April, 1670. V.

Halsted, William, of St. Bride, London, grocer, bachelor, and about 28, and Elizabeth Bickerton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 26, consent of father, — Bickerton, of Beeby, co. Leicester, gent.—at the Temple church, London. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Halton, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, George Johnson, of same, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn chapel. 19 June, 1674. V.

Halton, Robert, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Joanna Drayner, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Halton, Robert, esq., of Bishop Stortford, Herts, widower, 64, and Anne Shute, of St. Mildred, Poultry, widow, 50—at St. Mary Wolnoth. 13 Feb. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Halton, Thomas, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Ascough, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 19, daughter of Charles Ascough, deceased, consent of her mother, Catharine—at St. Gregory. 29 Nov. 1632. B.

Halton, the Right Worshipful Sir William, knight and bart., of Stampford Hall, co. Essex, widower, aged 28, and Ursula Fisher, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Fisher, knight and bart., deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Fisher, alleged by Sir Thomas Fowler, knight and bart.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 June, 1649. F.

Ham, Meinhard Von, gent., of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Ayres, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, maiden, 17, consent of her mother, Sarah Ayres, alias Clark, of St. Giles aforesaid—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 9 Dec. 1637. B.

Hambleton, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Alley, spinster, daughter of Daniel Alley, late of same, victualler, deceased —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Oct. 1623. B.

Hambleton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Dale, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 20—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 16 Nov. 1663. F.

Hambridge, Anthony, of St. Thomas Apostle, gent., and Margaret Temple, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of William Temple, of Chalke, co. Wilts, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 April, 1583. B.

Hamer, James, of All Hallows, Steyning, ironmonger, and Constance Churche, of Runwell, co. Essex, widow of Charles Churche, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1596. B.

Hamer, James, of All Hallows, Bread Street, ironmonger, widower, and Grace Jarrard, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, said city, widow of William Jarrard, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hamer, Robert, 1661. *See* HAYMORE.

Hamersley, Chamberlaine, of Burton Dorset, co. Warwick, clerk, widower, and Hester Woodward, of ——, co. Northampton, widow—at Starton or Towcester, co. Northampton. 28 May, 1679. F.

Hamersley, Hugh, of St. Clement Danes, goldsmith, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Preston, of same, spinster, about 15, consent of father, John Preston, goldsmith — at Great St. Bartholomew or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 22 Dec. 1671. V.

Hamerson, John, brasier, and Margaret Wood, spinster—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Hamerton, William, of diocese of London, and Margaret Riche, of diocese of Lincoln. 17 July, 1546. F.

Hamerton, William, and Benet Castelyn, of London. 16 March, 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Hames, Robert [? Haines], of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, armorer, and Ellen Sawcie, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster—at St. James-in-the-Wall, Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1618. B.

Hames, William, of Paddington, Middlesex, husbandman, and "Fidociam" Ampthill, of same, spinster—at Paddington aforesaid. 16 Feb. 160$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Hamilton, the Right Hon. the Lord Archibald, widower, 40 and upwards, and the Right Hon. the Lady Jane Hamilton, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. James, Earl of Abercorn, spec. lic., 26 Sept. 1719. F.

Hamilton, Frederick, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Jane Berrisford, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Katherine Berrisford, widow, who consents—at St. Bride, London. 31 Dec. 1694. F.

Hamilton, Hon. James, son and heir of ye Right Hon. James Viscount Claneboy, bachelor, 23, and the Hon. Lady Anne Cary, daughter of the Right — Earl of Monmouth, consent of both fathers—at Rickmansworth, Herts. 23 Sept. 1641. B.

Hamilton, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Reading, spinster, 15, daughter of Sir Robert Reading, bart., of same, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Jan. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Hamilton, Hon. James, commonly called Lord Paisley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Anne Plummer, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, 20, daughter of the Hon. John Plummer, esq., who consents—at Widford, Herts. 26 March, 1711. F.

Hamilton, Thomas and William. *See* HAMBLETON.

Hamilton, William (Hamylden), and Grace Kecham, of London. 23 Oct. 1547. F.

Hamilton, William, Lord (Hombleton,* *sic*), bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Maxwell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of father, James Maxwell, esq.—at St. Faith or St. Anne, Blackfriars, alleged by James Sibbald, D.D. 26 May, 1638. B.

Hamlin, Daniel, of Colbrooke, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Zenobia Gough, of the city of Exeter, about 24, her parents dead—at Clannoborow, said county. 26 Dec. 1648. F.

Hamlin, Edward, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Page, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or Islington, Middlesex. 26 June, 1673. V.

Hamlin, John (Hamlyn), gent., now of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, about 28, father dead, and Dame Mary Stafford, about 26, late wife of Sir Edward Stafford, knight, late of Bredfield, co. Berks, deceased, he alleges that he was married to her by one Mr. James Finch, whom he took to be a minister in holy orders, but on account of some doubt he now desires licence to be married at St. Bride, London. 1 March, 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hamline, Richard, of Lea, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Sarah Ferrers, of the city of Leicester, widow, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 May, 1644. B.

Hammon, Thomas, of Westminster, widower, and Anne Langson, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Hammond, Anthony, esq., of Somersham, co. Huntington, bachelor, 25, and Jane Clarges, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, Sir Walter Clarges, bart.—at Tunbridge, Kent, or . . . . 10 Aug. 1694. F.

Hammond, Christopher, of Wapping, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Crowder, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, 20, daughter of George Crowder, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . . 17 May, 1693. F.

Hammond, Cordwell (Hamond), of Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Margaret Worme, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Worme, late of same, baker, deceased—at Whitechapel, co. Essex (*sic*). 6 Nov. 1612. B.

Hammond, Edmond (Hamonde), of Debden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Philippa Birde, spinster, of same, daughter of Philip Birde, of same, gent., gen. lic., 19 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hammond, Francis (Hamond), of Woodford, Essex, gent., and Magdalen Bicardike, of same, spinster, 23, he about 22—at St. Mary Colechurch or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 13 April, 1638. B.

Hammond, Francis (Hamond), of St. Michael-le-Quern, bachelor, 26, and Ann Fleetwood, of same, spinster. 7 July, 1693. B. [The entry is unfinished.]

Hammond, Giles, and Anne Lansdale, spinster. 12 Dec. 1642. D.

Hammond, Henry, of New Windsor, Berks, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Woodson, of same, spinster, about 34, at same. 2 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

* So printed and indexed in Harleian Society's Edition.

Hammond, Humphrey, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and BeatriceBenge, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow of Thomas Benge, late of same, bricklayer—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 24 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{3}$. B.

Hammond, John (Hammonde), carpenter, of Orsett, Essex, and Elizabeth Kyrbye, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Edward Kyrbye, late of High Arcole, co. Salop, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 April, 1586. B.

Hammond, John (Hamond), of Good Easter, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Clark, of High Easter, said county, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Clark, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at High Easter aforesaid. 23 May, 1598. B.

Hammond, John (Hamond), of Moulsham, parish of Chelmsford, co. Essex, chirurgeon, and Joane Rogers, of same, widow of John Rogers, late of same, shoemaker—at Chelmsford aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1604. B.

Hammond, John (Hamond), of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, and Mary Muddle, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, daughter of — Muddle, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, London. 2 Nov. 1612. B.

Hammond, John (Hamond), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, waterman, and Emma Johns, of same, spinster, daughter of — Johns, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 Dec. 1612. B.

Hammond, John, and Alice Forman, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 Dec. 1643. D.

Hammond, Leonard, of Royston, co. Herts, salter, and Mary Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Archer, of same, yeoman —at same. 20 May, 1623. B.

Hammond, Rice (Hamond), gardener, and Joane Harris, spinster, daughter of William Harris, of Newington, co. Surrey, victualler—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 June, 1625. B.

Hammond, Rice, and Mary Dodd, widow—at St. Faith, London. 13 Dec. 1626. B.

Hammond, Richard (Hamond), merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Langerman, widow of John Langerman, merchant tailor—at All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London. 26 Nov. 1623. B.

Hammond, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Thorneton, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 May, 1609. D.

Hammond, Robert, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Coppin, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose — at St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Catherine Coleman. 14 May, 1673. V.

Hammond, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Katherine Brand, of the City of London, widow, relict of Richard Brand, of same, draper, deceased, gen. lic., 3 June, 1588. B.

Hammond, Thomas (Hamond), yeoman, and Dorcas Halliday, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Halliday, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 24 March, 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hammond, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 30, and Martha Benson, spinster, 26, daughter of George Benson, of Toceter, co. Northampton, esq., who consents —at Toceter, Green's Norton, or Tiffield, co. Northampton. 17 Sept. 1669. F.

Hammond, Thomas, of city of Litchfield, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Beatrice Wollaston, of . . . ., co. Stafford, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Weeford, co. Stafford. 21 April, 1675. V.

Hammond, William, of Shenfield, co. Essex, and Johanna Bynder, spinster, of Sutton, in said county—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hammond, William (Hamonde), "famulum domesticum" of Mr. John Powell, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Anne Deane, spinster, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Sept. 1582. B.

Hammond, William (Hammonde), and Katherine Wylson, widow, of Rickmansworth, Herts—to marry there. 27 April, 1575. B.

Hammond, William (Hamond), gent., and Ursula Jenny, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of Arthur Jenney, of Knodeshall, co. Suffolk, esq., gen. lic., 3 July, 1596. B.

Hammond, William, of Newington, co. Kent, esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth James, of Reigate, co. Surrey, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose —at St. Edmund-the-King, London. 21 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Hammond, William, of St. Albans, parish of Nonington, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Pankhurst, of Bucksted, co. Sussex, 25, widow of Stephen Pankhurst—at Cuckstone, Kent. 25 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Hammond, William, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mary Hooke, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of guardians—at Stepney, alleged by Mr. Samuel Peck, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, clerk. 13 Nov. 1691. B.

Hampden, Christopher (Hamden), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., and Elizabeth Donatt, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Humphrey Donatt, late of Orpington, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic., 24 May, 1594. B.

Hampden, John, of Hampden, co. Bucks, esq., and Sarah Knightley, of Witley, co. Worcester, widow — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 4 May, 1674. B.

Hampe, William, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, glasier, and Ellen Batlee, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 1 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hampson, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Fuller, of same, widow, about 29, relict of — Fuller, of same, victualler, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 1 March, 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Hampson, Thomas, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 27 or 28, and Martha Palmer, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 24, daughter of Anthony Palmer, esq., who consents, as attested by Francis Hampson, of Brodwell, co. Oxon—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 May, 1627. B.

Hampson, Thomas, of Taploe, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Dennis, daughter of Anthony Dennis, of Buckland, Devon, esq., deceased—at . . . . 28 Dec. 1650. F.

Hampton, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Dorcas Abraham, of same, spinster. 22 Nov. 1671. D.

Hampton, John, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Laymere, widow, of St. Martin, Outwich, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1575. B.

Hampton, John, of St. Clement Danes, haberdasher, and Sarah Burdenfeilde, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 June, 1582. B.

Hampton, Richard, and Anne Wood, of the city of Westminster, widow. 24 Feb. 16$\frac{3}{4}$$\frac{9}{0}$. D.

Hampton, Robert, gent., and Anne Shurte, spinster, of Much Hadham, Herts, gen. lic., 27 June, 1582. B.

Hampton, Thomas, cordwainer, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Anne Betynson, widow, of the parish of Bartholomew Woolners, of the City of London, relict of Adam Betynson, of same, glazier, gen. lic., 10 May, 1588. B.

Hampton, Thomas, of Banstead, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Bulmer, of Dorking, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Bulmer, of borough of Southwark, Surrey, widow—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 12 Nov. 1673. V.

Hampton, Walter, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, widower, 32, and Mary Mellish, about 19, daughter of George Mellish, of Sandersted, Surrey, gent., who alleges—at Sandersted or Beddington, Surrey. 17 Oct. 1649. F.

Hampton, William, and Anne Sparrowe, spinster, of Great Hadham—to marry there. 21 May, 1576. B.

Hanbury, Anthony, of . . . . near the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, at his own dispose, his parents dead, and Mrs. Margaret Powell, of the city of Worcester, spinster, about 21, with her father's consent—at any parish church in the city of Worcester, or any church or chapel in diocese of Worcester. 31 March, 1679. V.

Hanbury, Edward, sen., of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, schoolmaster, and Joane Trevice, of same, spinster—at same. 24 Nov. 1620. B.

Hanbury, John, of Kellmarsh, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, 34, and Mary Waller, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Waller, of Gray's Inn, sergeant-at-law, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or any other church in the diocese of London. 23 May, 1667. F.

Hanbury, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widower, above 35, and Mrs. Bridget Ayscough, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 19, with consent of her grandmother, Anne Skinner, widow, her parents dead—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 5 July, 1703. F.

Hanbury, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Alice Feryman, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 31 July, 1558. B.

Hanbury, William, of St. Margaret, in Rochester, Kent, malster, widower, about 39, and Amy Marsh, of the city of Rochester aforesaid, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 13 Jan. 167⅔. V.

Hanbye, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, baker, and Isabel Wayte, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 5 Nov. 1582. B.

Hancock, Edmund (Hancocke), sadler, and Isabel Spackman, spinster, daughter of — Spackman, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 17 Dec. 1616. B.

Hancock, George (Hancocke), of London, tallowchandler, and Elizabeth Stapleford, of Christchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Stapleford, of same, poulterer, gen. lic., 14 July, 1596. B.

Hancock, John, of Coombe Bissett, co. Wilts, esq., widower, and Barbara Wheldon, of Little Chester, co. Derby, widow—at Lower Clatford, Wayhill, or Abbott's Ann, co. Southampton. 3 Aug. 1670. F.

Hancock, Nicholas, clerk, and Isabella Rookes, of "Wycham Pauli," in the diocese of London. 18 Nov. 1550. B.

Hancock, Robert, of St. Bride, London, woodmonger, widower, about 42, and Mary Barrow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 21, relict of Richard Barrow, of Canterbury, gent., deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 29 April, 1662. V.

Hancock, Robert, of St. Bride, London, esq., widower, and Susan Reynolds, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Olave aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1664. F.

Hancock, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Joane Pearson, of Mortlake, Surrey, widow, about 50—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 4 Nov. 1671. V.

Hancock, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Crawley, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 23, parents dead—at Whitechapel. 16 July, 1689. B.

Hancock, William (Hancocke), of Combe Biscott, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Culliford, of Encombe, co. Dorset, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—at Corfe Castle, Swanage, Warum, Kingston, or Longton, co. Dorset. 12 Feb. 167½. V.

Hancock, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Cooper, of Betsworth, Surrey, spinster, about 17, consent of father, George Cooper, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or chapel of Exeter House, Middlesex. 21 Dec. 1672. V.

Hand, John, silkweaver, and Joane Simons, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widow of — Simons, late of same, silkweaver, gen. lic., 1 April, 1594. B.

Handcocks, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., and Johanna Sawnders, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, daughter of Richard Sawnders, of the City of London, merchant taylor—at St. Bride aforesaid. 7 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Handedey, Humphrey, of St. Mary Somerset, London, blacksmith, and Mary Nicholas, of St. Mary, Cole Abbey, spinster, daughter of John Ramsey, one of the vicars of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 9 March, 160⅔. B.

Handford, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 51, and Elizabeth Weaver, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, widow, 45—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 22 March, 163⅚. B.

Handley, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Rachel Shawe, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 March, 162⅘. B.

Handley, William, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, fishmonger, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Swinnerton, spinster, 20, daughter of John Swinnerton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, grocer, whose consent is attested by Thomas Swinnerton, of Upper Hardress, co. Kent, clerk, M.A., brother of said Sara—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 25 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Hands, Bartholomew, currier, and Barbara Kittson, widow, now of the City of London, relict of Richard Kittson, late of Berkhamstead, Herts, husbandman, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1588. B.

Hands, Richard (Handes), of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, citizen and merchant taylor, widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Reece, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 50 — at Braintree, co. Essex. 4 Sept. 1678. V.

Handson, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, and Jane Hillarie, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Hillarie, of Merick, co. York, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1608. B.

Hanford, Awdery, bachelor, 24, son of Awdrey Hanford, of the city of Westminster, deceased, and Anne Lynne, of the city of Westminster, 24, widow of Thomas Lynne, of same, deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 28 Aug. 1630. B.

Hanford, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 58, and Anne Hill, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 46—at Great St. Bartholomew. 1 Sept. 1641. B.

Hanforth, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Joane Cheyney, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Ralph Cheyney, of Woodford, said county, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 29 May, 1598. B.

Haninge, John, of Dagenham, co. Essex, and Joan Bruer, of same, widow of Geoffrey Bruer, late of Collier Row, in Romford, said county, miller—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 17 June, 1602. B.

Haninge, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Bromley, of same, widow of William Bromley, late of co. Stafford, yeoman—at St. Giles aforesaid. 16 May, 1605. B.

Haniwell, John, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, poulterer, widower, and Jane Harris, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London. 22 June, 1620. B.

Hankin, Henry (Hankyn), of South Wylde, and Joyce —, of co. Essex, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1566. B.

Hankin, Henry, of London, gent., and Jane Excelbie, of Great Waltham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Miles Excelbie, late of said City of London, gen. lic., 23 May, 1594. B.

Hankin, John (Hankyn), of Tottenham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Alice Lillie, of same, widow of John Lillie, husbandman—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 8 Oct. 1621. B.

Hankin, William (Hankyn), potmaker, and Elizabeth Pavelye, of Stocke, alias Harvard Stocke, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Pavelye, of Mounasynge, said county, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 1 June, 1597. B.

Hankinson, Nicholas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth More, of London, widow of — More, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, goldsmith, gen. lic., 18 May, 1594. B.

Hanley, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Hester Gosson, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, spinster, daughter of Mr. Garrard Gosson, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, doctor of medicine, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, aforesaid. 30 April, 1605. B.

Hanmer, Charles, of the city of Westminster, "aurifabrum," and Lilian (in margin, "Lidia") Rogers, of same, "ancillam"—anywhere in jurisdiction. 23 Dec. 1581. D.

Hanmer, John, 1571. *See* HENMER.

Hanmer, Thomas, esq., of Bettesfield, co. Flint, bachelor, 24, and the Most Hon. Dame Isabella, Duchess of Grafton, widow, 25—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 14 Oct. 1698. B.

Hanna, Robert, gent., bachelor, 25, and Jane Styward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 26, daughter of William Styward, gent., deceased, attested by Alexander Hanna, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Alphage, London. 23 April, 1622. B.

Hannam, John, gent., and Elizabeth Incente, widow, of East Ham, Essex, relict of John Incente, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 26 July, 1589. B.

Hannam, Ralph, and Agnes Coquin, of Westminster — at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter of Westminster. 17 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Hannam, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Elizabeth Currand, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 27 May, 1578. D.

Hannet, Robert, of the city of Westminster, and Suzanna Troughton, widow. 28 Jan. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Hanning, Owen, of Riple, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Katherine Davis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow, about 40—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 5 May, 1676. V.

Hansard, Edward (Hanserd), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Cutts, of St. Martin Outwich — at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 19 May, 1606. D.

Hansard, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 24, and Afra Nevinson, of St. Jones, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington. 14 Nov. 1631. B.

Hansby, Ralph [subs. Ansbie], esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 27, and Etheldred Gerrard, spinster, 17, daughter of William Garrard, late of Trent, co. Somerset, deceased, consent of Mary Garrard, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn — at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 2 May, 1618. B.

Hanscombe, Robert, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Fells, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of William Fells, wine cooper, deceased — at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1618. B.

Hanscombe, William, of Hitchin, Herts, gent., widower, and Anne Hammon, of same, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at Ayott or Codicott, co. Herts, or . . . . 23 Aug. 1677. F.

Hansley, George, and Elizabeth Stokes, of the diocese of Lincoln. — May, 1548. F.

Hanson, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, and Anne Fannell, of same, spinster, daughter of John Fannell, of same, cook—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hanson, John, of Westminster, and Thomazine Hersey, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 May, 1621. D.

Hanson, Lambert, brewer, and Isabella Peterson, of London, spinster, daughter of — Peterson, late of Kellam, in Flanders, husbandman, gen. lic., 12 April, 1592. B.

Hanson, Robert, of Christchurch, London, gent., and Katherine Mustoe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Mustoe, of Marlyn, co. Oxon, glasier—at Christchurch aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1624. B.

Hanson, Robert, and Barbara Noxton, of the city of Westminster. 1 April, 1635. D.

Hanson, Samuel, of Bodwell, co. Carnarvon, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Jane Griffith, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, 26, her mother's consent, her father dead—at Aldermanbury, Hammersmith, or St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Herbert Griffith, of Bodwell aforesaid, gent.—24 July, 1690. B.

Hanson, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 27, and Jane Mynne, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir William Mynne, knight, late of Ebsham, Surrey, deceased, consent of her brother, John Mynne—at Peter-the-Poor. 28 July, 1631. B.

Hantler, Richard, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, weaver, and Mary Ayer, widow, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1593. B.

Hanway, John, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Rebecca Bickerton, of East Acton, Middlesex, widow, 25 and upwards—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex, or . . . . 8 July, 1699. F.

Hanway, William, of Eberton, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Moore, of St. Catherine, near Tower of London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Lincoln's Inn, or Temple chapel. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Hanwell, Thomas, of Hampstead, Middlesex, gent., 36, bachelor, and Sarah Pettinger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 22, at own disposal—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

Hanwell, Thomas, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 47, and Jane Grinsell, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 25 — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Great St. Bartholomew, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 12 June, 1648. B.

Hanwell, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Hutchinson, of St. Benet Fink, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Hutchinson, of Newcastle, merchant—at Great St. Helen, or St. Benet Fink, London. 6 June, 1676. V.

Hanworth, Arthur, gent., of Dunmow, Essex, bachelor, 25, son of Christopher Hanworth, of same, gent., who consents, and Anne Nesfield, of the Savoy, spinster, 29, daughter of William Nesfield, deceased long since—at Savoy parish church aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1616. B.

Harbell, Andrew, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Alice Lawrence, of same, spinster, daughter of — Lawrence, of same, dyer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Nov. 1622. B.

Harbin, James, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 28, and Jane Smith, of same, spinster, 26, consent of father, William Smith—at church or chapel of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 8 Aug. 1640. B.

Harbin, John, of Newton Surmanvill, co. Somerset, esq., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Strode, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, spinster, about 40—at Clifton or Bradford, co. Dorset, or Warwick, or Yeovill, co. Somerset. 6 May, 1665. F.

Harbin, William, of the City of London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Smithe, maiden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 20, daughter of Gilbert Smithe, of town and co. Southampton, gent., deceased, consent of Mrs. Anne Downinge, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, grandmother and sole governor of the said Elizabeth Smithe, attested by Richard Harbin, of St. Dunstan aforesaid, brother of said William Harbin—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 April, 1608. B.

Harbord, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mary Duck, of Cadbury, co. Somerset, widow, 22—at St. Leonard, near the city of Exeter, or Holy Trinity, in Exeter. 26 July, 1661. F.

Harborne, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, widower, 32, and Margaret Gerrard, of same, spinster, 17, consent of father, Ralph Gerrard—at St. Faith or St. Bride. 24 Aug. 1641. B.

Harborough, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Studley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Studley, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Aug. 1594. B.

Harbotell, Ralph, and Christina Warren, of Trinity-the-Less. 25 April, 1537. B.

Harby, William, of Horton Holgate, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 23, and Mary Bethel, of Hagworthingham, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . . 22 July, 1698. F.

Harcourt, Charles, bachelor, about 17, son of Godfrey Harcourt, esq., of Llangottock, co. Brecon, who alleges, and Mary Parsons, of the town of Brecon, spinster, about 14, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, George Lewis, of the town of Carmarthen, gent.—at Llangottock aforesaid, or . . . . 15 July, 1693. F.

Harcourt, George, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ellinor Cony, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Sutton Cony, of North Stoke, co. Lincoln, knight, who consents—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . . 8 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Harcourt, Nicholas (Harcourte), and Genevera Barney, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1571. B.

Harcourt, Sir Philip, knight, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, bachelor, about 22, and Anne Waller, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir William Waller, of Osterly Park, Middlesex, knight, who consents—at Heston, or chapel of Osterly, co. Middlesex. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Harcourt, Simon, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Anderson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of John Anderson, of same, who consents—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Harcourt, Vere, clerk, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 35, and Lucy Thornton, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of the most Worshipful Sir Roger Thornton, knight, deceased—at Hedingham aforesaid. 6 April, 1643. B.

Hardcastle. *See* HARTCASTLE.

Harden, Alexander, of the Queen's Household, esq., and Lady Dorothy Brooke, widow, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1560. B.

Harden, Edward, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, 30, father's consent, and Mary Gardner, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, maiden, 22, daughter of — Gardner, late of Banbury, Oxon, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Bride. 27 May, 1612. B.

Harden, James, gent., of the Minories Without, Aldgate, and Jane Cotton, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 20 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hardewen, John, of Studley, co. Warwick, yeoman, but now of the City of London, and Alice Harr, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of John Harr, of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1585. B.

Hardilowe, Peter, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, haberdasher, and Isabell Freman, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1581. B.

Harding, Arthur, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Podd, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen (*sic*). 30 Nov. 1615. B.

Hardinge, Gideon, of Kingston, co. Surrey, clerk, and Mrs. Mary Westbrooke, of same, spinster, about 27, at her own disposal—at All Hallows-the-Great, or . . . . 5 May, 1699. F.

Hardinge, James, of Stanmer Parva, co. Essex (*sic*), yeoman, and Johanna Laurence, spinster—at Stanmer aforesaid. 1 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Hardinge, John, and Margaret Underwoode, spinster, of Prittlewell, gen. lic., 18 June, 1574. B.

Hardinge, Richard, and Johanna Griffin, widow, of Limehouse, parish Stepney, co. Middlesex —at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Jan. 157⅚. B.

Hardinge, Robert, and Ellen Taylor, spinster, of Islington—to marry there. 13 April, 1575. B.

Harding, Robert, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Hester Fowler, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, aged 17, her parents dead—at St. Margaret aforesaid, St. George, Southwark, or St. Gregory, London. 21 March, 166⅓. V.

Harding, Sir Robert, of King's Newton, co. Derby, knight, widower, and Mrs. — Jenkinson, of Walton, said county, widow — at Walton aforesaid. 26 June, 1675. V.

Harding, Samuel, of Barford, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Rebecca Burrwell, of Codecott, co. Herts, widow, about 40—at Little or Great St. Helen, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, London. 30 April 1670. V.

Hardinge, Thomas, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Katherine Goodrich, spinster, daughter of William Goodrich, deceased — at Fulham aforesaid. 26 Jan. 162¾. B.

Hardinge, Thomas, of Solderne, co. Oxon, clerk, and Joyce Neile, of Westminster, widow—at Paddington, Middlesex. 14 May, 1625. D.

Hardisty, John, of Newhall, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Miller, of Bromley, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Anne Miller, of same, widow, alleged by John Hardisty, of Furnivall's Inn, London, gent.—at Bromley aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1668. V.

Hardisty, Robert, of the Middle Temple, London, bachelor, 30, and Martha Scutt, of St. Helen, London, spinster, 25, with consent of her father, Benjamin Scutt, of same—at St. Mary (*sic*) Undershaft, or St. Helen, London. 8 Nov. 1686. F.

Hardmett, Thomas, of Bucklersbury, London, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Blackerby, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 19 May, 1674. V.

Hardres, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Short, spinster, about 18, daughter of Bridget Short, of Hartlipp, co. Kent, widow, who consents—at Hartlipp, Stockbury, or Raynham, co. Kent. 6 June, 1674. F.

Hardrett, Robert, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Martha Carlton, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, aged 18, consent by her mother, Martha Carlton, of same, widow—at Wansteed, Ilford, or Barking, co. Essex. 2 June, 1663. V.

Hardwick, James (Hardwicke), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, joiner, and Beatrice Bilborowe, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Brian Bilborowe, late of same, yeoman—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 19 Feb. 160⅔. B.

Hardwick, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Anne Davis, of St. George, Southwark, widower, about 28—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Bride, or St. Gregory, London. 14 Jan. 166⅔. V.

Hardwick, Thomas (Hardwicke), of the city of Worcester, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Geeres, of same, widow, about 27—at Worcester Cathedral. 30 Nov. 1669. V.

Hardwick, Thomas, of Thorley, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jaques, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Hardwick, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Aug. 1675. V.

Hardwick, Thomas, of Hatfield, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth English, of same, widow—at Hatfield aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1676. V.

Hardwick, Thomas, gent., of Hackney, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Dulcibella Boreman, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of the Lady Cremar, alias Boreman, widow, who consents — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or . . . . 5 June, 1691. F.

Hardwick, William, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Bowman, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 30, her father deceased, consent of her kinsman, John Wallis, of St. Stephen aforesaid, wax-chandler —at St. Lawrence Pountney. 11 July, 1618. B.

Hardy, John (Hardye), of Chesthunt, and Agnes Pacye, widow—to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 Nov. 1563. B.

Hardey, Joseph, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Adams, spinster, 19, daughter of Anne Adams, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, said city, widow, who consents—at St. Bride, or Bridewell chapel, London. 1 June, 1685. F.

Hardy, Lawrence, of Nasing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Coppack, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, spinster, daughter of Christopher Copack, of Ringie, co. Chester, husbandman, gen. lic., 4 April, 1594. B.

Hardy, Robert, gent., bachelor, 32, and Constance Payne, spinster, daughter of William Payne, clerk, late parson of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, deceased, consent of her mother, attested by Henry Payne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, skinner, brother of said Constance—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 13 Nov. 1619. B.

Hardy, Stephen (Hardie), of Waltham St. Cross, and Catherine Willesbune, widow, of same, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 157⅚. B.

Hardey, Thomas, draper, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, and Elizabeth Chapman, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 June, 1582. B.

Hardy, Thomas, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Barbara Draper, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 30—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 31 Dec. 1670. V.

Hardy, William (Hardaye), draper, and Margaret Harvie, alias Frenche, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 May, 1581. B.

Hardy, William (Hardye), merchant, and Anne Loberye, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Arnold Loberye, late of same, stationer, deceased, gen. lic., 16 April, 1597. B.

Hardy, William (Hardie), of the city of Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Baker, of same, spinster — at Marylebone or Hampstead, Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1661. B.

Hardy, William, of Alford, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Frances Newport, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1662. V.

Hardyman, John, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate, and Anne Grace, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 15 Sept. 1576. B.

Hardyman, Robert (Hardeman), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, baker, bachelor, and Anne Essex, of same, spinster, daughter of William Essex, of Nevold, co. Warwick, weaver —at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{4}$. B.

Hare, Benjamin, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smeeth, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, with her father's consent——at Chiswick aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1678. V.

Hare, Right Hon. Henry, Lord Colerane, of the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Hon. Dame Elizabeth Read, of Basinghall Street, widow, 50—at Charterhouse chapel. 30 July, 1696. B.

Hare, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Colerane, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Anne Hanger, of Trinity, Minories, spinster, 17, consent of her father, John Hanger, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 8 Jan. 171$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hare, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Crosley, of London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 April, 1621. B.

Hare, St. John, of Chobham, Surrey, gent., widower, and Mary Gainesford, of Godston, Surrey, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Bride, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1681. F.

Hare, Sir Ralph, of Stowe, co. Norfolk, bart., aged about 23, and Mary Crane, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Robert Crane, of Chilton, co. Suffolk, knight and bart., "who consents to this intended marriage" (*sic*, but he died in Feb. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. J. L. C.), alleged by Robert Appleton, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at Bucknam or Stowe, co. Norfolk, or Chilton, co. Suffolk. 26 Nov. 1647. F.

Hare, Sir Ralph, bart., of Stowe, co. Norfolk, widower, about 34, and Vere Townshend, of Raynham, said county, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of Sir Horace Townshend, bart., with whom she liveth, of Raynham aforesaid — at St. Christopher, London. 27 Aug. 1660. V.

Hare, Sir Ralph, bart., of Stow, co. Norfolk, widower, about 47, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 31, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 July 1671. V.

Hare, Richard, and Elizabeth Barnes, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hare, Richard, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, mercer, bachelor, aged 27, and Catherine Edwards, of Elsey, Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Catherine Edwards, of same, widow—at Alsey aforesaid. 14 April, 1663. V.

Hare, Thomas, and — Patryck. 12 March, 154$\frac{8}{9}$, F.

Hare, Thomas, of Wenburry, co. Devon, yeoman, and Anne Standfast, of St. Martin-le-Grand —at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 3 June, 1625. D.

Hare, William, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, and Martha Chapman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow — at Kensington, Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1668. F.

Hareland, Richard, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Pritchard, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, widow of Alexander Pritchard, late of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, clerk—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Harger, Nicholas, painter-stainer, and Mary Lowe, spinster, daughter of Robert Lowe, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 27 July, 1624. B.

Hargrave, Humphrey, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, goldsmith, and Mary Scale, of Wennington, co. Essex, spinster—at Wennington aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1622. B.

Hargrave, James, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Kosway Spiller, of Richmond, said county, widow, about 38—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 26 Sept. 1678. V.

Hargrave, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Atkinson, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1671. V.

Hariford, Thomas, of St. John, Walbrook, London, skinner, and Jane Evans, of same, widow of David Evans, clothworker—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 23 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Harkar, John, of the parish of Seasalve (*sic*), co. Kent, shipmaster, and Susan London, of same. 21 April, 1570. F.

Harlakenden, Richard, gent., of Earl's Colne, Essex, bachelor, 23, consent of father, Richard Harlakenden, of same, esq., and Alice Mildmay, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Henry Mildmay, knight, of Graces, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 May, 1630. B.

Harlam, William, tailor, and Elizabeth Turtle, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of William Turtle, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, taylor—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Dec. 1586. B.

Harley, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, and Elizabeth Mushey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Dec. 1623. D.

Harley, Robert, of Brampton Castle, co. Hereford, esq., widower, and Sarah Middleton, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, alleged by Edward Harley, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Mary Overs, co. Surrey, or . . . . 18 Sept. 1694. F.

Harley, Thomas (Harlie), of St. John, Walbrook, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Latham, of same, spinster, daughter of John Latham, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 Oct. 1618. B.

Harling, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London. goldsmith, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Littlejohn, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, widow, about 26, relict of William Littlejohn, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 15 April, 1661. V.

Harlow, Edward, gent., of Cambridge, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Dod, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, 23—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 12 Oct. 1640. B.

Harlowe, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, miller, and Agnes Searle, of North Wilde Bassett, co. Essex, widow of — Searle, late of same, yeoman — at Enfield aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1601. B.

Harlstone, John, of South Wokingdon, Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Hoo, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hoo, of Paul's Walden, Herts, gent., gen. lic., 2 June, 1592. B.

Harman, Francis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, gardener, and Katherine Cranett, spinster, daughter of — Cranett, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 18 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Harman, John, esq., and Dame Anne Owyn. 7 Dec. 1548. F.

Harman, John, of St. Bride, gent., bachelor, 32, son of John Harman, of Lewes, Sussex, merchant, and Elizabeth Burrell, of St. Bride, spinster, 20, daughter of William Burrell, of Lewes aforesaid, vintner, who died about three years since, her mother living, said John Harman liveth of himself and useth the trade of merchandise, and hath this four years past, and his parents are now more than fourscore years of age. 6 May, 1598. B.

Harman, John, of the City of London, gent., and Martha Powell, spinster, daughter of — Powell, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 Nov. 1615. B.

Harman, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 25, and Elizabeth Rives, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent, alleged by Thomas Rives, of St. Dunstan-in the West, vintner—at Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 13 April, 1669. V.

Harman, Philip, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Bromfeild, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, consent of parents—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 21 Oct. 1663. V.

Harman, Richard, of Fulham, Middlesex, carpenter, and Katherine Higden, of same, spinster, daughter of — Higbden, deceased —at same. 30 March, 1614. B.

Harpeny, Francis, and Margaret Lyfe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of William Lyfe, yeoman—to marry in the chamber of the said Margaret Lyfe [the licence addressed to the rector or curate of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate]. 28 Sept. 1621. B.

Harper, George (Harpur), of Twyford, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Wardour, spinster, 22, daughter of Mrs. — Wardour, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 16 May, 1664. F.

Harper, John, gent., and Ursula Heighfelde, widow, of Hackney, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 July, 1576. V.

Harper, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Anne Gray, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 7 Dec. 1641. B.

Harper, Sir John (Harpur), knight, of Swarkeston, co. Derby, widower, 48, and Frances Willughby, spinster, 19, daughter of William Willughby, of Hunsdon, Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex, or Hunsdon aforesaid. 3 June, 1661. F.

Harper, John, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Brittain, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Crowland aforesaid, or in chapel of Wapload, said county. 19 Feb. 167$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Harper, Jonas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Sarah Hudson, of same, spinster. 23 Nov. 1675. D.

Harper, Thomas, and Katherine Poole. 11 Nov. 1662. D.

Harper, Thomas, jun., bachelor, and Mary Lockwood, widow. 7 Dec. 1667. D.

Harper, Thomas, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Jane Williamson, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 28 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Harper, William, and Alice Chauntrell, widow. 18 Nov. 1547. F.

Harper, William (Harpare), knight, of the City of London, and Margaret Leedare,* of same, spinster, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1570. B.

Harper, William, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, bachelor, 29, and Alice Whitmore, of same, spinster, 29—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 1 Oct. 1713. B.

Harpham, John, and Mary Butler, of St. Margaret, Westminster—to marry there. 31 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Harpam, Thomas, yeoman, of Orsett, co. Essex, and Margaret Shonke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Shonke, late of Asshingdon, said county, chandler, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Oct. 1593. B.

Harpham, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, 47, and Barbara Barker, spinster, 22, daughter of Mary Barker, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 30 April, 1663. F.

Harrad, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, shoemaker, and Sibbell Hunt, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of John Hunt, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 March, 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Harries. *See* HARRIS.

Harrington, Andrew, of Gosfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sicille Capell, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 25—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 11 April, 1667. V.

Harrington, Sir Henry, knight, of the City of London, and Ruth Pylkington, spinster, of same, daughter of — Pylkington, late Bishop of Durham, deceased, gen lic.—10 July, 1587. B.

Harrington, James, of St. Sepulchre, London. consent of father, James Harrington, bachelor, 21, and Mary Pexley, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Mary Abbitt, alias Harrington—at St. Faith. 10 Sept. 1639. B.

Harrington, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Offeley, of St. Lawrence Pountney, maiden, 16, daughter of William Offeley, of same, merchant, deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Offeley—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 4 Jan. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Harrington, John, of Pleshey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Harris, of Dagenham, said county, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 Jan. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Harrington, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Keale, spinster, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1579. B.

Harrington, Robert, clerk, rector of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, and Juliana Mellowe, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow, of — Mellowe, late of same, merchant—at Islington, Middlesex. 18 April, 1599. B.

Harrington, Thomas, of Finchinfield, and Anne Linsey, widow, of Althorne, gen. lic., 9 May, 1577. B.

Harrington, William, of St. Mary, Abchurch, merchant taylor, and Beatrice Cutt, spinster, of Tottenham, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Cutt, late of the City of London, grocer, deceased—at Tottenham aforesaid. 24 April, 1585. B.

Harrington, William, of Hedingham Sible, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rose Browne, of Stamborne, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Browne, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 31 Oct. 1610. B.

* Lethers in Sir William's will.

Harriott, Andrew, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, widower, and Maria Tash, of Iver, Bucks, spinster, 22, daughter of — Tash, widow, who consents—at Cranford, co. Middlesex, or . . . . 13 Oct. 1685. F.

Harris, Alexander, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Lloyd, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose —in parish church, or chapel, of Gray's Inn. 7 Dec. 1663. V.

Harris, Sir Arthur. Sir William Harris, knight, of Crixeth, co. Essex, and Robert Cranmer, of Chepsted, parish of Chevening, co. Kent, esq., allege marriage between Arthur Harris, knight, of Crixeth aforesaid, bachelor, about 22, son and heir of said Sir William Harris, and Anne Cranmer, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, maiden, about 19, daughter of said Robert Cranmer, esq.—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 15 July, 1606. B.

Harris, Sir Arthur, knight, of Crixeth, Essex, widower, 30, and Dame Anne Bowyer, of St. Olave, Hart Street, 22, widow of Sir Henry Bowyer, knight, who deceased three-quarter year since—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 18 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Harris, Arthur (Harries), of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Garret, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 18 April, 1626. B.

Harris, Arthur, of Haine, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Theophila Turner, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Turner, of St. Bride, London, serjeant-at-law, who consents, alleged by Philip Harris, of Stowford, co. Devon, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or any other church or chapel in Middlesex or London. 5 June, 1673. F.

Harris, Bartholomew, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Wake, of Preston, co. Northampton, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Sir William Wake, bart. —at Christchurch, co. Surrey. 19 Jan. 168$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Harrys, Benjamin, yeoman, and Agnes Montfield, of Fowlnes, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Montfield, late of Burnham, said county, yeoman—at Foulness aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1602. B.

Harris, Benjamin, of Stifford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Tompson, of Laindon, said county, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Tompson, husbandman, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 27 June, 1622. B.

Harris, Charles, of the city of Oxford, gent., widower, 47, and Elizabeth Nourse, of Woodeaton, co. Oxon, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Woodeaton aforesaid or . . . . 22 June, 1695. F.

Harris, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, above 26, and Mary Frankland, of Gigleswick, co. York, spinster, above 25, at her own disposal—at Gigleswick aforesaid or . . . . 24 May, 1699. F.

Harris, Christopher. Sir William Harris, knight, alleges marriage of his son, Christopher Harris, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, almost 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Grimston, gent., almost 17, daughter of Sir Harbottle Grimston, knight and bart., who consents—at St. Faith or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 20 July, 1620. B.

Harrys, Edward, and Mary Josselyn, spinster, daughter of Henry Josselyn, of Willingdale Doe, co. Essex, gen. lic., 18 June, 1583. B.

Harrys, Edward, of Branstead, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth South, of Alton Barnes, Wilts, spinster, 20, daughter of Warner South, of same, clerk, who consents—at Alton aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1649. F.

Harris, Edward, of Epping, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Mary Willson, of Thoydon Boyce, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Thoydon Boyce aforesaid. 20 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Harris, Francis (Harries), gent., of Abcott, co. Salop, bachelor, 24, and Hawish Whitbrooke, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Whitbrooke, knight, deceased, and his lady also—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. John Zachary. 14 Sept. 1627. B.

Harris, Francis, goldsmith, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Drake, of Fenchurch, London, spinster, 27, daughter of Cornelius Drake, citizen and merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Sepulchre. 26 March, 1645. B.

Harris, Francis, of Great Missenden, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Alice Stone, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Bride or St. Gregory, London. 14 Oct. 1663. V.

Harris, George, and Elizabeth Leach, spinster, of Limehouse—at Stepney. 24 Jan. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Harris, Henry, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Buckhurst, of St. James, Garlick Hythe, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 14 Aug. 1628. B.

Harris, Henry, and Anne Chapman, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 Oct. 1635. D.

Harris, Henry, of Great Missenden, Bucks, bachelor, 34, and Margaret Child, of Chesham, said county, spinster, 24, daughter of William Child, gent., who consents—at Hatton, Great or Little Missenden, or Chesham, said county. 21 March, 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Harris, Captain Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Mrs. Anne Haycock, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Anne Haycock, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London or . . . . 3 July, 1703. F.

Harrys, Hugh, alias Brewer, baker, and Ellen Fletcher, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts, spinster, daughter of Miles Fletcher, of same, yeoman — at St. Peter aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

Harrys, Humphrey, turner, and Joane Houlder, spinster, of Braineforde, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Houlder, of King's Caple, co. Hereford, husbandman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 Nov. 1589. B.

Harris, John, of the City of London, and Margaret Dale, widow, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch—to marry there. 15 June, 1555. B.

Harrys, John, gent., of the Inner Temple, and Mary Frenche, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, daughter of John Frenche, late of the Inner Temple, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1589. B.

Harrys, John, clerk, rector of Faulkborne, co. Essex, and Alice Bigges, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Godfrey Bigges, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{5}$. B.

Harris, John, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Marrion, of Baseeldon, said county, spinster, daughter of John Marrion, of same, yeoman—at the chapel of Bassheldon aforesaid. 17 May, 1598. B.

Harris, John, of Lee, co. Essex, mariner, widower, 63, and Elizabeth Whitbey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 45 (her late husband a tanner)—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 29 May, 1611. B.

Harris, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, tailor, and Ursula Lockley, of same, widow of Roger Lockley, brewer — at St. Leonard aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1623. B.

Harris, John, mealman, and Gillian Benne, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, widow—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Harris, John, clerk, vicar of Great Wakering, co. Essex, and Joane Harvie, of Ware, co. Essex (*sic* ? Herts), spinster, daughter of Oliver Harvie, of same, yeoman—at Anwell or Stansted, co. Herts. 8 May, 1631. B.

Harris, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Savile, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 16 May, 1665. F.

Harris, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Jones, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 25 —at St. Martin aforesaid. 2 April, 1670. V.

Harris, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 20, and Bithia Biscoe, spinster, 17, daughter of Elisha Biscoe, of the city of Westminster, apothecary, who consents—at the parish church or new chapel of Westminster aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1676. F.

Harris, Matthew, of Great Burstead, and Sarah Hall, spinster, of Little Bursted, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 July, 1578. B.

Harris, Morgan, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Ursula Fawcet, spinster, daughter of Elizabeth Fawcet, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 26 April, 1675. F.

Harris, Philip. George Duffeild, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, vintner, alleges marriage of Philip Harris, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Duffeild, of Whitechapel, spinster, 21—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 18 Nov. 1676.

Harris, Ralph, of the City of London, barber, and Bridget Rankyn, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, said city, widow of John Rankyn, late of same, chandler — at St. Martin Orgar, London. 10 April, 1612. B.

Harrys, Reginald, cardmaker, and Anne Crowtch, of the City of London, widow of Richard Crowtche, late of Beadendon, co. Kent, weaver, deceased, gen. lic., 27 June, 1588. B.

Harris, Richard, and Elizabeth Forrest, of Westminster, spinster (bond of her father, Robert Forrest). 22 May, 1584. D.

Harris, Richard, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, gardener, and Anne Ceely, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of Alexander Ceely, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, mercer, deceased—at St. Bride, London. 29 June, 1608. B.

Harris, Richard, of Westminster, gent., and Barbara Brice, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1621. D.

Harris, Richard, of the town of Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Lucy Healy, of Harborough, co. Leicester, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Harborough aforesaid. 17 May, 1675. V.

Harrys, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Anne Ellyott, spinster, of Farnham, co. Essex—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 19 March, 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Harrys, Robert, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., and Anne Scofeilde, spinster, now of St. George, Botolph Lane, daughter of Alexander Scofeilde, late of London, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1591. B.

Harrys, Robert, yeoman, and Katherine Holmes, of Christchurch, London, daughter of Edward Holmes, of same, freemason, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1595. B.

Harris, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant, and Ellen Trylowe, of All Hallows Staining, said city, spinster, daughter of — Trylowe, late of . . . , co. Hereford, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 March, 159$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Harrys, Robert, and Alice Nash (Knashe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 10 May, 1634. D.

Harris, Rodolph-Glauber, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Susanna Cranmer, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, John Cranmer —at St. Ann or St. James aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1754. F.

Harris, Samuel, and Elizabeth Collins. 15 Nov. 1661. D.

Harris, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, chandler, and Jane Mathewes, of Chelsea, said county, widow—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Harrys, Thomas, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Awdrey Blakwell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Blakwell, late of Enfield, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1590. B.

Harris, Thomas, of West Barholt, co. Essex, mealman, and Dorothy Abbott, of same, spinster, daughter of Philip Abbott, late of Fordham, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, in Colchester, co. Essex. 12 Dec. 1607. B.

Harris, Thomas, of Matching, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margaret Sumner, of same, widow of Christopher Summer, of same, husbandman —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 23 Sept. 1616. B.

Harris, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Margaret Towler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 21, daughter of Edmund Towler, of same, gent., who consents—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Harris, Thomas, husbandman, and "Damora" Cooke, spinster, daughter of William Cooke, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 14 May, 1619. B.

Harris, Thomas, of Upminster, co. Essex, husbandman, and Barbara Kendall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Kendall, deceased —at St. Katherine Creechurch, London. 3 May, 1624. B.

Harrys, Thomas, shoemaker, and Elizabeth White, of the diocese of London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 27 July, 1626. B.

Harris, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, salter, widower, about 26, and Dorothy Bessana, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of eldest brother, John Bezana, her guardian—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 28 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Harris, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, and Dorothy Lake, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 25—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or St. Christopher, London. 1 Sept. 1663. F.

Harris, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mountford, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln or Gray's Inn. 3 Nov. 1670. V.

Harris, Thomas, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Robert Fitzhugh, gent. —at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 29 April, 1676. V.

Harris, Thomas, of Weston-under-Lizyard, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Clarke, of same, spinster, about 40, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 3 May, 1679. V.

Harris, Walter, of St. Clement Danes, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Catherine Hallywell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 26, with her mother's consent — at St. Helen, London, or . . . . 7 Nov. 1678. V.

Harris, William (Harryes), of St. Andrew, near Baynard Castle, and Mary Grevell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1553. B.

Harrys, William, clerk, vicar of Messing, and Margery Curtys, widow, of Copford, said county, relict of Frances Curtys, of Copford, yeoman, gen. lic., 9 May, 1588. B.

Harris, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Servington, of same, widow of Thomas Servington, haberdasher—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 June, 1623. B.

Harris, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hawkins, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Faith, London. 15 June, 1638. B.

Harris, William, gent., of Guildford, Surrey, bachelor, 42, and Elizabeth Shawe, spinster, 36—at St. Mary, Savoy. 14 Sept. 1639. B.

Harris, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 20, his mother's consent, and Esperance Wood, of the precinct of Whitefriars, London, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, George Wood, of same, gent.—at St. James, Duke's Place. 3 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Harris, William, of Cowden, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Tichborne, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 14 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Harrison, Abraham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Hester Tayler, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1661. B.

Harrison, Arthur, of St. Martin-le-Grand, yeoman, his parents dead, and Isabel Newton, of same, spinster, her parents dead — at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 1 Oct. 1601. D.

Harrison, Benjamin, and Mary Wood, spinster, of West Hanningfield, Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 3 June, 1578. B.

Harrison, Brian, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Harris, widow of William Harris, late of same, sailor —at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 18 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Harrison, Edward, and Elfrica Colman, spinster, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex, gen. lic., 1 April, 1579. B. [Mem. that they were married at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf.]

Harrison, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Abre Massey, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 26—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 2 April, 1678. V.

Harrison, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Jane Larkin, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Larkin, of Limpsfield, Surrey, clerk, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Newington, Surrey. 8 April, 1680. F.

Harrison, George, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Frances Coitmore, of same, widow, about 32—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 17 April, 1677. V.

Harrison, Gilbart, bachelor, and Elizabeth Sallom, widow. 6 May, 1667. D.

Harrison, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Grace Rawstorne, of Playstow, parish of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Grace Rawstorne, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or . . . . 23 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Harrison, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Lane, of Perrivale, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mary Lane, widow—at Perrivale, or St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{89}{90}$. V.

Harrison, Gregory (Harryson), and Ellen Budcock, of London. — Dec. 1547. F.

Harrison, Hugh, of Dunchurch, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Raworth, of Dover, Kent, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 24 June, 1672. V.

Harrison, James, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, and Joane Hampshire, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 May, 1613. B.

Harrison, James, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Page, of Bray, co. Berks, about 22, and at own disposal —at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 May, 1672. V.

Harrison, James (Harison), of Stratfeild-sea, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stone, of Drury Lane, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Stone, of same, widow—at St. Mary, 12 June, 1675. V.

Harrison, John, of Romford, and Joanna Lawrence, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1564. B.

Harrison, John (Harryson), and Margaret Garrett, spinster, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Harrison, John (Harryson), of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, and Mary Woolffe, spinster, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1568. B.

Harrison, John, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Johanna Hyde, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1578. B.

Harrison, John, of Westminster, "scriptorem," and Johanna Dakehouse, of same, widow. 27 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Harrison, John, stationer, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, and Juliana Barnes, widow, of St. Magnus, London, relict of Francis Barnes, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 26 Dec. 1586. B.

Harrison, John, yeoman, and Anne Braynt, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of Robert Braynt, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1591. B.

Harrison, John, of Sondbury, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Fludd, widow of John Fludd, late of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxford, maltman—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London. 15 Jan. 16$\frac{99}{10}$. B.

Harrison, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Marshall, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Marshall, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Jan. 161$\frac{6}{0}$. B.

Harrison, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Fanshawe, of same, spinster, 25, her father died, she now servant to John Wolstenholme, esq. — at Barking, co. Essex. [Lived with said Wolstenholme these five years.] 21 Aug. 1616. B.

Harrison, John, waterman, and Ellinor Morris, widow of Thomas Morris, waterman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 20 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Harrison, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Wells, of Aston Clinton, Bucks, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Jane Wells, of same, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 Sept. 1662. V.

Harrison, John, of Chisslett, Kent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Rose, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Chilham or Challock, Kent. 17 May, 1669. V.

Harrison, John (Harison), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Hooper, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at same. 3 April, 1673. V.

Harrison, John (Harrisson), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Anne Glyn, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Anne Glyn, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1687. F.

Harrison, Lancelot (Harryson), and Thomasine Browne, of diocese of London. 1 Dec. 1548. F.

Harrison, Martin, and Rose Buley, of the city of Westminster. 16 Nov. 1629. D.

Harrison, Martin, and Bridget Rimes, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 Sept. 1637. D.

Harrison, Matthew (Harryson), of St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, and Johanna Sowle, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 29 Nov. 1572. B.

Harrison, Michael (Harryson), and Anne Knight, spinster, of the Charterhouse, gen. lic., 25 June, 1567. B.

Harrison, Michael, of St. Anne, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mary Vernon, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of the Right Hon. James Vernon, esq., principal secretary of State to His Majesty, who consents—at St. Anne, Westminster. 10 Feb. 1$\frac{99}{700}$. F.

Harrison, Nicholas (Harryson), of St. Magnus, and Ellen Dove, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, spinster, gen. lic., 27 March, 1562. B.

Harrison, Peter, cooper, and Katherine Johnson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of John Johnson, late of Riseland, co. Holland (*sic*), yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 April, 1589. B.

Harrison, Ralph, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, clothworker, and Judith Starkey, spinster, of St. Mary Axe, London, daughter of — Starkey, esq., of said city, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1590. B.

Harrison, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Alice Love, of St. Magnus, spinster—at St. Magnus. 13 Dec. 1561. B.

Harrison, Richard, of ye Temple, London, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Awdrey Villers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, George Viscount Lord Grandison, of same parish — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or in chapel of Henry VII., or in new chapel of Westminster. 28 April, 1668. V.

Harrison, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, about 60, and Mary Moore, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 5 July, 1670. F.

Harrison, Richard (Harison), of Shinfield, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Bucke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, her guardian's consent, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 March, 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Harrison, Robert (Harryson), and Margaret Bennett, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 13 May, 1547. B.

Harrison, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell, tanner, and Anne Halsley, of the City of London, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 18 Aug. 1614. B.

Harrison, Robert, of St. Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Mills, spinster, 21, daughter of Christopher Mills, of Osbaston, co. Leicester, who consents — at Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, or . . . . 12 Sept. 1694. F.

Harrison, Thomas (Harryson), and Joanna Pymble, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1565. B.

Harrison, Thomas (Harryson), of St. Bride, Fleet Street, draper, and Sara Woolfe, spinster, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1569. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of parish of "St. Andrew-super-Montem," and Elizabeth Lowe. 26 June, 1572. F.

Harrison, Thomas, of St. Martin Outwich, and Alice Bradburie, spinster, of St. Catherine Crecchurch—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 Aug. 1577. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, merchant, and Agnes Wiggins, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1582. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of Chesthunt, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Hunt, of South Mims, Middlesex, widow of John Hunt, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1592. B.

Harrison, Thomas, yeoman, and Isabell North, of South Mims, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas North, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 May, 1596. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of Laytonstone, co. Essex, yeoman, and Barbara Fothersbey, spinster, daughter of — Fothersbey, late of same, deceased—at Wansted, co. Essex. 20 May, 1625. B.

Harrison, Thomas, yeoman, and Bethia Esterby, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 June, 1625. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Tilney, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Tilney, of Gray's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 25 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Harrison, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Wiseman, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, about 23—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 30 Oct. 1678. V.

Harrison, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabell Cordell, widow, of Enfield, Middlesex, relict of — Cordell, of same, gen. lic., 15 June, 1586. B.

Harrison, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, pewterer, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of — Nicholls, late of same, painter-stainer, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Harrison, William, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Bucke, of same, widow of Richard Buck, late of same, fishmonger—at St. George aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1610. B.

Harrison, William, of the City of London, butcher, and Frances Scales, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of — Scales, late of same, merchant taylor—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 16 April, 1616. B.

Harrison, William, of St. Bride, London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Eaton, of same, widow of Thomas Eaton—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 Jan. 1622. B.

Harrison, William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, imbroiderer, and Barbara Harris, widow of Richard Harris, late of the city of Westminster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Harrison, William, widower, and Elizabeth Rayner, widow. 6 April, 1664. D.

Harrison, William, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, citizen and clothworker of London, widower, and Constance Allison, spinster, 19, daughter of John Allison, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, gent., who consents—at Hemel Hempstead, Watford, or Langley, Herts. 7 Jan. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Harrison, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 20, son of John Harrison, of same, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Cox, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Aug. 1671. V.

Harrold, James (Harrolde), of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, and Catherine Hopen, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Harrold, William, of All Hallows Staining, London, yeoman, and Margaret Modam, of same, spinster, daughter of John Modam, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, butcher—at Shoreditch, Middlesex. 17 May, 1594. B.

Harsnett, Robert, of Camberwell, Surrey, bachelor, 40, and Martha Peck, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London. 1 Aug. 1692. F.

Hart, Sir Eustace, knight, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widower, and Dame Jane Benn, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 40, widow of Sir Anthony Benn, knight, deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 25 Jan. 162$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hart, Francis (Harte), gent., and Johanna Sybell, widow, of the City London, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hart, John (Harte), of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, and Joanna Kirbye, widow, of St. Bennet Sherehogg, London—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1578. B.

Hart, John (Harte), grocer, alderman of London, and Anne Cage, widow, of the City of London, relict of Anthony Cage, late of same, salter, gen. lic., 14 May, 1586. B.

Hart, John (Harte), gent., and Judith Springe, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, daughter of Nicholas Springe, late of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 30 Oct. 1591. B.

Hart, John (Harte), of Enfield, Middlesex, tanner, and Jane Ewer, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Ewer, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 21 May, 1593. B.

Hart, Mr. John, of Fulham, gent., and Katherine Powell, maiden, daughter of Mr. Edmond Powell, of Fulham, gent., about 17, her father's consent—at Fulham aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1597. B.

Hart, John (Harte), of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, vintner, and Dorothy Farrar, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Farrar, of same—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Dec. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hart, Josiah, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, haberdasher, and Anne Weblinge, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Weblinge, of same, brewer—at Barking, co. Essex. 9 Sept. 1619. B.

Hart, Matthew, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, cook, and Dorothy Stone, of same, spinster, daughter of — Stone, deceased—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 17 March, 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Hart, Matthew, of Stepney, Middlesex, cook, and Christian Hawes, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 21 March, 162$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Hart, Miles (Harte), gent., of St. Bride, widower, 66, and Anne Land, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 46, widow of John Land, gent., deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 July, 1635. B.

Hart, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Ellen Sessions, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Henry Sessions, butcher—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 13 June, 1621. B.

Hart, Percival (signed Hartt), of Richmond, co. Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elisha (*sic*) Culver, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Lawence Jewry, London, or . . . . 19 Feb. 169$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Hart, Percivall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Mary Bradbury, of Lincoln's Inn, widow, 39—at St. Bride. 4 July, 1698. B.

Hart, Rawson, of Berkwood, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 25, and Arabella Haselrigge, of the town of Northampton, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Peter, in Northampton, aforesaid, or Harlsdon, or Gogenhoe, co. Northampton. 11 July, 1682. F.

Hart, Richard (Harte), clerk, curate of Tuddington, co. Middlesex, and Isabell Mynars, spinster, of Hampton, said county, daughter of — Mynars, of Barton, co. Stafford, gent., deceased—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 20 Dec. 1583. B.

Hart, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Peirce, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Edmond Peirce, knight, of St. Sepulchre, London, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or Christchurch, London. 17 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Hart, Stephen, and Elizabeth Sherley, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Oct. 1638. D.

Hart, Thomas, of Trinity, Minories, London, coachman, widower, and Catherine Philpott, of same, spinster, daughter of John Philpott, late of Enfield, co. Middlesex, butcher, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 19 June, 1610. B.

Hart, William (Harte), of Upminster, Essex, blacksmith, and Julian Alderson, widow, of same—at same. 28 Nov. 1580. B.

Hart, William (Harte), of All Hallows, Bread Street, leatherseller, and Johanna Jones, widow, relict of — Jones, of St. Mary, Abchurch, clothworker—at St. Mary, Abchurch, 13 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hart, William, of Steeple Bumstead, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Dixon, of Friernong, said county, widow of — Dixon, late of same, baker—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 18 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hart, William, of Reldon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Clemence Clarke, widow—at Burntwood, co. Essex. 15 Dec. 1626. B.

Hartcastle, Thomas, merchant, and Katherine Grace, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1621. B.

Hartcastle, Thomas, merchant, and Margaret Metcalfe, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Metcalfe, merchant—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1621. B.

Hartill, Francis, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Anne Straunge, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Peter Straunge, late of same—at Woodford. 14 Oct. 1603. B.

Hartland, John, of Rygate, co. Surrey, gent., and Jane Egleston, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1625. B.

Hartley, Godfrey, of Tunstall, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holden, of Hawkhurst, parish of Cranbrooke, said county, widow, about 24—at Cranbrooke aforesaid, alleged by Godfrey Hartley, of Tunstall aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1667. V.

Hartley, Smithsby, of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Hanna Pilkington, of Eltham, Kent, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Dame Hanna Pilkington, widow, as also of ye Court of Aldermen of ye City of London—at St. Margaret Pattens. 5 Feb. 169$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hartley, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Allen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Marybone, or Paddington, Middlesex. 8 Sept. 1663. V.

Hartley, Thomas, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent., about 40, widower, and Mrs. Rebecca Smithsby (Smisbey), of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Hartley, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Greene, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Bride, London. 30 May, 1679. V.

Hartnoll, Robert, sailor, of Stepney, and Clemence Wharffe, spinster, of Whitechapel, daughter of Robert Wharfe, late of same, carman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 May, 1585. B.

Hartopp, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Rebecca Ryder, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1691. F.

Hartopp, Ellis, gent., and Agnes Gybon, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 June, 1573. B.

Hartop, Sir William, knight, of Rotherby, co. Leicester, widower, 47, and Elizabeth Ashburnham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Paul aforesaid, St. Mary, Savoy, or the Temple church. 7 Dec. 1668. F.

Hartred, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Williams, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at same. 14 July, 1669. V.

Hartshorne, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Whitwell, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Alphage, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 April, 1670. V.

Hartshorne, Richard, of Rye, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Barbara Harding, of same, widow—at Rye, Idenor, Plaiden alias Salcott, co. Sussex, or Appledore, co. Kent. 5 July, 1662. V.

Hartstonge, John, Lord Bishop of Ossory, bachelor, and Mrs. Isabell D'Anvers, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 26—at chapel of St. James, Westminster. 9 May, 1710. B.

Hartwell, Robert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, grocer, and Dorothy Wilkes, spinster, daughter of — Wilkes, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Nov. 1618. B.

Hartwell, Robert, and Mary Field, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 19 Sept. 1626. B.

Harvard, Richard, of Ilton, co. Somerset, bachelor, 30, and Joane Gooding, of same, spinster, 25—at the parish church of Taunton Magdalen, co. Somerset. 20 April, 1689. F.

Harvell, Francis, of London, fishmonger, and Frances Tettsworth, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Tettsworth, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, fishmonger—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 16 May, 1610. B.

Harvy, Bennett, of Westminster, husbandman, and Catherine Hopkins, of Chiselhurst, widow, —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 June, 1626. D.

Harvie, Dennis, of Woodford, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Weste, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1581. B.

Harvey, Edward, of Whitefriars, parish of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Clemence Duffelde, widow, of Brentwood—at Chelmsford. 5 Nov. 1575. B.

Harvey, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 18, consent of his guardian, Robert Graydon, of St. James, Westminster, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Graydon, daughter of said Robert Graydon, spinster, 17—at St. Bride. 6 Aug. 1695. B.

Harvey, Edward. Thomas Fitch, of the Tower of London, esq., alleges marriage of Edward Harvey, of Comb, co. Surrey, esq., widower, and the Right Hon. Lady Elizabeth Littleton, of York Buildings, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, he about 40, she about 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 March, 1$\frac{222}{760}$. B.

Harvey, Francis, and Katherine Nowen, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 19 June, 1578. B.

Harvey, Francis (Hervey), of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, 48, and Elizabeth Dickens, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow, 42—at St. Olave, aforesaid, or any other church in the City of London. 7 April, 1665. F.

Harvey, Gideon, doctor of physic, of St. Mary, Aldermary, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Leigh, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, 22, parents consenting—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 19 Dec. 1664. B.

Harvey, Gideon, jun., doctor of physick, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 26, and Mrs. Mary Fothergill, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21, father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, Wm. Fothergill attests. 25 Sept. 1695. B.

Harvey, Henry (Harvie), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Alice Howe, of South Mims, said spinster, daughter of John Howe, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 8 July, 1594. B.

Harvey, James, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Cole, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Barnstaple aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1676. V.

Harvey, John (Harvie), of Ware, and Alice Newton. 1 May, 1562. B.

Harvey, John (Harvye), and Ellen Amoore, widow, of Stepney, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 156⅘. B.

Harvey, John (Harvye), of Ware, Herts, butcher, and Agnes Shambrooke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Oliver Shambrooke, of Benies, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 12 June, 1587. B.

Harvey, John (Harvie), of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Susan Price, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Price, of same, yeoman—at same. 5 Dec. 1622. B.

Harvey, John (Hervy), esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Harvy, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, 18, daughter of Stephen Harvy, of same, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. James, Duke's Place. 17 May, 1632. B.

Harvey, John (subs. Hervey), esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Dame Dorothy Erskin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of the Right Hon. James, Earl of Buchan, in ye kingdom of Scotland, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 19 Oct. 1647. B.

Harvey, John, of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, about 26, and Ann Spicer, of same, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Robert Spicer, of same, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 2 Oct. 1662. V.

Harvey, John (subs. Hervy), of Thurleigh, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Buchanan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Buchanan, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 July, 1677. V.

Harvey, John, of Low Layton, Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Houblon, spinster, 23, at her own disposal, daughter of Sir James Houblon, of same, knight—at Low Layton aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Dec. 1692. F.

Harvey, John, of Inchleberry, Beds, esq., bachelor, and Sarah Gore, of Chiswick, Middlesex, widow—at the Temple church, London, or . . . . 12 May, 1696. F.

Harvey, Julian, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rose Baldwyn, of same, widow of Richard Baldwyn, late of same, beer-brewer—at Great Yeldham, co. Essex. 25 Feb. 16⁹⁄₀₅. B.

Harvey, Michael, of Clifton, co. Dorset, esq., widower, 28, and Agnes Yeoman, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, John Humfrey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London—at St. Foster, London. 1 Sept. 1664. F.

Harvey, Oliver, of All Hallows, Bread Street, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Ellinor Temple, of Great St. Bartholomew, spinster, about 19, consent of her guardian, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 July, 1673. V.

Harvey, Sir Peter, knight, of Dublin, Ireland, bachelor, 34, and Abigail Berkley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead, alleged by Herbert Berkley, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant—at Clemgunford, or St. Mary, in Shrewsbury, co. Salop, or Abrahavisp, co. Montgomery. 27 June, 1665. F.

Harvey, Robert (Harvie), of St. Bride, Fleet Street, yeoman, and Joan Bucke, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 24 May, 1569. B.

Harvey, Robert (Harvye), of Newport, and Anne Weste, spinster, of Depden—at Depden. 18 Sept. 1574. B.

Harvey, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Agnes Traves, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 1 March, 162½. B.

Harvey, Robert, of Grandborough, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, 30, and Barbara Pilkington, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Pilkington, of Walbrook, of the City of London, apothecary, who consents—at Stepney, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1671. F.

Harvey, Robert, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Thursby, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 21, parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 Feb. 1⁹⁄₇₀₀. B.

Harvey, Samuel, gent., of Dagenham, Essex, widower, 30, and Susan Hungate, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Hungate, of same, gent., who consents—at Dagenham, Little Ilford, or Wennington, Essex. 20 Dec. 1636. B.

Harvey, Thomas, esq., and Agnes Prescott, widow, relict of — Prescott, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 June, 1585. B.

Harvey, Thomas (Harvie), of Bocking, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Mary Harde, of Braintree, Essex, spinster, 25—at Panfield or Stisted, Essex. 28 Nov. 1679. B.

Harvey, Tobiah, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Holbeck, spinster, 22, daughter of Ambrose Holbeck, of Mollington, co. Warwick, gent., who consents—at Farnborough, co. Warwick, or . . . . 31 July, 1690. F.

Harvey, Tremor (Harvye), and Aveline Baldwyn, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 20 June, 1575. B.

Harvey, Valentine, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, baker, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Browne, deceased — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 July, 1615. B.

Harvey, William (Harvye), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Margaret Grinley, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—at Christchurch aforesaid. 12 Feb. 157⅚. B.

Harvey, William (Harvie), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Agnes Sowthworthe, widow, of same, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1579. B.

Harvey, William (Harvye), of Pelham Furnis, Herts, yeoman, and Mary Woode, spinster, of Brawghing, said county — at Edmonton, Middlesex. 17 July, 1582. B.

Harvey, William, doctor of physic, bachelor, 26, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Elizabeth Browne, maiden, 24, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Lancelot Browne, of same, doctor of physic, who consents — consent also of Thomas Harvey, one of the jurats of the town of Folston, in Kent, father of said William—at St. Sepulchre, Newgate. 24 Nov. 1604. B.

Harvey, William (Harvy), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, embroiderer, and Elizabeth Warden, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster — at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 10 June, 1626. B.

Harvey, William, of Roehampton, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Bridget Browne, about 20, daughter of Sir Richard Browne, knight and bart., of St. Faith, London, who consents—at St. Saviour or St. Thomas, Southwark, or Newington, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 18 April, 1664. F.

Harvey, William, son of Sir Eliab Harvey, knight, of Chigwell, co. Essex, bachelor, about 18, and Dorothy Dicer, alias Harvey, of same, "aged about 13 years, and a widow" —at St. Peter-le-Poor, alleged by Sir Eliab Harvey. 14 July, 1681. B.

Harvey, William, vicar of Marlow, Bucks, bachelor, 35, and Margaret Goodwyn, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, — Goodwyn, widow—at Bisham, co. Berks, or . . . . 19 Sept. 1687. F.

Harward, John. "Dispensatum est cum Johanne Harward et Cecilia Havelande, Bristolien dioc., generosus ut matrimoniu. inter vos lime contractum seu contrahendum in facie Ecclie poch tui Dicte Cecilie postquam banna matrimoniali intervos . . . vice rite edita fuerint prohibitis a Jure temporibus solemnizare et pece que . . . . Sacerdotem idoneum sic solemnizare facere atque in eo postmod. remanere. Libere et licite valeant et possint." 14 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Harward, Richard, 1689. *See* HARVARD.

Harwarde, William, clerk, rector of St. Clement Danes, London, and Alice Canell (or Cavell), widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1568. B.

Harwell, Edward, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 40, and Margaret Baldero, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Olave or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 23 Aug. 1667. F.

Harwell, Henry (Harewell), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Appolina Hall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30, alleged by Thomas Harewell, of Westminster, gent.—at Islington, Clerkenwell, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 31 March, 1671. F.

Harwell, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Griffin, of same, widow of Oliver Griffin, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Harwell, Thomas, and Grisell Harford, both of the diocese of London. 11 July, 1562. B.

Harwell, Thomas, 1577. *See* HORWELL.

Harwell, Thomas, bachelor, and Margaret Tayte, spinster. 25 Nov. 1668. D. [Nov. and *not* Sept.]

Harwell, William, and Joanna Price, of the city of Westminster, widow. 29 May, 1638. D.

Harwick, Thomas, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, mercer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Dalton, of Hornchurch, Essex, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Richard Dalton, esq.—at Dagenham, Hornchurch, or Romford, co. Essex, or Camberwell, Surrey. 9 May, 1678. V.

Harwood, Augustine, gent., of St. Peter, in the Tower, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Floyd, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, 16, daughter of John Floyd, of Ruthen, co. Denbigh, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Faith. 15 July, 1631. B.

Harwood, John, of Dagenham, co. Essex, and Ellen Sparrowe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Sparrowe, late of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 9 Sept. 1602. B.

Harwood, John, citizen and dyer, of London, and Clare Allison, of said city, spinster—at All Hallows Staining, London. 8 Dec. 1613. B.

Harwood, John, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, baker, and Katherine Ellis, of Isleworth, said county, spinster, daughter of John Ellis, husbandman—at Brainford aforesaid. 30 May, 1623. B.

Harwood, John, gent., bachelor, 30, of Stepney, and Jane Zebbett, of Stepney, widow, 23—at Trinity, Minories. 11 Feb. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Harwood, Ralph, of St. Etheburgh, London, bachelor, 33, and Martha Offley, spinster, about 20, daughter of Martha Offley, of Lewisham, co. Kent, widow, who consents—at Lewisham aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1670. F.

Harwood, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Anne Nevett, of same, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 19 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Harwood, Robert, of the City of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Younge, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1589. B.

Harwood, Thomas, miller, and Joane Foxe, spinster, daughter of — Foxe, husbandman, deceased — at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 19 Nov. 1623. B.

Harwood, Thomas, rector of Littleton, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Agnes Strong, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, widow, 25—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, or . . . . 16 Sept. 1698. F.

Harwood, William, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margery Beeston, of same, widow, about 25—at Titchfield, co. Southampton, alleged by Francis Harwood, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. 23 July, 1667. V. *See* next entry.

Harwood, William, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Margery Beeston, of same, widow, about 37, alleged by John Harwood, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. — at Clanville, co. Southampton. 30 May, 1668. V. *See* preceding entry.

Harwood, William, 1678. *See* HORWOOD.

Haseldon, John, of Goldington, Beds, gent., bachelor, 22, and Priscilla Harriott, of Wollaston, co. Northampton, spinster, about 24, her parents dead — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, St. John the Evangelist, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 30 Nov. 1675. F.

Haselfoote, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Veasey, spinster, 20, daughter of Alice Veasey, alias Walley, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 21 Sept. 1664. F.

Hasell, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, draper, and Juliana Mansfeild, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hasellhurste, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, salter, and Margery Venables, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, daughter of Peter Venables, late of Northwich, co. Chester, gent., deceased—at St. Trinity, London. 19 Sept. 1584. B.

Haselock, John, of Newington, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Margaret Davies, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 38—at Newington parish church or in ye chapel of Locke, in said parish. 28 May, 1661. V.

Haselwrigge, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Haselwrigge, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 24, at her own dispose, alleged by Robert Strong, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 17 June, 1679. V.

Haskard, Gregory, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Rachel Fane, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 4 Feb. 166⅞. F.

Haskins, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Grace Johnson, of same, widow of Michael Johnson—at same. 3 June, 1626. B.

Hasler, Alexander, 1713. *See* HAZELAR.

Hastler, Humfrey, jun., of Brightlingsey, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Nevell, of Ramsden, Bellhouse, said county, spinster, daughter of Hugh Nevell, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1596. B.

Hasler, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Katherine Bowstred, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of John Bowstred, late of same, marbler, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 April, 1610. B.

Hasler, Ralph, of the City of London, vintner, and Elizabeth Washer, spinster, of St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London, daughter of William Washer, clerk, rector of Upminster, co. Essex, gen. lic., 6 May, 1591. B.

Hasleware, William (Hasylware), and Ellen Harcott, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 Aug. 1574. B.

Haslewood, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, and Barbara Warren, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill—at St. Peter aforesaid. 5 May, 1576. B.

Haslewood, John (Haselwoode), of All Saints, Honey Lane, London, baker, and Mary Larke, spinster, daughter of — Larke, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Hatfield Broadoak aforesaid. 5 June, 1584. B.

Haslewood, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 23, and Anne Meriton, spinster, 21, daughter of John Meriton, D.D., who consents—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 20 Nov. 1686. F.

Haslewood, Samuel, of the City of London, alebrewer, and Dionisia Prieste, of Westminster, widow. 16 Oct. 1587. D.

Haslewood, Thomas (Hasylwood), of St. Sepulchre, alebrewer, and Margaret Bradley, of same, widow, relict of — Bradley, of same, bricklayer—at same. 24 Sept. 1586. B.

Haselwood, Thomas, of Wick, near Pershore, co. Worcester, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Rosse, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Bride, London. 23 April, 1677. V.

Haselwood, William, of Maydwell, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 20, son of Sir Anthony Haselwood, knight, deceased, and Elizabeth Ashford, spinster, aged 21, daughter of Arthur Ashford, of Ashford, co. Devon, esq., deceased, alleged by John Coles, rector of Maydwell aforesaid—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 13 Dec. 1662. V.

Haslupp, Robert, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Haslupp, spinster, daughter of Robert Haslupp, sen., of same, yeoman—at Christchurch, London. 28 June, 1620. B.

Haslupp, William (Haslappe), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Elizabeth Dyer, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—at St. Peter aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1575. B.

Hassall, Thomas, of Amwell, co. Herts, clerk, and Elizabeth Presse, daughter of John Presse, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, clerk—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 25 April, 1611. B.

Hassell, Ralph, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Miller, of Masworth, co. Bucks, spinster, 22, daughter of John Miller, of same, esq., who consents — at St. George, Botolph Lane, London, or . . . . 23 July, 1697. F.

Hassard, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, cook, and Elizabeth French, spinster, daughter of Thomas French, of same, cooper—at St. Faith, London. 26 Feb. 162⅘. B.

Hassard, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, vintner, widower, about 30, and Mary Hunt, of same, spinster, about 16, with consent of her father, Thomas Hunt, of same, vintner—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 19 April, 1679. V.

Hastings, Anthony, gent., of Humberston, co. Leicester, bachelor, 25, and Anne Watkinson, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 22, her father dead, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Watkinson, alias Morris—at St. Faith, London. 5 Sept. 1638. B.

Hastyngs, Francis, knight, and Jane Rastold, of the diocese of Lincoln. 20 Dec. 1545. F.

Hastings, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., and Seymour Pruine, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 May, 1619. D.

Hastings, Henry, of Hemberston, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Warren, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, about 26—at St. Botolph, aforesaid, alleged by Thomas Stanhope, of Leicester, borough, clerk. 11 Dec. 1671. V.

Hastings, James, of the town of Hertford, gent., bachelor, 22, and Isabella Clisbey, of same, widow, 28—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 13 July, 1688. F.

Hastings, John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thurleby, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1675. V.

Hastings, Robert, of Barney, co. Norfolk, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Ashby, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 36—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 16 Nov. 1674. V.

Hastings, Robert, of St. Paul, Shadwell Middlesex, esq., widower, 52, and Mrs. Anne Brickenden, of Chigwell, Essex, widow, 40—at Chigwell aforesaid. 8 April, 1696. F.

Hastings, Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon, of St. James, Westminster, widower, about 36, and the Right Hon. Frances Needham, Viscountess Dowager of Killmurry, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or . . . . 29 April, 1690. F.

Hastings, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Martyn, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Martyn—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or Islington, Middlesex. 25 May, 1668. V.

Hastings, Walter, gent., and Joyce Roper, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 22 May, 1574. B.

Hastinges, William, gent., now of the City of London, and Frances Chapman, spinster, of Mattockes, and parish of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of John Chapman, of same gent., gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1586. B.

Hastings, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 34, and Priscilla Dews, spinster, 19, daughter of Dame — Dews, of St. James-in-the-Fields, widow, who consents—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 4 July, 1693. F.

Hastington, Giles, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Katherine Oates, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, daughter of Edmund Oates, late of Newgrave, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Oct. 1598. B.

Hastler, Humfrey, 1596. *See* HASLER.

Hastney, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Margery Awdyn, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 158½. B.

Hastvild, David, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 35, and Elizabeth Fuljambe, aged 32, widow of Thomas Fuljambe, late of Poole, co. Wilts (*sic*) gent., deceased (the name Cuckan erased in both instances, her maiden name)—to marry at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 Oct. 1632. F.

Haswell, Henry, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, merchant, widower, and Margaret Boldero, spinster, 22, daughter of Margaret Harwell, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, who consents—at St. Olave, Southwark, or St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey. 14 Sept. 1671. F.

Hatch, Daniel, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Catharine Powell, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Hatch, John (Hache), and Anne Taber, of the diocese of London. 7 Feb. 154⅘.

Hatch, Joseph, of Clavering, Essex, gent., widower, about 36, and Elizabeth Hyde, of Sandon, co. Herts, widow, about 31—at St. Vedast, alias Foster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 30 Dec. 1663. V.

Hatche, Nicholas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, coachmaker, and Rachael Durrant, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Durrant, of Katherine Hill, near Guildford, co. Surrey, —at St. Trinity-in-the-Minories, London. 9 Aug. 1616. B.

Hatch, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 50, and Grace Ware, of same, widow, about 48, alleged by Jane Taylor, wife of William Taylor, of Clerkenwell—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 28 Oct. 1669. V.

Hatcher, Henry, of Kirby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 22, and Dame Elizabeth Delavall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 30—at St. Gregory, London. 1 April, 1686. F.

Hatcher, Nicholas, of Tunbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor. 28, and Elizabeth Clifford, spinster, 24, daughter of Simon Clifford, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who consents—at the chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1632. F.

Hatcher, Walter, of Clifford Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 April, 1667. V.

Hatchett, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Lippyatt, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Christopher Lippyatt, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 12 Jan. 168⅞. F.

Hatcliffe, William, esq., and Anne Skepwyth, of the diocese of Lincoln. 8 Dec. 1545. F.

Hatfield, Arnold, stationer, and Anne Joanes, daughter of John Johanes, of Bishops Cleve, co. Gloucester, husbandman, gen. lic., 4 July, 1586. B.

Hattfeilde, Arnold, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, stationer, and Winifred Howles, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Trinity, London. 20 April, 1582. B.

Hattfeilde, Christopher, of St. Sepulchre, London, cutler, and Juliana Hollis, of same, widow of Edward Hollis, late of same, salter—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1598. B.

Hatfield, Edward, 1623. *See* HADFIELD.

Hatfeild, Joshua, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anna Barnardiston, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Ethelburgh. 6 May, 1695. B.

Hattfeilde, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Loder, spinster, of Foxherth, Essex—to marry there. 26 Nov. 1580. B.

Hatherley, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Thomasine Sutton, of same, widow of Joseph Sutton, late of same, cook—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 1 Feb. 161⅘. B.

Hathorn, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Hanna Willis, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 11 May, 1672. V.

Hathaway, John, clerk, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Bickford, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at parish church of Clerkenwell. 23 June, 1696. B.

Hathewaye, Richard, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., and Anne (? Amy) Maddox, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 20 Nov. 1582. B.

Hathway, William, of Hatford, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Newman, of Luckington, Wilts, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Luckington aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1671. V.

Hatley, Jonathan, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and upholder, bachelor, about 26, and Dorothy How, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Dorothy How, of same, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East aforesaid. 26 Feb. 167⅘. V.

Hatt, Richard, of Cheiveley, Berks, bachelor, 40, and Margery Kent, of Avington, said county, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Kent, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 15 May, 1675. F.

Hatton, Christopher, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Buck, of Westwick, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII.'s chapel. 15 June, 1674. V.

Hatton, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Mainwaring, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Mainwaring, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, goldsmith, who consents —at St. Austin, London. 3 Oct. 1693. F.

Hatton, Henry, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, waterman, and Johanna Hooke, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hooke, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, husbandman, gen. lic., 4 April, 1593. B.

Hatton, Henry, gent., of St. Antholin, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pitt, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, spinster, 15 or 16, consent of father, George Pitt, esq., of same—at St. Antholin. 16 April, 1642. B.

Hatton, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Alice Vicaridge, of same, spinster, about 22, at own disposal—at Edmonton aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1665. V.

Hatton, Richard, of Hampstead, and Anne Robartes, widow, of St. Leonard, Stratford, Bow, Middlesex—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 Sept. 1578. B.

Hatton, Richard, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Ellenor Alcocke, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, 22, daughter of William Alcocke, of Prestcott, co. Lancaster, gent., who consents—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1627. B.

Hatton, Richard, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 23, and Grace Hatton, of same, spinster, 15, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, Robert Hatton, esq., of same parish—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 14 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Hatton, Robert, esq., bachelor, 25, eldest son of Sir Richard Hatton, knight, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, and Cecilia Brewster, spinster, 22, daughter of Cecilia Brewster, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, widow, who consents—alleged by Robert Hatton, of St. Gregory, London, draper —at Thames Ditton aforesaid, or . . . . 17 May, 1675. F.

Hatton, alias Davies, Thomas, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, and Johan Hawkyns, of Westminster. 11 May, 1585. D.

Hatton, Thomas, yeoman, "famulum domesticum" George Eveley, gent., Middle Temple," and Dionis Browne, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of Richard Browne, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 18 June, 1586. B.

Hatton, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, clothworker, and Margaret Coxe, spinster, of same, daughter of — Coxe, late of co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 June, 1589. B.

Hatton, Sir Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Harriott Askham, of same, spinster, above 17, consent of her father, Dingley Askham, esq.—at St. Paul's Cathedral or Ely chapel. 22 April, 1752. B.

Hatton, William, of St. Magdalen, Milk Street, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Brettergh, of Milk Street aforesaid, spinster, 22, daughter of William Brettergh, of Bretterholt, co. Lancaster, esq., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Magdalen, Milk Street, or St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 16 April, 1631. B.

Hatton, William, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Ellinor Boureman, of Kingston, said county, widow, about 35—at Kingston, Thames Ditton, Long Ditton, or Esher, co. Surrey. 27 Nov. 1672. V.

Haughton, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Katherine Gwyn, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of — Gwyn, late of ——, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 25 Dec. 1585. B.

Haughton, Thomas, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, tailor, bachelor, son of Robert Haughton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, tailor, and Anne Sterne, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sterne, late of Skeighton, co. Norfolk, gent., deceased — at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{92}{93}$. B.

Haughton, Thomas, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 21, and — Carter, of same, widow. 12 Dec. 1661. F. [This entry occurs at the end of the volume.]

Haughton, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Catherine Greenhalgh, of same, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 17 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Haulsey, Edward, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Nevet, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Great St. Bartholomew or Charterhouse chapel, London. 6 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Haver, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shepheard, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Shepheard, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1666. V.

Havergill, Christopher, of Windsor, co. Berks, gent., widower, about 45, and Barbara Tooby, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Tooby, of same, innholder—at St. Gregory or St. Faith, London. 27 May, 1661. V.

Havers, Charles, gent., of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 20, father dead, and Mary Baker, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Alexander Baker, esq., of the city of Westminster, who consents, is attested by Richard Baker, gent., of St. Bride—at Staines, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1626. B.

Havers, Clopton, gent., of St. James, Duke's Place, bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Dorcas Fuller, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinster, 23—at St. Martin Outwich. 9 Jan. 169$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Haviland, Miles, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Williams, of Highgate, parish of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, consent of Edward Franck, of the parish of Christchurch, linendraper, one of the overseers of her mother, Mrs. William Will, and with whom she liveth—at Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 11 July, 1663. V.

Haward. *See* HAYWARD.

Hawe, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, vintner, bachelor, about 27, and Catherine Rosse, of Widford, Essex, spinster, daughter of Samuel Rosse, of same, gent., who consents—at Widford or Margetting, co. Essex. 16 Aug. 1661. V.

Hawes, Andrew, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, fisherman, and Elizabeth Bridges, widow of William Bridges—at St. Faith, London. 14 June, 1625. B.

Hawes, John, gent., of Lumston, Berks, bachelor, 25, and Martha Meale, of Colebrooke, co. Bucks—at Cowley, Middlesex. 24 July, 1638. B.

Hawes, John, of town of Bedford, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Margaret Orlebar, of Harold, co. Beds, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Ursula Orlebar, of same, widow—at Harold, Woodhill, or Paddington, Beds. 24 May, 1676. V.

Hawes, Richard, and Anne Pycher, of diocese of Worcester. 24 Jan. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Hawford, John, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bainbrigg, of Lockington, co. Leicester, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at Belton, said county. 8 July, 1672. V.

Hawgood, John (Hawgoode), of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Heath, spinster, of Harlington, said county, daughter of John Heath, of same, yeoman—at Harmondsworth aforesaid. 12 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Hawgood, Nicholas, jun., of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, merchant taylor, son of Nicholas Hawgood, sen., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, merchant taylor, and Margaret Cawdron, of St. Mary Colechurch, said city, spinster, servant to Christopher Robinson, of same—at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 4 April, 1605. B.

Hawke, Edmund, skinner, and Avice Bishop, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of William Bishop, late of Damvam, co. Dorset, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hawke, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Harbert, spinster, daughter of — Herbert, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 31 Oct. 1618. B.

Hawke, William, of St. Christopher, London, and Magdalen Aldred, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, widow—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 21 Jan. 155$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Hawker, James, of Luppitt, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 40, and Ann Blackmore, of Buscombe, said county, widow, about 30—at Clayden Hemyocke or Combestocke, said county. 9 Aug. 1677. V.

Hawker, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Mary Hewett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, daughter of George Hewett, late of Southampton, co. Southampton, chirurgeon, deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 6 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hawker, Thomas, of Margaretting, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Herris, of same, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Edward Herris, esq.—at St. Olave, Jury, or St. Gregory, London. 1 Dec. 1662. V.

Hawker, William, of Little Wakering, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Collins, of Shopland, said county, widow of Robert Collins, late of same, yeoman—at Shopland aforesaid. 13 May, 1612. B.

Hawkes, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Sturt, of same, 22 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn chapel. 15 May, 1677. V.

Hawkes, Thomas, victualler, and Avice Butler, widow of John Butler — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 15 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hawkins, Daniel, of Newicke, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Mathew, of Cheyley, said county, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Little Horsted, co. Sussex. 26 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Hawkins, Edward, gent., of Stortford, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Susan Hide, of same, about 21, widow of Theophilus Hide, deceased—at Birchanger or Vyley, co. Essex. 16 June, 1643. B.

Hawkins, Francis, of Barnes, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Bridget Layfield, spinster, 17, daughter of Dr. Edward Layfield, Archdeacon of Essex, who consents — at Barnes aforesaid. 12 April, 1669. F.

Hawkins, Henry, of St. Martin, Candlewick Street, butcher, and Sarah Halton, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Richard Halton, clerk, of same — at All Hallows Barking, aforesaid. 8 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hawkins, John (Hawkyns), and Elizabeth Sharpe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1575. B.

Hawkins, John, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, widower, and Margaret Haggett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hawkins, John, of London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Emerton, of North Mims, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at North Mims aforesaid, or South Mims, or Hadley, co. Middlesex. 29 April, 1678. V.

Hawkins, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Wight, of Gresham Hall, in Barking, co. Essex, spinster, about 15, with her father's consent—at St. Catherine Coleman, London, or . . . . 17 June, 1679. V.

Hawkins, Paul (Hawkyns), of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, vintner, and Margaret Peareson, of same, widow, relict of — Peareson, of same—at same. 29 Nov. 1583. B.

Hawkins, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London. cordwainer, and Anne Cooke, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, daughter of — Cooke, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 15 June, 1618. B.

Hawkins, Richard, of St. Mary, Aldermary, scrivener, bachelor, about 28, and Katherine Hackett, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Hackett, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory or St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 11 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Hawkins, Roger, and Anne Hobbes, widow. 7 July, 1640. D.

Hawkins, Thomas, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Wister, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Wister, late of Morton, co. Warwick, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hawkins, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, grocer, bachelor, and Mary Stanley, of same, spinster, daughter of James Stanley, late of same, scrivener, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 April, 1612. B.

Hawkins, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, and Jane Hopkins, of same, widow of John Hopkins, late of same, labourer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Nov. 1623. B.

Hawkins, William, of Westminster, widower, and Hester Hunter, of All Hallows the Great, London, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 18 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Hawkins, William, of St. Nicholas, Acons, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Boys, of Barnes, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Jane Jackson, alias Boys, widow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 2 June, 1666. V.

Hawkins, William, of the city of Norwich, co. Norfolk, bachelor of divinity, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Edith Jolliffe, of Dorchester, Dorset, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose —at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 13 June, 1670. V.

Hawkins, William, of Burton, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, 28, and Katherine Gisborne, of the town of Derby, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, John Gisborne, gent.—at St. Warburt, in Derby, or . . . . 4 Dec. 1700. F.

Hawkshead, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, innholder, and Catherine Blackhurst, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Peter Blackhurst, late of same, innholder—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 16 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hawksworth, Edward, of Burwash, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Cotton, of Warbleton, said county, 21 and upwards, consent of mother, Mrs. Dorothy Cotton, of same, widow — at Warbleton, Heathfield, or Dollington, co. Sussex. 12 April, 1677. V.

Hawkesworth, Thomas, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 56, and Elizabeth Serle, of same, widow, about 46—at St. Clement Danes or Gray's Inn chapel. 9 Dec. 1661. V.

Hawksworth, Thomas, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Hannah Baker, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at Chiswick aforesaid. 1 July, 1665. V.

Hawle, John (Haule), of Little St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, London, and Phebe Willet, of St. Peter-in-the-Cheap, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1566. B.

Hawle, Thomas, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Elizabeth Fletcher, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London, gen. lic., 28 April, 1570. B.

Hawle, William (Haule), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Margaret Welverson, of same—to marry there. 21 Nov. 1562. B.

Hawlett, William, and Elizabeth Hampton, widow, of the City of London—at St. Swithin, London. 14 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hawley, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Judith Hughes, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Magnus, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Jan. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Hawley, Francis, Lord, of Buckland, co. Somerset, bachelor, 24, and Lady Elizabeth Ramsey, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother and grandmother, attested by Henry Hawley, of St. James, Westminster, esq.—at Christchurch, London. 3 Feb. 169$\frac{9}{10}$. F.

Hawley, Henry, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Limborow Good, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of John Good, of Maldon, Surrey, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Good—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Sept. 1633. B.

Hawley, Humphrey, of Stepney, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Mary Cordwell, of same, widow of John Cordwell—at St. Faith, London. 3 July, 1626. B.

Hawley, John, and Margaret Boulton—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 June, 1664. D.

Hawley, Lawrence, gent., of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Lawly, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 30, widow of Richard Lawly, citizen, and brown baker—at St. Leonard aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 17 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{6}$. B.

Hawley, William, salter, and Elizabeth Bye, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of Robert Bye, late of same, draper — at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 12 April, 1599. B.

Hawling, William, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 28, and Bridget Dorrell, spinster, 22, daughter of Edmond Dorrell, of Stow, co. Bucks, esq., who consents—at Stow aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1692. F.

Haworth, Francis (Haworthe), of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, haberdasher, and Anne Dobson, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Edmund Dobson, of the city of London, painter-stainer — at St. Edmund aforesaid. 1 Feb. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Haworth, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Elizabeth Holton, widow, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1546. B.

Hawsenodd, John, and Elizabeth Goldsmith, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1564. B.

Hawthorne, Francis, of Great St. Bartholomew, gent., bachelor, 30, and Grace Bristoe, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 15 Feb. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hawthorne, John, of Hurst, co. Berks, yeoman, and Mary Albanie, of St. Augustine, London, spinster — at Trinity-the-Less, London. 10 May, 1626. B.

Hawtrye, William, esq., and Joane Dormer, widow, of the City of London—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hawys, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, salesman, bachelor, about 29, and Katharine Parr, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose, alleged by Thomas Hawys, of the Temple, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Hawys, Valentine, and Margaret Dawson, widow — to marry at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Haxbye, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, and Jane Spence, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of James Spence, of Medleham, co. Richmond, husbandman—at St. Michael aforesaid. 11 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Haxter, Henry [in margin, Hayter], of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, yeoman, and Anne Bedloe, of same, widow of Thomas Bedloe, late of same—at St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Dec. 1610. B.

Hay, Henry (Hey), of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, attendant on the Right Hon. the Lord North, bachelor, 25, father dead, and Elizabeth Ellsworth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, maiden, daughter of Thomas Ellsworth, of Ripon, co. York, gent., deceased. She is now servant with Edward Stilhag, of St. Martin aforesaid, stirrop-maker, consent of her mother attested by Richard Underwood, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, haberdasher, brother-in-law of said Elizabeth —at St. Sepulchre, London, where said Henry Hey dwelleth. 31 July, 1598. B.

Hay, Herbert, of Little Horsted, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Margaret Goring, of All Saints, in Lewes, said county, spinster, about 28—at Peatinghoo, said county. 12 June, 1667. V.

Hay, John (Hey), of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, joyner, and Elizabeth Burfeild, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of John Burfeild, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Aug. 1614. B.

Hay, John (Hey), esq., of Little Hosted, Sussex, widower, and Mary Brownesword, of Newbury, Berks, widow — at Christchurch, co. Surrey. 1 Nov. 1680. F.

Hay, Lord John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Orby, of same, 19, consent of father, Mr. Orby, at St. Margaret, Westminster, alleged by Samuel Dunster, of St. James, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Nov. 1705. B.

Hay, Peter de la, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Elianor Tooth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 Dec. 1667. V.

Hay, Thomas (Hey), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Dorothy Griffin, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Griffin, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Jan. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hayborne, Peter (Heyborne), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Tanner, of same, widow of John Tanner, late of same, clothworker — at All Hallows Staining, London. 6 June, 1604. B.

Hayborne, Thomas, and Johanna Eldyng, of the City of London. 21 Sept. 1546. F.

Haycroft, Tristram (Heycroft), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Mary Horner, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead — at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1620. B.

Haydon, Drew, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 40, and Alice Harris, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 37, widow of Thomas Harris, deceased—at St. Mary, Strand, or Marybone, Middlesex. 21 Jan, 162$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Haydon, Jerome, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, ironmonger, and Agnes Wennington, of same, widow of William Wennington, late of same, gent., at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 31 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Haydon, John, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and Margaret Owen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Owen Thomas, deceased—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1615. B.

Haydon, Nicholas (Heydon), of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Katherine Abbot, of same, spinster—at same. 6 April, 1626. B.

Haydon, William (Heydon), of Elstrie, Herts, and Alice Ockestone, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 27 July, 1579. B.

Hayes, Eusebius, gent., of the city of Chichester, 32, and Anne Greene, 19, daughter of Richard Greene, now at disposal of Joane Hawfield, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, who consents —at St. Peter, Paul's Warf. 16 Dec. 1631. B.

Hayes, James, of Bray, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Stroode, of Ruscombe, said county, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 6 Dec. 1678. V.

Hayes, John, and Edith Tenderyng, widow, of the diocese of London. 7 May, 1547. F.

Hayes, John, grocer, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Foote, of same, maiden, 29, daughter of John Foote, of same parish, grocer, who consents—at St. Mary Woolchurch [Woolnoth in Vic.-Gen.'s book.] 6 April, 1611. B.

Hayes, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, grocer, and Mary Hayes, of same, widow of James Hayes, late of same, grocer, deceased —at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 31 Oct. 1617. B.

Hayes, John, of Hadley, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Timme, of Wood Street, London, spinster, aged 21, consent of her father, Thomas Timme, doctor of physic —at St. Bennet Fink, or St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Hayes, Joseph (Haies), of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Agnes Overeinde, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at St. Martin Orgar. 3 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hayes, Joseph, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Rebecca Kiffen, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 12 Sept. 1671. V.

Hayes, Richard (Haies), of Great Missenden, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Powell, spinster, 20, daughter of George Powell, of Sanderton, said county, yeoman, who consents —at St. Gregory, London. 26 Dec. 1633. F.

Hayes, Robert (Haies), of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, and Mawde Withnall, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, widow of William Withnall, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 13 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hayes, Sylvester, gent., of Drayton, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Harvey, of same, spinster, 28—at Knightsbridge chapel. 26 Nov. 1667. B.

Hayes, Thomas, of Curringham, Essex, and Grace Middelton, spinster, of Halsted, said county —at White Colne, co. Essex. 25 May, 1582. B.

Hayes, Thomas (Haies), of Curringham, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Doo, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 June, 1583. B.

Hayes, Thomas (Haies), butcher, and Winifred Johns, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Johnes, of Chirke, co. Denbigh, husbandman, gen. lic , 13 March, 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hayes, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Mary Michell, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hayes, Walter, of St. James, Garlick Hythe, London, clothworker, bachelor, 36, and Ruth Backwth (*sic*, ? Beckwith), spinster, 22, her father late of All Hallows Barking, London, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Morley, of All Hallows aforesaid, widow—at Hackney, Middlesex. 14 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Hayes, Walter, and Mary Elstoe, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 27 July, 1639. D.

Hayes, William, gent., and Margery Dale, of Islington, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1569. B.

Hayes, William, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, mariner, bachelor, 25, and Catherine Bonner, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, Stephen Bonner, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner —at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 21 July, 1635. B.

Hayes, William, of Deptford, Kent, yeoman, bachelor, about 60, and Mary Billey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 40—in the new chapel of Westminster. 24 Oct. 1668. V.

Hayes, William, of Wormley, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, about 35, and Thomazine Llowen, of same, about 35, spinster, and at own disposal, alleged by Richard Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, clerk—at Wormley aforesaid. 30 April, 1672. V.

Hayfield, Thomas, gent., of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Scroope, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 40—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 23 April, 1634. B.

Hayford, Thomas, of the City of London, yeoman, and Ellinor Marrall, of St. Katherine Creechurch, said city, widow of John Marrall, late of said city, merchant — at Trinity, Minories, London. 21 Dec. 1610. B.

Haymore, Robert, of Burntwood, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Cawood, spinster, 20, daughter of Gabriel Cawood, of South Weale, Essex, gent., who consents — at St. Foster or Trinity, in the City of London. 11 June, 1661. F.

Haymore, Thomas (Heymoore), and Edith Perche, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hayne, John, of Little St. Bartholomew, and — Wenman, of St. John, Walbrook, London —at St. John aforesaid. 25 April, 1559. B.

Hayne, Joseph of Turweston, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Harris, of same, spinster, daughter of George Harris, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 10 May, 1670. F.

Hayne, William, of Dartmouth, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Tichborne, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or . . . . 27 Aug. 1695. F.

Haynes. *See also* HAINES.

Haynes, Charles, of Much Hadham, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Leaventhorpe, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Lambeth aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 Nov. 1666. V.

Haynes, Charles, of Little Hadham, Herts, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Hudson, of same, widow — at Bonnington or Much Hadham, Herts. 9 May, 1679. F.

Haynes, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, girdler, and Margaret Harvie, of same, widow of Richard Harvye, late of co. Norfolk, tailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Dec. 1604. B.

Haynes, Edward, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Kirke, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Thomas Kirke, of same, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 18 April, 1679. V.

Haynes, George, and Agnes Perpoynte, widow, of St. Mary Woolners, London—to marry there. 26 May, 1571. B.

Haynes, George, of Great Hadham, and Agnes Alles, of Aldeburye, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1571. B.

Haynes, James, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Watts, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Anne Perks, alias Watts, her father dead — at St. Gregory, London. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{1}$. V.

Haynes, John, jun., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, factor, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Orisby, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1678. V.

Haynes, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Sclater, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Sclater, of the King's Bench Office, in the Temple, who consents—at St. Sepulchre or Guildhall chapel, London. 12 May, 1687. F.

Haynes, Nicholas, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, painter-stayner, and Elizabeth Dawes, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 April, 1580. B.

Haynes, Rowland, of the city of Worcester, widower, and Mary Bellers, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Millington, alias Bellers, of same, who consents—at St. Nicholas or St. Helen, in the city of Worcester, or St. Osdwald, in co. Worcester. 20 Nov. 1684. F.

Haynes, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, and Elizabeth Pawlye, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gen. lic., 10 April, 1574. B.

Haynes, William (Heynes), yeoman, and Margery Robinson, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Robinson, late of Twyford, Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Haynes, William, of Hornsey, Middlesex, baker, and Ellen Townsend, of same, spinster, daughter of — Townsend, of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Aug. 1618. B.

Haynes, William, gent., of Much Hadham, Herts, bachelor, 27, and Catherine Rustatt, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Edmund Rustatt, deceased, consent of mother, Merrell Rustatt—at St. Faith. 25 July, 1642. B.

Hayter, Henry, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, yeoman, and Alice Costerd, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Costerd, late of Bledley, co. Bucks, husbandman, deceased —at St. Sepulchre, London. 25 March, 1604. B.

Hayter, Henry, 1610. *See* HAXTER.

Hayward, Charles, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, carpenter, and Margaret Butcher, of same, spinster, daughter of — Butcher, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Sept. 1620. B.

Hayward, Corey, of Northaw, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Crawly, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Crawlye — at St. Martin Outwich, London. 21 Aug. 1667. V.

Hayward, Edward, of Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, about 34, and Mary Sparling, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, about 43—at . . . ., alleged by John Mayer, of Doctors' Commons, gent. 2 July, 1662. V.

Hayward, Henry (Haywarde), of Great Hormead, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Harte, spinster, of Braughing, said county — at St. Michael, Cornhill. 12 Dec. 1579. B.

Haward, Henry, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fletcher, of same, spinster, daughter of Miles Fletcher, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1595. B.

Hayward, Henry, of Bridewell precinct, London, blacksmith, and Alice Hancocke, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Anthony Hancocke, of Lawrence Marstow, co. Northampton, husbandman—at Christchurch aforesaid. 18 Feb. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hawarde, Henry, of Kensworth. co. Herts, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Michell, of Coddicott, said county, widow, about 42—at Kensworth. 26 May, 1677. V.

Haward, James, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hunt, of Marten Abbey, co. Surrey, spinster, 17, consent of father, Thomas Hunt, esq.—at St. Faith, London. 16 Aug. 1638. B.

Hayward, James, of the city of Norwich, bachelor, 29, and Catherine Whitton, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Whitton, of Chipping Wickam, co. Bucks, esq., who consents—at Chipping Wickham aforesaid, or . . . . 9 Sept. 1686. F.

Hayward, John, and Elizabeth Troth, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 14 May, 1547. B.

Hayward, John (Haywarde), of St. Augustine, London, and Joanna Kynge, of Westham, gen. lic., 20 Aug 1568. B.

Hawarde, John, of Sandridge, Herts, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Slecke, of same, spinster—at Watford, Herts. 31 Jan. 158⁹⁄₁. B.

Hayward, John (Haywarde), of St. Swithin, joiner, and Johanna Smithe, spinster, of same — at St. George, Botolph Lane. 1 April, 1581. B.

Hayward, John, 1592. *See* HEYWARD.

Hayward, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Rowles, of same, widow, about 26 — at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 21 Nov. 1666. V.

Hayward, John, of Clare, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Good, of Branden, Essex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Aug. 1670. V.

Hayward, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Anne King, about 28, daughter of Thomas King, of the city of Salisbury, gent., who consents—at Brainford, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1670. F.

Hawarde, Miles, of Little St. Bartholomew-in-the-West, Smithfield, and Alice Peake, of St. John Zachary, London, gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1561. B.

Hayward, Nicholas, gent., widower, 45, and Marryan Robinson, 43, widow of Thomas Robinson, gent., deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hythe, London. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Hayward, Peter (Haywarde), of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, hosier, and Johanna Hickeman, spinster, of Watford, Herts, daughter of William Hickeman, of same, glover, deceased, gen. lic., 23 Dec. 1587. B.

Hayward, Ralph (Heyward), of Watford, Herts, miller, and Mary Baldwyn, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Baldwyn, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 5 May, 1596. B.

Hawarde, Richard, of Chigwell, Essex, carpenter, and Alice Grene, of Dagenham, Essex, widow, of John Grene, gen. lic., 26 June, 1589. B.

Hayward, Richard, leather-dresser, and Mary Beacher, of same, widow of John Beacher—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Hayward, Richard, gent., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, widower, 35, and Sarah Curle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 27, at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Dec. 1637. B.

Hayward, Richard, of Lower Slaughter, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, and Anne May, of Paishley, co. Sussex, spinster, about 30—at Paishley aforesaid, or . . . 20 Sept. 1681. F.

Hayward, Stephen, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Marshall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Marshall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, smith — at Enfield aforesaid. 28 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Hawarde, Thomas, of St. Alphage, clothworker, and Agnes Beyman, spinster, of St. Nicholas Olave, daughter of John Beyman, of Toles, co. Oxon, husbandman, deceased—at St. Alphage. 20 Dec. 1583. B.

Haward, Thomas, silkweaver, and Joane Haward, spinster, daughter of Walter Haward, of Sauthurst, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 22 Aug. 1610. B.

Hayward, Thomas, of Horndon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Patience, of Barking, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw London. 22 Aug. 1626. B.

Haward, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, widower, about 46, and Abigail Nevill, of same, widow of Gervase Nevill, of same, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermary, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 8 Oct. 1660. V.

Haward, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, and Judith Clamper, of St. Bride, said city, spinster, daughter of — Clamper, late of Brincheley, co. Kent, clothier, deceased, gen. lic., 26 July, 1596. B.

Hayward, William, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster. 26 Jan. 164⅔. D.

Hayward, Zachary, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widower, and Anne Hide, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Hyde, of Shinfield, Berks, gent., who consents—at Yately, co. Southampton. 19 June, 1680. F.

Haywood, Edmund, 1620. *See* HEYWOOD.

Haywood, Francis, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Dorothy Theed, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Illesdley, in Berks, West Wickham, in Bucks, or Radley, in Berks. 29 June, 1672. V.

Hazelar, Alexander, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Mary Tooker, of same, widow, 22—at Batersea aforesaid (*sic*). 29 July, 1713. F.

Head, Francis, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Sarah Ent, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir George Ent, of Lincoln's-Inn Fields, Middlesex, knight, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 1 July, 1667. F.

Head, Sir Francis, baronet, of Rochester, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Smithsby, spinster, 17, her father dead, with consent of her guardian, Sir Edward Abney, knight—at St. Olave, Jewry, London, or . . . . 3 May, 1692. F.

Head, Henry, of the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth, Sommer, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Richard Sommer, of Clifford's Inn, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1666. V.

Head, John, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Dawes, of St. Margaret Pattens, said city, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, Mr. John Dawes—at St. Peter aforesaid, or . . . . 9 May, 1679. V.

Healde, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, brewer, and Anne Brickett, of same, spinster, daughter of — Brickett, of —— deceased, gen. lic., 31 May, 1594. B.

Healde, Thomas (Helde), and Katharine Stephens, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 April, 1577. B.

Healditch, Abraham, of Totnes, co. Devon, mariner, bachelor, and Elizabeth Morecock, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Nathaniel Morecock, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Magnus, London. 12 Oct. 1661. F.

Heale, Edmond, 1633. *See* HEYELL.

Heale, William, servant of Richard, Bishop of London, and Frances Dallidowne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Ralph Dallidowne, late of same, farrier—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1602. B.

Healye, Cuthbert, and Johanna Gove, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Solomon Gove, late of same, glover, deceased, gen. lic., 12 July, 1588. B.

Heames, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, aged 25, and Catherine Chambrelan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London, or St. Thomas - the - Apostle, in Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 Sept. 1676. V.

Heape, John, gent., widower, 23, son of Francis Heape, of Bynsted, co. Sussex, and Ellen Stonard, spinster, about same age, daughter of Mr. William Stonard, clerk, parson of Ashurst, same county, who consents—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 4 Aug. 1624. B.

Heape, John, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, and Anne White, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 21 April, 1626. B.

Heape, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, yeoman, and Margaret Peerson, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Peerson, late of the city of York, yeoman, deceased—at Bridewell chapel, London. 7 Sept. 1608. B.

Heard, John, of Upminster, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Joane Wyat, of same, spinster, daughter of John Wyat, of same, yeoman—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 17 Sept. 1612. B.

Heard, Thomas, of Raynham, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Mallary, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Henry Mallary, of Patforth, co. Cambridge, knight, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Hearne. *See also* HERNE.

Hearne, Basill, of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Susannah Lisle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, daughter of William Lisle, of Evanley, co. Northampton, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 April, 169⅔. F.

Hearne, Gilbert, of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Browning, of the city of Bristol, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at the cathedral church of Bristol aforesaid, or . . . . 1 Aug. 1695. F.

Hearne, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Cholmley, of same, widow, 28—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Putney, co. Surrey. 4 Sept. 1660. V.

Hearne, John gent., and Susan Woodward, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, spinster, daughter of John Woodward, of same, grocer—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1618. B.

Hearne, Richard, of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, and Elizabeth Symons, of same, spinster—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 17 April, 1626. B.

Hearone, John [altered from Hearne], of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Bridget Ryves, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Ryves, of Gunvill, co. Dorset, clerk—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 16 May, 1665. V.

Hearon, Roger, gent., of Little St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks, and Anne Fitche, widow, of St. Peter-le-Poor, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1567. B.

Heath, Bartholomew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cook, and Elizabeth Transome, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Transome, of St. Margaret, Westminster, trumpeter—at St. John Zachary, London. 5 May, 1624. B.

Heath, Edward (Heathe), of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Palmer, widow of Thomas Palmer, late of North Mims, co. Herts, yeoman — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 12 June, 1619. B.

Heath, Francis, of Kirton, co. Lincoln, yeoman, widower, about 49, and Elizabeth Coale, of Rumford, Essex, spinster, about 28 — at Rumford aforesaid, or Stepney, Middlesex. 30 March, 1668. V.

Heath, Geoffrey (Heathe), and Ellen ——, spinster, of the City of London—at Shoreditch. 15 May, 1574. B.

Heath, George (Heathe), of Amwell, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Barton, spinster, of Ware, said county, daughter of — Barton, of same, yeoman — at St. Sepulchre. 20 Jan. 158¾. B.

Heath, Jerome (Heathe), of St. Trinity, London, baker, and Susan Smithe, of All Hallows Barking, said city, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, merchant taylor — at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 13 March, 160¾. B.

Heath, John (Heth), and Agnes Motherbe, widow, of London. 14 Oct. 1547. F.

Heath, John (Heathe), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, clothworker, and Judith Hill, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of — Hill, late of same, gen. lic., 27 July, 1597. B.

Heath, John (Heathe), of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Heywarde, of Watford, Herts, widow of Roger Heywarde, late of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 9 July, 1592. B.

Heath, John, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, weaver, and Sarah Burrowes, widow of William Burrowes, late of same—at Hampton, co. Middlesex. 7 July, 1624. B.

Heath, Jonah (Heathe), yeoman, and Alice Graye, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Graye, of Ickelforde, Herts, blacksmith, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 158⅞. B.

Heath, Joseph, and Lydia Arnold, spinster. 1 Oct. 1666. D.

Heath, Percival (Hethe), and Alice Lacy, of St. Pancras, in the City of London. 24 Jan. 154¾. F.

Heath, Richard (Heathe), of St. Anne and Agnes, in the Blackfriars, London, taylor, and Johanna Foode, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 May, 1581. B.

Heath, Richard, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Katherine Weston, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Weston, of Ockham, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 1 Feb. 166⅔. F.

Heath, Richard, of Guilford, Surrey, esq., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Lettice Woodruffe, of Seale, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, George Woodruffe, of same, esq.—at Seale aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1671. V.

Heath, Robert (Heathe), of the Inner Temple, gent., and Anne Posyer, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 13 Feb. 157⅞. B.

Heath, Robert, of the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Heath, spinster, 21, daughter of William Heath, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Heath, Robert, of Lewes, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Frances Byne, of Rowdell, said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Walthamstow, Essex. 17 May, 1681. F.

Heath, Samuel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, cooper, and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster, daughter of — Browne, of co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 26 Sept. 1617. B.

Heath, Thomas (Heathe), of London, merchant, and Frances Rathebye, of Thorpe, in the Stoake, co. Essex, widow. 26 Sept. 1567. F.

Heath, Thomas (Heathe), yeoman, and Rose Nodes, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Heath, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Meade, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Meade, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 March, 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Heath, Thomas, of the City of London, cooper, and Susan Evans, spinster, of same, daughter of — Evans, deceased — at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 18 Aug. 1619. B.

Heath, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Webb, of Cranford, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir William Webb, knight, ..., co. York, who consents — at Cranford aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1635. B.

Heath, Tobias (Heathe), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, mercer, and Amy Pope, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow of Francis Pope, late of Stode, beyond seas, merchant—at Stepney, Middlesex. 16 April, 1602. B.

Heath, William (Heathe), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant taylor, and Hellen Swanton, widow, of Whitechapel, relict of Thomas Swanton, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 27 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Heath, William [in margin Heath erased and Cotton inserted], of the City of London, merchant, and Anne Cooke, of Islington, Middlesex, daughter of —Cooke, of Ramsbury, co. Wilts, clerk—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 20 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Heath, William, of Dunstable, Beds, yeoman, and Susan Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Crosse, of same, innholder—at Widford, co. Essex (*sic*). 26 Sept. 1624. B.

Heath, William, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, carpenter, and Mary Hunter, of same, widow of Edward Hunter—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1626. B.

Heathcote, George, of Brampton, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Lydia Clarke, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, or St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 May, 1661. V.

Heathcote, Gilbert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 30, and Hester Rayner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 30 May, 1682. F.

Heathcot, William, of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Rosella Salisbury, spinster, 19, her mother's consent—at St. James, Duke's Place. 26 Dec. 1702. B.

Heather, John, of Berington, co. Surrey, esq., widower, about 54, and Elizabeth Davies, of St. Benet Fink, London, widow, about 48—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 26 Dec. 1663. V.

Heather, John, of Wallington, Surrey, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Barrow, of same, widow, about 36—at Bedington, co. Surrey. 17 May, 1675. V.

Heathfield, Joseph, of Otterden, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Kellie, of Leedes, same county, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Langley, co. Kent. 12 Jan. 16$\frac{9}{70}$. V.

Heathfeild, Thomas, jun., of Reigate, Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Alice Cuddington, spinster, 29, daughter of John Cuddington, of same, gent., who consents—at Reigate, or Newdigate, co. Surrey. 13 Nov. 1662. F.

Heaton, John (? Henton), mercer, and Jane Barnes, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, daughter of Bartholomew Barnes, of same, mercer, gen. lic., 12 April, 1595. B.

Hebb, Joseph. Edward Abbott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, painter, alleges that Joseph Hebb, of said parish, bachelor, 24, intends to marry Ann Cranburne, of same, spinster, 20, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 March, 168$\frac{1}{3}$. B.

Heb, William, of St. Gregory, London, and Elizabeth Petchell, daughter of Thomas Petchell—at St. Martin-le-Grand. 22 April, 1635. D.

Hebblethwaite, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, haberdasher, and Joane Isard, of same, widow of John Isard—at St. Giles, aforesaid. 31 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hebburne, "Oduello," and Alicia Haltt, of the diocese of Westminster. 30 Sept. 1545. F.

Heckfoord, William, of Ardeley, co. Essex, and Frances Hill, virgin, of Dedham, in said county, gen. lic., 27 April, 1565. B.

Hedding, Henry, of St. Bride, London, beaver maker, and Sarah Browne, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster—at Hampton aforesaid. 22 July, 1626. B.

Hedgeman, William, and Johanna Garrett, widow, of Orsett, Essex—at St. Sepulchre. 30 Oct. 1578. B.

Hedges, John, and Elizabeth Mackworth, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset, London—to marry there. 22 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hedges, John, of St. Ethelburgh, London, bachelor, and Mary Hedges, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hedges, Richard, 1638. *See* Hodges.

Hedges, Robert, of Burroughs, in ye Queen's County, in Kingdom of Ireland, esq., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, late of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, esq., deceased—at Westbury, co. Gloucester. 3 Feb. 1676. V.

Hedges, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, esq., widower, and Anne Searle, of Finchley, Middlesex, widow, alleged by Charles Hedges, doctor of laws—at St. Michael Basishaw aforesaid, or . . . . 7 July, 1687. F. [This allegation out of place, at the end of Vol. 12.]

Hedlea, John, and Susanna Talbott, servant to Robert Shawe, of the city of Westminster, taylor—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Hedlye, John, shipwright, and Agnes Daye, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Daye, of ——, co. Kent, shipwright—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1598. B.

Hedley, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber, and Hannah Walker, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow of Daniel Walker, tailor—at St. Alphage, London. 24 April, 1621. B.

Hedworth, Henry, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mytton, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, about 30 —at Newington Green, co. Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1667. V.

Hedworthe, Ralph, esq., of Middle Temple, and Johanna Ruttlande, spinster, now of City of London, daughter of Nicholas Ruttlande, late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 2 June, 1586. B.

Hedwyn, Robert, sailor, and Margaret Johnson, of the City of London, relict of George Johnson, late of Tunbridge, Kent, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1586. B.

Heigham. *See also* HIGHAM.

Heigham, Edmund, of Ichingham, co. Sussex, gent., widower, 36, and Helen Harman, spinster, 15, daughter of John Harman, of Pedfont, co. Middlesex, gent., whose consent is attested by Robert Harman, of Pedfont, gent., brother of said Helen—at Pedfont aforesaid. 28 Dec. 1632. F.

Heigham, the Right Worshipful Sir Richard, (sub. Higham), knight, of Eastham, widower, 56, and Elizabeth Freshwater, of Stifford, co. Essex, widow, 38—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 11 Feb. 16$\frac{29}{30}$. B.

Heigham, Thomas, gent., and Mary Newdigate, of Wormingford, co. Essex, widow, relict of Thomas Newdigate, late of same, gen. lic., 30 April, 1591. B.

Heighes, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hannah Tibbs, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 23, consent of father, William Tibbs, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 12 May, 1674. V.

Heighington, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Joane Gilbert, of Shrewton, co. Wilts, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 23 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Heines, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Moreton, of same, spinster, daughter of William Moreton, of Stepney, said county, sailor—at St. Mary aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1623. B.

Helden, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Pope, of same, spinster, daughter of — Pope, of Emsted, co. Oxon, husbandman—at St. James chapel, near Cripplegate. 21 Aug. 1611. B.

Heldon, Ralph, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Patience Waighte, spinster, of said city, daughter of Thomas Waighte, of St. Gregory, London, barber, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Helder, Dennis, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Mordaunt, spinster, about 20, daughter of George Mordaunt, of Southill, co. Beds, who consents, attested by Lewis Mordaunt, of St. Magnus, London —at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1690. F.

Hele, Augustine, of Wimbledon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Serjeant, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Serjeant, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Battersea, co. Surrey, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Hellam, Edward, of Stortford, Herts, and Margaret Thompson, spinster, of Stepney—at Stepney. 12 July, 1576. B.

Hellam, John, of Little Parndon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Curtis, of Enfield, Middlesex, widow of Edward Curtis, late of same, yeoman —at Stansted Abbotts, co. Herts. 18 Aug. 1615. B.

Hellam, John, of Hornchurch, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Katherine Price, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 8 Oct. 1666. V.

Hellier, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Susanna Cheeseman, of Sandy Chappell, co. Surrey, widow—at Paddington. 29 Aug. 1620. D.

Hellier, John, of the city of Bristol, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Hellier, of Stanton Prior, co. Somerset, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Stanton Prior aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1670. F.

Hellow, Thomas, of Widcombe, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Edith Hewitt, spinster, 22, daughter of Charles Hewitt, late of Holshott, co. Southampton, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Frith, of Old Windsor, co. Berks, widow—at Old Windsor aforesaid, or Horsell, co. Surrey. 12 April, 1633. F.

Helme, Arthur, merchant taylor, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, 40, and Frances Rowbery, of Barking, co. Essex, maiden, 30, daughter of Thomas Rowbery, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, gent., deceased about seven years past, consent of her uncle, John Haselam, of Barking aforesaid, with whom she dwells—at Barking aforesaid. 5 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Helme, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Baxter, spinster, 23, of St. Dionis Backchurch, consent of parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or elsewhere in the diocese. 10 Oct. 1680. B.

Helme, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, yeoman, and Barbara Swan, of same, widow, of—Swan, late of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, mariner, gen. lic., 7 May, 1594. B.

Helmes, Edmund, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Taylor, of same, widow, about 25—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 April, 1668. V.

Helmes, John, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Mary Withers, of same, spinster, 17, her parents dead—at Staines, or Stanwell, Middlesex. 24 July, 1640. B.

Helt, Robert, of Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Elizabeth Hale, of Great Hadham, Herts, widow of — Hale, late of same, gent., —at Great Hadham, aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1603. B.

Hely, Cuthbert, 1588. *See* HEALYE.

Hely, John (Heyly), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Meliora Gorges, spinster, 17, daughter of Ferdinand Gorges, of Eye, co. Hereford, esq., who consents — at Eye aforesaid. 30 March, 1685. F.

Heman, Gregory, and Elizabeth Grape, of St. Clement, Danes, London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 23 Oct. 1626. B.

Hemminge, John, clerk, rector of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, and Johanna Gace, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Michael aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1579. B.

Hemminge, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., and Rebecca Knell, widow, relict of William Knell, late of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gent., —at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 5 March, 158⅞. B.

Hemming, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Washburne, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Dr. Washburne, doctor of divinity—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid. 2 July, 1668. V.

Hemming, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Frances Aylwey, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Newington Butts, Surrey. 23 March, 166⅔. V.

Hen, Henry, of Chinkford, Essex, yeoman, and Alice Simons, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster—at Edmonton aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1623. B.

Henberry, Morgan, of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Sarah Langcastle, of St. Peter-in-Cheapside, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Langcastle, of same, goldsmith—at St. Peter, Cheapside, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 160⅞ B.

Henden, Sir John, knight, of Beddenden, co. Kent, bachelor, about 28, and Northamptona Haward, spinster, about 15, daughter of Sir William Haward, of Tandridge, Surrey, knight—at St. Gregory, London, or Streatham, or Tandridge, Surrey. 20 Aug. 1660. V.

Henderson, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Whipken Harmeson, spinster, daughter of Harman Johnson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailor—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Henderson, Henry, of Hurley, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Yorke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 28, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Paul's Cathedral. 14 Oct. 1663. V.

Henderson, Henry, clerk, vicar of White Notley, co. Essex, bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Susanna Thornbury, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 26, with her father's consent—at Richmond, co. Surrey, or . . . . 2 Aug. 1697. F.

Henderson, John, sailor, and Anne Anthony, of St. Gregory, London, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 1 Aug. 1626. B.

Hendrick, James, of All Hallows Barking, London, yeoman, and Mary Hayes, widow of — Hayes, late of St. Olave, Southwark, yeoman —at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 9 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Hendry, Allen, and Margaret Mannison, widow. 13 July 1632. D.

Hene, Corbett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 32, and Lady Mary Beckford, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Sep. 1686. F.

Hene, Henry, of St. Clement, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Christian Dike, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at Bocking, Wethersfield or Saling, co. Essex. 28 Aug. 1669. F.

Heneage, George, 1586. *See* HYNNEGE.

Heneage, Michael, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Phoebe Foote, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Samuel Foote, of same, merchant—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall [or St. Pancras erased], or . . . . 1 Sept. 1662. V.

Heneage, Robert (Henayge), esq., and Margarot Strangwyshe, widow. 2 June, 1547. F.

Heneage, Robert (Hennedge), of Hempsted, Essex, and Rose Lloyd, spinster, of said parish—at Samford Magna, Essex. 5 Oct. 1583. B.

Heningham, Sir William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, knight, bachelor, about 19, father's consent, and Hon. Barbara Villiers, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, the Right Hon. George Lord Viscount Grandison, alleged by Matthew Goodrich, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent. — at Henry VII.'s Chapel, at Westminster. 26 May 1675. V.

Henley, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Brockhus, of same, spinster, daughter of — Brockhus, of Rydiche, co. Worcester, husbandman, gen. lic., 28 Dec. 1588. B.

Hendley, John, esq., of St. Olave, Southwark, widower, 42, and Elizabeth Coppin, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, widow, 50—at Brantford, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1626. B.

Henley, John (Henly), gent., of ——, co. Sussex, bachelor, 26, and Priscilla Flood, of Otham, Kent, spinster, 21, consent of father, Thomas Flood, esq., of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 Feb. 164⅞. B.

Henley, Robert (Henlye), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, yeoman, and Agnes Hall, mayden, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, daughter of — Hall, late of Durham, co. York (*sic*), draper, deceased, gen. lic., 13 March 158⅞. B.

Henley, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, esq., widower, 32, and Catherine Hungerford, spinster, 20, daughter of Rachel Hungerford, of Savoy parish, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 11 Feb. 166⅔. F.

Henman, Adrian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Elizabeth Horrell, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 April, 1606. D.

Henman, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hull, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of — Hull, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 Nov. 1612. B.

Henman, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, taylor, and Elizabeth Westwood, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 Feb. 162¾. B.

Henman, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 21, with consent of his father, Allen Henman, of Lenham, co. Kent, gent., and Judith Roberts, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Roberts, of same, widow—at St. Bride, or Fleet chapel, London. 13 Oct. 1696. F.

Henman, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, leatherseller, and Elizabeth Osborne, spinster, daughter of Robert Osborne, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, pewterer—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 29 Nov. 1622. B.

Henmer, John, of the City of London, and Margaret Asshedon, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 28 Dec. 1571. B.

Henrie, John, and Alice Hull, widow, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London—to marry there. 1 Dec. 1578. B.

Henshaw, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Sarah Lidgould, of same, widow, about 42—at same, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Aug. 1661. V.

Henslow, Thomas, of Exton, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 31, and Mary Moyle, of West Twiford, Middlesex, widow, 36, alleged by Ralph Henslow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent.—at West Twiford aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 June, 1665. F.

Henton, John, 1595. *See* Heaton.

Henton, Walter, of St. Faith, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{70}$. B.

Heppie, Hugh, blacksmith, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Margaret Blackesall, widow, of same, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Herbert, Arthur, of Waybridge, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Anne Phesant, of Westminster, widow—at Waybridge aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1672. F.

Herbert, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, and Mary Bonnett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 11 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Herbert, Charles Lord, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Child, spinster, about 16, daughter of Sir Josias Child, of Wansted, Essex, who consents—at Wansted aforesaid, or chapel annexed (*sic*). 29 May, 1682. F.

Herbert, Dennis, jun., of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 23, and Anna Vincent, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Nathaniel Vincent, of same, clerk, who consents—at St. Magnus aforesaid, or . . . . 4 Dec. 1695. F.

Herbert, Edward, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Stephens, spinster, 29, at own disposal—at St. Faith, London. 27 Jan. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Herbert, Hon. Francis, of Oakley Park, co. Surrey, bachelor, and Mrs. Dorothy Oldbury, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster—at St. Peter aforesaid. Witnesses, George Herbert and Thomas Herbert. 1 Feb. 170$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Herbert, Sir George, bart., of Durrow, in Ireland, bachelor, 24, and Jane Knatchbull, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Oct. 1697. F.

Herbert, George, of Datchett, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Aldridge, of Eaton, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of John Aldridge, who consents — at St. Paul's Cathedral, or . . . . 14 May, 1700. F.

Herbert, Gregory, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Anne Parrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her father dead—at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. 9 Aug. 1626. B.

Herbert, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Ramsey, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, about 17, consent of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, and of her guardian, Francis Chamberlayne, of St. Mary, Abchurch, citizen and grocer, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Totteridge, Herts. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Herbert, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord, Baron of Cherbury, bachelor, about 38, and Dame Katherine Newport, spinster, about 28, daughter of the Right Hon. Francis, Lord Viscount Newport, of Bradford, and treasurer of the household to His Majesty, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 14 Dec. 1681. F.

Herbert, John, of Skipwith, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Shiers, of Finsley, co. Middlesex, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, George Shiers, of same, clerk—at Finsley aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 June, 1663. V.

Herbert, Richard, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, grocer, and Anne Shattleworth, spinster, daughter of Henry Shattleworth, of Widford, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 31 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Herbert, Robert (Harbert), and Agnes Standish, spinster. 29 Nov. 1594. B.

Herbert, Thomas, esq., of Hammonhead, co. York, bachelor, 24, and Lucy Alexander, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Walter Alexander, knight, who consents—at chapel of Knightsbridge. 16 April, 1632. B.

Herbert, Thomas, of Long Wittenham, Berks, gent., about 21 and upwards (*sic*), his parents dead, and Mrs. Sarah Pearce, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Ounslow, alias Pearce—at Clewer Hurst, Arborfield, or Cookham, co. Berks. 25 Aug. 1675. V.

Herbert, Thomas, senior, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, gent., alleges the marriage of his son Thomas Herbert, of same, bachelor, aged 12 years, and Mary Norris, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 11, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of said Thomas Herbert, senior, her father-in-law and guardian, assigned by will — at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 16 June, 1679. F.

Herbert, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, widower, and Anne Hood, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 30—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 26 Sept. 1681. F.

Herbert, William, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Judith Cooper, of same, widow—at same. 22 July, 1668. V.

Hercules, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Jowsey, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 April, 1618. D.

Herculies, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Vernon, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1668. V.

Hercy, John, jun., gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Aungier, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Aungier, late of Gray's Inn, esq., deceased—at All Hallows Barking. 7 Aug. 1633. B.

Hercy, Nicholas, of St. Martin Orgar, London, gent., and Elizabeth Hercy, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hercy, of Winkfield, co. Berks, gent.—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 7 April, 1613. B.

Herde, Thomas, of Theydon Mount, and Sisley Sheres, of Theydon Garnon, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Herdeson, Thomas, of St. Nicholas, Acons, draper, and Katherine Whitehorne, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, gen. lic., 7 May, 1569. B.

Here, Richard, and Alice Badger, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 April, 1573. B.

Heriott, Henry, gent., of St. Sepulchre, 60, and Martha Bowden, of same, widow, 55—at St. Faith. 22 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Heriot, John, draper, and Anne Hutton, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Robert Hutton, late of Stansted Abbotts, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 9 Oct. 1585. B.

Herne. *See also* HEARNE.

Herne, Clement, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, aged 23, and Frances Fairfax, spinster, aged 21, daughter of Francis Fairfax — in parish church of Roode church, London. 29 July, 1662. V.

Herne, Cleophas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, Bricklayer, and Elizabeth Slowman, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Slowman, deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1623. B.

Herne, Edward, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Joanna Cornewell, of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, gen. lic., 30 June, 1565. B.

Herne, Edward, jun., gent., and Alice Woodcock, of St. Clement, widow of Ambrose Woodcock, late of same, grocer, deceased — at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 4 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Herne, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Uvedall, spinster, of the City of London, late daughter of William Uvedall, esq., of King's Swinford, co. Stafford, deceased —at Shoreditch. 30 Jan. 158⅔. B.

Herne, Joseph, of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Frederick, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Sir John Frederick, knight —at St. Alphage or St. Peter-le-Poor. 22 July, 1672. V.

Herne, Nathaniel, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, bachelor, 23, and Anne Ingram, spinster, about 17, daughter of Dame — Ingram, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . 13 Feb. 169⅔. F.

Herne, Richard, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Hooker, daughter of Nicholas Hooker, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, said city, goldsmith—at Hendon, co. Middlesex. 13 Aug. 1613. B.

Heron, Edward, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Gee, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 21, consent of mother, a widow—at All Hallows Staining. 1 April, 1695. B.

Heron, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Thomazine Stafford, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Sept. 1614. D.

Heron, Henry, gent., of Stondon, Herts, and Katherine Sherbrooke, spinster, of Ashedon, co. Essex, daughter of — Sherbrooke, of co. Notts, gent., gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1587. B.

Heron, John, and Jane Joslyn, diocese of "Herford." 30 June, 1548. F.

Heron, John, 1665. *See* HEARONE.

Heron, John, of Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, esq., widower, about 44, and Mrs. Susanne Dallow, of St. Neots, said county, widow, about 35—at Buckden, Ensbury, or Offordacy, said county. 21 May, 1667. V.

Heron, Nicholas, and Alice Bassett, of St. Anne and Agnes [Aldersgate], to marry there. 18 Nov. 1546. B.

Heron, Robert, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Williocke, spinster, of same, daughter of Bartholomew Williocke, of co. ——, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1587. B.

Heron, Roger, 1567. *See* HEARON.

Heron, William, 1599. *See* HERRING.

Heronden, Christopher, and Johanna Norden, of the diocese of London, gent. 24 May 1547. F.

Heronden, Edmund (Herenden), gent., of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Ellen Hullman, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Thomas Hulman, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 7 March, 158⅔. B.

Herring, Harbert, of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Susan Clarke, of Brockmenton, in the parish of Piddleston, co. Hereford, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Lemster, Piddleston, or Docklow, co. Hereford. 19 Nov. 1675. V.

Herring, Harbert, of the city of Hereford, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Alice Lingen, of All Saints, in the city of Hereford, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Stoke Bliss, co. Hereford. 27 Sept. 1677. V.

Herring, John (Herringe), of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, haberdasher, and Mariana Kinge, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Kinge, of Ipswich, Suffolk, merchant, gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1589. B.

Herring, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, London, and Mary Barnet, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 18 Dec. 1626. B.

Herring, William (Herin), of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, tailor, and Anne Crosse, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Crosse, late of same, tailor—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 6 April, 1599. B.

Herris, Arthur, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, mercer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, about 24, with her father's consent—at St. Anne and Agnes, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 6 June, 1679. V.

Herrys, Edward, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, batchelor, 32, and Bridget Luther, about 32, widow of Thomas Luther, of Doddinghurst, Essex, esq. —at St. Bride, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or All Hallows, Honey Lane. 19 May, 1645. B.

Hertford, William, and Margaret Stevens, of London. 9 Dec. 1547. F.

Herycke, Nicholas, goldsmith, and Juliana Stone, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 8 Dec. 1582. B.

Hesilrige, Robert, of Noseley, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 24, and Bridget Rolle, spinster, 21, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, living in Warwick Lane, St. Faith, London—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, St. Mary Colechurch, London, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 3 May, 1664. F.

Hesilrige, Robert, of the town of Northampton, esq., alleges the marriage of Robert Hesilrige, of same, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Maynard, of Little Easton, co. Essex, spinster, above 22, with consent of her father, Barastre Maynard—at Easton, co. Essex, or . . . . 29 July, 1696. F.

Hesilrige, Thomas, 1679. *See* HASELWRIGGE.

Hesketh, Henry, of Nutfield, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Mulcaster, of Charlewood, said county, spinster, about 20, her father being present; alleged by Thomas Mulcaster, of Charlewood, aforesaid, clerk—at Charlewood, in the parish of Balcombe, or the parish of North, co. Sussex. 27 May, 1662. V.

Hesketh, Henry, rector of St. Helen, London, and Mary Pillet, of same, spinster, aged 30, her parents dead—at St. Helen aforesaid, or . . . . 11 Feb. 168⅔. F.

Hesketh, Thomas, and Alice Holcroft, of the diocese of Westminster. 21 Dec. 1544. F.

Hesketh, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Agnes Marshall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 June, 1614. D.

Hesse, John, merchant taylor, and Mary Hexte, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 31 July, 1557. B.

Hester, John, of St. Faith-the- Virgin, and Emma Taylor, of Blackwall, parish of Stepney, gen. lic., 18 Aug. 1572. B.

Hester, John, gent., and Anne Beale, of Greenford Magna, co. Middlesex, widow of Jerome Beale, late of same, merchant—at Greenford Magna aforesaid. 10 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hester, Robert, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 57, and Sara Brewer, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 46—at St. Mildred or St. Michael, Queen Hithe, London. 17 Nov. 1637. B.

Hester, Robert, of Shipleck, co. Oxford, gent., bachelor, 22, and Susannah Aldworth, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Aldworth, of Hinton Pypard, Wilts, Esq., who alleges—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 June, 1679. F.

Hester, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Anne Hiorne, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Hiorne, of Astrop, parish of King Sutton, co. Northampton, gent., who consents—at King Sutton, Newbottle, or Adderbury, co. Northampton. 23 Nov. 1669. F.

Hetherington, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Hardyman, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Hardyman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1686. F.

Hethersall, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, son of Robert Hethersall, of same, merchant, and Frances Waker, of same, daughter of Robert Waker, of the city of York, innholder—at All Hallows Barking, London. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Heveningham, William (Heavingham ?), esq., of Great St. Bartholomew, bachelor, "25 or 28," and Mrs. Catherine Wallopp, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Henry Wallopp, of same, knight, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew or St. Martin, Ludgate. 23 Nov. 1629. B.

Hewetson, Francis (Hewitson), gent., of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Ruth Rogers, of St. Laurence Pountney, London, maiden, about 22, daughter of —Rogers, curate of Stratford, Bow, aforesaid, who died about five years since, said Ruth now dwelling and hath for these five years with Sir Henry Bromley, knight, of St. Laurence Pountney, who consents, and his consent attested by Richard Higgins, of Christchurch, barber-surgeon—at Christchurch, London. 30 April 1608. B.

Hewetson, James (Huetson), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Joane Edwards, of St. Mary-at-Axe, London, widow of Robert Edwards—at Stepney, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1616. B.

Hewetson, John (Hewettson), gent., and Alice Staples, widow, gen. lic., 1 June 1593. B.

Hewetson, John, of Acton, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Margaret Stone, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Stone, late of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, husbandman, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Sept. 1604. B.

Hewetson, John (Huitson), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Sarah Nicholls, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 27—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 16 July, 1663. V.

Hewetson, John, (Huitson), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Martha Cooper, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 June, 1675. V.

Hewetson, Samuel (Hewitson), gent., of Burnham, Essex, bachelor, 20, and Mary Tayler, of same, 21, widow—at Poplar chapel, parish of Stepney. 22 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hewett, Charles (Huett), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Barnham, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, daughter of Francis Barnham, of same, draper — at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 25 April, 1599. B.

Hewett, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, glasier, and Fortune Petchett, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 15 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Hewett, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex [in Vic.-Gen.'s book he is called a brickmaker], bachelor, 25 or 26, and Susan Draper, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead, consent of Cicely Manwaring alias Draper, wife of Mr. Roger Mainwaring, parson of said parish, sister of said Susan—at Maybone, Middlesex. 28 July, 1624. B.

Hewett, George (Hewet), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Ashby, of Quenby, co. Leicester, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 4 June, 1675. F.

Hewett, Henry, of St. Martin Orgar, and Margaret Webb, spinster, of the City of London—at Abbotts Langley, co. Essex. 27 June, 1579. B.

Hewett, John (Huitt), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., 22, and Margaret French, of same, spinster, 24—at Trinity, Minories. 18 May, 1638. B.

Hewett, John (Huett), of Eversley, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 36, alleged by Edward Huett, of same, gent., and Faith Lowman, of Bishop's Sutton, said county, spinster, 28, daughter of John Lowman, of same, clerk, who consents—at Rapsey or Bishop's Sutton, in said county. 21 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Hewett, Lawrence, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Dorothy Johnson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 18 May, 1570. B.

Hewett, Matthew, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, skinner, and Judith Denton, of same, widow of John Denton, late of same, cheesemonger—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf aforesaid. 1 June, 1624. B.

Hewett, Michael, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and Agnes Jackson, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate—at St. Martin aforesaid. 19 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hewett, Richard (Huewett), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 45, and Frances Dorislaus, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 50 — at St. Paul's Cathedral or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 July, 1707. B.

Hewett, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Kitchen, widow of Thomas Kitchen, husbandman—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 6 Nov. 1620. B.

Hewett, Roger (Huett), and Joanna Elizander, widow, of the diocese of Westminster. 15 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Hewett, Thomas (Hewet), mariner, and Elizabeth Flowen, widow, relict of — Flowen, late of Stepney, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1589. B.

Hewett, Tobias (Hewitt), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Stratford, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Queenhithe London. 14 Aug. 1672. V.

Hewett, Mr. Tobie (Hewit), clerk, M.A., parson of Bulpham, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wignall, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Richard Wignall, parson of Barking, who consents—at Barking aforesaid. 28 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hewett, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Margery Radford, of the City of London—at All Hallows Barking, London. 30 July, 1613. B.

Hewett, William (Huett), of Guildford, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Brownsmith, 27 or 28, widow of John Brownsmith, of St. Edmund, Bury, co. Suffolk, deceased — at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 14 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hewett, William, gent., of St. Dunstan, London, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Holmes, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 24 Feb. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hewett, William, gent., of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 23, and Susan Wingfield, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 24 May, 1643. B.

Hewlinge, Edward, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Allewaye, spinster, daughter of — Allewaye, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 31 July 1616. B.

Hewson, John, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Smith, widow, of Chawldwell, said county, relict of Thomas Smith, late of Prittlewell, yeoman—at Prittlewell. 24 May, 1586. B.

Hewson, John (Huson), of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Slaughter, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, at her own disposal—at . . . 16 Feb. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Hewson, John (Huson), of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widower, 36, and Mrs. Anne Burnham, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Pasqui Smyth, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 15 June, 1700. F.

Hewson, Robert, of Great All Hallows, London, goldsmith, and Judith Coxe, spinster, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Hexam, William, chirurgeon, and Mary Saker, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Hext, Samuel, of St. Austell, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Moyle, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, David Moyle, of same, gent.—at St. Austell aforesaid, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or Goran, co. Cornwall. 9 June, 1665. V.

Heyell, Edmond, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Juliana Maxfeilde, spinster, 24, daughter of Edmond Maxfeilde, now or late of the kingdom of Ireland, gent., she remaining in England, and at her own disposal—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 8 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Heylin, Henry, of the parish of St. John the Baptist, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 40, and Ann Cooke, of Churcham, co. Gloucester, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, alleged by Robert Cooke, of Bishops Cleeve, co. Gloucester, clerk—at Llanvyhangelly, co. Monmouth, or . . . . 17 March, 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Heylin, Howell, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Meares, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, 38, relict of John Meares, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 8 Aug. 1626. B.

Heylin, John (Heylyn), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Sherman, of same, spinster, 20, with consent of her father and mother, living in St. Peter, Cornhill, London—at St. Peter or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 7 June, 1684. F.

Heylin, Thomas (Haylin), clerk, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Susan Wilkinson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 April, 1625. B.

Heylin, Thomas (Heylen,) clerk, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Anne Layton, of Christchurch, London, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 16 May, 1626. B.

Heyman, Henry, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Alice Balam, of Downham, co. Cambridge, 22, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, St. Peter, Westminster, or the Temple church, London. 28 June, 1687. F.

Heyney, John, clerk, rector of St. Mary Somerset, London, and Edith Smarte, of same, widow of William Smarte, late of same, gen. lic., 5 May, 1592. B.

Heyward, John. Licence for John Heyward and Elizabeth, his wife, formerly Drury, who had been clandestinely married in the chapel of the Savoy. They were of St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 June, 1592. B.

Heywood, Edmund, of the City of London, apothecary, and Sarah Collins, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Reginald Collins, of Rudsley, co. Salop, husbandman—at All Hallows-the-Less, London. 10 Oct. 1620. B.

Hibberd, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Bosam, spinster, daughter of William Bosam, late of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, apothecary, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1594. B.

Hibberd, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, baker, and Ursula Wells, of same, widow of Richard Wells—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 23 Sept. 1625. B.

Hibbert, James, barber, and Mary Heydon, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Heydon, of Henham, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 July, 1591. B.

Hibbins, Henry, of Winchenden, Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Lucretia Barrow, spinster, 23, daughter of Justinian Barrow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, doctor of physic, who alleges—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . . 12 Feb. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Hibbotts, John, and Elizabeth Bray, spinster. 5 July, 1643. D.

Hiccox, Giles, of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Willder, of Tylehurst, said county, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Lawrence, in Reading, Benham, or Burrill, co. Berks. 2 April, 1674. V.

Hicker, Charles De, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, tailor, and Hester Lefever, spinster. daughter of — Lefever, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hickford, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Rawlens, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, consent of father, Thomas Rawlens, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Hickie, James, and Sarah Bailey, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 4 June, 1639. D.

Hickman, Charles, rector of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, doctor of divinity, bachelor, above 45, and Anne Burgoyne, of Aynhoe, co. Northampton, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 2 April, 1703. F.

Hickman, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, grocer, widower, about 27, and Hannah Mill, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Peter Mill, of Christchurch, London, esq.—at Great St. Bartholomew or St. Foster, London. 4 Oct. 1661. V.

Hickman, George, of Bushey, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fells, spinster, daughter of William Fells, of same, mealman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 June, 1625. B.

Hickman, Henry, of Watford, Herts, husbandman, and Sarah Barringer, widow—at Christchurch, London. 28 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hickman, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 37, and Joanna Strode, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 30 Nov. 1667. F.

Hickman, Henry, of Rayley, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Keling, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Pancras, Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. 17 May, 1667. V.

Hickman, John, labouring man, and Margaret Grice, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 17 Feb. 15$\frac{7}{8}\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Hickman, Walter, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gent., and Elizabeth Staines, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Staines, of St. Mary Woolchurch, mercer, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1586. B.

Hickman, William, of St. Albans, Herts, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Oxten, of Aldenham, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Henry Oxten, of same, gent.—at Great St. Bartholomew, Christchurch, or St. Sepulchre. 19 Nov. 1661. V.

Hickman, William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Bower, of Worplesdon, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Bower, gent.—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 18 July, 1666. V.

Hickmoate, Anthony, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, ale-brewer, and Rose Milles, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 10 Oct. 1567. F.

Hickmott, Charles, of the University of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 19, and Mrs. Mary Smyth, of Oxford aforesaid, spinster, about 16, with consent of their parents—at Great Wickcombe, Bucks, Beaconsfield, in said county, or Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, alleged by Richard Holloway, of the Inner Temple, Esq. 9 May, 1665. V.

Hyckmott, William, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Elizabeth Faller, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill—at St. Peter aforesaid. 24 April, 1568. B.

Hicks, Adam, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Burne, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Rubine Burne, of same, gent.—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 9 May, 1638. B.

Hicks, Edward (Hickes), D.D., of Christchurch, London, widower, 37, and Mary Carter, of same, widow, 40—at Christchurch, or St. Margaret, Lothbury. 24 Dec. 1660. F.

Hicks, Edward, D.D., of London, widower, about 40, and Anne Clark, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 June, 1666. V.

Hicks, Edward (Hickes), D.D., widower, and Sarah Howell, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 Sept. 1668. F.

Hicks, Ernestus John, of Woolster Mine, co. Montgomery, widower, and Mary Caesar, of Twiford, Berks, widow—at Clapham, Tooting, or Wandsworth, co. Surrey. 15 May, 1684. F.

Hicks, Hadrian (Hickes,) of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1585. B.

Hyckes, John, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Turcke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Turcke, late of Rumford, deceased, gen. lic., 7 April, 1592. B.

Hicks, John (Hickes), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, poulterer, and Hellen Foster, of St. Ethelburgh, said city, spinster, daughter of Christopher Foster, of Bicklesworth, co. Beds—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 11 April, 1625. B.

Hicks, John, gent., of Fulham, widower, 58, and Anne Medler (or Needler?), of same, about 58—at Fulham, or St. Anne and Agnes, London. 27 April, 1640. B.

Hicks, Richard, of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and skinner, of London, widower, about 50, and Martha Appleton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45—at St. Andrew, or St. Saviour, aforesaid. 5 July, 1669. V.

Hicks, Robert, of the city of Westminster, glazier, and Jane Clarke, widow of Robert Clarke, bricklayer—at St. Gregory, London. 24 Oct. 1625. B.

Hicks, Robert (Hickes), of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Vannam, spinster, 20, daughter of John Vannam, D.D., of Bibury, co. Gloucester, who consents, attested by John Vannam, of St. Magnus, London—at Leddington, Avening, or Bibury, co. Gloucester. 14 July, 1696. F.

Hickes, Thomas (Hyckes), cook, of Little St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London, and Anne Bannester, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, daughter of James Bannester, late of the city of Chester, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 13 March, 159$\frac{8}{1}$. B.

Hicks, William, M.A., of Peartree, co. Southampton, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Deluna, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Margaret Deluna, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 1 June, 1646. B.

Hicks, William (Hickes), of Shenley, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Marthagnes Coningsby, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of parents—at same. 7 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Hickson, George, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, skinner, and Agnes Litchelade, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, daughter of — Litchelade, woodmonger, gen. lic., 5 April, 1589. B.

Hickson, John (Hixson), of St. Martin, tapster, and Elizabeth Raynolds, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 13 Oct. 1572. D.

Hicton, Owen, yeoman, and Jane Allerton, spinster, daughter of — Allerton, deceased—at parish church or chapel, in Leadenhall. 13 Dec. 1624. B.

Hides, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Catherine Beard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 44—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 20 Jan. 164½. B.

Higdon, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Joane Durden, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the Fields. 4 Aug. 1640. B.

Higford, John, of Assington, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 28, and Joane Gill, of North Aston, co. Oxford, widow, 30—at North Aston aforesaid, or . . . . 18 Aug. 1679. F.

Higginbotome, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Ellen Downes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Jan. 156½. B.

Higgins, Baldwyn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, esq., widower, about 30, and Dame Mary May, of Raymare, co. Sussex, widow, about 31, — at cathedral church of Canterbury. 17 June, 1679. V. [Signed but not attested in margin.]

Higgins, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Partridge, of same, spinster. 24 Aug. 1664. D.

Higgins, John (Hickyns), haberdasher, and Elizabeth Sheffeilde, spinster, of said city, daughter of Oliver Sheffeilde, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent. — to marry there. 9 July, 1583. B.

Higgins, John (Higgens), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Beomond, widow of Edward Beomond, sailor —at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1621. B.

Higgins, John (Higgens), of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, butcher, and Katherine Parsons, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Parsons, of same—at Hendon aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1622. B.

Higgins, Nicholas, of St. Clement Danes, London, vintner, and Angell Bishop, of St. Benet Sherehog, London, widow of John Bishop, late of same, tailor — at St. Benet aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1617. B,

Higgins, Richard (Higgens), of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, and Joane Walthall, spinster, of Isleworth, Middlesex, daughter of Anthony Walthall, late of the City of London, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 25 June, 1589. B.

Higgins, Roger (Hyggens), of Ware, and Johanna Crosse, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 15 July, 1575. B.

Higgins, Thomas (Higgens), joyner, and Johanna Beamonde, widow, of All Hallows Stayning, relict of — Beamonde, late of same, tallow chandler, gen. lic., 21 March, 158⅚. B.

Higgins, Thomas (Higgens), joyner, and Katherine Heath, spinster, of All Hallows Stayning, daughter of — Heath, late of co. Hereford, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 July, 1586. B.

Higgins, Thomas (Higgons), of Grewell, co. Southampton, esq., widower, and Bridget Leach, of Cadley, co. Devon, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1661. B.

Higgins, William (Hyggens), and Jane Bowser, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1572. B.

Higenson, John, gent., of City of London, and Rose Segrave, widow, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1586. B.

Higginson, Joshua, of the Inner Temple, gent. bachelor, above 21, and Vertue Harrington, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, daughter of John Harrington, of Kelston, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . . 17 June, 1695. F.

Higginson, Richard, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of George Tinson, late of co. Warwick, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 Feb. 160¾. B.

Higges, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Katherine Buntinge, of same, widow of Henry Buntinge, late of same, innholder—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Aug. 1616. B.

Higgs, John, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Bennett Waterson, daughter of Simon Waterson, of St. Faith, London, citizen and stationer, who consents—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1623. D.

Higges, Persifall, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mary Hulstone, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 25 April, 1633. B.

Higges, Richard, yeoman, bachelor, and Mary Bodkin, spinster, daughter of William Bodkin, of Henley-on-Thames, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 2 Nov. 1619. B.

Higgs, Thomas, and Jane Grimes, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 May, 1637. D.

Higham. *See also* HEIGHAM.

Higham, John, of Woodham Ferry, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Pope, widow, of Leigh, co. Essex—at St. Clement Danes. 10 May, 1581. B.

Higham, John, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent., widower, 33, and Elizabeth Sherestone, of St. Sepulchre, London, 40, widow of John Sherestone, late of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Higham, John, of Wootton, Surrey, clerk, widower, about 47, and Mrs. Mary Cumber, of Dorking, said county, widow, about 48—at Wootton aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1670. V.

Higham, John, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Sarah Herris, of Margett-Inne, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Herris, of same, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 5 Oct. 1672. V.

Higham, William, and Anne Stoneley, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1578. B.

Highlord, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Ursula Moody, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 34—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 28 June, 1692. B.

Highway, William, of St. Mary Aldermary, and Anne Selman, of precint of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 1 Feb. 16½⁰. D.

Higood, Nicholas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Twigger, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 10 Dec. 1626. B.

Hildersham, Richard (Hylldersham), of the City of London, and Mary Lyne, widow—at St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1567. B.

Hildersam, Thomas, and Frances Bladwell, diocese of Norwich. 11 May, 1544. F.

Hildlesley, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, 36, and the Lady Ruth Harrington, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 40, widow of Sir Henry Harrington, of Bagworth Park, co. Leicester, deceased about two years ago—at St. Mary-le-Strand alias Savoy. 5 Aug. 1614. B.

Hildeyard. *See also* HILLIARD.

Hildeyard, Edmond, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, 31, and Paulina Dawson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 26—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 Feb. 170$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Hill, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, chandler, and Frideswide Lane, of same, spinster, daughter of John Lane, of Reading, co. Berks, innholder, she being a servant to Sir John Stanhope, knight—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1602. B.

Hill, Edward, of St. Katherine Creechurch, haberdasher, and Ellen Westwraye, spinster, of said parish—at Chingford, Essex. 28 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hill, Edward, of the City of London, yeoman, and Margaret Clinche, of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, widow of Walter Clinche, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 11 May, 1593. B.

Hill, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 23, and Susan Dover, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Dover, late of Kirby, co. Warwick, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Lambeth, Surrey, or St. Gregory, London. 19 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Hill, Emery, widower, and Isabell Cragg, widow. 21 Jan. 16$\frac{93}{70}$. D. [She proved will of her former husband, James Cragg, of St. Margaret, Westminster, 8 Dec. 1669.]

Hill, George, gent., of Langtoft, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Lambe, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Faith the Virgin, London. 21 Sept. 1640. B.

Hill, Gye, and ——, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—to marry there. 2 June, 1565. B.

Hill, Henry, taylor, and Anne Hewghs, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, daughter of — Hewghes, of ——, co. Wilts, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 July, 1584. B.

Hill, Henry, yeoman, and Mary Smith, spinster, daughter of John Smith, husbandman—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 7 May, 1632. B.

Hill, Hugh, blacksmith, and Jane Pole, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 4 July, 1571. B.

Hill, Hugh, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Bond, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, daughter of Sir George Bond, late of London, knight, deceased, gen. lic., 15 July, 1594. B.

Hyll, Hugh, of St. Trinity, Knightrider Street, London, baker, and Frances Evans, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Exchange, spinster, daughter of Edmund Evans, late of Liberye, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1597. B.

Hill, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Gifferson, of same, widow—at same. 1 Feb. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Hill, James, gent., of St Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Sarah Pickering, of same, spinster, 22, father dead—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 19 Nov. 1630. B.

Hill, John, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, merchant taylor, and Judith Gittons, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Gyttons, of Westham, deceased, gen. lic., 8 May, 1583. B.

Hill, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, and Elizabeth Thurguland, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard in said precinct. 15 July, 1620. D.

Hill, John, and Alice Cason, spinster. 23 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Hill, John, and Jane Fells (Phells), of city of Westminster, spinster. 3 April, 1640. D.

Hill, John, of St. Magnus, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Lewington, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow, about 30—at Lambeth. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Hill, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 18, son of John Hill, of same, merchant, who alleges, and Alice Rowley, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, Stepney, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 April, 1668. V.

Hill, John, of Clare, co. Suffolk, widower, about 40, and Anne Soame, of Little Thurlow, said county, widow, about 38—at Little Wrotting aforesaid (*sic*). 27 May, 1669. V.

Hill, John, of St. Bennet Fink, London, citizen, and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Felix Briscoe, of Shenley, Herts, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Ralph Briscoe, gent.—at Shenley aforesaid, or any church in St. Albans, Herts. 24 Dec. 1670. V.

Hill, John, bachelor, and Mary Wootton, spinster. 25 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Hill, John, of Trinity, Minories, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Lock, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Alice Taylor—at Brentford, Middlesex, or Kingston, Surrey. 18 July, 1677. V.

Hill, Joseph, of Stansteed Abbey, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Joyce Orrell, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Orrell, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Nov. 1663. V.

Hill, Joseph, of Stansted, Herts, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Hannah Booth, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Hill, Michael, of the City of London, clerk, and Jane Collins, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Richard Collins, late of same, grocer—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 30 Aug. 1608. B. [In margin "vacat," because Mr. Hill is rector of Blockhole, in co. Northampton.]

Hill, Nathaniel, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, about 43, and Elizabeth Arris, of St. Andrew Undershaft, widow, about 27—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 June, 1663. V.

Hill, Nicholas, and Suzanna Ellys, spinster, of Chigwell—at Little Ilford, or Chigwell, Essex. 16 Dec. 1578. B.

Hill, Nicholas, of Heyes, co. Middlesex, and Margaret Burton, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, relict of William Burton, of same, gen. lic., 18 May, 1583. B.

Hill, Peter, joyner, and Elizabeth Glover, spinster, daughter of Richard Glover, of Westwell, co. Kent, yeoman—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Sept. 1620. B.

Hill, Ralph, of Felstead, Essex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Larrimore, of Pinner, Middlesex, spinster, 25—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 14 March, 170$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hill, Richard, and Elinor Myddelton, of London. 12 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Hill, Richard, of Heybridge, Essex, gent., and Barbara Campion, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster (bond by John Breaste, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, grocer). 13 April, 1572. D.

Hill, Richard, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Alice Dannett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Robert Dannett, late of same, carpenter—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 9 Feb. 16$\frac{93}{10}$. B.

Hill, Richard, and Alice Showard, widow. 8 Sept. 1640. D.

Hill, Richard, gent., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, widower, 42, and Rebecca Goffe, of same, widow, about 50—at Trinity, Minories, or St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 24 Aug. 1642. B.

Hill, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, white baker, and Anne Ivee, spinster, of same, daughter of Henry Ive, late of Heddenton, co. Oxon, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hill, Robert, stationer, and Barbara Thomas, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Thomas, late of St. Faith, London, stationer, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1589. B.

Hill, Robert, of Thundricke, co. Herts, glover, and Elizabeth Curlesse, spinster, of Stondon, said county, daughter of Fulke Curlesse, of same, tanner, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1590. B.

Hill, Robert, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Baugham, of St. Catherine Creechurch, widow of William Baugham, late of same, taylor, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hill, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Grove, spinster, 18, daughter of James Grove, late of London, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, wife of Thomas Fletcher, of Eltham, Kent, gent. —at Bromley, or Lee, co. Kent. 23 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Hill, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mirabella Gainsford, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Antholin, London, or . . . . 15 April, 1698. F.

Hill, Roger, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Abigail Lockey, of Alborough Hatch, parish of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hill—at St. Alphage, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 6 July, 1667. V.

Hill, Simon, gent., and Anne Longe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1579. B.

Hill, Theophilus, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, girdler, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cheyney, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Cheyney, esq., of Bramingham, Beds, who consents — at Ealing, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 15 April, 1671. F.

Hill, Thomas, of Staple Inn, gent., and Wenefrid Masse, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield. 5 Sept. 1581. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolchurch, grocer, and Johanna Bateman, spinster, of same—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum. 1 April, 1581. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Joyce Lowe, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate —at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Feb. 158$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Hill, Thomas, grocer, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, and Anne Meres, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, widow of Thomas Meres, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 30 May, 1593. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, miller, bachelor, and Mary Hickes, spinster, daughter of William Hickes, of same, gardener—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 29 March 1610. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Ethelburgh, London, clerk, A.B., and Mary Disney, of same, spinster, daughter of William Disney, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, wool comber—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 21 Sept. 1621. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Sleepe, of same, widow of Thomas Sleepe—at same. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hill, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Davies, widow of Edward Davies, embroiderer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Oct. 1623. B.

Hill, Thomas, merchant, and Dorothy Butler, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 June, 1626. B.

Hill, Thomas, widower, gent., 60, and Jane Baston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, above 40—at St. Faith, London. 21 Oct. 1640. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, sadler, bachelor, about 29, and Anne Dugdale, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 27, consent of father — Dugdale, esq., one of the heraulds—at Charterhouse chapel. 19 May, 1662. V.

Hill, Thomas, of Siltow, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Serjeant, of St. Foster, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Serjeant, of same, linendraper, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Anna, Aldersgate, London, or Epsham, co. Surrey. 7 June, 1680. F.

Hyll, William, and Agnes Hyll, of the diocese of Lincoln. — Jan. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Hill, William, of Hendon, and Alice Walbancke, spinster, of Finchley, Middlesex—to marry at Finchley. 24 May, 1563. B.

Hill, William, of Lucton, alias Loughton, co. Essex, and Jane Westwood, widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 6 Sept. 1576. B.

Hill, William, butcher, and Katherine Maior, widow, of the City of London—at St. Margaret Pattens. 24 Nov. 1582. B.

Hill, William, of the Savoy, Middlesex, gent., and Dorothy Skynner, spinster, of same, daughter of John Skynner, of St. Albans, Herts, joyner, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1587. B.

Hill, William, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, butcher, and Alice Pennicooke, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, widow of John Pennycooke, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 24 July, 1594. B.

Hill, William, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Katherine Tayler, spinster, daughter of Stephen Tayler, late of St. Sepulchre, London, poulter, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 13 April, 1614. B.

Hill, William, merchant, and Anne Jones, widow of Robert Jones—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 24 Dec. 1616. B.

Hill, William, gent., and Mary Symonds, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Francis Symonds, late of Suffield, co. Norfolk, gent., deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 8 Dec. 1620. B.

Hill, William, of Llanlewland, co. Anglesey, clerk, bachelor, and Mary Baylie, of St. Margaret, Westminster, daughter of the Rev. Father in Christ, Lewis, Bishop of Bangor, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 July, 1622. D.

Hill, William, gent., of Ash, Kent, widower, 24, and Elizabeth Pike, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 19, daughter of Edmund Pike, late of Stone Goun (?), co. Gloucester, gent., deceased, consent of her uncle Charles Tunie (?), esq., of the city of Westminster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Nov. 1645. B.

Hill, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Jane Townsend, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Townsend, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, esq.—at St. Alphage, London. 29 June 1665. V.

Hill, William, of Powndesford, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 32, and Hester Muschamp, spinster, 20, daughter of Dame Hester Duncombe, of or near East Horsley, co. Surrey, who consents—at Windsor, Berks, or . . . . 11 Aug. 1668. F.

Hill, William, rector of Compton-cum-Sheford, Beds, bachelor, 30, and Mary Buckley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Giles aforesaid, 26 Jan. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Hill, William, jun., of Weston Turville, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Bussy, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent — at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1676. V.

Hill, William, gent., of Totteridge, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Frances Bradick, of Stepney, spinster, 25. 3 March, 169$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hiller, Hugh, and Joanna Beston, widow—to marry at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 5 May, 1560. B.

Hiller, John (Hyller), and Katherine Hall, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 7 April, 1548. F.

Hiller, Joseph, of Watford, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Phelps, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 29 July, 1661. B.

Hillersdon, Thomas, of Elston, Beds, esq., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Mary Foorth, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Foorth, alderman, of London—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 12 July, 1675. V.

Hilliard, George, gent., widower, 38, and Mary Gage, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of father, Charles Gage, of same, "picterdrawer"—at Hammersmith or Fulham, Middlesex. 25 June, 1638. B.

Hilliard, John (Hylyarde), and Margaret Musgrave, of Little Saling. 23 Oct. 1554. B.

Hilliard, Robert (Hylliard), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., aged 40 and upwards, and Mary Whiteman, of same, widow, about 43—at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 Dec. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Hilliard, Stephen, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Collyn, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Collyn, deceased — at Barking aforesaid. 19 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hilliard, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, painter-stainer, and Anne Baker, spinster, daughter of James Baker, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 20 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hilliard, Thomas (Hilleard), of St. Mary Woolchurch, upholsterer, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Knolles, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Francis Knolles, gent., testified by Thomas Knolles, of St. Peter-le-Poor, mercer—at Bromley aforesaid. 22 April, 1642. B.

Hillingworthe, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, yeoman, and Anne Baylie, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Baylie, late of Ramsey, co. Monmouth, yeoman, deceased — at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1598. B.

Hillman, George, of Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Sheppard, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Oct. 1624. D.

Hills, Allan (Hylls), of Lyghe, co. Essex, mariner, and Margaret Frude, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of George Frude, late of same, mariner—at All Hallows Barking, London. 22 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hills, Barnabas, merchant taylor, of London, and Katherine Leeke, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1575. B.

Hills, Christopher, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Hartley, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hartley, of same, joyner —at same. 9 April, 1623. B.

Hills, Edmund, woodmonger, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Elizabeth Bragge, widow, of St. Bride, relict of Edmund Bragge, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 8 April, 1586. B.

Hills, Francis, of Shipdham, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs Mary Bruce, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 8 May, 1675. V.

Hills, George (Hilles), linendraper, and Mary Symonds, of Billerica, co. Essex, widow of William Symons, late of same, tanner, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1596. B.

Hills, George, of Alveley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy Savage, of South Okenden, said county, spinster—at South Okinden aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1619. B.

Hills, John (Hilles), of London, S.T.B., and Blanche Frithe, of Upminster, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Frithe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Hills, John (Hilles), of Braughing, co. Herts, miller, bachelor, and Margaret Charke, alias Chalke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Charke, alias Chalke, of Hadstock, co. Essex, husbandman — at Braughing aforesaid. 10 March, 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hills, Philip, of St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, his mother's consent, and Mary Henchman, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea, Surrey. 26 May, 1677. V.

Hills, Stephen, of Ramsden, of Bellhouse, co. Essex, tailor, and Sarah Parsons, of same, spinster, daughter of Griffin Parsons, of same, labourer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 April, 1624. B.

Hilton, John (Hylton), of Christchurch, Newgate, and Mary Woode of Enfield—at Enfield aforesaid. — Nov. 1554. B.

Hilton, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Benninge, spinster, about 15, daughter of John Benninge, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 7 July, 1671. F.

Hilton, Matthew, gent., and Ellen Willson, widow, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, relict of Thomas Willson, of same, innholder, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hilton, Richard, and Mary Mountague, of the city of Westminster, widow— at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Hinckes, Samuel, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Anne Brisco, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Brisco, of Shenley, co. Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 14 Sept. 1670. F.

Hinckley, Edward, of Harrietsham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 50, and Margaret Benner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 50—at St. Clement Danes or Marylebone, Middlesex. 9 Dec. 1661. F.

Hinckley, Francis, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, cordwainer, and Margaret Patys, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of Thomas Patys, late of Lemster, co. Hereford, taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 9 March, 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hinckley, George, of Islington, Middlesex, carpenter, and Joane Harte, widow, of same, relict of — Harte, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1589. B.

Hinckley, John (Hincheley), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, waterman, and Elizabeth Charleton, of St. Michael, Wood Street, said city, spinster, daughter of William Charleton, clerk, late of Tunbridge, co. Kent, deceased—at St. Alphage, London. 11 Nov. 1602. B.

Hinde, Augustine (Hynde), gent., and Anne Lyon, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hinde, Benjamin, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Langhorne, of Stevenage, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at Shepphall, Herts. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Hinde, George, of Milton, Berks, clerk, widower, 36, and Dinah Munday, spinster, 26, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, her parents dead — at St. Dunstan aforesaid or St. Catherine Coleman, London. 5 Dec. 1668. F.

Hinde, John (Hynde), of St. Faith, London, and Sibill Myddleton, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1569. B.

Hinde, John (Hynde), servant of Sir Christopher Hatton, knight, and Margaret Buttes, spinster, of St. Margaret Moyses, London—to marry there. 17 Oct. 1579. B.

Hinde, John (Hynde), gent., and Mary Cowper, spinster, of All Hallows Steyning, daughter of John Cowper, late of the City of London, gent., deceased—at All Hallows Steyning aforesaid. 26 May, 1585. B.

Hinde, John, of St. Peter Cheap, esq., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Plummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, widow, about 39—at Cranbrook, Staplehurst, or Bevenden, Kent, or Hastings, Sussex. 14 June, 1661. V.

Hinde, John (Hynde), jun., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, about 28, son of John Hynde, sen., of same, citizen and merchant taylor, who alleges, and Rebecca Petty, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Ann Petty, widow—at St. Stephen or St. Sepulchre aforesaid, or St. Ann, Blackfriars. 15 Aug. 1662. V.

Hinde, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margery Dudgen, of same, widow—at same. 7 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Hinde, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, merchant tailor, and Frances Baker, spinster, daughter of Thomas Baker, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 14 June, 1625. B.

Hinde, Thomas (Hynde), chandler, bachelor, and Elizabeth Mosse, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Mosse, of Middlewich, co. Chester, miller—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 21 May, 1621. B.

Hinde, Thomas (Hynde), gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 35, and Susan Cole, 25, widow of John Cole, late citizen and milliner, of London, deceased—in parish church aforesaid. 28 April, 1632. B.

Hinde, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hemingway, of same, spinster, about 40—at same. 6 May, 1673. V.

Hinde, William, and Anne Kite. 31 Dec. 1666. D.

Hindly, John, of Horsham, Sussex, yeoman, bachelor, aged 23, and Elizabeth Gratwicke, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Crawley, Ifeild, or Warnham, co. Sussex. 2 Oct. 1666. V.

Hindor, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Anne Wright, of same, spinster. 25 May, 1677. D.

Hinds, Ezekiel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, waterman, and Jane Cole, widow of Francis Cole, late of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, waterman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 23 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Hine. *See also* HYNE.

Hinslow, Philip, gent., of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, 21, his father dead, and Ellinor Whistler, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of William Whistler, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, or Walthamstow aforesaid. 27 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Hinson, Thomas, widower, and Mary Filmer (Philmer), widow. 22 June, 1666. D.

Hintton, Anthony, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 32, and Hester Griffith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 40, widow of Edward Griffith, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 21 July, 1631. B.

Hinton, Anthony, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 34, and Dorothy Spalding, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, with consent of John Spalding, gent., of Hollinger Hall, Suffolk—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 March, 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hinton, Giles, of Faversham, Kent, clerk, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Dorothy Whittley, of St, Helen, London, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Gabriel Whittley, merchant, —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 June, 1670. V.

Hinton, Gyles, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 36, and Susan Sanders, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of Thomas Sanders, her guardian, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1674. V.

Hinton, John, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Barbara Clarke, of Linton, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal —at West Farley, or Teston, co. Kent. 20 April, 1675. V.

Hinton, Thomas, of Great Jew, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Exton, spinster, about 30, daughter of one Exton, late of co. Herts, gent., deceased, her mother also dead —at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Hinton, William (Hynton), and Anne Ward, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill. 18 April, 1534. B.

Hinxeman, Daniell, of the City of London, barber, and Winefred Perry, spinster, daughter of Daniel Perry, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 21 Oct. 1623. B.

Hippisley, George, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, father dead, consent of his mother, Thomazen Hippisley, widow, and Thomazen Syas, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Syas, of same, baker, who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 May, 1624. B.

Hippisley, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Catherine Southby, of Carswell, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Richard Southby, of same, esq.—at Buckland, co. Berks. 15 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{8}$. V.

Hippon, George (Hyppon), gent., of Mountesinge, and Agnes Dowsett, widow, of Gingeraffe, co. Essex, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1573. B.

Hippringe, William, of St. Clement Danes, and Agnes Barnes, widow, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate—at St. Martin Outwich. 9 May, 1580. B.

Hipwell, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Corbett, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, widow —at St. Mildred aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1625. B.

Hird, Thomas, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., about 40, and Anne Darrwin, of the city of Lincoln, widow—at Doddington, co. Lincoln. 16 Oct. 1678. V.

Hirons, Elias, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, and Joanne Pollett, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, spinster—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 21 Dec. 1661. B.

Hirst, the Rev. Thomas, of Boxworth, co. Cambridge, widower, and Ann Morgan, of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary le Bone. 15 Dec. 1764. B.

Histon, John (Hyston), and Elizabeth Raylton, he of diocese of (? Durham), and she of diocese of London. 3 Dec. 1546. F.

Hitchcock, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, vintner, and Agnes Capcott, of same, widow of Thomas Capcott, late of same, vintner —at same. 12 March, 160¾. B.

Hitchcock, George, of Gray's Inn, esq,, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Raven, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin, Outwich, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Helen, London. 1 June, 1664. F.

Hitchcock, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Slany, spinster, 22, daughter of Anne Slany, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, who consents—at St. Bennet Fink, London. 6 July, 1665. F.

Hitchcock, John (Hitchcocke), of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, and Frances Tirrell, spinster, of same, daughter of William Tirrell, of co. Northampton, husbandman—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 19 Aug. 1583. B.

Hitchcock, Nicholas (Hitchcocke), of Walthamstow, co. Essex, gent., and Anne Browne, alias Elworthe, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Browne, esq., late of same, deceased —at same. 4 Oct. 1583. B.

Hitchcock, Thomas (Hitchcocke), of St. Olave, Silver Street, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Bride aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1579. B.

Hitchcock, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Kempton, spinster, of city of London, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1582. B.

Hitchcock, William, of Kelvedon, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Eyre, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Downton or White parish, co. Wilts. 5 Oct. 1669. V.

Hitchcox, Richard, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Ware, co. Herts, widow—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1615. B.

Hitche, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Katherine Annion, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 8 Oct. 1581. B.

Hitchins, Robert (Hytchyns), of St. John, Walbrook, and Margaret Adams, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle — at St. Thomas aforesaid. 20 May, 1554. B.

Hoard, William, of Stower, Minsters Marshall, co. Dorset, clerk, bachelor, about 34, and Frances Bowyer, of Denham, Bucks, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London, alleged by Thomas Hoard, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, citizen and fishmonger. 16 May, 1670. V.

Hoare, David, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Cawdry, of Willingborough, co. Northampton, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Daniel Cawdry, of same, clerk—at Wellingborough, Oundle Harald, or Great Billing, co. Northampton. 5 Aug. 1663. V.

Hoare, James, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Annah Wakefield, of Nevendon, co. Essex, widow, about 31—at St. Sepulchre, St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 Nov. 1668. V.

Hoare, John, goldsmith, and Anne Golande, spinster, of St. John Zacharie—to marry there. 2 Dec. 1581. B.

Hoare, Mr. Richard, of London, goldsmith, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Austin, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of mother—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 27 July, 1672. B.

Hoare, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Dame Jane Smyth, of Bowe, Middlesex, widow, about 33 —at St. Gregory, London, or . . . . 20 Aug. 1666. V.

Hobart. *See also* HUBBARD to HUBBERT.

Hobart, Sir Henry, knight and bart., of Blickling, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Maynard, spinster, 17, daughter of Joseph Maynard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, or . . . . 17 June, 1684. F.

Hobart, Robert, of Swaderston, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Whitehead, of Guildford, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of her guardian, Richard Stringer, of Petworth, Sussex, esq., her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 12 May, 1676. V.

Hobart, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Gifford, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Dec. 1667. V.

Hobbell, James, and Elizabeth Boswell, spinster, of St. Bennet Sherehog—to marry there. 22 April, 1566. B.

Hobbs, Christopher, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Glover, of same, widow, about 28—at chapel of Winchester College, co. Southampton. 24 Oct. 1666. V.

Hobbs, Francis, gent., and Ellen Hamond, of London, widow of William Hamond, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1591. B.

Hobbs, Israel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Martha Jefferies, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, aged 22, consent of father, Robert Jefferies, gent.—at St. Giles or St. James aforesaid. 24 March, 166⅘. V.

Hobbes, John, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, clothworker, and Jane Wright, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, daughter of William Wright, of the Inner Temple, London, esq.—at Trinity, Minories, London. 9 Dec. 1623. B.

Hobdy, Richard, of Waddly, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Dichfeild, of Williamscot, co. Oxon, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Warmington, co. Warwick. 27 Sept. 1676. V.

Hoberste, Anthony, of St. Swithin, London Stone, clothworker, bachelor, and Margaret Robins, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, spinster—at St. Mary, Abchurch aforesaid. 18 Jan. 161¼. B.

Hobson, Bartholomew, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, draper, and Mary Clampard, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, spinster, daughter of Stephen Clampard, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 159$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Hobson, Charles, gent., of Chesterton, Cambridge, bachelor, 20, consent of his guardian, and Dorothy Smith, of Barley, Herts, spinster, 23, father dead, consent of mother, Dorothy Smith—at St. Catherine Coleman. 26 July, 1631. B.

Hobson, Clement, of Eltham, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Anne De Lawne, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. George, Buttolph Lane, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 19 June, 1673. V.

Hobson, Edward, baker, and Alice Geffrey, spinster, of Great Chesterford, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Geffrey, of Hinckson, co. Cambridge, yeoman—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street. 4 March, 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hobson, John, and Emblen Hornett, of the city of Westminster [in margin, Foster Lane]. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{30}{40}$. D.

Hobson, John (Hopson), of Ringwood, Isle of Wight, widower, 44, and Dame Margaret Ley, daughter to the Right Hon. James Ley, Earl of Marlborough, deceased, spinster, 30 and upwards—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 28 Dec. 1641. B.

Hobson, John, of Syston, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary De Ligne, of Harlaxton, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Elizabeth De Ligne, of same, widow, attested by William De Ligne, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., the brother of said Mary—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 14 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Hobson, Nathaniel, of Siston, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Anne Andrewes, of Colsden Grange, in the parish of Roxon, co. Beds, spinster, about 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Paine, widow, alleged by Richard Hobson, of St. Peter, Cornhill, goldsmith—at Roxon Blunham, Aynesbury, or Eaton, co. Beds. 26 June, 1677. V.

Hobson, Richard, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Paine, spinster, 25, daughter of Robert Paine, of St. Neot, co. Huntingdon, esq., who consents—at Mortlake, co. Surrey. 22 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Hobson, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Holborne, spinster, of Chelseth, Middlesex, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1570. B.

Hobson, William, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, clothworker, and Jane Bowman, widow, of same, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Hobson, William, of St. Mildred, Poultry, and Elizabeth Chapman, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 24 Aug. 1582. B.

Hoby, John, esq., about 18, son of Sir John Hoby, bart., of Bisham Abbey, Berks, who alleges, and Elizabeth Hoby, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, with consent of her grandmother, Elizabeth Standon—at All Hallows Staining, St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Bride, London. 21 Dec. 1686. F.

Hoby, William, 1608. *See* Hubbie.

Hockenhull, George, jun., of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Lindsell, of Mill Green, co. Essex, spinster, about 18, alleged by George Hockenhull, sen., of Hackney aforesaid, esq.—at Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. 30 June, 1680. F.

Hockley, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Searle, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, William Searle, of same, salter—at St. Mary Colechurch or St. Hellen, London. 27 July, 1663. V.

Hodcroft, Richard, and Bridget Lightfoote, spinster. 12 Aug. 1637. D.

Hoddesdon, Christopher, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 40, and Sarah Hughes, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, maiden, 19, consent of her father, Reginald Hughes—at St. Mary, Islington. 14 Dec. 1612. B.

Hoddesdon, Christopher, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25 or 26, and Mary Legat, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Great St. Bartholomew. 2 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hoddesdon, Christopher, of Hornchurch, Essex, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ann Holcroft, of East Ham, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, St. John Holcroft, esq.—at Marybone, Middlesex. 19 June, 1666. V.

Hoddesdon, John, of Watford, co. Herts, husbandman, and Margery Gouldinge, spinster, of same, daughter of — Gouldinge, late of Burton, co. Bucks, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 July, 1589. B.

Hoddurst, William, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Jane Hollinshed, spinster, 22, consent of father — Hollinshed, gent.—at Stepney or Bromley, Middlesex. 16 May, 1612. B.

Hode, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant taylor, and Joanna Browne, of same, widow of Henry Browne, late of same, shoemaker—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 7 Aug. 1593. B.

Hodes, William, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Alice Berne, of same, spinster, 24, her parents consent—at Loughton, Essex. 19 July, 1632. B.

Hodge, Richard, of West Horndon, co. Essex, cook, and Alice Lacie, of same, spinster, daughter of Walter Lacie, late of Ingatestone, said county, deceased—at Bulpham, co. Essex. 15 Aug. 1603. B.

Hodges, Francis, and Joanna Sewell, spinster. 13 Dec. 1586. D.

Hodges, Hugh, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Stephens, of Bastamin, Isle of Wight, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Cowes, Isle of Wight. 27 June, 1694. F.

Hodges, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, clothworker, and Sarah Shorter, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, spinster, daughter of Richard Shorter, late of same, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1596. B.

Hodges, John, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Hayes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, her parents dead, consent of her grandfather, — Reynolds, of All Hallows Barking, soap-boiler —at Chelsea, Middlesex. 29 May, 1661. V.

Hodges, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Barkham, of Shasted, Kent, widow, about 28—at Newnam, Kent. 21 Dec. 1671. V.

Hodges, Richard (Hodgesse), and Jane Hancocke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1577. B.

Hodges, Richard, alias Hedges, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, 57, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, 34—at St. Swithin, London. 4 Dec. 1638. B.

Hodges, Robert, of Shipton, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Susannah Davis, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, widow, about 54—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 Feb. 166⅔. V.

Hodges, Mr. Thomas, clerk, of Highgate, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Turner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 26, widow of Henry Turner, deceased—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 22 July, 1633. B.

Hodges, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Goodman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 23 July, 1661. F.

Hodges, William, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, 27, and Mary Walter, of St. Michael Royal, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Anne Walter, of same, widow, who consents—at Putney, co. Surrey. 17 June, 1664. F.

Hodgkin, Francis (Hodgekin), and Catherine Edwards, of city of Westminster, widow. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. D.

Hodgkin, John, of the City of London, and "Isanna" Truxton, of London diocese, gen. lic., 28 March, 1562. B.

Hodgkin, Michael, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Howard, spinster, 17, daughter of Samuel Howard, of St. Faith, London, who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or . . . . 7 Dec. 1678. F.

Hodgkins, Ralph, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, 27, and Christian Lutton, spinster, 19, daughter-in-law of Bridget Lutton, of same, widow, who consents, her parents dead—at Dionis Backchurch, London. 5 May, 1664. F.

Hodgkyn, William, of the City of London, carman, and Anne Troughton, spinster, daughter of — Troughton, of ——, co. Cambridge, carman — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 21 Aug. 1622. B.

Hodgkinson, Giles, and Elizabeth Coldewell, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 March, 156½. B.

Hodgkinson, Hugh (Hodgeskinson), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Wainwright, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 28 May, 1662. V.

Hodgkinson, William, of town and co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Woodward, of Barking, Essex, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent — at Dagenham, Barking, or Rumford, Essex. 24 July, 1677. V.

Hodgson, Christopher (Hodsbin), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silk weaver, bachelor, and Dorothy Gurner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Gurner, deceased—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 27 July, 1622. B.

Hodgson, Edward (Hodson), cordwainer, and Mary Lambard, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 18 May, 1624. B.

Hodgson, Henry, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 30, father dead, and Ellener Rose, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21, daughter of — Rose, of Nottingham, skinner, who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 24 June, 1633. B.

Hodgson, John (Hodson), of City of London, yeoman, and Anne Stammer, spinster, of same, daughter of — Stammer, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman — at Prittlewell. 24 Jan. 158⅞. B.

Hodgson, John (Hodgeson), of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, vintner, and Hester Wright, of said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wright, late of said city, vintner, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Sept. 1597. B.

Hodgson, John, of Little Thurrock, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Downes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Richard Downes, late of same, clothworker—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Jan. 159⅝. B.

Hodgson, Miles, and Joanna Jackson. 25 Feb. 166½. D.

Hodgson, Peter, of St. Swithin, London, cordwainer, and Joanna Hide, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Hide, late of co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1592. B.

Hodgson, Richard (Hodgeson), of St. Faith, and Elizabeth Bysmar, of St. Mary, Whitechapel. 16 Nov. 1533. B.

Hodgson, Robert (Hogeson), of the City of London, gent., and Anne Younge, spinster, of same, daughter of John Younge, of Chichester, co. Sussex, gent.—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 14 Dec. 1590. B.

Hodgson, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Anne Thorold, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 15 July, 1692. F.

Hodgeson, William, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Felde, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 April, 1575. B.

Hodgson, William (Hodson), of St. Olave, Southwark, waterman, and Joyce Dawson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow — at St. Faith, London. 11 April, 1626. B.

Hodilow, George, of St. John the Baptist, London, bachelor, 27, and Abigail Barker, spinster, 19, daughter of Henry Barker, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, citizen and chirurgeon, who consents—at St. Mary Colechurch, St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 26 Oct. 1663. F.

Hoet, Symon, of London, merchant, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Katherine Cullen, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Sir James Rushworth—at Richmond aforesaid, or . . . . 6 June, 1678. V.

Hogarth, Edmund, of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 35, and Sarah Gambell, of St. Swithin, spinster, 30—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 12 Aug. 1707. B.

Hogarth, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, above 25, and Jane Thornhill, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 20 March, 172⅝. F.

Hogge, Jeremiah, of St. Bride, London, salter, and Helen Waynewright, spinster, daughter of John Waynewright, of same, "lignator" — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 June, 1620. B.

Hogg, Thomas, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Frances Burth, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Aug. 1617. D.

Hogge, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., and Mabell Slawter, of St. Magnus, London, widow of William Slawter—at St. Faith, London. 14 June, 1625. B.

Hoggery, Thomas, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Piggyn, daughter of — Piggyn, deceased—at Hanwell aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1619. B. *See* next entry.

Hoggery, Thomas, of Hanwell, Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Piggin, spinster, daughter of — Piggin, deceased—at Hanwell aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1620. B. *See* preceding entry.

Holbache, John, and Elizabeth Danbyscourte, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, widow. 13 Oct. 1544. F.

Holbage, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Mannox, spinster, of same. 16 Dec. 1579. B.

Holbeach, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Jane Bugby, of same, widow—at same. 7 Sept. 1675. V.

Holbeame, Nicholas, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, sadler, and Elizabeth Billington, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Lawrence Billington, late of same, brown baker, gen. lic., 30 March, 1594. B.

Holbech, Ambrose, of Mollington, co. Warwick, gent., about 30, bachelor, and Mrs. Sarah Harvey, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Harvey, of same, esq.—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 June, 1665. V.

Holbech, Barnabas, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Mary Oldfield, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Oldfield, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 1 July, 1631. B.

Holbeech, Matthew, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Anthony, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, about 19, consent of father-in-law, Alexander Halsall, of same, esq., her parents dead—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 29 Nov. 1673. V.

Holbrooke, Gerrard Van, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, merchant, and Suran Beard, spinster, daughter of — Beard, deceased—at Westham, co. Essex. 13 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Holbrooke, Randall, of St. Martin Outwich, London, grocer, and Anne Greene, of same, widow of — Greene, butcher—at St. Martin aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1622. B.

Holbrook, Randall, of Mickleham, Surrey, gardiner, bachelor, about 26, and Dorothy Hathway, of same, spinster, about 35, at own disposal—at Mickleham, or Leatherhead, Surrey. 17 June, 1673. V.

Holcomb, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, tailor, bachelor, and Frances Barrett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Clements Barrett, barber-surgeon—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Sept. 1621. B.

Holden, Edward (Houlden), of All Hallows Barking, woollen-draper, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Blake, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, George Blake, of same, gent.—at St. James, Duke's Place. 27 June, 1662. V.

Holden, George, of Hempsted, co. Herts, husbandman, and Mary Grubb, spinster, daughter of Richard Grubb, of Idlestrie, said county, mealman—at Christchurch, London. 30 April, 1624. B.

Holden, Giles, and Ellen Lechworthe, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gen. lic., 27 July, 1579. B.

Holden, John, 1592. *See* HOWLDEN.

Holden, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, haberdasher, and Anne Hammond, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, said city, spinster, daughter of George Hammond, late of same, fishmonger, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Jan. 159⅞. B.

Holden, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Christian Bare, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow, late ux. of Edward Bare, of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 31 Oct. 1609. D.

Holden, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Mary Barker, of same, widow—at same. 9 Dec. 1619. B.

Holden, John (Holdin), of Lambeth, co. Surrey, yeoman, widower, and Mary Locke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Locke, late of same, deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 25 June, 1622. B.

Holden, John (Holdin), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields gent., bachelor, about 24, and Jane Bowers, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 May, 1671. V.

Holden, Joseph, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 23, and Elinor Wagstaffe, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Wagstaffe, of Ravensden, Beds, gent., who consents — at Ravensden aforesaid, or St. Mary Staining, London. 26 Feb. 166⅔. F.

Holden, Richard, gent., and Katherine Parker, widow, of St. Martin Orgar, London—to marry there. 23 April, 1559. B.

Holden, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lathwell, of Ryslipp, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 20, alleged by Edmund Lathwell, of Ryslipp aforesaid, gent.—at Ryslipp aforesaid, or . . . . 17 Aug. 1665. V.

Holden, Thomas, A.M., and Agnes Lawrence, spinster, of St. Peter, in St. Albans—to marry there. 27 Feb. 157⅝. B.

Holder, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Warren, of Dartford, Kent, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 10 June, 1662. F.

Holdipp, James (Houldipp), draper, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, and Philippa Kinge, spinster, of Magdalen Laver, Essex, daugther of — Kinge, of same, yeoman — at St. Sopulchre. 6 Oct. 1586. B.

Holdish, John, of the City of London, merchant, and Sarah Newman, spinster, daughter of Thomas Newman, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Feb. 162½. B.

Hole, John, and Anne Wheeler, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 29 June, 1626. B.

Holford, Andrew, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, butcher, and Hellen Webster, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of — Webster, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth. London. 1 March, 162½. B.

Holford, Carew, gent., bachelor, 30, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Mary Holford, of same, widow, about 30, daughter of John Avenant, of Symond's Inn, gent., who alleges—at St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 11 July, 1664. F.

Holford, Christopher (Holforde), of Gray's Inn, gent., and Mary Vynar, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1581. B.

Holford, Henry (Holforde), of Middle Temple, gent., and Anne Smithe, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gen. lic., 22 May, 1582. B.

Holford, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Miller, of West Peckham, Kent, spinster, about 22, at own disposal, alleged by John Holford, of St. Giles in-the-Fields, gent.—at Bromley, or West Peckham, Kent. 25 Sept. 1661. V.

Holford, Henry, bachelor, and Mary Trapps, spinster. 18 Feb. 166⅞. D.

Holford, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Rowlands, of same, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at same. 28 May, 1675. V.

Holford, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 29, and Sarah Crew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, her father dead, and she in custody of her aunt Jane Struttey, of Westonsurt, co. Gloucester, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 14 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Holford, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Stayner, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead and she at the disposal of Brian Appleby, of same, vintner, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 7 Aug. 1672. F.

Holford, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, gent., widower, 50, and Anne Ellis, maiden, 27, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Edward Ellis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who died ten years since, consent of her brother, Robert Ellis, of Gray's Inn, gent., and of her mother Jane Hill alias Ellis, now wife of Ottowell Hill, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street—at St. Sepulchre. 4 June, 1606. B.

Holford, Thomas (subs. Hallford), gent., of Great St. Helen, bachelor, 29, and Anne Ottoway, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 23—at Stepney. 22 Nov. 1706. B.

Holford, William (Hollforthe), skinner, and Agnes Chilmon, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 15$\frac{70}{80}$. B.

Holgate, Thomas, gent., of Stratford, Langton, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Sissela Clerke, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Faith. 14 Nov. 1639. B.

Holgate, Thomas, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, mealman, bachelor, about 23, and Rebecca Peppyatt, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at Hackney aforesaid. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Holiday, Richard, and Margery Stockdale (bond by S. Richard and Robert Fayremin in £100). 17 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Holland, Anthony, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Heale, spinster, 25, of St. Benet Fink, London, at her own disposal—at St. Benet Fink, St. Martin Outwich, or St. Christopher, London. 11 April, 1664. F.

Holland, Bryan, of Hitcham, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Keene, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, her parents dead—at Hitcham aforesaid. 5 June, 1672. V.

Holland, Edward, rector of Waltham, co. Leicester, widower, and Havarah Orson, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, widow—at St. Helen, London. 11 July, 1683. F.

Holland, George, and Parnell Oswyn, widow, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1578. B.

Holland, George, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Hannah Botlee, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 Nov. 1661. B.

Holland, Gregory, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Mary Box, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Jan. 161$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Holland, James, of Horsley-down, in Southwark, co. Surrey, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Panton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Henry Panton, of same, sword cutler—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. 30 Nov. 1678. V.

Holland, Jervais, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Bridget White, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{7}$. V.

Holland, John (Hollande), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Mollenax, spinster, daughter of John Mollenax, late of Wiggyn, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased—at St. Clement Danes. 5 March, 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Holland, John (Hollande), of Amwell, Herts, and Mary Latton, spinster, of Ware, in said county, daughter of Thomas Latton, of same, brewer—at Amwell aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1584. B.

Holland, John, and Anne Brighouse, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 8 June, 1641. D.

Holland, John, of Swinshead, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 26, and Mary Berisford, of Fulbeck, said county, spinster, 21, daughter of Christopher Berisford, esq., who consents — at Wormanton Branswell, or Scopwick, said county. 7 Oct. 1648. F.

Holland, John, of the Liberty of Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Staunton, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 36, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 2 May, 1663. V.

Holland, John (Hollond), of St. Edmund-the-King, London, citizen and mercer, widower, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Catherine Coleman, London. 3 Aug. 1674. V.

Holland, Philip (Holand), of St. Martin-le-Grand, gent., and Suzanna Mathewe, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 24 Sept. 1610. D.

Holland, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, haberdasher, and Amy Greene, widow of Richard Greene, tailor—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 April, 1621. B.

Holland, Richard, of West Clandon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Abigail Walsh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 34—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 8 March, 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Holland, Robert (Hollonde), of Ramsey, co. Essex, husbandman, and Johanna Osborne, of same, spinster, daughter, of William Osborne, late of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Holland, Robert, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Mary Lancastell, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 July, 1613. D.

Holland, Stephen, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 32, and Lucretia Clarke, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Francis Clarke, of Ulcombe, Kent, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 17 Feb. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Holland, Thomas, and Anne Gremstone, of the diocese of Norwich. 5 Dec. 1545. F.

Holland, Thomas, gent., and Joanna Eston, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 20 July, 1556. B.

Holland, Thomas, of Netherhaven, Wilts, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Grace Gunter, of same, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent—at Netherhaven aforesaid. 29 July, 1676. V. *See* following entry.

Holland, Thomas, of Netherhaven, co. Wilts, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Grace Gunter, of same, spinster, about 25, with her mother's consent—at Netherhaven aforesaid. 8 May, 1679. V. *See* preceding entry.

Holland, William, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Florence Cornye, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1546. B.

Holland, William, of Islington, and Elizabeth Spencer, of Thistleworth, widow — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1564. B.

Holland, William (Hollande), and Mary Mayde, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 15 May, 1572. B.

Holland, William (Hollande), of the City of London, gent., and Isabell Joyner, widow, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—at St. Peter aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1575. B.

Holland, William, of (? Carclew), co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 28, and Senobia St. Aubine, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her guardian, John Bonython, esq.—at Carclew or Peryn, co. Cornwall. 20 April, 1647. F.

Hollbacke, Thomas, and Elizabeth Jeffes, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 27 June, 1635. D.

Hollibande, Claude, and Anne Smithe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Oct. 1578. B.

Hollied, Robert, of St. Gregory, and Margaret Goodall, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 20 Sept. 1550. B.

Hollier, James, of Christchurch, London, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Brookes, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 11 Dec. 1676. V.

Hollier, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, surgeon, widower, 29, and Lucie Knowles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, consent of father, Thomas Knowles, of same, linendraper —at Stoke Newington or Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1638. B.

Hollier, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Richardson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 16, her father's consent, father's consent attested by James West, of St. Paul, Covent Garden—at St. Pancras, Highgate, or Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1666. V.

Holliman, John, of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, tailor, bachelor, and Dorothy Reve, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Reve, late of Alaxon, co. Lecester, deceased — at St. Michael, Huggin Lane aforesaid. 13 May, 1612. B.

Hollinghurst, Robert, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widower, about 34, and Elizabeth Moody, of same, spinster, about 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead — at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 16 Sept. 1678. V.

Hollings, Robert, of St. Benet Fink, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Camberwell, Surrey. 10 April, 1672. V.

Hollings, Thomas (Hollinges), of St. Clement Danes, and Mary Curwen, spinster, of Boreham, Essex—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 5 May, 1577. B.

Hollinshead, Edward, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Bell, of same, widow of Thomas Bell, late of same, mariner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hollinshed, Francis, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Anne Hampton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, about 20, daughter of — Hampton, of same, gent., who consents — at St. Alphage or St. Martin Outwich, London. 4 Oct. 1675. F.

Hollinshead, Gilbert (Hollinshed), of Harloe, co. Essex, joyner, and Margaret Gulliver, of Matching, said county, widow of Henry Gulliver — at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 7 Oct. 1616. B.

Hollingworth, John (Hollingworthe), and Phillippa Awger, spinster, of Standon, Essex, gen. lic., 24 Aug. 1582. B.

Hollingsworth, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, above 23, and Elizabeth Chester, of same, spinster, above 23—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 April, 1739. F.

Hollingworth, Philip, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Joane Perkins, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead —at St. Martin Outwich, London. 30 June, 1668. V.

Hollingworthe, Thomas, and Mary Moose, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 July, 1573. B.

Hollis, Arthur, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailor, and Susan Ashley, of same, spinster—at same. 18 Nov. 1623. B.

Hollis, Edward (Hollys), and Joane Gryffyn, of St. Dunstan, London. 20 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Holles, the Hon. Sir Francis, of Winterborne St. Martin, co. Dorset, knight and bart., bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Lucy Carr, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Robert Carr, of Ashwerby, co. Lincoln, bart., who consents — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the collegiate church of St. Peter, in Westminster. 19 Aug. 1661. F.

Holles, Sir Francis, knight and bart., of Winterborne St. Martin, co. Dorset, widower, about 42, and Anne Pile, spinster, about 30, daughter and co-heir of Sir Francis Pile, bart., late of Compton Beauchamp, co. Berks, deceased, and at her own disposal—at Westminster Abbey or Kensington, Middlesex. 6 June, 1670. F.

Holles, Frescheville, of Grimsby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 21, and Jane Crome, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, widow, 30—at St. Bartholomew the Great, London. 24 Nov. 1662. F.

Hollister, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, blacksmith, and Alice Wood, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wood. 14 Oct. 1620. B.

Hollman, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Ellen Nash, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Dec. 1603. D.

Holloway, George (Hollywaie), of Nasing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Knight, of same, widow—at Nasing, aforesaid. 17 Feb. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Holloway, George, of Theydon Boyce, co. Essex, yeoman, and Catherine Thraile, spinster, daughter of — Thraile, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 17 April, 1623. B.

Holloway, Humphrey, of the city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hester Stephens, spinster, 19, daughter of — Stephens, of same, who consents—at St. Austin, in Bristol, aforesaid, or Winterborne, co. Gloucester. 20 May, 1662. F.

Holloway, James, of Thoydon Boice, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Margaret Smyth, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 19 Sept. 1661. V.

Holloway, John (Hollowaie), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. and Johanna Latimer, spinster, daughter of John Latimer, late of co. Gloucester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 July, 1586. B.

Holloway, Thomas (Hollwaye), of Hadleigh, Essex, tailor, and Margaret Easton, of same, widow of Richard Easton, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hollybreade, John, of Great Bursted, Essex, and Trifania Wyllson, spinster, of Harvardestock, in said county, to marry—at Harvardestock, aforesaid. 21 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hollyland, John, gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Wilburn, of Stepney, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Joane Wilburn, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 8 Jan. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Holman, Enoch, of Marden, co. Kent, yeoman, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Cripps, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Boughton, Monnchelsey, or Linton, said county. 20 Oct. 1666. V.

Holman, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Ellinor Gascoigne, of Chatteris, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Dorothy Gascoigne, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 April, 1661. V.

Holman, Robert, of St. Augustine in Watling Street, merchant taylor, and Anne Harriott, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Harriott, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1591. B.

Holman, Robert, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, musician, and Mary Plucknet, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of Cuthbert Plucknet, of same, merchant tailor—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 29 Sept. 1621. B.

Holman, Robert, tailor, and Anne Whitakers, spinster, daughter of John Whitakers, gent., deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Oct. 1620. B.

Holman, Robert, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Guy, spinster, 16, consent of father, James Guy, of Egham, Surrey, innholder—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 8 Dec. 1641. B.

Holmedon, George, gent., and Katherina Leighe, spinster, of St. Lawrence Pountney—to marry there. 5 Dec. 1580. B.

Holmden, John, of Clifford's Inn, gent., widower, 40, and Sarah Middleton, of Savoy parish, spinster, 40—at St. Nicholas Olave or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 March, 1662. F.

Holmden, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Susan Jones, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at same. 21 Dec. 1668. V.

Holmden, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Ruth Lomax, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, 19, with consent of her father and mother, John Morse, of Lincoln's Inn, attested the consent of Joshua Lomax, father of said Ruth—at St. Augustine, London. 16 Jan. 170$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Holme, Richard, of St. Maudlin, Milk Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Dale, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 27—at Trinity, Minories. 29 April, 1662. V.

Holmeade, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, taylor, and Johanna Grene, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Holmes, Alexander, yeoman, and Jane Wilson, spinster, of City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Holmes, Christopher, and Isabell Wyllson, widow, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1573. B.

Holmes, Edward, of St. Bride, London, vintner, and Margaret Pincke, of same, widow of Thomas Pincke—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 8 Sept. 1623. B.

Holmes, Edwards, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, silkweaver, and Margaret Hart, of same, spinster—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 22 Nov. 1624. B.

Homes, Edward, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Trapps, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 50—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Clement Danes. 10 Aug. 1669. V.

Holmes, Gabriel, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 29, and Anne Lanyon, spinster, 28, daughter of John Lanyon, of Putney, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Putney aforesaid or Christchurch, London. 11 July, 1661. F.

Holmes, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, and Elizabeth Lightfoote, spinster, daughter of Richard Lightfoote—at St. Faith, London. 20 Dec. 1614. B.

Holmes, George, of Westminster, tailor, and Mary Lyon, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Dec. 1626. D.

Holmes, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Gilberta Gerrard, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 20 Feb. 172$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Homes, James, and Margaret Fanne, of city of Westminster, widow. 2 July, 1636. D.

Holmes, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Jennings, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 May, 1640. D.

Holmes, Jesse, bachelor, and Elizabeth Long, spinster. 21 Sept. 1663. D.

Homes, John, and Elizabeth Yevaz, of diocese of Westminster. 23 March, 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Holmes, John, of Barking, and Joanna Parke, of Loughton—at Barking. 10 April, 1554. B.

Homes, John, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Loyde, spinster, of said city, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1589. B.

Holmes, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Brand, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Edmund Brand, late of same, draper—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1598. B.

Holmes, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Canon, of same, spinster, about 26, her father's consent, alleged by John Holmes, jun., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, clerk—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1665. V.

Holmes, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Lowther, of same, spinster, aged 20, her mother's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 6 April, 1668. V.

Homes, Ralph, and Christian Barloe, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—to marry there. 3 March, 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Holmes, Ralph, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, founder, and Elizabeth Clerke, widow, late ux. William Clerke, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 23 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Holmes, Simon, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent., widower, about 41, and Anne Worden, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widow, about 31—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 Dec. 1674. V.

Holmes, William, and Elizabeth Kydd, of Clacton Well, of the diocese of Westminster. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Holmes, William, cook, and Anne Fawsett, spinster, daughter of George Fawsett, tanner —at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 13 Nov. 1624. B.

Holmes, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Susanna Kent, of same, spinster. 25 March, 1675. D.

Holmes, William, of the Isle of Wight, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Snow, of Hoddersfield, co. York, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Robert Snow, of same, gent.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 25 Sept. 1675. V.

Holmsted, John, gent., bachelor, 32 or 33, and Mrs. Martha Herrick, now of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir William Herricke, knight, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 8 Nov. 1634. B.

Holmsted, John, gent., of Neateswell, Essex, 22, and Joane Wood, of same, spinster, 27, daughter of William Wood, of same, yeoman, who consents— at St. Andrew Undershaft. 29 Oct. 1634. B.

Holmsted, Michael (Holmstede), of Felsted, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Reynolds, spinster, of same, daughter of John Reynolds, of Saling, said county, husbandman — at Felsted. 30 Sept. 1589. B.

Holstocke, John, jun., of St. Mary Somerset, and Catherine Moore, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1568. B.

Holsworth, George, of Havering, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Ann Archer, of Farnham, said county, spinster, 19, daughter of Giles Archer, minister, of same, who consents—at Farnham aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1672. F.

Holt, Anthony (Holte), and Elizabeth Childe. 1 May, 1574. F.

Holt, Edmund, and Mary Smith, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 6 Dec. 1641. D.

Holt, Gabriel (Holte), clerk, of Great Maplestead, Essex, and Anne Pennock, of same, widow, relict of William Pennock, clerk, late vicar of Great Maplestead, gen. lic., 26 April, 1588. B.

Holt, Henry, of Buriton, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 48, and Lucy Hare, of Dokeing, co. Norfolk, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Buriton aforesaid or . . . . 13 Oct. 1699. F.

Holt, James, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Saris, spinster, about 18, one of the daughters of George Saris, late of Battersea, Surrey, gent., deceased, consent of her guardian, Alexander Holt, esq.—at Edmonton, co. Middlesex. 15 June, 1666. V.

Holt, John, of Lambourn, co. Essex, tanner, and Joane Wayte, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of William Waite, baker—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 26 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Holt, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Ann Cropley, of Fryan Barnet, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Cropley, knight and bart.—at Fryan Barnett aforesaid. 28 June, 1675. V.

Holt, Mark (Holte), of Westminster, gent., and Rose Williams, of same, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 5 Nov. 1582. D.

Holt, Ralph, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, about 33, and Elizabeth Saunders, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow, about 31—at St. Michael aforesaid, St. Ann, Blackfriars, St. Faith, or St. Bride, London. 17 Nov. 1662. V.

Holt, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent.' bachelor, about 19, his parents dead, and Elizabeth Nevill, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, Joane now ux. Thomas Ewster, of same, stationer—at St. Gregory, London. 30 July, 1662. V.

Holt, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 40, and Ann Iremonger, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at same. 13 April, 1674. V.

Holt, William, and Cicily Glover, widow, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch — at Thaydon-at-Hill. 11 Aug. 1578. B.

Holt, William, tailor, and Silvester Blanchfield, of the diocese of London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 7 Sept. 1626. B.

Holt, William, and Catherine Cocke, spinster, both of Hackney, co. Middlesex—at St. Faith, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Holton, John (Houlton), of Bromcham, co. Wilts, bachelor, 24, and Mary Pett, spinster, 17, daughter of Samuel Pett, esq., of Battersea, co. Surrey, who consents — at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 20 July, 1696. F.

Holton, William, and Margaret Derycke, widow, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—to marry there. 6 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Holwell, Robert, of Irwin, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Luddenham, of same, widow, about 29 — at Nebworth, co. Herts. 4 Oct. 1669. V.

Holworthy, Sir Matthew, knight, of Shacklewell, co. Middlesex, widower, and Susanna Henley, spinster, about 28, daughter of Henry Henley, of Leigh, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at Winsom, co. Somerset. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Holworthy, Matthew, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Desborough, of Hornsey, said county, spinster, 16, with consent of her guardian, Joseph Marsh, of Watford, Herts, esq., and her trustee, John Raymond, of Highgate, said county, esq., her parents dead—at Hornsey aforesaid, or . . . 1 Sept. 1697. F.

Homewood, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 33, and Thamor Blagrove, of Reading, Berks, spinster, about 30—at Cansham, Oxon, or Sunning, Berks. 9 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Homewood, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, merchant taylor, and Martha Jarrett, of St. Ethelburgh, said city, widow of Richard Jarrett, late of same, currier—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 13 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Homsley, Michael, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, skinner, and Ellen Carter, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 June, 1624. B.

Hone, Allan, of All Hallows Barking, yeoman, and Sarah Sone, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 5 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hone, John, of City of London, bricklayer, and Ellen Bewitt, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, relict of John Bewitt, of same, cordwainer—at same. 23 Nov. 1583. B.

Hone, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gent., and Agnes Sherwood, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, daughter of John Sherwood, late of Alberton, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 4 March, 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hone, William, gent., and Elizabeth Parsons, of Stortford, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Parsons, of same, esq., gen. lic. 14 Sept. 1592. B.

Honeyman, Edward, bachelor, and Mary Cox, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Dec. 1664. D.

Honlet, Robert, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Katherine Walker, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 15 May, 1666. V.

Honnour, John, of Hadley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Rawlinson, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Dionis aforesaid. 15 April, 1672. V.

Honour, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Jane Penney, of Bulywood, co. Dorset, spinster, 26, daughter of Edward Penney, of Bradford, said county, gent., who consents—at West Coker -Barricke, or Ods Combe, co. Somerset. 13 Sept. 1682. F.

Honywood, John, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, bachelor, 25, and Mary Waring, of same, widow—at St. George, Bloomsbury. 27 May, 1747. B.

Honywood, Sir Philip, knight, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, and Frances Neale, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 20, her father dead, and she at the disposal of — Neale, of St. Giles aforesaid, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 18 Dec. 1667. F.

Honywood, Sir Thomas, knight, of Marks Hall, Essex, bachelor, 47, and Hester Manning, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, widow of John Manning, esq., deceased, alleged by Michael Honywood, of Christ College, Cambridge, clerk—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 10 May, 1634. B.

Honiwood, Sir William, of Elmsteed, co. Kent, bart., bachelor, and — Newman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 12 July, 1675. D.

Hoo, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 34, and Mary Hanbury, spinster, about 21, daughter of Capel Hanbury, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, esq., who consents—at Kidderminster aforesaid, or . . . . 15 July, 1693. F.

Hoodd, Gilbert, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, and Mary Foxe, spinster, of the said parish—at St. John Zachary. 15 June, 1579. B.

Hood, Job, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Wood, spinster, 21, daughter of John Wood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or the Temple Church. 23 June, 1662. F.

Hooke, Anthony, and Mary Kember, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 6 Aug. 1576. B.

Hooke, Christopher, and Alice Parkyns, widow, of St. Swithin, London, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hooke, Jeffrey, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Lavina Graves, of Nazing, said county, spinster, daughter of John Graves, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 9 Sept. 1619. B.

Hooke, John, of Stoney Stratford, co. Bucks, bachelor, 23, and Mary Gurney, spinster, 22, daughter of William Gurney, of Cosgrave, co. Northampton, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Oct. 1696. F.

Hooke, Richard, rector of Little Baddow, Essex, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Siklemore, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, 17, consent of father, John Siklemore, of same, gent.—at Little Baddow aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1636. B.

Hooke, Robert, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, goldsmith, bachelor, 27, son of Samuel Hooke, of Barkford, co. Beds, gent., who consents, and Dorothy Hutchens, of St. Clement Danes, 24, widow of Mr. Randall Hutchens, priest, parson of West Tilbury, Essex, who died about fifteen months ago—at Christchurch, Newgate. 28 March, 1605. B.

Hooke, Theophilus, of Sudborne, co. Suffolk, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Vaughan, of Ipswich, said county, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 12 May, 1679. V.

Hooke, Tryman, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Sarah Doggwell, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or Fulham aforesaid.—20 July, 1661. B.

Hooker, Cornelius, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Mary Swift, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 36—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1666. F.

Hooker, Harry, of Hodsdon, Herts, gent., widower [age blotted out], and Mary Odiarne, of Hertford, Herts, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Hertingfordbury or St. Andrew, in Hertford aforesaid. 9 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Hooker, Leonard, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, butcher, and Clemence Grover, spinster, daughter of John Grover, of Odiham, Hants, butcher—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 31 Oct. 1620. B.

Hooker, Owen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, cordwainer, and Judith Hughes, of same, spinster—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 2 Sept. 1626. B.

Hooker, Richard, gent., bachelor, 40, and Mary Everest, spinster, 28, daughter of Robert Everest, late of Southwark, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 15 Feb. 163$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Hooker, Thomas, gent., of St. Mary, Strand, bachelor, 27, and Mary Pritchard, of same, spinster, 26, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, London. 23 Sept. 1619. B.

Hooker, William, of St. Peter Westcheap, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Cumber, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Cumber, late of same, cook—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 31 Oct. 1598. B.

Hookes, Robert, and Elizabeth Beech, spinster, of St. Margaret, Fish Street, near London Bridge—to marry there. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Hooper, George, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Elizabeth Lambe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lambe, late of Temsburie, co. Hants, deceased—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 18 April, 1616. B.

Hooper, Giles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Brightriffe (*i.e.* Brittiffe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, alleged by Edward Higgs, of St. Clement Danes aforesaid, victualler—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 7 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Hooper, Giles, of St. Vedast, alias Foster, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Baker, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Rebecca Baker, widow—in ye Temple church. 13 Dec. 1704. B.

Hooper, Jasper, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Margaret Perriman, of same, widow of John Perriman, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 April, 1604. B.

Hooper, Nicholas, of the city of Exeter, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Ann Templer, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of one Templer, of said city, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras, in the city of Exeter. 21 Nov. 1632. F.

Hooper, Nicholas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, above 22, and Anne Levie, of same, spinster, above 19, consent of father, Christian Levie—at St. Bride. 24 May, 1729. B.

Hooper, Richard (Hoper), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Priscilla Jones, of Brentwood, co. Essex, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of William Simpson, her father-in-law—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new church there. 11 April, 1665. F.

Hooper, Robert, widower, and Jane Ingram, widow, of the city of Westminster. 6 July, 1633. D.

Hooton, Daniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Kendall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{7}$. V.

Hope, Cornelius, of Little Chester, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 26, and Katherine Gregg, of Bradley, co. Chester, spinster, 30—at Budworth, co. Chester. 20 April, 1664. F.

Hope, Fowke, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Dorothy Parks, of Harburne, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Harborne, or Woolverton, co. Stafford. 8 June, 1671. V.

Hope, Fulke, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, joyner, and Elizabeth Hopkyn, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, of said city, daughter of — Hopkyn, of . . . ., co. Hereford, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Feb, 159$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Hope, Joachim, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Elenor Adington, of St. Katherine Coleman—at St. Katherine Coleman aforesaid. 2 May, 1562. B.

Hope, John, and Alice Mawde, of the diocese of York. 28 April, 1547. F.

Hope, John, of Christchurch, London, and Anne Evans, spinster, of said city, daughter of — Evans, late of Aston, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1585. B.

Hope, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Jane Reall, of All Hallows, London, spinster—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 26 May, 1626. B.

Hope, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Boothe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, consent of father, Edmund Boothe, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 June, 1638. B.

Hope, Robert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 55, and Katherine Le Neave, of same, widow, about 30, alleged by John Compart, of St. Clement Danes, cordwainer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 29 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Hope, William, and Elizabeth Halye—anywhere in jurisdiction. 14 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{8}$. D.

Hope, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Carr, of same, spinster, 26—at chapel of Kentish Town. 16 Aug. 1639. B.

Hopegood, Edmond, jun., of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, bachelor, 23, and Mary Cordell, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Jonas Cordell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 4 Nov. 1688. F.

Hopkins, David, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, 25, and Grace Sutton, of same, spinster, 22—at same parish church. 21 June, 1632. B.

Hopkins, Edward (Hopkyns), yeoman, and Mary Haward, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London—at St. Antholin. 23 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Hopkins, Edward, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant taylor, and Cecilia Peirce, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, daughter of Walter Peirce, mariner, deceased — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 April, 1624. B.

Hopkins, the Rev. Father in God, Ezekiel, Lord Bishop of Londonderry, in ye kingdom of Ireland, and Ye Rt. Hon. the Lady Aramintha Roberts, of Totteridge, co. Middlesex, or Herts, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at chapel of Totteridge aforesaid, alleged by Nathaniel Ranew, of St. Faith, stationer 21 Oct. 1685. B. [The entire entry erased.]

Hopkins, James, bachelor, and Elizabeth Raymond, spinster. 6 Dec. 1670. D.

Hopkins, Joseph, of St. Augustine, London, plasterer, and Elizabeth Kilbie, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Kilbie, of Hangley, co. Herts, wheelwright, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hopkins, Richard (Hopkyns), servant of the Bishop of Lincoln, and Elizabeth Hewes, spinster, of Stanford Abbots, Herts, daughter of — Hewes, of Roydon, Herts, carpenter, deceased—at Roydon aforesaid. 2 July, 1583. B.

Hopkins, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Morgan, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, single woman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 April, 1624. B.

Hopkins, Richard, gent., of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Driver, of same, widow, 40—at St. Sepulchre or St. Mary, Mounthaw. 21 July, 1631. B.

Hopkins, Richard, jun., of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, bachelor, 27, and Rose Sherwood, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, daughter of George Sherwood, of Bushby, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1675. F.

Hopkins, Robert (Hopkyns), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, salter, and Grace Saunderson, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, daughter of Thomas Saunderson, late of the City of London, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hopkins, Robert (Hopkyns), of Whittington College, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Parradyne, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, daughter of Robert Parradyne, of Bedford, co. Beds, woollen draper, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 13 May, 1584. B.

Hopkins, Stephen, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, fustian weaver, and Ellen Coleman, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{1}{2}$$\frac{2}{0}$. B.

Hopkins, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, esq., widower, and Sarah Benion, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir George Benion, knight, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents—at St. George, Botolph Lane, or the Temple church, London. 9 Nov. 1664. F.

Hopkins, William, of West Deane, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 38, and Joane Hillois, spinster, 25, her father late of Hartley Wickney, or Southampton, gent., deceased, in the consent of Elizabeth Barnard, of same, widow—at Hartley Wickney, aforesaid. 18 Jan. 163$\frac{4}{3}$. F.

Hopkins, William, of Bladen, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ryme, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1667. V.

Hopkinson, Jeffrey, of London, gent., and Mary Henley, of same city, widow. 10 April, 1583. D.

Hoppey, Joseph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Symonds, of same, widow. 31 March, 1676. D.

Hopping, John, of the city of Exeter, clerk, about 30, and Gartrude Ford, of the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, co. Devon, widow, about 30—at St. Thomas aforesaid, or . . . . 31 Dec. 1663. F.

Hopton, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 28, and Constance Kingsmill, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, about 29—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1663. V.

Hopton, Robert, esq., "mariscallum hospitii dñe ñre Regine," and Dorothy Collumer, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 June, 1573. B.

Hopton, Thomas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., bachelor, 21, son of Thomas Hopton, of Wike, co. Worcester, who died nine years ago, and Mary Hastings, of St. Olave, Silver Street, maiden, 20, daughter of William Hastings, gent., of Christchurch, co. Southampton, who died eight years ago, said Mary now dwelling with her brother, Edward Russell, of St. Olave aforesaid, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Mary Stayning. 11 May, 1608. B.

Hopton, Thomas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of — Smith, of same, late of Ham, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 20 April, 1622. D.

Hopton, William, of Oakeley, parish of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Cam, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at St. Olave aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1662. V.

Hopwood, Thomas, of Milton, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Rogers, of Richmond, co. Surrey, spinster, about 21, her father's consent — at Richmond aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1669. V.

Hord, Hastings, of Gayting, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Gynes, of Stanway, said county, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent, her father dead — at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Christchurch, London. 29 Jan. 167⅞. V.

Hord, John (Hourd), of Wilsford, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Martha Hooke, of Hooke, co. Southampton, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Mounthaw or St. Clement Danes. 6 April, 1665. V.

Hord, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Joyce Banford, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 5 July, 1669. V.

Hord, William, 1670. *See* HOARD.

Horden, Alexander, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Poore, widow, of diocese of London, gen. lic., 5 May, 1565. B.

Hornald, Daniel, of Arkesden, co. Essex, A.M., bachelor, and Magdalen Taylor, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Taylor, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 3 June, 1608. B.

Hornby, Charles, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Alice Hatton, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 21 Sept. 1695. F.

Hornby, John, and Joanna Sheperd. 1 July, 1548. F.

Horneby, Joseph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Gaell, of same, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 10 Dec. 1669. V.

Hornby, Richard (Hornebye), "pelliparium," and Agnes Evans, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of — Evans, late of same, cordwainer, deceased, gen. lic., 13 March, 158⅘. B.

Horneby, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Joanna Wood, of St. Sepulchre—to marry at St. Sepulchre. 7 Oct. 1553. B.

Horne, James, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, chandler, and Dorothy Hamond, of St. Swithin, London, spinster—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 19 Dec. 1615. B.

Horne, John, of Furnival's Inn, gent., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Mary Wells, of Northchurch alias Barkhamstead, Herts, widow—at Northchurch alias Barkhamstead, aforesaid. 6 Feb. 157⅞. V.

Horne, John, of Bedford, co. Beds, bachelor, 29, and Anne Fitz John, spinster, 18, daughter of Henry Fitz John, late of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, gent., deceased, with consent of William Faldoe, and his wife, Anne, her mother—at St. Peter, St. Stephen, or the Abbey church in St. Albans, Herts. 26 Aug. 1661. F.

Horne, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 25, and Grace Gill, of same, spinster, about 22, at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Gray's Inn chapel. 22 July, 1671. V.

Horne, Richard, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 31, and Anne Wing, widow, 35—at Great St. Bartholomew. 10 Nov. 1627. B.

Horne, Samuel, esq., of Brede, co. Sussex, clerk, widower, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sampson, of Maidstone, Kent, widow, about 31—at Cranbrooke, Kent, or . . . . 30 June, 1665. V.

Horne, Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen. 13 July, 1663. D.

Horne, William, of the City of London, and Jane Alisaunder, widow, of St. Antholin, London, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1564. B.

Horneblower, Roger, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, grocer, and Mary Poulton, of same, spinster, daughter of John Poulton, of same, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 18 May, 1608. B.

Horneck, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Jane Boulton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Bridewell, London. 19 Feb. 167½. V.

Horner, Benjamin, of Rolvenden, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Esther Stretton, of Tenterden, said county, spinster, about 22, her father's consent, alleged by Samuel Horner, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, London, distiller—at Staplehurst, Linton, or Offam, co. Kent. 21 Aug. 1673. V.

Horner, John, and Merella Holte, of diocese of London, widow. 6 Nov. 1544. F.

Hornesey, Matthias, gent., and Margaret Raye, of London, widow of Richard Raye, late of same, gen. lic., 23 April, 1596. B.

Hornsey, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Alice Markham, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, daughter of — Markham, late of — co. Lincoln, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1595. B.

Horniold, Thomas, esq., and Dorothy Fitzherbert, widow—at Castle Morton, co. Worcester, or . . . . 19 Jan. 168$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Horsell, Roger, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, and Katherine Ellys, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1578. B.

Horsell, Walter, of Islington, Middlesex, gent., and Katherine Iremonger, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 2 June, 1582. B.

Horsey, Jerome, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, esq., and Elizabeth Hampden, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, daughter of Griffin Hampden, late of Hampden, co. Bucks, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Horsey, John, of Johnston, co. Pembroke, esq., bachelor, 26, and Ellenor Woolrich, of Dudinaston, co. Salop, spinster, 26—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or chapel of Hounslow, or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 15 March, 164$\frac{0}{7}$. F.

Horsford, Ridley, of Yeilding, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Emsworth, spinster, 30, daughter of Mary Emsworth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{7}$. F.

Horsford, Ridley, of St. Clement Danes, widower, 34, and Mary Roe, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Horsley, Henry, of Stansted Abbotts, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Bridges, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Bridges, late of same, husbandman, deceased —at Edmonton aforesaid. 12 Feb. 16$\frac{0}{10}$. B.

Horseley, Thomas, and Margaret Whytewell, of St. Lawrence Pountney—to marry there. 17 Oct. 1546. B.

Horsley, William, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 31, and Mary Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Dec. 1698. F.

Horsman, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Dethicke, of Throgmorton Street, London, spinster, above 21, with consent of her father, Edmund Dethicke—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or . . . . 25 Sept. 1694. F.

Horsman, Gilbert, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, and Eleonor Watson, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead, alleged by John Horsman, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Jan. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Horsman, Oliver, of the town of Leicester, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Basnet, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, above 21, her parents dead, alleged by Gilbert Horsman, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or St. James Clerkenwell. 7 May, 1689. F.

Horsman, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dulcibella Dunch, of Pusey, co. Berks, spinster, about 19, consent of her elder brother, her parents dead — at St. Clement Danes, St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Andrew, Holborn —23 July, 1673. V.

Horsnaile, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., and Avis Ferris, of same, spinster. 4 May, 1594. D.

Horsenaile, Thomas, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Martin, of Barking, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Martin, of Stone, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at Barking aforesaid. 11 May, 1594. B.

Horsnell, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, chirurgeon, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Whitehalgh, of the town of Derby, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Joseph Whitehalgh, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 17 Oct. 1668. V.

Horspoole, John, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Chaundler, of St. Mildred Poultry, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mildred Poultry, or St. Margaret, Old Fish Street. 11 March, 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Horsepole, Simon, and Elizabeth Smithe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 April, 1562. B.

Horton, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Penelope Arthur, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Arthur, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., who consents —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 25 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Horton, James, widower, 36, and Mary Purcas, maiden, of Stortford, Herts, 26, daughter of Peter Purcas, of Thaxted, Essex, gent., who died sixteen years since, consent of her mother, Rebecca Norton alias Purcas, wife of John Norton, of Stortford aforesaid, yeoman, who alleges—at St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate. 21 Oct. 1608. B.

Horton, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cook, and Mary Crosley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Crosley, deceased—at St. Mary Aldermanbury, London. 19 Oct. 1619. B.

Horton, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Craddock, of same, spinster, her parents deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 May, 1622. B.

Horton, John, of Elsborough, Bucks, bachelor, 41, and Susanna Lovett, spinster, 20, daughter of Lawrence Lovett, of Ethrop, said county, gent., who consents—at Clayton, co. Bucks, or . . . . 23 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Horton, Lawrence, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, mercer, and Katherine Hughes, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, spinster, daughter of Reginald Hughes, of same, gent.—at Stanwell, co. Middlesex. 26 March, 1608. B.

Horton, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 32, and Susanna Howland, spinster, 24, daughter of Elizabeth Howland, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 March, 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Horton, Roger, gent., and Margery Singer, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of John Singer, of Busher, co. Herts, clerk—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 1 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Horwell, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Elizabeth Hatton, spinster, of St. Margaret Lothbury—at St. Mary Staining, 18 Sept. 1577. B.

Horwood, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, clothworker, and Anne Wellinge, of same, widow of — Wellinge, gent.—at St. Dunstan, aforesaid. 15 May, 1619. B.

Horwood, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Fowler, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1678. F.

Hoskyn, Richard, clerk, rector of Beachampe, Rothinge, and Margaret Maxfeilde, spinster, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Hoskyn, Thomas, clerk, and Margery Wylls, of Magdalen Laver, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hoskyns, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Margery Downes, of St. Lawrence Pountney, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1561. B.

Hoskyns, John of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Pakington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Sir John Pakington, bart.—at parish church of Hampton, or Westwood chapel. 26 Nov. 1669. V.

Hoskyns, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Low, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Gabriel Low, knight—at St. Clement Danes. 29 Aug. 1671. V.

Hoskins, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and draper, widower, about 33, and Mary Stanford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 11 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Hossam, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Frances Dowler, of same, widow, 32—at Knightsbridge chapel. 24 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hoste, Theodorus (*sic* subs.), of Mortlake, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Chillcott, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Chillcott, of same, esq.—at St. Gregory, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 23 July, 1661. V.

Hosyer, Jeffrey, and Helena Yarlond, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 4 Oct. 1546. F.

Hosyer, Geoffrey, gent., of St. Sepulchre, and Johanna Pynnynge, widow, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, relict of John Pynnynwe, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic. 12 April, 1588. B. [In margin "vacat non emanavit"].

Hosyer, William, clerk, and Anne Pensex, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, daughter of John Pensex, late of the city of Canterbury, gent., deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 2 May, 1587. B.

Hotchkis, John, of North Ockendon, co. Essex, gent., and Mary Staplove, of East Horndon, said county, spinster—at North Ockenden aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1661. B.

Hotchkis, Joshua, rector of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 38, and Hannah Ventris, of St. Peter, Northampton, spinster, 24—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 10 Feb. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hotchkis, Leonard, of Staple's Inn, gent., widower, 40, and Jane West, of Twickenham, Middlesex, widow, 40—at Twickenham aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1703. B.

Hotchkis, Richard, of Lee, Brockhurst, co. Salop, gent., widower, about 37, and Susan Clarke, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 33, at own disposal—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 25 July, 1662. V.

Hothersall, George (Huthersall), and Elizabeth Thomas, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 24 July, 1571. B.

Hothersall, John, grocer, and Anne Thomas, spinster, of St. Mildred, Poultry, daughter of John Thomas, merchant taylor, of London, deceased—at All Hallows Barking. 16 April, 1583. B.

Hothershall, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., about 30, son of George Hothershall, of Catherine Creechurch, merchant, and Martha Jenour, maiden, 19, of Great Dunmow, Essex, consent of her father, Andrew Jenour, esq., of same, attested by her brother, Henry Jenour, of St. Michael, Wood Street, mercer, consent also of said George Hothershall, father of John—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 13 April, 1604. B.

Hothersall, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Allanson, of St. Bride, London, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 6 Oct. 1615. B.

Hothersall, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, plasterer, and Margery Lane, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1620. B.

Houblon, Isaac, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth King, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1670. F.

Houblon, Jacob, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, clerk, and Elizabeth Whincop, spinster, 20, daughter of Anne Whincop, of Cambridge, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Charterhouse chapel. 14 July, 1662. F.

Houblon, John (Hoblon), of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Glover, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, spinster, 19, daughter of William Glover, mercer, late deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Glover—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 12 Aug. 1633. B.

Hough, John, the Right Rev. Father in God, Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, bachelor, and Dame Lettice Lee, widow—at . . . . 12 May, 1702. F.

Houghton, George, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Susan White, spinster, daughter of — White, of the said city, yeoman—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 28 July, 1615. B.

Houghton, John, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, currier, bachelor, and Anne Turvin, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Turvin, late of Finchley, co. Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Oct. 1608. B.

Houghton, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 32, and Frances Wheatley, of St. Ethelburgh, London, spinster, 26—at St. Ethelburgh, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 31 Oct. 1642. B.

Houghton, Richard, and Elizabeth West, of Abston, of the diocese of Bath and Wells. 13 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Houghton, Simon, of St. Magnus, London, mercer, and Joane Fitche, of same, widow of Richard Fitche, late of same, vintner, deceased, gen. lic., 13 June, 1589. B.

Houghton, Thomas. *See* HAUGHTON.

Houghton, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, bachelor, and Martha Bareford, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or chapel of Kentish Town, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Houghton, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Diana Woodford, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, aged 22, consent of father, Thomas Woodford, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, Islington, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 Nov. 1663. V.

Houghton, Thomas, of Rochester, co. Kent, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Lovelace, spinster, about 18, daughter of Christopher Lovelace, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Stayning, London, or . . . . 7 Sept. 1698. F.

Houseman, Francis, 1572. *See* HUSSEMAN.

Houseman, James (Howseman), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth March, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Alice March, widow—at Marybone, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Hove, John, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 23, and Hannah Bedham, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of John Bedham, late of Stepney, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew. 14 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hovell, Hoogan, grocer, and Mary Haregrave, spinster—at Dedham, co. Essex. 11 Jan. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Hovell, Hugh, of Castle Acre, co. Norfolk, gent., widower, and Martha Hulbert, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, near 30, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Fulham, Chelsea, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 8 Dec. 1669. F.

Hovenden, Robert, of Cranbrook, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Rose Heely, of Maidstone, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Jervaise Heely, of same, gent.—at Nutham, co. Kent. 17 Oct. 1667. V.

Hovener, Abraham, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, merchant, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Bacon, of Freiston, co. Suffolk, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 2 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Howard, Sir Charles, knight, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anne St. John, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas St. John, esq., of St. Ann, Blackfriars, London, who alleges — at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Howard, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq. bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Rodney, of Pilton, co. Somerset, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Clement Danes, Putney, co. Surrey, or St. Gregory, London. 30 May, 1665. V.

Howard, Hon. Edward, Lord Morpeth, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 21, and the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Berkley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 20 — at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 April, 1668. V.

Howard, Francis, of Boocombe, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Philadalphia Pelham, spinster, about 26, daughter of Sir Thomas Pelham, knight and bart., late of Hall Land, co. Sussex, deceased, with consent of his widow —at Reigate, co. Surrey, Trosly, co. Kent, or Katisfyeild, co. Sussex. 30 May, 1673. F.

Howard, the Right Hon. Francis Lord, of Effingham, widower, and Susanna Herbert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 16 Jan. 16$\frac{8}{9}$$\frac{9}{5}$. F.

Howard, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Alice Furlong, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow, about 49—at Crayford, co. Kent. 5 April, 1669. V.

Howard, the Hon. George, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and the Right Hon. the Lady Lucy Wentworth, of St. George, Hanover Square, spinster, 26—at King Street chapel, in the parish of St. James, Westminster. 13 Feb. 174$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Howard, Gilbert, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Frye, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Frye, of Old Windsor, Berks, yeoman, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 May, 1644. B.

Howard, Henry, esq., son of Sir Thomas Hawarde, Viscount Bindon, and Frances Mewtys, of Ham, spinster, daughter of Sir Peter Mewtis, knight, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Howard, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 28, son of the Right Hon. the Earl of Berks, and the Lady Elizabeth Craven, widow, about 29 — at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 7 July, 1648. B.

Howard, Henry, Earl of Norwich, and Lady Mary Mordant, daughter and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough. 3 Aug. 1677. D.

Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk, widower, and Dame Anne Mountague, spinster, about 22, daughter of the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Manchester, who consents, alleged by Edward Norton, vicar of Saffron Walden, Essex— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 17 May, 1682. F.

Howard, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and upholder, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Whitebread, of Carrington, Beds, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Carrington aforesaid. 31 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Howard, Obadiah, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Joane Warren, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her uncle, Sir William Warren, of same, knight, her guardian, her parents dead— at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 30 Nov. 1675. V.

Howard, Sir Philip, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Lady Elizabeth Baker, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 April, 1668. B.

Howard, Robert, gent., of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Holgate, spinster, 20, daughter of William Holgate, consent of her mother [from whom her father lives apart], Margery Holgate, who hath her care and disposal—at St. Sepulchre. 5 Aug. 1641. B.

Howard, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, consent of parents, and Elizabeth Merchant, of Hackney, about 21—at Royal chapel of Whitehall. 22 Dec. 1697. B.

Howard, Samuel, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 27, and Hannah Lincoln, of St. Bride, spinster, 19, consent of father, Robert Lincoln—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Feb. 170$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Howard, Thomas, of Tursdale, co. Durham, esq., bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Heren, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of George Heren, deceased, with her mother's consent — at Chelsea or Fulham, Middlesex. 4 July, 1661. F.

Howard, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Paltock, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Paltock, of same, who consents — at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 24 Dec. 1672. F.

Howard, Thomas, of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Diana Newport, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, with consent of the Lord Newport, her father—at the church or chapel of Tottenham, Middlesex, or . . . . 31 Aug. 1683. F.

Howard, the Right Worshipful Sir William, K.B., bachelor, 22, son of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl Marshall of England, and Mrs. Mary Stafford, spinster, 18, daughter of — Stafford, deceased, late son and heir of the Lord Stafford, also deceased, consent of said Earl Marshall, and of — Stafford, widow, mother of said Mary—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Clement Danes. 11 Oct. 1637. B.

Howard, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Anne Godfrey, of same, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Col. Lewis Mordaunt, of same parish, and of her brother, Charles Godfrey—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 14 Feb. 170½. B.

Howe, Barnaby (How), of Greenwich, Knt, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Jackson, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose —at Deptford, Greenwich, or Charlton, co. Kent. 23 Aug. 1667. V.

Howe, Edmund, and Frances Hunt, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 12 Dec. 1642. D.

Howe, Edward, and Dorothy Rigsby. 27 Feb. 162⅝. D.

Howe, Erasmus, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, vintner, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widow—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1624. B.

How, Jarvis, of Battersea, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Sherewood, of St. Martin Outwich, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Martin Outwich or . . . . 17 Oct. 1676. V.

Howe, John, silkweaver, of St. Sepulchre, and Johanna Clerke, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Clerke, of Lewton, co. Beds, maltman, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1587. B.

Howe, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Margaret Callopp, of Flittwick, Beds, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Flittwick aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1669. V.

Howe, John, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baily, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, her parents dead — at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Lincoln's Inn, or Inner Temple chapel. 21 Oct. 1671. V.

Howe, Joseph, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Sarah Lake, spinster, daughter of — Lake, deceased —at Trinity, Minories, London. 26 Feb. 162⅔. B.

How, Nathaniel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Lines, of same, 18, consent of mother, — Lines, widow —at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Jan. 167⅔. V.

Howe, Richard, and Margaret Turnedge, of Chesthunt, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 157½. B.

Howe, Richard, of Grobham, Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Thynne, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Henry Frederick Tynne, knight and bart., alleged by John Broughton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Henry VII.'s chapel, in Westminster. 11 Aug. 1673. V.

Howe, Richard (How), of Christchurch, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Hill, of Redderiffe (Rotherhithe), widow, about 36 —at St. Michael, Wood Street, London, or . . . . 10 June, 1678. V.

Howe, Sir Scroop, knight, of St. Anne, Westminster, widower, 30 and upwards, and Juliana Alington, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . . 15 July, 1698. F.

Howe, Thomas, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Sara Geere, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, spinster, 22, consent of father, William Geere, of same, citizen and draper—at All Hallows aforesaid or Great St. Bartholomew. 22 March, 164⅔. B.

Howe, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Priaulx, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 20, consent of parents—at St. Martin Outwich. 25 July, 1680. B.

Howe, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Grace Parry, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own disposal—at same. 25 May, 1669. V.

Howe, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer, and Alice Farrare, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1569. B.

Howe, Zachariah, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tanner, and Mary Peirson, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, widow of William Peirson, goldsmith—at St. Olave aforesaid. 8 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Howell, Edward, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, 24, and Mary Mallory, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 26 Jan. 166⅔. F.

Howell, George, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Anne Osborne, spinster, of Broxborne, Herts, daughter of John Osborne, late of Axminster, co. Devon, mercer, deceased — at Broxborne aforesaid. 8 May, 1585. B.

Howell, John Ap, and Margaret Creswell, of London. 25 Aug. 1546. F.

Howell, John (Howells), of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, tailor, and Mary Lawrence, widow of William Lawrence, of All Hallows Staining, London—at All Hallows aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1616. B.

Howell, Joseph, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Bradie, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 11 July, 1626. D.

Howell, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Johanna Morgan, of same, widow. 4 Feb. 158¾. D.

Howell, William, of Petworth, Sussex, clerk, about 30, and Margaret Cleaver, of Piddle Hynton, co. Dorset, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Piddle Hinton aforesaid. 23 July, 1667. V.

Howell, William, of the city of Lincoln, doctor in laws, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Ashfield, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London 3 Aug. 1678. V. [Not signed.]

Howes, Daniel, gent., of Albury, Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Emlen Martin, of St. Clement, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Faith or St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Nov. 1638. B.

Howes, Job, gent., of the City of London, widower, 24, and Margaret Haughton, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 18, daughter of George Haughton, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 June, 1646. B.

Howse, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, barber chirurgeon, and Lucretia Luke, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, daughter of John Luke, of same, painter-stainer, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Howes, John, of Gelstone, Herts, gent., and Ellen Loder, of London, spinster, daughter of—Loder, late of Barnstaple, co. Devon, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1594. B.

Howes, John, of Greenham, near Newbury, co. Berks, gent., widower, about 45, and Martha Norbourne, of Longley, Wilts, widow, about 40—at Raynton, Wilts, or . . . 27 Sept. 1661. V.

Howse, Mark, of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, embroiderer, and Anne Brookbancke, of St. Bride, London, widow of Henry Brookbancke, late of same, embroiderer—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 18 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Howes, Thomas [in margin Hewes], of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, cutler, and Elizabeth Keas, widow of John Keas, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tombmaker—at Trinity, Minories, London. 18 Dec. 1618. B.

Howes, William, of Elton, Berks, gent., bachelor, 39, and Bridget Garrard, of Lamborne, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Garrard, of same, gent., who consents—at Lamborne or East Garston, co. Berks, or Brydon, Wilts. 8 Nov. 1648. F.

Howgate, Anthony, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Nayler, of same, spinster, daughter of John Nayler, of Stone, co. Stafford, husbandman — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Sept. 1618, B.

Howicke, Richard, now sojourning in St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Eedes, spinster, daughter of John Eedes, of Furnes, co. Sussex, husbandman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 3 May, 1624. B.

Howytt, John, and Anne Parker, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 10 June, 1547. F.

Howland, John, of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Child, of Wansted, co. Essex, spinster, 20, at her own disposal—at Stretham aforesaid, or . . . . 9 July, 1681. F.

Howlden, John, of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Tristram, of same, spinster, daughter of — Tristram, late of co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 27 June. 1592. B.

Howlett, Bartholomew, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 20, and Esther Boxe, of same, spinster, 23, at Knightsbridge chapel. 23 Dec. 1667. B.

Howlett, John, vintner, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Katharine Androwes, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, daughter of Robert Androwes, of co. Monmouth, yeoman — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1585. B.

Howley, Clement, gent., "famulum domesticum Dñe ñre Regine," and Alice Pointell, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 7 Oct. 1574. B.

Howley, Richard, and Katherine Boston, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1581. B.

Howman, William, of the city of Worcester, gent., and Anne Cale, of same, widow, about 30—at Malvern Powick, Alberly, Claines or Kington, co. Worcester, or in Worcester cathedral. 24 Aug. 1675. V.

Howpill, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widower, 55, and Mary Cherewell, now of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 26, daughter of — Cherewell, gent., deceased, said Mary dwelt with said Howpill as his servant 1$\frac{1}{2}$ year, until about three months past—at St. Sepulchre, where she now dwelleth with one Mr. William James, gent., who consents. 6 July, 1620. B.

Howson, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Spayford, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 9 April, 1611. B.

Howson, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, widower, and Anne Carpenter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Islington, Middlesex. 8 June, 1687. F.

Howson, William, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Florey, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, daughter of Henry Florye, of Odiham, co. Southampton, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Hoy, Clement, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Davenport, of Greensted Green, co. Kent, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Thomas, St. Saviour, or St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 22 Sept. 1688. F. [This entry out of place at end of Vol. 12].

Hoyle, Henry, of St. Dionis, Backchurch, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Delaune, of Doddington, Kent, spinster, 22, her father dead, with consent of her mother, the Lady Anne Hugosson, of Lingford, co. Kent—at Raynham, co. Kent. 17 June, 1661. F.

Hoyle, James, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, draper, and Elizabeth Hastler, of said city, widow of Ralph Hastler, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, vintner—at Upminster, co. Essex. 8 Oct. 1594. B.

Hubbard. *See also* HOBART.

Hubbard, Charles, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Jane Stamford, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, — Stamford, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, gent.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, Brainford, co. Middlesex, or Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey. 8 May, 1669. F.

Hubbard, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Smyth, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Hubberd, Robert (Hubberde), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Katherine Fuste, spinster, St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1577. B.

Hubberd, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, carpenter, and Anne Thornton, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 18 Aug. 1626. B.

Hubberd, Stephen, 1670. *See* HUBLAND.

Hubberd, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Hide, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, 7 July, 1619. D.

Hubbersty, Anthony, 1612. *See* HOBERSTE.

Hubbert, Abraham, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Dixon, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, George Dixon, of same, citizen and goldsmith—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or chapel of Henry VII. 22 May, 1666. V.

Hubbert, Thomas, and Johanna Farrar, of diocese of Lincoln. 25 April, 1547. F.

Hubbert, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Fayrbarne, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Gervase Fayrbarne, late of same, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Fayrbarne, widow — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 18 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hubbie, William, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, butcher, and Margaret Reade, alias Davie, of same, widow of Henry Reade, alias Davie, late of same—at same. 12 April, 1608. B.

Hubbold, William, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Anne Wroth, spinster, 24. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says daughter of — Wroth, deceased]—at parish church of the . . . . aforesaid. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says to marry at Heston, co. Middlesex.] 30 Sept. 1625. B.

Hubland, Stephen, bachelor, and Elizabeth King, spinster [in margin Hubbard]. 17 Aug. 1670. D.

Huc, Peter Le, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widower, 35, and Margaret de Vaux, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of father, Thomas de Vaux, of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary, Savoy. 21 March, 16$\frac{37}{38}$. B.

Huckersbye, William, of Chelmsford, Essex, and Agnes Smyth, spinster, of Wydford, Essex—at Wydford aforesaid. 28 May, 1580. B.

Huckford, John, esq., and Mary Lucy, of diocese of Westminster. 13 Dec. 1545. F.

Huckle, William, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, grocer, and Clace Holmes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Holmes, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 21 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hucks, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, corn chandler, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Swinnock, of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Thomas Swinnock, of same, timber merchant—at Ashford, co. Kent. 7 April, 1679. V.

Huddesley, Jasper, of St. John Walbrook, and Margaret Ashebey, of Woodford — to marry at Woodford. 29 May, 1555. B.

Hudleston, Cuthbert, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, widower, and Mary Brookes, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 19, consent of father, — Brookes, gent.—at St. Faith, or St. Bride. 25 Oct. 1641. B.

Huddleston, Ferdinand, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Faulkner, of Uppingham, co. Rutland, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 5 Oct. 1696. F.

Huddleston, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, waterman, and Bridget Glover, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Glover, late of same, felt-maker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Oct. 1611. B.

Huddy, William, and Bridget Smyth, of diocese, London, gent. 28 June, 1545. F.

Hudle, John, of Aldenham, Herts, mealman, and Mary Saunders, of Redbone, said county, spinster, daughter of John Saunders, of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 July, 1623. B.

Hudson, Edward, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 24, and Frances Wright, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Hammersmith, Middlesex, or St. Paul aforesaid. 26 June, 1661. F.

Hudson, George, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, baker, and Clare Pye, of same, widow of William Pye, butcher—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 Aug. 1624. B.

Hudson, James, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Lucy Gray, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 1 Jan. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Hudson, John, of Chestwycke, and Alice Genings, widow, of Acton—at Acton. 18 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Hudson, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, joyner, widower, and Jane Barnaby, of All Hallows Barking, said city, spinster, daughter of John Barnaby, of same, grocer—at All Hallows Barking, aforesaid. 31 Jan. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Hudson, John, of Acton, co. Middlesex, bachelor, and Isabell Rome, of same, spinster, daughter of — Rome, of co. Derby, yeoman—at Acton aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1616. B.

Hudson, John, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 25, and Frances Howard, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Sept. 1639. B.

Hudson, Michael, of the University of Oxford, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pollard, spinster, 19, daughter of Lewis Pollard, of Courtney, co. Oxford, esq., who consents—at Newnham Courtney, or Baldew, co. Oxon. 15 April, 1633. F.

Hudson, Nicholas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Ellen Newbery, of same, widow of — Newbery, of same, mariner, —at Stepney aforesaid. 3 Feb. 15$\frac{97}{98}$. B.

Hudson, Richard, merchant taylor, and Ellen Peerson, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow of — Peerson, late of same, brewer—at St. Trinity-the-Less, near Old Fish Street, London. 29 Sept. 1598. B.

Hudson, Richard (Hutson), of All Hallows, Honey Lane, vintner, and Mary Wilkinson, of St. Mary Magdalen, City of London, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 21 Oct. 1622. B.

Hudson, Richard, gent., of St. Giles, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, widow, 29, late ux. of John Smith, deceased—at same. 24 Jan. 16$\frac{41}{42}$. B.

Hudson, Robert, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Herts, yeoman, and Anne Longwood, of same, spinster, daughter of — Lewes, of same, widow —at Chesthunt, co. Herts. 14 Dec. 1615. B.

Hudson, Robert, of the city of London, carpenter, and Mary Duhamell, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, daughter of — Duhamell, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 13 Dec. 1624. B.

Hudson, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, merchant, bachelor, 40, and Jane Wood, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, 35, daughter of Anthony Lawrence, of St. Ethelbury, London, leatherseller, who alleges—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 3 July, 1669. F.

Hudson, Stephen, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, coachman, and Margaret Corbey, of the City of London, widow of Thomas Corbey, late of St. Sepulchre, said city—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 May, 1610. B.

Hudson, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Grace Pettley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at Marybone, Middlesex. 8 Nov. 1669. V.

Hudson, William, and Alice Pery, of the City of London, widow. 10 July, 1545. F.

Hudson, William, esq., of Gray's Inn, widower, 35, and Anne Stodderd, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, 36, widow of William Stodderd, late of same, skinner, deceased about six months since—at Islington, Middlesex. 3 April, 1613. B.

Hudson, William, gent., and Margaret Addams, spinster, daughter of Alexander Addams, clerk, rector of Clanham, co. Surrey—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Oct. 1620. B.

Huer, William, butcher, and Magdalen Powes, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Richard Powes, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, butcher, gen. lic., 11 April, 1591. B.

Huffam, Richard, of St. Benet Fink, London, citizen and upholder, widower, and Mary De la Noy, spinster, 22, daughter of Peter De la Noy, of Lee, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Lee aforesaid. 15 July, 1672. F.

Hugessen, Sir William (*sic* subs.), of Norton, co. Kent, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Sarah Parkhurst, of Fleet Street, London, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or Temple chapel, London. 13 Dec. 1673. V.

Huggen, John, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Bennett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 35—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Jan. 162$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Hugh, Jevan Ap, 1610. *See* PUGH.

Hugh, Richard Ap, alias Hughes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher, and Anne Knight, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at same. 2 March, 161$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Hughes, Alexander (Huyes), and Anne Wolley, of London. 17 Dec. 1547. F.

Hughes, Alexander (Hewes), esq., of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Dente, widow, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 18 April, 1567. B.

Hughes, Anthony (Hewes), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, son of Robert Hewes, late of Carnham, co. Montgomery, merchant taylor, deceased, and Elizabeth Hake, spinster, of St. Michael aforesaid, daughter of Thomas Hake, late of Emley, co. York, yeoman, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 13 April, 1609. B.

Hughes, George (Hewes), and Elizabeth Fillie, spinster, of Stepney, co. Middlesex—to marry there. 31 July, 1579. B.

Hughes, George (Hewghes), haberdasher, and Margery Eaton, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Thomas Eaton, late of the city of Chester, ironmonger, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 8 July, 1584. B.

Hughes, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Hester Cliffe, of same, widow, about 32—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 9 Sept. 1668. V.

Hughes, Griffin, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., and Anne Newell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 5 Dec. 1599. D.

Hughes, Griffin, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, clothworker, and Joane Hall, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hall, deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 13 Feb. 16$\frac{0}{10}$. B.

Hughes, John, of Westminster, one of the grooms of Her Majesty's Laundry, and Elizabeth Penton, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 March, 157$\frac{0}{7}$. D.

Hughes, John (Hewes), brewer, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 30 Nov. 1579. B.

Hughes, John (Hewes), of St. Sepulchre, merchant taylor, and Alice Roberts, spinster—at Clerkenwell. 3 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hughes, John (Hewghes), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Barnes, of same, widow of John Barnes, late of London, sailor, gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1594. B.

Hughes, John (Hewes), of Rochford, Essex, woollendraper, and Mary Foord, of same, spinster, daughter of William Foord, of same, beerbrewer—at Rochford aforesaid. 1 March, 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Hughes, John, of Westminster, bricklayer, and Susanna Bewicke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Bewicke, of Yately, co. Berks, husbandman—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 10 Sept. 1622. D.

Hughes, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, merchant, and Alice Berry, widow—at St. Nicholas Olive, London. 23 June, 1626. B.

Hughes, John (Hewes), of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Brown, spinster, 22, daughter of Joseph Brown, late of same, linendraper, deceased, in the consent of her mother, Phœbe Brown, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 6 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Hughes, Lewis, clerk, and Anne Smith, widow of John Smith, citizen and draper, of London—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 16 July, 1625. B.

Hughes, Meredith (Hewes), of St. Michael, Cornhill, woollendraper, and Agnes Robotham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 June, 1583. B.

Hughes, Philip, and Catherine Grimsditch, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 12 Feb. 164$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Hughes, Richard Ap, 1615. *See* HUGH.

Hughes, Richard, of Westminster, gent., and Tabitha Kynaston, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Hughes, Robert (Hewes), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailmaker, and Anne Withers, of same, widow—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 24 May, 1625. B.

Hughes, Robert, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Lydia Gunmun, spinster, 16, daughter of Christopher Gunmun, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or . . . . 8 Dec. 1684. F.

Hughes, Thomas, brushmaker, and Katherine Morrys, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Dec. 1584. B.

Hughes, Thomas, 1618. *See* HOWES.

Hughes, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, "lignatorem," and Martha Moseley, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 10 Oct. 1618. B.

Hughes, Thomas (Huges), of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Pratt, of Totnam, said county, widow of Isaac Pratt—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hughes, Thomas (Hewes), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, brewer, and Martha Pierce, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Pierce, of Buntingford, co. Hereford—at St. Michael, Queenhithe aforesaid. 4 Jan. 162$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Hughes, Thomas (Hewes), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Peach, of same, widow—at same. 20 May, 1626. B.

Hughes, Thomas (Huges), of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Sara Tuffnell, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of John Tuffnell, of same, mason, who consents—at Yoell, Leatherhead, or Headley, co. Surrey. 21 June, 1690. F.

Hughes, Valentine (Hewes), slaughterman, and Anne Fayerclifft, widow of William Fayerclifft, baker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 April, 1622. B.

Hughse, William, esq., and Anne Keynsham, now of City of London, widow of Stephen Keynsham, gent, late of Tamesford, co. Beds, deceased, gen. lic. 15 Nov. 1588. B.

Huish, Richard, gent., of Dorking, Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Alice Jennance, of same, spinster, 23, consent of father, John Jennance —at Drayton, or Harmondsworth, Middlesex. 8 Nov. 1643. B.

Hulbert, Robert, of St. Christopher, London, bachelor, 27, and Margaret Lowe, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 22 Dec. 1683. F.

Hulke, George, of Arley, co. Essex, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cisley, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 12 Jan. 166⅚. V.

Hulker, James, jun., esq., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 33, and Mary Johnson, spinster, above 21, daughter of John Johnson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, painter-stainer, whose consent is attested by James Hulker, sen., father of said James jun.—at St. Botolph aforesaid, St. Sepulchre, or All Hallows-the-Less, London. 21 Sept. 1691. F.

Hull, Edmund, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, draper, and Jane Tosser, spinster, of St. Sepulchre —at St. Margaret Pattens. 1 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Hull, James, of the City of London, gent., and Ann Larned, spinster, daughter of — Larned, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 4 June, 1612. B.

Hull, John, of St. Vedast, London, mercer, and Audrey Hollman, of St. Bennet Fink, said city, spinster, daughter of George Hollman, of same, grocer—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1604. B.

Hull, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, instrument maker, bachelor, and Alice Baker, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow of John Baker, late of same, locksmith—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1608. B.

Hull, Joseph, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Brome, of Bromley, Kent, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother-in-law, Mrs. Brome, of same, at whose dispose she was left by her deceased father—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 28 June, 1676. V.

Hull, Nathaniel, husbandman, and Mary Makyn, of Layer Bretton, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Makyn, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, in Colchester, co. Essex. 17 May, 1603. B.

Hull, Thomas, and Marian Hickes, of the city of Westminster. 15 Oct. 1631. D.

Hulls, William, of Roydon, Essex, bachelor, 32, and Susanna Page, of same, widow, 31—at Roydon aforesaid (William Hulls signs H.), witnesses, Ann Chadwick, Ann Cartwright. 5 Oct. 1701. B.

Hulme, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Ellen Byrde, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gen. lic., 1 June, 1566. B.

Hulme, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 40, and Joane Hynde, of same, 32, widow of John Hynde, late of same, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 March, 162⅔. B.

Hulme, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 50, and Anne Foote, of St. Sepulchre, 35, widow of Thomas Foote, of same, gent., deceased — at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 12 March, 163¾. B.

Hulse, Richard, of Thornham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Clare Smith, of same, about 36, widow of John Smith, late of the city of Canterbury, gent.—at Thornham aforesaid. 3 Jan. 163⅔. F.

Hulse, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cooling, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposing—at same, or . . . . 25 Oct. 1700. F.

Hulson, Ralph, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Catherine Hensha, of St. Martin, Ludgate. 21 Jan. 153¾. B.

Humberston, William, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 32, and Tevera Bird, of St. John Baptist, Walbrook, London, spinster, 36, at her own disposal—at St. Antholin, London, or . . . . 20 Jan. 169⅔. F.

Humble, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 25, and Frances Haslerigge, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, alleged by Robert Hesilrige, of the town of Northampton, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1681. F.

Hume, John, rector of Charlton, Kent, widower, 53, and Mary Slee, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, 43—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 May, 1661. F.

Humes, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 39, and Mercy Brooke, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Faith. 2 March, 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Humfriston, William, gent., of Stepney, and Margaret Strowebridge, spinster, daughter of — Strowebridge, late of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 30 July, 1585. B.

Humfreston, William, of Lillyshall, co. Salop, bachelor, 19, son of William Humfreston, of same, esq., who consents, and Sarah Manning, spinster, 18, daughter of John Manning, of Wem, said county, innkeeper, who consents—at St. Peter, Cheap, London. 13 Oct. 1661. F.

Humfrey, Christofer, grocer, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Susanna Goore, widow of St. Stephen, Walbrooke, relict of — Goore, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1586. B.

Humfrye, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Elizabeth Cowxon, spinster, of same—to marry there. 12 Nov. 1580. B.

Humfrey, Edward, of Harlow, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Didny, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Didnie, late of same, husbandman, deceased — at Shelley, co. Essex. 13 June, 1612. B.

Humfrey, Edmund, of St. Bride, London, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Carsewell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane. 22 July, 1672. V.

Humfrey, Henry (Humfry), husbandman, and Ellen Inger, spinster, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Inger, late of Carringham, said county, wheelwright, deceased, gen. lic., 29 July, 1589. B.

Humfrey, James, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Madam Elizabeth Peckard, daughter of William Peckard, of Pall Mall, gent., 22, her mother's consent, her father out of town—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Jan. 163⅞. B.

Humfrey, John, of Sagenham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Feild, of same, widow of George Field, late of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 2 June, 1602. B.

Humfrey, John, gent., of Chiltington, Sussex, widower, 48, and Judith Billey, of St. Sepulchre, 43, widow of William Billey, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 20 May, 1629. B.

Humfrey, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Frances Gee, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Gee, of London, esq.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 11 Aug. 1660. V. [Signed, and not crossed out, but "vacat" in margin.]

Humfrey, Raphael, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Collins, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Anne Collins, widow —to be married by the Rev. Father in God, Nathaniel, Lord Bishop of Oxford, in any church or chapel in the province of Canterbury. 11 Dec. 1672. V.

Humfrey, Richard (Humfrie), and Sarah Moore, widow. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. D.

Humfrey, Thomas, of London, baker, and Agnes Coplande, of same, widow of Christopher Coplande, late of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, said city, gent., gen. lic., 13 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Humfrey, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Gifford, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 13 Aug. 1624. B.

Humfrey, Toby, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Anne Docminique, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Paul Docminique, of same, merchant, alleged by Toby Humfrey, of Askerne, co. York, esq. — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 Nov. 1667. V.

Humfrey, William, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, goldsmith, and Katherine Crosse, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, widow of Leonard Crosse, late of same, dyer—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 April, 1605. B.

Humphry, Beckingham, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, carman, and Thomasine Peplo, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Peplo, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Aug. 1617. B.

Humphreys, Humphrey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Mary Peirson, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Humphreys, John (Humfries), widower, and Mary Dunne, widow. 3 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Humphreys, Richard (Humphries), and Mary Fitz-Harbert, of city of Westminster, spinster. 16 April, 1639. D.

Humphreys, Robert (subs. Humfreyes), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Constance Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose— in parish church or chapel of the Temple, London. 29 May, 1672. V.

Humphreys, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Wakefield, of Climping, co. Sussex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Chimping aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1677. V.

Humphreys, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, woollen-draper, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Waldo, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own disposal, alleged by Peter Waldo, clerk, A.M., of All Souls' College, Oxford—at St. Mary-le-Bow aforesaid, or . . . . 15 March, 1$\frac{699}{700}$. F.

Hungerford, Anthony, of Black Burton, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, and Mary St. Barbe (Simbarb), of White, co. Wilts, widow. 24 June, 1676. D.

Hungerford, Edmund (Hungerforde), gent., and Isabell Wilkes, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wilkes, of Chelsey, co. Middlesex, grocer, deceased — at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 13 Dec. 1583. B.

Hungerford, Edmund, of Chisburg, Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stratford, of Turks Deane, co. Gloucester, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Hungerford, Edward, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, son of Sir Anthony Hungerford, who consents, and Margaret Hollidaie, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry [Vic.-Gen.'s book says, St. Martin Outwich], spinster, aged —, daughter of Mr. William Hallidaie, alderman, of London, who consents—at Wansted, Essex. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Hungerford, John, of Blackland, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Hungerford, of Reading, co. Berks, spinster, about 23—at Inglefield, Berks. 28 Aug. 1677. V.

Hungerford, Matthew, of Reigate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 24, and Sarah Browne, spinster, 19, daughter of Abraham Browne, of Charlton, co. Kent, who consents—at Stoke Newington, or Hackney, co. Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1668. F.

Hunings, John, of St. Sepulchre, woodmonger, and Johanna Maior, spinster, of same, daughter of Edward Maior, late of Cole Higham. co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 March, 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hunlock, George, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, milliner, bachelor, about 23, and Sibilla Alablaster, of Chilton, Suffolk, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Chilton or Hadley, co. Suffolk. 11 Sept. 1672. V.

Hunnycke, Thomas, of Bromfelde, and Agnes Draper, widow, of Raine—to marry at Raine. 26 July, 1571. B.

Hunnyngs, Peter, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, and — Cholmeley, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London—at St. Michael aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1550. B.

Hunsdon, William, and Margery Wederell, widow, of diocese of Westminster. 2 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Hunt, Creswell, of Pencombe, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Hely, spinster, 24, daughter of James Hely, of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, merchant, who consents — in the chapel of Guildhall, London. 22 June, 1669. F.

Hunt, Edward, of Chich, St. Osyth, co. Essex, haberdasher, and Susan Bewick, spinster, daughter of John Bewick, late of same, blacksmith, deceased—at same. 22 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hunt, Edward, gent., of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 24, and Christian Mason, of St. Bride, widow of John Mason, grasier, deceased about four years since—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 Dec. 1616. B.

Hunt, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Sarah Randoll, of same, widow, about 28 — at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Helen, London. 20 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Hunt, Gilbert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, joyner, and Helen Hen, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow of Ralph Hen, late of same—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hunt, George, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, bachelor, 29, and Margaret Gascoygne, of Rumford, Essex, 26, spinster,—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 Aug. 1661. B.

Hunt, Henry, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, and Catherine Collyer, of Trinity, Minories, London, widow, 22, alleged by Thomas Hunt, esq., of Blockley, co. Worcester—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or . . . . 30 May, 1688. F.

Hunt, Hugh (Hunte), of parish of Whittington College, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Gwittytt, spinster, of said city, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1580. B.

Hunt, John (Hunte), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, and Joyce Leper, widow, of North Myms, Herts—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Dec. 1576. B.

Hunt, John, doctor of Laws, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Elizabeth Cæsar, alias Adelmare, spinster, daughter of Julius Cæsar, doctor of medicine, late of the City of London, deceased —at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 12 Feb. 158⅚. B.

Hunt, John, shipwright, and Agnes Bridges, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, gen. lic., 10 July, 1594. B.

Hunt, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, tailor, and Katherine Fayreborne, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Fayreborne, late of same, carpenter—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, aforesaid. 14 May, 1604. B.

Hunt, John, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Edith Snarrie, of same, widow of Thomas Snarrie, late of same, husbandman—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 5 July, 1617. B.

Hunt, John, of Kensington, and Margaret Burroughes, of same, widow—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 17 Aug. 1626. B.

Hunt, John, and Susanna Younge, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Sept. 1643. D.

Hunt, John, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Winten, spinster, daughter of Thomas Winten, of same—at Trinity, Minories, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Feb. 166½. B.

Hunt, John, of Thorpe, co. Rutland, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Clerke, of Gretton, co. Northampton, widow, about 30—at Gretton aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1674. V.

Hunt, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen and brewer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Aldworth, of St. Helen, London, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent —at St. Helen aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1678. V.

Hunt, Joseph, of Stratford-upon-Heaven (*sic*), co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke's Place. 21 Aug. 1672. V.

Hunt, Matthew (Hunte), of Islington, yeoman, and Ellen Banbrooke, spinster, of Hanwell, Middlesex—at Hanwell aforesaid. 23 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Hunt, Richard, of St. John Zachary, London, victualler, and Mary Carens, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of William Carens, deceased —at Stepney aforesaid. 15 July, 1619. B.

Hunt, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, and Anne Whale, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 14 Jan. 166½. B.

Hunt, Robert, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, tallow-chandler, and Sarah Hastings of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. James, Garlick Hithe aforesaid. 9 July, 1619. B.

Hunt, Rowland, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower. about 26, and Mrs. Francesse Pagett, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Lord Pagett—at Drayton, Middlesex, or Hambden, Bucks. 17 May, 1665. V.

Hunt, Samuel, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Martha Mitchell, of the city of Worcester, widow, 33—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 June, 1710. B.

Hunt, Thomas (Hunte), of Rederiffe (Rotherhithe), diocese of Winton, and Eleanor Collopp, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 15 June, 1558. B.

Hunt, Thomas (Hunte) of St. Thomas Apostle, merchant taylor, and Margaret Billett, widow, of St. Katherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Hunte, Thomas, 1586. *See* CURROLL.

Hunt, Thomas, of St. Benet, Sherehog, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Smithe, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 21 May, 1588. B.

Hunt, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Harrison, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, spinster, daughter of John Harrison, sen., of same, stationer—at St. Michael aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1592. B.

Hunt, Thomas, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, husbandman, and Sarah Guy, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Guy, late of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 13 Oct. 1609. B.

Hunt, Thomas, haberdasher, and Anne Sturham, spinster, daughter of John Sturham, deceased —at All Hallows Barking, London. 8 May, 1616. B.

Hunt, Thomas, of Harlow, co. Essex, potter, and Mary Waylett, of same, spinster, daughter of John Waylett, of same, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 162⅚. B.

Hunt, Thomas, of Boroaston, co. Salop, esq., bachelor, 31, and Jane Ward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at Kensington, Middlesex, or . 15 May, 1701. F.

Hunt, Walter, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Elizabeth Leverton, widow, of St. John Zachary—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 16 Oct. 1578. B.

Hunt, William (Hunte), waterman, and Mary Sawyer, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, London, daughter of William Sawyer, husbandman, of co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 Feb. 158¾. B.

Hunt, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Lucy Piggin, of same, widow—at same. 1 Dec. 1617. D.

Hunt, William, gent., of Camberwell, Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Halton, about 20, consent of father, Robert Halton—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 12 Aug. 1647. B.

Hunter, Adam, of Aldgate, mariner, bachelor, 23, and Alice Cockaine, of same, spinster, 21, consent of friends—at . . . . 3 Feb. 169⅞. B.

Hunter, Edward, and Johanna Slater, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 15 Aug. 1579. B.

Hunter, Edward, of Stepney, Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Mary Hankin. of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 May, 1624. B.

Hunter, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Watson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, Mary Watson—at St. James, Westminster. 22 Sept. 1697. B.

Hunter, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, butcher, and Katherine Harman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Thomas Harman, sugar baker — at All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London. 19 June, 1621. B.

Hunter, John, of St. Laurence Pountney, London, merchant, and Sarah Beale, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Edward Beale, of same, sailor ("nauto") — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hunter, Matthias, of Barnard's Inn, gent, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Berkley, of Rygate, Surrey, widow, about 30—at Rygate aforesaid. 30 July, 1670. V.

Hunter, Richard, of Christchurch, London, poulterer, and Hellen Knight, of same, spinster, daughter of William Knight, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, cordwainer, deceased —at Christchurch aforesaid. 24 Feb. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hunter, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, alebruer, and Elizabeth Wallen, spinster, domestic servant of Ralph Pynder, of same, baker. 14 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Huntingdon, William, gent., of Worburge, co. West Chester, bachelor, 55, and Isabel Wiggins, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, 40—at Stepney. 30, April, 1629. B.

Huntingford, John, of Bromley, Bow, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Hudson, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, or Bromley, Bow aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1677. V.

Huntington, Robert, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, esq., widower, about 53, and Dame Dorothy Dicer, of Hackney, widow—at Hackney aforesaid. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Huntley, Matthew, of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, and Isabella Lewis, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at Boxwell aforesaid, or . . . . 10 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Huntley, Thomas, tanner, and Dorothy Ellis, spinster, of London, daughter of William Ellis, of East Grinsted, co. Sussex, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 May, 1595. B.

Hunton, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, son of Richard Hunton, of Bushton, co. Wilts, esq., who consents, and Elizabeth Jaie, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Jaie, alderman of London, attested by Richard Dike, of St. Antholin, grocer, who married one of the daughters of said Mr. Henry Jaie, consent of both fathers —at Barnett, Herts. 1 June, 1616. B.

Hurd, Christopher, of St. Laurence, Old Jury, Ironmonger, bachelor, 29, and Mary Cocking, of same, widow, 37—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, alleged by John Hurd, gent., of St. Michael, Queenhithe. 15 Oct. 1640. B.

Hurdis, Nicholas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Buckshawe, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of — Buckshawe, late of same, scrivener—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 18 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hurdis, Thomas, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Samborne, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Stepney aforesaid. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.

Hurdman, Richard, of Stone, co. Stafford, gent., widower, about 27, and Barbara Unwyn, of Audley, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at parish church or chapel of Audley, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1677. V.

Hurlebutte, Thomas, and Elizabeth Warde, widow, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 25 May, 1566. B.

Hurlestone, Randall, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Longland, widow, of said parish —at St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield. 26 Oct. 1567. B.

Hurleston, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Jane Grafton, alias Venables, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 22 May, 1570. B.

Hurlston, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Alice Roberts, of same, spinster, daughter of John Roberts, of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 16 Jan. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hurleton, William, and Isabell Coole, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Dec. 1570. B.

Hursome, William, and Alice Hall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of — Hall, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 13 Nov. 1618. B.

Hurst, George, of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Anne Tonstall, spinster, 21, daughter of Ralph Tonstall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who consents—at St. Alphage, London. 20 April, 1693. F.

Hurst, Henry, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Bate, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 8 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Hurst, Nicholas, of St. Bride, London, locksmith, bachelor, and Joane Lidgould, of same, spinster —at St. Mary Stayning, London. 20 July, 1611. B.

Hurst, Robert, of Sheering, and Margaret Dale, widow, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex—at Mashburie, Essex. 5 Aug. 1578. B.

Hurst, Thomas (Hurste), of St. Sepulchre, upholsterer, and Elizabeth Warde, spinster, of same —to marry there. 1 March, 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Hurst, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, armourer, and Mary White, of same, widow of James White, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Hurst, Thomas, of Whitefriars, London, gent., widower, 30, and Mary Tey, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Sybill Tey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 5 Sept. 1662. F.

Hurst, Thomas, 1764. *See* HIRST.

Hurt, John, clerk, curate of West Tilbury, co. Essex, and Margaret Sowtherne, of London, spinster, daughter of John Sowtherne, of same, leatherseller—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 22 Sept. 1609. B.

Hurte, William, gent., of Orsett, Essex, and Margaret Reade, spinster, of Wickford, said county, daughter of William Reade, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Hurte, William, gent., of Orsett, co. Essex, and Anne Chiswell, spinster, of Aston-on-the-Hill, said county, daughter of Giles Chiswell, of Cambridge, esq., gen. lic., 24 July, 1589. B.

Hurtnall, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Diggs, of same, spinster—at same. 4 Sept. 1623. B.

Husbands, Charles, of Windsor, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Cotten, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, — Cotten, of Lawrence Wallton, co. Berks—at St. Bride, London. 2 Dec. 1663. V.

Husbands, Edward, of the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Branton, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. James, Duke's Place, St. Katherine by the Tower, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 13 July, 1665. F.

Husbands, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Morgan, of same, spinster—at St. Benet Sherehog, London. 21 Dec. 1626. B.

Husseman, Francis, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, and Anne Browne, spinster, of Harfelde, gen. lic., 28 May, 1572. B.

Husseman, James, 1668. *See* HOUSEMAN.

Hussey, Ambrose, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, haberdasher, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Abbott, of Christchurch, spinster, 19, daughter of John Abbott, of same, citizen and fishmonger, who consents—at St. Bride or Fulham, Middlesex. 29 Sept. 1632. B.

Hussey, Charles, of Somerton, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brownlowe, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir William Brownlowe, of Humby, said county, knight and bart., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or . . . . 10 April, 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Hussey, Edmund, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Waterlin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 June, 1625. B.

Hussey, Edward (Husy), of Husy, co. Salop, esq., and Katherine Jennings, spinster, daughter of John Jennings, of Westminster, innholder. 28 June, 1583. D.

Hussey, Henry (Husye), and Bridget Ernley, of East Wittryng, in diocese of Chichester. 25 June, 1546. F.

Hussey, Hubert (Husye), and Margaret Rushall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow. 15 June, 1545. F.

Hussey, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bostock, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Oct. 1668. V.

Hussey, John, of London, gent., widower, about 35, and Anne Needham, of Cheapside, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 15 March, 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Hussey, John, jun., of Okehampton, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Dawkins, of Enfield, Middlesex, widow—at St. Helen, London, or . . . . 26 May, 1680. F.

Hussey, John, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Alice Stedman, of same, spinster, 25—at St. James, Westminster. 5 July, 1707. B.

Hussey, Peter, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 42, and Mary Fearnes, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Katherine Rowles, alias Fearnes, of same, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Benet Fink, or St. Bride. 24 Oct. 1661. V.

Hussey, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of St. Vedast, London, spinster, 24, and daughter of Edward Goodwin, of same, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 July, 1691. F.

Hussey, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bedding, of same, spinster, 20—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Mary, Savoy. 16 Nov. 1631. B.

Hussey, Thomas, esq., of Hannington alias Honnington, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 20, son of Sir Edward Hussey, knight and bart., who consents, and Rhoda Chapman, of City of London, spinster, almost 17, daughter of Thomas Chapman, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Chapman—in chapel of Bishop of Ely, in parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, or at St. Mary Wolnoth. 4 Dec. 1633. B.

Hussey, Sir Thomas, bart., of Doddington, co. Lincoln, bachelor, and Sarah Langham, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir John Langham, knight and bart., of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, who consents—at Great St. Helen, London. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Hussey, William, of St. Sepulchre, taylor, and Elizabeth Noble, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1564. B.

Hustewayte, Robert, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, and Anne Ratcliffe, of St. Margaret, Westminster (bond of said Robert and of William Cooke, of Westminster, fishmonger, in £100). —May, 1566. D.

Hustwaite, William, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, and Juliana Houghton, of Waltham—at St. Laurence, Waltham. 20 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hutcherley, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, cooper, and Susan Hall, widow of Thomas Hall, late of same, deceased—at same. 13 Aug. 1624. B.

Hutches, Peter, of Cleadon, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Mary Olde, of same, spinster, 36, at own disposal—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 18 July, 1639. B.

Hutchins, Edward, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 42, and Susan Nason, of same, spinster, 35—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Ann and Agnes, London. 17 June, 1642. B.

Hutchins, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, "sopemaker," bachelor, about 24, and Harriet Ellwood, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 May, 1672. V.

Hutchins, John, and Anne Shepparde, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 26 Nov. 1572. B

Hutchins, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, weaver, and Anne Wood, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 20 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hutchins, John, of Hennock, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Orchard, spinster, daughter of Thomas Orchard, of Bovey, said county, who consents—at Bovey, Tracy, Trisham, or Seile Monachorum, said county. 10 March, 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Hutchings, John (Huchings), of Sherborne, co. Dorset, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Medlicott, of Melborne Port, co. Somerset, spinster, 24—at Melborne Port, Charlton, Horethon, or the chapel at Gotill, co. Somerset. 22 Feb. 172$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Hutchings, Peter (Hutchyns), of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Byrchwood, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Byrchwood, late of same, cordwainer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 24 April, 1605. B.

Hutchings, Thomas (Hutchyns), alias Chappell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, joyner, and Ellen Dowlman, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—at St. Alban aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1582. B.

Hutchins, Thomas, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rawlins, spinster. 5 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Hutchinson, Adam, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, and Katherine Machell, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 23 April, 1559. B.

Hutchinson, Archibald, esq., of St. James, Westminster, widower, 50, and Dame Mary Gayer, of Stepney, widow, 50—at All Hallows Barking. 18 Aug. 1715. B.

Hutchinson, Charles, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, freeman of London, and Elizabeth Cage, of same, maiden, 20, daughter of Thomas Cage, of same, haberdasher, who died about three years ago, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cage, attested by Mr. John Hasebrigg, of Mitcham, Surrey, gent., whose wife is aunt to the said Elizabeth, the younger—at All Hallows, Honey Dane. 3 July, 1606. B.

Hutchinson, Charles, esq., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Isabella Boteler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 21, consent of her father, Sir Francis Boteler, knight—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 19 Dec. 1663. V.

Hutchinson, Charles, of Pinner, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and the Lady Mary Lloyd, alias Floyd, of same, widow, about 20—at Pinner aforesaid. 19 June, 1675. V.

Hutchinsonn, Christopher, of St. Mary Stayning, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 40, and Sara Knight, of same, 50, widow of Richard Knight, late of same, baker—at St. Mary Stayning, or St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 6 Nov. 1626. B.

Hutchinson, Edmund, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 25, and Susan Man, of St. Augustine, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1 April, 166½. F.

Hutchinson, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Plackstone, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 20 April, 1665. F.

Hutchinson, Edward, of Wanfielt, co. Lincoln, mercer, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Hanbie, spinster, 21 and above, consent of her mother, Katherine Hanbie, of Ipswich, Suffolk, alleged by Richard Hutchinson, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, ironmonger—at Lawford, Essex. 19 Oct. 1636. B.

Hutchinson, Francis, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 27, and Martha Boteler, spinster, 19, daughter of William Boteler, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, goldsmith, who consents—at All Hallows aforesaid, or St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 17 May, 1679. F.

Hutchinson, Francis, of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, widower, above 40, and Anne Grice, of St. Clement Danes, widow—at St. Bride, St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 23 March, 171⅝. B.

Hutchinson, George, of St. John Zachary, London, haberdasher, and Agnes Hawkyns, spinster, of said city, daughter of Thomas Hawkyns, of Dunstable, Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 159½. B.

Hutchinson, George (subs. Huchinsone), haberdasher, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 21, son of John Hutchenson, of same, haberdasher, who consents, and Rose Hill, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, maiden, 20, daughter of Nicholas Hill, late of St. Michael, Paternoster, merchant, who died about a year ago, consent of her brother, Nicholas Hill, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 11 May, 1611. B.

Hutchinson, George, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 24, his father's consent, and Elizabeth Sumner, of same, spinster, 23, her friends' consent, alleged by Thomas Paulson, jun., of St. James, Clerkenwell, vintner—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 Jan. 168¾. B.

Hutchinson, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, about 49, and Easter Scarlett, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Gregory, London, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Gray's Inn chapel. 14 Aug. 1662. V.

Hutchinson, John, of St. Mary-le-Bow, widower, 49, and Rebecca Grome, of Islington, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 20 Jan. 168⅝. B.

Hutchinson, Joseph, of Wragby, co. Lincoln, widower, about 50, and Jane Facon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 7 July, 1671. V.

Hutchinson, Ralph, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, vintner, widower, 32, and Margaret Gardiner, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 18, consent of father, Robert Gardiner, merchant taylor—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 11 Dec. 1637. B.

Hutchinson, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Judith Hays, of same, widow, about 35 — at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 1 Oct. 1663. V.

Hutchinson, Ralph, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Sanders, of the precinct of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Joseph Sanders, of same, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . 24 Nov. 1685. F.

Hutchinson, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Martha Turner, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, a widow, alleged by Thomas Hutchinson, rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Hutchinson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, sailor, and Mary Holder, spinster, daughter of — Holder, deceased — at St. Michael Bassishaw, London. 28 April, 1632. B.

Hutchinson, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Moor, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 24 — at All Hallows, London Wall. 30 April, 1706. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, cityzen and vintner, widower, 28, and Susan Edlin, of same, 19, father's consent—at same. 24 May, 1637. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, bachelor, 24, and Lettice Templar, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 27 April, 1641. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mary Woodcock, spinster, 22, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 7 May, 1681. F.

Hutchinson, Thomas (Hutchenson), of Drayton, Berks, widower, 35, and Anne Webb, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 27 July, 1687. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Patch, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 15 Dec. 1703. B.

Hutchinson, William, clerk, A.M., archdeacon of St. Albans, and Elizabeth Hulyne, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Aug. 1583. B.

Hutchinson, William, gent., of St. Mildred-in-Poultry, bachelor, 27, and Bridget Collins, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of John Collins, of city of Bristol, merchant, who consents, alleged by Henry Hutchinson, of St. Mildred, Poultry, grocer—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 25 April, 1629. B.

Hutchinson, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Phillis Carpenter, of same, spinster, 22 — at Knightsbridge. 25 July, 1667. B.

Hutchinson, William (Huchenson), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Roberts, of Acton, Middlesex, widow, alleged by John Huchenson, of St. Margaret aforesaid, esq.—at Fulham, Middlesex, or . . . . 6 June, 1702. F.

Hutt, Richard, and Mary Lukyn, spinster, of Stapleford Tawney—to marry there. 7 July, 1570. B.

Hutt, William, of Chigwell, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Baldwin, of East Barnett, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Baldwin, of same, esq.—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Fryan, or Totteridge, Middlesex. 6 May, 1669. V.

Hutton, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Hutton, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 30 April, 1667. V.

Hutton, Christopher, gent., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Bowes, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, both of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex — at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 July, 1664. F.

Hutton, Edmund, of Poplar, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Rebecca Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at All Hallows Stayning, St. Catherine Coleman, or St. James, Duke's Place. 16 March, 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Hutton, Edward, of Clifford's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Mary Lybbe, spinster, 20, daughter of Anthony Lybbe, of Hardwick, co. Oxon, esq., who consents—at Whitchurch or Maple Durham, co. Oxon, or Purley, co. Berks. 9 March, 166$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Hutton, Edward, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, and Anne Neale, of St. Giles, Reading, Berks, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 19 Dec. 1685. F.

Hutton, George, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Margery Brodewater, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Brodewater, late of same, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Hutton, Henry, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 24, and Alice Walton, of same, spinster, 30 — at St. Faith. 23 Jan. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hutton, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, servant to Mr. Henry Mackwilliam, and Christian Lightlye, spinster, her mother a widow, of same. 16 May, 1582. D. *See* next entry.

Hutton, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Christian Lightelye, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 May, 1582. B. *See* preceding entry.

Hutton, John, and Agnes Curtes, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 12 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Hutton, John, of St. Vedast, London, and Anne Flynte, widow, of St. John Zachary, gen. lic., 16 July, 1572. B.

Hutton, Lancelot, of Christchurch, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Alice Peirce, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1617. B.

Hutton, Richard, gent., of St. Olave, Old Jury, bachelor, 25, and Anne Ashhurst, of same, spinster, 24, her father's consent — at St. Olave aforesaid. 2 March, 163$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Huxley, Samuel, of Ashton, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Ager, of Warbell, co. Berks, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at any church in the city of Worcester. 31 Oct. 1674. V.

Huxley, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Arnold, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 24 Dec. 1677. V.

Huycke, Robert, doctor of medicine, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Woodcocke, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1575. B.

Hyatt, Francis, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, fishmonger, and Dorothy Stone, of same, spinster, daughter of — Stone, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 12 April, 1621. B.

Hyatt, William (Hyett), and Mary Man. 22 Aug. 1631. D.

Hyde, Daniel (Hide), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, vintner, and Anne Burt, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of Allan Burt, gent. — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 May, 1624. B.

Hide, Edward, and Margaret Griffithe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 May, 1572. B.

Hyde, Edward, of St. Mary, Abchurch, draper, and Johanna Dyer, widow, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1581. B.

Hyde, Edward, of Little Hadlam, Herts, gent., and Anne Talke, widow and relict of James Talke, of Christchurch, Newgate, gent., gen. lic., 13 March, 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Hide, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Dowglasse Chewte, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Charles Chewte, of Tuffley, co. Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 Nov. 1616. B.

Hide, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., and Frances Aylesbury, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Sir Thomas Aylesbury, knight. 10 July, 1634. D.

Hide, Francis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Hubbersley, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Hubbersley, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 16 Aug. 1624. B.

Hyde, Henry, Lord, eldest son of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester, and Jane Leveson Gower, spinster, daughter of Lady Jane Leveson Gower, widow—[no place named]. 2 March, 169$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Hyde, Humfrey, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Dorothy Lyon, spinster, of Twyford, Middlesex, gen. lic., 28 Sept., 1573. B.

Hyde, Humfrey (Hydes), and Elizabeth Taylor, widow, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, relict of William Taylor, citizen and merchant taylor—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1583. B.

Hide, Humphrey, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Osbaston, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Osbaston, of Little Ilford, Essex, esq., who consents, alleged by Joseph Jackman, of the Middle Temple, gent.—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 31 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Hyde, Humphrey, jun., of Kingston Lile, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, 30, and Gartrude Fettiplace, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Thomas Fettiplace, of Farnham, said county, esq. — at St. Matthew, Friday Street, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 17 June, 1664. F.

Hide, Humphrey, of Hirst, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Jane Throckmorton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her father, John Throckmorton, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, esq., alleged by George Throckmorton, of Middle Temple, gent.—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 27 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hyde, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 26, and Anne Carpenter, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Carpenter, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 May, 1633. B.

Hyde, John, and Margaret Hayes, of the diocese of Westminster. 21 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Hyde, John, and Elizabeth Wyllyams, of the diocese of St. David. 26 April, 1547. F.

Hide, John, and Ellen Sawnderson, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 13 Nov. 1578. B.

Hyde, John, of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor, and Katherine Sares, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, relict of Thomas Sares, late of same, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Hide, Jonathan, jun., of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Smith, of London Bridge, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Nathaniel Smith, of same, citizen and merchant taylor, of Enfield, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1678. V.

Hyde, the Right Hon. Peregrine, Lord Marquis of Carmarthen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Harley, of same, spinster, 21, consent of the Right Hon. Lord Robert, Earl of Oxford, and Mortimer, her father—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Chapel Royal at Kensington. 13 Dec. 1712. B.

Hyde, Richard, of Finchley, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Ann Nicholls, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by Robert Hyde, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 March, 167$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Hyde, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Hyde, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 25 July, 1674. V.

Hyde, Robert, of Dinton, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Dame Fenetta Pope, spinster, about 23, daughter of the Countess Dowager of Downe, of Wroxon, co. Oxford, who consents— at Wroxon or elsewhere, in co. Oxon. 25 April, 1674. F.

Hyde, Roger, esq., of Eldon, Hants, widower, 53, and Katherine Allen, now of City of London, widow, 40—at St. Bennett Fink. 15 June, 1635. B.

Hide, Silvanus, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, clothworker, and Catherine Dongdale, of same, widow of William Dongdale—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1626. B.

Hide, Theophilus, gent., of Great Hadham, Herts, bachelor, 28, and Susan Pettitt, of St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Middlesex, spinster, 16, her father dead, consent of her mother, Dennis Pettitt, of same, widow — at Stepney, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 24 Dec. 1638. B.

Hide, Thomas, of St. Christopher, Stevenage, diocese of Lincoln, and Agnes Dakyn, of St. Faith, London—at St. Faith. 27 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hyde, Thomas, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, leather seller, and Christian Scott, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of William Scott, late of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, butcher, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Hyde, Thomas, esq., widower, 32, and Lucy Chauncey, spinster, 20, daughter of George Chauncey, of Barking, Essex, esq., who consents — at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 5 May, 1619. B.

Hide, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Anne White, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 28 Feb. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Hyde, Thomas, of Islington, co. Middlesex, dreyman, and Hannah White, of Highgate, said county, spinster — at Hornsey or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 1 June, 1661. B.

Hyde, Thomas, of the city of Oxford, widower, and Elizabeth Oram, spinster, 20, daughter of Edith Oram, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 17 July, 1688. F.

Hide, Mr. Thomas, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Martha Drake, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 23—at St. Austin, London. 21 March, 170$\frac{1}{0}$. B.

Hyde, William, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, butcher, and Philippa Waterworth, widow, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, relict of Hugh Waterwater, of Uxbridge aforesaid, butcher — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 1 March, 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Hyde, William, gent., of Chelsea, bachelor, 23, and Anne Kempton, of same, spinster, 36—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 25 July, 1636. B.

Hyder, Thomas, gent., widower, 32, and Ann Lume, widow, 25—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

Hye, Robert, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Ellen Maller, of St. Michael-le-Querne, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Hylande, Abraham, clothier, and Joyce Butcher, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Butcher, late of Gowdhurst, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 3 Nov. 1587. B.

Hylden, Derick, brewer, and Comer Godfrye, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 19 Oct. 1580. B.

Hyne, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Courtan, of same, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at parish church or Tabernacle of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry aforesaid. 3 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Hyne, Samuel, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Lewis, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 23, at own dispose —at St. Botolph aforesaid, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Highgate or Islington, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Hine, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Thomasine Ley [? Key], of same, spinster, 24—at All Hallows Barking. 1 Aug. 1638. B.

Hynnege, George, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, mercer, and Johanna Henley, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of William Henley, of Hornbye, co. Lancaster, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 15 July, 1586. B.

Hyron, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gardener, and Agnes Hall, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, daughter of William Hall, of same, draper, gen. lic., 7 May, 1588. B.

I.

I'Anson, Thomas (*sic* subs.), of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Rowland, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 14, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Change alias Rowland, of same—at Marybone, St. Clement Danes, or St Paul, Covent Garden. 7 July, 1673. V.

Ibbetson, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, bachelor, 28, and Jane Foster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Anthony Foster, of Rathwell, co. Yorks, gent., who consents—at St. John Zachary, London. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Ibbott, Edmond, of Norbourne, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Quinton, of Betshanger, Kent, widow, about 28—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 30 April, 1661. V.

Ide, Anthony, of Braintree, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Sorrell, of Great Waltham, said county, widow of James Sorrell, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 13 June, 1599. B.

Idell, George, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Anne Barlowe, of same, widow of Humphrey Barlowe. 7 Nov. 1625. B.

Idell, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 38, and Anne Washington, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. James, Westminster. 16 March, 17$\frac{19}{20}$. F.

Idle, John, of Iver, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Lucy Hampton, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary Somerset, in London, or Iver aforesaid. 27 June, 1666. V.

Iken, Richard, and Elizabeth Stone, spinster, of St. Bennet Sherehog, daughter of Walter Stone, of Hackney, Middlesex, grocer—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1583. B.

Iles, Nicholas, and Mary Jaques, spinster, of Rivenhall, Essex—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 April, 1579. B.

Iley, Thomas, of St. Mary Aldermary, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Deane, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Deane, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 30 Oct. 1661. V.

Illingworthe, John, of St. Alban, Wood Street, merchant taylor, and Alice Justice, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, daughter of William Justice, of same, brownbaker, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1585. B.

Ilsley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Margaret Owen, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex. 16 April, 1733. F.

Ince, John, of Clifford's Inn, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Cheyney, of Wallingford, Berks, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary in Wallingford, Satwell, or St. Leonard in Wallingford, Berks. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Incledon, John, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Anne Wynyard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 9 July, 1692. F.

Infield, James, of West Hodeley, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Newton, spinster, 20, daughter of William Newton, of Lirfield, said county, gent., who alleges—at West Hodeley aforesaid. 10 May, 1633. F.

Ingall, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Greenard, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Clement aforesaid, St. James, Westminster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 23 Nov. 1713. F.

Ingelo, Nathaniel, jun., of Eaton College, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Anne Evans, spinster, 20, daughter of Dr. Evans, canon of Windsor, who consents—at Hitcham, Bucks. 21 May, 1678. F.

Ingle, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, poulterer, and Joane Rowlie, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 6 July, 1619. B.

Ingle, Thomas, fellmonger, and Jane Wickson, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Dec. 1625. B.

Ingledew, John, of Egton, co. York, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Smalbone, of St, Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster. above 20 and under 21, with consent of her father, John Smalbone, alleged by her brother, Joseph Smalbone, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin or St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 April, 1693. F.

Ingledewe, John, of Staple Inn, gent, and Ellinor Stanney, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Stanney, late of Osestry, co. Salop, gent., deceased: 7 Sept. 1588. B.

Ingleton, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, fishmonger, and Margaret Moore, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, spinster—at St. Gregory, or St. Bride, London. 23 May, 1626. B.

Inglish. *See also* ENGLISH.

Inglishe, Edmund, of Westminster, gent., and Margaret Peter, of Westminster, widow. 30 Nov. 1594. D.

Inglish, Jasper, bachelor, and Rebecca Knowles, spinster. 10 Sept. 1672. D.

Ingoldsby, Richard, of Waldridge, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Collmore, of Warwicktown, spinster, 23 and upwards, with consent of her mother, — Collmore, widow — at Preston, co. Gloucester, or any parish church in the town of Warwick. 24 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Ingram, Arthur, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, widower, 42, and Anne Lowfield, spinster, 17, daughter of Hannah Lowfield, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, said city, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 15 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{4}$. F.

Ingram, Charles, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 30 and upwards, nephew of the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Irwin, and Miss Frances Gibson, commonly called Shepheard, of Whitehall, Middlesex, spinster, above 23—at any time and place. 28 June, 1758. F.

Ingram, Henry, gent., bachelor, 26, with consent of William Ingram, of Earl's Court, co. Worcester, esq., and Ellinor Blunt, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir George Blunt, bart., deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Ellinor Blunt—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 24 Nov. 1623. B.

Ingram, Henry, of Temple Newsam, in the parish of Whitkirke, co. York, esq., bachelor, 20 years and about 3 months, parents both dead, and Dame Essex Montague, daughter of Edward, Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's household, spinster, about 17—at Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by George Townshend, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, esq. 7 June, 1661. B.

Ingram, Hugh, gent., of the City of London, widower, 30, and Mary Greenehill, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Margaret Pattens, or All Hallows Barking. 14 Aug. 1633. B.

Ingram, James, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Orchard, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey. 16 May, 1662. F.

Ingram, John, and Dorothy Bower, of the city of Westminster. 12 Dec. 1629. D.

Ingram, Ralph, of St. Dionis Backchurch, citizen and merchant taylor, widower, about 38, and Mrs. Jane Pollixfen, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 16 Dec. 1673. V.

Ingram, Ralph, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, widower, about 39, and Anne Gaell, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 19 May, 1675. V.

Ingram, Thomas, of Curringham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Thomasine Glasier, of same, widow of Thomas Glasier—at same. 16 Aug. 1624. B.

Inkersall, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., and Johanna Lockey, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield, spinster, daughter of — Lockey, late of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Inman, William, clerk, vicar of Great Canfield, co. Essex, and Katherine Collyn, spinster, daughter of William Collyn, of Birchanger, gen. lic., 15 July, 1585. B.

Inman, William, clerk, vicar of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, and Margaret Cavill, spinster, of High Rothing, said county, daughter of Richard Cavill, of same, yeoman—at High Rothing aforesaid. 10 April, 1587. B.

Inninge, —, sailor, and Dorothy Ellis, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Ellis, victualler—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 July, 1624. B.

Inniones. *See also* ONYON.

Inniones, Hugh, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, upholder, and Gillian Pearson, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 11 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Inwood, John, jun., of Chissington, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 24, and Annabella Halie, spinster, 18, daughter of Nicholas Haly, of Eltham, Kent, gent., who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex. 2 March, 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Ippenbury, John, and Margaret Hatch. 27 Jan. 163$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Irby, Anthony, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Flint, of Warham, co. Dorset, spinster, 20, consent of father, Mr. John Flint—at church or chapel in St. Mary, Savoy. 28 Feb. 170$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Irby, Thomas, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 26, son of Anthony Irby, of Boston, co. Lincoln, esq., and Ann Dunn, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 19, daughter of Sir Daniel Dunn, knight, one of the masters of H.M.'s Court of Requests, consent of both their parents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 30 May, 1609. B.

Irelande, George, gent., of Gray's Inn, and Elizabeth Brase, spinster, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 4 May, 1572. B.

Ireland, Gregory, mariner, and Elizabeth Cotton, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of James Cotton, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1593. B.

Ireland, James, and Susanna Boole, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 3 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Ireland, John, of St. Martin-le-Grand, gold drawer, and Sarah Princell, daughter of Gregory Princell, of same, "aurifabri." 20 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Ireland, Richard (Irelande), of London, woolman, and Katherine Garrett, widow, of St. Lawrence, in said city, relict of Anthony Garrett, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 17 June, 1591. B.

Ireland, Roger, and Johanna Maptide, of City of London, widow—to marry at Stratford, Bow. 22 June, 1550. B.

Irelande, Samuel, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Katherine Janes, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, daughter of William Janes, of Eckelson, co. Chester, currier—at St. Alphage. 27 July, 1585. B.

Ireland, Thomas, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Faith Howard, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 19 Sept. 1677. V.

Ireland, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Eleanor Ryman, of same, spinster—at same. 24 Nov. 1610. D.

Ireson, Thomas, of Clipson, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Bridgett Morris, of Shervill, co. Southampton, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Shervill aforesaid. 29 April, 1670. V.

Irish, Thomas, of Prittlewell, Essex, mariner, widower, 50, and Abigail Hawkins, 40, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of William Hawkins, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Dec. 1615. B.

Irons, Christopher, of Marton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Mayne, of Hogson, co. Bucks, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Mayne—at Hogson aforesaid, or . . . . 25 June, 1662. V.

Irons, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hall, of the city of Worcester, widow—at . . . ., co. Worcester. 11 Aug. 1668. F.

Irons, Samuel, of St. Mary Somerset, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anne Brome, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Catharine Brome, of same—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary Stayning, in London, or Stepney, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1663. V.

Isaacke, Christopher, of Gaines Colne, co. Essex, husbandman, and Frances Prentice, widow, of said parish, relict of — Prentice, late of same, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1589. B.

Isaacke, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Sarah Ryvers, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Ryvers, of same, sailor—at Bromley St. Leonards, co. Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1622. B.

Isaac, Robert, of Towstock, co. Devon, gent. bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Florence Moyse, of Idesley, said county, widow, about 38—at Idesley aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1668. V.

Isaacson, John (Izacson), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 46, and Ellenor Leeson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 26—at Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . . 24 Oct. 1667. V.

Isam, George, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Asheton, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1598. B.

Isam, Thomas, of All Saints-the-Less, London, and Frances Woodroffe, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. D.

Isham, Arthur, gent., of Halstead, Essex, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Sweting, of same, widow, 34—at Braintree, Gains Colne, or Earls Colne, co. Essex. 7 Jan. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Isham, Gregory, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, spinster, 17, daughter of John Moore, late of same, mariner, deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Moore, attested by Mr. Richard Pulley—at Asheldon, Essex. 4 Aug. 1635. B.

Isham, Sir Justinian, bart., of Lamport, co. Northampton, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Turner, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Edmund Turner, knight, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 13 July, 1683. F.

Isham, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, widower, 30, and Mrs. Susannah Scrimshaw, of St. Bride, spinster, 24, consent of her parents—at St. Bride. 10 June, 1697. B.

Isick, John, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Ursula Lawes (*sic*), of same, spinster, daughter of William Lawson (*sic.*) deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Nov. 1618. B.

Isted, Richard, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Anne Goodwin, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Goodwin, gent., of Dorking, Surrey, who consents — at St. Antholin or St. Thomas-the-Apostle. 26 Sept. 1631. B.

Isted, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Rose, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Mrs. Sloan, wife of Dr. Sloan, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 19 July, 1703. F.

Israell, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Crawley, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Islington, Middlesex. 26 July, 1671. V.

Ithell, Hugh, gent., and Parnell Bowlton, widow, now of the City of London, relict of Thomas Bowlton, gent., late of Dysse, co. . . . ., deceased, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Ittern, Godtfriedt Von, of Battersea, Surrey, refiner of sugar, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Pargiter, spinster, 23, daughter of William Pargiter, of Morefields, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Dec. 1663. F.

Ivatt, Richard, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Agnes Hodgett, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Olave aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1577. B.

Ivatt, Richard, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Alice Skeares, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, widow—at St. Olave aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1577. B.

Ivatt, Thomas, esq., of Harwood, co. Devon, and Mary Wallopp, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, consent of father [who subs. Richard Wallop]—at St. Faith, London. 2 Aug. 1639. B.

Ivatt, William, of South Bemfleet, Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Bennett, of Prittlewell, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bennett, late of Billerica, said county, cooper, deceased, gen. lic., 26 June, 1593. B.

Ivatt, William (Ivat), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Anne Boardman, of St. Anne Blackfriars, London, widow of Thomas Boardman, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 May, 1622. B.

Ivatt, William, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Murthwaite, of Leadenhall Street, London, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Murthwaite, of same, widow—at Windsor, co. Berks. 24 Aug. 1678. V.

Ivatts, Thomas, of the Savoy, yeoman, and Johanna Stodder, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 16 Dec. 1579. B.

Ives, Francis, of Westingborough, co. Northampton, gent., widower, and Susanna Calamy, spinster, 21, daughter of Anne Calamy, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at Hackney aforesaid, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 21 Nov. 1670. F.

Ives, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Rebecca Bowyer, of same, spinster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 March, 162$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Iveson, Thomas, 1670. *See* Ireson.

Ive, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, vintner, bachelor, and Mary Holse, of same, spinster, daughter of William Holse, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 May, 1612. B.

Ivie, John, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bennett Bromley, widow of Baldwin Bromley—at Stifford, or Alveley, co. Essex. 10 July, 1624. B.

Ivey, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Hills, of St. Bride, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hills, of same, haberdasher—at St. Bride aforesaid. 29 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Ivey, William, gent., and Ellen Wilkyn, widow, of Lambourne, Essex, relict of — Wilkyn, of same, collier—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 8 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Ivie, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Flora Bingley, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Faith. 26 April, 1641. B.

Ivory, John, of the Fort of Duncannon, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, 27, and Anne Talbott, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Talbott, knight, of Isleworth, Middlesex, who consents—at Isleworth aforesaid, or . . . . 15 May, 1683. F.

Izod, Henry, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, mercer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Bartlett, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Bartlett, of Evesham, co. Worcester, gent.—at Stratford-on-Avon aforesaid. 4 July, 1668. V.

J.

Jacke, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Susan Benefield, of same, spinster, 16, consent of her father, Henry Benefield, of same, yeoman—at St. Michael aforesaid. 25 July, 1642. B.

Jacker, Isaac [in margin, Jagger], of the City of London, printer, and Dorothy Weaver, of said city, spinster, daughter of Edward Weaver, of St. Faith, London, stationer—at St. Faith aforesaid. 24 May, 1625. B.

Jackett, William, of Stepney, gent., widower, 30, and Martha Turner, of St. Catherine, near the Tower, spinster, 24—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 24 April, 1647. F.

Jackman, Charles, and Dorothy Wilkinson, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 6 May, 1579. B.

Jackman, David, of Mount Nessing, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Stayne, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own government—at St. Mary Axe or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Jackman, Edward, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Anne Style, widow, of St. Michael Basishaw—at St. Michael aforesaid. 12 April, 1564. B.

Jackman, William, and Anne Wodford, of the diocese of Sarum. 28 June, 1545. F.

Jacks, Thomas, 1570. *See* Jaxe.

Jackson, Christopher, clerk, vicar of Roiston, co. Herts, and — Snell, spinster, gen. lic. 10 Oct. 1577. B.

Jackson, Christopher, "apparitorum curie," and Constance Harper, of London, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 March, 160$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Jackeson, Edmund, fishmonger, and Anne Mason, widow, of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 July, 1567. B.

Jackson, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Cassandra Myles, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Alphage. 21 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Jackson, George, beer brewer, and Elizabeth Butler, of London, spinster, daughter of — Butler, late of Croydon, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 22 May, 1596. B.

Jackson, George, tanner, and Alice Eartley, spinster, daughter of Edmund Eartley, deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 5 July, 1614. B.

Jackson, George, of Sheerness, Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Sampson, of Minster, Isle of Sheppey, said county, widow, about 38—at parish church in ye Island of Graine, said county, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 5 July, 1667. V.

Jackson, George, of Southampton Buildings, co. Middlesex, gent., widower, about 60, and Bridget Barnslowe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 50—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 2 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Jackson, Henry, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, vintner, and Bridget Darbysheare, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Darbysheare, late of Gravesend, Kent, innholder, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1588. B.

Jackson, Hugh, clerk, vicar of Bricklingsey, co. Essex, and Frances Roade, spinster, now of London, daughter of James Roade, late of Roade, co. Chester, gent. deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 25 April, 1594. B.

Jackson, Isaac, of Stepney, Middlesex, silk-thrower, widower, and Margaret Washington, of Euen, co. Herts, spinster, 20, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her uncle and guardian, Ralph Flyer, doctor of physic, senior fellow of King's College, Cambridge, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 7 June, 1679. F.

Jackson, James, and Johanna Polwydge, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 14 Aug. 1564. B.

Jackson, John, and Custance Gillson, spinster, of Harlow—to marry there. 8 Oct. 1568. B.

Jackson, John, and Alice Harvye, widow, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Jackson, John, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Agnes Browne, of same, widow—at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. 3 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Jackson, John, of All Hallows Barking, tailor, and Mary Elliott, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Jackson, John, yeoman, of Kentish Town, and Agnes Rolffe, widow, gen. lic., 20 March, 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Jackson, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London. haberdasher, and Agnes Tudway, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Andrew Tudway, late of same, chandler, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1593, B.

Jackson, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, chandler, and Elizabeth Sprite, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Richard Sprite, late of same, butcher—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 29 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Jackson, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Joane Wrignall, of same, spinster, daughter of — Wrignall, deceased — at Stepney aforesaid. 21 Jan. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Jackson, John, yeoman, and Audrey Holmes, spinster, daughter of Robert Holmes, of Leverington, in the Isle of Ely, yeoman—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Oct. 1618. B.

Jackson, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Jane Parkinson, spinster, daughter of William Parkinson, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 3 April, 1624. B.

Jackson, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, widower, and Mary Smyth, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow—at Lambeth aforesaid or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1683. F.

Jackson, Joseph, of Southgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Anne Whiting, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead, alleged by Charles Ferrers, esq., of Totteridge, Herts—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 30 March, 1688. F.

Jackson, Lodowike, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Crimes, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother, now ux. St. Andrew [*sic* but qy. Sir] Knifton, knight [*sic* but qy. Baronet], of Holborn aforesaid—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary, Somerset. 19 April, 1662. V.

Jackson, Michael, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Fortune Yonge, spinster, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate—at St. Alphage. 2 April, 1576. B.

Jackson, Moses, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Secilia Daye, spinster, of same, and daughter of Thomas Daye, of Coventry, collier, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1587. B.

Jackson, Ralph, widower, and Margaret Martin, widow. 13 April, 1669. D.

Jackson, Stephen, jun., of St. Catherine Coleman, London, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rachel Watson, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Watson, one of the aldermen of the town of Barwicke —at Greenwich, Kent. 29 June, 1671. V.

Jackson, Thomas, of St. Mary Bothaw, merchant taylor, and Ellen Tunstall, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 30 Oct. 1582. B.

Jackson, Thomas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, shoemaker, and Jane Sheppy, daughter of John Sheppy, of Roydon, in Essex, who consents, she dwelling with John Jackson, of St. Martin aforesaid, shoemaker. 7 July, 1604. D.

Jackson, Thomas, of Blechingley, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Holt, of Horne, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, alleged by William Holt, jun., of Horne aforesaid, clerk—at Burstow, co. Surrey. 5 Sept. 1676. V.

Jackson, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bricklayer, and Margaret More alias Maple, widow, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1579. B.

Jackson, William, and Anne Beard, of the city of Westminster, widow. 10 June, 1634. D.

Jackson, William, of Croydon, Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Gillpin, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Gillpin, of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 March, 166½. V.

Jackson, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Martin, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 14 Oct. 1674. V.

Jackson, William, of Ampthill, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bayes, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at same. 11 July, 1676. V.

Jacob, Abraham (Jacobb), of All Hallows-the-Less, London, gent., and Mary Rogers, of said city, spinster, daughter of Francis Rogers, of Dartford, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic., 27 Jan. 159¼. B.

Jacob, Abraham, of Islington, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Herbert, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at Islington aforesaid or Gray's Inn chapel. 25 April, 1668. V.

Jacob, Edward, of Shasberry, co. Dorset, cordwainer, and Anne Abel, of Stapleford Abbey, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Abell, late of Brentwood Weall, said county, yeoman, deceased — at Stapleford Abbey aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1617. B.

Jacob, George (Jacobb), of Stortford, and ——, of same parish, gen. lic., 31 July, 1565. B.

Jacob, George (Jacobb), of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, barber, and Margaret Miller, of same, spinster, daughter of — Miller, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 June, 1618. B.

Jacob, Giles (Jacobb), and Anne Rychardson, of St. Mary Colechurch. 18 Nov. 1564. B.

Jacob, Henry, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Ashburnham, spinster, 27, daughter of Dame Margaret Ashburnham, of same, widow, who consents —at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Margaret Lothbury, London. 16 April, 1661. F.

Jacob, Isaack, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, goldsmith, bachelor, 24, and Mary Duffeild, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Helen, London. 17 Aug. 1641. B.

Jacobs, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Mary Wickenden, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinster, 23—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 28 July, 1722. B.

Jacob, Philip, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rolleston, of same, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Jane Rolleston, widow—at Lambeth aforesaid. 20 Feb. 167⅔. V.

Jacob, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Mary Hall, of same, spinster—at Ware aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1626. B.

Jacob, Robert, esq., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Katherine Bury, of Bradwell Juxta Mare, said county, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Giles Bury, D.D. (who subs. Giles Burie)—at St. Lawrence or Steeple, co. Essex. 3 Oct. 1639. B.

Jacob, Robert, esq., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, widower, 32, and Margaret Packer, of the parish of Ham, Charleton Kings, co. Gloucester, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 16 Sept. 1643. B.

Jacob, Thomas, of Great Hadham, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Nowne, spinster, of Enfield, Middlesex, daughter of — Nowne, late of Widford, Herts, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic., 18 May, 1588. B.

Jacob, William (Jacobb), of the City of London, draper, and Rebecca Burrell, spinster, daughter of — Burrell, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 22 Nov. 1620. B.

Jacob, William, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, bachelor, 23, and Alice Cleave, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Faith. 7 June, 1634. B.

Jacobson, Richard, of St. Katherine, by Tower of London, and ——, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 27 Jan. 156⅚. B.

Jacomb, Mr. Thomas, D.D., of St. Ann, Aldersgate, London, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Amy Forth, of Aldermanbury, London, widow, about 30—at Assington, co. Suffolk. 8 May, 1677. V.

Jaggard, Francis, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, merchant, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Potter, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Potter, of same, goldsmith—at St. Mary-at-Hill or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or Battersea, Surrey. 22 May, 1662. V.

Jaggard, John, gent., of London, bachelor, 34, and Anne Chapman, of St. Sepulchre, maiden, 30, daughter of William Chapman, of Chislehurst, Kent, yeoman, deceased twenty-nine years ago—at Great St. Bartholomew. 29 Aug. 1609. B.

Jaggard, Thomas, gent., of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, 29, and Margaret Sutton, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, 20, parents consent—at Stepney. 12 Nov. 1695. B.

Jagger, Isaac, 1625. *See* JACKER.

James, Caine, of Crishall, Essex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Susanna Soame, spinster, 16, daughter of Peter Soame, of Haydon, Essex, esq., who consents—at Heydon aforesaid, or . . . . 6 July, 1680. F.

James, Charles, of Christchurch, in Oxford, student ["St. Albans, in Herts" erased], gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Atkins, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Atkins, late of the city of Westminster, deceased, and her mother also dead, with consent of her uncle, Christopher Sheene, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1668. F.

James, Demetrius, esq., of Ightham, Kent, bachelor, about 31, and Ann Bate, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 18, consent of father, George Bate, of same, doctor of physic—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 25 Feb. 166⅞. V.

James, Edward, of the City of London, "nautam," and Elizabeth Gosney, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 30 April, 1567. B.

James, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Jones, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Jones, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1618. B.

James, Edward, of Kinvaston, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Frances Clarke, of the town of Stafford, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Stafford parish church, or . . . . 12 July, 1698. F.

James, Francis, esq., of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, bachelor, 20, his father dead, and Sara Pyott, of St. Lawrence, . . ., London, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Pyott, late citizen and alderman of London, deceased, consent of her mother, Margery Pyott, of Layton, Essex, widow—at Layton aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1620. B.

James, Giles, gent., and Margaret Gouldinge, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex, gen. lic., 2 April, 1582. B.

James, Giles, of All Hallows Stayning, London, yeoman, and Frances Sheringham, of same, spinster, daughter of Dionisius [? Dennis], Sheringham, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent.—at All Hallows Barking, London. 21 April, 1616. B.

James, Hastred, of Reigate, Surrey, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Meggs, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, William Goulston, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or . . . . 20 May, 1679. F.

James, Higgins, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 32, son of John James, of Tripleton, co. Hereford, esq., who alleges, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of Lemster, co. Hereford, widow, 35—at Lemster, or Leyntwardine, co. Hereford. 13 June, 1663. F.

James, Humphrey, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Johanna Gundye, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 2 April, 157⅞. B.

James, John, yeoman, and Jane Christmas, widow, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 159⅔. B.

James, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Judith Mullens, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Nov. 1610. D.

James, John, gent., of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, bachelor, 36, and Joane Basset, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 18, consent of mother Joane Basset alias Lewis—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 Aug. 1640. B.

James, John, of Latimer's, co. Bucks, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Gutter Lane, London, citizen and merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Alphage, London. 2 Sept. 1674. F.

James, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Waller, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 29 June, 1691. F.

James, John, jun., of Rickmersworth, Herts, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Baynes, spinster, about 26, daughter of Adam Baynes, of the Inner Temple, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 8 April, 1703. F.

James, John, of St. Giles, Reading, Berks, widower, 55, and Hannah Adams, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 27—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 11 Sept. 1706. B.

James, Jonathan, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 33, and Alice Clayton, of St. Olave, Jewry, said city, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir Robert Clayton, of St. Olave aforesaid—at St. Olave aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1684. F.

James, Lewelyn, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Shory, of same, spinster, 25, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 6 Aug. 1664. F.

James, Nicholas, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Johanna Parker, spinster, daughter of William Parker, of Twickenham, said co., gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 30 June, 1583. B.

James, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, and Alice Smarthwaite, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, St. Faith, St. Gregory, or St. Clement Danes, London. 8 Sept. 1626. B.

James, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Elizabeth Stockton, of same, spinster—at St. Bride, London. 15 July, 1661. B.

James, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Bonfoy, of Great St. Helen, London, spinster, about 23, consent of guardian, Sir Nicholas Bonfoy, her parents dead—at Great St. Helen, London. 13 Feb. 167⅞. V.

James, Roger, 1588. *See* Jeames.

James, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Dorothy Dawson, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 20 June, 1571. B.

James, Thomas, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Perte, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of Leonard Perte, late of same, dyer, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 159⅞. B.

James, Thomas, of Soylewell, parish of Sydney, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Collins, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of William Collins, of the same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the new chapel in St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Dec. 1650. F.

James, Thomas, of Soylewell, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Feilding, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Feilding, of the city of Gloucester, doctor of physic, who consents—at St. Nicholas or any other church in the city of Gloucester. 6 May, 1682. F.

James, William, of Ratlidge, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 46, and Anne Tendring, of Boreham, Essex, spinster, 34—at Boreham. 31 May, 1641. B.

James, William, of Oghsham, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Anne Windham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, the Lady Elizabeth Windham, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid or . . . . 21 June, 1697. F.

Jane, John, of Minhenniot, co. Cornwall, bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, consent of his uncle, Joseph Jane, of Liskeard, said county, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Marten, spinster, 20, daughter of John Marten, now or late of Pelynt, said county, who consents—at Pelint, or Liskeard aforesaid. 23 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Jane, Richard, 1622. *See* JEANE.

Janes. *See also* JEANES.

Janes, Barnard, of Bridewell, precinct London, turner, and Dorothy Bigges, widow of Francis Bigges, late of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, feltmaker—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1619. B.

Jansón, Ralph, 1614. *See* JENSON.

Jaques, Sir John, bart., of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 43, and Jane Dixon, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, widow, about 50—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, or St. Olave, Hart Street. 14 Sept. 1642. B.

Jaques, Thomas, 1570. *See* JAXE.

Jaques, William, of Rickmansworth, Herts, gent., bachelor, and Frances Hayward, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster, daughter of Francis Hayward, of Bramage, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Oct. 1621. B.

Jardin, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Washington, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Catherine by the Tower of London. 12 May, 1725. F.

Jarman, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, 50, and Mrs. Mary Eddowes, of Gadsden, Herts, widow, 32—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex, or . . . . 19 Dec. 1692. F.

Jarmayne, Thomas, and Elizabeth Nicholasson, "cateti inhabitan." 11 Sept. 1545. F.

Jarrett, William, tailor, and Anne Hubberslee, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, daughter of — Hubberslee, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 March, 159⅞. B.

Jarrett, William, of St. Martin-le-Grand, yeoman, and Alice Freeman, of Erith, co. Kent, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 20 Oct. 1608. D.

Jarrett, William, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 27, and Ellen Chute, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her father-in-law, Richard Deane, of Islington aforesaid, gent., with whom she lives—at Islington aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1663. F.

Jarsey, John, 1615. *See* JEARSEY.

Jarsey, Thomas, and Elizabeth Walters, of city of Westminster, spinster. 28 Nov. 1638. D.

Jarvis. *See also* JERVIS.

Jarvis, Edward, leatherseller, and Agnes Mills, spinster, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{70}$. B.

Jarvis, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, haberdasher, and Dorothy Marchant, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster, daughter of — Marchant, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1613. B.

Jarvis, Maurice, of Simington, parish of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, gent. [subs. ×], widower, about 65, and Elizabeth Mawer, of Stenning, co. Sussex, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 Aug. 1676. V.

Jarvis, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Lane, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, William Lane —at St. Mary Mounthaw, or St. Gregory. 19 Oct. 1636. B.

Jarymin, John [? Jermyn, but in the margin Farmyn], of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Moore, of same, spinster, daughter of — Moore, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 30 Jan. 161⅚. B.

Jason, Sir Robert, knight and bart., of Broad Somerset, co. Wilts, widower, and Mrs. Ann Raves, of Dunstew, co. Oxon, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Steeple Aston, co. Oxon. 29 April, 1674. V.

Jaxe, Thomas, and Anne Marson, of St. Albans, Herts. 18 Sept. 1570. F.

Jaye, Henry, and Alice Baylie, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1561. B.

Jaye, Henry (Jaie), alderman, of London, and Jane Tindall, widow of Humphrey Tindall, gent., deceased — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 21 Jan. 161⅚. B.

Jaye, Thomas, 1618. *See* JEAY.

Jeames, Roger, of East Smithfield, and Sarah Smithe, spinster, daughter of John Smithe, of St. Saviour, Southwark, brewer, gen. lic., 24 June, 1588. B.

Jeane, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Cooke, of same, spinster, 31, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 19 June, 1662. F.

Jeanes, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Tobias Reynolds, of same, cooper—at St. ——, London. 23 Aug. 1624. B.

Jeanes, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, barber, and Elizabeth Carter, of same, spinster—at same. 21 April, 1625. B.

Jearsey, John, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, brewer, and Mary Cordell, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Cordell, deceased—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 26 Sept. 1615. B.

Jearsey, Thomas, 1638. *See* JARSEY.

Jeay, Thomas, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, above 21, and Elizabeth Roper, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 22, widow of Robert Roper, late of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gent., deceased about 1½ years since—at St. Mary, Islington. 26 Sept. 1618. B.

Jefferson, John (Gefferson), and Agnes Longherne, of Harwyche—at Stepney. 5 Feb. 156⅔. B.

Jefferson, William, gent., of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Douglas Hart, of same, spinster, 34—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 28 Sept. 1643. B.

Jefford, Andrew, and Mary Steevens, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 18 Nov. 1639. D.

Jefford, Andrew, and Jane Shepheard, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 24 Aug. 1641. D.

Jeffery, Francis (Jeoffery), of Davington, Kent, gent., widower, 44, and Anne Wreith, of Feversham, said county, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Mary Bothaw, London, or Deptford, Kent. 17 May, 1662. F.

Jeffrey, John (Jeffery), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Sadler, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Sadler, of Newenham, co. Oxon, gent. — at St. Gregory, London. 22 Oct. 1661. V.

Jeffrey, John (Jeffery), of Sawston, co. Cambridge, widower, and Elizabeth Howell, of Conington, co. Huntingdon, spinster, above 22, with consent of her father, John Howell, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 26 Aug. 1696. F.

Jeffrey, Richard (Jeffrye), of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Colwell, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, spinster, daughter of Thomas Colwell, late of same, printer, gen. lic., 10 July, 1588. B.

Jeffrey, Samuel (Jeffery), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, tailor, and Joane Gouldsmith, of same, spinster — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 July, 1626. B.

Jeffrey, William (Jeffery), of the City of London, and Joanna Tonge, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London—to marry there. 20 Nov. 1558. B.

Jeffrey, William (Jefferey), gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 45, and Lomley (*sic*) Diglin, of same, 36, widow of John Diglin, of Ross, co. Hereford, gent., deceased divers years since—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 15 June, 1615. B.

Jeffrey, William (Jeffrey), gent., of St. Austin, London, bachelor, 21, and Katherine Burdet, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, 26, daughter of William and Anne Burdett—at St. Faith. 1 May, 1633. B.

Jeffreys, Andrew (Jefferies), of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Polyn, spinster, daughter of John Polyn, of Myniard, co. Somerset, blacksmith—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 2 Oct. 1613. B.

Jeffreys, Edward, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Lloyd, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 18, her father's consent — at St. Mary, Savoy, All Hallows Barking, or St. Michael-le-Querne. 3 May, 1671. V.

Jeffreys, Sir George, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, knight, recorder of London, widower, 32, and Lady Ann Jones, of Maiden Lane, London, widow, 23—at St. Mary aforesaid or chapel of Guildhall, London, alleged by Thomas Avery, gent., of St. Mary aforesaid. 6 June, 1679. B.

Jeffreys, Henry (Jeffries), esq., of Horne Castle, co. Worcester, bachelor, about 22, father dead, and Elizabeth Pitt [? Pytts], of Keire, co. Worcester, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Pytt, of same, esq.—at Keir, Clifton, or Henly, said county, alleged by James Pytts, of Keire aforesaid, esq. 8 Dec. 1660. V.

Jeffreys, Henry, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Winifred Coale, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 3 Aug. 1666. V.

Jeffreys, James (Jefferyes), of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Herbert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, upwards of 22 — at St. Gregory or St. Paul's Cathedral, London. 14 Oct. 1717. F.

Jeffreys, John (Geoffrays), clerk, of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 30, and Anne Taylor, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of father, Edward Taylor, gent.—at Hornsey aforesaid. 11 Feb. 164⅔. B.

Jeffreys, John, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Sturt, spinster, 17, daughter of Anthony Sturt, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, esq., who consents — at St. Saviour, Southwark. 16 April, 1689. F.

Jeffreys, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Luce Powell, of same, spinster, about 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead, and having no guardian — at St. Clement aforesaid or Temple chapel. 16 June, 1679. V.

Jeffreys, Stephen (Jefferies), of the city of Sarum, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent—and Frances Crapon, of Stanton, co. Wilts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent — at Great Bedwyn, Upbaven Stanton, or Burbage, co. Wilts. 27 Sept. 1676. V.

Jeffreys, William (Jefferyes), of Deptford, co. Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Holding, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Mr. Holding, minister, of Deptford —at Deptford aforesaid or Redderith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 10 June, 1678. V.

Jeffs, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Elliston, of same, widow, about 50—at same. 14 Dec. 1671. V.

Jekyll, Bartholomew, of Newington, and Richarda Marwood, alias Barnehouse, of St. Martin Orgar, London—at St. Martin aforesaid. 14 July, 1555. B.

Jelfe, John, gunner, and Elizabeth Haynes, widow of Robert Haynes, late of Rochester, co. Kent—at St. Magnus, London. 9 May, 1626. B.

Jelley, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, spinster, daughter of — Williams, of Hallowell, co. Oxon, husbandman — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 4 Nov. 1619. B.

Jemmett, René, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, confectioner, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Sarah Tisdell, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Tisdell, of same—at same, 21 Jan. 167¾. V.

Jemmett, Richard (Jemet), of Edenbridge, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 70, and Margaret Bettenham, of same, widow, about 65— at Edenbridge aforesaid. 28 April, 1664. F.

Jemmett, Robert (Jemett), of Eatonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Timothy Newman, of East Grimstead, Sussex, spinster, 23, consent of her mother, Anne Newman, widow—at Eatonbridge or East Grinsted aforesaid. 30 March, 1648. F.

Jemmett, Samuel (Jemmatt), of Reading, Berks, widower, about 54, and Aveline Bateman, of same, widow, about 46 — at St. Giles, in Reading aforesaid, Henley, co. Oxon, or Ockingham, Berks. 2 Jan. 166½. V.

Jemmett, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 19, and Mary Browne, of the city of Canterbury, spinster, about 14, consent of guardian, her parents dead, alleged by Warham Jemmett, of Stepney, gent.—at St. Paul or Christchurch, in Canterbury aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1668. V.

Jenifer, —, "Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer" [so signed], of St. Magnus, London, widower, 26, and Frances Jenifer, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, 20, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at Deptford aforesaid or . . . 22 Jan. 169⅞. F.

Jenkes, Francis, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Wallwin, of Sutton, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Wallwyn, of same, gent.—at any church in Guildford, Surrey. 17 May, 1666. V.

Jenkes, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, cutler, and Sarah Fulwater, of London, spinster, daughter of Henry Fulwater, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid, cutler, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 159⅞. B.

Jenkes, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, and Anne White, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow — at St. Faith, London. 8 May, 1617. B.

Jenks, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Ayloffe, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, above 21, with consent of her father, Sir Benjamin Ayloffe, bart.—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or . . . . 7 Oct. 1697. F.

Jenkes, Robert, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, haberdasher, and Susan Stockwell, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 15 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Jenkes, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, mercer, and Mary Whitefield, of the city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 28 Oct. 1626. B.

Jenkin, Henry (Jenkyn), of St. Peter, in Thanet, co. Kent, gent., widower, 35, and Anne Culmer, of Deale, widow, about 30—at St. Andrew, in Canterbury, or Milton, near Sittingbourne, co. Kent. 20 March, 16$\frac{49}{50}$. F.

Jenkin, Robert (Jenken), of Godmersham, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Catherine Knight, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Godmersham, Wye, Chatham, or St. Mildred, in Canterbury, co. Kent. 8 April, 1669. V.

Jenkins, Edward, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Bolton, of same, spinster, about 21, daughter of Edward Bolton, of same, citizen and haberdasher, who alleges—in the chapel of the Fleet, London. 2 June, 1665. V.

Jenkins, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, gunmaker, and Rose Cooke, spinster, daughter of — Cooke, husbandman, deceased — at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 2 Dec. 1623. B.

Jenkins, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, 45, and Elizabeth Cooke, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by Chester Greene, of St. Sepulchre, boxmaker. 15 Jan. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Jenkins, James, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 29, and Mary Neale, of Shelley, co. Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Margaret Neale, alias Alexander, of same, who consents—at Shelley aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1663. F.

Jenkins, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., about 21, with his mother's consent, and Mrs. Susanna Cresser, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 May, 1679. V.

Jenkins, Meyrick, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Barbara Hay, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, consent of friends —at Trinity, Minories. 16 Nov. 1697. B.

Jenkins, Robert (Jenkyns), and Leticia Mylles, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 April, 1573. B.

Jenkins, Roger (Jenkyns), of St. Andrew Undershaft, and Elizabeth Dorrington, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1571. B.

Jenkins, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Hanna Bowling, of same, spinster, 22, at own disposal—at St. Mary-le-Savoy. 27 June, 1685. B.

Jenkins, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Cadwell, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, a widow, living in Westminster—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Paul, Covent garden, or the Savoy Church, co. Middlesex. 12 May, 1666. F.

Jenkinson, Anthony (Jenkynson), esq., and Judith Marsh, spinster, of St. Michael-in-Huggen Lane, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Jenkinson, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, husbandman, and Isabell Makinson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Makinson, late of co. . . . . deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 March, 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Jenkinson, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Carleill, of Hampton, Middlesex, widow of Lawrence Carleill, late of London, skinner—at Hampton aforesaid. 5 May, 1598. B.

Jenkinson, Sir Robert, bart., of Walcot, co. Oxford, bachelor, 22, and Henrietta Maria Scarborough, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 17, daughter of Charles Scarborough, esq.—in the chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex, or Queen's Square chapel. 4 Feb. 171$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Jenkinson, Thomas, of Stevenage, Herts, tailor, and Elizabeth Juche, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, daughter of Edmund Juche, of same—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 25 Feb. 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Jenkinson, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, barber, and Katherine Karrington alias Jenkinson, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, daughter of — Karrington, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 27 Jan. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Jenks. *See* JENKES.

Jenner, Anthony (Jenour), of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Anne Levenishe, late of Remarston, co. Norfolk, but now of the city of Westminster, gent. 12 Nov. 1580. D.

Jenner, David, clerk, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Sann, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Sann, of Cambridge, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Stepney, Middlesex. 30 June, 1675. F.

Jenner, Henry (Jenour), of St. Catherine, Creechurch, London, mercer, and Martha Nelson, of St. Michael, Wood Street, widow of Thomas Nelson, late of same, mercer — at St. Catherine Creechurch. 26 Nov. 1603. B.

Jenner, Thomas, jun., of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Poe, of St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London, spinster, 22, daughter of James Poe and Jane Poe, late of Swinden Hall, parish Kirby Overblowes, co. York, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 28 Dec. 1660. F.

Jenner, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Birkhead, spinster, 17, daughter of Nicholas Birkhead, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, goldsmith, who consents—at Petersham, co. Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent. 7 July, 1690. F.

Jenner, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Susanna Evershead, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 Oct. 1665. V.

Jenney, Sir Arthur, knight, of Theberton, co. Suffolk, about 50, and Hellen Freeman, widow of John Freeman, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, esq., deceased, about 26 — at Lamborne Stonden, or Grimsteed, Essex. 23 July, 1647. B.

Jenney, John, of West Drayton, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Reading, of Heath, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at Hesson, or Braintford, Middlesex. 26 Nov. 1666. V.

Jennings, Augustus, of St. Antholin, cooper, and Margaret Cottrell alias Sutton, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, her parents dead, but hath dwelt with her father-in-law, Mr. Thomas Cottrell, for 13 years past [Vic.-Gen.'s book calls her daughter of Richard Cottrell, of St. Bennet aforesaid, merchant taylor]—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1597. B.

Jennings, Barnard (Jenyns), and Frances Sawnder, of Ewell, of the diocese of Winton. 31 Jan. 154⅞. F.

Jennings, Charles (Jennyns), gent., of Dunmow, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Ellinor Butcher, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 15, daughter of William Butcher, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Joane Butcher, and her brother, John Butcher, executors of her father's will; the said John Butcher, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., attests—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 5 June, 1644. B.

Jennings, Christopher, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Barber, of same, spinster, daughter of — Barber, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 10 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Jennings, Edward (Jenings), of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 19, son of Philip Jenings, of Duddleston, co. Salop, esq., who alleges, and Elizabeth Horne, spinster, 18, daughter of John Horne, of St. Foster, London, citizen, and — Girdler, who consent—at St. Foster aforesaid, or Stratford, Bow, or Hackney, Middlesex. 9 June, 1666. F.

Jennings, Focke, of St. Stephen, London, baker, and Elizabeth Marten, of same, widow of Thomas Marten, deceased—at same. 3 Aug. 1614. B.

Jennings, Gabriel, alias Fowler, and Dionisia Woolsey, spinster, of the city of Westminster. 8 Feb. 158⅔. D.

Jennings, John (Jenings), of Westminster, gent., and Frances Fitzrichard, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 April, 1571. D.

Jennings, John (Jenings), of Stepney, sailor, and Susan Ashemore, of same, widow of — Ashemore, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 15⁸⁄₁₀. B.

Jennings, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, goldsmith, and Joane Byrd, of same, widow—at St. John Zackary, London. 25 May, 1624. B.

Jennings, John, of Henley-on-Thames, woodmonger, bachelor, about 35, and Katherine Burt, of same, widow, about 32—at Shiplake Grays, or Bix, co. Oxon. 20 May, 1661. V.

Jennings, John (Jeninges), of St. Martin, Outwich, London, bachelor, 28, and Abigail Taylor, spinster, 18, daughter of John Taylor, of Wapping, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 26 Sept. 1668. F.

Jennings, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 27, and Alice Leman, of Northaw, Herts, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of brother, Thomas Leman, and her mother, Rebecca Leman, widow—at Northaw, Herts. 10 April, 1668. B.

Jennings, John (Jennens), of Erdington, co. Warwick, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, of Packington, said county, spinster, 22, parents dead—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, alleged by Humphrey Jennens, of Middle Temple, gent. 1 Feb. 169⅘. B.

Jennings, Randolph, of Bridewell, precinct of London, shoemaker, and Mary Offley, of Newport, co. Salop, spinster—at Barnet, co. Herts, or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1661. B.

Jennings, Matthew (Jenings), of Alington, co. Kent, yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth Heathe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Heathe, late of the city of Rochester, said county, husbandman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 9 March, 161½. B.

Jennings, Richard (Jenings), yeoman, and Elizabeth Brandon, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, relict of Augustine Brandon, late of Stratford Langthorne, tanner — at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 15 May, 1585. B.

Jennings, Richard (Jenyns), esq., of St. Alban, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Frances Thornust (*sic*), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother, the now Lady Lister, wife of Sir William Lister, knight—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 Dec. 1643. B.

Jennings, Robert, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, mercer, and Joane Pendrie, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of David Pendrie, late of the city of Hereford, tailor, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1605. B.

Jennings, Thomas (Jennyngs), gent., and Alice Knight, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1567. B.

Jennings, Thomas, of St. Magnus, and Margaret Stringer, widow, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1572. B.

Jennings, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Beckett, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Beckett, late of same, fishmonger—at same. 24 Aug. 1586. B.

Jennings, William (Geninges), clothworker, and Anne Travers, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poor—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1581. B.

Jennings, William, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, and Anne Warde, widow, of All Hallows Staining, said city, gen. lic., 2 Aug. 1591. B.

Jennings, William (Jenings), of London, clerk, and Mertella Lyn, of St. Bride, London, widow of Robert Lyn, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 23 June, 1595. B.

Jennings, the Hon. William (Jennens), of Long Wittnan, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Wiseman, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 27—at Paddington, co. Middlesex, or . . . . 15 June, 1696. F.

Jenour. *See* JENNER.

Jenson, Ralph, of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Martha Furthe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Furthe, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1614. B.

Jentill. *See also* GENTLE.

Jentill, Edmund, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gent., and Johanna Hussey, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Hussey, late of St. Ethelburgh, in said city, gent., gen. lic., 3 Jan. 159½. B.

Jepfsan, William, and Mary Wootton, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 31 Jan. 155⅞. B.

Jepp, Richard, husbandman, and Elizabeth Durrant, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Durrant, deceased—at St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid. 21 April, 1619. B.

Jepps, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Magdalen Jones, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jones, late of Wesbery, co. Gloucester, husbandman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Jan. 161½. B.

Jerard, Nicholas, merchant taylor, of St. Austin, by Paul's Gate, London, bachelor, 27, son of Robert Jerard, late of Samford, co. Somerset, gent., deceased, and Elizabeth Sutton, maiden, 18, daughter of Thomas Sutton, of Bedford, co. Beds, who died a year ago, consent of her uncle, Richard Otway, of St. Austin aforesaid, merchant taylor, with whom she dwelleth—at St. Austin aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1611. B.

Jerard, Stephen, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Barbara Done, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 March, 166⁴⁄₅. V.

Jerman, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, glazier, and Isabella Fynche, of London, spinster, daughter of Robert Fynche, of Hayes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 April, 1592. B.

Jermy, Francis, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 33, and Anne Wilsford, spinster, 26, daughter of Charles Wilsford, of Tarling, Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Bride, or the Inner Temple church, London. 1 June, 1666. F.

Jermy, Isaac, of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 32, and Sarah Stockton, of same, spinster, 19, her mother's consent, her father dead — at St. Michael, Cornhill. 7 July, 1684. B. [Elanor Stockton, the mother, signs consent.]

Jermy, William, of Stutton, co. Suffolk, widower, and Anne Boys, spinster, 21, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, daughter of Sir John Boys, knight, deceased, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 11 Oct. 1667. F.

Jermyn, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, taylor, and Bridget Baldrie, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 3 Jan. 162⁹⁄₇. B.

Jermyn, Gervace, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Katherine Bright, of Finchamstead, Berks, widow, about 40—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or . . . . 28 May, 1683. F.

Jermyn, John, 1592. *See* JERMAN.

Jermyn, John, 1616. *See* JARYMIN.

Jermyn, Michael, D.D., rector of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 37, and Frances Armestrong, late of Corby Kestevon, co. Lincoln, now of the City of London, widow, 34—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 31 Oct. 1627. B.

Jermyn, Thomas (Jurman), of Whitechapel, and Susanna Crofton, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 8 June, 1626. B.

Jernegan, Francis,* of Cossey Hall, Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anna Blount, of Blackdon, Devon, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Mary Blount, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1675. V.

Jernegan, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Agnes Dowleye, of same, gent., widow, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1571. B.

Jervis. *See also* JARVIS.

Jervis, Edward, yeoman, and Alice Tayler, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Ralph Taylor—at St. Sepulchre or St. Alphage, London. 27 Feb. 162⁹⁄₇. B.

* The name of this ancestor of the present Lord Stafford is printed Jerneegan by the editor of the Harleian Society edition, on page 243, and also in the Index.

Jervis, Peter, of Prittlewell, Essex, draper, bachelor, 23, parents dead, and Elizabeth Bundock, of Eastwood, Essex, 20, widow of — Bundock, late of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, deceased a year ago—at Prittlewell. 1 July, 1618. B.

Jervoise, Thomas, of Herriard, co. Southampton, esq., widower, 32, and upwards, and Elizabeth Stonehouse, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Stonehouse, bart., late of Amendon, Essex, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Stonehouse—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . . 7 Aug. 1700. F.

Jesopp, George, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Agnes Pynner, spinster, of Alveley, Essex, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1573. B.

Jesopp, John, yeoman, and Margaret Prestar, spinster, now of London, daughter of Richard Prestar, late of Humley, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1591. B.

Jesson, Jacob, of Basinghall Street, London, merchant, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Glover, of Nicholas Lane, London, spinster, about 24, with consent of her father, Richard Glover, of same, citizen and ironmonger—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Jesson, John, cook, and Dorothy Lowen, spinster, of Chesthunt, co. Middlesex (*sic*)—to marry there. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Jesson, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Jane Alleson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Robert Alleson, late of same, brewer—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 1 May, 1612. B.

Jesson, John, of Aldenham, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Artson, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Anne Artson, of same, widow—at St. Bennet or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 May, 1661. V.

Jesson, Matthew, of Cambridge, cutler, and Mary Glossopp, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard in St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 Nov. 1617. D.

Jesson, Thomas, of co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 18, and Carew Temple, of Beddington, co. Surrey, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at Beddington aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1667. V.

Jessop, Constant, D.D., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Vernathy, of same, spinster, 25, consent of mother—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1685. B.

Jessop, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Maryet (? Marget) Edwin, of same, spinster, 30, consent of her father — Edwin, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, fishmonger—at St. Faith. 8 July, 1634. B.

Jessopp, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Darcy, spinster, 22, daughter of James Darcy, of Sadbury, co. York, esq., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 15 Jan. 169⁹⁄₇. F.

Jesup, William, of Conesby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Woollby, of Alford, said county, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 8 July, 1663. V.

Jetor, Henry, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Thrumble, of Chawldwell, co. Essex—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 25 Aug. 1578. B.

Jeux, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Walbrooke, and Ellen Johnson, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 157⁹⁄₁. B.

Jeve, James, and Katherine Cowarne, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry in chapel, of the Inner Temple. 28 May, 1578. B.

Jeve, John, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Bernard, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Islington, co. Middlesex, St Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 May, 1670. V.

Jevon, Henry, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Christian Shortland, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Gray's Inn chapel. 16 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Jewell, John, of Hoy, co. Cornwall, bachelor, 36, and Anne Jackson, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal, alleged by Danvers Washington, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, cook—at Lamb chapel, London, or . . . . 9 June, 169$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Jewell, Thomas, of the City of London, tailor, and Barbara Robinson, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, daughter of Thomas Robinson, late of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Alphage, London. 7 Jan. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Jewers, William (subs. more like Jeners), of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Stockes, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father (Daniel), [apparently erased, rightly David] Stockes, prebend of Windsor—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1663. V.

Jipsonne, Richard, of St. Benet Fink, citizen and blacksmith, and Elizabeth Chauntrey, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic., 3 April, 1570. B.

Jobson, James, of the City of London, gent., and "Sabam" Snowe, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1569. B.

Jobson, James, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., widower, 32, and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morton, of St. Peter-le-Poor, widow, about 32—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Margaret, Lothbury. 10 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jobson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, 34, and Hannah Oland, spinster, 20, daughter of one Oland, late of St. Gregory, London, gent., with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Oland, of St. Margaret aforesaid, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Jobson, Michael, of All Hallows Barking, and Katherine Melton, spinster, daughter of John Melton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, gen. lic., 5 April, 1585. B.

Jobson, William, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, gent. bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Stamp, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 20, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London. 10 Nov. 1675. V.

Jodrell, Paul, of ye Liberty of ye Rolls, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Rolles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Joer, Benjamin, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipcarpenter, and Jillian Lea, of same, spinster, daughter of John Lea, late of same, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 July, 1611. B.

Johns. *See* JONES.

Johnson, Benjamin, of Burston, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Margaret Jordan, of Charlwood, said county, widow, about 30—at Burstow, Horne or Horley, said county. 11 Dec. 1662. V.

Johnson, Daniel, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, gent., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Derville, of same, widow, about 60—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Johnson, Dennis, and Anne Burched, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Feb. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Johnson, Edward, and Joanna Herbert, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London—to marry there. 22 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Johnson, Edward, and Catherine Ashby, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there, 12 April, 1562. B.

Johnson, Edward, gent., of Springfield, Essex, bachelor, 23, parents dead, and Phillipa Bosey [Boosey in Vic.-Gen.'s book], spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Bosey, of Springfield aforesaid, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 May, 1620. B.

Johnson, Edward, of Margaretting, co. Essex, tailor, and Dyonis Abell, of same, spinster—at Widford, co. Essex. 9 May, 1625. B.

Johnson, Francis, of Watford, Herts, and Bridget Knight, spinster, of King's Langley, said county — at Watford aforesaid. 10 March, 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Johnson, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Barbara Clerke, of same, widow, of — Clerke, late of same, yeoman—at parish church of the Savoy. 13 Sept. 1611. B.

Johnson, Francis, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 24, and Alice Green, spinster, 24, daughter of John Green, of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or the Savoy church, Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1662. F.

Johnson, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Anne Bradshaw, spinster, 16, daughter of John Bradshaw, clerk, rector of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid. 30 May, 1666. F.

Johnson, Francis, widower, and Elizabeth Clent, spinster. 7 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Johnson, George, and Mary Perkins. 4 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Johnson, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 35, and Susanna Sturt, of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Susanna Sturt, alias Wildblood—at St. Faith or St. Mary, Islington. 20 March, 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Johnson, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Boreman, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Martin aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1668. V.

Johnson, George, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Deborah Boutcher, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Lambeth aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1676. V.

Johnson, Godfrey, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Mary Hancocke, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow of Hugh Hancock, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 June, 1611. B.

Johnson, Harman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Katherine Dale, spinster, of the City of London. 18 July, 1575. B.

Johnson, Henry, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Anne Palmer, of Chensford, in the diocese of London, widow—to marry at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 19 Oct. 1660. B.

Johnson, Henry, of Charlwood, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Frances Stone, of Rusper, co. Sussex, widow, about 25, alleged by Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood aforesaid—at Rusper or Charlwood aforesaid. 3 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Johnson, Israel, and Agnes Wylde, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 July, 1572. B.

Johnson, John, of the City of London, and Johanna Bowldren, spinster, of St. Leonard, at Stratford, Bow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 27 Jan. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Johnson, John, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Gouldinge, of same, widow of John Gouldinge, late of same, cordwynder—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1595. B.

Johnson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, carver, and Bridget Barebone, of same, spinster, daughter of Hugh Barebone, gent.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 13 July, 1615. B.

Johnson, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailor, and Katherine Johnson, spinster, daughter of John Johnson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, sailor—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 25 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Johnson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Harvey, spinster, daughter of — Harvey, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 23 Sept. 1623. B.

Johnson, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, glasier, and Anne Piercey, of same, widow of Daniel Piercey, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. About 17 Oct. 1623. B.

Johnson, John, and Elizabeth White, widow, of Westminster. 11 July, 1631. D.

Johnson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Lake, spinster, 24, daughter of William Lake, of town and county Caernarvon, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Johnson, John, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, widower, 41, and Martha Ady, of Sittingbourne, Kent, widow, 43—at Stepney or St. Faith, London. 5 Nov. 1647. B.

Johnson, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Ekins, spinster, 20, daughter of John Ekins, of Rushden, co. Northampton, gent., who consents—at Bletsoe, co. Beds, or Rushden aforesaid. 26 July, 1664. F.

Johnson, John, of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Elizabeth Garner, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 36, and at own disposal—at St. Vedast alias Foster, or Lord Mayor's chapel, London. 4 Sept. 1673. V.

Johnson, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and embroyderer, bachelor, about 28, and Ellen Skarle, of Wapping, Middlesex, widow, about 33—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Johnson, John, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joanna Porter, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose — at St. Mary, Islington, aforesaid. 4 July, 1676. V.

Johnson, Joseph, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West London, widower, 28, and Mary Rawlinson, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, 20, daughter of John Rawlinson, of same, clerk, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or St. Olave, Southwark. 21 July, 1662. F.

Johnson, Lancelot, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mary Rickman, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, John Rickman, of St. Sepulchre, London, currier—at St. Mary Newington, co. Surrey, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary, Bow, London. 25 May, 1664. F.

Johnson, Lancelot, of Cowley Hall, Hillingdon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Jane Shorditch, of Ickingham, Middlesex, spinster, 19, the consent of her parents attested by her brother, Robert Shorditch, of Ickingham aforesaid—at Ickingham aforesaid, or . . . . 25 April, 1701. F.

Johnson, Matthew, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Margaret Palmer, of Stoake, co. Northampton, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Edward Palmer, esq.—at Stoake or Carlton, co. Northampton, or Kirby, co. Leicester. 17 Aug. 1676. V.

Johnson, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Jane Clungeon, of Southampton, co. Southampton, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Clungeon, widow—at All Hallows, in Southampton aforesaid. 29 March, 1670. V.

Johnson, Ottowell, and Mary Warner, of St. Edmund, London. 23 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Johnson, Peter, of St. Faith, London, and Mary Edwards, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1550. B.

Johnson, Peter, yeoman, and Isabell Androwe, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 July, 1582. B.

Johnson, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, cowper, and Johanna Pemerton, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Pemerton, of Sturbridge, co. Worcester, yeoman, deceased — at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Oct. 1583. B.

Johnson, Peter, leatherseller, and Penelope Stockton, spinster, daughter of German Stockton, of All Hallows Stayning, London, brewer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1625. B.

Johnson, Philip, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, sadler, and Joane Smith, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Henry Smith—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 6 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Johnson, Ralph (Jonson), of Raynham, Kent, and Thomasine Copenger, of All Saints, Rochester. 22 Sept. 1544. F.

Johnson, Ralph, and Margaret Jaxson, of St. Alphage, London. 3 May, 1548. F.

Johnson, Ralph, of Hertford, Herts, tanner, and Johanna Samon, spinster, of same, daughter of Edmund Samon, of same, dyer, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1587. B.

Johnson, Richard, weaver, of St. Sepulchre, and Johanna Glanfeilde, spinster, of Marylebone, Middlesex, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1582. B.

Johnson, Richard (Jonson), and Grace Leyland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 20 Nov. 1583. D.

Johnson, Richard, shipwright, of City of London, and Alice Momforde, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, daughter of David Momforde, late of City of London, pewterer—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 9 March, 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Johnson, Richard, of City of London, mercer, and Mary Wells, spinster, of St. Mildred, Poultry, daughter of Robert Wells, of Buxted, of co. Suffolk, gent.—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 15 Oct. 1586. B.

Johnson, Richard, of Christchurch, London, butcher, bachelor, and Elizabeth Windridge, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, daughter of — Windridge, late of Christchurch aforesaid, poulterer, deceased—at Trinity, Minories—29 Dec. 1620. B.

Johnson, Richard, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Alice Elcocke, of same, widow, 34—at St. Faith, London. 16 Oct. 1639. B.

Johnson, Richard, gent., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 36, and Mary Parker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Mary Parker, of same, widow—at St. Faith, or Highgate chapel. 19 March, 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Johnson, Robert, of diocese of Westminster, and Johan Huggans, of diocese of Winchester, widow. 6 May, 1545. F.

Johnson, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, and Joanna Bigmoore, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1565. B.

Johnson, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Mynshaw, widow, of London, gen. lic. [in margin, "Gratie, the parties being poor"], 23 June, 1574. B.

Johnson, Robert, clerk, and Susanna Davers, spinster, of St. Magnus. 24 March, 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Johnson, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Joan Simpson, widow, of St. John, Walbrook, London—at St. John aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1562. B.

Johnson, Robert, and Mary Herde, spinster, of St. Bennet Fink, gen. lic., 18 June, 1576. B.

Johnson, Robert, of City of London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Cowper, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, daughter of William Cowper, of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Johnson, Robert, yeoman, and Katherine Pigott, spinster, of Barkway, Herts, daughter of William Pigott, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 12 May, 1593. B.

Johnson, Robert, clothworker, and Anne Atkinson, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Atkinson, late of Camberwell, co. Surrey, tailor, deceased—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 12 May, 1599. B.

Johnson, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, musician, bachelor, 21, and Martha Strowd, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Abraham Strowd, of same, gent., who consents —at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1666. F.

Johnston, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Owod, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Johnson, Robert, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Lewin, of same, widow, 22, alleged by Edward Johnson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 25 Nov. 1689. F

Johnson, Roger, gent., of Dorking, Surrey, 24, and Mary Welch, of St. Bennett, Sherehogg, spinster, 19, daughter of John Welch, deceased, consent of her mother, Joice Welch, of same, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 15 March, 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Johnson, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Petty, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent —at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 Oct. 1668. V.

Johnson, Simon, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, and Joane Potter, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Johnson, Spencer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woods, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Stepney, Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1666. V.

Johnson, Thomas, and Margaret Woolsey, widow, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1570. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Sibilla Coggin, spinster, of Yeeling, Middlesex, gen. lic., 4 April, 1579. B. [Mem. that they were married in the parish church of St. Bride, Fleet Street.]

Johnson, Thomas, of City of London, salter, and Katherine Fletcher, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens, daughter of Thomas Fletcher, late of the city of Chester, tanner, deceased. 18 Sept. 1585. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of London, weaver, and Dorothy Reade, spinster, of St. John Zachary, said city, daughter of Richard Reade, of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1593. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Amy Askie, of same, spinster—at same. 30 Oct. 1618. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex, citizen and goldsmith, of London, and Margery Palmer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1625. B.

Johnson, Thomas, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 21, consent of his mother, a widow, and Alice Warbetton, spinster, 22, consent of father, William Warbetton—at St. Faith. 14 April, 1642. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Sherehog, London, bachelor, 29, and Anne Bowden, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Bowden, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, gent., who consents — at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry or St. Thomas Apostle, London. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, 40, and Olive Martin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 53—at Hope Say, near Shrewsbury, co. Salop. 4 June, 1664. F.

Johnson, Thomas, of Fordwitch, Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Feake, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 35—at St. Mary, Woolnoth, London. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Esther Mathews, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of guardian,— Matthews, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 May, 1667. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, in city of Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Powell, of same, spinster, consent of her friends—at Lincoln cathedral or at South Carlton, co. Lincoln. 27 Nov. 1669. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of Eastham, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Anne Saunders, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London. 3 Aug. 1675. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, stationer, widower, about 47, and Mary Hill, of St. Mildred, Poultry, said city, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 7 April, 1679. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Mary, Colechurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Ellen Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, daughter of Joseph Baker, of same, gent., who consents —at St. Andrew aforesaid or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 27 Nov. 1680. F.

Johnson, William, and Margoret Harryes, of St. Bride, London—to marry there. 8 Nov. 1551. B.

Johnson, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Johanna Ballade, of Stratford, Bow, widow—at St. Olave aforesaid. 26 April, 1556. B.

Johnson, William, taylor, and Elizabeth Wigley, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 15$\frac{78}{80}$. B.

Johnson, William, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Staples, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Walter Staples, of Islington, Middlesex, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 14 Aug. 1619. B.

Johnson, William, tailor, and Agnes Smith, spinster, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Bromidgeham, co. Stafford, barber—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Johnstone, Adam, tailor, and Joane Bodell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Bodell, or Seyford, co. Stafford, carpenter—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 April, 1620. B.

Johnston, Hector, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anne Bower, of same, widow—at same. 7 Oct. 1613. D.

Johnston, Thomas, of Hosham, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Feist, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1669. V.

Johnston, Sir William, bart., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, upwards of 30, and Elizabeth Cleland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, upwards of 24—at St. James or St. Margaret aforesaid. 4 March, 1757. F.

Jolland, John, rector of Denton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Crabb, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 40, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London, or . . . . 17 May, 1698. F.

Jolles, Henry, 1662. *See* Jowles.

Jolles, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Ellenor Rowney, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 June, 1626. B.

Jollyffe, Benjamin, of Cofton, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Jollyffe, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Samuel Moyer, of St. Stephen aforesaid, attested by John Jollife, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1687. F.

Jolliffe, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, esq., bachelor, 30, and the Hon. Anne Crew, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, about 20, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Crew, of Steane, co. Northampton, who consents—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 1 Nov. 1684. F.

Jolly, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bassett, of same, 35 and upwards—at same. 21 Oct. 1675. V.

Jolly, William (Jollye), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., widower, about 30, and Ann Bryan, of same, widow, about 26—at Trinity, Minories. 20 Sept. 1661. V.

Jolond, Richard, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Agnes Inkersall, of St. Benet Fink. 20 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{7}$. B.

Jones, Anthony, of Westminster, barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, son of Owen Jones, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, and Jane Trevallian, late of Darling Green, co. Flint, gent., deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Nov. 1622. D.

Jones, Arthur, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Villers, of same, spinster, 35, at her own disposal, alleged by Griffith Jones, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 7 April, 1681. F.

Jones, Benjamin, of the Tower of London, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Haines, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 15 Dec. 1697. F.

Jones, Cuthbert, of St. John, Walbrook, London, scrivener, and Parnell Fowler, of said city, widow of John Fowler, late of St. Michael, Paternoster, London, chirurgeon, gen. lic., 9 June, 1592. B.

[This entry is repeated on the following day, when John Fowler is described as of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London.]

Jones, David, and Mary Mayo, widow, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1560. B.

Jones, David, of Ware, Herts, and Agnes Connestable, spinster, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, daughter of — Connestable, late of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, carpenter, deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 29 July, 1584. B.

Jones, David, of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Kyrtland, widow, of Greenwich, Kent, relict of Henry Kirtland, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Somerset. 28 June, 1586. B.

Jones, David, of the City of London, baker, and Johanna Graunte, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of William Graunte, of same, butcher, —at same. 12 April, 1587. B.

Jones, David (Johnes), of Thaxtead, yeoman, and Agnes Prentice, spinster, daughter of Robert Prentice, of Matching, tailor—at Matching aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1592. B.

Jones, David, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Cooke, of Clann, co. Hereford, yeoman—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 29 Nov. 1602. B.

Jones, David, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, cutler, and Catherine Phillips, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 27 July, 1617. D.

Jones, David, blacksmith, and Phedra James, spinster, daughter of — James, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 9 Oct. 1624. B.

Jones, David, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 42, and Dullzabella Whittaker, of same, widow, 44—at Fulham, Middlesex, or St. Faith, London. 13 April, 1638. B.

Jones, Edmond, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 36, and Mrs. Jane Marescoe, of Stepney, spinster, 21, father's consent—at St. Swithin, London. 7 June, 1687. B.

Jones, Edmund, and Anne Pawse. 28 June, 1631. D.

Jones, Edmund, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Catherine Games, of same, widow, above 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Faith, London. 20 Jan. 16$\frac{32}{10}$. B.

Jones, Edward, yeoman, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, and Jane Wootton, widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of John Wootton, of the City of London, gent., gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1585. B.

Jones, Edward, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., and Margaret Braynthwayte, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, widow of Richard Braynthwayt, serjeant-at-law, deceased, gen. lic., 7 June, 1595. B.

Jones, Edward (Johnes), feltmaker, and Magdalen Welche, of St. Bride, London, widow of — Welche, late of same, feltmaker, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1596. B.

Jones, Edward, gent., of Harfield, Middlesex, widower, 25, and Dorothy Ashby, of same, 23, widow of Ferdinando Ashby, late of same, gent., deceased—at same, parish church. 19 Aug. 1633. B.

Jones, Edward, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Mehetabell Thorold, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, her father dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Jones, Edward, of St. Saviour, Southwark, merchant, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Duffield, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Duffield, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 3 Nov. 1665. V.

Jones, Edward, doctor of physic, and fellow of Merton College, Oxon, bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Patrick, of Abbargavenny, co. Monmouth, spinster, 21 and upwards, and at own dispose—at Llanwenoth, Landilow, Langattock, Landewy, Abergaveany, or Lanfort, co. Monmouth. 28 May, 1678. V.

Jones, Edward, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, widower, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 2 Aug. 1702. B.

Jones, Ellis, bachelor, and Martha Pew, widow. 8 Oct. 1669. D.

Jones, Evan, of Kerry, co. Montgomery, gent., bachelor, 35, and Jane Herbert, spinster, about 21, daughter of Richard Herbert, of same, esq., who consents—at Kerry, Moughtrey, or Llamerewig, co. Montgomery. 2 May, 1674. F.

Jones, Evan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Joanna Andrewes, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 25 May, 1677. V.

Jones, Francis, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 30, and Cecilia Hill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 35—at St. Faith, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 March, 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Jones, Francis, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 22, and Thomazine Cholmley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of William Cholmley, of Hendon, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Swithin, London. 29 Dec. 1673. F.

Jones, Fulke (Joanes), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Agnes Lloyde, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Jones, George, clerk, rector of Elvetham, co. Southampton, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Terry, spinster, 20, daughter of William Terry, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, who consents — at Isleworth, Middlesex. 6 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Jones, George, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Skrymsher, of Thorpe, co. Warwick, spinster, at her own disposal — at Harbury, said county, or . . . . 19 Nov. 1681. F.

Jones, Griffin, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, bachelor, and Anne Saunders, of same, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 1 April, 1626. B.

Jones, Griffith, of Trewarne, co. Radnor, esq., widower, about 30, and Anna Howard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of friends and relations —at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, London. 18 Dec. 1677. V.

Jones, Henry, of Castleton, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Smyth, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, — Smyth, widow—at Hammersmith, Fulham, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Jones, Henry, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 46, and Ruth Browne, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose, alleged by Bartholomew Feriman, of St. Mildred aforesaid—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 May, 1670. V.

Jones, Hugh (Joanes), and Johanna Skott, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, gen. lic., 31 May, 1565. B.

Jones, Hugh, of St. Margaret, Westminster, "powlter," and Anne Jenings, of same, widow. 9 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Jones, Hugh, blacksmith, and Dionis Seridge, spinster, of High Easter, co. Essex, daughter of — Seridge, late of same, husbandman, deceased. 4 Nov. 1586. B.

Jones, Hugh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Ayres, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Ayres, late of same, mariner—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1610. B.

Jones, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, silk weaver, and Sarah Shamboe, of same, spinster, daughter of Luke Shamboe, of same, merchant, gen. lic., 27 March, 1590. B.

Jones, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Catherine Lee, of same, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Lee, of same, haberdasher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 26 Feb. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Jones, Humphrey, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, and Jane Penenteere (*sic*), spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her aunt, Lady Anne Midleton—at St. Mary, Islington, St. Faith, or St. Christopher, London. 19 April, 1643. B.

Jones, Humfry, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, and Dionysia Jones, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, said city, widow—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, or St. Gregory, London. 29 March, 1665. F.

Jones, James, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker, and Joane Foster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, widow of John Foster, late of Hertford, co. Herts, dyer—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 26 April, 1604. B.

Jones, James, clerk, M.A., and Bridget Huntingdon, spinster, daughter of Andrew Huntingdon, baker, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Sept. 1619. B.

Jones, Jeffrey, and Elizabeth James—to marry at Stepney. 7 June, 1555. B.

Jones, Joel, of Hempsted, Herts, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Stubbing, of Wheathamstead, said county, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent — at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 24 Oct. 1670. V.

Jones, John (Johañs), of the diocese of London, and Joanna Cromwell, of the diocese of Winchester. 4 Sept. 1546. F.

Jones, John (Joanes), and Elizabeth Sewell, widow, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 31 July, 1565. B.

Jones, John (Johns), of St. Swithin, and Johanna Norwell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields — at St. Giles aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1579. B.

Jones, John (Johanes), of Chigwell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Spackman, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Spackman, of same, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 15$\frac{82}{83}$. F.

Jones, John (Joanes), of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, vintner, and Ellen Hill, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, said city, widow of John Hill, late of same, dyer, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1593. B.

Jones, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cutler, and Katherine Davyes, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Davyes, late of co. . . . ., yeoman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1598. B.

Jones, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, merchant tailor, bachelor, and Mary Palmer, of same, widow of Henry Palmer, "piscator," deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 23 July, 1618. B.

Jones, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Mary Williams, spinster, daughter of — Williams, deceased — at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1618. B.

Jones, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, merchant taylor, and Katherine Aggas, widow—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 23 March, 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Jones, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Gadlinston, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Gadlinston, late of London, woodmonger, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 4 May, 1633. F.

Jones, John, gent., of Lyon's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Grace Fortescue, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 20, father dead, consent of mother, Elizabeth Martin, alias Fortescue — at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields [he subs. John Jones, jun., and there is attestation by John Jones, senior, of Uplyne, co. Devon, gent.] 21 May, 1633. B.

Jones, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, consent of father (who lives near 200 miles from London), and Elizabeth Calvert, of St. Martin-in-the Fields, spinster, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 May, 1639. B.

Jones, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Jane Ridgeway, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 April, 1647. F.

Jones, John, of St. Leonard (*sic*) Pountney, City of London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Blunt, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 7 Nov. 1660. V.

Jones, John, of Stepney, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Buckley, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at parish church or new chapel there, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 Sept. 1668. V. [Married at St. Botolph aforesaid, 4 Oct.]

Jones, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 17, consent of father, William Dashwood, esq.—at St. James, Duke's Place, or Great St. Helen, London. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Jones, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Dymond, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Michael, Cornhill, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Andrew Undershaft. 26 May, 1673. V.

Jones, John, of Gardiner, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Urenia Newton, of Deptford, co. Devon (*sic*), spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Deptford, Morley, or Harberton, co. Devon. 9 Aug. 1677. V.

Jones, John, of Jesus College, Oxford, doctor of laws, bachelor, 33, and Mary Starkey, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Brentford, or Thistleworth, Middlesex. 29 Aug. 1678. F.

Jones, Lawrence, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, goldsmith, and Joan Gray, spinster, daughter of — Gray, late of Taunton, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1595. B.

Jones, Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1617. D.

Jones, Michael, sailor, and Jane Screven, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Scriven, of Rochester, co. Kent., sailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 July, 1586. B.

Jones, Nicholas (Joanes), and Mary Van Dallen, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Jones, Nicholas, of New Inn, St. Clement Danes, gent., and Susanna Vaughan, of Caldicott, co. Monmouth, spinster—at . . . . 13 June, 1663. F.

Jones, Philip, yeoman, and Bridget Lewis, spinster — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 9 April, 1625. B.

Jones, Richard (Jonas), and Joanna Smyth, of Odiham, in the diocese of Winton. 25 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Jones, Richard, of Westminster, hasteler, and Johanna Lloid, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Margaret, Westminster (bond by said Richard and by Richard Jones, yeoman of Her Majesty's chamber). 28 June, 1571. D.

Jones, Richard, taylor, and Dowsam Apharrye, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1584. B.

Jones, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Jane Stirropp, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 17 April, 1610. D.

Jones, Richard, and Elizabeth Armefeild, of the city of Westminster, widow, 18 May, 1640. D.

Jones, Richard, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Margaret James, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, widow, about 36—at Llandilo Pertholey, or Llanwenarth, said county. 13 July, 1664. F.

Jones, Richard, of Rohampton, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Barbara Marriott, of Richmond, said county, widow, about 30—at Richmond aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1667. V.

Jones, Richard, citizen, of London, bachelor, 29, and Mary de Cardinall, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1685. F.

Jones, Robert (Joanes), and Agnes Roodstowe—to marry at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 9 July, 1561. B.

Jones, Robert (Joanes), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Alice Nicholson, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1569. B.

Jones, Robert (Johanes), of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, and Anne Ashemore, spinster, of St. Botolph. Aldgate, daughter of Robert Ashemore, late of Rotheram, co. York, merchant, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Jones, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Alice Arthure, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset, daughter of Arthur Price, late of . . . ., Wales, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 27 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Jones, Robert, of Mortlake, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Haydon, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Haydon, of same, widow, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex—at Mortlake or Richmond, co. Surrey. 27 Nov. 1665. V.

Jones, Roger (Johanes), yeoman, and Elizabeth Ockeham, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 16 Dec. 1581. B.

Jones, Roger, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Sarah Sidbury, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 33—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Jones, Rowland, of St. Edmond-the-King, London, citizen and clothworker, widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Darcy, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 40—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1678. V.

Jones, Sir Samuel, knight, of Courten Hall, co. Northampton, widower, and Mary Tryon, spinster, about 19, daughter of Peter Tryon, deceased, now living with her mother at Bullwick, said county, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 1 June, 1669. F.

Jones, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, aged 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stapley, of Linvile, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, consent of her guardian, John Spence, of same, esq., her parents dead—at Twineham, co. Sussex. 31 Aug. 1671. V.

Jones, Stephen (Joanes), and Margaret Barbor, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1556. B.

Jones, Thomas (Johns), of St. Ethelburgh, London, and Margery Holland, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 19 Aug. 1577. B.

Jones, Mr. Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, dyer, bachelor, 28, and Sara Hayes, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, maiden, 19, daughter of Sir Thomas Hayes, knight, alderman, of London, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 11 Dec. 1606. B.

Jones, Thomas (Jhones), tailor, widower, and Alice Cooke, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 21 Oct. 1608. B.

Jones, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, merchant taylor, and Christian Hatcher, of same, widow of Richard Hatcher, late of Greenwich, co. Kent—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 25 July, 1610. B.

Jones, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Wright, of same, widow of William Wright, late of same—at All Hallows Barking, London. 9 Jan. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Jones, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, blacksmith, and Anne Challener, widow of Christopher Challener, draper—at St. Trinity-in-the-Minories, London. 17 Feb. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Jones, Thomas, of Fryering, co. Middlesex, gent., and Isabell Whitbey, of Edmonton, said county, spinster, daughter of — Whitbey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Jones, Thomas, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Cockman, of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, innkeeper—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 30 May, 1626. B.

Jones, Thomas, of Hartley, co. Kent, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Godwynn, spinster, 28, daughter of John Godwynn, of Milton, Kent, innholder, who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 11 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Jones, Thomas, gent., of Stanwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Isabel Horner, of same, spinster, 30, consent of father, Thomas Horner, gent.—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 4 May, 1640. B.

Jones, Thomas, bachelor, and Mary Hayle, spinster. 20 Sept. 1669. D.

Jones, Thomas, of Hornsley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Catharine Davies, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—in parish church or chapel of Hornsley aforesaid. 29 March, 1672. V.

Jones, Walter (Joanes), of the City of London, yeoman, and Matilda Pennocke, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1566. B.

Jones, William, and Agnes Johnson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 9 Feb. 156$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Jones, William (Joanes), alias Davyes, and Ellen Felde, widow, of Uxbridge, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1571. B.

Jones, William (Joanes), and Agnes Griffyn, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 20 Nov. 1571. B.

Jones, William (Johns), and Agnes Welles, spinster, of Uxbridge, Middlesex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 Sept. 1579. B.

Jones, William, fishmonger, and Alice Greene, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of William Greene, citizen and barber-surgeon, of London, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Jones, William, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, mariner, and Anne Allen, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Robert Allen, shoemaker—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1618. B.

Jones, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, woodmonger, and Joane Jones, widow of Edward Jones, victualler—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 9 Jan. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Jones, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Elton, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, daughter of — Elton, of same—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 May, 1625. B.

Jones, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Joane Johnson, of same, widow—at same. 17 Nov. 1625. B.

Jones, William, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Munday, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Richard Munday, yeoman—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 10 May, 1631. B.

Jones, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 21, and Jane Burte, spinster, 18, daughter of John Burte, late of same, poulterer, deceased, and her mother also, she in governance of Andrew Glascocke, of same, butcher, who consents—at St. Faith, London. 18 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Jones, William, and Jane Thomas, spinster, of Westminster. 22 Dec. 1634. D.

Jones, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Gravesend, Kent, widow, 27—at St. Margaret Patterns, London. 11 Sept. 1661. F.

Jones, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Alkemeia Hildeyard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal, alleged by William Jones, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 July, 1680. F.

Jones, William, of the liberty of the Rolls, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Diana Bowyer, spinster, 16 and upwards, the consent of her mother, Mrs. Rebecca Bowyer, of Greenwich, co. Kent, widow, attested by Thomas Bowyer, son of the said Rebecca, and brother of the said Diana—at Greenwich aforesaid. 17 Feb. 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Jorden, Edmond, of Leigh, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Lear, of Waltham-on-the-Hill, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Dorothy Lear—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 2 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Jorden, Edmund (Jourden), of Whitechapel, widower, and Rachel Bragg, of Stepney, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1613. B.

Jordan, Edmund, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Preston, of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Catherine Preston, alias Jordan—at St. Faith. 22 June, 1642. B.

Jordan, Edward, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Blanch Williams, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 8 April, 1693. B.

Jorden, Israel, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Elizabeth Parpointe, widow, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, gen. lic., 30 March, 1577. B.

Jorden, John, of the city of Westminster, and Anne Drury, spinster. 3 July, 1632. D.

Jordan, John, of Caterham, Surrey, gent., widower, about 40, and Alice Standish, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 13 June, 1665. V. [Not signed or executed.]

Jordan, John, of Burford, co. Oxon, widower, 28, and Ursula Berisford, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, spinster, 22, consent of father, Rowland Berisford, clerk—at Waltham Abbey. 24 Oct. 1671. B.

Jordan, Renatus (subs. Jordain), of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Martha Rogers, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Ann, Westminster, or . . . . 20 Nov. 1697. B.

Jordan, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 62, and Mary Stanley, of St. Sepulchre, 42, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 3 July, 1634. B.

Jordan, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Anne Willmott, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Mary Somerset or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 April, 1663. V.

Jordan, Thomas, of Popler, and ——, of same—to marry at Stepney. 3 Dec. 1566. B.

Jorden, Thomas (Jourden), and "Marcia" Burstowe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1573. B.

Jorden, Thomas (Jurden), and Katherine Welles, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 9 Oct. 1574. B.

Jorden, Thomas, of the City of London, stationer, and Alice Oxenbridge, spinster, daughter of Matthew Oxenbridge, of Croyden, co. Surrey, innholder—at St. Bride, London. 14 Nov. 1617. B.

Jorden, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 32, and Martha Gunter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 16 or 17, daughter of George Gunter, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bennett, Sherehog. 8 July, 1633. B.

Jordan, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 49, and Mary Ward, of same, widow, about 20—at Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Gregory, London. 3 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Jordan, Thomas, of Ensam, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman, of Long Ditton, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at Long Ditton or Ditton-on-Thames, co. Surrey. 4 May, 1670. V.

Jordan, Thomas, of Charlewood, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Lucksford, of Ninwell, Sussex, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mary Lucksford, widow—at Ninwell, Sussex, aforesaid. 6 May, 1670. V.

Jorden, William (Jurden), of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, grocer, and Alice Dixon, of St. Magnus, said city, spinster, daughter of James Dixon, of same, fishmonger—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 7 May, 1596. B.

Jorden, William (Jurden), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Judith Williams, maiden, consent of his father, dwelling in St. Sepulchre, and of her father, Griffith Williams, of Northall, co. Herts, gent.—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 9 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Joseph, Richard, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Cole, of same, spinster, about 26, at own dispose—at Waltham, co. Essex, or Edmonton, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1667. V.

Josselyn, Gabriel, gent., of St. Michael, Basinghall, London, and Elizabeth Arden, spinster, of same, daughter of — Arden, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1587. B.

Josselyn, John, yeoman, and Frances Clarke, of Wormley, Herts, widow of Nicholas Clerke, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 March, 1589. B.

Joslinge, John, of Wormley, Herts, yeoman, and Joanna Humfrye, of the City of London, widow of John Humfrye, of Luton, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 March, 159$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Joscelyne, Nathaniel, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Amy Baker, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Great St. Helen, London. 2 Dec. 1671. V.

Josselyn, Robert, esq., of Sabridgworth, Herts, bachelor, above 20, son of Richard Josselyn, esq., deceased, with consent of Sir William Maynard, knight, and Dame Susan Maynard, widow, to whom he is ward, and Bridget Smith, daughter of Sir William Smith, knight, of Thoydon Mount, Essex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent attested by Mr. John Atkinson, of London, gent., and by Mr. William Smith, of Thoydon Mount aforesaid, esq., brother of said Bridgett—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 Nov. 1619. B.

Josselyn, Thomas. An Act removing sentence of excommunication against Thomas Josselyn, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, gent., and Dorothy, his wife, widow of George Scott, of Hatfield Broad Oak, said county, deceased, they having been married clandestinely at the house of her father, John Francke, in Hatfield Broad Oak aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1590. B.

Jocelyne, Torrell, of Holliwell, co. Huntingdon, esq., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Wilmore [in margin Wilmer], of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, 36, widow of one Wilmore, late of same, esq., —at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Jowles, Henry, of Chatham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rebecca Alleyn, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, John Alleyn, of same, gent.—at St. Bride, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Aug. 1662. V.

Joy, Henry (Joye), jun., of St. Antholin, London, draper, and Elizabeth Fisher, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, daughter of Edward Fisher, of same, skinner, gen. lic., 14 June, 1593. B.

Joy, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Tomkinson, of same, spinster (? 30 or 35), at her own disposal—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 22 Feb. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Joy, William, of St. Alban, Wood Street, clerk, widower, 40, and Anne Hulme, of Christchurch, London, 54, widow of Thomas Hulme, esq., late of St. Andrew, Holborn, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 5 Oct. 1636. B.

Joy, William (Joye), gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bacon, of same, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Haynes, alias Bacon, her father dead, attested by William Bacon, of same place, gent., son of Mrs. Bacon—at St. Faith or St. Ann, Blackfriars. 19 Aug. 1640. B.

Joyner, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Boles, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1685. F.

Joyner, Theophilus, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, bachelor, 26, and Martha Smithson, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 20—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or Trinity-the-Less. 26 Aug. 1679. B.

Joyner, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Humfrye, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of William Humfrye, late of Beddersdon, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased —at St. Andrew Hubbard. 20 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Joyner, Thomas, of Yeling, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Funge, of same, widow of John Funge—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 April, 1624. B.

Joyse, William, of the City of London, and Mary Duke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gen. lic., 8 July, 1567. B.

Joyse, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Susanna Wallen, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Wallen, late of the town of Warwick, painter, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Jan. 160$\frac{6}{7}$. D

Jubb, Martin, of Northall, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ursula Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Smithe, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Juby, Thomas, clerk, rector of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, and Bridget Deane of Henham, said county, spinster, daughter of John Deane, of Woodstone, co. Huntingdon, yeoman—at Littlebury, co. Essex. 3 May, 1603. B.

Jucks, Richard, and Elizabeth Taunton, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Dec. 1639. D.

Judd, Francis, of St. Michael-le-Querne, and Agnes Randall, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1575. B.

Judd, Henry (Judde), and Mabell Rauff, of the City of London. 16 Sept. 1544. F.

Judges, William, and Agnes Okendale, widow, of Ronwell, gen. lic., 14 July, 1575. B.

Jugge, Richard, and Elizabeth Hyldersham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 April, 1573. B.

Juice, John (Juse), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and Dorothy Wilkins, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 27 Nov. 1577. B.

Juice, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Hinton, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Peter Barrett, one of the proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury, who alleges—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 6 Dec. 1686. F.

Julians, Thomas, of Bursted Magna, and "Aldrea" Porter, spinster, of Chignall Smely, co. Essex, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1578. B.

Jumper, Thomas, gent., All Hallows, Honey Lane, bachelor, 33, and Anne Drayton, of London, 30, widow of William Drayton, of London, wine cooper, deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 30 March, 1632. B.

Jumper, Thomas, gent., of All Saints-the-Less, London, widower, and Elizabeth Stanley, of same, spinster, 30—at Chelsea, or Fulham, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1641. B.

Jumper, William, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, widower, 47, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of same, widow, 45—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 27 March, 1627. B.

Justice, Robert, of Foulness, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Raven, of Witham, said county, widow of Robert Raven, late of same, yeoman —at Foulness aforesaid. 25 June, 1602. B.

Justice, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 20, and Mary Hooker, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Thomas Hooker, late of same, gent., deceased, consent of her father-in-law, Mr. John Hooke—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 April, 1636. B.

Justice, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 22, and Mary Whitbey, spinster, 20, daughter of — Whitbey, at same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, London, or . . . . 1 July, 1701. F.

Justice, William (Justyce), of Great Dunmow, and Jane Lambe, of Estarford, diocese of London—at Estarford aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1558. B.

Juxon, George, of St. Peter, Cheap, citizen and draper, of London, bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Wrigglesworth, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at Islington, or Newington, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 8 May, 1666. V.

Juxon, John, gent., of the City of London, widower, 34, and Anne Michelborne, spinster, 20, daughter of William Michelborne, of Westmeston, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret Pattens. 28 Nov. 1635. B.

Juxon, Thomas, of Christchurch, Newgate, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Ireland, spinster, daughter or John Ireland, of same, salter—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. – Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Juxon, Thomas, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, merchant, bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Foote, at same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Samuel Foote, of same, merchant—at Greenwich, Kent, or Hammersmith, or Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1661. V.

K.

Karsley, John, of Preston, Candover, co. Southampton, husbandman, and Elmina Barton, now residing in St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 5 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Kay, Maurice, of Islington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Manwaring, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Manwaring, of Whitmore, co. Strafford, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 2 July, 1686. F.

Kay, Robert (Kaye), gent., and Lucy Barbur, widow, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, near Charing Cross, —to marry there. 30 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Kay, Robert (Kaye), of City of London, gent., and Rebecca Rowe, widow, of City of London, relict of John Rowe, late of Clapham Beds, esq., gen. lic., 6 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Kayes, Giles, and Isabell Awdeley, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 13 Oct. 1576. B.

Keale, Robert, of Laighton, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Smythe, of same, spinster, daughter of Gregory Smythe, of London, mercer, deceased—at Wanstead, Essex. 16 Aug. 1598. B.

Keare, Edward, and Margaret Younge, of city of Westminster, spinster. 14 June, 1594. D.

Keate, John, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Frances Hungerford, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir George Hungerford, of Cadnam, parish of Bremhill, Wilts, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . 5 Dec. 1693. F.

Keate, John, of Hagborne, Berks, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Greenway, of the city of Oxford, spinster, about 18, with her father's consent—at St. Bride, London. 21 May, 1697. V.

Keate, Sir Jonathan, knight and bart., of Paul's Walden, Herts, bachelor [*sic* "bachelor," but he certainly was a widower], about 30, and Mrs. Susan Orlebarre, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 17 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Keate, Robert, carryer, and Anne Awdley, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Awdley, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Keate, William, 1662. *See* KEYT.

Keate, William, of Woodford, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Amfillis Buckworth, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Theophilus Buckworth, of same, doctor in physic—at All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 2 May, 1665. V.

Keating, Luke, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Rachael Purday, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, above 21—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 11 March, 1$\frac{000}{700}$. F.

Keble, Ralph (Kyble), and Grace Burdells, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1574. B.

Keble, Thomas, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, gent., and Mary Tirrell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Thomas Tirrell, late of Gipping Hall, co. Suffolk, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 May, 1607. D.

Keeble, Thomas, of Ipswich, Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Mary Bradley, of Springfield, Essex, spinster, 19—at Little Waltham, co. Essex. 26 June, 1706. B.

Keble, Walter, of Southrope, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 27, and Anne Hampson, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Grace Hampson, widow, who consents—at Southrope aforesaid or . . . . 23 July, 1680. F.

Keble, William, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Joan Elkyn, of same, spinster, daughter of — Elkyn, deceased—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London. 15 June, 1615. B.

Keck, Samuel, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Lloyd, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 22—at St. Mary, Savoy. 3 July, 1676. V.

Keech, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Rutland, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Sir Samuel Starlinge, knight, alderman of London—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 4 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Keech, Thomas, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, 38, and Dorothy Lowe, spinster, 27, daughter of Anthony Lowe, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, esq., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 10 May, 1633. F.

Keeling, Edward (Keling), of Wapesbourne, co. Sussex, esq., widower, and Alice Cave, of Salisbury, Wilts, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, alias le Strand, Middlesex. 1 July, 1661. B.

Keeling, Sir John, 1668. *See* KELYNG.

Keeling, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Bolton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 Sept. 1671. V.

Keeling, Moses, 1649. *See* KELYNG.

Keelinge, Ralph, of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Elizabeth Wray, of same, widow, late ux. of Christopher Wray, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 16 Jan. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. D.

Keeling, Richard, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 58, and Alice Salter, of Wolverhampton, co. Suffolk (*sic*), spinster, 32—at . . . . 20 April, 1642. B.

Keene, Christopher, of the City of London, taylor, and Suzanna Lovett, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. End of Aug. 1582. B.

Keene, Jeffery, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 56, and Elizabeth Curson, of Cambridge, widow of — Curson, of same, deceased about half a year since—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 4 May, 1622. B.

Keene, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Noble, of Abington, Berks, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, William Foster, of Abington aforesaid, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1672. F.

Keepe, Charles, of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, and Philadelphia Alie, spinster, 20, daughter of Alice Hampton, alias Alie, who consents—at Cowley, Middlesex, or St. Faith, London. 31 March, 1648. F.

Kegg, John,* of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Booth, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Swithin or the Temple church, London. 5 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Kyghley, Edward, of Gray's Thorrock, co. Essex, esq., widower, 53, and Isabel Barnes, of Barking, said county, about 34, widow of Thomas Barnes, late of same, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Nov. 1632. F.

Keighley, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 34, and Margery Bevin, of the city of Westminster, widow, 27—at St. Faith. 12 Oct. 1635. B.

Kyghtelye, George, and Grisill Grayforde, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1574. B.

Keightley, William, of Hartingford, Bury, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Williams, spinster, 19, daughter of John Williams, merchant, deceased, with consent of the Court of the Orphans of London—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, or St. Helen, London. 17 Aug. 1648. F.

Keitch, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Magdalen Chambers, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 30 Dec. 1620. B.

Kekewitch, Edward, of Minhinett, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 26, and Frances Vane, spinster, 23, daughter of Frances Vane, of Fairland, co. Kent, widow, who consents—at St. Saviour, St. Olave, St. Thomas, or St. George, in Southwark, co. Surrey. 6 Oct. 1664. F.

Kelk, James, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 25, and Ann Duke, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead, she at the disposing of John Ewing, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 28 April, 1674. F.

Kellam, Augustine, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, pinmaker, and Ellen Clarke, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, widow—at St. George aforesaid. 1 July, 1623. B.

Kellam, John, and Jane Massye, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, relict of Alexander Massey, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1586. B.

Kellewaie, Thomas, yeoman, and Mary Clerke, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Clerke, late of Chipnam, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1588. B.

Kellowe, John, of Christchurch, London, poulter, and Mary Presson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Presson, deceased—at Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 21 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Kello, Samuel, clerk, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Mary Emilie, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of Maximilian Emilie, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Stayning, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 17 Dec. 1640. B.

Kello, Samuel, of the city of Norwich, gent., widower, 28, and Elizabeth Wavell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Feb. 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Kelley, Ferdinando, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Withins, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Bow, Middlesex or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 18 June, 1667. V.

* John Rey, of Fleet Street, London, gent., admitted to the Inner Temple 30 June, 1660. John Kegg not found in Inner Temple Register. See Rea, in Le Neve's "Knights."

Kelley, John, carpenter, and Johanna Buttcher, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, daughter of John Buttcher, late of Marvell, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased — at St. Bride aforesaid. 12 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Kelly, John, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, about 20, with consent of his guardian, Gibson St. Leger, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, who alleges, and Elizabeth Lane, of St. James aforesaid, spinster, above 21, daughter of George Lane, of Ashford, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 29 July, 1700. F.

Kelley, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Speed, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 40—at Mary-le-Bone, alleged by Richard Adams, vintner, of St. Martin aforesaid. 1 May, 1691. B.

Kelley, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Burneham, spinster, daughter of John Burneham, late of Gravesend, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Kelsdon, Robert, and Elizabeth Frynde, gen. lic., 19 May, 1561. B.

Kelsey, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, haberdasher, and Mary Radnor, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Radnor, of Risberry, co. Salop—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1603. B.

Kelsey, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, barber, and Elizabeth Savage, spinster, daughter of John Savage, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, sadler—at St. Giles-in-the Fields, Middlesex. 18 Nov. 1623. B.

Kelsterne, John, and Margaret Whitchorne, "puella," of St. Peter, Westcheap, London—to marry there. 21 Dec. 1562. B.

Kelway, Thomas, 1665. *See* KEYLWAY.

Kelwin, John, yeoman, and Margery Harnes, widow of John Harnes, late of Marham, co. Norfolk, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 Aug. 1623. B.

Kelyng, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Bassett, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Mary, Islington, or any other church or chapel in the co. Middlesex. 18 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Kelyng, Moses (Kelynge), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, son of John Kelynge, of the Inner Temple, esq., who consents, and Joanna Jermyn, about 17, daughter of the Hon. Philip Jermyn, one of the justices of the Upper Bench, who consents—at St. Bride, or St. Mary Aldermary, London. 7 April, 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Kember, Benedict, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Tarlinge, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Tarlinge, late of Romford, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 2 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Kemes, Edward, gent., and Sicily Williams, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 6 May, 1581. B.

Kemis, Walter, of Putney, Surrey, butcher, bachelor, 24, and Anne Pascall, spinster, 18, her parents deceased, consent of her uncle, George Pascall, butcher—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 14 Aug. 1637. B.

Kemp, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Hellen Gawton, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow of William Gawton, late of same, dyer—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 17 Dec. 1610. B.

Kemp, George (Kempe), yeoman, and Mary Warwicke, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 20 April, 1581. B.

Kemp, Henry (Kempe), of Wickford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Evered, of Toppesfield, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Evered, of same, weaver—at Toppesfield aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1598. B.

Kemp, Henry (Kempe), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24 and upwards, and Ann Bourne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of her father-in-law, Francis Bonny, goldsmith—in the Lord Mayor's chapel, London, or the tabernacle of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Feb. 167⅞. V.

Kemp, James (Kempe), and Anne Powle, of London, gent. 12 Jun, 1544. F.

Kemp, John (Kempe), esq., and Dame Grace Herbert, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 June, 1571. B.

Kemp, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Sarah Lane, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Feb. 162½. B.

Kemp, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Lettice West, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 16 April, 1672. V.

Kemp, Matthew (Kempe), gent., of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Wallenger, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 24—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 25 April, 1636. B.

Kemp, Ralph (Kempe), and Ellen Jusnell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield. 16 Aug. 1574. B.

Kemp, Ralph (Kempe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Grace Grinnell, of same, spinster—at same. 22 June, 1610. D.

Kemp, Richard (Kempe), and Katherine Catisby, of the diocese of Worcester. 2 July, 1547. F.

Kemp, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, and Anne Jermaine, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Jermaine, tanner, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 16 May, 1620. B.

Kemp, Richard, of Dagenham, co. Essex, workmaster, and Joane Fabott, of same, widow of John Fabott, late of same, husbandman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 6 Oct. 1623. B.

Kemp, Richard, of St. Alphage, London, turner, and Margaret Moseley, of same, widow—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 17 Feb. 162⅝. B.

Kemp, Thomas (Kempe), and Ellenor Tomson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 157⅞. B.

Kemp, William (Kempe), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, clothworker, and Elizabeth Gardener, widow, of St. Michael, Wood Street—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 1 March, 15⅞⁄₈₀. B.

Kemp, William, of Dartford, Kent, yeoman, and Joane Hill, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 April, 1624. B.

Kempenfelt, Magnus, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 38, and Anne Hunt, of same, spinster, 24—at Kensington. 12 Dec. 1703. B.

Kempster, Matthew, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, tallow-chandler, and Cicily Davies, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of — Davies, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 2 April, 1611. B.

Kempthorne, John, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, 24, and Ann Boughey, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, 18, consent of her father—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Margaret, Lothbury, or ye Lord Mayor's chapel. 19 June, 1675. B.

Kempton, Edmund, of Westminster, husbandman, and Joanna Chaukell, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Oct. 1619. D.

Kempton, James, of All Hallows Barking, London, vintner, bachelor, and Agnes Fredricke, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, daughter of Christopher Fredricke, of same, barber-chirurgeon—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 5 Feb. 161½. B.

Kempton, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, above 23, and Diana Masters, of same, spinster, about 18, daughter of James Masters, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 24 Sept. 1701. F.

Kempton, John, of East Barnet, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Feild, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Feild, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, yeoman—at Enfield aforesaid. 23 April, 1619. B.

Kempton, John, yeoman, and Joane Goble, spinster, daughter of George Goble, of Downton, co. Sussex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Dec. 1623. B.

Kempton, John, 1674. *See* KIMPTON.

Kempton, Samuel, of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Catharine Page, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Jane Page, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Jan. 170½. B.

Kempton, William, and Mary Pendred, widow, now of the City of London, late relict of John Pendred, of All Saints, in the town of Hertford, innholder—at Amwell, Herts. 25 Sept. 1584. B.

Kendall, Christopher, gent., and Mary Baldewyn, spinster, of Sarret, co. Herts, gen. lic., 10 June, 1570. B.

Kendall, George, of St. Mary, Abchurch, merchant taylor, 32, and Elizabeth Elwes, spinster, 17, daughter of John Elwes, gent., of Woodford, Essex, who consents—at Woodford aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1633. B.

Kendall, Henry, gent., of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Anne Trott, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of William Trott, of same, gent.—at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or Little Ilford, Essex. 1 March, 164⅞. B.

Kendall, James, of All Hallows Barking, London, waterman, and Joane Hoare, of St. Benet Fink, London, spinster, daughter of George Hoare, late of co. Bucks, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet Fink, London. 4 Jan. 161½. B.

Kendall, John, of All Hallows, London, haberdasher, and Sarah Huett, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, daughter of — Huett, deceased—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 19 May, 1619. B.

Kendall, Maurice, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Dorcas Ashfield, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, the Lady Dorcas Ashfield, widow—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 15 Feb. 169⅝. F.

Kendall, Robert, and Ellen Andrews, widow, of St. Mildred, Poultry—to marry there. 23 April, 1559. B.

Kendall, William, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beckford, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Richard Beckford, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or Rolls chapel. 13 July, 1675. V.

Kendrick, Daniel, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Beatrice Bromley, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Bromley, of same, gent.—at St. Clement, St. Helen, or Cathedral church in said city. 28 Nov. 1673. V.

Kendrighe, David, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, chandler, and Elizabeth Overton, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, daughter of Lawrence Overton, of same, merchant—at St. Peter aforesaid. 13 Oct. 1601. B.

Kenrick, Edward, merchant, bachelor, about 27, now resident at Rotterdam, and Susan Cranmer, of same place, spinster, about 29, daughter of William Cranmer, esq., now deputy of the English merchants at Rotterdam, who consents—in the English church at Rotterdam. 26 Aug. 1641. B.

Kendrick, James, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Alice Styleman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her father, — Styleman, near Hartley Rowe in Hampshire—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 8 July, 1637. B.

Kenrick, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Trott, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, spinster, 17, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Sir Robert Clayton, alderman of London, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1681. F.

Kenrick, Richard, of Islington, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Gethin, spinster, 18, daughter of Maurice Gethin, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 13 May, 1664. F.

Kendrick, Samuel, gent., of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Jane Burch, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 18 Nov. 1631. B.

Kendricke, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, skinner, and Blanche Flood, of Stepney, co. Middlesex—at Stepney aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1615. B.

Kene, Robert, cooper, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Powell, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, daughter of Lewis Powell, late of Brewton, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 22 June, 1587. B.

Kenne, George, gent., of the diocese of Bath and Wells, and Elizabeth Smythe, of the parish of Uble in the same diocese. 4 June, 1568. F.

Kenn, Thomas, gent., and Dorothy Engeham, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Engeham, of Constone, co. Kent, esq., gen. lic., 17 May, 1597. B.

Kennedy, The Right Hon. John, Lord, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, about 20, daughter of Isabella Hutchinson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid, or . . . . 17 June, 1697. F.

Kennedy, Patrick (Kanaday), of Wapping, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Morris, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Morris, deceased — at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 18 Oct. 1619. B.

Kennell, Joseph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Beech, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of — Beech, of same, who consents —at St. Clement aforesaid, (alleged by Charing Crosse, of St. Clement Danes). 25 Oct. 1690. F.

Kenneser, Brian, of Moose, co. Essex, and Martha Springeham, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange—at Hackney, Middlesex. 31 July, 1579. B.

Kennett, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Susanna Furnes, of same, widow —at St. Swithin, London, or . . . . 11 May, 1692. F.

Kennett, John, of Braintree, co. Essex, weaver, and Margery Dawson, of West Hanningfield, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Dawson, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Sept. 1604. B.

Kennett, John, of Laindon, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Martha Hammond, of same, spinster—at Laindon aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1621. B.

Kennett, John, bachelor, and Jane Morgan, spinster. 6 Nov. 1667. D.

Kennett, John, of Feversham, Kent, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Dorothy Clark, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Dorothy Clarke, widow—at St. Mary Cray, co. Kent. 23 Sept. 1676. V.

Kennett, William, gent., of the City of London, and Barbara Eglesfield, spinster, of Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, daughter of — Eglesfield, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1586. B.

Kennett, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, wheelwright, and Anne Hall, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Hall, deceased—at Fulham. 31 May, 1619. B.

Kenrick. *See* KENDRICK.

Kent, Christopher, of Cheston, Herts, gent., widower, about 53, and Mary Dawgs, of Hatfield, said county, spinster, about 30—at Northall, Herts. 17 May, 1672. V.

Kent, Edward, gent., bachelor, 30, son of Edward Kent, the elder, gent., (who alleges), and Elizabeth Harding, spinster, of Northill, about same age, her parents dead—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 20 Nov. 1624. B.

Kent, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the East, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Susanne Tomkins, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Gregory, London. 18 May, 1665. V.

Kente, Henry, and Agnes Corbett, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 29 Nov. 1565. B.

Kent, Henry, of Goudhurst, co. Kent, bachelor, 34, and Anne Grange, spinster, about 22, daughter of one Grange, late of co. Suffolk, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, the widow Avis, of Linton, Kent — at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 6 Dec. 1632. F.

Kent, John (Kente), of St. Mary Somerset, wax-chandler, and Agnes Rylye, spinster, of said parish, daugher of — Rylye, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 18 April, 1583. B.

Kent, Richard, gent., of London, bachelor, 60, and Awdrie Twyneowe (Twiniho), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 60, widow of — Twyneow, gent., deceased — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 April, 1623. B.

Kent, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Collett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 24, her parents dead, alleged by John Whitehall, of St. Clement Danes, tailor—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 March, 1662. F.

Kent, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Bridget Harris, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Kent, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Owen, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of James Owen, late Broadwater, co. Sussex, gent., consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, alias Covert—at St. Clement Danes. 23 June, 1629. B.

Kent, Thomas, of Sunning, Berks, brewer, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Latham, of same, spinster, 50, alleged by Thomas Cokayne, of St. Peter-le-Poor, merchant—at St. Peter-le-Poor or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 9 Sept. 1662. B.

Kent, Thomas, of Illington, Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Watts, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Kent, Walter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutler, and Suzanna Williams, of same, widow, relict of John Williams, late of same, deceased—at same. 5 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Kent, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 28, and Mary Chester, of All Hallows Barking, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 11 May, 1716. B.

Kentish, William, of St. Stephen, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Sarah Gee, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Gee, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, gent.—at Yealing, Middlesex, Trinity, Minories, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 4 Sept. 1663. V.

Kenton, Joseph, and Elizabeth Finley, of the city of Westminster. 21 May, 1640. D.

Kentsler, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 23, and Helen Allstone, of St. Lawrence Pountney, spinster, 24—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 17 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Kenvin, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, shoemaker, widower, and Agnes Telley, of same, widow of Edward Telley, late of same, baker—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1612. B.

Ker, John, esq., of Moreston, in the kingdom of Scotland, bachelor, 26, and Grizell Cochran, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Cochran, knight, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 18 Feb. 168$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Kerbie, John, of All Hallows Stayning, London, plasterer, and Elizabeth Bendowe, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, widow of Robert Bendowe, late of same, barber — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 May, 1594. B.

Kerrard, Stephen, of Aldenham, Herts, laborer, and Elizabeth Adams, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 5 Dec. 1625. B.

Kerrer, Sir Edward (? Kerr), knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Warren, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 30, alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 March, 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Kerridge, Samuel, of Shelley, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Garrard, of Langford, Norfolk, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Thomas Garrard, of same, bart.—at Langford, Mumford, or Swaffham, co. Norfolk. 9 April, 1673. V.

Kerridge, Thomas, of Shelley Hall, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Porter, of Framlingham, said county, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Saxmundham, co. Sussex (*sic*), or . . . . 8 July, 1703. F.

Kersey, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Anne Kelly, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 29 May, 1634. B.

Kerswell, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, yeoman, and Joane Warde, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Warde, of same, embroiderer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 July, 1598. B.

Kerwin, John, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 53, and Jane Davy, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow, 36—at Camberwell or Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 4 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Kesforth, Robert, of St. Andrew Holborn, London, and Ellen Carus, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, widow of Peter Carus—at St. Mary, Abchurch aforesaid. 10 April, 1613. B.

Kester, John, and Ellen Barnes, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 June, 1562. B.

Kettleby, Arthur, of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 55, and Elizabeth Vincent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 19 Sept. 1687. F.

Kettleby, Francis (Ketelby), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Mary Smitheyman, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 Sept. 1624. D.

Kettilby, Harrington, clerk, of Little Lever, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Margaret Beverly, of Fifield, Essex, spinster, 27, mother's consent, a widow—at Shellow Bowels, Essex. 25 May, 1704. B.

Kettle, John (Kettell), of St. Mary, Abchurch, clothworker, and Martha Lawrence, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, daughter of Thomas Lawrence, late of the City of London, draper, deceased, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Kettle, Randal, widower, and Elizabeth Parker, widow. 25 June, 1669. D.

Kettle, Richard, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Dorcas Greene, of St. Dunstan, Westminster, spinster — at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Kettle, William, rector of Dunton, co. Essex, and Anne Worthington, of same, widow of Thomas Worthington—at St. Swithin, London. 9 Oct. 1618. B.

Kettlewell, Richard, ale-brewer, and Fortune Rydall, widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of Edmond Rydall, of same, sayler—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Nov. 1583. B.

Kettlewood, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Penney, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, daughter of Brian Penney, of Peterborough, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1586. B.

Keye, Anthony, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, merchant, and Rachael Johnson, widow, of St. Michael - ad - Bladum—at St. Michael - ad - Bladum. 25 Nov. 1581. B.

Key, John, porter, and Rebecca Wilsheire, widow of Thomas Wilsheire—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 19 Sept. 1623. B.

Key, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, clothier, and Mary Cooper, widow of Barnard Cooper—at St. Martin-in-the Fields, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Key, Robert, and Bridget Parkinson, of city of Westminster, spinster. 16 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Key, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, glover, and Catherine Carter, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Carter, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, surgerman — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 March, 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Kyes, Christopher, and Margaret Cole, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Keyes, Thomas, of Dovercourt, co. Essex, carpenter, and Dorothy White, spinster, gen. lic., 10 April, 1593. B.

Keylway, Thomas, of Eastwick, parish of Wotton Rivers, co. Wilts, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Greene, of Burcleere, co. Southampton, widow —at Burcleere aforesaid, or Milton, or Ramsbury, Wilts. 10 May, 1665. F.

Keyme, Arthur, of Bradwell-juxta-Coggeshall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Sexton, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Allan Sexton, late of Lanam, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 1 April, 1602. B.

Keynell, John, of city of Westminster, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Mary Temple, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, 16, consent of father, Ralph Temple, of same, yeoman, attested by his wife, Anne Temple—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 24 May, 1643. B.

Keyster, Ambrose, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Ellenor Hever, spinster, of Isleworth — at Isleworth. 6 May, 1572. B.

Keyt, William, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coventry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Right Hon. Francis Coventry, esq. — at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 5 June, 1662. V.

Kichell, Robert (Kychell), of Bedfonte, and Anne Adman, of Twickenham, spinster—to marry at Twickenham. 26 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Kidby, John, jun., of Shenfield, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Appleton, of same, spinster, 21, her parents' consent, alleged by John Kidby, sen., of Shenfield aforesaid, clerk—at St. Olave, Old Jury. 20 June, 1683. B.

Kidbye, William, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 33, and Mary Warden, of same, widow, about 20, relict of Christopher Warden—at Chertsey aforesaid. 10 April, 1648. F.

Kidd, Anthony (Kydde), of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Julian Percey, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow of Francis Percey, late of same—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1611. B.

Kidd, Archibald (Kyd), of St. Mary-at-Hill, merchant, bachelor, 35, and Sara Butler, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Butler, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 10 Feb. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Kidd, Edward, of West Witton, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Lukin, of St. Margaret, in Canterbury, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, in Canterbury, aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1671. V.

Kidd, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth Keyes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Thomas Keyes, late of same, glover. 9 Sept. 1612. B.

Kidd, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Cox, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel. 20 Oct. 1666. V.

Kiddell, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Richard Cox, of same, citizen and cooper — at Deptford, Kent. 17 Aug. 1678. V.

Kidder, John (Kydder), of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, merchant taylor, and Christian Morgan, spinster, of same—to marry there. 11 Aug. 1580. B.

Kidder, John, of St. Martin - in - the - Vintry, London, weaver, and Catherine Draycott, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, spinster, daughter of John Draycott, late of St. Michael-le-Querne, said city, baker, deceased — at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 25 Nov. 1598. B.

Kidgell, John, jun., of Northall, parish Edlesborough, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Hannah Pedder, spinster, 18, daughter of William Pedder, of Dugnall, in said parish, gent., who consents—at Edlesborough aforesaid. 18 May, 1661. F.

Kiffin, Henry, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Rachel Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Dashwood, esq.—at All Hallows - in - the - Wall, London. 10 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Kiffin, Samuel (Kyffyn), clerk, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Bayteson, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Asper Bayteson, late of Spoforthe, co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1587. B.

Kifford, John, of the City of London, freemason, and Alice Butcher, widow of Francis Butcher, carpenter—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 23 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Kilbye, John, of St. Sepulchre, fletcher, and Ellen Eddenbrooke, widow, of same—at same. 29 Dec. 1580. B.

Kilbye, Lawrence, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Gyde, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Robert Gide, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq.—at the parish church, or chapel of the Temple, or St. Dunstan, London. 25 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Killicke, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Margery Grenowes, spinster, daughter of — Grenowes, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 1 April, 1619. B.

Killigrew, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Willoughby, of same, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1672. V.

Killigrew, Charles, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Jemima Bokenham, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, Richard Bokenham, of Christchurch, London, mercer—at St. Olave, Jewry, London. 19 May, 1687. F.

Killigrew, Henry, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Frances Maria Bucknall, of St. Ann, Westminster. 30 Nov. 1716. B.

Killigrew, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 25, and Frances Twisden, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Roger Twisden, knight and bart., of Peckham, Kent, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid or St. Peter, in Westminster, "appeared the foresaid Sir Peter Killigrew, knight, and yielded his consent." 24 Dec. 1662. F.

Killyngworth, Geo. (Kyllyngworth), and Jane Sanderson, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 29 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Killingworthe, John (Kyllingworthe), and Alice Smithe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 July, 1576. B.

Killingworth, Newton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Tubb, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Kilpatricke, George, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Martha Gregory, of same, widow—at same. 29 April, 1626. B.

Kimber, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, porter, and Joane Castland, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, widow of — Castland, laborer—at St. Sepulchre, London. 12 Aug. 1617. B.

Kimberley, Robert (Kymberlie), of the City of London, gent., and Rose Ive, widow, of Kentish Town, co. Middlesex, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1571. B.

Kimloughe, William, of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Cicely Tudball, spinster, of St. Benet Fink—at St. Benet Fink. 14 April, 1578. B.

Kimpton, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at All Hallows, Lombard Street. 12 May, 1674. V.

Kinaston, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Mary Carter, spinster, daughter of Henry Carter, of same —at St. Giles aforesaid. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Kinaston, Edward, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, salter, bachelor, about 35, and Bridget Bassano, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow, about 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 June, 1672. V.

Kinaston, Edward, esq., of Elsmere, co. Salop, widower, and Betty Grafton, of Romford, parish of Hornchurch, co. Essex, spinster, 30 and upwards, and who alleges—at Elsmere, or Hornchurch aforesaid, or Meriden, co. Warwick. 27 Aug. 1757. F.

Kinaston, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Philippa Peircy, spinster, 18, daughter of Gabriel Peircy, of Hatfield, Herts, gent., who consents—at Hatfield, St. Peter, in St. Albans, or Hadley, co. Herts. 29 May, 1662. F.

Kinaston, Roger (Kynaston), of Llanvechen, co. Montgomery, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Owen, of Stadham, co. Oxon, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Owen, of same, D.D., alleged by John Kynaston, of Llanvechen aforesaid, esq.—at Stepney, Middlesex. 13 April, 1666. V.

Kinaston, Thomas (Kynaston), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Bowman, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Kinaston, Thomas (Kynaston), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Mary Bayley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 15, consent of her mother, Mrs. Judith Bayley, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid. 17 April, 1697. B.

Kinder, William (Kynder), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, tailor, bachelor, and Anne Kirkeman, of same, widow of William Kirkeman, late of same, tailor — at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 2 Jan. 16$\frac{00}{10}$. B.

Kindsley, Thomas, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gent., and Avice Stondon, alias Stonarde, widow, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1581. B.

King, Alexander (Kinge), esq., of St. Dustan-in-the-East, and Elizabeth Horsepoole, spinster, of St. Alphage, daughter of Simon Horsepoole, of London, draper, gen. lic., 10 June, 1587. B.

King, Christopher (Kynge), clerk, A.M., curate of Purleigh, co. Essex, and Margaret Dunton, of same, spinster, daughter of William Dunton, clerk, vicar of Belowe, co. Norfolk, gen. lic., 12 July, 1595. B.

King, Daniel (Kinge), of Barking, Essex, merchant taylor, and Johanna Plombe, of West Ham, said county, widow of John Plombe, late of Barking, aforesaid, husbandman, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

King, Daniel, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Lucas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bowe, Middlesex. 15 Sept. 1688. F.

King, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, 35, and Rebecca Polsted, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, 34—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1666. F.

King, Edward, jun., of Martin, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, and Bridget Nevill, spinster, 21, daughter of — Nevill, of the Close of Lincoln, widow, who consents—at Carlton, co. Lincoln. 11 May, 1667. F.

King, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., (but subs. with mark), bachelor, about 37, and Anne White, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose— at St. Martin aforesaid. 28 March, 1668. V.

King, Ezechia (Kinge), of the City of London, clerk, and Mary Wyboe, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, spinster, daughter of John Wyboe, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid. 25 May, 1624. B.

King, Francis, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth King, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at Sarrett or Flampstead, co. Herts. 2 Dec. 1678. V.

King, George (Kinge), of Hayes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Rowse, spinster, of Northall, said county, daughter of William Rowse, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

King, George (Kinge), of St. Sepulchre, London, cook, bachelor, and Lucy Thorpe, of Uxbridge, spinster—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 27 Aug. 1610. B.

King, Giles (Kinge), clerk, M.A., curate of Langley, co. Essex, and Susan Vanson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of "Andriam" Vansom, deceased — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 24 Nov. 1619. B.

King, Giles, widower, and Dorothy Bull, spinster. 21 Aug. 1667. D.

King, Gregory, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Powell, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 July, 1674. V.

King, Henry (Kynge), of St. Sepulchre, bricklayer, and Joanna Woode, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, relict of William Woode, of same, tanner, deceased — at St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Dec. 1584. B.

King, Humphrey (Kinge), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tanner, and Alice Harwell, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow — at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 8 Feb. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

King, James, of the town and county of Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, 22, and Susan Bowcocke, spinster, about 21, daughter of Richard Bowcocke, of Stevenage, co. Herts, gent., who consents — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 23 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

King, James, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Magdalen Higgs, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 21 and upwards —at St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 2 May, 1678. V.

King, John (Kinge), of Althorne, and Anne Suliard, spinster, of Rumwell, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1564. B.

King, John (Kynge), of Acton, and Margaret Gyles, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry at Acton. 8 Oct. 1567. B.

King, John (Kynge), citizen and skinner, of London, and Jane Churchman, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 7 July, 1569. B.

King, John (Kynge), and Mary Crathorne, widow, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—to marry there 24 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B. [In margin gratis, said Mary being sister to W. Blakwell.]

King, John (Kinge), merchant, and Margery Lee, spinster, of St. Alphage, London, gen. lic., 9 April, 1582. B.

King, John (Kinge), husbandman, and Agnes Grove, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch, daughter of Richard Grove, of Ludlowe, co. Worcester, cutler— at St. Mary, Abchurch. Last of Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

King, John (Kinge), of Shenfield, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Frances Hardy, of Great Warley, said county, widow of Giles Hardy, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 2 March, 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

King, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, brickmaker, and Beatrice Childes, of same, spinster —at same. 6 Dec. 1611. D.

King, John, the younger, of Wincalton, co. Somerset, chapman, bachelor, about 25, and Ann Newman, of Horsington, said county, her father's consent, alleged by Peter King, of St. Michael Basishaw, gent.— at Wincalton or Horsington aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1661. V.

King, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Joice Bennett, spinster, 20, daughter of Mary Bennett, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

King, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Rebecca Bruges, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Nov. 1676. V.

King, Joseph (Kinge), of Chawdwell, Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Sage, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 30 Sept. 1619. D.

King, Leonard (Kinge), of St. Sepulchre, London, plummer, and Elizabeth Deanes, of St. Christopher-le-Stock, London, widow of Robert Deanes, late of said city, gent., gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1591. B.

King, Matthew, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Field, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, widow of Edward Field, late of same— at Chesthunt aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1621. B.

King, Nicholas, esq., of Whitehall, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Speidell, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Mr. Euclid Speidell, alleged by her brother, Euclid Speidell, all of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 19 Aug. 1696. B.

King, Oliver, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Blaake, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Foster, London, or . . . . 8 May, 1686. F.

King, Peter (Kinge), of St. Catherine Creechurch, grocer, and Thomasine Nortredge, spinster, of same, daughter of John Nortridge, of Boower—at Westham, co. Essex. 30 April, 1583. B.

King, Peter (Kinge), of St. Benet Fink, London, grocer, and Hester Michelson, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Tobias Michelson, of same, mariner— at Stepney aforesaid. 1 Feb. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

King, Peter (Kinge), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, barber, bachelor, and Mary Annys, of St. Bride, said city, spinster—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

King, Peter, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bridges, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of William Bridges, of Tibberton, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at St. Alphage, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1667. F.

King, Ralph (Kinge), clerk, rector of Lawford, co. Essex, and Martha Badcocke, spinster, of Rayleigh, said county, daughter of George Badcocke, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 23 June, 1585. B.

King, Ralph, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 26, and Perthenia Taylor, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Nov. 1638. B.

King, Raymond (Kinge), of Harwich, co. Essex, merchant, and Anne Coleman, widow, of St. Osith, said county, relict of — Coleman, of same, gent., gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1586. B.

King, Richard (Kinge), of St. Margaret, Westminster, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Cordwell, of same, spinster—at same. 4 Oct. 1615. D.

King, Richard, of Woodchurch, Kent, gent., bachelor, 33, and Joane Squire, of Tenterden, Kent, widow, 33—at Brenseth, or . . . ., Kent. 25 Aug. 1648. F.

King, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Abigail Crispe, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Dame Ann Crispe, of same, widow—at Chelsea, or Brentford, co. Middlesex. 16 July, 1668. V.

King, Robert (Kinge), of St. Mary Steyning, London, clothworker and Elizabeth Sharpe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Henry Sharpe, late of same, clothworker—at Botolph aforesaid. 23 Jan. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

King, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, husbandman, and Alice Warren, of same, widow of Anthony Warren, late of same, brewer—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 31 Oct. 1603. B.

King, Robert, clerk, of Swatham Market, co. Norfolk, 30, and Frances Jegon, of Sible Hedingham, Essex, spinster, 22—at Tilbury, near Clare, in Essex. 17 June, 1629. B. [On loose sheet, Essex Surrogate.]

King, Robert, bachelor, and Anne Ruston, spinster. 2 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. D.

King, Robert (Kinge), of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Rebecca Burroll, of same, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1669. V.

King, Roger, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Lucy Kent, of Congleton, co. Chester, widow, about 50—at Asbury, co. Chester. 23 July, 1666. V.

King, Roger, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Susan Savige, of Eason, co. Dorset, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Eason aforesaid. 30 March, 1675. V.

King, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widower, about 48, and Katherine Anlaby, of All Hallows Barking, widow, about 38—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 15 June, 1672. V.

King, Thomas (Kynge), of Stepney, and Agnes Goods, of the City of London, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 10 May, 1564. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), of St. Sepulchre, merchant taylor, and Susan Raye, spinster—at Walden, Essex. 30 April, 1584. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, parents dead 10 years past, and Dorothy Glascocke, of St. Clement Danes, 23, widow of Richard Glascocke, of Roxwell, Essex, gent., deceased, some 4 months past—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), of Little Laver, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Martha Finche, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, spinster, daughter of William Finche, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 12 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Hill, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 17 Feb. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), of St. Thomas, co. Surrey, leatherseller, and Anne Gent, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Gent, late of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, vintner, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 17 June, 1617. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, stationer, and Alice Evans, of same, widow of Reginald Evans, late of same, joyner—at same. 21 May, 1623. B.

King, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, gent., and Mary Richardson, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 6 June, 1625. B.

King, Thomas, gent., of Loughton, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Anne Bassano, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, spinster, 23, daughter of Jeronime Bassano, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin Outwich. 15 Oct. 1628. B.

King, Thomas, of St. Mary Steyning, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Osborne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Osborne, of same, gent.—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

King, Thomas, jun., of city of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Cave Chamberlayne, of Totteridge, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Ellinor King, alias Chamberlayne, wife of Mr. Thomas King, of city of Coventry aforesaid—at Totteridge aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1676. V.

King, Thomas, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cordell, of Long Melford, said county, spinster, about 17, daughter of Lady Elizabeth Cordell, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 20 June, 1691. F.

King, William (Kinge), of St. Sepulchre, London. poulterer, and Elizabeth Spacie, of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Spacie, late of same, pewterer, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 23 Feb. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

King, William (Kinge), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, chandler, and Ellinor White, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, spinster, daughter of — White, late of same, clothworker, deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 6 Jan. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

King, William (Kinge), of Hoddesdon, co. Herts, tanner, and Rebecca Bowlinge, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bowlinge, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate London, merchant—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 12 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

King, William (Kinge), of Christchurch, London, yeoman, and Edith St. Johns, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Maurice St. Johns, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 15 Sept. 1618. B.

King, William, of St. Dunstan, London, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Bracey, of Little Kimbell, co. Bucks, 50 and upwards, widow of Richard Bracey, late of same, gent.—at Little Kimbell aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1647. F.

King, Zachary, of Bovington, Herts, bachelor, above 20, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, about 22, daughter of Richard Robinson, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, gent., who consents, alleged by Joseph Marston, of Hemel Hempstead, gent.—at Hemel Hempstead, or Redburne, Herts. 7 June, 1671. F.

Kingdon, Lemewell, of St. Peter, Cornhill, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Theodocia Carpenter, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 June, 1677. V.

Kingman, William, draper, and Alice Partridge, widow, of Heston, Middlesex—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 21 July, 1580. B.

Kings, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Nevill, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Nevill, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who consents—at Lambeth aforesaid, or St. John-the-Baptist, in London. 19 Aug. 1661. F.

Kingsland, George, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Lea, of same, widow—at Isleworth aforesaid. 1 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Kingsley, William, of the city of Canterbury, gent., widower, and Frances Honywood, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or . . . . 24 April, 1688. F.

Kingsley, William, of St. Anne, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 25, and Alicia Randolph, spinster, 22, daughter of William Randolph, of Maidstone, Kent, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, or . . . . 29 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Kingsman, Jasper, of St. Peter, in Maldon, co. Essex, vintner, and Elizabeth Acton, of St. Rumbald, Colchester, spinster, daughter of — Acton, deceased—at All Saints, Maldon. 13 Sept. 1621. B.

Kingsman, Jasper, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, widower, about 22, and Elizabeth Heard, of Stifford, Essex, spinster, 22, her father dead, consent of her mother, now wife of Roger Lawrence—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Catherine Creechurch. 11 Aug. 1642. B.

Kingsman, Myles (Kyngsman), and Johanna Walker, widow, of Islington, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1573. B.

Kingsmell, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Lancaster, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose—at St. Giles aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1678. V.

Kingesmill, Daniel, of (? Enham), co. Southampton, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Abigail Robinson, of Inkpen, Berks, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Nov. 1672. V.

Kingesmill, George (signed Kingesmyll,), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Jones, spinster, 25, daughter of Humphrey Jones, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, citizen and mercer, who consents—at Greenwich, co. Kent, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 31 May, 1676. F.

Kingesmill, Richard (Kyngsmyll), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Elizabeth Stonehouse, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1574. B.

Kingsmill, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Eunisey Aldham, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, a widow, living in Green's Lane, in the Strand, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Gray's Inn chapel. 10 May, 1671. F.

Kingsmill, Sir William, of Sydmonton, parish of Kings Cleare, co. Southampton, knight, bachelor, 21, and Frances Collwall, of Holborn Row, in Lincoln's-Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of mother, father dead—at St. Clement Danes, or Lincoln's-Inn chapel. 8 June, 1681. B.

Kingson, Richard, labourer, and Margaret Wood, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Robert Wood, late of . . . co. Wales, husbandman, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 1 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Kingeston, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Barbara Plellowe, spinster, of St. Swithin. 11 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Kingston, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Katherine Baker, of Synne, co. Surrey, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 July, 1608. D.

Kingswell, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., widower, aged 45, and Dame Jane Clifton, of same, about 40, widow of Sir William Clifton, late of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon, K.B.—at Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Kingewoode, Richard, of St. Stephen, Welbrook, yeoman, and Mary Weste, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, daughter of Richard Weste, of St. Martin Outwich, merchant taylor—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 25 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Kinkedd, David, and Mary Gibbs, widow [in margin, Westminster or Paddington]. 17 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Kinkid, Pearcie, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ursula Hall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Marybone church, or chapel. 6 June, 1670. V.

Kinman, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Sarah Killinder, of same, widow of Thomas Killinder—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Kinman, William (Kynman), husbandman, and Joane Fowler, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 12 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Kinnard, John, of All Hallows Barking, London, baker, chirurgeon, widower, about 29, and Mary Upton, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at All Hallows aforesaid. 22 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Kinneire, James (Kynneire), and Dorothy Millar, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 Aug. 1640. D.

Kinnersley, Thomas, of Islington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary London, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—in the Temple chapel, London. 4 Nov. 1676. V.

Kinsey, John (Kynsey), and Mary Braunche, spinster, of Great Hadham, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1573. B.

Kinsman, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Mary Wagstaffe, of Ely, co. Cambridge—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1670. V.

Kinton, John (Kynton), freemason, of St. Benet Fink, and Margery Pemerton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Wolstan Pemerton, late of same, carpenter—at St. Sepulchre. 27 Sept. 1586. B.

Kippax, Edward, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 37, and Isabel Fanshaw, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, a widow—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 26 April, 1628. B.

Kipping, Harman (Kyppyn), of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Rogers, now of London, widow of Walter Rogers, late curate of the chapel of Richmond, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1596. B.

Kipping, Herman (Kyppinge), of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Faith Etheridge, spinster, of Hendon, said county, daughter of — Etheridge, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Kirby, John (Kyrkebye), and Agnes Brittaine, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 8 May, 1574. B.

Kirby, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Alice Thomas, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, widow of John Thomas—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 11 Nov. 1625. B.

Kirby, Michael, of St. Katherine, Coleman, London, glasier, and Elizabeth Maybancke, of St. Peter, Cornhill, said county, spinster, daughter of Arnold Maybancke, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 15 Jan. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Kirby, William (Kirkbie), clerk, rector of East Doniland, and Johanna Arnewaye, widow, of Great Horkesley, co. Essex, gen. lic., 2 June, 1578. B.

Kirke, David, of Fulham, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 34, and Sara Andrewe, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir John Andrewe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, knight, who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, 27 April, 1633. F.

Kirke, Edmund. Samuel Dyke, of St. Mary, Savoy, alleges marriage of Edmund Kirke, of Pheteham, Surrey, widower, about 40, and Sarah Crawley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Kirk, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 50, and Anne Richman, alias De la Haye, of same, widow, about 35—at Knightsbridge, Marybone, St. Pancras, or Kensington, Middlesex. 18 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Kirke, Richard (Kyrke), of St. Andrew Undershaft, baker, and Mary Sherwood, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Sherwood, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1594. B.

Kirkes, Hamnett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Gertrude Hookes, spinster, 26, daughter of Nicholas Hookes, of the Middle Temple, esq., who alleges—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or . . . . 3 Jan. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Kirkham, Henry, and Constance Bird, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 May, 1641. D.

Kirkham, Joseph, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Marsh, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Marsh, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Stepney, or Whitechapel aforesaid, or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 17 May, 1669. F.

Kirkeham, William, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Smithe, widow, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Aug. 1582. B.

Kirkhawe, William (Kyrkehawe), and Elizabeth Treent, of St. Clement, Eastcheap—to marry there. 6 May, 1552. B.

Kirkley, Robert, and Mary Penny, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. D.

Kirkpatrick, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Mary Turner, of same, spinster, 23, at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 Feb. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Kirton, Henry (Kyrton), and Elizabeth Canler, widow, of the City of London — at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 1 Dec. 1576. B.

Kirton, John, of Hampton Court, parish of Hampton, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Headworth, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 28—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, or St. Michael-le-Quern, London. 23 Dec. 1661. V.

Kirton, John (Kyrton), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Philippa Meadowes, of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of — Meadowes, of same, widow, who consents—at Barking, or St. Olave aforesaid, or Greenwich, co. Kent. 11 Nov. 1682. F.

Kiscupp, Anthony, of Westham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Dionisia Pollerd, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pollerd, late of same, yeoman—at same. 15 Feb. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Kitchen, Cuthbert (Kytchen), sailor, and Agnes Knight, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Knight, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Feb. 159$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Kitchen, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Jane Packe, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Packe, of Colchester, co. Essex, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1620. B.

Kitchen, Francis (Kitchyn), clerk, curate of St. Michael Basishaw, and Eleanor Aston, spinster, of same—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 22 Sept. 1581. B.

Kitchen, Ralph, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, innholder, and Anne Ward, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, widow of Tobie Ward, late of same, silkweaver, gen. lic., 22 June, 1594. B.

Kitchen, Richard, gent., of Clifford's Inn, and Agnes Redman, spinster, of St. Swithin, London, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Kitchen, Thomas (Kyttchin), gent., and Anne Robynson, spinster, of St. Clement Danes —at St. Clement Danes. 30 July, 1576. B.

Kitchener, Edward (Kychener), of St. Bartholomew-in-the-West, Smithfield, and Mary Pyers, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street —at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1569. B.

Kitchinman, Thomas, of ——, London, lamp-blower, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Browne, of same, widow, about 30 — at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Kite, John, and Catherine Mollimus. 18 Dec. 1661. D.

Kitter, Richard, of South Mims, Middlesex, husbandman, widower, aged 65, and Anne Shelley, of same, widow, about 63, alleged by John Marsh—at South Mims or Hadley, Middlesex. 7 Aug. 1662. V.

Kittermaster, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Harland, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 22, daughter of R. Harland, of Sutton, co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 Sept. 1663. F.

Kittlewell, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Jane Spokes, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 23—at St. James, Westminster. 1 June, 1749. F.

Kittow, John (Kyttowe), and Elizabeth Bland, of the diocese of London. 6 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Klee, Henry (*sic* subs.), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brett, of White Stanton, co. Somerset, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 9 Dec. 1674. V.

Knaplock, William, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, bachelor, 26, and Susan Crookes, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Crookes, of St. Stephen, near Canterbury, gent., who consents — at St. Stephen, aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1664. F.

Knapp, Gilbert, cooper, and Joane Dollin, spinster, daughter of Thomas Dollin, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 19 Nov. 1617. B.

Knapp, Nicholas (Knappe), of the Middle Temple, London, and Margaret Sheppard, of the diocese of London, widow — at St. Faith, London. 2 June, 1626. B.

Knapp, Nicholas, of Ewell, Surrey, gent., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Frobisher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 46, at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Greenwich, Kent. 2 June, 1662. V.

Knapp, Thomas, of Abington, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Wilder, of Nunhide, in the parish of Salham, co. Berks, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, John Wilder—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or . . . . 12 Feb. 170$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Knaresborowghe, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Wytter, of the City of London, widow—at Braynford, Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1583. B.

Knatchbull, Sir John, knight and bart., of Merstham, Kent, widower, about 50, and Dame Dorothy Stewart, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Nov. 1662. V.

Knatchbull, Sir Norton, knight, of Mersenhatch, Kent, widower, 55, and Mary Westroe, of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, widow, 37, late wife of — Westrae, citizen and alderman of London, deceased—at St. Trinity-the-Less, London. 26 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Knebb, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bricklayer, and Susan Awsten, of same, spinster, daughter of Matthew Awsten, of same, bricklayer—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 7 Feb. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Knell, John, and Margaret Barrell, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Knight, Alexander (Knighte), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Katherine Awsten, of same, 10 Oct. 1655. D.

Knight, Andrew (Knighte), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Elizabeth Wynnell, of St. Alphage, London—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 25 Jan 156$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Knight, Arthur, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, widower, and Elizabeth Lechford, of same, spinster—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 9 Oct. 1616. B.

Knight, Arthur, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Ursula Salter, of London, spinster, daughter of William Salter, of Bellvella in Ireland—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1619. B.

Knight, Bezaleel, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Gregory, spinster, 19, daughter of Henry Gregory, of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxon, clerk, who consents—at Middleton Stoney aforesaid. 13 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{4}$. F.

Knight, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Eden, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Eden, of co. Berks, husbandman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 July, 1613. B.

Knight, Edward, of Woodnesborough, co. Kent, yeoman, and Rebecca Pettinden, spinster, daughter of — Pettinden, deceased — at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London.15 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{6}$. B.

Knight, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, white-baker, bachelor, and Anne Healey, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Healey, of Grindon, co. Warwick, yeoman. 8 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Knight, Gilbert, of Fordingbridge, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, 31, and Rebecca Layton, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, 23, and at her own disposal ("daughter of Anne Layton, widow, who consents" erased)—at Croydon or Stretham, Surrey, or St. Mary-le-Bone. 3 April, 1682. F.

Knight, Henry (Knyghte), of London, gent., and Alice Greave, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Giles aforesaid. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Knight, Henry, of Frierninge, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Saffron, of Buttesbury, said county, spinster—at Margaretting, co. Essex, 15 March, 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Knight, Henry, clerk, rector of West Knighton, co. Dorset, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hearne, spinster, 22, daughter of Arthur Hearne, rector of Blagdon, co. Somerset, who consents —at Blagdon aforesaid or . . . . 28 March, 1693. F.

Knight, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Agnes Lee, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Richard Lee, late of same, victualler—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 13 June, 1623. B.

Knight, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, and Alice Kent, widow of Simon Kent—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Sept. 1625. B.

Knight, John, of Lid, co. Kent, gent., widower, 33, and Elizabeth Moore, of Orpington, said county, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmund Moore, of Fen Ditton, co. Cambridge, gent., who consents—at Sevenoaks or Lidd, co. Kent. 10 Nov. 1660. F.

Knight, John, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Turner, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Dorothy Turner, widow—in the parish church or tabernacle of All Hallows, Bread Street, or St. Mary-le-Bowe, London. 31 Dec. 1677. V.

Knight, John, of Banbury, co. Oxon, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Hannah Fiennes, spinster, about 30, daughter of John Fiennes, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who alleges —at St. Dunstan aforesaid or . . . . 6 Feb. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Knight, Jonah, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, yeoman, and Mary Boulton, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, spinster, daughter of — Boulton, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Knight, Nathan, of Reading, Berks, esq., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Stroode, spinster, 18, daughter of — Stroode, of Ruscombe, said co., esq., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 28 Oct. 1667. F.

Knight, Peter, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 21, and at own dispose, and Mrs. Hester Girle, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Joseph Girle, of same—at St. Mary-le-Bone aforesaid. 26 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Knight, Richard (Knighte), yeoman, and Jane Griffyn, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Griffyn, late of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Aug. 1587. B.

Knight, Richard, tanner, and Mary Cary, spinster—at Uxbridge or Hillingdon, Middlesex. 7 July, 1626. B.

Knight, Richard, of Cowden, Kent, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sibilla Gilbert, of East Grinsted, Sussex, widow, about 25—at Withyham or Fletching, Sussex, or Lingfield, Surrey. 25 March, 1648. F.

Knight, Richard, of Cowden, Kent, gent., widower, about 38, and Sarah Johnson, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Charlwood aforesaid. 16 June, 1675. V.

Knight, Roger, esq., and Elizabeth Masham, spinster. 1 March, 166$\frac{8}{7}$. D.

Knight, Thomas, and Barbara Shippye, widow, of St. Michael-le-Quern, London—to marry there. 14 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$. B.

Knight, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher, and Lucy Woodriffe, spinster, of same, daughter of George Woodriffe, of Hypeake, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Aug. 1583. B.

Knight, Thomas, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 40, his parents dead 20 years since, and Elizabeth Hampton, maiden, of same, 22, her father dead, her mother living at Friering, Essex, and consenting—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says, daughter of Richard Hampton, late of co. Herts, gent., deceased.] 19 Sept. 1598. B.

Knight, Valentine, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Culpeper, of Aylsford, co. Kent, spinster, about 31, and at own dispose—at Aylsford aforesaid. 25 May, 1668. V.

Knight, Walter, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Naomy Blagrave, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Letitia Blagrave, widow, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 9 July, 1692. F.

Knight, William, gent. [of Lincoln's Inn, in Vic.-Gen.'s book], bachelor, 22, and Susan Bradshaw, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Bradshaw, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 Oct. 1619. B.

Knight, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Porter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, 28—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 27 Nov. 1667. F.

Knight, William, of Wicken, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Robson, of Waterbeach, said county, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 25 April, 1676. V.

Knightley, John, alias Wightwick, esq., of Offchurch, co. Warwick, bachelor, 19, with consent of his guardian and aunt, Mary Wastaney, and Mary Marow, spinster, about 22, daughter of Mary Marow, wife of Francis Fisher, of Berkswell, said county, esq., who consents—at Whitehall chapel, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1699. F.

Knightley, Richard, of Charwelton, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Wood, spinster, 21, daughter of John Wood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 4 July, 1664. F.

Knightley, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Chapman, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Chapman, alderman of London, who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, or . . . . 29 May, 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Knightley, Thomas, of Bifield, co. Northampton, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Sara Mitford, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1698. B.

Knighton, George, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Susan White, spinster, of Hutten, co. Essex, daughter of George White, of same, gent., gen. lic., 7 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Knighton, James, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 29, and Katherine Fanshaw, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, 26, her parents dead, alleged by George Knighton, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Newington, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 6 Oct. 1681. F.

Knipe, Randolph, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, merchant, widower, 40, and Anne Nutt, spinster, 26, daughter of John Nutt, of Neckington, Kent, esq., who consents—at Neckington, or Nether Hardress, co. Kent. 10 May, 1662. F.

Knore, Thomas (Knowhor), clothworker, and Margaret Lowne, widow, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, relict of Vincent Lowne, of same, clothworker—at same. 14 Feb. 158$\frac{6}{8}$. B.

Knore, Thomas, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, clothworker, and Anne Breamer, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, widow of Robert Breamer, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1597. B.

Knott, Edmund, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Skyle, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of William Skyle, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1594. B.

Knott, John, of Newport, Isle of Wight, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Fortescue, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Fortescue, esq., deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch aforesaid. 1 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Knott, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, baker, bachelor, and Jane Shewers, of same, widow of Walter Shewers, late of same, baker—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 March, 1612. B.

Knott, William, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Starling, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Starling, widow—at Edmonton aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1674. V.

Knowler, Robert, of Feversham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Catherine Ower, of same, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Boyes Ower—at Ospring, Preston, near Feversham, or Graveney, co. Kent. 6 Dec. 1649. F.

Knowles, Sir Francis, knight, of the City of London, and Letitia Barrett, of St. Clement Danes, gent., daughter of — Barrett, of same, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1588. B.

Knollis, Sir Francis, knight, of Reading, Berks, widower, 41, and Cicilie Edolph, of St. Anne Blackfriars, 30, widow of Robert Edolph, esq., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 8 Aug. 1633. B.

Knollys, Francis (*sic* subs.), of Winchington, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman, of Donman, co. Berks, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at church or chapel of the Temple, London. 19 May, 1671. V.

Knowles, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Denton, of Westminster, widow. 19 Sept. 1583. D.

Knolles, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Blunt, spinster, 24, with consent of her father, of same parish, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 9 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Knowles, John, bachelor, and Anne Heath, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Knolls, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hynde, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Knowles, Samuel, gent., of Ratcliffe, parish Stepney, bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Warner, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 19, consent of her guardian—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 3 June, 1683. B.

Knolles, Thomas, of St. Peter-the-Poor, mercer, bachelor, 26, and Mary Tart, of St. Benet Fink, spinster, 20, consent of her uncle, William Conradus, of same, at whose disposal she—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 25 Aug. 1636. B.

Knowles, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Sermon, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, widow, about 58—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 Oct. 1661. V.

Knowles, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Abbott, of same, spinster, daughter of — Abbott, deceased—at St Michael, Wood Street, London. 28 July, 1618. B.

Knowles, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 22, and Jane Dawes, spinster, 23, daughter of William Dawes, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, gent., who consents — at Thistleworth aforesaid. 26 June, 1674. F.

Knyvet, Henry (Knevet), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Alice Armestead, of St. Michael-le-Quern, London, spinster — at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 30 Dec. 1618. D.

Knyvett, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 43, and Alice Greenhill, of the City of London, widow, 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Christchurch. 8 Jan. 163¾. B.

Knyvett, Thomas (Knivett), gent., of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 24, and Anne Barker, of same, spinster, 25, consent of her father, Mr. Barker, of same, gent — at St. Bride. 28 April, 1642. B.

Knyvytt, William, and Anne Danvers, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Sept. 1553. B.

Kowley, Richard [in margin Cowley], of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, brasier, and Ruth Kirbey, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, spinster, daughter of John Kirbey, deceased—at St. Olave aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1621. B.

Koyler, John, yeoman, and Johanna Gray [Willyams erased], of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, spinster, daughter of John Willyams (*sic*), of same—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 5 July, 1596. B.

Kyme, Nightingale, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Jane Randall, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, spinster, above 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 13 May, 1640. B.

Kyme, Nightingale, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, above 50, and Elizabeth Pigeon, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, above 20, her father deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Pigeon, alias Kyme—at Brainford, Middlesex. 19 July, 1641. B.

Kyne, Polidore, and Joanna Cooke, of the City of London. 5 May, 1546. F.

Kyrffes, John, and Trigina Yerteson, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill — to marry there. 11 May, 1576. B.

L.

Lacam, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Lovisa Henrietta Beteilhe, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Susanna Beteilhe, of same, widow—at the French chapel in Hog Lane, Middlesex. 13 Nov. 1723. F.

Lache, Henry [in margin, Latche], of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, merchant taylor, and Priscilla Cawdell, of same, widow of John Cawdell—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 1 March, 162⅘. B.

Lacocke, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, yeoman, and Margery Hardinge, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow of Barnard Hardinge, late of same, labourer—at St. Olave, Hart Street aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1604. B.

Lacock, William (Laycock), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, 25, and Susanna Millner, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 16, consent of parents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate. 14 Oct. 1687. B.

Lacon, Edward, "famulum domesticum" of the Lord Chancellor of England, and Johanna Willson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 158½. B.

Lacy, John (Lacey), bachelor, and Dorothy Parsons, spinster. 20 Sept. 1669. D.

Lacy, John, of Fenny Stanton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Cooke, of Cranbourne, co. Dorset, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Fenny Stanton aforesaid. 2 June, 1675. V.

Lacy, Peter (Lacye), of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Hester Shawe, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 13 June, 1571. B.

Lacy, William, and Elizabeth Tucker, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 May, 1637. D.

Ladd, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, citizen and haberdasher, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Amy Lockington, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, London. 23 Nov. 1678. V.

Laddes, Robert, pointmaker, and Johanna Tonge, spinster, of St. John Zacharie—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{80}$. B.

Ladkins, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Rickes, of same, widow of William Rickes—at same. 19 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Ladyeman, John, smith, and Margaret Collsell, spinster, of Edgeware, Middlesex — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 June, 1581. B.

Lake, Edward, gent., of Dublin, Ireland, 50, and Elizabeth Mallet, of St. Bride, widow, 40—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 31 July, 1633. B.

Lake, Edward, rector of Norton, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Clare, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—in chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex. 12 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.

Lake, Henry, gent., of Babbingworth, Essex, widower, 45, and Margaret Kennington, of Walkhorne, co. Herts, widow, 40—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 2 May, 1627. B.

Lake, Hugh, of Goodhurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Martha Bayley, of same, spinster, about 19, daughter of Thomas Bayley, of same, clothier, who alleges—at Goodhurst, Hersemonden or Hawkhurst, in said county. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Lake, Humphrey, of All Hallows Barking, London, plasterer, and Audrey Papes, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 26 March, 1624. B.

Lake, Jerome de, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Chandler, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Chandler, late of same, woolwinder, gen. lic., 16 May, 1591. B.

Lake, Richard, of Sidney College, Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Clopton, of Islington, Middlesex, widow, about 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [cut off]. 24 Dec. 1677. V.

Lake, Thomas (Lakes), gent., of Middle Temple, 23, consent of father, Mr. Doctor Stephen Lakes, and Ann Huntley, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, maiden, 21, daughter of Anselm Huntley, of same, esq., who consents as well as her mother —at St. Mary Aldermanbury. 1 Oct. 1608. B.

Lake, Thomas, of St. Giles Cripplegate, London, and Alice Howse, of Stepney, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 20 July, 1626. B.

Lake, Thomas, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, and Isabella Bramstone, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Jan. 166½. B.

Lake, Thomas, of Tunbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Legatt, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Augustine, nigh Paul's Gate, London. 13 July, 1663. V.

Lake, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Langham, of Cottesbrook, co. Northampton, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Sir John Langham, knight—at St. Bride, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 30 Aug. 1666. V.

Lake, William, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, esq., widower, 35, and Elizabeth Tweedy, of same, 28, widow of — Tweedy, esq., deceased—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 3 Dec. 1624. B.

Lake, William, gent., of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Austen, of Waltham Abbey, widow, 25, relict of Henry Austen, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, or Loughton, co. Essex. 11 Aug. 1640. B.

Lamain, Alexander de, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, citizen and salter, widower, about 45, and Mrs. Anne Hall, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, about 35—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1678. V.

Lambe, Bartholomew, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, drawer, and Elizabeth Brian, of same, spinster, daughter of William Bryan, deceased —at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Feb. 161⅝. B.

Lambe, Christopher, of Egerton, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Lambe, spinster, 22, daughter of Alice Lambe, of same, widow, who consents—at Kingsworth, Savington, or Willsborough, co. Kent. 13 Feb. 166⅞. F.

Lambe, Henry, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Sibilla Cooke, widow, of the Savoy, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 157⅝. B.

Lambe, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Mary Hodgkis, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23, consent of father, Arthur Hodgkis—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 3 Aug. 1640. B.

Lambe, Henry, clerk, of Armitage, co. Dorset, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Sidney, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of Richard Glydd, admor of her father, Francis Sidney, deceased —at St. Faith. 31 March, 1641. B.

Lambe, Henry, of Lombard Street, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ann Goodman, of Hadham, Herts, spinster, about 20, with consent of Mr. John Goodman, alleged by Edmund Lambe, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent.—at Hadham aforesaid, or . . . . 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Lambe, John, tanner, and Grace Tye, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 2 Dec. 1582. B.

Lambe, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Mary Felsted, of Great Bursted, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Daniel Felsted of same, yeoman—at Christchurch aforesaid. 29 Jan. 161⅝. B.

Lambe, John, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, esq., and Mary Tayler, of the city of Westminster, widow —at St. Antholin, London, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 10 July, 1661. B.

Lambe, John, rector of Wheathampstead, Herts, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Killigrew, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. James, or Henry VII.'s chapel, Westminster. 8 May, 1673. V.

Lambe, Patrick, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Martha Russell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 16, consent of father, Owen Russell, alleged by Richard Lambe, of Westminster, gent.—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, 18 Aug. 1640. B.

Lamb, Ralph, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Morris, of Brainford, Middlesex, widow—at Brainford aforesaid, St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or . . . . 29 Dec. 1675. F.

Lambe, Robert, merchant, and Anne Colwell, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield—to marry there. 8 July, 1581. B.

Lambe, Seth, vicar of Eling, Middlesex, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth London, of Salisbury, Wilts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent —at Isleworth, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 28 April, 1674. V.

Lambe, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Joane Pollard, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Pollerd, late of Wells, co. Somerset, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 March, 160⅔. B.

Lambe, Thomas, clerk, of Huntingdon, bachelor, 26, and Suzan Grant, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. John Grant, rector of St. Bartholomew aforesaid, who consents—at Walthamstow, Essex. 7 Aug. 1630. B.

Lambe, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, yeoman, and Alice Price, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 March, 158⅞. B.

Lambe, William, and Marian Hull, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 Oct. 1641. D.

Lamb, William, gent., of St. Clement's Inn, bachelor, 36, and Ellen Livesey, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 July, 1647. B.

Lambard, William, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Magdalen Humphreys, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Sevenoaks aforesaid. 31 March, 1670. V.

Lambden, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, baker, and Martha Axtell, spinster, daughter of — Axtell, deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 19 Nov. 1619. B.

Lambden, William, of Reading, Berks, widower, and Susanna Alder, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, 27, daughter of Edward Alder, of Ewell, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine aforesaid, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 6 Dec. 1667. F.

Lambarte, Anthony, silkweaver, and Awdrie Stone, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 10 June, 1581. B.

Lamberte, Christopher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Elizabeth Sparke, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street— at St. Alban aforesaid. 10 Feb. 157⅞. B.

Lambert, Edmund, "fabrem aurarium," of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, and Hester Wilkins, of St. John Zachary, said city, widow of Robert Wilkins, late of same, leatherseller —at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 13 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Lambert, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Foxe, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1571. B.

Lambarte, Giles, of the City of London, and Margery Stevenson, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Lambert, James, of Newington Green, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Cornwall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose —at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 26 Dec. 1677. V.

Lambert, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Katherine Miles, of St. Bride, London—at St. Bride. 2 Aug. 1550. B.

Lambert, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Anne Rust, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, above 21, her parents consent—at Christchurch. 4 Dec. 1699. B.

Lamberte, Marion, and Elizabeth Grove, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 23 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Lambert, Peter, clerk, curate of Great Braxted, co. Essex, and Joane Porter, of Hatfield Peverell, said county, widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, yeoman—at Hatfield aforesaid. 24 April, 1602. B.

Lambert, Ralph, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Kelly, of St. Austin, London, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or . . . . 14 Dec. 1696. F.

Lambert, Richard Lord, Earl of Cavan, in Ireland, widower, 36, and Amphilis Wray, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, about 35, alleged by Thomas Cony, of St. Giles aforesaid, esq.—at Lincoln's or Gray's Inn chapel. 20 Nov. 1660. F.

Lambert, Roger, of Whitefryers, London, gent., widower, about 56, and Mrs. Elizabeth Maddison, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 55, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Nov. 1672. V.

Lambert, Thomas, and Jane Post, of Wrotham, in the peculiar jurisdiction of Christchurch, Canterbury. 10 Feb. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Lambert, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, silk-throwster, and Margaret Richardson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Adam Richardson, late of same—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1622. B.

Lambert, William, of All Hallows, Bread Street, apothecary, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Foote, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Samuel Foote, of same, esq.—at St. Alphage or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 11 Nov. 1662. V.

Lambert, Zacharie, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Rachall Ambrose, of same, widow, 31—at same. 5 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Lamburne, James, of Oking, Surrey, gent. (but subs. +) bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, about 25—at St. George, St. Olave, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 8 July, 1669. V.

Lamfitt, Peter, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Tossolde, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 7 Dec. 1578. B.

Lamkyn, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, cook, and Jerningham Guile, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Guile, deceased —at Edmonton, co. Middlesex. 10 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Lamont, Archibald, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Scott, of the new chapel of Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Sept. 1671. V.

Lamplugh, Thomas, bachelor, about 22, son of the Right Rev. Thomas, Lord Bishop of Exeter, and Mary Boham, spinster, 19, daughter of Hugh Boham, rector of Harpenden, co. Oxon, who consents—at St. Giles, in Reading, Berks, or . . . . 3 Sept. 1686. F.

Lamplugh, William, vicar of Dagnam, co. Essex, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Durant, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London, Bromley, co. Middlesex, or Dagenham aforesaid. 20 April, 1687. F.

Lamport, Thomas, of Halnaker, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Margerom (? Margesson), of Petworth, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Worleham, co. Southampton, or Pulborough, co. Sussex. 22 Nov. 1666. V.

Lancaster, Matthew, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Hester Fortrye, of Northfleet, Kent, spinster, 20, daughter of Dame Mary Pitfield, of same, widow, who consents —at Northfleet, Gravesend, or Milton, Kent. 16 Oct. 1686. F.

Lancaster, Samuel, of Dorking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Anne Piper, of same, widow, about 30—at Dorking, or Bettsworth, Surrey. 21 Nov. 1662. V.

Lancaster, Walter, and Magdalen Shinghleton, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Landeman, Richard, yeoman, and Martha Darby, of Hutton, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Darby, late of same, yeoman—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 8 Nov. 1609. B.

Landishe, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, fishmonger, and Joane Shawe, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of Edmund Shawe, late of same, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Landon, Humphrey, and Mary Tatler, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 7 July, 1641. D.

Lane, Charles, of St. Peter, Cornhill. London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Purchus, of same, widow, about 20—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 13 May, 1679. V.

Lane, Francis, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lant, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 24, her parents consent —at St. Andrew Undershaft. 12 Dec. 1692. B.

Lane, George. Thomas Marsh, of St. Lawrence, Jury, alleges marriage of George Lane, of Clapham, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Norborow, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, 25 —at . . . . 13 May, 1704. B.

Lane, Henry, yeoman, and Elizabeth Kippinge, spinster—at Heston, Middlesex. 10 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Lane, Henry, merchant taylor, and Judith Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of — Baker, deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 9 July, 1619. B.

Lane, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Johanna Noxe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 7 July, 1575. B.

Lane, John, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, cordwainer, and Katherine Lloyd, widow, of same, relict of John Lloyd, late of same, cordwainer —at same. 9 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Lane, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, husbandman, and Mary Peirson, of same, spinster —at same. 18 Aug. 1619. D.

Lane, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Helen Prentis, spinster, daughter of Edward Prentis, of same, yeoman—at Northall, Herts. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Lane, John, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, about 20, son of Sir Thomas Lane, knight, who consents, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hovener, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 20, daughter of Henry Hovener, of same, merchant, who alleges—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or . . . . 1 March, 169$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Lane, Josiah, of Wallingford, Berks, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Judith Mayott, of North Hincksey, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret (*sic*), Friday Street, London. 2 July, 1666. V.

Lane, Luke, of St. Peter, Cornhill, grocer, and Elizabeth Perpoynte, widow, of St. Swithin, London Stone, relict of Henry Perpointe, draper—at St. Michael Bassishaw. 24 Dec. 1583. B.

Lane, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Bonnom (? Bonham), of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 27 April, 1608. D.

Lane, Richard, gent, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, widower, 46, and Emme Williams, of same, widow, 37, relict of John Williams, of the City of London, merchant, deceased—at Christchurch, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 22 Oct. 1639. B.

Lane, Thomas, of St. Faith-in-the-Virgin, and Elizabeth Palmer, widow, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 156$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Lane, Thomas, of St. Swithin, London, and Elizabeth Slegge, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 22 May, 1579. B.

Lane, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Alice Moore, spinster, daughter of — Moore, late of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, woodmonger, deceased — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 13 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Lane, Thomas, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Frances Shorte, of Amersham, co. Bucks, spinster, 20, daughter of William Shorte, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 16 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Lane, Thomas, of Drury Lane, London, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Abigail Williams, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 26—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Aug. 1667. V.

Lane, Thomas, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Puckle, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of her uncle, — Gray, of same, who consents—at St. Swithin, or St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 23 Dec. 1679. F.

Lane, William, of the City of London, merchant tailor, and Ellen Daye, of same, spinster, daughter of John Daye, of Chard, co. Somerset, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 20 April, 1618. B.

Lane, William, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Bannister, of Bedford, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. Dr. Banister, doctor of physic, who consents—at . . . . 13 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B. [This entry crossed out and not signed.]

Lane, William, of Lewes, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Abigail Sherley, of Preston, co Sussex, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Sherley, of same, esq., who consents—at Preston aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1647. F.

Langdon, Christopher, gent., bachelor, 28, and Ellis (*sic*) Clarke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23—at . . . . 28 March, 1642. B.

Langdon, John, of Chipstable, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Hayes, of Skilgate, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Hayes, of same, clerk —at Chipstable, or Skilgate aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1663. V.

Langdon, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Alice Garsshe, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of William Garsshe, late of same, "pelliparius," gen. lic., 31 May, 1587. B.

Langdon, Samuel, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, factor, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Goddard, of Highgate, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, — Goddard, widow, alleged by Francis Yeates, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, goldsmith—at All Hallows, Lombard Street aforesaid. 22 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Langebroke, James, and Grace Abell, of the diocese of London. 26 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{7}$. F.

Langerman, John, of Great All Hallows, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Gurley [Gurney in margin], of St. Magnus, London, spinster, daughter of John Gurley, late of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 24 July, 1609. B.

Langford, Henry, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Lovett, of Ethrop, co. Bucks, spinster, 22, daughter of Lawrence Lovett, of same, gent., who consents—at Stone, co. Bucks, or . . . . 30 Dec. 1685. F.

Langford, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, grocer, and Rachel Bringhurst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Isaac Bringhurst, of same, yeoman— at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1619. B.

Langford, Nicholas, esq., and Katherine Holles, of the diocese of Lincoln, gent.—6 Nov. 1544. F.

Langford, Richard, of Stepney, bachelor, 35, and Mary Brewer, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of John Brewer, deceased, consent of her mother, Barbara Southerne, alias Brewer, attested by John Southerne, of same, husband of said Barbara—at Stepney. 6 July, 1636. B.

Langford, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, citizen and cutler, of London, bachelor, and Margaret Deux, of London, widow of — Deux, late citizen and merchant, of London—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1609. B.

Langford, William, of the City of London, cutler, and Susan Butler, spinster, daughter of — Butler—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1616. B.

Langham, Henry, gent., of London, and Jane Northroppe, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Langham, James, gent., of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 26, and Mary Alston, of St. Mary Hill, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Alston, of same, doctor of physic, who consents—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Peter-le-Poor. 8 Dec. 1647. B.

Langham, Sir James, knight, of Coltesbrooke, co. Northampton, widower, about 32, and Dame Elizabeth Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouche, co. Leicester, about 22, consent of mother, Lucy, Countess of Huntingdon, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 18 Nov. 1662. V.

Langham, Sir James, knight, of Great St. Helen, London, widower, about 40, and Dame Penelope Clare, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid. 13 April, 1667. V.

Langham, John, of St. Magnus, London, "scriptorem," and Mary Langham, widow, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, gen. lic., 24 Aug. 1580. B.

Langham, Seth, of Startford, Herts, gent., and Mary Solme, of Copford, co. Essex, widow of John Solme—at Fendring, co. Essex. 7 Sept. 1618. B.

Langham, William, of Wallgrave, co. Northampton, esq., widower, about 40, and Martha Pollhill, of ——, co. Kent, widow, about 26 —at Great St. Helen, London. 9 July, 1666. V.

Langharne, Thomas, of St. Bridge, co. Pembroke, esq., bachelor, 30, and Philippa Wise, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow, 30—at Twickenham. 22 March, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Langhorne, Thomas, citizen and salterer, of London, and Margaret Peerson, spinster, now in guardianship "ejus avunculi," of the city of Westminster—at any church or chapel in the jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster. 2 March, 157$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Langley, Edward, of St. Alphage, London, musician, and Dorothy Woodroffe, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 Dec. 1604. B.

Langley, Francis, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, haberdasher, and Hester Saule, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, spinster, daughter of James Saule, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Langley, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, citizen and skinner, of London, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Rowell, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Rowell, of same, widow—at St. Michael, Cornhill, St. Catherine Creechurch, or All Hallows, Lombard Street. 30 April, 1661. V.

Langley, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and sadler, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Barrington, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Barrington, gent.—at Hampstead, or St. Dunstan aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1639. B.

Langley, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Arnold, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 18, daughter of John Arnold, of Lanyhangley, co. Monmouth, esq., who consents—at St. George, Southwark, aforesaid. 28 June, 1687. F.

Langley, Richard, yeoman, garnetter to the King, and Beatrice Tayler, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Tayler, of Cherrington, co. Salop, gent.—at Westham, co. Essex. 29 May, 1617. B.

Langley, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, draper, and Alice Leister, of said city, spinster, daughter of George Leicester, gent.—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1617. B.

Langley, Richard, of Bexwell, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Cecill Ellis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Clement Danes, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 8 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Langley, Robert, vintner, and Frances Clarke, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Clarke, of Matfield, co. Suffolk, cooper —at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 23 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Langley, Robert, widower, and Martha Morris, widow. 22 Nov. 1669. D.

Langley, Roger, about 20, son of Sir William Langley, bart., of Enfield, co. Middlesex, who alleges, and Mary Keightley, of Hartingford, Bury, Herts, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Keightley, esq., who consents—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 26 April, 1647. F.

Langley, Sir Roger, bart., of Shreiffe Hatton, co. York, widower, and Barbara Hobson, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 10 April, 1672. F.

Langley, Sir Roger, bart., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 55, and Mary Rend (? Read), of St. John, Walbrook, widow, 34—at St. John aforesaid, or elsewhere. 1 April, 1684. B.

Langley, Rowland, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Mary Eansworth, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of — Eansworth, of co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased —at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Nov. 1583. B.

Langley, Swithin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Rachel Clarke, of Teddington, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, with her grandmother's consent, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Oct. 1678. V.

Langley, Thomas, of the City of London, grocer, and Joane Bowsare, spinster, of Uxbridge, gen. lic., 29 March, 1570. B.

Langley, Thomas, of Aye, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Dorothy Shuter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 55, and at her own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Langley, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beaumont, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose —at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 10 Aug. 1675. V.

Langley, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Dorothy Nuce, of Broxborne, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Nuce, of same —at St. Gregory, London. 17 Aug. 1610. B.

Langley, William, of Milton, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Isabella Griffith, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, Sir John Griffith, of same, knight—at Longfield or Milton, co. Kent. 16 Sept. 1667. V.

Langley, William, of Great Marlow, Bucks, malster, bachelor, about 32, and Jane Sills, of Beckonsfield, said county, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Beckonsfield aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1673. V.

Langlois, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Pilkington, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Pilkington, of Stanton, co. Derby, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 19 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Langrake, James, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Ellen Bradforth—at same. 17 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Langrish, Gilbert. Thomas Langrish, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., alleges the marriage of Gilbert Langrish, of same, bachelor, 28, and Katherine Chamberlaine, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 18, her father dead, and she at the disposal of her aunts, Elizabeth White and Bridget Rose, who consent — at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Lawrence, London. 3 April, 1679. F.

Langrish, Richard, of St. Augustine, London, bachelor, and Judith Clarke, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster—at St. John-the-Baptist, London. 8 Nov. 1661. B.

Langstone, Thomas, of St. Magnus, and Elizabeth Baughe, widow, of St. Martin Orgar, London, gen. lic., 2 Dec. 1564. B.

Langston, Timothy, of Meddlaston, co. Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of Petworth, Sussex, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Cox, widow—at Petworth aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1666. V.

Langthorne, Joseph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, haberdasher of hats, bachelor, about 24, and Joane Perrin, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 14 Sept. 1678. V.

Langton, Christopher, and Margaret Chambers, of the City of London. 11 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Langton, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, skinner, and Rebecca Salisbury, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Salisbury, of same, baker—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 28 Aug. 1620. B.

Langton, Joseph, of Newton Saintlow, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 25, and Frances Borlase, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Borlase, bart., of Bockmer, co. Bucks, who consents—at Little Peckham, co. Kent. 15 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Langton, Richard, of Moulshoe, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, aged 32, and Elizabeth Cockshott, spinster, 24, daughter of one Cockshott, late of co. Herts, clerk, deceased, with consent of her mother, wife of one Sutton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent.—at All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 6 Dec. 1632. F.

Langton, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, merchant taylor, about 60, a widower about four years, and Mary Stockmeade, of Acton, Middlesex, about 55, widow of George Stockmeade, of Acton, gent., who died about $\frac{1}{2}$ a year past—at Acton aforesaid. 10 June, 1598. B.

Langton, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Agnes Lloyd, of same, widow—at Paddington. 15 July, 1606. D.

Langton, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, cutler, bachelor, and Dorcas Chesshire, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Chesshire, of same, cutler—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Langton, William, of the city of Westminster, cutler, and Elizabeth Field, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 27 May, 1622. D.

Langworth, Anthony, gent., of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, bachelor, 40, and Catherine Thompson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 40—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 31 May, 1639. B.

Lanman, Christopher, of the City of London, Skinner, and Elizabeth Ellam, of same, spinster, daughter of Andrew Ellam, of same, merchant—at Stepney, Middlesex. 30 May, 1618. B.

Lannoy, Peter de, jun., of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hayes, of the parish of Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 18, daughter of James Hayes, of same, esq., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Helen, London. 6 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Lansdowne, the Hon. Charles (Granville), Lord, bachelor, about 17, son and heir of the Right Hon. Earl of Bath, and the Right Hon. Lady Martha Osborne, spinster, about 14, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord High Treasurer of England, with consent of her parents, alleged by Marmaduke Hopkins, clerk, chaplain to said Earl of Danby—at the chapel at Wimbledon, or . . . . 18 May, 1678. V.

Lansdown, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25 and upwards, and Sarah Jones, of the city of Oxford, spinster, 24 and upwards, at her own disposal—at Christchurch, Oxford, or . . . . 11 Nov. 1697. F.

Lant, Andrew, of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, about 24, and Judith Vannam, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Vannam, of same, esq., alleged by Robert Lant, of St. Peter-le-Poor, esq.—at St. Pancras aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1662. V.

Lant, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 17, with consent of his mother, Dame Anne Bromfield, now wife of Sir Edward Bromfeild, and Mrs. Joyce Bromfield, of same, spinster, about 15, with consent of her father, said Sir Edward Bromfeild—in the parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 9 April, 1679. V.

Lany, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Anne Cage, of Tuen, co. Herts, spinster, 17, daughter of Anthony Cage, D.D., deceased, with consent of her grandfather, John Montford, D.D.—at Tuen or Barkhamsted, Herts. 18 Aug. 1647. F.

Lanyon, John, gent., bachelor, 28, of St. Ives, co. Cornwall, and Frances Clarke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 45—at Trinity, Minories. 13 June, 1697. B.

Lapthorne, Richard, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Macrina Keck, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Oct. 1675. V.

Lapworth, Oliver, bachelor, and Anne Treswell, spinster. 18 Dec. 1668. D.

Larding, William, and Joanna Tailor, of the city of Westminster, widow. 24 Feb. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Lardner, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Hannah Moore, of the town of Leicester, spinster, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead, alleged by James Lardner, of St. Bennet aforesaid, clerk—at St. Peter, in the town of Leicester, or . . . . 9 Feb. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Large, John, of the City of London, and Margery Thompson, of Stepney, widow—at Stepney. 10 June, 1560. B.

Large, John, of Rotherfield, Sussex, clerk, widower, about 70, and Elizabeth Couch, of Horsmonden, Kent, spinster, about 22, consent of father, — Couch, clerk—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 3 Oct. 1668. V.

Lardge, Ralph, "unum ex satellitibus Dne Nre Regine," and Isabell Willson, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of John Willson, of Brigham, co. Comber, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 21 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Larke, George, and Mary Pratt, widow, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex—at St. Sepulchre. 28 July 1579. B.

Larke, John, of Royston, Herts, butcher, and Frances Robinson, spinster, daughter of Christopher Robinson—at Thundredge, co. Herts. 18 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Larke, Nathaniel, of Canewdon, co. Essex, butcher, and Phebe Brand, of same, widow of Giles Brand, husbandman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 9 Aug. 1624. B.

Larke, William, of Sudminster, and Thomasine Rycholl, widow, of Wittham, co. Essex—at Wittham. 13 Dec. 1576. B.

Larkin, Baptist, gent., of Little Waltham, Essex, bachelor, 28, son of John Larkin, gent., of Little Stanmore, Middlesex, deceased, and Mary Josua (*sic*), of Oking, Surrey, maiden, 24 or 25, daughter of Richard Josua, clerk, late parson of Westhorsley, Surrey, deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Josua, widow —at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 July, 1612. B.

Larken, Edmond, of Bennington, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Hitchen, Herts, spinster, 22—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 26 Oct. 1725. F.

Larkin, Robert (Larkyn), of City of London, gent., and Mary Pawlyn, widow, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Larkin, Thomas (Larkyng), and Clare Sanders, of London. 24 Nov. 1546. F.

Larkin, Thomas (Larkyn), and Joanna Pollson, of city of Westminster, spinster (bond by Gilbert Pollson, her father),—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 22 Sept. 1580. D.

Larkin, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Jane Stapleford, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Sept. 1609. D.

Larkin, William, of St. Margaret, near the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jane Bedell, spinster, 22, her father late of Mouldsworth, co. Huntingdon, gent., deceased—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 5 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Larner, William, of Bradenham, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Rebecca Brett, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose, alleged by Mrs. Martha Brett, of ye Spittle Yard, London, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 18 April, 1671. V.

Larratt, Edward, and Katharine Whealor, spinster, of St. Bride—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 25 April, 1577. B.

Larrat, George, and Susanna Solney, of city of Westminster, widow. 7 July, 1641. D.

Larther, Andrew, of North Wilde, Essex, and Martha Swailande, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 2 July, 1578. B.

Lascelles, Edward, of St. Martin Outwich, citizen and grocer, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Abigail Felton, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at Low Laighton, or Ham, Essex, or Newington or Bow, in Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1673. V.

Lascelles, Edwin, esq., of Gawthorpe, co. York, widower, and Dame Jane Fleming, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widow—special licence, 29 March, 1770. F.

Lascelles, George (Lascells), esq., widower, 49, and Anne Mudford, of St. Mary Bowe church, London, widow of — Mudford, linendraper, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 21 Sept. 1724. B.

Lascelles, Henry, of St. Gregory, London, draper, bachelor, 26, and Anne Slater, of Nuthall, co. Notts, spinster, 25, her parents dead, alleged by Edward Lascelles, of North Allerton, co. York, gent.—at St. Antholin, London. 23 June, 1664. F.

Lascelles, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 25, and Ann Martin, of Petersham, Surrey, spinster, 26—at All Hallows, Staining, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 July, 1689. B.

Lascelles, Henry, clerk, of Isleworth, Middlesex, widower, 29, and Mrs. Dorothy Bradley, of St. Mary Abchurch, widow, 26—at St. Ethelburgh. 2 May, 1695. B.

Lassells, Jervase, of the Savoy, co. Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Mering, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Francis Meringe, esq., of Aughton, co. York—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 9 Dec. 1584. B.

Lassells, John, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, widower, and Sarah Seagrave, of same, widow —at Norton Disney or Ashby-de-la-Land, co. Lincoln, or . . . . 16 Jan. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Lashley, George, taylor, and Rose Underhill, widow, of — Underhill, late of the city of Westminster, chandler—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 May, 1622. B.

Lashmore, Richard, of city of Westminster, taylor, and Margaret Chickeringe, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Nov. 1603. D.

Lassenby, John, 1663. *See* LAYSINBYE.

Latche, Henry, 1615. *See* LACRE.

Latham, Oliver, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hammerton, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Hammerton, of Clunmell, in the kingdom of Ireland, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 20 April, 1683. F.

Latham, Paul (Lathum), of Warminster, Wilts, clerk, about 30, and Martha Esgote, of Osterley, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, mother's consent—at Brainford, Middlesex [seems not perfected or executed]. 4 Dec. 1661. V.

Latham, Richard, gent., and Elizabeth Lee, gent., spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Peter Lee (Legh), late of Lyme, co. Chester, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1585. B.

Latham, Thomas, and Margaret Hall, of London. 7 Sept. 1548. F.

Latham, William (Lathom), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Wagham, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 25—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate Street, or . . . 12 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Latimer, John, the younger, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth White, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of father, James White, of same, brewer—at Putney or Fulham, Middlesex. 15 July, 1663. V.

Latton, John. William Latton, esq., alleges marriage of his son, John Latton, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Hamon, of Brasted, Kent, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Hamon, knight, who consents—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London. 17 May, 1621. B.

Latton, John, of Richmond, Surrey, esq., widower, 40, and Letitia Pye, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir Robert Pye, of same, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 17 March, 168$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Laugharne, Thomas, 1664. *See* LANGHARNE.

Laugheere, Leonard, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Smeggergill, of same, widow of William Smeggergill, late of same—at Christchurch, London. 23 Sept. 1615. B.

Laughlen, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, and Mary Bowden, of same, spinster —at same. 24 April, 1613. D.

Laughton, Gabriel, rector of Bonnington, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Anne Barnaby, of Boston, said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Boston aforesaid or . . . . 31 Oct. 1685. F.

Laughton, John, of Rickmansworth, and Margaret Roffe, spinster, of Thisselworthe, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1567. B.

Launce, Darcy, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Priscilla Purchase, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 45—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Launder, John, of Godalming, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Pratt, spinster, 23, daughter of Robert Pratt, of Neatham, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at Godalming aforesaid, or in the Duke of Ormond's or the Earl of Arlington's chapel. 1 Oct. 1672. F.

Launder, John, of Dedham, co. Essex, bachelor, 31, and Mary Allen, of same, widow—at St. Helen, London. 17 Sept. 1673. F.

Lausin, Richard, widower, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster. 6 Aug. 1664. D.

Lavall, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Eedes, of same, spinster—at same. 29 June, 1608. D.

Lavender, Thomas, clothworker, and Ursula Boe, widow of Thomas Boe—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Lavigne, Peter, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Alchorn, of same, widow, 25—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 Feb. 169$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Lavor, John, wheelwright, and Letitia Goulder, spinster, daughter of — Goulder, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 7 Aug. 1623. B.

Law, Ciprian (Lawe), of Looswell [or Leeswell ?], co. Devon, clerk, and Elizabeth Golder, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 29 Dec. 1578. D.

Lawe, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Manfeilde, spinster, of Burneham, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Manfeilde, of same, mariner, gen. lic., 19 July, 1591. B.

Law, William, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, clothworker, bachelor, 28, son of Thomas Law, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who alleges, and Dorothy Watkins, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Faith, London. 26 March, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Laward, Peter, yeoman of Her Majesty's Chaundrey, and Helenor Ireland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 26 Nov. 1578. D.

Lawardes, Henry, and Agnes Butcher, gen. lic., 30 July, 1560. B.

Lawrence, Abraham, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, weaver, and Mary Abbott, of St. Bennet Fink, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bennet Fink aforesaid. 12 May, 1631. B.

Lawrence, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 28, and Elizabeth Carew, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead —at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 4 May, 1663. V.

Lawrence, Edmond, of Wimborne, All Saints, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, 54, and Mary Diggs, spinster, 30, daughter of Richard Diggs, of Pirton, alias Purton, co. Wilts, gent., who consents—at Pirton aforesaid, Liddiard, co. Wilts, or Wymborne aforesaid. 30 March, 1669. F.

Lawrence, Edward, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, and Anne Smythe, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 22 Dec. 1550. B.

Lawrence, Edward, gent., and Margaret Denton, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Denton, late of Stedham, co. Sussex, esq., deceased, gen. lic. 14 Feb. 15$\frac{88}{90}$. B.

Lawrence, Edward, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Phellepps, of Corfe Mullyn, said county, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent—at Corfe Mullin aforesaid. 11 July, 1671. V.

Lawrence, Francis (Lawraunce), and Anne Hammond, widow, of Hendon, Middlesex, gen. lic., 3 July, 1574. B.

Lawrence, Henry, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Offley, of Broxburne, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Offley, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 13 April, 1663. V.

Lawrence, James, of Hodesden, Herts, tailor, and Rose Noble, of same, spinster, daughter of — Noble, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 29 Nov. 1624. B.

Lawrence, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bricklayer, and Anne Chafen, spinster, daughter of William Chafen, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, cordwainer—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 July, 1620. B.

Lawrence, John, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, cordwainer, and Katherine Penn, spinster, daughter of — Penn, deceased—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 13 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Lawrence, John, of Westminster, widower, and Katherine Watson, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 5 Sept. 1622. D.

Lawrence, John, of Cricklade, Wilts, gent., widower, about 58, and Parnell Upton, of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, spinster, about 41, and at own dispose—in Guildhall chapel. 10 Jan. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Lawrence, Sir John, knight, of St. Helen, London, widower, and Catherine Stone, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 34, at her own disposal—at St. Helen aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Alphage, London. 24 May, 1684. F.

Lawrence, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ann Kidder, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 14, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Ann Kidder, her father being absent for about seven years last past—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 Feb. 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Lawrence, Mynshe, hosier, and Cicella Marr, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of — Marr, of city of Chester, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Aug. 1586. B.

Lawrence, Nicholas, of Westminster, bachelor, and Jane Marshall, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Lawrence, Richard, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Cornewall, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or . . . . 23 Oct. 1661. V.

Lawrence, Sir Robert, knight, and Anne Knyght, widow. 6 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Lawrence, Robert, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, joyner, and Mary Rogers, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of William Rogers, of same, joyner — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Oct. 1623. B.

Lawrence, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Anne King, of same, widow—at same. 27 May, 1626. B.

Lawrence, Robert (Laurens), of St. Helen, London, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Rachael Great, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said City, spinster, 18, daughter of John Great, of same, citizen and brewer, of London, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or chapel of St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 5 March, 1650. F.

Lawrence, Roger (Lauraunce), and Sibell Lauraunce, spinster, of Feltham, Middlesex—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1574. B.

Lawrence, Simon, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, grocer, and Mary Stile, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Stile, of same, grocer—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 8 May, 1605. B.

Lawrence, Stephen, of Broome, of the parish of Swindon, co. Wilts, gent., and Anne Dawes, of Marleborough, said county, spinster—at St. Peter or St. Paul-the-Apostle, in Marlborough or Swindon aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1677. V.

Lawrence, Thomas, of St. Vedast, London, and Dionise Boothe, of St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London — at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1548. B.

Lawrence, Thomas (Lawraunce), of St. Michael, Bassishaw, and Martha Cage, spinster, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London, gen. lic. 22 July, 1572. B.

Lawrence, Thomas, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, merchant taylor, and Mary Barrowe, widow, relict of James Barrowe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at Islington. 23 April, 1583. B.

Lawrence, Thomas, of St. —, Bread Street, London, merchant, widower, about 41, and Elianor Spicer, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Antholin, London. 18 April, 1663. V.

Lawrence, Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne English, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth English, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 18 May, 1674. V.

Lawrence, Walter, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, gent., and Anne Pyke, of same, spinster, daughter of William Pyke, late of Wapping, co. Middlesex, ship carpenter, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, aforesaid. 7 Mar. 161¾. B.

Lawrence, Walter, of St. Saviour, Southwark, waterman, and Friswide Greene, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Nov. 1620. D.

Lawrence, William, embroiderer, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Mary Foote, spinster, of same, — Foote, late of ——, co. Sussex, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 20 May, 1587. B.

Lawrence, William, of Feltham, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 19, consent of his mother Joane Lawrence, widow, and Alice Spicer, of Ashford, Middlesex, maiden, 19, consent of her father, Thomas Spicer, of same, yeoman —at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 30 Jan. 161½. B.

Lawrence, William, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Martin, of Little Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, — Martin—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 21 Sep. 1667. V.

Lawrenson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hill, of same, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 28 Sep. 1675. V.

Lawson, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Madecke. 27 Aug. 1548. F.

Lawson, John, of Gratious Street, London, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Grace Love, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Mrs. Grace Love, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 7 Dec. 1663. V.

Lawson, John, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Isaacson, spinster, about 20, daughter of Randolph Isaacson, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, merchant, who consents — at St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 14 Aug. 1670. F.

Lawson, Richard, of the City of London, clothworker, and Anne Baker, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Baker, late of Charlwood, co. Sussex, husbandman, deceased — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 3 July, 1623. B.

Lawson, Robert, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Backhouse, spinster, 21, daughter of Bartholomew Backhouse, late of Trumpton, co. Cambridge, gent., deceased—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 4 March, 163⅔. F.

Lawson, Thomas, and Margaret Greane, spinster, of St. Mary Staining, London—to marry there. 13 Feb. 157¾. B.

Lawson, Thomas, schoolmaster, and Anne Banckes, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, daughter of — Blanckes, late of co. Warwick, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 18 April, 1593. B.

Lawson, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 25, son of John Lawson, gent., late of Spofford, co. York, deceased, and Elizabeth Morgan, of the City of London, maiden, almost 16, daughter of Alexander Morgan, of St. George, Southwark, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 July, 1612. B.

Lawson, William, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, powlter, and Mary Hooke, of same, widow of William Hooke, glasier — at Walthamstow aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1617. B.

Lawson, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and draper, of London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Thompson, of Streatham, Surrey, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Thompson, esq., deceased, with her mother's consent—at Streatham aforesaid, Carshalton, or . . . . 23 Oct. 1647. F.

Lawton, Robert, and Alice Clarke, of the city of Westminster, widow. 10 May, 1643. D.

Laxton, Martin, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Elizabeth Jones, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 34, daughter of Edward Jones, of Crickhovell, co. Brecknock, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1680. F.

Laxton, Morgan, and Margaret Smithe, widow, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry there. 31 Jan. 157⅞. B.

Lay, George, gent., of Langley, Bucks, bachelor, 24, and Hester Fellow, of same, spinster, 20, consent of father, George Fellow, of same, tailor—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 19 Sept. 1638. B.

Lay, Gerard de le, and Barbara Doo, of London—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Jan. 155$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Lay, Oliver, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Wildicutt, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 May, 1615. B.

Layard, Daniel Peter, of St. Ann, Westminster, surgeon, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Henrietta Boisragon, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 24—at Chelsea, at St. James, Westminster, or chapel called the Little Savoy, in Spring Gardens. 4 Aug. 1743. B.

Layden, William, and Katherine Grecharste (*sic*), widow. 27 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Layeland, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margaret Hallowaye, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hallowaye, late of same, deceased—at same. 16 Dec. 1586. B.

Layfield, John (Layfeild), clerk, parson of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Brickett, of St. Ethelburgh, London, 39, widow of John Brickett, of same, merchant, deceased about 12 months since—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 22 Jan. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Layfield, Richard, weaver, and Mercy Ryder, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, widow of William Ryder, late of same, clothworker—at St. Michael aforesaid. 28 April, 1599. B.

Layre, Francis, of Hanningham, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Dame Elizabeth Bowle, of Lowde (Louth), co. Lincoln, about 50, widow of Sir Charles Bowle, knight, of same—at St. Mary- le-Strand, alias Savoy. 18 Dec. 1661. V.

Laysinbye, John (*sic* subs.), of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Joane Albery, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, the Temple chapel, or St. Clement Danes. 7 Dec. 1663. V.

Layton. *See also* LEIGHTON.

Layton, Benjamin, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Gomeldon, spinster, 20, daughter of William Gomeldon, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor aforesaid. 1 May, 1682. F.

Layton, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Whiting, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Whiting, who consents—at Alfeton, alias Ofton, co. Suffolk, or . . . . 28 Nov. 1684. F.

Lea. *See* LEE.

Leach. *See also* LEECH.

Leach, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 22, and Jemima Dryden, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, at her own disposal—at St. Gregory or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Dec. 1683. F.

Leach, Robert, gent., bachelor, 40, and Joane Wakeham, of St. Andrew Hubbard, 40, widow of Richard Wakeham, deceased—at same parish church. 28 Oct. 1627. B.

Leach, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Ganner, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Gray's Inn chapel. 28 Oct. 1668. V.

Leach, William, of New Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Scortreth, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, 23—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Islington. 17 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Leach, William, of the city of Chester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Jemat, of Reading, Berks, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Giles, in Reading, aforesaid, or . . . . 20 April, 1698. F.

Leadbeater, John, and Christiana Andrews, of Yealing—to marry there. 31 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Leadbeater, John, of Sambatch, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Vaughan, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . . 17 Nov. 1696. F.

Leadham, Thomas, goldsmith, and Cicely Buckland, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Leake. *See also* LEEKE.

Leake, Henry, and Johanna Tyler, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — to marry there. 16 July, 1572. B.

Leake, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, clothworker, bachelor, and Elizabeth Moncke, of same, spinster, daughter of John Moncke, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, cordwainer—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 23 March, 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Leake, Lawrence, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Greene, of St. Clement Danes, widow of John Greene, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1596. B.

Leane, Richard, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Hall, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, Robert Hall, of same, victualler—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Gregory, London. 18 May, 1663. V.

Leaper, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Florence Dawson, of the Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Dawson, clerk, late rector of Swaffham, co. Norfolk, deceased—at the parish church of the Savoy aforesaid. 30 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Leaper, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret West, of Roydon, co. Essex, widow of Thomas West, late of same, yeoman—at Roydon aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1604. B.

Lear, Arthur, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Collington, of same, about 30, widow of one Collington, of same, victualler—at St. Clement Danes. 31 Oct. 1632. F.

Lear, Daniel, gent., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Hubert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 April, 1635. B.

Leathelye, Henry, haberdasher, and Fortune Hallywell, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate—to marry there. 11 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Lebowd, John (or Lebaud?), of Barking, Essex, and Martha Ray, of All Hallows, Honey Lane. 1 July, 1533. B.

Leche, John, of Maidstone, Kent, esq., 23, and Elizabeth Duke, spinster, about 25, daughter of Richard Duke, of same, esq., who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London, or . . . 10 Dec. 1680. F.

Leche, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., about 24, son and heir of Sir Edward Leche, knight, who consents, and Jane Evelin, of the city of Westminster, about 17, daughter of Sir John Evelin, knight, of Godstone, co. Surrey, who consents, alleged by William Leche, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—to marry in the collegiate church of St. Peter, or in parish church of St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 15 Dec. 1649. F.

Lechmere, Sandys, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Joane Holmes, of Fanhope, co. Hereford, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 29 Oct. 1679. F.

Lechmere, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Blagrave, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Blagrave, citizen and vintner, of London — at St. Christopher aforesaid, or . . . . 24 Dec. 1677. V.

Lecke, Anthony, of Wormley, co. Herts, yeoman, and Mary Knagge, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, daughter of William Knagge, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Ledanoys, Isaac, of the city of Westminster, Frenchman, and Elizabeth Hill, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hill, gent., deceased —at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 21 Dec. 1618. B.

Leder, John, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, and Agnes Camfield, spinster, of same—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 April, 1579. B.

Leder, Thomas, and Alice Russell, of the City of London—to marry at Shoreditch. 29 May, 1554. B.

Ledham, Thomas, 1580. *See* Leadham.

Ledyngton, John, and Johanna Skydmore, widow, of London. 25 June, 1547. F.

Ledman, Robert, of Hadham, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Eve, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 16 April, 1661. V.

Ledman, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Ellen Burrowes, of same, 30, widow of Andrew Burrowes, of same, coachman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 Aug. 1633. B.

Ledsham, Thomas. Thomas Ledsham, grocer, of St. Clement Danes, alleges that his kinsman Thomas Ledsham, of Epping, Essex, grocer, bachelor, 24, is to marry Elizabeth Danvers, maiden, 24, of same place, daughter of — Danvers, of Stokeingham Clave, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased about 15 years ago, consent of her brother, W. Williams Danvers, parson, of Winnington, Essex—at Winnington aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1603. B.

Ledsom, William, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 28, and Alice Walton, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, about 26, her father dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 March, 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Lee. *See also* Ley.

Lee, Alexander, of Farnham, co. Surrey, maulster, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Terrey, of Bentley, co. Southampton, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at Bentley, Dockingfield, or Crundall, co. Southampton. 15 July, 1679. V.

Lee, Anthony, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 40, and Mary Bartlett, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, 22, consent of her father, John Bartlett, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 May, 1640. B.

Leighe, Arthur, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, and Johanna Benney, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—at Christchurch aforesaid. 28 June, 1576. B.

Lee, Arthur, of St. Magnus, London, girdler, and Elizabeth James, of same, widow of John James, late of same, grocer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 3 April, 1602. B.

Leigh, Christopher, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Brewster, of Harfield, said county, spinster, daughter of — Brewster, of same, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1592. B.

Leigh, Christopher, of Stoneley, co. Warwick, bachelor, above 30, and Constance Clent, of Rudford, said county, spinster, about 23, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Stonely aforesaid, or . . . ., co. Warwick. 31 Aug. 1670. F.

Lee, Edward, and Elen Atree, of the diocese of London. 18 Jan. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Leigh, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Stone, of Brightwell, Oxon, spinster, about 32, her parents dead, alleged by Lancelot Symonds, of Middle Temple, esq.—at Brightwell aforesaid, or . . . 19 Dec. 1661. V.

Leigh, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anne Reynolds, of Watling Street, London, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 10 May, 1701. F.

Lee, Francis, saddler, of St. Catherine Creechurch, freeman of London, 26, and Ann Pierrepont, of same, maiden, 20, daughter of Nicholas Pierrepont, of Eastwell, co. Leicester, gent., whose consent is attested by her brother John Pierrepont, of Eastwell aforesaid, gent., consent also of George Lee, of St. Catherine Creechurch, sadler, father of said Francis—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 25 Dec. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Lee, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Sarah Underell, of Westminster, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 30 May, 1625. D.

Lee, Gabriel, gent., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Clarke, of same, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Rachel Clarke, widow—at St. Faith, London. 10 Dec. 1639. B.

Lee, George, of the city of Westminster, and Avice Fisher, daughter of John Fisher, of Westminster, baker. 20 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Leigh, George, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Isabell Bowles, of same, widow of James Bowles, of the City of London, merchant taylor—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 22 May, 1619. B.

Lee, George, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Cicelia Goodwin, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Goodwin, of Ashurst, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 16 Dec. 1662. F.

Lee, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., and Elizabeth Cloudeslee, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 21 Nov. 1670. V.

Lee, Henry, merchant, bachelor, and Susan Watts, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Watts, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, merchant, who consents—at St. Margaret Moses, London. 7 May, 1610. B.

Leigh, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Dorothy Andrews, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 15 Dec. 1663. V.

Lee, Henry Benson, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, widower, 25, and Mrs. Jane Dod, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, above 20, consent of uncle and guardian, Mr. Dod—at St. Martin Outwich. 18 June, 1690. B.

Lea, Hugh, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, skinner, and Joyce Sampson, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, widow of William Sampson, late of same, dyer, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1598. B.

Leigh, James, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gent., and one of the attorneys in the Common Pleas, bachelor, 38, and Mary Cattlyn, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Ralph Catelyn, late of Wenham, co. Suffolk, clerk, deceased, her mother also dead—at Tottenham aforesaid. 15 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Lee, Jeffery, of Loughton, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Hannah Lee, of same, spinster, about 25, her father's consent—at Loughton aforesaid, Stepney, co. Middlesex, or Hadley, Herts. 1 Sep. 1663. V.

Lee, John, and Agnes Masset, of Orset, in the diocese of London—to marry there. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{9}{4}$. B.

Lee, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, and Anne Cowper, of same, gen. lic., 23 May, 1562. B.

Lee, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and painter-stainer, bachelor, and Katherine Westwood, spinster, daughter of Robert Westwood, late of Chadgely, co. Stafford, "faci fabri," deceased—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 8 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Lea, John, of the City of London, embroiderer, and Alice Lampton, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, daughter of — Lampton, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 12 April, 1623. B.

Leigh, John, of St. John Zachary, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Dicher, spinster, daughter of John Dicher, deceased—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Leigh, John, and Elizabeth Thomas, widow. 5 June, 1627. D.

Leigh, Mr. John, clerk, M.A. of Burford, Oxon., bachelor, 38, and Margaret Harris, of St. Antholin, London, 33, widow of John Harris, of Leicester, deceased—at St. Antholin. 3 Dec. 1632. B.

Lee, Sir John, of London, knight, widower, 26, and Catherine Fitzwilliam, spinster, 21, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Lord Fitzwilliam, of Milton, co. Northampton, whose consent is attested by Thomas Lee, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at Milton aforesaid. 18 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Lee, Sir John, knight, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Joane Lott, of same, about same age, widow of Henry Lott, late of same, merchant, deceased—at Stepney or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 5 Nov. 1633. B.

Leigh, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Bachelor, 26, and Martha Dawson, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Robert Dawson, of city of Peterborough, gent.—at St. Faith. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Lee, John, and Catherine Pilkington, spinster. 23 Dec. 1639. D.

Leigh, John, of Abinger, co. Surrey, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Newberry, of White Waltham, Berks, spinster, about 30—at Bray or Wickham, co. Berks. 18 May, 1648. F.

Lee, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margery Bryant, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own dispose—in parish church or new chapel of Westminster. 5 July, 1672. V.

Lee, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Dell, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Beckonsfield aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1672. V.

Lee, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Payton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 21—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or chapel of Wood Street Compter. 6 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Leigh, John, of Addington, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 17, his parents dead (with consent of his guardian, Dame Elizabeth Lowther), and Mrs. Catherine Barton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields (with consent of her father, John Barton, of Serjeant's Inn, London, serjeant-at-law, who alleges)—at St. Bride, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or the Temple church, London. 27 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Leigh, John, esq., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 17 and upwards, his father dead, consent of his guardian, Sir Robert Bedingfeld, knight, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lennard, daughter of Sir Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent, bart., spinster, 17, her father's consent, attested by her brother, Samuel Lennard, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 2 Feb. 1$\frac{699}{700}$. B.

Lee, Joseph, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Staverton, of Ockingham, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of father, — Staverton, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 20 May, 1662. V.

Lee, Michael, of St. George, Southwark, gent., widower, about 34, and Elizabeth Towse, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 32—at Greenwich, Kent, or Craydon, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 24 July, 1663. V.

Lee, Moses, of Biddenden, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Rogers, of same, widow, 30—at Maidstone, Kent. 27 Aug. 1661. F.

Lea, Nathaniel, of Woolwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Joyce Carpenter, of same, spinster, 20, with consent of Mr. James Carpenter, her father—at Lee or Charlton, co. Kent. 19 Jan. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Legh, Peter, of Addington, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Young, of Perrill, co. Salop, spinster, about 25, at own disposal [consent of father, John Young, of same, esq., erased], alleged by Urian Legh, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent.—at St. Chad, in Shewsbury, co. Salop. 6 Aug. 1663. V.

Legh, Peter, of Lyme, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 20, and Frances Legh, of Bruche, co. Lancaster, spinster, 18, daughter of Abigail Legh, widow, who consents—at Stockport, or Prestbury, or any chapel thereunto annext, in co. Chester. 21 Dec. 1686. F.

Lee, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, yeoman, and Alice Hankinson, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 9 June, 1626. B.

Lee, Richard, of Oaking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Burchett, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent, alleged by John Lee, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, linendraper—at Hasell, co. Surrey. 5 Sept. 1676. V.

Lee, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Rumball, of same, spinster, 25, and at her own disposal—at same. 30 May, 1668. F.

Lee, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Watson, of St. Giles, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Pancridge or Marybone, Middlesex. 28 Feb. 167½. V.

Leigh, Richard, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Malcher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 13 July, 1672. V.

Lee, Richard, of city of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Heath, of Margretting, co. Essex, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian—at St. Clement Danes. 11 Nov. 1674. V.

Legh, Richard, esq., now of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, bachelor, 26, and Bridget Harington, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, spinster, 20, daughter of ye Right Worshipful Sir Edward Harington, knight, and bart., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, alleged by Edward Legh, of St. Vedast, London, citizen and silkman. 26 June, 1639. B.

Legh, Richard, of Lyne, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Chicheley, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Chicheley, the elder, of Wimple, co. Cambridge, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1660. F.

Legh, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 38, and Sidney Hesketh, of Rufforth, co. Lancaster, widow—at All Hallows, in the town of Northampton, or . . . . 30 June, 1691. F.

Legh, Richard, gent., of Enfield, co. Stafford, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hyde, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . . 29 March, 1703. F.

Lee, Richard, esq., of Winslade, co. Devon, bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eyers, daughter of the Hon. Sir Robert Eyers (Eyre), knight, one of the judges of the King's Bench, and chancellor to H.R.H. the Prince, spinster, above 18, her father's consent—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 27 Jan. 172½. B.

Lee, Robert, alias Lye, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Anne Cutt, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 4 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Leigh, Robert, of Cranbrooke, Kent, bachelor, 20, and Mary Baker, spinster, about 23, daughter of Thomas Baker, of Framfield, Sussex, gent., who consents—at Framfield aforesaid, or Hawkhurst, Kent. 20 May, 1669. F.

Lee, Robert, of Christchurch, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Chester, of St. George, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Dame Penelope Chester, now wife of James Montague, esq., of same parish—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or Mercer's chapel. 14 May, 1793. B.

Lea, Roger, clerk, curate of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and Anne Norman, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Norman, of same, leatherseller—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 Feb. 162½. B.

Lee, Sebastian, bachelor, and Elianor White, spinster. 13 April, 1671. D.

Leigh, Theophilus, of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Craven, spinster, about 21, with the consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Craven, of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, widow—at Norton or Evesholme, co. Worcester. 16 Dec. 1672. F.

Leigh, Theophilus, of Adlesthrope, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, and the Hon. Mary Bridges, spinster, about 21, daughter of the Right Hon. James, Lord Chandos, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 Nov. 1689. F.

Lee, Thomas, and Mary Morgan. 11 Feb. 154⅞. F.

Lea, Thomas, shoemaker, and Joane Smayden, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of James Smayden, late of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Feb. 159¾. B.

Lea, Thomas, of Frierning, co. Essex, husbandman, and Jane Muncke, of Great Warley, said county, spinster, daughter of — Muncke, of Breedon, co. Leicester—at Great Warley aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1602. B.

Lee, Thomas, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 32, and Sarah Hutton, of same, widow, about 32—at Little St. Bartholomew, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or Christchurch, London. 29 July, 1663. V.

Leigh, Thomas, jun., of Adlington, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 22, and Johanna Maynard, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Maynard, knight, of Gonelsbury, co. Middlesex, who consents—at Eling, co. Middlesex. 30 July, 1666. F.

Lee, Thomas (Leigh), of Newington, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and the Right Hon. the Lady Mary Shipman, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widow, about 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Islington, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 166⅞. V.

Lee, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, with the mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 July, 1678. V.

Lee, William, and Johane Walles, of Aylesbury, in the diocese of Lincoln. 23 Aug. 1546. F.

Lee, William, ironmonger, and Margaret Travys, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, daughter of John Travys, late of the City of London, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Jan. 158⅚. B.

Lee, William, taylor, and Margery Lowe, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of John Lowe, late of Porchmouth, sailor, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 March, 1586. B.

Lee, William, of Barnet, Herts, butcher, bachelor, and Grisell Birch, of same, spinster, daughter of John Birch, of same, husbandman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 June, 1618. B.

Lea, William, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, tailor, and Ellen Coxe, of same, spinster—at Westham, co. Essex. 7 March, 162⅞. B.

Leigh, William, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Lydia Overeman, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, 20—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Faith, or St. Augustine. 26 Aug. 1648. B.

Leigh, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, draper, bachelor, about 30, and Anne James, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Alexander James, of Bristol, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 25 March, 1661. V.

Lee, William, of King's Walden, Herts, gent., bachelor, aged 25, and Catherine Draper, of Ippolitts, said county, widow, about 26—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 15 July, 1662. V.

Lee, William, of Binfield, co. Berks, gent., widower, 38, and Rose Baker, of New Windsor, said county, widow, 38, alleged by Philip Lee, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, grocer—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Magnus, London. 16 March, 166¾. F.

Lee, William, 1687. *See* ATTLEE.

Leech. *See also* LEACH.

Leech, Benjamin, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 26, and Hester Elye, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 30 Jan. 16$\frac{38}{40}$. B.

Leeche, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Twigg, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Twigg, late of Shopstee, co. Leicester, cordwainer, deceased —at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Feb. 160½. B.

Leede, Abraham, and Thomasine Gyle, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 17 Nov. 1579. B.

Leeds, Charles, of Biddenden, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Taylor, of Hankhurst, said county, spinster, about 20, and at her own disposal—to marry at Rolvenden, co. Kent. 10 Jan. 164⅞. F.

Leeds, John, esq., now of the City of London, about 19, son of Sir Thomas Leeds, knight, of Wappingthorne, co. Sussex, who consents, and Bridget Monson, of St. Sepulchre, London, maiden, about 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Monson, of Carleton, co. Lincoln, knight, and Lady Margaret, his wife—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 May, 1610. B.

Leedes, Miles, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ustler, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Robert Ustler, late of same, yeoman—at Westham aforesaid. 26 Sept. 1604. B.

Leeke. *See also* LEAKE.

Leeke, Jasper, of Edelineton, and Thomasine Wychyngham, of Enfield. 14 Jan. 153⅞. B.

Leeke, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, son and heir to Mr. Jasper Leeke, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widower, 24, and Ann Turvyll, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, maiden, 18, daughter of Jeffery Turvyll, of Trinity, Minories, esq., deceased 16 years ago, her mother being now the widow of Sir Edmond Varney, knight, and living in St. Clement Danes, who gives her consent—at St. Clement Danes. 9 Feb. 160½. B.

Leek, William, gent., of St. Botolph, Algate, bachelor, 34, and Sara Mayor, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 16, consent of father, John Mayor—at Islington parish church. 20 Sept. 1647. B.

Leese, Francis, 1590. *See* LESYE.

Leese, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, draper, and Katherine Eagles, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of Thomas Eagles, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 22 June, 1594. B.

Leeson, Griffin. *See* LEYSON.

Leeson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Dover, of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, spinster, about 15, daughter of John Dover, of same, gent., who consents—at Barton or St. Martin aforesaid. 7 June, 1675. F.

Leeson, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, pewterer, and Mary Chamberlaine, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Matthew Chamberlaine, late of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, innkeeper, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1617. B.

Leeson, Simon, of the City of London, barber, and Isabell Maior, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, widow—at St. Alban aforesaid. 14 Jan. 161¾. B.

Leete, John, of Southoe, co. Huntingdon, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Burrell, of same, widow—at Southoe, Grafham, St. Neots, or . . . . co. Huntingdon. 21 May, 1661. V.

Leevers, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Elizabeth Tree, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, daughter of Christopher Lee (*sic* Tree), yeoman, deceased — at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 26 June, 1583. B.

Lefebur, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, above 30, and Susannah Spicer, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, above 26—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 28 Aug, 1724. F.

Legard, Charles, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, clerk and curate of South Mims, Middlesex, bachelor, 33, and Susanna Biron, of Westham, Essex, spinster, 22—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 4 Jan. 168⅚. B.

Legard, John (Legerde), haberdasher, and Alice Alsopp, widow, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, relict of John Alsopp, of same, haberdasher—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1584. B.

Legard, John, of Anlaby, co. York, esq., bachelor, 28, and Margaret Slannyng, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 6 July, 1668. F.

Legard, Sir Robert, knight, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Stonehouse, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Aug. 1691. F.

Legate, John, clerk, rector of Bernham Broome, co. Norfolk, and Millicent Tyas, spinster, 22, daughter of William Tyas, of Lamborne, Essex, esq., who consents — at Lamborne aforesaid. 18 June, 1631. B.

Legate, Thomas, and Katherine Lentall, of Hornchurch, co. Essex—to marry at St. Augustine, London. 10 Nov. 1561. B.

Legat, Thomas, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Humble, of Hornchurch, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1623. B.

Legatt, William, jun., of St. Mary Wolnoth, 26, bachelor, Norwich merchant, and Rebecca Inns, of same, widow — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 Sept. 1698. B.

Legge, George, of the city of Sarum, Wilts, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Child, of Warrum, co. Dorset, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, Nathaniel Child, of Warum aforesaid—at Warum aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1662. V.

Legge, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, brewer, and Gertrude Sleforde, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 26 June, 1582. B.

Legge, Robert, esq., treasurer of the king's navy, of West Greenwich, of Deptford Strand, diocese of Rochester, and Edith Collawaye—at St. Mildred, London. 18 Nov. 1547. F.

Legg, Thomas, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, and Margaret Ament, of same, widow—at St. John Zachary, London. 21 Oct. 1626. B.

Legg, Thomas, jun., of St. Martin Outwich, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Mr. William Hilton—at Camberwell, Surrey, or Lutham, Kent. 24 June, 1672. V.

Legge, William, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Washington, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 22, daughter of Sir William Washington, knight, of same parish, who consents—at St. Faith. 2 March, 164½. B.

Legge, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, armourer, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Murry, of St. Olave, Jury, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Thomas Murray, of St. Martin - in - the - Fields, gent. — at Trinity, Minories. 10 Feb. 166½. V.

Legg, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Whitcroft, of Caddington, Beds, spinster, 26, daughter of Mary Whitcroft, widow, who consents—at Paddington aforesaid, or . . . 1 April, 1703. F.

Legh. *See* Lee.

Legoe, Francis, of Beckingham, Kent., gent., about 40, and Mrs. Anne King, of Snowhill, London, widow, about 40—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 26 Feb. 167⅔. V.

Legrand, James, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Bristowe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 23, consent of her mother, Judith Bristowe—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 June, 1640. B.

Leicester, George, merchant, and Alice Parvys, spinster, daughter of — Parvys, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Jewry. 18 June, 1585. B.

Leycester, Ralph, of Test, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Eardley, spinster, 18, daughter of Mrs. Eardley, of Eardley, co. Stafford, widow, who consents—at Audley, co. Stafford, or Sambach, or Middlewich, co. Chester. 5 Oct. 1664. F.

Leicester, Robert, of Tabley, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 23, and Meriell Watson, spinster, 23, daughter of Elizabeth Watson, now wife of Francis Pigot, of Marcham, co. Berks, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster Abbey, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 25 May, 1667. F. *See* next entry.

Leicester, Robert, esq., bachelor, and Merriell Watson, spinster. 5 June, 1667. D. *See* preceding entry.

Leighton. *See also* Layton.

Leighton, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Frances Crouch, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 23, daughter of Charles Crouch, of Laston, Herts, who consents —at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Anne aforesaid, London, or . . . . 30 April, 1686. F.

Leigh. *See* Lee.

Leighton, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Cooper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Islington, Middlesex. 10 May, 1667. V.

Leighton, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 40, and Ann Goodwin, of St. Bride, spinster, 30—at St. James, Duke's Place. 9 Aug. 1707. B.

Lem, Joseph, of St. Martin Outwich, London, citizen, tyler and bricklayer, widower, about 30, and Anne Francks, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Leman, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Rachell Trott, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Peter-ye-Poor, London. 11 Aug. 1677. V.

Lemcock, David, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, silk weaver, and Dionisia Farmer, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Farmer, late of Fersall, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid. 6 March, 159⅘. B.

Leme, John, and Adrie Simpson, of London. 14 Sept. 1548. F.

Leming, William, gent., of Horsley, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Ellen Rolt, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of father, Robert Rolt, esq., of St. Margaret, in Kent—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 30 June, 1645. B.

Lemman, Philip, of London, gent., bachelor, 38, and Isabel Searle, spinster, 22, daughter of John Searle, of St. Martin Outwich, London, gent., who alleges—at St. James, Duke's Place. 18 Dec. 1632. F.

Lemon, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen haberdasher, and Mary Alston, of Pavenham, Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Alston, of same, esq.—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 31 Oct. 1671. V.

Lenan, Bernard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widower, about 39, and Mrs. Anne Day, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—in parish church of the Savoy. 16 Feb. 166⅔. V.

Lendall, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, cooper, and Margaret Kilner, of Ethelburgh, London, widow of George Kilner, late of same, tallow-chandler—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 April, 1598. B.

Lendall, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, cooper, and Sarah Farmer, of St. Magnus, London, widow of Thomas Farmer, late of same, salter—at St. Augustine, London. 4 Oct. 1603. B.

Lennard, Henry, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Mary Eves, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 12 Aug. 1616. D.

Lennard, James (Leonard), and Alice Barber, of the City of London. 22 Sept. 1546. F.

Lennard, John, of Fovant, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Binding, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 6 Nov. 1650. F.

Lennard, Robert (Leonarde), of Ware, and Johanna Thorogood, of Cheshunt, widow, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 157⅘. B.

Lennard, Sampson. Thomas Lennard, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, alleges marriage of Sampson Lennard, gent., of same, widower, 58, and Elizabeth Cooke, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 50—at All Hallows-the-Less, in Thames Street, London. 4 Feb. 162¾. B.

Lennard, Stephen, esq., widower, 27, and Mrs. Anne Lambert, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 17, daughter of the right worshipful Sir Molton Lambert, knight, who consents—at St. Peter-the-Poor. 22 Nov. 1631. B.

Lennard, Thomas (Leonard), and Sarah Hemminge, spinster, of Ware—to marry there. 29 July, 1575. B.

Lenthall, Thomas, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Eastbrooke, of Dagenham, said county, widow, about 17—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 March, 167⅘. V.

Lenton, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Milton, of same, widow—at same. 17 Dec. 1610. D.

Leonard. *See* Lennard.

Lepell, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gen., bachelor, 32, and Mary Brooke, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead, alleged by John Adames, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at any time or place in England. 10 Aug. 1698. F.

Lered, Henry, of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, yeoman, and Lucy Finch, widow of Edward Finch, late of Willesden, co. Middlesex, tanner —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Oct. 1621. B.

Leseiure, Stephen, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., and Mary Littleton of St. Clement Danes, widow of Francis Littleton, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1592. B.

Lesley, Robert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 30, and Catherine Basset, of same, spinster, 16, consent of father, Edward Basset, esq., now in Ireland—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 Nov. 1633. B.

Lessingham, Thomas, of St. Andrew, in city of Norwich, mercer, widower, about 36, and Frances Jolly, of Dagenham, Essex, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Creechurch, London. 26 Oct. 1661. V.

Lestrange, Nicholas, and Katherine Men, of diocese of Norwich. 7 March, 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

L'Estrange, Sir Nicholas, bart., of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 25, and Anne Woodhouse, of Kimberley, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Hon. Anne Crew, wife of Thomas Lord Crew, with her consent —at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 Nov. 1686. F.

L'Estrange, Roger, of Gressenhall, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Harsnett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 19 Aug. 1674. V.

Lestridge, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Scadlock, of Buntingforth, parish of Laiston, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Richard Scadlock, late of the town of Cambridge, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Lesye, Francis, of Coddicott, co. Herts, husbandman, and Alice Thornton, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of Robert Thornton, late of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, cook, deceased, gen. lic., 28 April, 1590. B.

Lesye, Thomas, 1594. *See* LEESE.

Lether, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, innholder, and Margaret Gee, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of — Gee, late of Gasworth, co. Chester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic. 5 Oct. 1597. B.

Lether, Peter, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, yeoman, and Sarah Bainam, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, spinster, daughter of William Bainam, upholster, deceased—at All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 19 Aug. 1623. B.

Letherland, Joshua, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, ironmonger, and Hester Jennings, of same, spinster, daughter of Ambrose Jennings, of same, cordwainer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 April, 1621. B.

Lethieullier, John, esq., of Sutton-at-Hone, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Mary Butler, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widow—at Guildhall chapel, London. 9 Sept. 1740. B.

Lethieullier, Smart, of Little Ilford, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Sloper, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 17, consent of father, William Sloper, esq., of same—at St. James, Westminster. 1 Feb. 172$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Lethieullier, William. John Lethieuller, of Little Ilford, Essex, esq., alleges the marriage of William Lethieullier, of the city of Hamburg, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Manning, spinster, about 19, daughter of Nicholas Manning, of said city of Hamburg, merchant, who consents, attested by John Smith, servant of Sir John Lethieullier, knight—to marry in the chapel of the English factory at Hamburgh aforesaid. 18 March, 170$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Lettman, Thomas, of Chelmsford, Essex, husbandman, and Catherine Gratye, of Great Baddow, said county, widow—at St. Nicholas, Acons, London. 24 Nov. 1626. B.

Letten, Nathaniel, of St. Hellen, London, merchant, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Lant, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Lant, of same, esq.—at Kingston aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1666. V.

Letten, Peter, of Dunton, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Sandell, of Haverstock, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sandell, late of Basseldon, said county—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 June, 1615. B.

Letten, Richard, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, draper, widower, 50, and Mary Wolsley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23, daughter of John Wolsley, late of North Walsam, co. Norfolk, yeoman, deceased, consent of her aunt, Elizabeth Morgan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, attested by Powle Whitmore, of same, scrivener—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West aforesaid. 26 May, 1613. B.

Letton, Stephen, of Pittsey, co. Essex, husbandman, and Emma Bennowlde, widow, of Hockley, said county, relict of — Bennolde, of same, gen. lic., 29 July, 1589. B.

Leventhorpe, Stafford, of Shephall, Herts, clerk, widower, and Barbara Flexmore, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret Pattens, London, or Charlton, co. Kent. 21 July, 1662. F.

Leventhorpe, Thomas, and Dorothy Clapton, widow—to marry at White Rodyng. 1 July, 1557. B.

Lever, Edmund, of St. Magnus, London, cutler, and Catherine Holland, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, spinster, daughter of Roger Holland, of Truro, co. Cornwall, merchant, gen. lic., 23 June, 1596. B.

Lever, Edmund (Leaver), of Takeley, co. Essex, husbandman, and Dorothy Edwards, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Edwards, yeoman — at St. Alphage, London. 25 Nov. 1624. B.

Lever, Henry, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, skinner, and Alice Smithe, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, relict of Richd Smith, late of same, grasier — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 April, 1591. B.

Lever, John, yeoman, and Florence Harbert, spinster, daughter of — Harbert, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 28 Nov. 1623. B.

Lever, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 35 and upwards, and Mrs. Anne Ellis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30 and upwards, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 18 Aug. 1675. V.

Lever, Robert (Levyer), yeoman, of Writtle, Essex, servant to Sir John Peter, knight, and Mary Hudspurr, spinster, of West Horndon, said county, daughter of John Hudspurr, of High Easter, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 31 Oct. 1587. B.

Lever, Samuel, of All Hallows Barking, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Gratwicke, of Bromley, Kent, about 20, consent of father, Richard Gratwicke, of same, gent.—at Hayse, or Chislett, co. Kent, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 19 June, 1663. V.

Leverett, William, and Juda Cole, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Leveridge, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, gent., bachelor, 38, and Rosa Guilsland, of same, 36, widow of Thomas Guilsland, late of same, surgeon, deceased three years since—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 25 March, 1614. B.

Leverock, Thomas, of Trinity Minories, London, armourer, and Alice Gates, of same, spinster, daughter of — Gates, of co. Huntingdom, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 25 April, 1605. B.

Levers, William, 1583. *See* LEEVERS.

Leversage, William, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Alice Tinker, of Ember, said county, widow, 22—at Ember aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1684. F.

Leversedge, Henry (Leversutche), of St. Clement Danes, skinner, and Alice Helmes, of city of Westminster, widow. 28 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Leveson, John, esq., and Anne Woodhull, widow, of diocese of London. 27 Aug. 1545. F.

Leveson, Richard, esq., and Margaret Howard, daughter of Charles, Lord Howard, Baron of Effingham, Lord High Admiral of England, spinster. 13 Dec. 1587. D.

Leveston, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 40, and Anne Aesmith (? Naesmith), spinster, about 21, daughter of John Aesmith, late of the city of Edinburgh, Scotland, esq., deceased, her mother also dead—at Redcliffe, co. Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1632. F.

Leviston, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Barbara Maldrum, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Nov. 1672. V.

Levett, Matthew, clerk, parson of Roothing Leaden, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Churche, of Willingale Doe, in said county. 22 Oct. 1572. B.

Levett, Richard, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, and Johanna Davie, widow, of same—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 28 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Levett, Richard, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Ann Sweetapple, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, 18, consent of father, Mr. John Sweetapple—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 1 May, 1694. B.

Levett, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Magdalen Berde, widow, of same, relict of Arthur Berde, late of same, yeoman—at same. 24 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Levett, William, of Hastings, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Kilburne, of Hawkhurst, Kent, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, Richard Kilburne—at Saleherst or Bodsham, co. Sussex, or Rolvenden, co. Kent. 5 May, 1648. F.

Levinge, Jeffry (Lyvinge), shoemaker, and Elizabeth Pattenson, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Levinge, John, gent., and Elizabeth Woode, widow, of City of London—at St. Alphage. 15 Dec. 1581. B.

Levinge, Richard, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mary Corbin, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 18, daughter of Gowen Corbin, of same, leatherseller, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Christchurch, London. 14 Feb. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Levinge, Timothy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, scrivener, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Stocke, of same, spinster, about 27, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 24 Dec. 1661. V.

Levington, Patrick, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Barbara Acheson, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Margaret Acheson, alias Browne—at Chelsea, Fulham, or Thistleworth, Middlesex. 20 May, 1644. B.

Levinz, Cresswell, of Emly, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Livesay, spinster, about 18, daughter of William Livesay, of ——, co. Lancaster, esq., who consents — at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 2 July, 1670. F.

Levinz, Robert, of St. Mildred, Poultry, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Enfield aforesaid. 8 April, 1672. V.

Lewin, Christopher (Lewyn), gent., and Anne Cordall, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1561. B.

Lewen, Daniel, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Anne Banister, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Banister, of Egham, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Sept. 1621. B.

Lewin, Edmund, jun., esq., of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Catharine Salisbury, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Salisbury, widow, and of her guardian, Richard Holt, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1678. V.

Lewen, John, of Walford, and Margery Ewer, spinster, of Lyes, Langley, gen. lic., 21 Aug. 1574. B.

Lewyn, John, son of Sir Justinian Lewyn, knight, of Chancery Lane, bachelor, 24, and Mary Kenrick, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Tomlins, and father-in-law, Mr. Thomas Tomlins—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1669. B.

Lewin, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Tomlins, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, parents dead—at Gray's Inn chapel or elsewhere in diocese, alleged by Brooke Bridges, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 May, 1677. B.

Lewin, Joseph, of the Middle Temple, London, bachelor, 22, and Martha Dynn, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 5 Feb. 169$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Lewin, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Angier, of Nason, co. Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of her father and mother—at Nason aforesaid, or Hodgedon, or Ware, co. Herts. 16 Aug. 1667. V.

Lewin, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 26, and Sarah Spicer, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of father, James Spicer, of same, carpenter—at Fulham, Middlesex. 8 July, 1671. V.

Lewen, William, of St. Swithin, London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Susannah Taylor, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Turnham Green, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Chiswick aforesaid. 27 July, 1685. F.

Lewis, Anthony (Lewys), of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Anne Bannester, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1581. B.

Lewes, Charles, of Her Majesty's household, and Margaret Mowlsden, of the city of Westminster, spinster—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 30 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Lewis, Charles, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, widower, and Elizabeth Webb, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Joseph Webb, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid (*sic* but "St. Mildred" was erased above), or . . . . 14 April, 1690. F.

Lewes, Christopher, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, tailor, and Anne Exton, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, daughter of — Exton, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1618. B.

Lewis, David (Lewys), of St. Swithin, London, clothworker, and Katherine Conys, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of David Conys, late of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 6 Sept. 1604. B.

Lewis, Edmond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Baskett, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, with consent of her brother-in-law, Roger Payne, of Otterden, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 May, 1671. F.

Lewes, Edward, of London, butcher, and Suzanna Scott, of St. Andrew Hubbard, widow of — Scott, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 4 June, 1594. B.

Lewes, George, of Stansted Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, timberman, and Margaret Smithe, spinster, daughter of John Smithe, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Acons, London. 3 Dec. 1583. B.

Lewis, Henry (Lewys), of St. John Zachary, London, goldsmith, and Cicely Stocke, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, said city, widow of William Stocke, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 29 May, 1596. B.

Lewes, John, and Beatrice Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1566. B.

Lewes, John, and Johanna Keyll, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 13 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Lewes, John, yeoman, and Margaret Jones, spinster, of St. Bennet Fink, daughter of Thomas Jones, late of Worke, co. Monmouth, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 21 May, 1585. B.

Lewes, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, whitebaker, and Alice Parnell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Robert Parnell, of Leicester, co. Leicester, miller—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 July, 1604. B.

Lewis, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Margaret Donne, of same, spinster, daughter of — Donne, deceased—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1623. B.

Lewis, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, clerk, widower, 36, and Mary Martin, of same, widow, 32, relict of George Martin, late of same, gent.—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 4 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Lewis, John, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Altham, of Eastwick, Herts, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Michael Altham, of same—at Eastwick aforesaid. 12 April, 1678. V.

Lewis, John, of Dartford, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, above 21, and Catharine Villiers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, above 21—in the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 26 Oct. 1747. F.

Lewis, Lodowick (Lewys), of East Meon, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Catherina Buckle, of Bansted, Surrey, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal, alleged by Christopher Buckle, of Banstead aforesaid, esq.—at Banstead or East Meon aforesaid. 4 June, 1662. V.

Lewes, Maurice, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, feltmaker, and Joane Phillipps, of St. Bride, London, widow of Hugh Phillipps, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 19 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Lewis, Nicholas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Hannah Archer, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Stepney, Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1675. V.

Lewis, Richard (Lewys), of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, yeoman, and Thomasine Harte, widow, relict of — Harte, late of same, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1589. B.

Lewes, Richard, weaver, and Sarah Wetherall, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharfe, London, spinster, daughter of George Wetherall, late of St. Albans, Herts, yeoman —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf aforesaid. 21 July, 1598. B.

Lewes, Robert, of St. Bride, London, stationer, and Mary French, spinster, daughter of Peter French, late of said city, stationer, deceased, gen. lic., 3 July, 1593. B.

Lewis, Robert (Lewys), of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Anne Gonne, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Richard Gonne, of same, butcher—at Amwell, co. Herts. 4 May, 1603. B.

Lewis, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and — Fludd—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 22 March, 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Lewis, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Gardner, of same, widow of John Gardner—at same. 25 Nov. 1617. B.

Lewes, Robert, gent., of Trinity, Minories, widower, 36, and Anne Cosens, of St. Mary, Abchurch, spinster, 25 [or 15?], her father dead, consent of mother, Mary Jacobson, alias Cosens, ux. Jacob Jacobson, of same—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 11 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Lewis, Roger (Lewys), of St. Margaret, Westminster, husbandman, and Elizabeth North, of same, spinster—at same. 27 April, 1607. D.

Lewes, "Teddero," and Jane Redwood, widow. 10 July, 1574. F.

Lewes, Thomas, of the Middle Temple (de hospitio generosorum studentium vocat the Medle Temple), gent., and Alice Poole, of Sheperton, diocese of London, widow—at Sheperton aforesaid. 7 June, 1555. B.

Lewes, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Anne Cooke, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1578. B.

Lewis, Thomas (Lewys), yeoman, and Jane Orwen, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Edward Orwen, alias Owen, of same, baker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Lewis, Thomas (Lewys), of St. Alphage, London, goldsmith, and Prudence Smithe, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of — Smithe, late of same, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1588. B.

Lewes, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, goldsmith, and Jane Cornelius, of Little St. Bartholomew-the-Less, said city, widow of John Cornelius, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 8 July, 1592. B.

Lewes, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, vintner, bachelor, 28, and Frances Highlord, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Zachary Highlord, of Morden, co. Surrey, whose consent is attested by John Highlord, of St. Olave, Hart Street, merchant—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 April, 1647. F.

Lewis, Thomas, jun., of Harpton, co. Radnor, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Isabella Nurse, of Longhope, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Thomas Nurse, of same, gent.—at St. George, London. 30 July, 1662. V.

Lewis, Thomas, of Penneark, co. Glamorgan, esq., widower, and Mary Brett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 9 Sept. 1684. F.

Lewes, Thomas, of Stanford, co. Notts, esq., Bachelor, 30, and Anne Andrewes, of Ashley Hall, Walton, co. Surrey, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Matthew Andrewes, of same, knight, who consents—at Walton, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 13 July, 1687. F.

Lewes, Walter, compass-maker, and Hellen Moore, spinster, daughter of — Moore, clerk—at All Hallows, Honey Lane. 3 Jan. 162½. B.

Lewis, William, 1548. *See* Lovyes.

Lewis, William (Lewys), of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 33, and Ruth Warcopp, maiden, 21, of St. Olave, Old Jury, daughter of Leonard Warcopp, of English parish of Nuffield, co. Oxon, who died about two month since, said Ruth is now dwelling with aunt, Katherine Warcopp, widow, who consents, attested by Ralphe Warcoppe, of the Coulder, parish Purlen, co. Oxford, esq., the brother of the said Ruth, and executor of his said father, Leonard Warcopp, and his uncle Mr. Ralph Warcopp—at St. Olave, Old Jury. 19 April, 1606. B.

Lewis, William, of Levan, co. Glamorgan, esq., bachelor, aged 23, and Margaret Banastre, of Thurlowe, co. Suffolk, spinster, 16, daughter of Lawrence Banastre, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Soame, late Banastre—at . . . 22 May, 1649. F.

Lewis, William, of St. Gregory, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Felton, of Ovington, Essex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Timothy Felton, of same, gent.—at Ovington aforesaid. 13 May, 1662. V.

Lewes, William, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth St. John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 10 Sept. 1677. V.

Lewkner, Edmund, esq., and Sarah Richardson, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 March, 1625. B.

Lewkenor, John, of West Deane, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Minne, of Epsom, Surrey, spinster, 15, daughter of John Minne, esq., deceased, with her mother's consent—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 19 April, 1649. F.

Lewkenor, John, of Wesden, co. Sussex, bachelor, 22, and Jane Mariscoe, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Leonora David, alias Mariscoe, of same, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or . . . . 27 Aug. 1679. F.

Ley, Henry, about 21, son and heir of Sir James Ley, knight, attorney of his Majesty's Court of Wards, who consents, and Mary Capell, spinster, 18, daughter of St. Arthur Capell, knight, of Little Hadham, Herts, who consents—at Little Hadham aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1616. B.

Ley, Sir James, knight, attorney of the Court of Wards and Liveries, widower, 60, and the Lady Mary Bowyer, 40, widow of Sir William Bowyer, knight, deceased a year since, alleged by Thomas Bowyer, of Ewerne Minster, co. Dorset—at . . 13 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Ley, Robert, 1581. *See* Lee.

Ley, Robert, of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Warren, spinster, now of London, daughter of George Warren, of said city, goldsmith, gen. lic., 14 April, 1595. B.

Ley, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Rosse, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Rosse, of same, citizen and Cooke—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Guildhall chapel. 9 Feb. 166⅝. V.

Leycester. *See* Leicester.

Leycroft, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, his parents both living at Great Stanmer, Middlesex, and Dorothy Barnes, maiden, of Stanmer aforesaid, about 25, daughter of Thomas Barnes, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, yeoman, who gives consents, John Barnes, son of said Thomas, also attests, consent of Robert Leycroft, father of said Francis—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 July, 1598. B.

Leycrofte, Sampson, armorer, and Anne Bradwell, spinster, of St. Benet Fink, London, daughter of Robert Bradwell, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1593. B.

Leyffe, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Elizabeth Eschey, spinster, of St. Mary Matfellen —at All Hallows, Barking. 10 Dec. 1576. B.

Leyffe, Richard, 1562. *See* Life.

Leyle, Richard, and Margaret Bulmer, widow, of London—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 March, 1576. B.

Leyson. *See also* Leeson.

Leyson, Griffin, Doctor of Laws, and Lady Joyce Gammage, widow, dioc. Lincoln. 3 May, 1544. F.

Libberte, John, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, and Lucy Harrison, spinster, of St. Bride, London —at St. Mary Mounthawe. 24 March, 157⅝. B.

Lichefeild, George, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, chandler, and Agnes Cooke, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cooke, of Simpson, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 19 Nov. 1617. B.

Litchfield, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Whitehead, of St. Benet Fink, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Whitehead, late of said city, yeoman, deceased—at St. James chapel, near Cripplegate. 22 Oct. 1611. B.

Lichfeild, William, gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widower, 60, and Anne Walker, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow, 43—at St. Faith. 3 Nov. 1641. B.

Liddell, Dennis (Lyddell), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 33, and Martha Haddock, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Richard Haddock, knight, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1590. F.

Liddell, Henry (Lydall), and Mary Hasting, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 May, 1641. D.

Liddell, George, gent., son of Sir Francis Liddell, of Redheugh, co. Palatine of Durham, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Vermuyden, daughter of Sir Cornelius Vermuyden, of Channel Row, city of Westminster, knight, spinster, 20, both fathers consenting—at St. Bride or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 June, 1663. B.

Liddell, George, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, esq., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Rachell Izatt, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 29 June, 1666. V.

Liddell, Rowland (Lyddell), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Millington, of same, spinster, daughter of John Millington, yeoman, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Sep. 1617. B.

Lidderdale, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Frances Haddocke, of St. Michael-le-Quern, spinster, 23, her father's consent — at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 4 Feb. 170⅝. B.

Liddiard, William, bricklayer, and Margaret Elliat, widow—at St. Benet Fink, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 162⅞. B.

Lidgerde, John, of St. John, Walbrook, haberdasher, and Hester Browne, spinster, of St. Lawrence Poultney—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1582. B.

Ligearde, Richard (Lydgearde), and Matilda Hittchyns, widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Hittchyns, of city of Bristol, taylor, deceased— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 23 Sep. 1583. B.

Lidgold, John, of Burnham, Bucks, gent., widower, 26, and Anne Mason, of Stokenchurch, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, daughter of John Mason, of same, who consents—at Stokenchurch aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1701. F.

Life, Peter, 1576. *See* Leyffe.

Life, Richard, of the City of London, and Margery Holt, of same, widow. 6 April, 1562. B.

Lighe, George, gent., and Anne Gomersall, of Harfield, co. Middlesex, daughter of William Gomersall, of same, gent., gen. lic., 13 July, 1593. B.

Light, Constantine, of Elme, co. Somerset, gent., widower, and Anne Leversage, of Vallis, in parish of Froome, said county, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at Froome or Elme aforesaid. 27 April, 1664. F.

Lightbourne, James, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Hough, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at All Hallows Staining, London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 5 Sep. 1679. F.

Lighteborne, John, sadler, of St. Swithin, London Stone, and Dorothy Dollowaye, spinster, of Stepney, daughter of — Dollowaie, late of St. Clement Danes, gent., deceased—at Stepney. 21 July, 1587. B.

Lightfote, Humfrey (Lyghtfote), and Dorothy Wattes. 23 Sept. 1546. F.

Lightfot, William (Lyghtfot), and Agnes Wadder, of City of London, gent. 28 June, 1545. F.

Lightfoote, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, gent., bachelor, 29, and Katherine Abbott, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Bethia Abbott, widow—at Bartholomew-ye-Great, or St. Mary Woolchurch. 7 Feb. 166⅞. B.

Lighteman, Humphrey, haberdasher, and Agnes Woode, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 4 April, 1582. B

Lighton, John, of St. Mary Somerset, and Annabella Howse, spinster, daughter of John Howse, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 2 July, 1583. B.

Lightwin, John, of Hockley, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, 53, and Rachel Braye, of Prittlewell, said county, 30, widow of Sylvester Braye, late of same, gent., deceased—at Prittlewell aforesaid. 5 July, 1622. B.

Lightwoode, William, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, and Margaret Pope, spinster, of same, daughter of Paul Pope, of the city of London, gent., gen. lic. 12 Aug., 1589. B.

Lilborne, Robert, of Huckley, co. Durham, gent., bachelor, 34, and Margaret Beake, of Haddenham, Bucks, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Beake, esq., who consents—at Haddenham aforesaid. 26 May, 1649. F.

Lilburne, Robert, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Midford, of same, spinster, 22 and upwards, alleged by Robert Lilburne, of same, gent.—at St. Nicholas, in Newcastle aforesaid. or . . . ., in Newcastle aforesaid. 8 July, 1695. F.

Lillie, Gilbert (Lyllye), and Joanna Matthewe, widow—at St. Christopher-le-Stock, London. 31 Dec. 1564. B.

Lillie, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, painter-stainer, and Elizabeth Flint, of same, spinster, daughter of — Flint, deceased —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 June, 1616. B.

Lillie, John (Lyllye), of Thundridge, Herts, yeoman, and Joanna Skynner, spinster, of Ware, said county, daughter of Thomas Skynner, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 20 Aug. 1586. B.

Lilley, John, now of London, yeoman, and Susan Danielstone, of Watford, Herts, spinster, daughter of Alexander Danielstone, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1595. B.

Lillie, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Wynne, spinster, of Acton, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1578. B.

Lillie, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, stationer, bachelor, and Anne Humphry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of Edward Humfrey, late of same —at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1615. B.

Lillie, William (Lilley), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Grace Whityer, of same, spinster, 10 Nov. 1634. D.

Lillingston, Hattill, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, taylor, bachelor, 25, and Lettice Blundell, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 7 Aug 1626. B.

Lima, Oliver de, merchant, and Elizabeth Fryrye, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 16 May, 1582. B.

Limber, Robert, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Jane Roberts, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, widow of William Roberts —at St. Christopher aforesaid. 1 Feb. 162⅞. B.

Limbery, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Anne Lascells, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 May, 1670. V.

Limbury, John (Lymbury), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 22, and Martha Huband, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Huband, bart., of same, who consents, attested by Richard Burnell, gent. to Sir John Lymbury, father to said John Lymbury, esq. —at St. Ann, Westminster, or . . . . 15 July, 1696. F.

Limson, Ralph, and Lucy Sylles, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 12 Aug. 1574. B.

Linaker, Thomas, jun., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Sutton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 13 April, 1706. F.

Lincolne, Francis, and Katherine Maisters, spinster, of Stapleford Abbot, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 Aug. 1582. B.

Lincolne, John, of Dunton, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Judith Vincent, of same, widow —at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 10 June, 1617. B.

Lincolne, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Betts, of Waltham Holy Cross, in the parish of Chesthunt, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of — Betts, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1597. B.

Lindeley, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Wilson, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Wilson, of St. Helen, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Helen aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1670. F.

Lindsell, Francis (Lyndesell), and Mary Fylall, spinster, of Stretthall, Essex—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 16 May, 1576. B.

Lindsell, Peter (Lyndesell), and Johanna Kinge, spinster, of Sawbridgeworth, gen. lic., 15 June, 1575. B.

Lindsey, David (Lyndsey), of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Anne Watson, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 June, 1620. B.

Lindsey, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and brewer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Northey, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Northey, of Inner Temple, London, esq.—at Great St. Helen, London, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or in the Temple chapel. 6 Oct. 1668. V.

Lindsey, Robert, sailor, and Thomazine Mansbridge, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of John Mansbridge, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 19 May, 1589. B.

Linford, Thomas, 1689. *See* Lynford.

Linge, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Mary Springham, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-in-the-Exchange, London, gen. lic., 25 May, 1577. B.

Linge, Robert, gent., and Margaret Rocke, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic., 30 Oct. 1582. B.

Lingham, Michael, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, barber-surgeon, and Anne Weste, late of Egham, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 27 May, 1593. B.

Linton, Robert, 1546. *See* Lynton.

Lipscomb, the Right Rev. Christopher, Bishop of Jamaica, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Mary Harriett Page, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 19 May, 1828. F.

Lipscombe, Robert, and Anne Cornish, of the city of Westminster, widow. 27 April, 1641. D.

Lisle, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Church, of St. Bride, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Thomas Church—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bride. 23 May, 1640. B.

Lisle, Richard, 1576. *See* Leyle.

Lisle, William, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., and Elizabeth Aylworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Nov. 1661. B.

Liste, Jeremiah, and Sarah Butcher, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widow—at St. Alphage, London. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Liste, John (Lyste), and Alice Smyth, widow, of the diocese of London. 7 March, 154$\frac{0}{7}$. F.

Lister, Anthony, of St. Bride, London, grocer, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Craddocke, spinster, 22, daughter of one Craddocke, of co. Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 18 Dec. 1632. F.

Lister, Bernard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Barker, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Forster Lane, or St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 9 Sept. 1674. F.

Lister, Edward, of London, gent., and Anne Farmarie, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow of John Farmarie, late of same, doctor of medicine, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Lister, John, of St. Mary, Bow, London, mercer, and Deborah Nicholson, spinster, daughter of Edmund Nicholson, of Edmonton, co. Herts (*sic*, ? Middlesex), gent. — at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 30 Aug. 1619. B.

Lister, John, of Lynton, Yorkshire, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Barkham, spinster, 23—at St. James, Duke's Place, St. Andrew, Holborn, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 20 June, 1670. B.

Lister, John, of Hampstead, Middlesex, esq., 24, and Judith Anderson, of same, spinster, 22—at Hampstead. 28 May, 1680. B.

Lister, John, rector of Rochford, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Bowyer, of Denham Court, co. Bucks, spinster, 27, at her own disposing—at Denham, Bucks, or . . . . 17 June, 1693. F.

Lister, the Worshipful Sir Mathew, knight, widower, 65, and the Lady Anne Bamfeild, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 55—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, St. James, Garlick Hithe, or St. Bride, Fleet Street. 7 June, 1639. B.

Lister, Matthew, of All Hallows Barking, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Sarah Spark, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. George, Southwark, St. Catharine Creechurch, London, or Deptford, Kent. 1 May, 1668. V.

Lister, Matthew, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Mildmay, of Heston, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Heston aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1674. V.

Lister, Michael, of Burwell, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, about 38, and Catherine Perkins, of Pinchbock, said county, widow, about 25—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . . 26 May, 1676. V.

Lister, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Dame Mary Rawlinson, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow, 50—in Berwick Street chapel, in the parish of St. James aforesaid (*sic*). 30 May, 1713. B.

Lister, Samuel, gent., bachelor, 33, son of Sir John Lister, late of Hull, co. York, knight, deceased, and Elizabeth Parker, spinster, 16, consent of father, William Parker, cityzen and grocer, of London—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 164$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Lister, Samuel, of Shipden, co. York, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hester Oates, of Halifax, said county, spinster, 17, her parents dead—at Halifax, or . . . . 9 July, 1650. F.

Lister, Thomas (Lyster), of St. John Zachary, London, cordwainer, and Margaret Price, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of John Price, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Dec. 1601. B.

Lister, Thomas (Lyster), esq., of Abberbury, co. Salop, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Adye, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 18, consent of her father, John Adye—at St. Bride, or St. Mary, Islington. 9 March, 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Lister, Thomas, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Dorothy Broughton, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 14 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Lister, Thomas, of Colby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 23, and Jane Hawtrey, of Pinner, co. Middlesex, spinster, 23—at St. Mary Wolnoth. 1 June, 1683. B.

Lister, Thomas, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Katherine Glynne, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Dame Penelope Glynne, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid or . . . . 11 Feb. 169$\frac{2}{1}$. F.

Little, John, yeoman, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, and Margery Fellowe, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Fellowe, late of Hitchingdon, Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1587. B.

Littell, Thomas, and Brisena Daniell, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex. 7 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Little, Thomas, of Rainham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Spicer, of same, widow—at same. 3 Oct. 1626. B.

Littlepage, Francis, and Anne Stone. 8 Oct. 1662. D.

Littlepage, Robert, of Kingston-under-the-Hills, co. Oxon., gent., widower, above 25, and Martha Smith, of Emington, said county, spinster, above 19, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at Emington aforesaid, or . . . . 8 April, 1703. F.

Littleton, Adam, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, clerk, widower, and Susan Rich, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of — Rich, of Westham, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at Westham aforesaid, or Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex. 24 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{7}$. F.

Littleton, Sir Charles (Lyttelton), knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Temple, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, — Temple, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 May, 1666. V.

Littleton, Edward, alias Tinker (so signed), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, clothworker, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Bush, of same, widow, about 29—at Westminster Abbey, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Littleton, Edward, of Bridgnorth, Salop, gent., widower, about 39, and Jane Dunstall, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, widow, about 36—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or Uxbridge aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1661. V.

Littleton, Edward, of Pillaton, Staffordshire, esq., bachelor, about 19, his father's consent, and Mrs. Susanne Biddulph, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Greenwich aforesaid. 16 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{1}$. V.

Littleton, Edward, of St. Benet Sherehog, London, apothecary, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Molins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, alleged by Walter Littleton, bachelor of laws, London. 16 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{1}$. V.

Littleton, James, of Lingfield, Surrey, gent., widower, about 36, and Susanna White, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 29—at Islington, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1667. V.

Litleton, John, esq., and Mereall Bromley, gentlewoman, of the City of London, daughter of Sir Thomas Bromley, late Lord Chancellor of England, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1590. B.

Littleton, Philip, bachelor, and Frances Stock, spinster. 5 Dec. 1672. D.

Littleton, Thomas (Littleten), of Jesus College, Oxford, gent., bachelor, 17, consent of father, Adam Littleton, esq., and Anne Littleten, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 12, consent of her father, Sir Edward Littleten, knight, his Majesty's solicitor general—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 6 Oct. 1637. B.

Littleton, Timothy, serjeant-at-law, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbons, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 36—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 June, 1668. V.

Littlewood, Joseph, of St. Olave, Old Jury, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Anne Warcupp, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Samuel Warcupp, esq., attested by Robert Warcupp, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Faith or St. Catherine Creechurch. 26 July, 1641. B.

Litton, Robert, esq., and Elizabeth Borgon, of the diocese of Westminster. 14 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Litton, Robert, of Waybridge, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Grace Cartwright, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Hugh Cartwright, of the city of Westminster, knight, who alleges—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or . . . . 8 April, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Litton, Sir Rowland (Lytton), knight, of Knebworth, Herts, widower, and Rebecca Lucy, of Westminster, widow of Richard Lucy, esq.—in the parish church or new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 June, 1661. F.

Litton, William, and Elizabeth Myles, widow, of the City of London, relict of William Myles, of Graveley, co. Herts, yeoman — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 14 Dec. 1583. B.

Liver, William, and Joanna Webb, of the city of Westminster, widow. 24 March, 163$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Livermore, John, of Marks Hall, Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peirson, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Marks Hall aforesaid. 6 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Livermore, Martin, of Bocking, co. Essex, clothier, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sumners, of Nottley, said county, spinster, about 23, her father's consent, alleged by John Livermore, of Marks Hall, co. Essex, clerk—at Markshall aforesaid. 6 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Livesey, Gabriel, of Inner Temple, gent., son of Robert Livesey, of Tooting Beake, Surrey, esq., about 30, and Anne Crompton, maiden, daughter of Thomas Crompton, of Hounslow, Middlesex, esq., about 19, consent of parents of both—at chapel of Hounslow aforesaid. 2 June, 1598. B.

Livingston, Patrick, 1644. *See* LEVINGTON.

Llewellen, John, "famulum domesticum" of the Queen, and Anne Bennett, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1574. B.

Llewellin, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Barbara Nedham, spinster, 25, daughter of Barbara Nedham, of Willmilly Prior, Herts, widow, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1676. F.

Llewellin, Martin (signed Lluelyn), of the university of Oxford, doctor of physic, widower, 40, and Martha Long, spinster, 24, daughter of George Long, of Penn, co. Bucks, gent., who consents—at Penn or Wickam, Bucks. 30 July, 1662. F.

Lloyd, Bevis, of Karregypennill, in the parish of Llanrhaiader, co. Denbigh, esq., widower, about 39, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Clement Danes, said county, widow, about 46—at St. Clement Danes or St. Gregory, London. 4 May, 1663. V.

Lloyd, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Sherman, of same, widow, about 35—at same. 28 Dec. 1674. V.

Lloyd, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Atwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 21 Sept. 1676. V.

Lloyd, Edward, of Beth Lloyd, co. Montgomery, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Calfe, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, and at her own disposal—at Paddington or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Jan. 168½. F.

Lloyd, Ellis, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rolles, of Lewknor, co. Oxford, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Rolles, of same, gent. —at Lewknor aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1666. V.

Lloyd, Sir Evan, bart., of Yale, co. Denbigh, bachelor, 20, and Mary Tanat, of Abertanat, co. Salop, spinster, about 30 (*sic*), her parents dead, alleged by Bevis Lloyd, guardian of said Sir Evan—at Llanywynech or Llanym Blodwell, co. Salop. 17 March, 167⅞. F.

Lloyd, Evan, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Maxey, of Hayes, co. Kent, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1677. F.

Lloyd, Fowlke, of Foxhall, co. Denbigh, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Powell, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Powell, of Hampton, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Hampton aforesaid. 19 Jan. 163⅔. F.

Lloyd, Francis, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, goldsmith, and Johanna Reason, spinster, of same, daughter of Roger Reason, of same, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 158⅞. B.

Lloyd, Francis, gent., of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Shawe, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 21—at St. Martin Outwich. 5 Aug. 1639. B.

Lloyd, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Hackett, of Chalfont St. Peters, co. Bucks, widow, about 20—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Lloyd, George, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Little, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mildred, Poultry, or St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 29 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Lloyd, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, one of the clerks of Her Majesty's Exchequer, widower, 25, and Eleanor Ferrall, of same, spinster, 24—at Stepney. 1 Aug. 1702. B.

Lloyd, Griffith, of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Bradshaw, alias Lawrence—at Brampton, co. Cambridge. 24 Jan. 166⅝. V.

Lloyd, Henry, esq., of the City of London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Prout [in Vic.-Gen.'s book, Prowe], maiden, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, about 20, daughter of Robert Prout, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{10}$. B.

Lloyd, Howell, of Llanelweth, co. Radnor, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Morgan, of Llanvihangell-Nantmellan, said county, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 Feb. 167⅔. V.

Lloyd, Hugh, gent., and Susan Greene, widow of John Greene, copper maker—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 19 May, 1617. B.

Lloyd, Humphrey (Lloyde), and Anne Bellingham, spinster, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 157⅔. B.

Lloyd, John (Lloyde), cordwainer, and Katherine Gravenor, spinster, of St. Margaret Moses—to marry there. 4 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Lloyd, John, of Hollirood Ampney, co. Gloucester, gent., and Elizabeth Pledall [? Playdell], of Westcott, co. Berks, spinster, daughter of John Pledall, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 8 Oct. 1595. B.

Lloyd, John, clerk, S.T.P., now of London, and Isabell Kinge, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Kinge, of same, cordwainer, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1596. B.

Lloyd, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, innholder, and Anne Bompase, of same, spinster, daughter of — Bompase, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Oct. 1616. B.

Lloyd, John, gent., of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 32, and Effham Pettyt, of same, 24 or 25, widow of Robert Pettyt, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 6 Feb. 162⅞. B.

Lloyd, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Joanna Kinaston, of St. Alban, Wood Street, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Morice, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq.—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 6 Aug. 1662. V.

Lloyd, John, of Llanarmon, co. Denbigh, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Margaret Barlee, of Clavering, Essex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Haynes Barley, of same, esq.—in chapel of St. John's College or King's College, Cambridge. 12 Nov. 1663. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Carew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or Islington, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 14 May, 1670. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Havens, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 Aug. 1676. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Susanna Hollier, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Christchurch aforesaid or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 Feb. 167⅞. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., widower, and Dorothy Gosse, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 Aug. 1681. F.

Lloyd, John, of St. Gregory, London, esq., widower, 34, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hoare, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Christchurch, London, or . . . . 12 Jan. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Lloyd, Lewis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Judith Chalkhill, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent — at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 22 Dec. 1677. V.

Lloyd, Michael (Lloyde), silkweaver, and Isabell Marten, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of John Marten, late of same, ale-brewer, deceased—at same. 17 Dec. 1584. B.

Lloyd, Morgan, and Elizabeth Elys, of the diocese of Westminster. 27 Nov. 1544. F.

Lloyd, Peter, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 44, and Deborah Tyndall, of St. Bride, widow, 60—at St. Faith. 5 July, 1641. B.

Lloyd, Richard (Lloyde), glover, and Alice Kytchen, spinster, of Stanes, co. Middlesex—at Stepney. 16 Nov. 1581. B.

Lloyd, Richard (Lloyde), clerk, curate of St. Mary, Islington, and Agnes Lancaster, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, London, daughter of Lancelot Lancaster, late of Hackney, Middlesex, taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 159$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Lloyd, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Abigail Shute, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 31, consent of father, William Shute, of Segrye, co. Wilts, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, Stepney, or Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 31 Aug. 1663. V.

Lloyd, Richard, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, widower, about 30, and Jane Ireton, of Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of Charles Fleetwood, her father-in-law—at Cheshunt, Herts, St. James, Duke's Place, or Newington aforesaid. 22 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Lloyd, Robert, of Sondbury, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Kyme, of same, spinster, above 22, consent of her father, Nightingale Kyme, esq., of Boston, co. Lincoln—at Sondbury aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1638. B.

Lloyd, Roger, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Anne Armitage, of same, widow of Humphrey Armitage, late of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 25 March, 1594. B.

Lloyd, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Constance Atkyns, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23—at St. Clement Danes. 20 July, 1700. B.

Lloyd, Talbott, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Savage, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London, or . . . . 17 June, 1695. F.

Lloyd, Thomas, of Bers, co. Denbigh, gent., widower, about 49, and Elizabeth Middleton, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 22, her parents consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 10 July, 1672. V.

Lloyd, Thomas, of Wittmister, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scudamore, of the city of Gloucester, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at Wittmister aforesaid or Faringdon, Berks. 9 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Lloyd, Walter, of Landylotallybont, co. Glamorgan, gent., widower, about 47, and Margery Roberts, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 47—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 Nov. 1663. V.

Lloyd, William, of Westminster, esq., bachelor, 50, and Valentina Basilea Fleming, of same, spinster, 27, at her own disposal — at St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1666. F.

Lloyd, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Blanch Baldwin, of same, widow, about 35—at Great St. Bartholomew or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 20 June, 1667. V.

Lloyd, William, of Battersea, Surrey, bachelor, 35, and Ann Adams, of same, widow, 30, alleged by Rowland Vaughan, of Clement's Inn, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1673. F.

Loades, Thomas, of Ringstead, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Margaret Randall, of Bradway, co. Dorset, widow, about 35—at Bradway aforesaid. 30 March, 1665. V.

Loane, John, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Meliora Shetterden, of Popes, co. Herts, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, Thomas Shetterden, of same, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or . . . 17 Sept. 1694. F.

Loane, Nathaniel, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brett, of St. Faith, London, spinster, above 20, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Master, her guardian (*sic*), of same parish — at St. Faith, or St. Sepulchre, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 7 Aug. 1663. V.

Lobley, Hugh, of St. Catharine, Coleman, London, bowstring-maker, widower, and Katherine Ketcher, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Ketcher, of same, gent.—at Hackney aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1614. B.

Lobley, William, stationer, and Margaret Allen, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1580. B.

Lock, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Whitwick, of St. John, Wapping, spinster, 21, consent of mother—at St. John aforesaid. 7 Jan. 170$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Locke, Edward, and Ellinor Grocer, widow, of the city of Westminster. 27 April, 1633. D.

Locke, Edward, of Bicester, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Grace Cripps, of Wescott, parish Waddesdon, co. Bucks, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal — at Bicester, or Waddesden aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1666. V.

Locke, Israel, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Tomkins, of Abingdon, Berks, spinster, 20, consent of friends—at St. Lawrence, Jury. 10 Sept. 1681. B.

Locke, John, of Burnham, Essex, yeoman, and Matilda Petypole, widow, of same—at Asheldon, or Burnham aforesaid. 22 April, 1580. B.

Lock, Matthew, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Alice Smyth, spinster, 18, daughter of Edmund Smyth, of Annables, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Christopher, St. Mary Woolchurch, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 8 March, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Lock, William, citizen and alderman of London, and Elizabeth Meredith, of the same city, widow. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Locker, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cutler, and Elizabeth Herd, of same, widow of John Herd, late of same, cutler—at same. 1 April, 1605. B.

Lockey, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Francklyn, of Butsbury, co. Essex, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Edward Francklyn, of same, gent.—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 2 June, 1675. V.

Lockey, John, esq., of Albro Hatch, co. Essex, widower, and Margaret Edwards, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or . . . . 30 Oct. 1688. F.

Lockhart, Sir George, knight, of the kingdom of Scotland, widower, 37, and Hon. Philadelphe Wharton, daughter of The Right Hon. Philip, Lord Wharton, spinster, 19, father's consent—at St. Giles, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 2 Sept. 1679. B.

Lockley, Roger, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Alice Berrye, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 20 May, 1580. B.

Locksmith, Anthony, of Chertsey, Surrey, yeoman, and Susan Rogers, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Rogers, yeoman—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 14 Nov. 1620. B.

Lockton, John, of Swarby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Fairfax, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Mary Fairfax, of same, widow, alleged by Roger Parish, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.—to marry at Swarby aforesaid, or . . . ., co. Lincoln. 6 Nov. 1648. F.

Lockwood, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Joane Padnoll, of same, widow of Edward Padnoll, of same—at same. 9 Feb. 162½. B.

Loder, Andrew, of Dorchester, Dorset, esq., bachelor, 23, and Margaret Bond, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at Stinsford, co. Dorset, or . . . . 5 April, 1689. F.

Loder, Christopher, of Westminster, widower, aged nearly 40, and Anne Ireland, spinster, aged about 30, daughter of Richard Ireland, of Westminster, fishmonger, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, between 8 and 12 a.m. 3 Aug. 1598. D.

Loder, William, and Agnes Mychell, of Foxfurthe, in the diocese of London—to marry there. 16 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$. B.

Lodge, Geoffrey, of St. Mary Woolnoth, haberdasher, and Dionis Meade, widow, relict of William Meade, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, haberdasher, gen. lic., 1 Aug. 1583. B.

Lodge, Henry, of All Hallows Staining, and Margaret Crainedge, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1577. B.

Lodge, Henry, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, alebrewer, and Agnes Baker, of St. Lawrence, Pountney, said city, widow of Richard Baker, late of same, white-baker, gen. lic., 13 May, 1594. B.

Lodge, Matthias, of Hadley, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Frances Anthill, of same, widow, about 30—at Tey, co. Essex. 14 June, 1670. V.

Lodge, Thomas, of St. Osith, co. Essex, gent., and Anne Wetherall, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 11 Dec. 1582. B.

Lodington, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 28, and Triphosa Clarke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, daughter of Mrs. Clarke, widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 July, 1682. F.

Lodington, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Mary Lodington, of same, 22—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 12 Dec. 1717. B.

Lodington, Stephen, of St. Olave, Bread Street, London, grocer, widower, about 34, and Elizabeth Neesham, of Kingston-upon-Thames, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Cattalina Neesham, widow—at Putney, or Wandsworth, Surrey. 3 Feb. 166½. V.

Lodington, Thomas. *See* LUDINGTON.

Lodington, William, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Sowdon, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Sowdon, of same, widow—at All Hallows Great or Less. 20 June, 1665. V.

Lodwick, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, mercer, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Cradocke, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 22, consent of her father, Mr. Samuel Cradocke—at St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Charles Lodwick, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant. 28 Oct. 1684. B.

Loe, Nicholas, of Westminster, esq., and Dorothy Baker, of Richmond, Surrey, widow—at St. Leonard in St. Martin-le-Grand. 4 May, 1619. D.

Loe, Robert, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, merchant tayler, and Rebecca Ward, of same, widow of Richard Ward, late of same, turner—at St. Katherine Creechurch aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1604. B.

Loe, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Morden, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Morden, widow—at Hackney, Middlesex. 20 April, 1668. V.

Loftus, Adam, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Lucy Bridges, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, Mr. Bridges, of same—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 7 March, 167$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Loftus, Matthew, of St. Bride, London, silkwearer, and Anne Brittan, of St. Gregory, London, spinster—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 27 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Loftys, William, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, and Frances Flowre, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, gen. lic., 31 July, 1564. B.

Logan, Archibald, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Jane Fowler, of St. Mary Bow, London, spinster, 18, daughter of John Fowler, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 24 Aug. 1627. B.

Loggan, David, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anna Jordan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Jordan, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 15 June, 1663. V.

Lomax, Joshua, of Christchurch, London, widower, and Dorothy Freeman, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow—at Christchurch aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1776. F.

Lomax, Lawrence, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 30, and Lettice Harris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 22 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Lomax, Lawrence, of Eye, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, and Mirabella Hayden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or the chapel of Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, London. 26 May, 1677. F.

Lomax, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Widnell, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, widow, 29— at St. Clement Danes or Gray's Inn chapel. 10 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Lombard, Henry, 1616. *See* LUMBERD.

Lomlyn, Richard [in margin Lomley], gent., bachelor, and Joane Roofey, of London, spinster, daughter of Robert Roofee, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 4 Oct. 1619. B.

Lomley, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, imbroiderer, and Anne Seires, of same, spinster—at same. 8 April, 1626. B.

Londham, Thomas, of Upminster, co. Essex, butcher, and Elizabeth Clarke, widow of John Clarke—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 27 Oct. 1614. B.

London, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 56, and Mrs. Jane Bramston, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 44—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 28 Dec. 1706. B.

London, Henry, yeoman, and Anne Hinge, of St. Martin Orgar, London, widow of William Hinge, late of Vleshinge-beyond-seas, gent., gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1597. B.

Lone, Edward, of Canewdon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Hepcott, widow, of same, relict of Robert Hepcott, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 April, 1590. B.

Lone, John [in calendar, Love], of Gread Baddow, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Goodewe (*sic*), of Great Waltham, said county, spinster, daughter of John Goodeve (*sic*), of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 June, 1592. B.

Lone, Richard, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 31, and Sarah Page, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, spinster, 15, consent of her father, Matthew Page, of same, draper—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 28 May, 1632. B.

Long, Alexander, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, 40, and Catherine Tudman, of St. George, Southwark, widow, 40—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Gregory, London. 17 June, 1663. F.

Longe, Anthony, of Lambeth, and Agnes Mannys, of the city of Westminster, spinster—anywhere in jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter. 10 Aug. 1580. D.

Long, Edmund (Longe), yeoman, and Isabella Mayers, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of — Mayers, late of . . . ., co. Essex, mariner, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1593. B.

Long, Edmund, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mary Fisher, of Battersey, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 31 May, 1676. V.

Long, George, of Penn, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Joane Butterfield, of Woburn, said county, widow, about 23—at Farnham, Bucks. 26 March, 1663. V.

Long, George, of Wobourne, Bucks, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Grace Butterfield, of same, spinster, about 28, and at her own dispose—at Wobourne aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1669. V.

Long, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mary Jennings, spinster, 21, daughter of Elizabeth Pitts, of Curry Rivell, co. Somerset, who consents—at Curry Rivell aforesaid or . . . . 30 Nov. 1670. F.

Long, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Dennis Harrington, of Kelson, co. Somerset, spinster, about 23, daughter of John Harrington, of same, esq., who consents—at Kelson aforesaid, Marsfield, co. Gloucester, or in the Abbey, in the city of Bath. 22 April, 1682. F. [*See* Richard Chandler, 24 Oct. 1681.]

Long, Sir James, bart., of Draycot Cerne, Wilts, bachelor, above 20, and the Hon. Henrietta Greville, spinster, above 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Fulk, Lord Brooke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents, as also her mother—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . 6 June, 1702. F.

Long, John, gent., and Joanna Bullocke, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 15 Sept. 1545. F.

Long, John (Longe), of St. Clement Danes, London, innholder, and Constance Marshe, of Edgeware, co. Middlesex, daughter of Peter Marshe, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 May, 1594. B.

Long, Nicholas, and Edith Lord, of city of Westminster, widow. 13 Jan. 164$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Long, Richard (Longe), of St. Mary Somerset, London, "lignatorem," and Elizabeth Bates, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster—at St. Sepulchre, London. 17 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Long, Robert (Longe), and Johanna Skargill, of London, gent. 23 Nov. 1547. F.

Long, Robert, jun., of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Abigail Tyler, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mary Church, of same—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, St. Antholin, or St. Catharine Creechurch. 31 Aug. 1663. V.

Long, Thomas (Longe), of the Middle Temple, London, bachelor, about 31, and Elizabeth Ingram, of the parish of Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 25, daughter of Ann Ingram, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1 June, 1674. F.

Longbothome, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, grocer, bachelor, 23, son of Thomas Longbotham, of Butteswick, co. Lincoln, gent., who consents, and Margery Hutchins, of same, maiden, 26, daughter of — Hutchins, late of Plymouth, co. Devon, deceased, she now dwelling with her uncle, Mr. Wade, of St. Dunstan aforesaid, grocer, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Longeston, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Anne Barneforde, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, daughter of Henry Barneforde, of same, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 15$\frac{88}{90}$. B.

Longford, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Pool, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Margaret Pool, of the city of Bristol, widow, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 19 Feb. 169$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Longman, Richard, and Agnes Ebbes, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 18 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Longeville, Henry, of Cotgrave, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 23, and Martha Smith, spinster, 21, daughter of Martha Smith, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1663. F.

Longueville, Henry, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Briscoe, spinster, about 22, daughter of Elizabeth Briscoe, alias Jodson, of same, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 11 May, 1681. F.

Looker, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., widower, about 64, and Mary Rawlinson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 51—at St. Saviour aforesaid or St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 28 July, 1662. V.

Lord, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Farmer, of Guilford, Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 23 May, 1676. V.

Lord, James (Lorde), of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, and Margaret Rochester, spinster, of Terling, Essex—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 9 May, 1579. B.

Lord, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, clothworker, and Agnes Burton, spinster, daughter of — Burton, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 12 June, 1618. B.

Lord, Lawrence, of Little Tugh, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 27, son of William Lord, of same, gent. (who alleges), and Mrs. Anne Wise, of Freatwell, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Wise, of same, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 6 May, 1665. V.

Lord, Thomas (Lorde), and Ellen Taylor, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 18 Oct. 1570. B.

Lord, Thomas, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 32, and Mary Robinson, of Gravesend, Kent, spinster, 18, daughter of John Robinson, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Swithin, London. 30 July, 1633. B.

Lord, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Lyne, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 7 June, 1613. D.

Loriston, George, of Meeting House Alley, Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Adams, of Bett Street, Stepney, spinster, 16, her mother's consent—at Stepney. 20 Sept. 1697. B

Lorkin, Samuel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 28, and Anne Lowen, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, daughter of James Lowen, of Hatfield, Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 11 June, 1678. F.

Lorphelin, John, of Petworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Dorothy Humbar, of Little Hadham, Herts, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Clement Danes. 25 March, 1665. V.

Lort, Sir John, knight, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 23, and the Lady Mary Stanhope, spinster, 22, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, at her own disposal—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex, or Barnet, Herts. 31 Jan. 166½. F.

Lort, Sir John, knight and bart., of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, bachelor, about 26, and Dame Susanna Hollis, about 22, consent of her father, the Right Hon. the Earl of Clare—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 July, 1663. V.

Lort, Roger, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Hester Annesley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Francis Lord Mount Norris—at St. Giles-in-the Fields. 3 May, 1632. B.

Loton, Edward, of St. Mary, Spittle, without Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 30, and Aholibah Lockyer, spinster, 20, daughter of Nicholas Lockyer, of Woodford Bridge, Essex, gent., who consents—at Trinity, Minories, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 28 April, 16$\frac{92}{76}$. F.

Loton, John, of Deptford, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Damaris Buckenham, of same, widow, about 22—at Greenwich, Kent, or St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 16 June, 1662. V.

Lott, Henry, of All Hallows Barking, London, merchant, and Joane Hill, of the city of Westminster, widow of Thomas Hill—at St. Faith, London. 27 Nov. 1626. B.

Lott, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, trumpeter, and Margaret Lee, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of Brian Lee, late of Stepney, said county, domestic servant of the King—at Hackney. 15 July, 1590. B.

Loud, Richard, and Mary Satcliffe, spinster [in margin, Foster Lane]. 6 June, 1642. D.

Loughton, William, of St. John, Walbrook, and Elizabeth Blackwell, of St. Sepulchre, widow, —at St. Sepulchre. 11 Sept. 1553. B.

Lowndes, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, haberdasher, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Spenser, of Stepney, spinster, 21, daughter of Mr. Richard Spenser, citizen and haberdasher, of London, deceased—at Stepney. 30 June, 1628. B.

Lovatt, Edward, 1576. *See* LOVETT.

Lovatt, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, and Anne Pate, widow, of Tottenham, Middlesex —at Waltham Holy Cross. 29 Sept. 1576. B.

Love, Bartholomew, of the City of London, and Jane Brasye, of Westham, gen. lic., 15 May, 1561. B.

Love, Gresham [in margin, Lowe], of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, taylor, and Anne Moreton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 April, 1621. B.

Love, James, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, skinner, and Joyce Knight, of same, widow of William Knight, late of same, clothworker—at St. Michael aforesaid. 17 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Love, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., and Mary Newdigate, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Robert Newdigate, late of Hawnes, co. Bedford, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1587. B.

Love, John, 1592. *See* LONE.

Love, John, of St. Mary Axe, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Chadwick, of Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of the Mayor and Court of Aldermen of London, of her mother, and of her uncle, Daniel Chadwick, of Arne Hall, co. Notts, clerk, exors. of the will of her father, late deceased—at Epsom, co. Surrey. 4 June, 1679. V.

Love, Lewis, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 42, and Grace Holland, of same, 32, widow of Robert Holland, gent., of the City of London, who died a year ago—at Fulham, Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1612. B.

Love, Richard, and Johanna Bedowe, widow, of Northwokenden, Essex—to marry there. 16 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Love, William, of London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Burgoyne, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir John Burgoyne, bart., of Sutton, Beds, who consents—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 1 Feb. 165$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Loveday, Matthew, of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Frances Wyndebanke, of same, about 17, consent of her parents—at St. Bartholomew, near Oxon, or Beckinsfield, Bucks. 24 Nov. 1666. V.

Loveday, Samuel, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Agnes Dobins, of Ashdon, co. Essex, spinster—at Radwinter, co. Essex. 5 Oct. 1610. B.

Loveday, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Lettice Throckmorton, of Hasely, co. Warwick, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Dec. 1669. V.

Loveden, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 32 (or 34), and Elizabeth Rodes, of Stanwell, Middlesex, 30, widow of Ralph Rodes, late of . . . ., co. Essex, gent., deceased two years since—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 Nov. 1612. B.

Lovegroave, John, vintner, bachelor, and Agnes Whitmill, spinster, daughter of John Whitmill, of Wickham, co. Kent—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 17 Aug. 1621. B.

Lovejoy, John, goldsmith, and Cecilia Bromall, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, daughter of — Bromall, late of co. Chester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 22 Sept. 1591. B.

Lovelace, Edward, of Wormley, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 17 May, 1671. V.

Lovelace, the Right Hon. John, Lord Baron, of Hurley, in co. Berks, bachelor, 22, at own disposal, and the Hon. Lady Anne Wentworth, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, spinster, 15, and with her father's consent, alleged by Mr. William Witton, clerk, chaplain to said Earl of Cleveland—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Chelsea, Middlesex, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 July, 1638. B.

Lovelas, John, bachelor, 20, son of John, Lord Lovelas, Baron of Hurley, Berks, and Martha Pye, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Edmund Pye, of Bradenham, Bucks, knight and bart., who consents—at Hurley or Bradenham aforesaid. 30 July, 1662. F.

Loveland, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, merchant, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Busfield, of Stepney, spinster, 17, daughter of William Busfield, gent., of Leeds, co. York, who alleges— at Stratford Bowe, Middlesex. 20 May, 1631. B.

Lovell, Benjamin, of Leckhamsted, Bucks, clerk, widower, 52, and Grace Williams, of Low Layton, Essex, widow, 46—at Layton aforesaid, or St. Benedict, Finchurch (*sic*), London. 15 Dec. 1660. F.

Lovell, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Margaret De Cardonnel, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1669. V.

Lovell, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widower, 38, and Dorothy Mayer, spinster, 22, daughter of John Mayer, gent., who consents —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 13 June, 1667. F.

Lovell, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, taylor, and Margaret Beete, of same, spinster, daughter of — Beete, late of Castle Combe, co. Wilts, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Oct. 1596. B.

Lovell, Henry, of Tottenham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Guyse, of Tring, co. Herts, spinster, about 17, daughter of Henry Guyse, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Guyse, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Feb. 1650. F.

Lovell, John, gent., and Mary Davies, spinster. 10 June, 1634. D.

Lovell, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne West, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas West, of same, sadler —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 Nov. 1662. V.

Lovell, Thomas, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mary Jeenes, of St. Olave, Jury, London, widow, about 40—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 26 June, 1663. V.

Lovering, Jonathan, of Springfield, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Joanna Haynes, of Much Haddam, Herts, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Helen or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 4 Nov. 1674. F.

Loverland, "Jachaen," and Ann Davies, spinster —at St. Gregory, London. 6 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Lovett, Edward, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Philadelphia Aston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Dec. 1630. B.

Lovett, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Mary Newport. 20 Nov. 1570. F.

Lovett, John, of the City of London, and Alice Bysshoppe, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane — to marry there. 18 May, 1576. B.

Lovett, William, 1576. *See* LOVATT.

Lovewell, John, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, London, clothworker, and Margaret Renie (or ? Reine), of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, widow of John Renie, late of Buckington, co. Warwick, miller—at St Andrew, Eastcheap, aforesaid. 22 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Lovibond, Henry, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Collins, of Heston, Middlesex, spinster, above 20, daughter of Henry Collins, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by Edward Lovibond, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, linendraper—at Heston aforesaid, or . . . . 10 Sept. 1698. F.

Loving, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 36, and Anne Barcroft, about 20, daughter of Hugh Barcroft, of Wyberton, co. Lincoln, D.D., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 April, 1661. F.

Lovyes, William [? Lewis] and Joanna Maltbye, of London. 3 July, 1548. F.

Lowaye, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Mellicent Jones, spinster, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 Nov. 1578. B.

Lowding, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Jane Robinson, of same, widow of Alexander Robinson, late of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Sept. 1617. B.

Lowe, Anthony, of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Susan Shutes, of same, spinster, daughter of William Shutes, of same, embroiderer—at St. Bride aforesaid. 17 March, 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Lowe, Charles, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bachelor, 23, and Mary Downes, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Elkanah Downes, D.D., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, Asted, co. Surrey, or . . . . 28 Aug. 1678. F.

Lowe, George, gent., of the Inner Temple, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Olave, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, maiden, 24, her parents dead —at St. Mary, Islington. 28 April, 1612. B.

Lowe, George, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 37, and Margaret Knight, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, 30—at St. John Zachary, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 May, 1666. F.

Lowe, George, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Katherine Luttrell, spinster, 23, daughter of Katherine Luttrell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 30 June, 1677. F.

Lowe, Gresham, 1621. *See* Love.

Lowe, Humfrey, of Orsett, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hawks, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 Dec. 1584. B.

Lowe, James, of Clifton Raynes, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Lower, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, at her own disposal—at church or chapel of Marylebone or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Aug. 1661. V.

Lowe, John, and Jane Hawkins, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 28 Oct. 1635. D.

Lowe, John, of Denby Town, esq., widower, about 28, and Mary Steed, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 16 Nov. 1670. V.

Lowe, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Winnifride Glanvile, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Broad Hinton aforesaid. 12 April, 1677. V.

Lowe, John, jun., of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, bachelor, 28, and Amie Holgate, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Holgate, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell aforesaid, or . . . . 16 May, 1689. F.

Lowe, John (Low), of St. George, Botolph Lane, bachelor, 25, and Mary Edwin, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, 23, her friends consent—at All Hallows, London Wall. 21 Dec. 1703. B.

Lowe, Kellum (Low), of Rayley, co. Essex, draper, and Elizabeth Jolley, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jolley, clerk, late rector of Thundersley, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Aug. 1621. B.

Lowe, Lionel, of Okeley Magna, co. Essex, and Mary Bedell, spinster, of St. Swithin, London, gen. lic., 19 Sept. 1579. B.

Lowe, Matthew, gent., and Agnes Jemayns, widow, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{78}{80}$. B.

Lowe, Michael, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, and Mary Hardwin, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Frances Cheyney, of same, who consents—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 24 Nov. 1662. F.

Lowe, Richard, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, joyner, and Jane Pullin, of St. Sepulchre, widow of William Pullin, late of same, victualler—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 Aug. 1604. B.

Lowe, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Hunt, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hunt, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 3 May, 1624. B.

Lowe, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Prudence Geere, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of — Geere, late of Frinbury, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1614. B.

Lowe, Robert, of St. Michael-le-Querne, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of guardian, John Short, of St. Mary Abchurch, London—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Nicholas, Acons, London. 21 May, 1666. V.

Lowe, Robert, rector of Ingham, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Knight, spinster, 20, daughter of Margaret, wife of George Lowe, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. (who alleges), who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 27 Nov. 1671. F.

Lowe, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, citizen and clothworker, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Mary Middleton, of Poplar, Middlesex, widow, about 25—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or Poplar aforesaid. 26 May, 1676. V.

Lowe, Thomas (Low), and Elizabeth Sterkey, of London. 9 Sept. 1546. F.

Lowe, Thomas, of West Doniland, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Grace Westbroome, of Layer Delahay, said county, widow of Robert Westbroome, late of same, deceased—at Layer Delahay aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1624. B.

Lowe, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Barker, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Barker, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Gray's Inn chapel. 16 Nov. 1666. V.

Lowe, William, and Margaret Skave, of St. Olave, Southwark. 30 June, 1545. F.

Lowe, William, and Johanna Gregrie, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street. 20 Sept. 1578. B.

Lowe, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Mallory, of same, widow, about 40—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 4 Aug. 1668. V.

Lowe, William, (Low), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., widower, 34, and Priscilla Turner, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid, St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . . 3 Oct. 1679. F.

Lowe, William, gent., of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Woodhouse, of St. Vedast, alias Foster, spinster, 19, consent of her parents—at St. Vedast, alias Foster. 28 Oct. 1689. B.

Lowen, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Griffin, of Kelham, co. Notts, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Kelham or Aram, co. Notts. 31 July, 1668. V.

Lowden, Thomas, of Edmonton, Middlesex, husbandman, and Katherine Boone, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 23 July, 1624. B.

Loweman, Christopher, of St. George, Southwark, widower, and Deborah Tasb, of Iver, co. Bucks, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Greenwich, co. Kent, or . . . . 17 April, 1689. F.

Lowman, John, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, widower, and Mercy Wingfield, of Christchurch, London, widow—at St. Swithin, London. 29 Nov. 1661. B.

Lowman, John, of St. George, Southwark, esq., widower, about 50, and Frances Knowles, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow, about 55—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 24 June, 1673. V.

Lye, Robert, 1581. *See* Lee.

Lowman, Moses, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, widower, about 42, and Anne Vertey, of St. Michael-le-Querne, said city, spinster, about 27, at her own dispose—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Lownes, Matthew, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, stationer, and Anne Halwood, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, spinster, daughter of — Halwood, late of the city of Chester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Sept. 1597. B.

Lownes, Samuel (*sic* subs.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Lucy Farmery, of same, spinster, about 30 —at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Aug. 1673. V.

Lownes, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Dimblebee, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Dimblebee, of same, widow—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 18 Dec. 1667. V.

Lowther, Anthony, of Marske, co. York, esq., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Pen, spinster, 15, daughter of Sir William Pen, knight, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid, Barking, co. Essex, or Clapham, co. Surrey. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{7}$. F.

Lowther, John, of Spittle, co. Westmoreland, esq., widower, about 39, and Mrs. Mary Withings, of Eltham, Kent, spinster, aged 22, consent of mother, — Withings, widow—at Cheswicke, Middlesex. 25 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{7}$. V.

Lowther, Oliver, and Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Sepulchre, London. 30 April, 1547. F.

Lowther, Robert, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, draper, widower, 37, and Elizabeth Holcrofte, spinster, 20, daughter of William Holcrofte, late of Moredon, Wilts, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Dorothie Holcrofte, of Maslmesbury, said county, widow—at Malmesbury aforesaid. 28 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Lowther, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Ursula Langar, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{29}{30}$. D.

Lowther, William, and Ellen Huet, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Lowther, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rawlinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, daughter of William Rawlinson, of same, who consents —at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1687. F.

Lucam, Charles, shipwright, and Ellen Butcher, spinster — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 19 April, 1625. B.

Lucas, Daniel, and Anne Odyerne, spinster—to marry at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 June, 1563. B.

Lucas, Edward, merchant taylor, and Mary Stooe, spinster, of City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 1 Oct. 1580. B.

Lucas, Evan, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Margaret Barnet, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 7 Oct. 1562. B.

Lucas, Ezekiel, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, pointmaker, and Joane Larimore, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Philip Larimore, late of Barnstable, co. Devon, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1598. B.

Lucas, Jervas. Marmaduke Bulmer, of St. Clement Danes, gent., alleges marriage of Jervas Lucas, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Experentia White, spinster, 28—at St. Mary, Islington, St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town chapel, or St. Magnus, London. 11 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Lucas, John, clerk, curate of Wicken Bonnant, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Barbor, spinster, of Wymbishe, said county, daughter of Thomas Barbor, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1586. B.

Lucas, John, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, skinner, and Frances Lucas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, daughter of — Lucas, deceased—at St. Olave, Old Jewry aforesaid. 24 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Lucas, John, esq., of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 23, and Anne Nevill, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Christopher Nevill, knight, of the Charterhouse, London, consent of parents of both—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1628. B.

Lucas, John. Thomas Lucas, of Colchester, Essex, gent., alleges marriage of his son, John Lucas, of same, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Stilloman, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sarah Stilloman, of same, widow, who consents—at Bricklingsey or Alresford, in Essex. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Lucas, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Susanna Baily, of same, widow, about 35—at same. 4 Aug. 1677. V.

Lucas, Leonard, painter, and Faith Parson, spinster, of Maulden, Essex, daughter of Robert Parson, of Great Bromley, said county, husbandman—at Wydford, co Essex. 5 July, 1586. B.

Lucas, Richard, and Alice Pumfrett, of City of London. 10 Nov. 1561. B.

Lucas, Richard, jun., of Chelmsford, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Martha Sawkin, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 18 June, 1675. V.

Lucas, Sir Richard, knight, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Hester Harrison, of same, widow — at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 25 July. 1698. F.

Lucas, Thomas, yeoman, and Agnes Brooke, of Burntwood, parish of South Weald, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Brooke, late of Brampford, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at South Weald aforesaid. 25 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Lucas, Mr. Thomas, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 22, son of Mr. Thomas Lucas, of same, esq., who consents, and Katherine Smith, of St. Mary, Strand, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. — Smith, of ——, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 28 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Lucas, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Giles, in Colchester, bachelor, 31, and Mrs. Anne Byron, of city of Westminster, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Byron, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Anne Byron, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Lucas, Thomas, of Colchester, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Anne Tydd, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 32—at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 2 July, 1640. B.

Lucas, William, of City of London, yeoman, and Alice Bill, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Lucas, William, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, mercer, and Alice Pullyn, of same, widow of Rowland Pullyn, late of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, vintner, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1593. B.

Lucas, William, of Burntwood, co. Essex, brewer, and Joane Darbye, of same, spinster, daughter of John Darbye, late of same, at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London. 5 March, 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Lucke, John, of High Barnet, Herts, maltman, and Johanna Tayler, spinster, of Hadley, Middlesex, daughter of — Tayler, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at South Myms. 5 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Lucke, William, and Katherine Hopkins, of city of Westminster, spinster. 1 Dec. 1635. D.

Lukin, Edward, gent., of Good Easter, Essex, widower, 40, and Christian Neale, of Margetting, Essex, widow, 26—at St. Ethelbert, London. 15 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Luckyn, Henry, and Elizabeth Hartford, of St. Gregory-in-the-South, part of the city of London. 12 Jan. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Luckyn, John, of Goodester, co. Essex, and Anne Sampford, spinster, of Shellow Bowells, said county, daughter of Stephen Sampford, of same, yeoman—at Shellow Bowells. 11 July, 1587. B.

Luckyn, John, of High Easter, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Wealde, of Rothing Plumbea, said county, spinster, daughter of Francis Wealde, of same, cordwainer, gen. lic. 7 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Luckyn, Thomas, of Springfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Martha Reynolds, of same, spinster, daughter of John Reynolds, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Dec. 1619. B.

Luckyn, Thomas, of Springfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Martha Reynolds, of same, spinster, daughter of John Reynolds, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Dec. 1620. B.

Luckyn, Thomas, of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, 28, and Mary Blundefield, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, widow, 28, at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Lawrence, Jewry. 22 Dec. 1662. F.

Lukin, Walter, gent., of Mashbury, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Jane Skelton, of West Hanningfield, said county, spinster, 19, daughter of John Skelton, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Luckin, the Right Worshipful Sir William, knight and bart, of Roxwell, Essex, widower, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pynchon, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, and she living with her brother, John Pynchon, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Bride. 29 Nov. 1631. B.

Luckin, William, of Little Waltham, Essex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Winifred Everard, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Richard Everard, knight, of Much Waltham, said county, who consents—at Much Waltham aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1661. F.

Luckyn, William, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sara Edwards, of Mucking, Essex, spinster, 17, consent of guardian, her parents dead (Richard Baker attests his consent)—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 25 Jan. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Lucy, Francis, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Moulsworth, of Hodsdon, Herts, spinster, 17, daughter of Bevill Moulsworth, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 9 Dec. 1630. B.

Lucy, George, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Wilsbero, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 21, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 1 June, 1677. V.

Lucy, Hannibal (Lewcie), of St. Sepulchre, London, labourer, and Anne Phillips, of same, spinster, —at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 26 Sept. 1618. B.

Lucy, Humphrey (Luce), of St. Lawrence, Jewry, and Anne Bacon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Lawrence, Jury. 27 Oct. 1546. B.

Lucy, Sir Kingsmill, bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 19, and Theophila Berkeley, spinster, 18, daughter of the Hon. George, Lord Berkeley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 13 May, 1668. F.

Lucy, Thomas, of the diocese of Worcester, and Joyce Acten, of the diocese of Hereford. 13 Nov. 1545. F.

Lucy, Thomas, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 23, and Susan Dacres, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Dacres, of Hertingfordbury, Herts, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 Dec. 1635. B.

Lucy, William (Luce), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Joane Grene, spinster, 21, daughter of John Grene, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, esq., who consents, attested by John Grene, jun.—at St. James, Duke's Place, London, or . . . . 10 Nov. 1699. F.

Ludford, Anthony, of City of London, and Mary Pope, widow, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1560. B.

Ludforde, William, of Waltham, Holy Cross, co. Essex, waterman, and Agnes Griffyn, of North Myms, Herts, widow of William Griffyn, late of same, butcher gen. lic., 10 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Luddington, Thomas (subs. Ludinton), of St. Andrew Undershaft, tailor, bachelor, 31, and Mary Church, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 3 April, 1610. B.

Ludington, Thomas, of Stepney, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Mary Ross, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 23—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 15 April, 1641. B.

Ludlowe, Henry, of Inner Temple, son of Sir Edmond Ludlow, knight, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Phillipps, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, maiden, 20, daughter of Richard Phillips, of Whitchurch, co. Dorset, esq., deceased, consent of her uncle, Sir Thomas Phillips, Master of the Rolls, in whose custody she is, who consents, as well as said Sir Edmond Ludlow—at the chapel of the Rolls in Chancery Lane. 6 Jan 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Ludlowe, Henry, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21 (his parents' consent), and Mrs. Margaret Carill, of Great Tangley, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her parents' consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Sepulchre, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 July, 1671. V.

Ludlow, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, cooper, bachelor, 25, and Mary Spicer, of same, spinster, 26, consent of both her parents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 Nov. 1696. B.

Ludlow, William, sen., of Clarendon, Wilts, esq., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Margaret Ludlow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 50, alleged by William Ludlow, jun., of Middle Temple, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 Dec. 1667. V.

Ludlow, William, of New Sarum, Wilts, widower, about 36, and Joane Hascall, of same, widow, about 36—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or Guildhall chapel, London. 11 Sept. 1672. V.

Ludwell, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Susanna Billedge, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, at own dispose —at St. Andrew, Holborn, Enfield, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Luffe, John, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, gent., widower, about 46, and Mary Cole, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Trinity, minories, London. 1 Sept. 1663. V.

Luffe, Owen, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, mariner, and Dorothy Raye, of same, spinster, daughter of — Raye, late of New Castle, co. York, merchant, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid, co. Middlesex. 5 Feb. 159$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Luffenham, Thomas, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 25, and Mary Starky, spinster, 24, daughter of Lawrence Starkey, late of Rainebury, co. Chester, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 28 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Lugger, Rowland, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Pickeringe, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Pickeringe, late of said city, stationer, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1594. B.

Lum, John, and Agnes Hill, of St. Botolph Aldgate, London—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 14 June, 1626. B.

Lum, Thomas, of Little All Hallows, in Thames Street, and Margaret Browghton, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Lumberd, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, baker, and Bennett Dessiplen, of same, spinster—at same. 14 April, 1610. D.

Lumley, John, esq, of Chest (er?), co. Durham, widower, 27, and Elizabeth Mason, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 21, her parents dead, attested by her brother Thomas Mason, gent., of Staple Inn—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 31 Dec. 1627. B.

Lumley, Martin, of Great Bardfield, co. Essex, esq., son and heir of Sir Martin Lumley, knight and bart., who consents, and Anne Langham, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Langham, esq., late alderman of London, whose consent is attested by his son and heir James Langham, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at St. Helen, London, or Kensington, Middlesex. 15 July, 1650. F.

Lumley, Martin, of Great Bardfield, Essex, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Dawes, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, about 15, her father dead, with consent of her mother, the Lady Anne Dawes—at St. Dionis Backchurch, St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Helen, London. 2 June, 1683. F.

Lumley, Richard and Thomas. *See* LOMLEY.

Lund, William, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, bachelor, 21, and Henrietta Clinton, of same, spinster, 23, each with consent of friends—at All Hallows, London Wall. 6 July, 1704. B.

Lungley, William, yeoman, and Susan Lungley, of Pentlowe, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Robert Lungley, late of Stoke Nayland, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 May, 1597. B.

Lunne, Holmer,* of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Keightly, of Bretforton, co. Worcester, spinster, about 20, her father dead, her mother's consent—at Bretforton aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1676. V.

* Holmer Lunne is indexed as Holmes Lunne in the Harleian Society's edition.

Lunn, John, of St. Olave, Silver Street, and Joan Hammerton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London —at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1572. B.

Lupo, Horatio, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, musician, and Sarah Wallis, of same, spinster, daughter of — Wallis, deceased—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 12 May, 1623. B.

Lupton, John, gent., now of London, and Martha Pittman, of Christchurch, said city, widow of Francis Pittman, late of St. Clement Danes, gent., gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1596. B.

Lupton, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Loveney, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, about 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at Cheshunt, co. Herts or Waltham Cross. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Lupton, John, curate, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Alice Hall, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Daniel Wing, of same—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 24 Aug. 1685. F.

Lusshe, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, barber-surgeon, and Anne Cade, of the city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{00}$. D.

Lush, Robert, of Sparsholt, Berks, gent., widower, and Precilla Garrard, of Midgham, said county, widow—at Sparsholt, or Letcombe, Regis, co. Berks, or Newtown, co. Southampton. 16 Sept. 1671. F.

Lusher, Richard, gent., and Alice Vaughan, spinster, of St. Mildred Bread Street, London, daughter of — Vaughan, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 25 Aug., 1589. B.

Lushington, Stephen, of Sittingbourne, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Catherine Godfrey, of Norton, said county, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Benjamin Godfrey, esq.—at Woodford, Essex, or . . . . 2 Nov. 1699. F.

Lussall, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, silkweaver, and Anne Drawater, spinster —at All Hallows Staining, London. 23 April, 1632. B.

Luther, Henry, of Doddinghurst, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Jane Luther, daughter of Thomas Luther, esq., of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at Stapleford Tawney, or Doddinghurst aforesaid. 26 May, 1682. B.

Luther, Thomas, of Stapleford, Tawney, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Jackson, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Luke Jackson, late of Lumbard Street, London, silkman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Jane Edwards—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 23 May, 1649. F.

Lutterell, Narcissus, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 23, and Sarah Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Daniel Baker, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or Great St. Bartholomew, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 Feb. 168$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Lutterell, Southcott, of Saunton Court, in the parish of Braunton, Devon, widower, and Ann Codrington, daughter of John Codrington, of Dedmaston, co. Gloucester, esq.—at . . . . 25 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V. [Not signed or attested.]

Luttman, Edward, goldsmith, and Cicely Farneley, spinster, daughter of — Farneley, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Luttwyche, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Johanna Warde, widow, of St. Sepulchre —at St. Sepulchre. 14 Dec. 1575. B.

Luvenson, Walter, and Elizabeth Wodroff, of London. — June, 1548. F.

Luxford, Edward, of Keymer, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, of Horsham, said county, widow—at Horsham, Keymer, or Hurstperpoint, co. Sussex. 4 June, 1669. F.

Luxford, George, of Godstone, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 34, and Dorothy Gainsford, spinster, 19, her parents dead, she in custody of John Johnson of Lingfield, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, St. Magnus-the-Martyr, or St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 21 May, 1666. F.

Lyall, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Frances Harris, of same, widow, about 33—at same. 30 Sept. 1667. V.

Lydall, Henry, 1641. *See* Liddell.

Lyde, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, London, and Elizabeth Bearde, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of — Bearde, late of co. ——, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1598. B.

Lyde, Henry (Lide), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Peryman, of city of Westminster, 22, widow of Richard Peryman, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 23 July, 1629. B.

Lydney, Thomas, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, esq., and Margaret Devereux, of same, widow of Walter Devereux, esq., late of Hacknesse, co. York, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1591. B.

Lye, George, 1593. *See* Lighe.

Lye, Robert, 1581. *See* Lee.

Lye, Robert, yeoman, and Anne Williams, spinster —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Lyfeld, Thomas, and Frances Braye, of the diocese of Canterbury. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Lyme, Richard, and Isabell Tavernor, widow, of the City of London—at St. Nicholas, Acons. 14 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Lynch, Ithiell, of North Weld Bassett, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Blanche Hanbury, spinster, about 14, (? 19), daughter of Thomas Hanbury, late of Burington, co. Southampton, esq., deceased, the consent of her mother, wife of Thomas Tailor, of Bradley, co. Southampton, attested by Nathaniel Lynch, of London, gent.—at Bradley, or Alton, co. Southampton. 7 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Lynch, John, of Staple, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Head, spinster, 19, daughter of Dame Sarah Barret, alias Head, who consents —at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 12 July, 1688. F.

Lynch, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Woodcock, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at Chelsea aforesaid. 28 May, 1700. F.

Lynch, Sir Thomas, knight, of Great Sankey, co. Lancaster, bachelor, about 36, and Veere Herbert, spinster, about 23, daughter of Dame — Herbert, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Foster, London. 8 Dec. 1670. F.

Lynch, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Athaliah Smith, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, 28, daughter of Edward Smith, of same, who consents—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 4 March, 168$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Lynde, George De la, 1548. *See* Dalolyn.

Lynde, Robert, of Walton-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Milles, of Netherhaven, Wilts, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1667. F.

Lyne, John, of London, gent., and Grissell Gent, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, said city, spinster, daughter of (Thomas) Gent, late one of the barons of the Exchequer, deceased. 9 Dec. 1595. B.

Lynell, Richard, of St. Magnus, London, and Margery Awsten, spinster, of Kensington, Middlesex—at Kensington. 18 July, 1577. B.

Lynford, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, clerk, a bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Dillingham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, — Dillingham, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 25 Nov. 1689. F.

Lynne, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Alice Natt, of same, widow—at same. 11 May, 1626. B.

Lynn, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Thomson, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Moreland, alias Thomson, wife of Christopher Moreland, of same, gent., who attests—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . . 8 April, 169$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Lynn, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Jane Spratt, of Baldwin's Gardens, co. Middlesex, widow, about 38, —at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1677. V.

Lynn, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Mabell, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1580. B.

Lynn, William, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Whetenhall, of same, spinster, 24, her parents deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Bride. 23 May, 1631. B.

Lynnett, William, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Burrowes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex. 21 June, 1616. B.

Lynton, Robert, and Katherine Johnson, of the City of London. 10 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Lyon, Henry, of Rislipp, yeoman, bachelor, and Sarah Alding, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of — Alding, late of same, deceased—at Rislipp aforesaid. 27 Jan, 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Lyons, Henry, goldsmith, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Agnes Stubbs, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of George Stubbs—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 13 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Lyons, John, gent., and Thomasine Fisher, spinster, daughter of John Fisher, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, blacksmith, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 21 July, 1591. B.

Lyon, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, and Elizabeth Gwillin, of same, spinster, daughter of John Gwillin, of same, brewer—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1624. B.

Lyon, John, of St. Catherine, near the Tower, London, gent., widower, about 41, and Mrs. Barbara Sharpe, of All Hallows Stayning, London, widow, about 31—at All Hallows aforesaid. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Lyon, the Right Hon. John, Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mary Eleanor Bowes, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Mary Bowes, widow, and one of the guardians under the will of her father, George Bowes, esq., deceased, special licence, 17 Feb. 1767. F.

Lyon, Richard, clerk, and Johanna Ball, spinster, of the City of London—at Waltham Abbey, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1583. B.

Lyon, William, of Neesden, co. Herts, yeoman, and Joanna Dennys, of Barkway, said county, widow of Andrew Dennis, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 May, 1593. B.

Lions, Peter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gent., bachelor, aged 45, and Anne Eyres, spinster, 22, daughter of one Eyres, late of same, haberdasher, deceased, with consent of her mother Rebecca Eyres, of same, widow—at Kingston, Surrey, or St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 5 April, 1633. F.

Lysnee, John, husbandman, and Elizabeth Peryc. spinster, of London, daughter of James Peryc, late of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic. 17 May, 1591. B.

Lytcott, Giles, of Wimbledon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 23, and Sarah Culling, of same, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt, Mrs. Elizabeth Hill—at Wimbledon aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1631. F.

Lytcott, Thomas, esq., of Ealing, Middlesex, bachelor, 20, son of Richard Lytcott, esq., who consents, and Rebecca Awlster, of same, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 14 Aug. 1628. B.

Lyte, Thomas, of Martock, co. Somerset, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Mary Anna Coward, of the city of Wells, widow, 30—at Stourton, Wilts. 21 Oct. 1679. F.

Lythinge, Richard, and Johanna Richardson, widow, of Yeeling, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1582. B.

Lyttleton. *See* LITTLETON.

Lytton. *See* LITTON.

Macadam, Daniel (Mackadam), of St. Swithin, London, widower, and Elizabeth Sidie, of Bartin Mills, co. Cambridge, spinster, 18, daughter of — Sidie, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by Thomas Mackadam, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. — at Christchurch, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 21 July, 1682. F.

Macarnes, Thomas, clerk, and Jane Underhill, spinster, daughter of Thomas Underhill, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, grocer—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 23 May, 1621. B.

Macbeth, John (Mackbeth), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Sarah Cooley, of same, widow—at same. 28 April, 1626. B.

Macey, George, of the Tower of London, gent., widower, 48, and Abigail Crispe, of Clapham, co. Surrey, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or . . . . 13 March, 169¾. F.

Machell, John, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Prudence Butler, of Amberley, co. Sussex, widow, 30—at Amberley, or Arundell, co. Sussex. 30 March, 1661. F.

Machell, John, jun., esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Holt, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, spinster, 20, daughter of Ralph Holt, of Stoake (*i.e.* Stoke Lyne), co. Oxon, esq., who consents—at Farnborough aforesaid, or . . . . 5 Nov. 1681. F.

Machell, Matthew, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Lewckenare, of Broxborne, spinster, gen. lic., 1 July, 1568. B.

Machell, Thomas, 1580. *See* MATCHELL.

Mackenzie, William, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy How, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. James, aforesaid, or . . . . 9 June, 1696. F.

Macklyn, Hugh, of St. Benet Fink, and Anne More, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Edward More, senior, of Little Stanway, co. Salop, gent., deceased—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 7 Dec. 1583. B.

Mackphell, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Barbara Semple, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 May, 1626. B.

Mackres, Edward, of Waltham, Holy Cross, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joyce Rigge, widow, relict of Christopher Rigge, of Hackney, Middlesex—at Hackney. 22 Dec. 1581. B.

Mackworth, Robert, of Inner Temple, London, widower, 50, and Martha Corbett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30—at Islington, Middlesex. 28 Nov. 1681. B.

Macocke, Henry, of St. Mathew, Friday Street, London, and Bridget Peryn, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of John Peryn, late of same, yeoman—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1603. B.

Madder, John, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, 23—at Fulham, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 29 April, 1644. B.

Maddey, Thomas, and Jane Chapman, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Oct. 1639. D.

Maddison, Henry, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Came, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Came, the elder, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Mortlake aforesaid, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 7 Aug. 1667. F.

Maddison, Robert, of Thrusthrop, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Elizabeth Newcomen, of Salt Fleetby, said county, widow, about 46, relict of John Newcomen, esq., deceased—at Salt Fleetby East or Middle aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1660. V.

Maddock, Richard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 67, and Ursula Palmer, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal — at St. George, Southwark, or Islington, Middlesex. 13 May, 1665. V.

Maddoks, Benjamin [so signed], of Boughton Mounchelsey, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Glascock, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir William Glascock, of Wormley, Herts, knight, who consents—at Wormley aforesaid. 25 May, 1664. F.

Maddocks, James, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 28, and Martha Francis, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Francis, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, tobacconist, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 24 Nov. 1691. F.

Maddockes, Richard, of Caddington, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Andrewes, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Andrewes, of St. Clement Danes, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory or St. Bride, London. 31 Dec. 1661. F.

Maddocks, Robert, of Camberwell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Bysshe, of Fen Place, co. Sussex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Camberwell aforesaid, or Worr, co Sussex. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Madeley, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Carter, of same, spinster, daughter of — Carter, late of co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 25 April, 1608. B.

Madgwick, William, jun., of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Averilla Wagstaffe, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, 18, with consent of her grandfather, Robert Bristow, of same, esq., her parents dead, attested by William Madgwick, senior, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, gent.—at St. Gabriel aforesaid or . . . . 13 Dec. 1697. F.

Madle, John, of Roothing Abbotts, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Peerson, of same, widow—at St. Bride, London. 27 Nov. 1608. B.

Madlocke, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, "stiller," and Catherine Lownes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of George Lownes—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 20 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Maganon, James, "one of her Majesty's Backhowse," and Joanna Neale, spinster, daughter of Alice Neale, alias Peakins, of the city of Westminster. 10 April, 1588. D.

Maggett, Edward, of Stepney, sailor, and Johanna Younge, of same, widow, relict of William Younge, of same, sailor—at same. 25 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Magnes, John, of Harrington, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Barbara Bond, of Heydon, Essex, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 3 June, 1668. V.

Maguire, Redman, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Mary Colgate, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 9 Dec. 1642. B.

Mahollam, Oliver, of St. Mary Somerset, and Rose Hough, widow, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 19 March, 157$\frac{3}{6}$. B.

Mahollam, Richard, 1580. *See* MOHOLLUM.

Maiden, Robert, 1622. *See* MAYDEN.

Maidstone, Robert, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Frances Ince, spinster, 21, daughter of John Ince, of Clifford's Inn, gent., who alleges — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or Lincoln's or Gray's Inn chapel. 17 Sept. 1688. F.

Maidwell. *See* MAYDWELL.

Mainstone, William, of Christchurch, London, merchant, widower, about 44, and Mrs. Penelope Jones, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Sir Thomas Jones, knight, one of H.M's. serjeants-at-law—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 20 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Mainwaring, Andrew (Manwaring), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, sugar-baker, and Sarah Dicken, of same, widow—at All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 18 April, 1661. B.

Mainwaring, Arthur (Maynwaring), of St. John Zachary, goldsmith, bachelor, 23, and Alice Tompson, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 16 Sept. 1642. B.

Mainwaring, Benjamin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Susanna Colins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21 — at St. Martin aforesaid. 2 May, 1704. B.

Mainwaring, Benjamin, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Susanna Collins, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 13 Dec. 1710. B.

Mainwaring, Charles (Maneryng), and Agnes Burleton, of the diocese of Westminster. 30 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Mainwaring, Charles (Manwaring), of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, bachelor, and Mary Howland, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 4 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Mainwaring, Edward (Maneryng), and Alice Jerlond, widow, of Wittmore, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 14 Dec. 1545. F.

Mainwaring, Everard (Maynwaring), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Anne Ayloffe, spinster, 26, daughter of Elizabeth Ayloffe, of Foxton, co. Cambridge, widow, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1666. F.

Mainwaring, George (Manwaring), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Rumney, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Marybone, Middlesex. 6 May, 1668. V.

Mainwaring, John, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London, woollen-draper, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Rolt, of St. Bennet Fink, London, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 15 Oct. 1673. V.

Mainwaring, John, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Catherine Atkinson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 29, daughter of Anthony Atkinson, of same, who consents—at. St. Clement Danes or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 7 May, 1687. F.

Mainwaring, Joseph (Manneringe), "famulum domesticum" of Lord Riche, and Elizabeth Darbye, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of John Darby, of Hednett, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield. 9 Oct. 1583. B.

Mainwaring, Matthew, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 25, and Anne Perkins, spinster, 17, daughter of William Perkins, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 Dec. 1667. F.

Mainwaring, Ralph (Manneringe), of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Jones, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, widow, of Hugh Jones, late of same, cooper, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1588. B.

Mainwaring, Roger, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Eaton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 20 Jan. 172$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Maior, Bennett, alias Phillips, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 50, and Lydia Buckman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40—at Little All Hallows or St. Faith. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Major, Charnell, of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Royston, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Royston, of same, stationer, who alleges—at St. Paul's cathedral. 10 Feb. 166½. F.

Major, Daniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Chapman, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, William Chapman, of the Middle Temple, London, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 12 Aug. 1678. V.

Major, Edmund, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon, clerk, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Susan Holt, of Stoake, said county, spinster, about 23, alleged by James Tomson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1674. V.

Major, Ezekiel, of Harlington, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Mary Osborne, of same, widow of William Osborne, late of same, yeoman—at same. 30 Dec. 1608. B.

Major, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Agnes Hunt, of St. Matthew, Friday Street—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 29 Jan. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Maior, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 26, and Hester Brotherstone, spinster, 20, daughter of John Brotherstone, late of Sheen, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Hester, wife of John Lunne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, farrier — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 April, 1633. F.

Major, Joseph, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Pochin, of St. Margaret Moses, London, spinster, 19, daughter of George Pochin, of same, salter, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . . 31 Dec. 1694. F.

Maior, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Clarke, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Peirce Clarke, of St. Albans, Herts, inholder, who consents, as also her mother, Mary Clarke—at St. Faith. 10 July, 1633. B.

Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdail, widower, about 57, and Elizabeth, Countess of Dyzert, widow, about 44—at Kingston, co. Surrey. 9 Feb. 167½. V.

Makerell, Robert, and Alice Anden, of the diocese of Winchester. 17 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Makin, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, barber, widower, and Anne Swister, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of John Swister, of same, mercer—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 20 Feb. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Malcher, John, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Grace Shuesmith, of Woolton, co. Oxford, spinster, about 20, father's consent—at Woolton aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1668. V.

Malcom, Henry (? Malcorn), gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Bateman, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 11 Aug. 1638. B.

Malcorn, Henry (? Malcom), gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, widower, 31, and Martha Cooke, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmund Cooke, of same, gent., who consents — at Staines, co. Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1641. B.

Malden, John, of Writtle, co. Essex, haberdasher, and Rebecca Maunsfield, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Maunsfield, of South Weald, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased —at St. John Zachary. 22 April, 1583. B.

Malden, Lewis (Maldyn), of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Collins, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 March, 16$\frac{19}{20}$. D.

Male, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Rebecca Best, of Trinity, Minories, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Joseph Best, gent.—at Stepney or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 3 July, 1667. V.

Males, Edward, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Musgrave, of Whitechapel, said county, widow of Edmund Musgrave, mariner, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, London. 18 Nov. 1612. B.

Malins, Richard (Malyns), yeoman, and Bela Armestronge, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, daughter of — Armestronge, late of ——, co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 159½. B.

Malins, Samuel (Malynes), of the City of London, merchant, and Mary Parkes, of same, widow of Thomas Parkes, butler—at Hillingdon, Middlesex. 15 Aug. 1621. B.

Mall, Richard, of the City of London, bowyer, and Jane Battfeilde, spinster, of Trinity-the-Less, London—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1582. B.

Mall, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Preston, spinster, 24 —at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Oct. 1641. B.

Mallacke, Roger, jun., of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rose Alexander, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Jerome Alexander, of same, esq.—at St. Dionis Backchurch aforesaid. 16 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Malett, Adam, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Nelson, widow, of South Kynton (?)—to marry anywhere. 1 June, 1555. B.

Mallett, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Sarah Brookes, widow—at St. Andrew Hubberd, London. 29 Sept. 1615. B.

Mallet, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, and Alice Allen, of same, widow—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Mallett, John, of Trinity, Minories, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Le Neve, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Jeffery Le Neve, doctor of physic—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 12 Dec. 1640. B.

Mallock, Rawlin, of Heavytree, Devon, esq., bachelor, about 21, consent of mother, and Mrs. Susanna Gorges, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father—at same, alleged by Ferdinando Gorges, of Islington, Middlesex, merchant. 25 May, 1669. V.

Mallock, Rawlin, of the city of Exeter, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Staphorst, spinster, 16, daughter of Nicholas Staphorst, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 22 Jan. 1$\frac{999}{700}$. F.

Mallory, Richard, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Alice Bonde, spinster, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Michael Bassishaw. 25 May, 1577. B.

Mallory, Simon (Malory), of Newton by Goddington, co. Northampton, about 20, son of Simon Malory, of same, esq., who alleges, and Mary Melhuish, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Melhuish, of same, draper, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 2 Dec. 1631. B.

Mallory, Thomas (Malory), gent., of Wapping, Middlesex, widower, 39, and Elizabeth Harbert, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Harbert, who consents. [No place named]. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Mallory, William, and Jane Turner, of the city of Westminster. 21 June, 1630. D.

Maltby, John, 1623. *See* MAULTBY.

Malton, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, saddler, and Alice Cook, of same, widow of John Cooke, late of same, clothworker—at St. Botolph, Aldgate aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1603. B.

Mandy, Henry, gent., of Sundrish, co. Kent, widower, 33, and Mary Mandy, of same, spinster, 22, her parents consent—at Stepney. 20 Aug. 1700. B.

Mandy, Oliver, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Chaderton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, daughter of Rebecca Mountague, of Dublin, Ireland, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Maney, Luke, cooper, and Mary Herriman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Robert Herriman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 Nov. 1624. B.

Maney, Luke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cooper, and Elizabeth Stranguidge, widow—at All Hallows Barking, London. 22 Oct. 1625. B.

Manfayre, John (Mannfayre), and Elizabeth Branche, of London. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Manfeild, Robert, of Ingrave, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Cramp, of same, spinster, daughter of — Cramp deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Manfredi, Francis, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Margaret King, of St. Peter, city of Norwich, 26, widow of — King, gent., deceased—at St. Mary-le-Strand. 19 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Maniford, John, of Stone, Kent, esq., widower, about 50, and Jane Maning, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 29 May, 1669. V.

Maning, John, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, Susan Andrewes, of same, spinster, daughter of John Andrewes, of same, mealman—at St. Faith, London. 13 June, 1625. B.

Maniste, Edward, and Joane Tench, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London. 29 Dec. 1626. B.

Manley, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Grosse, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 17 Jan, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Manley, Lawrence, and Joanna Warner, of the diocese of Westminster. — July, 1547. F.

Manley, Laurence, and Elizabeth Poste, widow, of Isleworth, Middlesex—to marry there. 4 April, 1572. B.

Manley, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Samwell, of same, spinster, daughter of George Samwell, scrivener, deceased. 23 Dec. 1622. B.

Manlove, Nathaniel, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Sotherne, spinster, 21, daughter of James Sotherne, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 19 Oct. 1692. F.

Manlove, William, of Barnard's Inn, Holborn, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Blofeld, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Blofeld, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 14 Dec. 1682. F.

Mann, Abraham (Man), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 21, and Isabel Gardiner, spinster, 22—at St. Helen, Bishopsgate. 14 April, 1640. B.

Mann, Abraham (Man), bachelor, and Elizabeth Clarke, widow. 18 Oct. 1671. D.

Mann, Daniel (Man), of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, about 24, and Penelope Ashenhurst, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Marybone aforesaid (*sic*). 13 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Mann, Edward (Man), of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Anne Marriott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 23 May, 1677. V.

Mann, Francis, of Islington, vintner, and Jane Osborne, of same, spinster, daughter of — Osborne, late of Allerton, co. ——, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1591. B.

Mann, James (Man), of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Johanna Howseman, widow, of Little St. Bartholomew, near West Smithfield, co. Middlesex, relict of John Howseman, late of same, taylor—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 21 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Mann, John (Manne), of Hatfield, Broadoak, co. Essex, gent., son of William Manne, of Lyndsell, co. Essex, gent., about 23, and Margaret Dowcett, of Hatfield aforesaid, spinster, daughter of Thomas Dowcett, of same, yeoman, deceased, about seven years since, consent of her mother and father-in-law, Robert Garrett, yeoman, her age 19—at Hatfield, Broadoak aforesaid. 25 May, 1598. B.

Mann, John (Man), bricklayer, and Helen Randall, spinster, of Staines, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Randall deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 Aug. 1618. B.

Mann, John (Man), of Egindon, in the parish of Leighton Beaudesert, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Alkin, of St. Matthew, Fryday Street, London, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Abchurch, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 19 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Mann, Joseph, gent., of Sudbury, Suffolk, 22, and Mary Essex, of East Merse, co. Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Essex, of same, yeoman, who consents—at East Merse aforesaid; John Conyers, of Pelden, attests consent of said Richard Essex, his brother-in-law. 26 Jan. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Mann, Robert, and Jane Pitt, of the city of Westminster. Last Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Mann, Robert (Man), of the city of Norwich, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jane Barnardiston, spinster, 17, daughter of Nathaniel Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stoke Newington, Middlesex, or St. Katherine, London. 4 Oct. 1669. F.

Mann, Samuel (Manne), of St. John Zachary, and Johanna Hopton, spinster, of same—to marry there. 17 Dec. 1578. B.

Mann, Thomas (Man), of Hammersmith, Middlesex, stationer, and Ann Syms, of Savoy parish, co. Middlesex, widow of Randall Syms, late of St. Lawrence Pountney, London—at the church of the Savoy aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1605. B.

Manners, the Right Hon. John, Lord Ros, bachelor, eldest son of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Rutland, and Katherine Russell, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Lord Russell, deceased, with consent of Dame Russell, widow—at Woburn, Bedsor. 10 Aug. 1693. F.

Manners, Thomas, knight, and Theodosia Newton, gentlewomen, of City of London, gen. lic., 13 June, 1571. B.

Manning, David, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant taylor, and Anne Smithe, of same, daughter of — Smithe, of Coventry, co. Warwick, White Tower, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1587. B.

Manning, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, carpenter, and Alice Thomas, widow of Robert Thomas, late of the precinct of the Tower of London, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 25 Sept. 1615. B.

Manning, John (Manninge), and Elizabeth Allen, widow, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, gen. lic., 9 May, 1575. B.

Manning, John, of the City of London, innholder, and Katherine Hayes, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, spinster, daughter of Henry Hayes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, cordwainer — at St. Lawrence, Jewry, aforesaid. 12 May, 1625. B.

Manning, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Duffeild, of St. Saviour, Southwark, said co., spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 24 Jan. $16\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Manning, Nicholas, of city of Hamburgh-beyond-Seas, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Missenden, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by William Millard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, clothworker—at parish church or chapel belonging to ye Company of English Merchants residing in ye city of Hamburgh aforesaid, by ye minister, vicar, curate, or chaplain thereof, or by any other English minister in holy orders there remaining. 16 April, 1677. V.

Manning, Richard (Manninge), and Elizabeth Clyve, spinster, of St. Matthew, Fryday Street, London—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 26 Oct. 1576. B.

Manning, Robert, gent., of St. Mary Cray, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Kath. Watson, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 23, consent of her father, William Watson—at St. Faith. 13 Oct. 1646. B.

Manning, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Griggs, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 30 May, 1674. V.

Manning, Robert, of St. John, Wapping, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Abbott, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 30—at St. John, Wapping. 5 Feb. $169\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Mannyng, Thomas, of St. John, Walbrook, London, and Elizabeth Harford, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, widow—at St. Peter aforesaid. 31 Jan. $155\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Manning, Thomas (Manninge), of Dagenham, Essex, clerk, M.A., widower, 54, and Elizabeth Hockeridge, of Romford, Essex, aged 50, widow of William Hockeridge, late of same, gent.—at St. Gregory or St. Faith, London. 19 Dec. 1632. F.

Manning, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mousse, of Chinckford, Essex, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 27 Dec. 1665. V.

Manning, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Ofeild, of Islington, Middlesex, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, aforesaid. 8 Jan. $166\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Manningheim, Richard (Mannyngheim), clerk, of East Malling, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Bridget Blackwell, of Broxborne, Herts, spinster, 23, consent of mother, Jane Blackwell—at St. Faith. 21 Dec. 1636. B.

Manock, John, and Elene Brydges, of the diocese of Norwich. 26 Jan. $154\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Mannocke, William, of Gifford's Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, and Ursula Nevill, of Claxby, co. Lincoln, spinster, 21, consent of her parent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 Feb. $167\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Mannoppe, Robert, and Johanna Eve, spinster, of City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 10 Dec. 1575. B.

Mannuell, Patrick, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Purton, of same, spinster—at same. 29 July, 1609. D.

Mansborowe, William (Mannsborowe), of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate, and Ellenor Shawe, of Edmonton, spinster—at Edmonton aforesaid. 5 July, 1576. B.

Mansell, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mary Busby, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Nathaniel Busby, late of Runton, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased, consent of John Walker, of said parish, gent., at whose disposal she is—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 3 July, 1627. B.

Mansell, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 40, and Frances Harrold, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, 42 — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Oct. 1632. B.

Mansell, William, yeoman, bachelor, and Rachael Hilton, spinster, daughter of John Hilton, of Farnham, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 10 Oct. 1621. B.

Mansfeild, Griffith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. [but subs. with mark], bachelor, about 25, and Mary Phillipps, of same, widow, about 35—at Chelsea, Middlesex, 27 March, 1668. V.

Mansfeild, Richard (Mannsfeilde), and Susanna Selbie, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1577. B.

Manson, Philip, rector of Newnham, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Duncombe, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, 25, daughter of Margaret Duncombe, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1681. F.

Manson, Thomas, gent., and Edith Connaway, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, widow—at Shoreditch, Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1592. B.

Mantell, Tristram, of ——, co. Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Duplex, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widow of John Duplex, late of same, gen. lic., 19 May, 1596. B.

Mantle, Oliver, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, goldsmith, and Susan Dowse, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Dowse, of Cundever, co. Salop, yeoman—at St. Michael aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1611. B.

Manton, Duncan, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Rebecca Whitwell, spinster, daughter of Charles Whitwell, late of same, grocer, deceased — at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 17 Oct. 1618. B.

Mapes, John, taylor, and Anne Cater, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Wm. Cater, of same, gent.—at same. 11 May, 1585. B.

Maplesden, Edward, of Marden, Kent, gent., widower, about 66, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, of same, widow, about 50 — at Kemsing, co. Kent. 27 Nov. 1667. V.

Maplesden, George (Mapplesdon), of Marden, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Katherine Horsmonden, of Goodhurst, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Horsmonden, esq., alleged by Anthony Horsmonden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent.—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 10 Aug. 1667. V.

Maplesden, John, of the city of Rochester, gent., widower, about 27, and Jane Cobham, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 13 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Maplesden, Richard, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, grocer, and Frances Dawson, of St. Benet Fink, said city, widow of Edmund Dawson, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1593. B.

Mapleston, John, gent., and Barsaba Newton, widow, of St. Sepulchre Without, Bishopsgate, London (*sic*), gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1575. B.

Mapletoft, John, of St. Helen, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, 50, and Rebecca Knightley, about 19, daughter of Lucy Knightley, of St. John, Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, with the consent of her parents—at Hackney aforesaid or . . . . 11 Nov. 1679. F.

Maplisden, Edward, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Hignell, spinster, 24, daughter of Joane Hignell, of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, widow, who consents—at Bishop Stortford aforesaid. 30 May, 1664. F.

Maplisden, Edward, of Marden, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 24, and Mrs. Philadelphia Coston, of Perivale, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Simon Coston, of same, gent. (who alleges)—at St. Gregory, London. 1 June, 1665. V.

Maplisden, Jarvis (*sic* subs.), of Stroud, Kent, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Frances Moreland, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Christopher Moreland, of same esq.—at Addington, or Shorne, co. Kent. 16 Nov. 1665. V.

Mar, John, Earl of, in the kingdom of Scotland, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Hay, of St. James, Westminster, 16, consent of parents, attested by her father, Thomas Hay, Viscount Dupplen, in the kingdom of Scotland—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 6 April, 1703. B.

Marbery, John, and Alice Marbery, of the diocese of London, gent. 9 Aug. 1545. F.

Marbury, Edward, clerk, parson of St. James, Garlick Hithe, bachelor, about 32, and Margaret Cave, now of same parish, spinster, about 20, daughter of Henry Cave, late of Ingersby, co. Leicester, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cave, widow, attested by Lewes Marbury, of Clifford's Inn, gent.—at St. James aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1617. B.

Marbury, Edward, gent., of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 25, and Catherine Audley, of same, spinster, 22 or 23, daughter of Robert Audley, of same, esq., who consents, as attested by Francis Dorington, of same, gent.—at St. Bride. 25 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Marburie, Eusebey, gent., of St. James, Garlick Hithe, bachelor, 30, and Frances Quarells, of Cotford, Kent, spinster, 17, consent of her father, — Quarrells, of same, gent., attested by Charles Marburie, of Deptford, Kent, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 25 April, 1636. B.

Marcante, John, and Juliana Spycer, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{4}$. B.

Marcer, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, and Lettice Newlande, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

March. *See also* MARSH.

March, Francis, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Ivatt, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 15, daughter of John Ivatt, deceased, consent of Hugh Bourman, her father-in-law —at Westham, Essex. 20 Aug. 1629. B.

March, Henry De la, of St. Faith, London, gent., and Jane Parin, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, spinster, daughter of — Parin, dwelling beyond Seas—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 1 April, 1626. B.

March, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 22, daughter of Bartholomew Edwards, of same, grocer, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 17 Aug. 1610. B.

March, Lewis, of Shamler, Isle of Wight, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Powell, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Dec. 1671. F.

March, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Margery Brunton, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Nov. 1621. B.

March, Richard, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Sara Foster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Foster, of same, esq.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 20 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Marchant, Peter (Marchaunte), waterman, of St. Leonard, Bromley, and Agnes Altridge, widow, of Stepney, relict of — Altrydge, late of same, mariner—at St. Leonard, Bromley. 27 March, 1588. B.

Marchant, Thomas, and Margery Bodnam, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, spinster—at St. Alphage, London. 3 July, 1626. B.

Marche, John (March), of Stepney, and Thomasine Morley, widow, of London, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1568. B.

Marche, Justinian, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, and Elizabeth Dod, of Stepney—at Stepney. 22 Aug. 1558. B.

Marche, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Sarah Adee, of Hadleigh aforesaid, widow of Thomas Adee, late of Stepney aforesaid, gent.—at Hadleigh aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1621. B.

Marcrosse, Jenkin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Dugdale, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 July, 1600. D.

Marden, George, sen., of Duddinghurst, and Elizabeth Englishe, widow, of London diocese, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1572. B.

Mare, Thomas, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Addy, of Offington, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Offington or Stamford, co. Lincoln. 21 Sept. 1675. V.

Maret, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Barret, of the city of Westminster, 26, widow of William Barret, late of same, esq., deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 4 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{30}$. B.

Margetts, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Diana Gage, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Gage, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1681. F.

Margison, Griffin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anstis Hall, of same, spinster—at same. 11 Aug. 1619. D.

Marker, Frederick, vicar of Stokenham, co. Devon, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Earle, of Totness, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Totness aforesaid. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Markham, Anthony, of Sidgebrooke, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Whorwood, of Stourton Castle, co. Stafford, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Wortley Whorwood, of same, esq.—at Highgate or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 6 Aug. 1668. V.

Markham, Elias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Penelope Edwards, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 June, 1670. V.

Markam, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailor, and Susan Hollande, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hollande, of same, carpenter—at same. 14 April, 1605. B.

Markham, Henry, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Hester Weaver, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland, about 22, daughter of John Weaver, esq., who consents—at North Luffenham aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Oct. 1682. F.

Markham, John, and Anne Hurste, spinster, of Heston, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre. 25 May, 1576. B.

Markham, John, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Hon. Maria Rice, of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, spinster, 21 and upwards [in a letter of the Archbishop's, attached, he is called "son of the Archbishop of York," and she "daughter of the late Lord Dinevaur"], special licence. 21 Nov. 1796. F.

Markham, Moses, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gardener, and Hester Groome, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, daughter of John Groome, of same—at Trinity, Minories, London. 31 July, 1617. B.

Markham, Osborne, esq., of Upper Brooke Street, St. George, Hanover Square, widower, and Martha Honora Georgina Jervis, of Argyle Street, Bathwick, Somerset, spinster, above 21, special lic., 23 June, 1821. F.

Markham, Robert, of Hartington, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Katherine Truman, of Cranford, said county, spinster, daughter of William Truman, late of Andever, Hants, yeoman, deceased—at Cranford aforesaid. 16 July, 1610. B.

Markham, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Pearson, of Yardley, Herts, spinster, about 18, her father's consent at Yardley aforesaid. 16 July, 1669. V.

Markham, Rev. Samuel, clerk, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Jane Farr, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. James, Westminster. 20 April, 1762. B.

Markham, Thomas, esq., of Ollerton, Notts, bachelor, 23, and Anne Nevill, spinster, 22, daughter of William Nevill, of Holt, co. Leicester, esq., who alleges—at Castell Camps, co. Cambridge. 10 July, 1663. F.

Markham, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widower, and Isabella Smith, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 July, 1680. F.

Markham, the Rev. William, doctor of law, of the precinct of the Abbey church of Westminster, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Sarah Goddard, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, 21 and upwards, spinster—to marry at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 11 June, 1759. B.

Markinfeild, Henry, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Hannah Stephens, of Clapham, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Anthony Stephens, linendraper—at St. Mary, Savoy, the Temple, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 3 Nov. 1674. V.

Markeley, John, and Elizabeth Owtrede, gent., of Tunbridge, in the diocese of Rochester. 31 Dec. 1513. F.

Markley, William, of Mirwood, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Sarah Crumpe, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Andrew Crumpe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Margery Crumpe, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 1 March, 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Markes, Richard, of Cornbrough, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Humbarston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45 (*sic*)—at Kensington or Islington, Middlesex. 16 July, 1661. V.

Marks, William, and Frances Willoughbie, of parish of All Hallows, City of London. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Marler, Walter, and Mary Date, of the City of London. 12 May, 1545. F.

Marler, Walter (Marlor), salter, and Anne Barne, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, daughter of Mr. — Barne, alderman, of London—at St. Edmund. 17 July, 1584. B.

Marler, William, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Hales, of Witham, said county, widow of Edward Hales, clerk, late vicar of Witham aforesaid deceased, gen. lic. 13 Nov. 1588. B.

Marler, William, jun., and Anne Knighte, widow, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, relict of John Knight, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 July, 1591. B.

Marlevile, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Olive Wood, widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Wood, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 26 May, 1590. B.

Marlow, Anthony, of City of London, and Anne Lawrence, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1578. B.

Marlow, Edward (Marlowe), of Ashford, co. Middlesex, taylor, and Alice Woode, spinster —at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 30 April, 1584. B.

Marlow, Michael, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Hulda Crooke, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Catherine Crooke, alias Grantham—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Faith-the-Virgin. 23 July, 1639. B.

Marmion, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, goldsmith, bachelor, about 23, and Ellinor King, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Clement aforesaid. 13 June, 1673. V.

Maronye, James, fruiterer, and Katherine Wall, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, daughter of James Wall, late of Ireland, merchant, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 4 Feb. 158⅝. B.

Marr, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brackenbury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of her friends—at Kensington, Middlesex. 10 May, 1673. V.

Marrad, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, and Mary Gooddison, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Gooddison, late of same, blacksmith, deceased —at Christchurch aforesaid. 13 April, 1599. B.

Marratt, Edward, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Mary Ilford, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Ilford, late of Kensington, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 5 April, 1610. B.

Marredge, Samuel, of Hackney, Middlesex, husbandman, and Margaret Legge, of same, widow—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 25 Nov. 1626. B.

Marret, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Dorothy Philbie, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Oct. 1567. F.

Marrett, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, fishmonger, and Joane Lockley, spinster, of All Hallows-the-Lees, Thames Street, London, daughter of "Randulphi" Lockley, late of St. Olave, Southwark, joiner, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1589. B.

Marrion, John, 1593. *See* MARYON.

Marriott, James, of Hampton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Haughton, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Haughton, of East Moulsey, Surrey, esq., who consents—at East Moulsey aforesaid. 20 Feb. 166⅚. F.

Marriott, John, of Fawler's Pewry, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Marriott, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent, alleged by James Marriott, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, gent.—at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey, or Hampton chapel, co. Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1673. V.

Marriott, John (Mariett), of Alscott, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 23, and Jane Ingoldsby, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Richard Ingoldsby, knight of the Bath, of Waldrige, co. Bucks, who consents, alleged by Thomas Mariett, of Alscott aforesaid, esq.—at Hartwell, Fleet Marston, or Denton, co. Bucks. 10 July, 1677 F.

Marriott, Richard (Maryott), of Wakerly, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Archer, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at Wakerly aforesaid, or Stamford, or Market Deeping, in co. Northampton, or Rutland. 15 Nov. 1662. V.

Marriott, Richard (Marryott), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 52, and Mrs. Catharine Bradbourne, of same, widow, about 48—at St. Bride, London. 9 June, 1677. V.

Marriott, Thomas (Marryott), of City of London, and Agnes Franckeham, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 9 May, 1572. B.

Marriott, Thomas, and Rebecca Berisford. 1689 D.

Marriott, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widower, 35, and Mrs. Martha Clayton, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, spinster, 28, alleged by her brother, Charles Clayton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent.—at the new chapel at Westminster. 3 Oct. 1696. F.

Marriot, William, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, fishmonger, and Margaret Powel, spinster, daughter of Hugh Powell, of St. Magnus, London, haberdasher—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Feb. 162½. B.

Marriott, William (Mariet), bachelor, 25, son and heir apparent of John Mariet, esq., of Remnham, co. Berks, who consents, and Ann Faldo, 20, daughter of William Faldo, of London, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 22 Feb. 162⅞. B.

Mariott, William, of Little Canfield, Essex, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Susanna Ballett, of Hatfield Broadoak, said county, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of Mr. John Ballett, of same, her brother—at Matchin, co. Essex, or . . . . 8 Jan. 169½. F.

Marrott, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Eakyn, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Humphrey Eakyn, late of same, joyner, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1598. B.

Marrowe, Samuel, esq., bachelor, 17, son and heir of Sir Edward Marrowe, knight, of Barkoswell, co. Warwick, and Elizabeth Whorwood, spinster, 15, daughter of Gerrard Whorwood, of Stowertoun Castle, co. Stafford, esq., who consents, as well as said Sir Edward Marowe —at St. Andrew, Wardrobe, London. 26 May, 1621. B.

Marrow, Samuel, of Newland, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 17 (his parents dead), consent of his guardian, Sir Arthur Cayley, knight, and Mrs. Mary Cayley, of same place, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, said Sir Arthur Kayley—at any parish church in St. Albans, Herts. 13 Oct. 1639. V.

Marsh. *See also* MARCH.

Marsh, Andrew (Marshe), of City of London, draper, and Alice Parradyne, widow, of Edmonton. 8 Nov. 1582. B.

Marsh, Brian, of Hendon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Briscoe, of Bushey, co. Herts, spinster —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Nov. 1624. B.

Marsh, Edward, of St. Swithin, London, haberdasher, and Anne Streame, spinster, of St. Botolph aforesaid. 25 June, 1582. B.

Marsh, Edward, esq., of St. John, Hackney, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Grace Parker, of Hackney aforesaid, widow, 28—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 14 Feb. 169⅝. B.

Marsh, Epaphroditus (Marshe), of Hennington, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Susanna Marshe, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widow, about 36—at Chelsea or Fulham, Middlesex, or Putney, Surrey. 4 July, 1673. V.

Marsh, Francis, gent., of South Mims, Middlesex, widower, 58, and Sara Griffin, of London, spinster, about 40—at St. Sepulchre. 7 Jan. 164$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Marsh, Gabriel, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Judith Phillpott, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Phillpott, esq., of St. Bride, London, who consents, as attested by John Phillpot, esq.—in the chapel or oratorie within the palace of the Bishop of London. 12 Aug. 1626. B.

Marsh, George, of Wilsden, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 30, and Anne Funge, of Ealing, spinster, 19, father dead, consent of mother, Joane Joyner, alias Funge—at Ealing. 12 Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Marsh, Henry (Marshe), and Margaret Hales, of London, gent. 3 Dec. 1547. F.

Marsh, Henry, of Kinstone, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Lea Ady, of Barham, said county, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Barham, Denton, or Kinstone, Kent, alleged by John Marsh, of Kinstone, gent., father of said Henry. 13 May, 1665. V.

Marsh, James, of Stepney, bachelor, 30, and Mary Adams, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 27, at own disposal—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 6 Feb. 170$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Marsh, John (Marshe), and Audrey Pike. 12 Feb. 157$\frac{2}{4}$. F.

Marsh, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Agnes Abon, of Ratcliffe, daughter of William Abon, of Ware, co. Herts, brewer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Marsh, John, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, scrivener, bachelor, 26, and Alice Mathews, of St. Nicholas Olave, maiden, 25, at own disposal—at St. Leonard Shoreditch, or Walthamstow, Essex. 23 March, 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Marsh, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, citizen, girdler, bachelor, about 26, his parents dead, and Anne Barcroft, spinster, 24, daughter of John Barcroft, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or any other parish in the licence mentioned. 6 Nov. 1650. F.

Marsh, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Hascall, of All Hallows, Bread Street, said city, spinster, about 18, daughter of—Ludlow, alias Hascall, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, said city, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . . 6 Nov. 1683. F.

Marsh, John, of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Diana Plummer, of same, 20, her parents consent—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 12 Feb. 170$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Marsh, Joseph, of Hendon, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Francklin, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1669. V.

Marsh, Peter (Marshe), gent., and Johanna Knight, widow, of City of London—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 May, 1577. B.

Marsh, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 35, and Sara Edwards, of Hackney, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. John, Hackney, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 March, 1707. B.

Marsh, Ralph, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Cotherington, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 40, alleged by Alexander Bradshaw, of St. Gregory, draper—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 16 July, 1627. B.

Marsh, Ralph, of Wilsdon, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Alice Hawes, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 21, daughter of Mr. Richard Hawes, who consents—at Wilsdon aforesaid, or . . . . 5 Dec. 1692. F.

Marsh, Richard, of London Cony, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Francis Clarke, of Wootton Pilling, co. Beds—at Marston, co. Beds. 24 Dec. 1661. V.

Marsh, Richard, of Hendon, Middlesex, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Turner, of same, widow, 44, at Hendon or Stanmore-the-Less. 11 Aug. 1664. B.

Marsh, Richard, of Lambeth, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Hawes, of town of Hertford, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 Dec. 1672. V.

Marsh, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Jane Goddard, of same, spinster, between 21 and 22—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 June, 1705. B.

Marsh, Samuel, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 29, and Hannah Lloyd, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Lacy Turner—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 Aug. 1668. V.

Marsh, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Deacon, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 13 May, 1672. V.

Marsh, Thomas (Marshe), yeoman, and Sarah Pate, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, gen. lic., 10 Sep. 1582. B.

Marsh, Sir Thomas, knight, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, about 17, and Anne Brent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with the consent of his guardian, George Tresham, of Newton, co. Northampton, esq., and of her guardian, William Claggett, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Mary, Colechurch, London. 19 May, 1665. F.

Marsh, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, about 26, and Catherine Nicholls, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Marsh, Thomas, of Hendon, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 or 22, and Mary Freelove, of Willesdon, said county, spinster, 20, consent of her parents—at St. Clement Danes, St. Augustine, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 2 Feb. 168$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Marsh, Thomas, of Woolwich, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Margaret Swiveington, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Benet, Gracechurch. 22 July, 1697. B.

Marsh, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Martha Ebbs, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Sarah Wetwang, alias Ebbs, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 28 March, 1719. B.

Marsh, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, leatherseller, bachelor, above 25, and Martha Gerrard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary-le-Bow. 3 March, 172$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Marsh, William (Marshe), gent., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, bachelor, 22, and Anne Bolton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 23—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Faith, London. 3 May, 1631. B.

Marsh, William, of Okeinge, co. Surrey, gent., widower, 50, and Winifred Browne, spinster, 30, daughter of Tho. Browne, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, widow Browne, of Okeinge aforesaid—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 20 May, 1633. F.

Marsh, William, of St. Michael-le-Querne, grocer, widower, 40, and Anne Kiffin, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, widow, 30—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 1 June, 1639. B.

Marsh, William, of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 28, and Mary Knightsbridge, of same, spinster, 21, mother's consent, her father dead—at All Hallows Barking. 9 June, 1683. B.

Marsh, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Mead, of Raynham, Essex, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Isabella Mead, alias Fowles, wife of Thomas Fowles—at Raynham aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1698. F.

Marsh, William, of St. John, Wapping, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Hayes, of same, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at St. John aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1700. F.

Marsh, William, of Kensington, Middlesex, glazier, bachelor, above 25, and Jane Hayes, of same, spinster, above 25—at Kensington aforesaid. 25 June, 1731. F.

Marshall, Alexander, of Old Cleave, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Crosse, of Stogussey, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at South Moulton, co. Devon, or Old Cleave aforesaid. 15 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Marshall, Charles, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Loades, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Henry Loades, of same, merchant—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 16 July, 1678. V.

Marshall, Christopher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Elizabeth Byrde, spinster, of Walden, co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1572. B.

Marshall, Cuthbert, gent., and Frances Hutchins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of John Hutchins, late of same, scrivener—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 June, 1619. B.

Marshall, Edward, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, clerk, and Rhoda Crosse, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Dec. 1606. D.

Marshall, George, and Katherine Smith, of Westminster. 24 June, 1631. D.

Marshall, Gilbert, jun., of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of father, Gilbert Marshall, esq., and Mrs. Jane Canon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Clement Danes. 16 July, 1672. V.

Marshall, James, presbiter, curate of North Okendon, co. Essex, and Margaret Hurte, of Orsett, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Hurte, of North Okenden aforesaid, yeoman—at Orsett aforesaid. 30 July, 1602. B.

Marshall, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, shipwright, and Dorothy Ryles, spinster, of same—at same. 4 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Marshall, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, fishmonger, and Anne Thornbury, spinster, daughter of Richard Thornbury, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, barber—at St. Olave aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1623. B.

Marshall, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 32, and Sarah Warren, of same, widow, 30—at St. Swithin or St. Mary Bothaw, London. 20 Aug. 1662. F.

Marshall, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Meade, of Swafham-Prior, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Swafham-Prior or Qui, in co. Cambridge, 12 Dec. 1666. V.

Marshall, Sir John, knight, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, widower, and Lucy Wiseman, of Wimbish, said county, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, or . . . . 17 Dec. 1689. F.

Marshall, Nicholas, gent., of Prittlewell, co. Essex, and Mary Collyn, widow, of Rochford, said county, gen. lic., 24 Dec. 1584. B.

Marshall, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Isabell Lambton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 11 Nov. 1663. F.

Marshall, Richard, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, dyer, and Elizabeth Wilding, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, spinster, daughter of William Wilding, of Pecklesett, co. Salop, yeoman, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1594. B.

Marshall, Richard, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, carman, and Anne Steventon, of St. John Walbrook, widow of Thomas Steventon, late of same, pewterer—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 7 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Marshall, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Jane Canon, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 30—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 25 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Marshall, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 38, and Elizabeth Robinson, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, widow, about 36—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 April, 1666. V.

Marshall, Robert, citizen and clothworker, of London, and Joan Shaburie, spinster, of said city, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1569. B.

Marshall, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Margaret Bellasis, of same, spinster, 27, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey. 29 Aug. 1679. F.

Marshall, Roger, of London, yeoman, and Margaret Goddesbie, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Goddesbie, of Rye, co. Kent, yeoman — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1596. B.

Marshall, Samuel, rector of Barking, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Eleanor Toll, of Finchingfield, Essex, spinster, 24—at Paddington, Middlesex. 11 June, 1688. B.

Marshall, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Haringden, of Elsford, Kent, spinster, 30, at own dispose—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr or St. Gregory, London. 9 July, 1666. V.

Marshall, William, of Finchley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cuttler, of Highgate, said county, widow, about 35—at St. Christopher-neare-le-Stocks, London. 22 Oct. 1677. V.

Marsham, John, of St. Bride, London, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anne Danvers, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Samuel Danvers, bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Midd'esex, who consents —at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 2 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{5}$. F.

Marsham, John, of Cuxton, co. Kent, esq., widower, and Hester Sayer, of Boucer's Hall, co. Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir George Sayer, late of same, deceased, with her mother's consent—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Andrew Undershaft, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 13 March, 1675. F.

Marson, Christopher, of co. Herts, yeoman, and Isabella Bune, spinster. 1 May, 1574. F.

Marson, James, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, cooper, and Barbara Wright, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 31 Oct. 1618. D.

Marson, John, 1622. *See* MURSON.

Marson, Thomas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 23, and Anne Smart, of the town of Hertford, spinster, 21, daughter of John Smart, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 16 Jan. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Marston, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Colbourne, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 May, 1674. V.

Marston, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, grocer, and Anne Oteley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Oteley, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 13 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Marter, John, of Guildford, Surrey, gent., widower, about 44, and Mrs. Sarah Smyth, of Woodrey, co. Berks, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 27 April, 1670. V.

Martham, Stephen, of Cranbrook, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Ellen Babbington, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead — at Cranbrook or Frittenden, co. Kent. 15 May, 1648. F.

Martin, Amos, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary How, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 14 June, 1669. F.

Martin, Benedict, yeoman, and Mercy Collins, spinster, daughter of Robert Collins, of Sheperton, co. Middlesex, husbandman — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 22 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Martin, Benjamin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Adams, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, spinster, 25, consent of parents—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 26 Nov. 1695. B.

Martin, Boniface (Marten), and Elizabeth Wisdom, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—to marry there. 31 May, 1561. B.

Martin, Christopher, of Westminster, gent., and Christabel Oram, of Eastwick, Herts, spinster —at St Margaret, Westminster. 28 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Martin, Clement (Marten), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, and Ursula Asson, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1624. B.

Martin, Edward (Marten), alias Wendon, of Maldon, Essex, and Matthiam Clerke, spinster, of same, daughter of — Clerke, late of co. Northampton, deceased—at Ulting, co. Essex. 17 Sept. 1585. B.

Martin, Edward, of St. Bride, London, plummer, bachelor, son of Edward Martin, late of same, deceased, and Bridget Johnson, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, widow of — Johnson, late of St. Andrew Hubbard, said city, basket-maker — at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Martin, Edward, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, clothworker, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Turner, of St. Faith, London, spinster, 19, consent of father, Richard Turner, of Thaxted, co. Essex, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 4 Nov. 1637. B.

Martin, Edward (Martyn), of Clifford's Inn, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Rudd, of All Hallows--in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 26, at own dispose — at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows aforesaid. 8 July, 1665. V.

Martin, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Joane Johnson, of the City of London, widow, about 30, alleged by Theodore Hooke, of Sudborne, co. Suffolk, clerk—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 12 May, 1679. V.

Martin, Elias, and Bridget Bartrom, widow, of Chesthunt, Herts—at Northall. 19 July, 1578. B.

Martin, Francis (Martyn), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne White, of Hodesdon, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John White, of same, gent.—at Amwell, co. Herts. 11 Dec. 1672. V.

Martin, George (Martyn), of the City of London, draper, and Jane Shelton, widow of Thomas Shelton, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 May, 1611. B.

Martin, George (Marten), of St. Antholin, London, goldsmith, and Anne Girling, of same, widow of Peter Girling, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 17 Aug. 1623. B.

Martin, Giles, of Clantaff, kingdom of Ireland, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Street, spinster, 22, daughter of William Street, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Helen, or Serjeants' Inn chapel, London. 27 June, 1677. F.

Martin, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutler, and Margaret Florence, of same, spinster—at same. 4 April, 1616. D.

Martin, John (Marten), of All Hallows, Bread Street, and Margaret Culle, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, spinster, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1573. B.

Martin, John, and Jane Thurlinge, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 7 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Martin, John (Marten), of the City of London, barber, and Jane Goade, of Hampton, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Goade, late of St. Botolph, in co. Kent, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London. 23 June, 1614. B.

Martin, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 36, son of Richard Martin, gent., deceased long since, and Anne Gale, of St. Bride, London, 29, widow—at St. Bride. 29 Dec. 1615. B.

Martin, John (Marten), of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, cook, and Elizabeth Usher, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Thomas Usher—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1619. B.

Martin, John, of Hempstead, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Mary Aldin, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster, about 18, daughter of Benjamin Aldin, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 4 Oct. 1675. F.

Martin, Lawrence, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 28, and Anne Palmer, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, widow—at St. Mary Staining, London, or . . . . 18 March, 169½. F.

Martin, Leonard, and Alice Mills. 1693. D.

Martin, Leonard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 22, and Hannah Bartholomew, spinster, about 19, daughter of — Bartholomew, of same, tinman, who consents, alleged by George Throope, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 2 Dec. 1693. F.

Martin, Matthew (Marton), of St. Sepulchre, and Dorcas Turfytt, spinster, daughter of Edward Turfitt, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 22 June, 1583. B.

Martin, Nicholas (Martyn), gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Lydia Scott, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 17, her parents dead, she living with her uncle, Joseph Scott, of St. Michael aforesaid, who consents—at Chelsea. 27 Nov. 1611. B.

Martin, Peter (Martyn), of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Agnes Byngham, widow, of High Ongar, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1574. B.

Martin, Richard (Marten), of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, goldsmith, and Anne Bonde, spinster, daughter of — Bonde, of the City of London—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 30 April, 1584. B.

Martin, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, bachelor, 24, and Rose Huntly, spinster, 30, daughter of John Huntley, late of Wallington, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith, or St. Gregory, London. 2 March, 163⅔. F.

Martin, Richard, of Melford, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, 54, and Mary Tindall, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Olave, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Bowe, co. Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1666. F.

Martin, Richard (Martyn), of St. Margaret, Lothbury, clerk, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dryden, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents consent—at St. Michael, Wood Street, alleged by Richard Martin, D.D. 4 Nov. 1690. B.

Martin, Robert (Marten), of Islington, and Johanna Saunders, widow, of Shoreditch, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1571. B.

Martin, Robert (Martyn), of Islington, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, son of Richard Martyn, late of same, gent., deceased, and Katherine Cockaine, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cockaine, of Clapham, co. Surrey, esq., whose consent is attested by Francis Standishe, of the City of London, skinner—at St. John, Walbrooke. 20 April, 1615. B.

Martin, Robert (Marten), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Hewett, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Martin, Thomas (Marten), of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Margaret Needle, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 April, 1579. B.

Martin, Thomas, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gaskyn, of Enfield, said county, spinster, daughter of — Gaskyn, of ——, co. ——, gent., deceased—at Enfield aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1592. B.

Martin, Thomas (Marten), of St. Swithin, London, goldsmith, and Mary Ricroft, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Evan Ricroft, presbyter, rector of Coddington, co. Chester—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 15 June, 1604. B.

Martin, Thomas (Marten), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Wyn, spinster, daughter of James Wyn, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 25 April, 1618. B.

Martin, Thomas, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Hooper, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Wm Hooper, of same—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 17 Sept. 1662. V.

Martin, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Edwards, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Petersham, or Kingston, co. Surrey. 28 June, 1676. V.

Martin, William (Marten), yeoman, and Margaret Weedon, of Watford, Herts, widow of Robert Weedon, late of same, victualler—at Watford aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1598. B.

Martin, William (Marten), of Northfleet, co. Kent, blacksmith, and Anne Painter, spinster, daughter of Roger Painter, late of Gravesend, co. Kent, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1619. B.

Martin, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Margaret Mobbes, of same, spinster—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 23 Jan. 162⅞. B.

Martin, William, of St. John, city of Oxford, bachelor, and Anne Smith, of Henley-on-Thames, said county, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Feb. 166⅓. B.

Martin, William, of Wimbledon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 34, and Frances Elliott, of same, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Foster, London. 25 March, 166⅚. F.

Martin, William, of All Saints, in Evesham, co. Worcester, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Knight, of Bread Street, London, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at All Hallows, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or Upton, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1678. V.

Martin, William (Martyn), of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Judith Sion, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 1 March, 168½. F.

Martindale, Bartholomew (Martendale), yeoman, and Mary Farrington, of London, spinster, daughter of John Farrington, late of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 3 June, 1595. B.

Martindall, Charles, of Christchurch, London, joyner, and Elizabeth Hatre, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Hatre, of Basingstoke, co. Hants, husbandman — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Aug. 1618. B.

Martindale, Thomas, clerk, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Jordan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Kensington, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 167⅔. F.

Marton, the Rev. Oliver, clerk, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Priscilla Ann Edwards, of St. Mary-le-Bone, spinster, minor, 20 and upward, consent of father, Richard Edwards, esq.—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 2 Sept. 1766. B.

Martyr, George, of St. Saviour, Southwark, cooper, widower, about 48, and Dorcas Stone-street, of same, widow, about 45—at St. Saviour or Camberwell, Surrey. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Marvell, William, and Johanna Austen, widow, of Westham, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Marvill, Edward, yeoman, and Jane Hewes, of Samford Magna, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Hewes, yeoman, deceased—at Chignall Smeyley, co. Essex. 10 May, 1620. B.

Marvyn, James, esq., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Phillpott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington. 8 July, 1635. B.

Marvyn, John (Marfyn), of St. Margaret Moyses, London, barber-surgeon, and Rose Vincente, spinster, of Redborne, co. Herts, daughter of — Vincente, late of Harrow Hill, co. Middlesex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1587. B.

Maryon, John (Marrion), yeoman, of Rothing Aithrope, co. Essex, and Margery Bridge, of Dunburne, said county, widow of — Bridge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 20 June, 1593. B.

Maryon, John, jun., of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Rebecca Callamy, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 3 Oct. 1677. V.

Mascall, James, of Great Leighes, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Amys, spinster, of West Tilbury, said county, daughter of Israel Amys, of same, esq., gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1591. B.

Mascall, John, carpenter, and Mary Williams, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of — Williams, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 24 July, 1593. B.

Mascall, Roger, of Breware, and Agnes Scarrington, widow, of Rickmansworth—at St. Giles-in-the Fields. 5 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Mascall, William, blacksmith, and Audrey Stondon, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of John Stondon, clerk, vicar of Egham, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1588. B.

Mascoll, John, gent., of New Romney, co. Kent, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Margaret Shepherd, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, 22, consent of their parents—at St. Alphage. 31 May, 1697. B.

Mase, William, and Mary Varrye, spinster, of All Hallows Stayning—to marry there. 26 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Masey, Edward, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 24, and Anne Godden, of Oltam, Kent, spinster, 21, consent of father, Walter Godden, of same, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1641. B.

Mashe, John, tanner, and Susan Skyngle, spinster, daughter of — Skyngle, of Standen, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at Standen aforesaid. 1 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Mash, Richard, of St. Ethelburgh, London, pewterer, and Lucretia Johnson, of St. Catherine, Creechurch, London, widow—at Trinity, Minories, London. 20 Sept. 1625. B.

Masham, Sir Francis, bart., of High Laver, co. Essex, bachelor, about 20, and Mary Scott, of Cue, co. Surrey, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir William Scott, of Roane, in Normandy, in the kingdom of France, bart., who consents, as does also Elizabeth Masham, of Cue aforesaid, mother and guardian of said Sir Francis —at Richmond, Surrey, or the chapel of Cue aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1666. F.

Mashart, Michael, of the City of London, merchant, and Avice Horton, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, daughter of Robert Horton, of same, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 Sept. 1619. B.

Mashrether, Peter, of Chigwell, Essex, yeoman, and Judith Bacon, spinster, gen. lic., 29 April, 1584. B.

Mason, Anthony, clerk, curate of Fryering Barnett, and Marian Pryce, widow, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1572. B.

Mason, Francis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, drawer, and Anne Brokeman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of John Brokeman, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 March, 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Mason, Gawin, of St. Bodolph, Aldersgate, yeoman, and Anne Tomlinge, of same, spinster, daughter of Matthew Tomling, of same, gardener, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1588. B.

Mason, George, and Mary Dewe, widow, of Great Wakering, Essex, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1572. B.

Mason, George, plasterer, and Emme Hanckley, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, daughter of John Hanckley, of Hambalt, co. Stafford, innholder, deceased—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 18 Dec. 1583. B.

Mason, George, of Walthamstow, husbandman, and Margaret Russell, of same, spinster—at same. 19 May, 1626. B.

Mason, George, of the city of Bristol, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Crumpe, of St. Vedast, alias Foster, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Richard Crumpe, alderman, of Bristol aforesaid—at Christchurch or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 24 June, 1679. V.

Mason, Henry, of Christchurch, London, citizen, and leatherseller, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Martha Trice, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Mr. Thomas Trice, one of the proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 10 Aug. 1666. V.

Mason, Ismaell, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35 or 36, son of John Mason, gent., late of Stamford, co. Lincoln, who died about 14 or 15 years ago, and Elizabeth Man, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, maiden, 23, daughter of John Man, gent., of same, who died about 12 years ago, with consent of her lady and mistress, the Lady Cecill, wife of Sir Edward Cecill, knight, with whom she dwelleth—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 5 May, 1608. B.

Mason, Jeremiah, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Mary Hutchinson, of St. Potolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 34—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1685. F.

Mason, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Margaret Whetstone, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch — at St. Catherine Creechurch. 18 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$. B.

Mason, John, of Macking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Chaundler, of Orsett, said county, widow of Tobie Chaundler, late of same, baker—at Orsett aforesaid. 24 Jan. 161$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Mason, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, barber, and Rosamond Smeton, spinster, daughter of Thomas Smeton, of Golton, co. York, esq.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 12 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Mason, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Wharey, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Wharey—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 2 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Mason, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widower, and Elizabeth Goodwin, spinster, about 22, daughter of Thomas Goodwin, D.D., of the City of London, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Mason, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Judith Funell, of Bister, co. Oxon, widow, 25—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . . 4 July, 1700. F.

Mason, Paul, of Christchurch, London, mercer, and Grace Parker, of same, spinster, daughter of William Parker, of same, butcher — at Christchurch aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1614. B.

Mason, Randall, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Margaret Claxton, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Claxton, of Hartlepole, co. York, husbandman, deceased — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 1 Oct. 1583. B.

Mason, Richard, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Hyll, of St. Bride, London, widow, gen. lic., 30 April, 1572. B.

Mason, Richard, of Newark, Notts, gent., widower, 40, and Jane Smith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 30, parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster Abbey, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Sept. 1662. B.

Mason, Roger, husbandman, and Anne Seamer, widow of Thomas Seamer, late of Marten, co. Surrey, mealman — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Mason, Simon, of Staples Inn, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Constance Allenson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 28—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or Charterhouse chapel. 24 Aug. 1668. V.

Mason, Stephen, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Woolrich, of Bartholomew Close, London, spinster, about 25, her father's consent— at Barnett, co. Herts. 18 June, 1677. V.

Mason, Thomas, and Alice Mason, spinster, of St. Clement Danes — to marry there. 22 Sept. 1576. B.

Mason, William, of All Hallows Barking, London, bricklayer, and Jane Allen, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of Anthony Allen, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 17 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Mason, William, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Georgeson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Robert Georgeson, late of same — at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 27 Nov. 1624. B.

Mason, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, ex-mariner, and Christian Maye, spinster, daughter of John Maye, victualler — at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 24 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Mason, William, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, and Jeane Widdrington, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 21, consent of the Right Hon. William, Lord Mansfield, Earl of Newcastle, at whose disposal she is—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 25 March, 1628. B.

Mason, William, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Fayth, of Rye, co. Sussex, widow, about 35 — at St. George, Southwark. 10 Dec. 1661. V.

Mason, Mr. William, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widower, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Woodyer, of Chichester, Sussex, spinster, 21, father's consent— at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 Oct. 1693. B.

Massam, William, grocer and Agnes Cawton, widow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1567. B.

Massam, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, wax-chandler, bachelor, and Alice Wilkes, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 4 July, 1624. B.

Massey, Charles, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and Clemence Cowdall, of same, widow of — Cowdall, late of same —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 May, 1596. B.

Massey, Edward, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Hannam, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—in the new church or chapel of Westminster. 26 April, 1671. V.

Massey, George (Massy), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Stanbridge, of Whetstone, co. ——, widow, about 33—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 7 Dec. 1669. V.

Massey, Hugh (Massie), esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 36, and Thomasine Rush, of Boreham, Essex, widow, 36—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or at Ingatstone, or chapel of Brentwood, co. Essex. 4 June, 1638. V.

Massey, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, skinner, and Katherine Hurlstone, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of Ralph Hurlston, of same, innholder— at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 July, 1614. B.

Massey, John (Massye), of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, tailor, and Ruth Smith, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, spinster — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 June, 1624. B.

Massey, Tobias (Massy), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, painter-stainer, and Jane Hewer, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Hewer — at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 June, 1626. B.

Massey, William, of Inner Temple, gent., and Margaret Amys, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Massey, William, and Susanna Wheeler, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 June, 1640. D.

Massey, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 42, and Grace Pennyfeather, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 35— — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Nov. 1673. V.

Massey, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, widower, and Jane Urry, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Urry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, gent., who alleges — at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . . 15 Jan. 16$\frac{88}{90}$. F.

Massingberd, Sir Drayner, of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln, knight, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Mildmay, of Harrington, said county, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at Harrington aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1678. V.

Massingberd, William, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wynn, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Wynn, of Cateton Street, London, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Islington, or Newington Green, Middlesex. 9 July, 1673. V.

Massonet, Charles, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jael Melling, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead —at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Savoy. 28 May, 1669. V.

Master, Edward, esq., son and heir apparent of Sir Edward Master, knight, bachelor, about 20, and Anne Nower, daughter of John Nower, of Ashford, co. Kent, esq., spinster, 20, consent of both said fathers—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 16 Sept. 1662. B.

Master, Giles, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harcourt, spinster. 25 Jan. 166⅞. D.

Master, James, of Yokes, in the parish of Merworth, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Salmon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Peter Salmon, doctor in physic—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 July, 1666. V.

Master, James, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 35, and Joice Turner, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Christopher Turner, knight, baron of the Exchequer, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Dec. 1667. F.

Master, Jonathan, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Olive Gerrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Sept. 1672. V.

Master, Olave, of All Hallows Barking, London, gent., and Grace Gregorye, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, widow of Robert Gregorye, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, salter—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 8 Feb. 160⅞. B.

Master, Samuel, B.D., of the university of Oxford, and Letitia Durham, spinster, 24, daughter of Mr. William Durham, rector of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 14 Dec. 1680. F.

Master, Streynsham, of London, merchant, and Diana Bendyshe, of All Hallows Stayning, spinster, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 4 May, 1674. B.

Masters, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, yeoman, and Sibill Peirse, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Peirse, late of Whaddon, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 June, 1597. B.

Masters, Joseph, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gregory, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, about 25—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or . . . . 5 Sept. 1677. V.

Masters, Patrick, of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Rachael Woodcocke, spinster, about 22, daughter of Aaron Woodcocke, of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), gent., who consents—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 11 Dec. 1632. F.

Masters, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Potter, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mary Potter, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 Feb. 167¾. V.

Masters, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Symons, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1678. V.

Masterton, John, sailor, and Elizabeth Bond, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Arthur Bond, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 13 Jan. 161⅔. B.

Matchell, Thomas, gent., of Hackney, and Emma Tinsted, spinster, of St. Alphage—at St. Michael Bassishaw. 1 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Mathariaga, Thomas de, of All Hallows Steyning, and Katherine Jackson, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 15 July, 1583. B. [Crossed out, and in margin "inseritur in mense July, 1584."] *See* next entry.

Mathariega, Thomas de, merchant, of All Hallows Steyning, London, and Katherine Jackson, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 15 July, 1584. B. *See* preceding entry.

Mathen, Henry, of city of Westminster, gent., and Anne Walker, daughter of John Walker, of Warksworth, co. Northampton, deceased. 14 Nov. 1590. D.

Mather, Henry, of St. Mary Woolchurch, merchant, bachelor, 33, cityzen and merchant tailor (*sic*), and Catherine Duke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, spinster, 20, daughter of George Duke, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 17 Aug. 1633. B.

Mather, Jacob, of Wiggan, co. Lancaster, bachelor, about 21, and Alice Higgin, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow, at Acton, co. Middlesex, Coleshill, co. Warwick, or Westminster Abbey. 22 May, 1749. F.

Mathew, Edward of St. Bride, London, clothworker, and Anne Reeve, widow of — Reeve, late of St. Olave, Southwark, carpenter—at St. Bride aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1617. B.

Mathew, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 19, son of George Mathew, of same, esq. (who alleges), and Mrs. Martha Eaton, of same, spinster, 15, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, or St. Bride. 27 Dec. 1697. B.

Mathew, John (Mathewe), and Elizabeth Bradley, widow, of London. 30 Nov. 1547. F.

Mathew, John, yeoman, and Parnell Whayshe, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Anthony Whayshe, of Aldenham, Herts, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 26 Aug. 1586. B.

Mathew, John (Mathewe), yeoman, and Ursula Kellycke, spinster, of Twickenham, Middlesex, daughter of — Kellycke, late of Bansted, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at Twickenham. 6 Oct. 1586. B.

Mathew, John (Mathewe), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, baker, and Winefred Ogle, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Ogle, of Barcomstedd, Herts, linen-weaver—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 6 Feb. 158⅞. B.

Matthew, John clerk, M.A., rector of Nimmett-Tracy, co. Devon, bachelor, 31, and Ann Beale, spinster, 21, daughter of one Beale, late of co. Hereford, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, of said county, widow—to marry at Roton, co. Wilts. 22 Oct. 1632. F.

Mathew, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Whittington, spinster, 30, daughter of one Whittington, of Notgrove, co. Gloucester, esq., she at her own disposal—to marry at Notgrove, Ressinton, or Chelton, co. Gloucester. 2 Jan. 163⅔. F.

Mathew, Peter (Matthewe), and Agnes Crayne, of Stepney—to marry there. 17 Feb. 156⅔. B.

Matthue, Richard clerk, and Joanna Griffyn, spinster, of St. Bride, London, gen. lic., 2 July, 1568. B.

Mathew, Richard (Matthew), clerk, rector of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, and Anne Rowghe, widow, of said city, relict of — Rowghe, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 22 July, 1587. B.

Mathew, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Sara Bainbridge, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Charles Bainbridge, of same, distiller, who consents—at St. Mary aforesaid, or Wapping chapel, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1691. F.

Mathew, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Phillips, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, with her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St. Martin aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1678. V.

Mathew, William (Mathue), and Alice Russell, of St. Catherine Creechurch—to marry there. 22 April, 1547. B.

Mathew, William (Matthewe), of Twickenham, Middlesex, glover, and Avice Jones, widow, of same, relict of — Jones, late of same, yeoman —at same. 29 Oct. 1584. B.

Mathew, William (Mathewe), of St. Mary, Colechurch, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Dorothy Hattecliffe, of St. Katherine, Coleman, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hattecliffe, late of Leigh, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 159$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Mathew, William, of St. Martin-on-the-Hill, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mary Beheathland, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 19 July, 1675. V.

Mathews, Augustine (Mathewes,) of St. Bride, London, painter, and Elizabeth Plumley, of Chigwell, Essex, spinster—at Chigwell aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1624. B.

Mathews, Christopher (Mathewes), of Christchurch, London, grocer, and Jane Cholmeley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of William Cholmeley—at St. Faith, London. 20 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Mathews, Edmund, of the City of London, drayman, and Mary Hodges, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of — Hodges, late of the city of Gloucester, husbandman, deceased—at Bennet, Gracechurch, aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1609. B.

Mathews, Euseby (Mathewes), of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., and Jane Briers, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, spinster, daughter of — Briers, of same, grocer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 22 June, 1626. B.

Mathews, Eusebius, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, and Mary Purcell, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Nov. 1661. B.

Mathews, Giles, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Danson, of same, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Mr. John Danson, apothecary—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 14 Oct. 1678. V.

Mathews, Humphrey (Matthewes), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, baker, and Alice Smith, aged 30, his domestic servant—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 20 April, 1611. B.

Mathews, Joachim (Mathewes), gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Philip Crewe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 18, her father dead, and she sole executrix to his will—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 Aug. 1637. B.

Mathews, John (Mathewes), of St. Augustine, London, mercer, and Anne Palmer, spinster, daughter of John Palmer, innholder—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 21 April, 1614. B.

Mathews, John (Matthews), gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Mullins, of same, widow, 37—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 Oct. 1640. B.

Mathews, John (Mathewes), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant, widower, and Hannah Middleton, spinster, 30, daughter of Simon Middleton, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hackney aforesaid or Frier Barnett, Herts. 28 April, 1680. F.

Mathews, Sir John, of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, 50, and Sarah Mew, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, widow, 40—at Westham, Essex, or elsewhere in diocese. 14 Sept. 1680. B.

Mathews, Joseph, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Alice Brice, of same, spinster, 23—at same. 12 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Mathews, Mark Anthony, of Collier Rowe, Essex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Meddowes, of Rumford, said county, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 22 June, 1666. F.

Mathews, Maurice (Mathewes), of Bladwell, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Mrs. Frances Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1667. V.

Mathews, Miles, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Gostwicke, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Edward Gostwicke, late of Willington, Herts, knight and bart., deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Ann Gostwicke, of Willington aforesaid, widow—at St. Faith, London, or Wormeleigh, co. Herts. 13 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Mathews, Phanuel (Mathewes), of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Tattle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 40 — at Knightsbridge, St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Sept. 1666. V.

Mathews, Sir Philip, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, knight and bart., bachelor, 26, and Anne Wolstenholme, daughter of Mr. Thomas Wolstenholme, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, 19, he consenting—at All Hallows Staining, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 7 April, 1668. B.

Mathews, Richard (Mathewes), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Elizabeth Waller, spinster, o St. Andrew Hubbard—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 27 June, 1579. B.

Mathews, Richard, and Joanna Yeates, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Mathews, Richard (Matthews), of Oakeham, co. Rutland, gent., widower, about 39, and Elizabeth Porter, of Burrough, co. Leicester, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Medcalfe, alias Porter—at Oakeham aforesaid. 24 Aug, 1671. V.

Mathews, Robert (Matthewes), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, yeoman, and Christian Sherricke, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of — Sherrick, late of Marlborough, co. Wilts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 9 May, 1608. B.

Mathews, William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Stephens, of same, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 4 Sept. 1662. V.

Mathews, William, esq., of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Anna Hill, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 21—at Stepney, Paddington, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 9 March, 170$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Mathewson, Walter, of West Horndon, Essex, carpenter, and Johanna Ramme, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of — Ramme, late of, ——, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 May, 1586. B.

Matrevers, Henry, Lord Earl of Arundell, and Lady Mary Fitzwater, Countess of Sussex, widow. 6 Sept. 1545. F.

Matravers, Henry, Lord, and Catherine Ryche, widow—to marry anywhere in the diocese of London. 12 April, 1555. B. [Rightly Anne, née Wentworth].

Matterday, Thomas, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Wright, of same, widow of Nicholas Wright—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 1 Oct. 1623. B.

Matterdone, Nicholas, and Catherine Kinge, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 8 Sept. 1567. B.

Mattershedd, Randol, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Crowche, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 18 Feb. 157⅝. B.

Maude, John (Mawde), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 42, and Joyce Halford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 2 July, 1695. F.

Maule, Mr. George, rector of Fange, co. Essex, widower, 34, and Mary Champneys, of St. Margaret Pattens, spinster, 23—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. Leonard, Foster Lane, or St. Faith. 13 Feb. 163⅝. B.

Maule, George, clerk, B.D., rector of Vange, co. Essex, widower, and Jane Hare, of Leigh, said county, spinster, above 30—at either of said places. 17 Aug. 1664. F.

Mauleverer, Richard, esq., of Ollerton, co. York, bachelor, 19, son and heir apparent of ye Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Mauleverer, bart., of same, who consents, and Mrs. Anne Clarke, of Pleshey, co. Essex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Robert Clarke, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, ye Right Worshipful Lady Judith Clarke, of Pleshey aforesaid, widow, attested by the Right Worshipful Sir Henry Clarke, of Pleshey aforesaid, knight—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 27 June, 1642. B.

Maull, George, of Alveley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Suzanna Herdde, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Herdde, of same, yeoman—at Stifford aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1602. B.

Maultby, John, brewer, and Anne Jenks, of St. Alphage, London, widow of Jonah Jenks, late of same, white-baker—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1623. B.

Maunder, Henry, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Grace Wilkinson, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—at Yelinge, co. Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1579. B.

Maunder, Richard, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, husbandman, and Margery Graves, spinster, of same parish, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1566. B.

Maunder, Robert (Mawnder), mariner, and Joanna Baker, widow, of Stepney, relict of Thomas Baker, of same, mariner—at St. Andrew, Hubbard. 2 Oct., 1584. B.

Maunder, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Evett, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at same, or St. Mary, Savoy. 3 July, 1669. V.

Maunds, Thomas, of St. Olave, London, and Joanna Cope, of the City of London. 22 April, 1545. F.

Maunsell, Mark, of Broxborne, Herts, merchant tailor, and Hester Clinckar, of same, spinster, daughter of Lancelot Clinckar, of the City of London, basket-maker—at Broxborne aforesaid. 4 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Maunsell, Thomas Philip, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Caroline Eliza Cockayne, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 4 April, 1811. B.

Maunt, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Cornelia Clark, of Whitefriars, London, widow about 40—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1678. V.

Maur, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Greinvile, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 11 July, 1676. V.

Maurice, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Alice Carpenter, of Ham, co. Hereford, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . . 10 July, 1697. F.

Maurice, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Frances King, of Ashby-de-la-Land, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 26, with her father's consent—at Ashby-de-la-Land aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1678. V.

Maurice, Thomas, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, miller, and Joane Beereman, of Great Baddow, said county, daughter of — Beereman, of same, yeoman—at Great Baddow aforesaid. 22 April, 1614. B.

Mauvillan, Steven, of Tutein (*sic*), Surrey, bachelor, 37, and Hannah Gregory, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at Trinity church, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 Dec. 1704. B.

Mawdesley, Thomas, jun., of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, confectioner, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Cary, spinster, about 19, daughter of John Cary, of Ditchley, co. Oxon., gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London, or the new chapel at Westminster. 3 June, 1671. F.

Mawdlyn, Thomas, of Chaldwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Hulke, of same, spinster, daughter of George Hulke, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 June, 1595. B.

Mawe, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, silk dyer, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Monke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Mr. Charles Monke, silk-dyer—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Mary, Savoy. 14 April, 1674. V.

Mawer, John, of City of London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Sarah Woollet, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 April, 1623. D.

Mawry, Thomas, of Chudleigh, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 45, and Margery Trosse, of the city of Exeter, about 40, widow of William Trosse, late of the same city, gent., deceased—to marry at St. Peter, in the city of Exeter. 8 Nov. 1632. F.

Maxey, "Amia," of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Burbage, of St. Clement Danes, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 June, 1620. D.

Maxie, Edward, of Orsett, co. Essex, and Dame Margaret Harper, widow, relict of Edward Thorne, of City of London, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sep. 1583. B.

Maxey, Henry, of Saling, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Lowe, alias Lough, of Baddow, said county, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Gregory, London. 5 Dec. 1664. F.

Maxey, Richard, and Anne Stowghton, of Stoke, in the diocese of Winton. 26 Feb. 154⅝. F.

Maxfeild, Robert, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, silk weaver, and Elizabeth Templey, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, widow of John Templey, late of same—at St. Alphage, London. 19 April, 1626. B.

Maxwell, Archibald, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Ellen Wright, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 30—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 13 April, 1664. F.

Maxwell, Francis, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Rafts, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmund Rafts, of Ware, co. Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Gregory, London. 11 April, 1665. F.

Maxwell, John, gardener, and Joane Rowles, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Rowles, of Selwardey, co. Somerset, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 April, 1604. B.

Maxwell, William, of St. Mathew, Friday Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Rothwell, of same, spinster, aged 16, consent of mother, Mary Rothwell, widow—at Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 7 July, 1663. V.

May, Edward (Maye), and Anne Henley, of city of Westminster, spinster. 8 Feb. 163$\frac{6}{7}$. D.

May, George, sailor, and Anne Hammond, spinster—at St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1624. B.

May, George, of Wapping, Middlesex, sailor, and Susan Johnson, spinster, daughter of Barnard Johnson, of St. Olave, Southwark, cordwainer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Oct. 1624. B.

May, George, of the city of Rochester, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 40, and Anne Arundell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 25—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 14 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

May, John (Maye), gent., and Martha Baskerfield, widow, of St. Peter, Westcheap, gen. lic., 8 May, 1581. B.

May, John (Maye), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, cordwayner, and Isabell Chettye, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of William Chittye, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 29 Dec. 1587. B.

May, John (Maye), of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, and Margaret Tenche, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of — Tenche, late of Nantwich, co. Chester, linendraper, deceased, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1592. B.

May, John (Maye), clothworker, and Joane Wilkinson, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Wilkinson, of Cambridge, fustian-maker—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1597. B.

May, John (Maye), of Uxbridge, Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Seeres, of same, widow of Nicholas Seeres, baker—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 15 Aug. 1623. B.

May, Randall (Maye), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Johanna Skynner, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 May, 1575. B.

May, Richard (Maye), of St. Margaret Pattens, London, "scriptorem," and Ellen Glasyer, spinster, of St. Benet Fink, daughter of — Glasier, late of the City of London, currier, deceased—at Whitechapel. 3 Oct. 1584. B.

May, Richard, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lake, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 25—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 April, 1668. V.

May, Roger, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Knight, spinster, daughter of John Knight, of Farnham, co. Surrey, farrier—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 25 Nov. 1618. B.

May, Samuel, of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mary Charles, spinster, 18, daughter of Mary Charles, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1668. F.

May, Stephen, 1636. *See* Mey.

May, Thomas (Maye), and Elizabeth Pett, spinster, All Hallows Barking, London, gen. lic., 19 July, 1570. B.

May, Thomas (Maye), brewer, and Elizabeth Sone, spinster, daughter of Samuel Sone, of the City of London, butcher—at Stepney, Middlesex. 14 Jan. 16$\frac{12}{20}$. B.

May, Thomas, of Pashley, Sussex, esq., bachelor, (—), and Elizabeth Courthopp, of Horsmonden, co. Kent, her father's consent—at Horsmonden aforesaid. 10 July, 1671. F.

May, Thomas, of Rawmeere, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Ann Aldworth, spinster, about 19, daughter of Richard Aldworth, of Hinton Pipard, Wilts, esq., who alleges—at St. Sepulchre, London. 14 May, 1675. F.

May, Thomas, of Sutton Cheyney, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 29, and Frances Lee, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Lee, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Alphage, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 4 Aug. 1675. F.

Mayden, Robert, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, bachelor, 30, and Albina Stretton, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she under the government of Edward Mayden, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 26 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Maydwell, James, of St. Clement Danes, salter, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Glisson, of same, spinster, about 27, at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 24 Sept. 1666. V.

Maydwell, Tobias, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, and Dorothy Underwood, daughter of Robert Underwood, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London—at Fryen Barnet, co. Middlesex. 19 April, 1626. B.

Mayer, John, of Ramsey, Essex, yeoman, and Awdrey Warner, spinster, gen. lic., 9 April, 1593. B.

Mayer, Lawrence, of Liberty of Tower of London, mariner, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Johnson, of same, mariner, who consents—at Eastham or Westham, co. Essex. 20 May, 1635. B.

Mayern, Sir Theodore de, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 57, and Isabella Vanderbergh, of Chelsea, widow, 32, relict of Francis Vanderbergh, esq., deceased—at St. Martin, Chelsea, or Fulham. 6 Aug. 1630. B.

Mayes, Richard, of Edmonton, Middlesex, labourer, and Ellen Richmond, spinster—at Edmonton aforesaid. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{10}{20}$. B.

Mayhew, John (Mahue), sen., painter-stainer, and Matilda Morgan, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, relict of — Morgan, of same, innholder—at same. 23 Nov. 1584. B.

Mayhew, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant, widower, about 30, and Joanna Harris, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Francis Harris, of Oxford, gent., at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 19 March, 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Maylee, John, and Anne Lintall, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Nov. 1635. D.

Maynard, Arthur, and Joanna Brace, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1560. B.

Maynard, Charles, of Little Eiston, Essex, esq., and Mary Corselis, of the City of London, spinster, 26, parents dead—at Westham, Essex. 16 July, 1633. B.

Maynard, Edward, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Francknell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, her parents dead, with consent of Thomas Bateman and his wife, her next-of-kin—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 13 Jan. 1661. F.

Maynard, John, and Millicent Buttell, widow, of Westminster. 13 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Maynard, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margaret Muffett, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Muffett, of same, yeoman—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 12 Nov. 1610. B.

Maynard Richard, of St. John-the-Evangelist, London, haberdasher, and Katherine Hanmer, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Dec. 1612. D.

Maynard, Tobias, of Walthamstow, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Rebecca Potter, of same, widow, about 34—at Laighton, co. Essex. 8 April, 1670. V.

Maynard, William, of Walthamstow, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Baynbrigg, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Tooting, co. Surrey, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 10 May, 1667. V.

Maynard, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Dame Jane Fisher, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Maynard, Sir William, bart., of Walton, co. Essex, bachelor, above 30, and Charlotte Bisshopp, of Parham, Sussex, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Sir Cecil Bisshopp, bart., at Westminster Abbey. 8 Aug. 1751. F.

Mayne, Edward. Samuel Mayne, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, alleges marriage of Edward Mayne, of same, bachelor, 22, and Abigail Lockey, spinster, 20, daughter of John Lockey, of Barking, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Catherine aforesaid, or . . . . 14 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Mayne, Reginald, yeoman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Elizabeth Kerney, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Kerney, late of Whitechapel, gardener, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1586. B.

Mayne, Simon, of Donington, alias Dinton, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, 22, and Jane Burgoine, spinster, 19, daughter of John Burgoine, of Sutton, co. Beds, esq., who consents—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Faith, London. 21 May, 1633. F.

Mayne, Simon, of Dinton, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Binton Hartwell or Grendon Underwood, said county. 19 Dec. 1668. V.

Mayne, Stephen, of Wickham, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mary Blundell, spinster, 15, daughter of Thomas Blundell, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., deceased, her mother also dead, with consent of William Blundell, of St. Margaret, gent., her kinsman, and her said father's executor—at Hartley Winckney, Shalden, or Evetham, co. Southampton. 25 Dec. 1633. F.

Mayne, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, labourer, and Anne Keyne, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Keyne, of Lewton, co. Beds, laborer, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 22 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Mayne, William. Robert Mayne, gent., Cluddington (? Cheddington), Bucks, alleges marriage of his son, William Mayne, bachelor, and Jone Couse, spinster, 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Sept. 1673. B.

Maynes, John (Maynnes), and Margery Fysher, of St. Olave, Southwark. 6 Dec. 1545. F.

Mayo, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Tacy Wyrall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 7[illegible], her parents dead — at St. Martin or St. Margaret aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1661. V.

Mayo, George, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., widower, 57, and Mrs. Hellen Stock, of same, widow, about 48—at Islington or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 13 May, 1667. V.

Mayo, John, and Anne Paxon, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 Sept. 1642. D.

Mayo, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Clarke, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Clarke, citizen and merchant taylor, of London—at Hackney aforesaid. 8 April, 1667. V.

Mayo, Samuel, of St. John-the-Baptist, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Susanna Covert, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 28 April, 1662. V.

Mayott, John, of London, and Johanna Browninge, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Browninge, of Clifton, co. Oxon, tailor, gen. lic., 18 July, 1592. B.

Mayres, Marmaduke, yeoman, and Margaret Williams, widow of Thomas Williams—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 March, 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Mazine, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Rawlinson, spinster, 25, daughter of Daniel Rawlinson, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, vintner, who consents, alleged by Thomas Rawlinson, of St. Dionis aforesaid, vintner—at St. Dionis aforesaid, St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 May, 1678. F.

Meabanck, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Kirbie, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Abicock Kirbie, of same, glasier—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 June, 1619. B.

Mead, Francis (Meade), of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, salter, bachelor, 35, and Sara Ditchfield, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Ditchfield, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, esq., who consents—at church or chapel of Edmonton aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1632. F.

Mead, George (Meade), of Easton Magna, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Margaret Gin, of Great Dunmow, said county, spinster daughter of — Gin, of same, innholder—at Dunmow aforesaid. 20 April, 1610. B.

Mead, George, of St. Augustine, London, merchant tailor, and Margaret Greene, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Greene, deceased at St. Augustine aforesaid. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Mead, John (Meade), yeoman, and Margery Coxe, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of — Coxe, late of ——, co. Worcester, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 26 May, 1585. B.

Meade, John (Mede), of Lofts, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jane Wardour, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Lofts aforesaid. 13 April, 1672. V.

Mead, John, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 30, and Frances Clarke, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 30, widow of Edmund Clarke, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 June, 1634. B.

Meade, Thomas (Mede), of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 25, and Hester Paltock, spinster, 22, daughter of John Paltock, sen., of Thavies Inn, Middlesex, gent., who consents — at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 29 May, 1678. F.

Meadowe, Sir Philip, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Constance Lucey, of same, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 April, 1661. B.

Meales, William, of London, white-baker, and Alice Swillowe, of same, widow of Roger Swillowe, late of St. Gregory, London, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1595. B.

Meare, Christopher, gent., of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, bachelor, 22, and Susan Shawe, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Shawe, late of Hackney, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Faith. 8 Aug. 1633. B.

Meares, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, London, chandler, and Alice Cadwelleder, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, widow of Peter Cadwelleder, late of same, innholder—at St. Helen, London. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Meares, Lewis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 37, and Elizabeth Humphreys, of same, widow, about 34—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Islington, Middlesex. 20 July, 1663. V.

Meares, Walter (Meres), of Langham, co. Essex, gent., and Parnell Tey, of Rayleigh, said county, spinster—at Rayleigh aforesaid. 31 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Mease, George, gent., and Hester Banister, widow of William Banister—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 17 April, 1616. B.

Mease, William, and Isabell Tressam, spinster, gen. lic., 12 June, 1573. B.

Meautys, Henry, of St. Jermyns, in parish of St. Michael, near St. Albans, Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, son of Thomas Meautys, of same, esq., and Elizabeth Glover, of Isleworth, Middlesex, maiden, 20, daughter of Sir William Glover, knight, alderman of London, deceased, consent of said Thomas Meautys, the father, and of Lady Ann Glover, mother of said Elizabeth—at Isleworth aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1607. B.

Medborne, George, and Anne Thyn. 29 Dec. 1628. D.

Medborne, John, cowper, and Ellen Swanne, widow, of Paul's Walden, Herts, relict of Thomas Swanne, late of same, laborer—at same. 5 Dec. 1584. B.

Medley, John, of Looth, co. Kent, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Turner, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Tunbridge, said county. 16 Oct. 1672. V.

Medley, Thomas, tailor, and Alice Robynson, of London, spinster, daughter of Richard Robynson, late of Bray, co. Berks, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1595. B.

Medlicott, Christopher, 1582. *See* MODLYCOTT.

Medlicot, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, and Joyce Hudson, of same, widow—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 16 May, 1626. B.

Medlicot, Henry, of St. Bennet Fink, citizen and haberdasher, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Andrews, of Battersea, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 11 Oct. 1670. V.

Medlicote, Jacob, of Walthamstow, Essex, bachelor, above 22, and Susanna Newell, of St. Catharine, near the Tower of London, spinster, above 21—at St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. 10 Nov. 1721. F.

Medlicott, James, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Lora Robinson, of same, widow of William Robinson, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 19 July, 1597. B.

Medlicott, James (Medlycott), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Howard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . . 21 June, 1695. F.

Meech, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Anne Waters, of same, spinster — at same. 9 July, 1610. D.

Meech, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 25, and Barbara Horsley, of the White Friars, London, spinster, 23, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Faith. 11 May, 1640. B.

Meek, Mr. Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Cook, spinster, about 24, of same parish—at Royal chapel, Whitehall. 14 Dec. 1697. B.

Meggs, James, D.D., rector of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, widower, and Joane Agar, widow of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex — at Stanford Rivers or Thaydon Gardon. 24 Nov. 1666. B.

Meggs, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 43, and Elizabeth Callant, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 42—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 June, 1662. V.

Megges, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Alice Banckes, widow, of St. Magnus, London—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 8 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Meggs, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, draper, and Elizabeth Keathe, of London, widow of William Keathe (or Kethe), late of Childockford, co. Dorset, clerk, gen. lic., 12 April, 1594. B.

Meggs, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Harper, spinster, about 22, daughter of William Harper, of Andover, co. Southampton, her parents dead—at Marylebone, or Highgate, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1661. V.

Megott, Robert, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Patience Holt, of same, widow, 57—at St. Sepulchre. 7 Nov. 1705. B.

Melborne. *See also* MILBORNE.

Melborne, James, of Great Dunmow, Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Price, of East Sheir (*sic*), co. Surrey, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, — Price, of same, esq.—at East Sheir aforesaid. 23 Jan. 164$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Melborne, John, of St. Alphage, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Nightingale, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Nightingale, gent., who consents—at St. Alphage. 8 Dec. 1634. B.

Melborne, Robert, of Brentwood, and Alice Juger (? Inger), of Stansted Momfytchet—at Stratford, Bow. 10 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Meldrum, Robert of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 48, and Anne Justice, of St. Laurence, Jewry, London, spinster, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 4 Oct. 1681. F.

Mell, Gustavus Adolphus, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Copplestone, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 June, 1671. V.

Melledge, Matthias, of Stepney, Middlesex, silk-throuster, widower, about 27, and Mary Ryall, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 22 Sept. 1666. V.

Mellefont, James, at St. Anne, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Wright, of Ashford, co. Kent, widow—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . . 29 Nov. 1693. F.

Meller, Robert, gent., of St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Anne Braughton, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Margaret Braughton, of Marrwhale, co. Chester, widow, who consents—at St. Faith, London. 13 Sept. 1623. B.

Mellersh, John, of Billinghurst, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cheale, of Findon, said county, spinster, 25, at her own disposal —at Findon Broadwater or Thackham, said county. 23 Nov. 1682. F.

Mellichapp, Stephen, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Davis, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, consent of her aunt, Dame Elizabeth Boys—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 28 Nov. 1663. V.

Melling, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailor, and Jane Edwards, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Aug. 1624. B.

Mellish, Charles, of Ragnall, co. Notts, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Bostocke, of Grove, said county, spinster, 21, daughter of the Lady Elizabeth Nevill, widow, who consents—at Grove aforesaid, or . . . . 19 March, 169$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Mellish, Robert, of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Frances Angell, of Crohurst, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Angell, of same, esq.—at Crohurst aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1667. V.

Mellish, Samuel, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Joanna Harvey, of St. Catherine, Coleman, widow, about 26—at St. Gregory, London, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 26 Oct. 1663. V.

Mellish, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 26, and Martha Gouldsmith, spinster, 20, daughter of Samuel Gouldsmith, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, mercer, who consents—at Stepney, Middlesex. 24 April, 1633. F.

Mello, William, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hilles, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 May, 1620. B.

Melochling, Dominick, of Stepney, shipwright, bachelor, 22, and Mary Ransford, of St. Paul, Shadwell, spinster, 18, Richard Ransford, witness—at . . . . 20 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Melton, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Alice Hickman, of Bushey, co. Herts, widow of Henry Hickman, late of same, gen. lic., 2 July, 1597. B.

Melton, Henry, of St. John Zachary, London, tailor, and Frances Langster, of same, widow of Mungo Langster, late of same, tailor—at St. Bride, London. 25 April, 1605. B.

Mence, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Mason, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 30—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 22 April, 1671. V.

Mence, William (or ? Meuce), merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Ellys, spinster, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, daughter of William Ellys, late of the city of London, yeoman, deceased—at Islington, co. Middlesex. 4 Jan. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Menske, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, merchant taylor, and Frances Barker, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Robert Barker, late of same, skinner, gen. lic., 5 July, 1594. B.

Mercer, Daniel, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Martha Essington, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Essington, of same, esq.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 29 June, 1671. V.

Mercer, Daniel, of St. Christopher, London, merchant, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Thorold, of Lime Street, London, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Charles Thorold, of same, esq.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 30 May, 1676. V.

Mercer, Humphrey, of Theydon Mount, yeoman, and Katherine Ayer, spinster, of same, daughter of Arthur Ayer, of Hidon, co. Derby, gent., deceased—at Theydon aforesaid. 27 April, 1583. B.

Mercer, Richard, and Agnes Pratt, widow, of Barnett, Herts, gen. lic., 7 May, 1578. B.

Mercer, William, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, yeoman, and Audrey Stanley, of same, widow, relict of Thomas Stanley, of the City of London, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 9 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Merchant, Richard, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, carpenter, and Susan Dowe, of same, spinster, daughter of William Dowe, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at St. Swithin, London. 17 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Merchant, John. Anthony Benn, of Starmyer (?), co. Cumberland, gent., alleges a marriage between John Merchant, of Cranbrook, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Frances Benn, sister of said Anthony, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 30, both her parents consent—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 July, 1696. B.

Merchant, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Napton, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Cæsar Napton, of Lindass, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, St. Bride, London, or . . . . 12 June, 1684. F.

Merideth, Edward, of Hampton, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Ann Spicer, of same, spinster, 23—at Sunbury or Hampton aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1728. B.

Meredith, Henry, esq., of Leeds, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Atwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 25, her father dead—at St. Paul's cathedral. 11 May, 1709. B.

Meredith, Hugh, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Trotte, spinster, daughter of John Trotte, of the City of London, draper, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1590. B.

Meredith, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and skinner, and Elizabeth West, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Oct. 1611. D.

Meredith, Owen, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, and Joane Dale, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of Anthony Dale, late of same—at Tottenham aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1610. B.

Meredith, Philip, and Martina Muryell—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 24 April, 1537. B.

Meredith, Thomas, and Agnes Mann, widow, of City of Westminster. 6 Nov. 1574. D.

Meredith, Thomas, clerk, rector of North Bemfleet, co. Essex, and Anne Gilberte, spinster, of Rayleigh, said county, daughter of William Gilberte, late of Pittsey, in said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Meredith, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, and Mary Bustard, of same, spinster—at same. 14 April, 1625. B.

Meredith, William, gent., of St. Michael, Bread Street, bachelor, 22, and Mary Browne, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 5 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Merentt, Christopher, of Maldon, co. Essex, carrier, and Anne Rogers, of Frierning, said county, widow of John Rogers, late of same, innholder—at Ingatestone, co. Essex. 28 May, 1612. B.

Merest, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., 40 and upwards, and Frances Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30 and upwards—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or Greenwich, co. Kent. 2 July, 1725. F.

Merest, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Jane Battely, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Bride, London. 10 April, 1728. F. [His signature the same as preceding entry.]

Meriton, John, of Buttingford, Herts, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 27, and Susan Ederidge, spinster, 21, daughter of William Ederidge, late of Buntingford aforesaid, tanner, deceased, with consent of her mother, Margaret Ederidge, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 24 April, 1633. F.

Meriton, Matthew, of St. Antholin, London, widower, and Mary Brett, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, said city, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 28 Nov. 1661. B.

Meriton, Thomas, rector of Kirkby-Lathorpe, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Parkes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—in the parish church or tabernacle of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 April, 1681. F.

Merrell, Alexander (Merreall), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Butler, spinster, 22, daughter of Josiah Butler, of Westmill, Herts, gent., who consents—at All Hallows, Thames Street, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid. 26 March, 1662. F.

Merell, Francis, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, draper, and Alice Robynson, of said city, spinster, daughter of Roger Robynson, late of same, goldsmith, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1592. B.

Merrell, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, and Theodocia Ilie, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, daughter of Thomas Ilie, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 2 Aug. 1620. B.

Merrell, Nicholas (Merill), of St. John, Walbrook, "famulum domesticum" of Sir Richard Baker, knight, and Margaret Pendeleton, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, relict of Thomas Pendeleton, inholder, of same parish — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 16 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Merrett, Jeremiah, of the City of London, cooper, bachelor, and Rose Fox, spinster, daughter of — Fox, late of Harwich, co. Essex, sailor, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Merrick, James, 1679. *See* MEYRICK.

Merrick, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, sawyer, and Martha Tither, alias Walker, of same, spinster—at same. 28 July, 1610. D.

Merrick, Thomas (Merycke), and Margaret Wyggins, widow, of South Myms—to marry there. 28 June, 1563. B.

Merrick, William (Myrycke), and Mary Busfyld, of City of London, widow. 12 Oct. 1544. F.

Merrion, Richard, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Gode, widow, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, relict of Richard Gode, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1589. B.

Merritt, Matthew (Merytt), of London, gent., and Elizabeth Adrinson, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Adrinson—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1597. B.

Merritt, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Babington, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, said county, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Babington, of same, clerk, who alleges—at St. Leonard aforesaid, or St. Alphage, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 26 Oct. 1685. F.

Merry, Kenhelme, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Coxon, spinster, 18, daughter of John Coxon, of St. Saviour, Southwark, said county, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, Christchurch, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 16 Jan. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Merse, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Somerfield, of same, widow, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 23 April, 1646. B.

Mervin. *See* MARVIN.

Meryfield, William, of South Warnborow, co. Southampton, bachelor of divinity, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Blake, of city of Wells, co. Somerset, spinster, about 36, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 14 Nov. 1674. V.

Messenger, Thomas, gent., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 29, and Jane Underwood, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Stephen Underwood, yeoman, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 Jan. 163$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Mesurier, John Le, of the island of Guernsey, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Anne Andros, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, George Andros, and her uncle, Sir Edmund Andros—at Westham, co. Essex. 24 Nov. 1704. F.

Metcalfe, Adrian (Medcalfe), doctor in physic, bachelor, 40, and Anne Salmon, spinster, 19, her parents dead—at Dorchester, Oxon. 28 Sept. 1649. F.

Metcalfe, Anthony (Medcalfe), and Mary Crompe, of Westminster, spinster— at St. Margaret, Westminster. [Bond by Robert Soole and Philip Capper, of New Inn, gent.] 9 Nov. 1571. D.

Metcalfe, Anthony, of Barking, Essex, cordwainer, and Joane Sumner, of same, spinster, daughter of — Sumner, deceased—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 12 April, 1624. B.

Metcalfe, Edmond, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Margery Hayes, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, widow, 32—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1626. B.

Metcalfe, Francis (Medcalfe), of Dunstable, Beds, gent., bachelor, 30, and Joane Crofts, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, about same age, widow of Christopher Crofts, deceased—at St. Alphage or St. Ethelburgh. 4 June, 1636. B.

Metcalfe, Gabriel, of Ware, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Best, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, spinster, 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 22 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Metcalfe, George (Medcalfe), of Baldock, co. Herts, yeoman, and Frances Darling, of Eastham, diocese of London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 22 May, 1626. B.

Metcalfe, Richard (Medcalfe), of Stondon, and Elizabeth Manne, widow, of City of London—at Stondon aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1564. B.

Metcalfe, Samuel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Heighes, spinster, daughter of Henry Heighes, of East Worldham, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at East Worldham, Hartley Mawditt, or Bensted, co. Southampton. 2 April, 1681. F.

Metcalfe, Thomas, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Alice Keerewood, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Aug. 1578. B.

Metford, John, gent., now of St. Bride, Fleet Street, bachelor, 27, and Isabel Nutt, of same, widow, 32, late ux. Jeconiah (?) Nutt, deceased—at St. Faith. 5 July, 1641. B.

Methold, Henry, esq., of Bath, co. Somerset, bachelor, above 21, and Dorothy Eden, of Windleston, co. Durham, spinster, above 21, daughter of Sir John Eden, bart.—special licence, 9 June, 1790. F.

Methwold, Thomas, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Howard, of Bookham, Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Dame Frances Howard, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 June, 1676. V.

Methwold, William, of St. Michael-le-Querne, "crewallman," bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Vaughan, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Mr. John Vaughan, of same, milliner, with whom she lives—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 24 Dec. 1627. B.

Methold, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, wine merchant, widower, above 35, and Mary Hughes, of same, spinster, above 26—at St. Olave aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1727. F.

Methringham, Richard, of Stratford-le-Bow, and Mary Buckley, widow, of Barking, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1573. B.

Methuen, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Chiver, of Fifield, Wilts, spinster, about 19, consent of her parents—at —— [unfinished.] 16 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Methuen, Paul, of St. Gregory, London, draper, bachelor, 24, and Deborah Hough, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or elsewhere in diocese. 12 April, 1677. B.

Metts, Abraham, and Isabel Mason, of city of Westminster, widow. 6 Aug. 1638. D.

Meuce. *See also* MENCE.

Meuce, Robert, of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, 65, and Abra Phips, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Michael or Brazenose College chapel, city of Oxford. 10 May, 1677. F.

Mewe, Edward, and Isabell Kingeston, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London—to marry there. 21 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Mewtas, Edmund, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., widower, and Rachell Norcupp, of same, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Sepulchre, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 July, 1679. F.

Mewtas, Hercules (Mewtes), esq., of Westham, co. Essex, and Phillipp Cooke, spinster, of St. Martin Outwich—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 Nov. 1578. B.

Mewte, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Elizabeth Morrante, spinster, of same, daughter of Edmund Morrante, of same, gent., gen. lic., 28 Oct. 1587. B.

Mey, Stephen, gent., of the parish of Tidest (*sic*), co. Lincoln, widower, 34, and Anne Holmes, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, widow, 31—at St. Mary, Islington. 16 Aug. 1636. B.

Meyer, William (Meyre), of the City of London, and Margaret Longstone, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1566. B.

Meyerne, John Christoper, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, bachelor, 31, and Anne Balfour, widow of David Ballfour, deceased, about 35—at St. Bennet Fink. 8 June, 1642. B.

Meyers, James, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, victualler, and Isabell Mitchell, of St. Martin Orgar, London, daughter of James Mitchell, deceased—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 9 July, 1623. B.

Meynell, Godfrey, of Langley, co. Derby, bachelor, 30, and Mary Horde, of Cote, co. Oxon, spinster, 25, with consent of her parents—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 1 June, 1698. F.

Meynell, Isaac, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Dicer, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Robert Dicer, knight and bart., of Hackney, co. Middlesex, who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or Bromley, or Westham, co. Essex. 6 June, 1664. F.

Meynell, Isaac, of Broad Street, London, goldsmith, widower, 33, and Elizabeth Reade, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Robert Reade, of same, gent.—at Cheshunt aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1668. V.

Meynell, John, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Horde, spinster, above 21, daughter of Thomas Horde, of Coale, co. Oxon, esq., who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 31 Aug. 1692. F.

Meyrick. *See also* MERRICK.

Meyrick, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Jane Browne, of Knightsbridge, said county, widow, about 24—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Michael, John. Simon Michael, of Islington, Middlesex, clerk, aged about 23, alleges marriage of his brother, John Michael, of same, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Barnet, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 24—at Islington aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, London. 9 July, 1677. V.

Michau, Anthonie, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Bonnever, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow, about 40, relict of Anthony Bonnever, late of the kingdom of France, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 21 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Michell. *See* MITCHELL.

Michelborne, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, woollendraper, widower, about 38, and Mary Robinson, of St. Margaret Pattens, spinster, about 26, consent of father, William Robinson, of same, gent.—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 3 June, 1661. V.

Michells, Michael (Michaells), of London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Cooke, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, spinster, daughter of John Cooke, late of same, waterbearer, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1595. B.

Michelson, James, of St. Martin, Ludgate, yeoman, and Margaret Crowe, spinster, of same, daughter of William Crowe, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clothworker, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 29 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Michaelson, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Reveley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Reveley, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 6 Nov. 1615. B.

Michelson, Tobias, of Malden, co. Essex, mariner, and Anne Sherwoode, of London, spinster, daughter of John Sherwoode, late of Redderithe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, mariner, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1592. B.

Micklethwaite, Joseph, of Swine, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 22, his parents dead, and Mrs. Constance Middleton, of Stanstead, Essex, her parents dead—at Stanstead aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 June, 1677. V.

Mickleton, John, of the city of Durham, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Abigail Barbé, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 28—at Hampstead or Highgate, co. Middlesex. 1 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Middlebrooke, John, of Stretton, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Kerle, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose, alleged by Thomas Middlebrooke, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, feltmaker—at Stretton aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1671. V.

Middlemore, Henry (Midlemore), and Elizabeth Baynbrigge, spinster. 28 Oct. 1639. D.

Middlemore, Robert, esq., son and heir of Henry Middlemore, one of her Majesty's Privy Chamber, deceased, of Enfield, Middlesex, about 24, and Dorothy Fulstone, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of — Fulstone, of Lincolnshire, deceased; said Robert marries with his mother's consent, she being wife to Mr. Vincent Skinner, of Enfield aforesaid, and with consent of his said father-in-law, with whom he dwelleth; said Dorothy's parents are both dead—at Enfield. 24 Oct. 1601. B.

Middleton, Brian, and Johanna Middleton, spinster, of St. Mary, Islington—to marry there. 7 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Middleton, Charles (Myddelton), esq., of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, widower, about 25, and Jane Nedham, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Sir Robert Nedham, of same, knight—at Lambeth aforesaid, or St. Gregory, London. 16 Oct. 1660. V.

Middleton, George (Myddelton), and Sibill Martin, widow, diocese of Winton. 3 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Middelton, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer, and Jane Sutton, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, relict of Bartholomew Sutton, late of same, woollendraper—at St. Margaret Moses aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1584. B.

Middleton, Hugh (Myddleton), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 33, and Frances Best, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 31, widow of — Best, gent., deceased—at St. Pancras or chapel of Kentish Town. 27 March, 1635. B.

Middleton, James, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, and Philippa Botton, of same, daughter of Gabriel Botton, butcher—at St. Clement aforesaid. 6 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Middleton, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Brookebanke, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster—at St. Bennet Sherehog, or All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 16 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Middleton, Right Hon. John, Earl of, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, about 50, and Dame Martha Carew, of same, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Middleton, Richard, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, freemason, and Katherine Herne, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, said city, widow of Henry Herne, late of same, armorer—at Stratford, Bowe, co. Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1604. B.

Middleton, Robert, of Buckstead, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 29, and Mary Gilbert, of Conden, Kent, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Sibilla Knight, alias Gilbert, of same, at Lingfield, co. Surrey, or Hartfield, co. Sussex. 27 April, 1661. V.

Middleton, Symon, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq., widower, about 50, and Mary Luke, of Woodon, Beds, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Apsdon, co. Herts. 6 April, 1672. V.

Middleton, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, draper, and Clara Avery, of same, spinster, daughter of — Averie, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Michael aforesaid. 25 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Middleton, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, esq., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Jekyl, of Deptford, Kent, widow, about 38—at Clapham, co. Surrey. 3 Sept. 1670. V.

Middleton, Thomas, of Stanstead, Mount Fitchett, Essex, bachelor, 20, son of Sir Thomas Middleton, of same, knight, and Elizabeth Ounslow, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Richard Ounslow, of Clandon, co. Surrey, with consent of the parents of both — at Hammersmith, Middlesex, or . . . . 13 July, 1696. F.

Middleton, William, of St. Alphage, London, and Ellen Whitebrooke, spinster, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 25 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Middleton, William, brewer, and Elizabeth Howes, of London, widow of William Howes, late of Southwark, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1593. B.

Midhope, James (Mydhope), esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Lydia Brickenden, of same, widow, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 25 May, 1646. B.

Milborne, *See also* MELBORNE.

Milborne, Charles, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Bonett, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, 18, daughter of George Bonett, of same, silkman, who consents—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 22 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Milbourne, James, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Bulbrooke, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Marybone, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Lutham, Kent. 2 June, 1668. V.

Milborne, John, of Lyons Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Emma Bishop, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of her uncle, Mr. Christopher Cratford, and of her parents (*sic*)—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, London. 29 Dec. 1676. V.

Milbourne, Ralph, of Clement's Inn, gent., and Winifred Richardson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Clement aforesaid, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 2 May, 1671. F.

Milburne, Peter, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, and Jane Coulter, widow of Robert Coulter, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex—at Stepney aforesaid. 31 July, 1615. B.

Mildenhall, William (Mildnall), and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Anthony, London, widow. 26 Nov. 1545. F.

Mildmay, Anthony, of Stenning, co. Sussex, esq., and Anne Murray, spinster, daughter of David Murray, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or chapel of Durham House, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Mildmay, Benjamin, alias Lord Fitzwalter, of Moulsham, co. Essex, bachelor, about 23, and the Right Hon. the Lady Catherine Fairfax, spinster, about 21, daughter of Right Hon. William, Viscount Fairfax, late of Gilling, co. York, deceased, consent of mother, Right Hon. Dame Elizabeth Fairfax—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 6 Dec. 1669. V.

Mildmay, Right Hon. Charles, Lord Fitzwalter, bachelor, 23, and Madam Elizabeth Bertie, spinster, 18, consent of father, Hon. Charles Bertie, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Giles aforesaid. 3 June, 1693. B.

Mildmay, Edward (Mylmaye), and Joanna Awparte, of London. 10 Oct. 1548. F.

Mildmay, Sir Henry, knight, son of Sir Thomas Mildmay, of Springfield, Barnes, co. Essex, bachelor, 28, who consents, and Alice Harris, of Crixeth, Essex, 21, daughter of Sir William Harris, of same, knight, who consents — at Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex. 14 May, 1609. B.

Mildmay, Humphrey, of Danbury, Essex, bachelor, and Catherine Steele, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at . . . . 19 Dec. 1662. F.

Mildmay, John (Myldemay), gent., and Margery Knight, of London, widow of Henry Knight, late of Lambeth, co. Surrey—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 Sept. 1583. B.

Mildmay, Robert, of Tarling, co. Essex, widower, 40, and Cecilia Haynes, of Danbury, said county, widow, 25—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Gregory, London. 8 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Mildmay, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Rosseter, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the West, or Temple church, London. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{22}{76}$. V.

Mildmay, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., widower, 44, and Anne Savile, spinster, 36, daughter of Thomas Saville, esq., late of Wrenthorpe, in the parish of Wakefield, co. York, deceased, and her mother also—at . . . . 18 March, 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Mildmay, Walter (Myldmay), of the diocese of London, and Mary Walsyngham, of the diocese of Westminster. 25 May, 1546. F.

Mildmay, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 45, and Frances Carr, of Heston, Midddlesex, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 April, 1672. F.

Mildmay, William, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chislett, of same, widow, about 35 — at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 5 Dec. 1678. V.

Miles, Edward (Myles), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Muskett, of same, widow of Thomas Muskett, late of same, yeoman—at same. 3 Dec. 1604. B.

Miles, Edward, of Mooreclack, co. Surrey, yeoman, and Elizabeth Bagwell, of Westminster, spinster—at Paddington. 20 Sept. 1619. D.

Miles, John (Myles), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Juliana Hale, of St. John, Walbrook, spinster—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, 17 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Miles, Richard (Myles), of Lamborne, Essex, gent., widower, 60, and Susan Barefoote, maiden, dwelling in Chigwell, Essex, with Mr. Arthur Crafford, gent., age 30, daughter of Benedict Barefoote, of Lamborne aforesaid. gent., who consents—at Lamborne aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1601. B.

Miles, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, 28, and Lucie Fludd, spinster, 18, daughter of John Fludd, deceased, and now living with her mother at Bowney [? Beveney], co. Bucks, who consents—at Henley, co. Oxon. 18 July, 1662. F.

Miles, William, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Sarah Drury, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—in parish church of Hampton aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1668. V.

Mill, John (Mille), of Greatham, co. Sussex, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Hester Pellatt, of Abinger, co. Surrey, widow, 40—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 15 Sept. 1664. F.

Mill, John (Mille), of Wisborough Green, co. Sussex, gent, bachelor, about 27, and Annabella Amherst, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John Amherst, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at Ifield, in Sussex, or . . . . 9 Nov. 1677. V.

Mill, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan Castle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, John Snell, esq., and Mr. Newman—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 2 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Mill, Sir John, bart., of Newton Berry, co. Southampton, about 21, and Margaret Grey, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Grey, of Woldberry, co. Sussex, esq., who consents—at Woldberry aforesaid or Elling, co. Southampton. 7 June, 1679. F.

Mill, Pointz, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 48—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Aug. 1633. B.

Mill, Poyntz, and Margaret Howe, of city of Westminster, widow, 27 Feb. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Mill, Ralph, of Greetham, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Frances Long, of East Meon, co. Southampton, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at East Meon, Froxfield, or Petersfield, co. Southampton. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Mill, Stanhope, of St. Catherine Creechurch, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Adams, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Botolph aforesaid, alleged by Henry Young, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent. 20 Dec. 1667. V.

Mill, William, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 21, son of William Mill, of St. Clement Danes, taylor, who consents, and Elizabeth Greene, of London, maiden, 17, daughter of George Greene, of London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 10 Oct. 1612. B.

Mill, William, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 22, and Penelope Collett, 30, widow of Thomas Collett, gent., late of Shiftnall, co. Salop, deceased—at St. Gregory. 4 Aug. 1635. B.

Millard, William, of the City of London, tailor, and Isabell Smith, widow of William Smith, carpenter—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 16 Sept. 1623. B.

Millard, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, cook, and Anne Wright, spinster, daughter of Jeremiah Wright, of same, tailor—at same. 8 Nov. 1624. B.

Miller, Edward, of Little Briddie, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Fountaine, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother — Fountaine, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 July, 1671. V.

Miller, Henry, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, clothworker, and Margery Bowdeler, of St. Alban, Wood Street, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bowdeler, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, aforesaid. 26 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Miller, Sir Humphrey, bart., of West Peckham, co. Kent, bachelor, 28, and Mary Burlace, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Burlace (*i.e.* Borlase), bart., of Bockner, co. Bucks, who consents—at Medmenham or Little Marlow, co. Bucks. 15 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Miller, James, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 33, and Ann Dyer, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 22 July, 1641. B.

Miller, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Agnes Kellett, widow, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1593. B.

Miller, John, esq., now of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, bachelor, 22, son of Sir Robert Miller, knight, of Came, co. Dorset, who consents, and Mary Swinerton, of same parish, maiden, 18, daughter of Sir John Swinerton, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 8 May, 1611. B.

Miller, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, and Anne Watts, of same, spinster, daughter of — Watts, deceased—at same. 17 Nov. 1620. B.

Miller, John, of Westminster, esq., bachelor, 24, and Alicia Sumner, spinster, 22, daughter of John Sumner, and Prudence his wife, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents—at St. Sepulchre or any other church in London or Middlesex. 13 April, 1675. F.

Miller, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Catherine Harris, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, John Harris, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 1 July, 1679. V.

Miller, Nicholas, of Rygate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Francklin, of Sandon, Herts, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal, though her mother will not consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 3 Dec. 1661. V.

Miller, Nicholas, of Wrotham, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Polhill, of Riverhead, parish of Sevenoaks, said county, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Jane Polhill, widow—at Chevening or Sevenoaks, Kent. 10 May, 1666. V.

Miller, Robert (Millers), of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Meeke, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Philip Meeke, late of co. York, yeoman—at Westham, co. Essex. 2 Nov. 1602. B.

Miller, Robert, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, malt maker, and Agnes Rawlens, of same, spinster, daughter of Barnaby Rawlens, of same, butcher—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 21 May, 1618. B.

Miller, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, about 27, and Frances Capell, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, widow, about 28—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid, Christchurch, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 26 March, 1679. V.

Miller, Samuel, of Abbotsbury, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Hannah Hex, of Corton, parish of Posham, said county, spinster, about 23, at own dispose—at Abbotsbury aforesaid. 2 Jan. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Miller, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Bates, of same, spinster, daughter of John Bates deceased — at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 5 Sept. 1616. B.

Miller, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, matt-maker, and Margaret Lamberton, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. [Entered twice, in second entry she is called Mary, and he a malt-maker.] 2 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Miller, William, of New Branford, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Mary Price, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 21 Aug. 1667. V.

Millett, George, of St. Vedast, London, citizen and mercer, and Anne Parrett, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 10 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Millett, John, of London, yeoman, and Katherine Elliott, of Hunsdon, co. Essex, widow of Philip Elliott, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Millett, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, clerk, widower, about 30, and Essex George, of same, spinster, aged 24, and at own disposal—at Christchurch, London. 28 Nov. 1663. V.

Millett, John (Millet), of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, clerk, widower, 40, and Mary Antrum, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Anne aforesaid or St. Mary Somerset, London. 2 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Millett, Sir Nicholas, of London, knight, bachelor, about 35, and Dame Martha Smyth, of London, widow, about 34—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Nov. 1667. V.

Millett, Robert, yeoman, and Margaret Thorneton, spinster, of Grenforde ——, co. Middlesex, daughter of Jerome Thornton, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Millett, William, gent., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth White, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 35, daughter of Robert White, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 7 July, 1627. B.

Millicent, Robert, esq., bachelor, 23, and Dowglas Wright, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir George Wright, knight, who consents—at Kensington, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Millington, Thomas, doctor of physic, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 45, and Anne Hannah King, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or . . . . 23 Feb. 16$\frac{79}{80}$. F.

Millington, William (Myllyngton), gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars (servant to the Right Hon. the Lord Chamberlain), and Alice Flud, maiden, of St. Clement Without, Temple Bar, daughter of — Flud, of Blackmore, co. Monmouth, yeoman, deceased, both parents dead, aged 31—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 11 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Mills, Alexander, vicar of St. Clement, Sandwich, Kent, widower, and Dame Margaret Tufton, alias Tredenham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow — at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, or . . . . 12 Aug. 1701. F.

Mills, Edward, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Goldsmith, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, — Goldsmith, of same, widow — at St. Gregory or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 8 July, 1661. V.

Mills, Francis (Milles), of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Pannott, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Bride. 14 Jan. 169$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Mills, Francis (Milles), of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, above 30, and Mrs. Alathea Wilton, of Doddershall, Bucks, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 Dec. 1701. F.

Mills, James (Mylles), of Peartree, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Martha Stanly, of Southampton, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Mr. William Stanly, of same, merchant — at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 24 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Mills, John (Mylls), yeoman, and Bridget Thomson, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of William Tompson, of Lynnsfield, Surrey, yeoman — at St. Antholin, London. 29 July, 1588. B.

Mills, John (Milles), of Leigh, co. Kent, yeoman, son of Thomas Milles, yeoman, aged 26, and Joanna Haselden, of same, widow, aged 30 and upwards, the consent of their friends attested by Edward Milles, of Tudlie, co. Kent, tanner, brother said John — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 Sept. 1601. D.

Mills, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, and Frances Harrison, of same, spinster, daughter of Cuthbert Harrison, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, goldsmith—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 July, 1608. B.

Mills, John, and Mary Hearne, of the city of Westminster. 13 May, 1630. D.

Mills, John, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 34, and Ithamer Baynard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her father, George Baynard, alleged by Adiell Baynard, clerk—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Oct. 1645. B.

Mills, Sir John, bart., of Eling, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 20, consent of guardian, William, Lord Sandys, and Margaret Sandys, of Mottisfont, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of brother, the Lord Sandys aforesaid, alleged by Henry Savage, D.D., of Baliol College, Oxon. 6 Aug. 1660. V.

Mills, Martin (Milles), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margery Carlill, of same, widow. 18 Sept. 1600. D.

Mills, Nicholas (Mylls), of Stepney, sailor, and Margery White, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum. 5 May, 1581. B.

Mills, Ralph (Mylls), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, baker, and Isabell White, widow, of Whitechapel, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1581. B.

Mills, Robert, of Westminster, widower, and Anne Smith, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 23 April, 1619. D.

Mills, Robert (Milles), of Petham, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 35, and Mary Wakeman, of Ashford, said county, spinster, about 30—at Petham, Waltham, or Crondall, co. Kent. 20 Sept. 1648. F.

Mills, Robert, of Uffculme, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Grace Bellamy, of Monksilver, co. Somerset, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Bellamy, of same, widow—at Kentisbeer, or Uffenlme, co. Devon, or Stogumber, Neither Stowy, Ellworthy, Monksilver, or Nettlecomb, co. Somerset. 28 May, 1661. V.

Mills, Thomas (Mylls), of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, merchant taylor, and Meryell Dauson, spinster, of the Savoy, daughter of — Dauson, of same, innholder, deceased, gen. lic., 14 June, 1583. B.

Mills, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Reade, of same, spinster—at same. 5 Nov. 1623. B.

Mills, Thomas, of Chelsea, bachelor, 28, and Lydia Adams, of same, spinster, 25—at Chelsea, Fulham, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 1 May, 1723. B.

Mills, William, of Rawreth, co. Essex, yeoman, Susan Fuller, of Barling, said co., widow of George Fuller, yeoman—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 July, 1623. B.

Milner, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Ann Gerrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Leatherhead aforesaid or Hedley, co. Surrey. 6 Jan. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.

Milner, John, esq., of Marybone, bachelor, 20, and Anne Ball, daughter of Sir Peter Ball, knight, of Middle Temple, London, spinster, 20, consent of Sir Thomas Escourt, knight, uncle of said Milner (his parents being dead), and other friends, and of said Sir Peter Ball as attested by William Ball, esq., brother of said Anne—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Milner, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Anne Castle, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead —at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 14 July, 1686. F.

Milner, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Anne Osbaston, of Mawnies, near Rumford, Essex, spinster, about 22, daughter of Anne Osbaston, widow, who consents—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 1 Aug. 1701. F.

Milner, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Bullock, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow, of the same parish—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray's Inn chapel. 6 May, 1663. F.

Milner, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Atkinson, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her grandfather, her guardian—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Marybone, or Brentford, Middlesex. 16 Oct. 1668. V.

Milner, Tempest, of St. Clements, Eastcheap, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Rebecca Benn, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, widow, about 24—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 25 Oct. 1662. V.

Milner, William (Myllnor), of St. Bride, and Margaret Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1569. B.

Milnes, Robert (Millnes), of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, about 60, and Joane Newton, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, widow, about 60—at Harrow aforesaid or Newington Butts, co. Surrey. 17 May, 1673. V.

Milton, James, of Westminster, widower, and Anne, alias Agnes Wyatt, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Dec. 1625. D.

Milton, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, feather maker, widower, 35, and Ursula Nuce, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead, she a maid-servant—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Faith. 20 May, 1643. B.

Milton, John. "wch day p'rsonally appeared John Milton, of ye parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., aged about 50 yeares, and a widdower, and alledged that he intendeth to marry with Elizabeth Minshull, of ye parish of St. Andrew, Holborne, in ye county of Midd., mayden, aged about 25 years, and att her owne disposing, and that he knoweth of noe lawfull lett or impedim^t by reason of any p^rcontract, consanguinity, affinity, or otherwise, to hinder the s^d intended marriage, and of ye truth hereof he offered to make oath, and prayed Licence to be marryed in ye parish church of St. George, in ye Burrough of Southwark, or St. Mary Aldermary, in London." 11 Feb. 166⅔. F.

Milton, Richard, of St. Bride, London, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 31, and Margaret Lloyd, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 31, her parents dead — at Wellin, Stevenage, or Baldocke, co. Herts. 18 Sept. 1663. V.

Milton, Thomas, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Smith, alias Frost, who consents—at Clapham, co. Surrey, or . . . . 29 April, 1696. F.

Milward, John (Myllwarde), of St. Clement Danes, London, and Mary Blounte, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, daughter of William Blounte, of Osberston, co. Leicester, esq., gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1591. B.

Milward, John (Milwarde), of Eaton, co. Derby, gent., widower, about 35, and Mary Corderoy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 26 Nov. 1662. V.

Milward, Mathias (Milwarde), presbyter, rector of Barnett, co. Herts, and Anne Evans, spinster, of Christchurch, London, daughter of Hugh Evans, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 March, 1605. B.

Milward, Richard (Millward), of Rislip, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Clarke, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, said county, widow—at Rislip or Harrow aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1626. B.

Milward, Thomas, gent., of Hackney, Middlesex, widower, 32, and Jane Littleton, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Sir Thomas Littleton, knight — at Barnett, Herts, or Low Layton, Essex. 19 Nov. 1640. B.

Milward, Thomas, of Eaton, Dovedale, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 35, and Sarah Leving, of Lullington, said county, spinster, 25, at her own disposal, her father dead—at Lullington aforesaid or . . . . 19 Feb. 170⅔. F.

Minarde, William, of Stoke, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Baylie, alias Freman, widow, of Downham, in said county, gen. lic., 29 July, 1579. B.

Minchard, Henry, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, scrivener, widower, about 35, and Dorothy Cranmer, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Sepulchre, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Jan. 167⅔. V.

Minchard, Robert, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Smyth, of the City of London, widow, about 27—at St. Magnus aforesaid or . . . . 22 Nov. 1662. V.

Mingay, Roger, of St. Martin Outwich, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Baker, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Allen Badger, of same parish, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Nov. 1669. V.

Minifie, Richard, of Salisbury, Wilts, skinner, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Stoning, of Honiton, Devon, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Tristram Stoning, of same, farmer—at St. Gregory, London. 3 June, 1663. V.

Minne, Bernard (Mynne), of St. Dionis Backchurch, grocer, bachelor, about 33, and Anne Ryves, of Fiford, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of her guardian, George Ryves, esq., her parents dead—at Shrowton, co. Dorset. 12 May, 1674. V.

Minn, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 30, and Frances Layfeild, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Edward Layfeild, D.D. (who alleges)—at St. Paul's cathedral. 23 March, 166⅓. V.

Minne, Thomas, of St. Peter-in-the-Baylie, city of Oxford, baker, bachelor, 24, and Suzan Almond, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Almond, of St. Aldate, Oxon, clothworker, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 18 July, 1622. B.

Minne, William (Mynne), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, longbow string-maker, and Alice Goodman, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Philip Goodman, late of same, gent.—at All Hallows Barking, London. 18 June, 1603. B.

Minshall, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, son of Huon Minshall, gent., of Middlewich, co. Chester, who consents, and Joane Merrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, daughter of John Merrell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, scrivener, deceased, consent of mother, Anne Merrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 16 Oct. 1635. B.

Minshull, Hugh (Mynshull), and Joan Holbrooke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 13 Dec. 1568. B.

Minshull, Laurence, servant to Mr. John Crooke, recorder of London, born in Cheshire, about 30, his father dead, and Elizabeth Pole, maid-servant to Mrs. Crooke, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, daughter of Richard Pole, of Burton, Dorsett, co. Warwick, gent., about 20, consent of father of said Elizabeth Poole—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 6 June, 1598. B.

Minshull, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 37, and Ann Lewin, of Chesthunt, Herts, widow—at St. Michael, Basishaw, London. 26 Dec. 1690. F.

Minton, Joseph, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hill, of the city of Westminster, widow of Humphrey Hill, tailor—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 May, 1619. B.

Miskin, John (Myskyn), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Jeromina Kynge, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid. 13 March, 157⅔. B.

Mist, James, jun., of Easton, Wilts, yeoman, bachelor, about 30, and Martha Stagg, of Kinsington, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Mitault, Peter, of St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, bachelor, about 25, and Jane Ogier, of Streatham, said county, spinster, 25 and upwards—at St. Mary aforesaid. 5 April, 1755. F.

Mitchell, Belteshasher (Michel), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Hester Watts, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, John Watts, of Whittlebury, co. Northampton, yeoman—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Mitchell, Edmond (Michell), of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Berrie, spinster, 19, daughter of Cicely Berrie, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Mortlack aforesaid. 21 Jan. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Mitchell, Edward (Michell), of Yarley, Herts, widower, 37, and Katherine Nightingale, of Langley, co. Essex, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Sir Thomas Nightingale, knight and bart.—at Nether Chessell or Langley, Essex. 7 Oct. 1642. B.

Mitchell, Edward (Michell), of the city of Chichester, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mildred Lucas, of St. Catharine, Coleman, London, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Barnett, Herts. 17 April, 1667. V.

Mitchell, Edward, rector of Sampford Courtney, co. Devon, bachelor, 40, and Mercy Robinson, spinster, 25, daughter of Godfrey Robinson, of St. Gregory, London, who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London, or . . . . 16 July, 1685. F.

Mitchell, Gregory, and Sarah Darlington. 14 April, 1630. D.

Mitchell, Henry, of Carricott, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Brockett, of Whitehampstead, Herts, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mary Brockett, of same, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 9 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Mitchell, James (Michell), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Alice Collins, of same, widow of John Collins, late of same, cutler—at same. 31 July, 1624. B.

Mitchell, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Jane Benet, of St. Lawrence Pountney, spinster, 26, at own disposal—at chapel in Bishop of London's palace, in Aldersgate Street; E. Alexander attests that he was present at the marriage there next day. 26 July, 1703. B.

Mitchell, John (Michell), of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, and Isabell Poole, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Henry Poole, late of same, taylor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Jan. 161$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Mitchell, John, of the City of London, merchant, and Lucy Wilkes, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Wilkes, late of Shresbury, yeoman, deceased — at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 14 Nov. 1617. B.

Mitchell, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hellam, widow of John Hellam, late of same, yeoman—at same. 15 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Mitchell, John (Michell), of Codicott, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Sara Slow, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by Richard Michell, of Barnard's Inn, gent.—at Little Ayott, alias Mount Fitchett, co. Herts. 5 April, 1677. V.

Mitchell, Matthew (Michell), of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Christian Tillier, of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Tillier, of same, husbandman—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 12 Sept. 1608. B.

Mitchell, Richard, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate—to marry there. 22 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Mitchell, Roger (Mychell), of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Helen Flowerdewe, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 22 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Mitchell, Thomas (Michell), and Margaret Abraham, widow, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1562. B.

Mitchell, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Nashe, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 28 June, 1582. B.

Mitchell, Thomas (Michell), of St. Leonard, in Colchester, cordwainer, and Audrey Hayward, of St. Mary, Colchester, widow of John Hayward, late of the city of Oxford, weaver—at St. Trinity, in Colchester. 24 Sept. 1598. B.

Mitchell, Thomas (Michell), of Barnham, Bucks, gent., widower, about 36, and Mary Ross, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Mitchell, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Spicer, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Anne, Westminster. 26 Oct. 1724. F.

Mitchell, William, of Woodford, Essex, and Elizabeth Claye, widow, of Epping, said county, relict of Wm Clay, of same, glover—at Epping. 26 Aug. 1583. B.

Mitchell, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, spinster—at same. 26 April, 1614. D.

Mitchell, William (Michell), "lignatorem," and Joane Price, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 20 June, 1620. B.

Mitchell, William (Michell), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Liscombe, of same, widow of Richard Liscombe, ship carpenter — at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1623. B.

Mitchell, William (Michell), of Bridewell precinct, London, and Elizabeth Chawkewell, widow of Thomas Chawkewell—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Oct. 1623. B.

Mitchell, William (Michell), of Mickleham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Winifred Garner, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII.'s chapel, Westminster. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Mitchell, William (Michell), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Deborah Steade, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at St. Giles or St. Bennet aforesaid, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 5 July, 1680. F.

Mitford, John, 1641. *See* METFORD.

Mitford, John, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Powell, of Bury Street, London, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 22 May, 1671. V.

Mitford, Lionel, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, bachelor, 26, and Katherine Clinton, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, said city, spinster, 32, at her own disposal—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 15 Feb. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Mittall, Henry (Myttall), of Alveley, and Agnes Payne, widow, of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, gen. lic., 30 July, 1569. B.

Mobileau, Gideon, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Peirce, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Joanna Browne, alias Peirce, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 Dec. 1663. V.

Mocke, John, of Orsett, co. Essex, husbandman, and Rose Larkyn, of same, widow of John Larkyn, late of same, bricklayer, deceased, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1588. B.

Modham, Robert, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margery Newman, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 1 March, 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Modlycott, Christopher, of St. Michael, juxta Tower Royal, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Gybon, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar—at St. Martin Orgar. 5 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Mody, Henry, and Anne Lawrence, of the diocese of London, gent. 25 Nov. 1544. F.

Moffet, Peter (Mowffett), of St. Mary Colechurch, gent., and Jane Parrey, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, daughter of — Parrey, deceased—at Burnett, Herts. 18 April, 1583. B.

Moffet, William, of Edmunton, Middlesex, clerk, widower, aged 56, and Mary Borne, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 24 Oct. 1663. V.

Mohollum, Oliver, 1576. *See* MAHOLLAM.

Mohollum, Richard, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Halstocke, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1580. B.

Mohun, Reginald (Moone), esq., now of the City of London, son and heir of Sir — Moone, knight, and Mary Killegrew, spinster, daughter of Henry Killegrewe, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, esq., gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1589. B.

Mohun, Reignold, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Shuckforth, of the city of Norwich, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cuddon, alias Shuckforth, her father dead—at St. Peter, in Norwich aforesaid, or . . . . 26 March, 1696. F.

Mohun, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Morgan, of the parish of St. George, co. Somerset, spinster, 26—at St. Gregory, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Oct. 1661. F.

Mold. *See* MOULD.

Molesworth, Anthony (Mowlsworthe), gent., of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, and Cicely Hurlande, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, daughter of Thomas Hurlande, of Fotheringay, co. Northampton, gent.—at Theydon aforesaid. 2 June, 1584. B.

Molesworth, Hender, esq., of Westminster, widower, about 50, and Mary Linch, widow, about 22, alleged by Sir Charles Lyttelton, knight, of Richmond, Surrey—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Westminster. 11 Feb. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Molesworth, Robert (Mowlsworth), of St. Mary Woolnoth, haberdasher, and Margaret Wetherall, spinster, of same—at same. 11 Dec. 1582. B.

Molins, Sir Barrantine (Mollyns), knight, and Isabel Southwell, spinster. 20 June, 1598. D.

Molins, Christopher, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Marshall, spinster, 20, daughter of John Marshall, of St. Michael, Wood Street, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Gregory, London. 4 May, 1663. F.

Molins, George, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., and Abigail Hylard, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hylard, of same, skinner—at St. Olave aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1608. B.

Molins, William, of Sherfield Court, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mary Stocker, spinster, about 20, daughter of Anne Stocker, of Elsfield, said county, widow, who consents—at Elsfield, Whitechapel, or Innwerthe, said county. 27 July, 1674. F.

Molle, Lawrence, and Eleonor Mayle, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster—to marry there. 14 Dec. 1572. B.

Mollinax, Robert, and Sarah Marr, of city of Westminster, widow. 9 Feb. 163$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Mollineux. *See* MULLINEUX.

Molloy, Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Day, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of her mother, now wife of Luke Cropley, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent.—at Barnet or Hadley, Herts. 13 Dec. 1670. F.

Molson, Nathaniel, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Joane Graves, of same, spinster, daughter of — Graves, late of same, shipwright, deceased—at same. 28 July, 1603. B.

Molt, Michael, of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, and Rose Cooke, of St. John, Walbrook, said city, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1610. B.

Momefoorde, John, laborer, and Elizabeth Dycher, spinster, of Westham, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1569. B.

Mompaston, Lawrence, gent., and Katherine Carewe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Mompesson, Charles, of Bathampton, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Longueville, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at Westminster Abbey. 16 Aug. 1703. F.

Montpesson, Sir Thomas, knight, of Bathampton, co. Wilts, widower, 32, and Barbara Watarer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28, consent of her mother a widow—at St. Bride, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 June, 1662. B.

Moncke, George, yeoman, and Anne Borne, of South Weald, Essex, widow of William Borne, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 27 May, 1589. B.

Monck, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Treherne, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 16 Aug. 1673. V.

Monck, Walter, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, about 27, and Alice Smith, of St. Lawrence, ——, London, spinster, aged 19, parents dead, consent of guardian, Mr. Wm. Medlicote—at St. Mary, Islington. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Monckton, Marmaduke (Munckton), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Alice Carrington, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Ann, Aldersgate. 23 March, 16$\frac{29}{40}$. B.

Mondaye, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, and Anne Allen, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Richard Allen, late of Budworth, co. Chester, gent., deceased —at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Money, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Christian Lamkin, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, spinster, daughter of — Lamkin, late of Marley, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 March, 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Monger, George, yeoman, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Alice Sowche, widow, gen. lic., 22 May, 1582. B.

Monger, James, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., and Susan Hammond, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, daughter of William Hammond, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Monger, John, yeoman, and Mabell Pelowe, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 March, 1582. B.

Monien, William [in margin, Monyon], and Letitia Hernold, of Milborne, in the diocese of Ely. 5 March, 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Moninges, Thomas, of the city of Canterbury, co. Kent, esq., and Mary Hales, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Charles Hales, of said city of Canterbury, esq., gen. lic., 22 May, 1595. B.

Monins, John, of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Katherine King, spinster, 20, daughter of Amy King, of same, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 19 June, 1662. F.

Monnes, George, and Mary Tylforde, of Fobbing, gen. lic., 22 Sept. 1562. B.

Monoux, Humphrey, of Wootton, Beds, esq., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Alice Cotton, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Thomas Cotton, late of Cannington, co. Huntingdon, bart., deceased, and her mother also dead, consent of her guardian, Sir Thomas Probee, bart., and — Pedley, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Bigglesworth, or Sutton, co. Beds. 6 July, 1666. V.

Monoxe, Lancelot, of Bridwell precinct, citizen and fishmonger of London, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Billers, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 16 Aug. 1670. V.

Monoxe, Lancelot, of precinct of Bridewell, London, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Moult, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or Bridwell precinct, London. 14 Dec. 1675. V.

Monoxe, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Ursula Morley, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 11 June, 1575. B.

Monsey, Robert, of Hutford, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Anne Fincham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 23, at her own disposal — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 8 June, 1681. F.

Monson, Henry, of Burton, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cheyney, spinster, 18, daughter of Charles Cheyney, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Chelsea aforesaid or . . . . 24 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Monson, William, esq., of Broxborne, Herts, bachelor, 32, and Letitia Pawlett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . . 12 April, 1688. F.

Monson, William (Munson), yeoman, and Dorothy Smythe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Richard Smythe, late of the City of London, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 May, 1595. B.

Montague, Bartholomew (Mountague), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Ann Cole, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 18 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Montagu, the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Manchester, bachelor, about 25, and the Hon. Dodington Grevill, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Thomas Hobby, esq., her father-in-law, who consents — at Bremar, co. Southampton, or . . . 19 Feb. 169$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Montagu, Edward, Earl of Manchester, lord chamberlain of H.M's. household, and Margaret, Countess of Carlisle, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 July, 1667. V.

Montagu, Edward, Earl of Sandwich, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, about 20, his father dead, with consent of his guardian, Richard, Earl of Burlington, and the Lady Elizabeth Wilmott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, about 16, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, the Lady Dowager Rochester —at St. James, Westminster. 8 July, 1689. F.

Montagu, James (Mountagu), of Lackham, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Diana Hungerford, of Black Bourton, co. Oxon, spinster, 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Rachel Hungerford, widow—at Black Bourton aforesaid. 30 May, 1671. V.

Montagu, James (Mountague), of Newbold, co. Leicester, widower, and Dame Penelope Chester, of Stretton, said county, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or Mercers' chapel, London. 5 April, 1736. F.

Montagu, Roger (Mountague), and Alice Smithe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 June, 1562. B.

Montagu, Sidney (Mountagu), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Goodwin, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 Sept. 1675. V.

Montagu, William (Mountague), son of William Mountague, of Oakley Parva, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 18, and Mrs. Anne Eveling, of Ebisham, co. Surrey, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 June, 1670. V.

Montagu, William (Mountague), vicar of Stower, Minster Marshall, co. Dorset, bachelor, about 30, and Jane Evans, of Hitcham, Bucks, spinster, 21, daughter of Rebecca Evans, widow, who consents—at Hitcham aforesaid, or . . . . 21 July, 1702. F.

Monteth, Francis, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Fellowes, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 4 Aug. 1673. V.

Montgomerie, Alexander, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 22, and Bridget Rockeby, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 Feb. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Montgomerie, Alexander, Earl of Eglington,— "Licentia Matrimonial inter p̃'nobilem et Hon'dum Virn' Alexandrium, comitem de Eglington, D'n'u' Vicecomitem de Montgomery, Baronem de Ardrossen et Killwinning, et D'nam Catherinam Kay." 1698. D.

Monyon, William, 1564. *See* MONIEN.

Moody, Bartholomew, presbyter, vicar of Tollesbury, co. Essex, and Millicent Ridge, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, widow of Mr. — Ridge, late of Southwell, co. Beds—at Haysley, co. Essex. 11 April, 1605. B.

Moody, Henry, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, grocer, and Sarah Dore, of Matching, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Dore, of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 18 Oct. 1626. B.

Moody, Isaac, of Havant, co. Southampton, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Pannell, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of William Pannell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, or . . . . 25 Feb. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Moody, Thomas, clerk, B.A., parson of Haseley, Essex, widower, 29, and Mary Briant, of Totham parva, co. Essex, 29, widow of Walter Briant, of Malden, co. Essex, physician, who died about Christmas last—at Haseley aforesaid. 19 April, 1604. B.

Moody, Thomas, clerk, rector of Haseley, co. Essex, and Margaret Scrivenor, widow of Bartholomew Scrivenor, clerk, late vicar of Messing, co. Essex—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 9 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Moone, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, ironmonger, and Joane Morrys, spinster, daughter of John Morrys, late of Wymborne, co. ——, husbandman, deceased — at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 28 March, 1590. B.

Moorcott, John, yeoman, and Sibell Mickelfield, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, widow of John Mickelfield, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 25 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Moore, Adrian, of St. Antholin, London, haberdasher, and Mary Roffe, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Roffe, late of Kelvedon, co. Essex, leatherseller, deceased—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1602. B.

Moore, Adrian, of St. Antholin, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Walthall, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of William Walthall, of same, mercer — at Hackney, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Moore, Adrian, of St. Antholin, merchant, widower, 40, and Mary Rawlins, of Stepney, 28, widow of Thomas Rawlins, of Wakering, Essex, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubberd. 20 Sept. 1608. B.

Moore, Ambrose, of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, 20, daughter of Samuel Clarke, of All Hallows Barking, London, esq., who consents —at Low Layton, co. Essex, or . . . . 27 Oct. 1697. F.

Moore, Charles, rector of Worplesden, Surrey, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Bayly, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Bayly, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, who consents — at St. Stephen, Wallbrook, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 26 July, 1684. F.

More, Daniel, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Arkenstall, of Stepney, maiden, 22, attending upon Sir Thomas Blather's lady, consent of father Giles Arkenstall, of Reigate, Surrey, gent.—at Stepney. 20 Aug. 1606. B.

Moore, David, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Agar, spinster, 26, daughter of Thomas Agar, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., who alleges—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Gregory, London. 29 Dec. 1662. F.

More, Edmond, of Eling, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Anne Rawlinson, spinster, 18, daughter of John Rawlinson, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, clerk, who consents—at St. Blackfriars (*sic*), or St. Mary Colechurch, London. 8 June, 1665. F.

More, Edward, and Johanna Grave, spinster, of Standon, co. Herts, daughter of John Grave, of same, husbandman—at same. 5 Nov. 1583. B.

Moore, Sir Edward, knight, of the City of London, and Dorothy Wentworth, of Little Horkesley, co. Essex, widow of John Wentworth, esq., late of Gosfield, co. Essex, gen. lic., 28 March, 1589. B.

More, Edward, yeoman, and Isabel Tomlynson, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Tomlynson, late of ——, co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 July, 1590. B.

Moore, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Parson, of Alfreton, co. Derby, widow, about 30—at Alfreton aforesaid. 30 Jan. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

More, Elliott, of Weedlesfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Anne Payne, spinster, 20, daughter of John Payne, of East Greenstead, said county, who consents, alleged by Thomas More, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, salter—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1668. F.

Moore, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 53, and Elizabeth Moss, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 21 and upwards—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 July, 1663. V.

Moore, George, gent., of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 23, and Anna Waynewright, of Lambeth, spinster, 15, daughter of John Waynewright, of same, woodmonger, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 10 May, 1628. B.

More, George, of Chipsteed, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Holding, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Holding, of same, ironmonger —at St. Margaret, Lothbury, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Sept. 1663. V.

Moore, George. William Pretyman, esq., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, alleged that George Moore, of St. Mildred, Poultry, esq., bachelor, 27, intends to marry Elizabeth Hungerford, daughter of Edward Hungerford, of Cadenham, co. Wilts, esq., 23, spinster, her father consenting—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 2 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Moore, Sir George, knight and bart., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 35, and Mrs. Frances Sanford, of Bobbins, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Sanford, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 April, 1671. V.

More, Henry, of All Saints, Honey Lane, and Johanna Permerton, of Little St. Bartholomew. 25 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Moore, Henry, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, butcher, and Margaret Lawson, of same, widow of Edward Lawson—at St. Faith, London. 2 March, 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Moore, John, and Agnes Woodcott, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 20 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

More, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, tanner, and Agnes Winter, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Henry Winter, of West Wickham, Bucks, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

More, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, mercer, and Alice Skipper, widow, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, relict of — Skipper, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Moore, John, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Ley, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, widow, of Thomas Ley, carpenter—at St. Nicholas, Acons aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1618. B.

Moore, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Isabell Simpson, of same, widow of Christopher Simpson—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 29 May, 1622. B.

Moore, John, of Warkling, co. Sussex, clerk, widower, about 40, and Anne Clarke, of Westham, said county, widow, about 53 — at Hurstmonceaux or Warkling, co. Sussex. 22 Oct. 1661. V.

Moore, John, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 43, and Mrs. Jane Wilson, of Billingsgate, London, widow, about 28—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 28 Nov. 1676. V.

Moore, John, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, 27, and Susanna Vicaridge, spinster, 22, daughter of John Vicaridge, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, or Hackney, Middlesex. 29 Jan. 168⅘. F.

Moore, Lyonell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Jane Gilbertson, of Satwelside, co. Durham, spinster, 26, with consent of her mother, Jane Gilbertson, widow — at Garrow, co. Durham, or . . . . 20 July, 1697. F.

Moore, Nicholas, of Albury, Herts, yeoman, and Christabell Waterhouse, of Northchurch, said county, widow — at St. Sepulchre, London. 8 June, 1624. B.

Moore, Nicholas, of St. Gregory, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Hedge, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Samuel Hedge—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 19 Dec. 1670. V.

Moore, Oliver, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Bulmer, spinster, 21, daughter of Bavis Bulmer, late of Scotland, gent., deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 May, 1633. F.

More, Richard, and Anne Litterforth, both of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1561. B.

More, Richard, and Mary Brooke, spinster, of St. Margaret Moses, London, daughter of William Brooke, of Whitney, co. Oxon, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 14 Sept. 1583. B.

More, Richard, gent., of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, bachelor, 26, and Bridget Haviland, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, 24—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 14 Jan. 163¾. B.

More, Robert, of St. Alban, Wood Street, joyner, and Elizabeth Stokes, of same, widow, gen. lic., 6 June, 1582. B.

Moore, Robert, sailor, of Manningtree, parish of Misteley, co. Essex, and Johanna Hasle, widow, of same, relict of — Hasle, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1586. B.

More, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, blacksmith, and Bridget Howson, of same, widow of Thomas Howson, late of same, carman, gen. lic., 9 Jan. 159⅘. B.

Moore, Hon. Robert, of St. James, Westminster, esq., widower, 30, and the Right Hon. Anne, Baroness of Teynham, widow, 30, spec. lic., 15 Oct. 1725. F.

Moore, Sir St. John, of Mayden Court, co. Berks, knight, bachelor, 27, and Frances Poley, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Frances Crompton, alias Poley, widow—in parish church or chapel of the Savoy, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 28 Dec. 1661. B.

Moore, "Striddrieu," of Barking, co. Essex, cordwainer, and Jane Debett, of same, spinster, daughter of Peter Debett, of same, fisherman — at St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London. 7 Jan. 161⅞. B.

More, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fuller, of London. 5 Sept. 1546. F.

Moore, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Elizabeth Manylowe, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 23 April, 1574. B.

Moore, Thomas, gent., and Anne Huntinge, spinster, of Orsett, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1574. B.

More, Thomas, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, clerk, and Anne Taylor, widow, of same—at same. 14 Jan. 158⅓. B.

Moore, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mason, and Anne, alias Agnes Cooper, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, said county, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 25 April, 1626. B.

More, Walter, and Alice Jobson, of city of Westminster (bond by Stephen Creake, of same, gent.). 18 July, 1573. D.

More, Walter, gent., of Cockfield, co. Sussex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Frere, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or Hackney, Middlesex. 21 Sept. 1640. B.

More, William, Esq., and Katherine Collects, of the diocese of London, widow. 15 Nov. 1544. F.

Moore, William, gent., of St. Albans, Herts, and "Alfrodoseam" Sinzan (*sic?* Zinzan), spinster, of St. Michael, in St. Albans aforesaid, daughter of Alexander Sinzan, of same, gent.—at St. Michael, in St. Albans aforesaid. 10 March, 158⅚. B.

Moore, William, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, haberdasher, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Denham, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 20, daughter of Jasper Denham, gent., of Ilmaster, Somerset, who consents — at St. Laurence, Old Jury, or St. Michael, Wood Street. 4 Nov. 1633. B.

Moore, William, of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, 35, and Sarah Readinge, spinster, 26, daughter of Michael Readinge, of same, gent., who consents—at Nuffell, co. Oxford, or any parish church in the city of Oxford. 7 April, 1674 F.

Moore, Sir William, knight and bart., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Abigail Snellgrove, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 16, her parents consent—at St. James, Duke's Place. 16 Sept. 1701. B.

Moorehead, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Bridget Peart, of Paddington, Middlesex, spinster—at Paddington aforesaid. 22 Jan. 161⅚. D.

Moorhead, William, of St. Mary Wolnoth, merchant, bachelor, 36, and Grace Gould, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of William Gould, esq., of Haies, co. Devon, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Faith. 15 Dec. 1635. B.

Moorsome, William (Mowrsome), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, skinner, and Alice Clystor, widow, of same—at same. 4 Jan. 158⅚. B.

Mopus, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Curteis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, said county, widow of — Curteis, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1596. B.

Mordant, Sir Charles, bart., of Masingham Parva, co. Norfolk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Dec. 1663. V.

Mordant, Henry, of Thunderley, co. Essex, esq., aged 23, and Lettice Holgate, of Walden, said county, spinster, 18, with her father's consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 30 May, 1649. F.

Mordant, Sir John, knight, and Joanna Willford, widow, of St. Martin, near Bishopsgate, London. 3 Dec. 1545. F.

Mordaunt, John, of Okeley, Beds, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Gurnay, of Weston, co. Northampton, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, Great St. Bartholomew, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 10 Dec. 1667. V.

Mordaunt, Sir John, of Walton, co. Warwick, bart., about 21, and Mrs. Anne Ryseley, of ——, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mary Riseley, her father dead—at St. Paul, in the town of Bedford. 26 April, 1678. V. [Not signed nor executed and "vacat" in margin.]

Mordaunt, Sir John, bart., of Walton, co. Warwick, widower, and Penelope Warburton, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 8 June, 1695. F.

Morden, George, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, citizen and goldsmith, and Martha Harris, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 25 Oct. 1619. D.

Morden, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant, bachelor, 36, and Susan Brand, spinster, 22, daughter of Joseph Brand, esq., of London, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 31 May, 1662. F.

Morden, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, 26, and Priscilla Norris, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Feb. 168$\frac{2}{1}$. B.

Moreclocke, John, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Woode, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 12 Dec. 1581. B.

Morecock, Edward, and Johanna Rumwell, spinster, gen. lic., 27 March, 1573. B.

Morecocke, Nicholas, of Westham, co. Essex, miller, and Anne Eate, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Eate, late of same, merchant—at Stepney aforesaid. 9 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Morecocke, Richard, of St. Mildred, Broad Street, and Elizabeth Mabone, spinster, gen. lic., 11 July, 1582. B.

Morecocke, Richard, of St. Benet Fink, London, salter, and Phillipa Dickenson, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrooke, London, daughter of Richard Dickenson, of same, "pelliparius," gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1589. B.

Morecrofte, Charles, of St. Augustine, London, grocer, bachelor, 25, and Ancilla Apsley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Bride. 27 June, 1635. B.

Morehouse, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Ursula Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—alleged by Ann Morehouse, wife of Stephen Morehouse, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Nov. 1669. V.

Morehowse, Oliver, of Westminster, yeoman, and Catherine Sprickeman, of same (bond by said Oliver, and by Henry Morehouse). 28 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Moremay, Nariah, of the City of London, mercer, and Mercy Waltham, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of Richard Waltham, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 26 March, 1624. B.

Morer, Edward, gent., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Clifton, spinster, 17, consent of her parents, Robert and Catherine Clifton—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 21 Nov. 1640. B.

Morer, Richard (Moorer), of All Hallows Barking, London, grocer, and Bridgett Carliell, of St. Swithin, said city, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Carliell, late citizen and skinner, of London, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 13 Dec. 1608. B.

Morgan, Charles, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bayley, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 16 Feb. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Morgan, Christopher, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 31, and Elizabeth Jones, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28—at St. Faith, London. 2 Nov. 1638. B.

Morgan, David, and Dorothy Kirkeby, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1546. B.

Morgan, David Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, above 24, and Mary Adams, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 18, daughter of James Adams, of same, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1758. F.

Morgan, Edward, gent., and Frances Leigh, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Morgan, Edward, and Catherine Davies, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 July, 1568. D.

Morgan, Ellis, of St. Mary-at-Hill, yeoman, and Bridget Campe, spinster, of Ware, Herts—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 29 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Morgan, George, and Agnes Sharpe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 4 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Morgan, Harman, of St. Margaret Moses, London, vintner, and Bridget Cordell, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of George Cordell, late of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, tanner, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1603. B.

Morgan, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., and Catherine Lewis, of same, spinster—at St. Bride, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1661. B.

Morgan, John, of Trowsewenneth (?), co. Merioneth, bachelor, 20, son of John Morgan, of same, gent., and Jane Morgan, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Peirce Morgan, of same, gent., both fathers consenting—at Isleworth or Twickenham, Middlesex. 30 May, 1636. B.

Morgan, John, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Joane Smith, of Cobham, Surrey, widow, about 45—at Cobham aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1677. V.

Morgan, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Baldwin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn. 20 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Morgan, Nathaniel, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, bachelor, 28, and Mary Pratt, spinster, 23, daughter of Timothy Pratt, of Agmondisham, said county, gent., who consents—at Agmondisham aforesaid or . . . . 28 April, 1696. F.

Morgan, Ralph (Morgayne), baker, and Emma Walker, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 10 May, 1566. B.

Morgan, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Christian Chanan, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of — Chanan, late of same, grocer—at St. James aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1610. B.

Morgan, Richard, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, widower, and Mary Chester, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 30 and upwards —at All Hallows, London Wall. 20 May, 1730. F.

Morgan, Sylvanus, of St. Benet Fink, London, about 55, and Sara Gregory, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 50—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Southampton chapel, co. Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1678. V.

Morgan, Thomas (Morgaine), gent., of Arkesden, and Elizabeth Griffyn, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1573. B.

Morgan, Thomas, gent., of Nuthall, co. Essex, widower, 32, and Mary Cooke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, consent of father, James Cooke, of same, gent.—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 24 Sept. 1707. B.

Morgan, Tudor, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, and Alice Barnet, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 30 May, 1626. B.

Morgan, William, and Elizabeth Fyshe, of the diocese of Peterborough, widow. 27 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Morgan, William, and Elizabeth Tayler, widow, of London. — July, 1547. F.

Morgan, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Greaves, spinster, about 20, daughter of Richard Graves, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 24 July, 1661. V.

Morgan, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Mempris, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 22 Oct. 1663. V.

Morgan, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Framton, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 12 Jan. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Morgan, William, of Tredeger, co. Monmouth, esq., widower, and Dame Elizabeth Dorrell, relict of Sir Francis Dorrell, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, knight, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or elsewhere in the diocese, alleged by John Morgan, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gent. 2 Dec. 1675. B.

Morgan, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 32, and Mary Noden, spinster, 20, daughter of Hugh Noden, of Mims, co. Herts, esq., who consents — at Hendon, Middlesex, or . . . . 5 Aug. 1695. F.

Morin, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, brewer, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Barnardiston, merchant—at All Hallows Staining, London. 9 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Morland, Augustine, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1578. B.

Morley, Andrew, of Hunsham, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Southwood, of Clayhanger, said county, spinster, about 30, and at her own disposal—at Huntsham or Clayhanger aforesaid, or Hockworthy, said county. 6 May, 1662. V.

Morley, Edward, of Barnham, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 20, with consent of his mother, Margaret, Lady and relict of Sir William Morley, his father deceased, and Anne Bowyer, spinster, 21, daughter-in-law of Lady Bowyer, of Frencham, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Frencham, Elsted, Guildford, or Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 July, 1664. F.

Morley, Herbert, esq., of Glind, co. Sussex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Trevor, of the city of Westminster, 22, daughter of ye Rt. Wo'pful Sir John Trevor, knight, who consents—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 26 Oct. 1648. B.

Morley, John, and Helena Tabe, of the diocese of Peterborough, widow. 29 Nov. 1545. F.

Morley, Philip, gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elianor Parslow, of Henley, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at Stepney. 3 July, 1684. B.

Morley, Richard, of Hatfield, Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anna Bradburn, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead — at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Morley, Robert, of Tadcaster, co. York, gent., widower, about 41, and Hester Purrocke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 12 July, 1662. V.

Morley, William, of St. Gregory, London, merchant, and Bridget Jaggar, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of John Jaggar, late of same, barber-surgeon, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{6}$. B.

Morley, Sir William, K.B., of Halnaker, co. Sussex, widower, 23, and Anne Denham, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir John Denham, K.B., surveyor to his Majesty, who consents, alleged by Francis Huddleston, of Halmaker aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Whitehall chapel. 11 June, 1662. F.

Morley, William, of Glind, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 18, consent of Sir John Trever and Susan Morley, his guardians, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke, of Houghton Conquest, co. Beds, spinster, about 16, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, alias Clarke—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 Aug. 1671. V.

Morphett, Thomas, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Curtis, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 8 June, 1665. V.

Morrant, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Anne Greene, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of John Greene, late of same, plasterer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Oct. 1602. B.

Morrell, Hercules, and Dorcas Willowghbie, spinster, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 30 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Morren, Edward, and Elizabeth Dakyng, of Stretly, diocese of Lincoln. 4 Oct. 1546. F.

Morrett, Benjamin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 30, and Rebecca Williams, of Ash, co. Surrey, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at Ash aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1684. F.

Morreye, William, yeoman, and Abigail Middleton, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1582. B.

Morrier,* John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 45, and Jane Martin, spinster, 30, daughter of John Martin, late of the city of Exeter, merchant, deceased, alleged by Edward Watts, of All Hallows Staining, London, merchant—at All Hallows Staining, or any other church in the City of London. 1 Aug. 1671. F.

Morris, Charles, of Loddington, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 22, and Susanne Bacon, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Edmond Bacon, bart., of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, who consents—at Redgrave aforesaid or . . . . 10 June, 1685. F.

Morris, Charles, esq., of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Sarah Haldimand, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Anthony Francis Haldimand, esq.—at Hampstead aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1790. B.

Morris, Claver, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Grace Green, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead—in the parish church of St. Gregory, Tabernacle, London, or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1685. F.

Morris, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Anne Price, of same, spinster, daughter of Lewis Price, of same, laborer—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 April, 1619. B.

Morris, David, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joanna Everard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Farding—at St. Clement Danes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Morris, David, of Glan-Kunleth, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 23, alleged by Edward Williams, of Glan-Kunleth aforesaid—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or ye Savoy. 20 May, 1676. V.

Morris, Edmund (Morrys), and Agnes Austen, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 10 July, 1565. B.

Morris, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Rookley, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1669. V.

Morris, George (Morrice), of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, skinner, and Sarah Cordall, spinster, daughter of — Cordall, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 22 Nov. 1613. B.

Morris, Griffin, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of same, spinster, daughter of David Carpenter, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1597. B.

Morris, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Dorothy Allen, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1577. B.

Morris, Henry, mealman, and Dorothy Pachie, spinster, daughter of Henry Pachie, late of Long Burton, co. Dorset, quarryman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 May, 1609. B.

* Printed Mosier in the Harleian Society's Edition.

Morrice, Humphrey. Miles Lakins of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, alleges marriage of Humphrey Morrice, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Alice Trollop, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Lady Mary Trollop, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, widow—at Barholme, or Uffington, co. Lincoln, or Bridge Casterton alias Great Casterton, co. Rutland. 8 Jan. 16$\frac{9}{70}$. V.

Morris, John (Morrys), gent., "contrarotulatore hospitii D'ni. comitis Pembrochie," and Guenllyan Merydeth, spinster, of the City of London—to marry at Barking, co. Essex. 12 June, 1574. B.

Morris, John (Morryce), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Winifred Stanley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at any church or chapel in the jurisdiction of the diocese of Canterbury. 3 July, 1577. D.

Morris, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, clothworker, and Jane Wakeforde, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London, late daughter (*sic*) of Ralph Wakeford, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 13 Jan. 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Morris, John (Morryce), yeoman, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of St. Michael, Mile End, near the town of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of — Nicholls, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1595. B.

Morris, John. John Hancoke, merchant taylor, of Stepney, Middlesex, alleges marriage of John Morris, of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 35, parents dead, and Margaret Spycer, of same, maiden, 20, daughter of — Spicer, of same, who died about 15 years ago, her mother's consent—at Stepney. 13 July, 1604. B.

Morris, John, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Morris, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Morris, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, musician—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 12 July, 1613. B.

Morris, John, of the Holy Trinity, in Trinity Lane, London, imbroiderer, bachelor, 30, and Frances Clerke, of same, 40, widow of John Clerke, of Bury St. Edmunds, esq., deceased about three years ago—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 17 July, 1615. B.

Morris, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, haberdasher, and Blanch Ry [in margin, Rye], of same, widow of Leonard Ry, haberdasher—at Westham, co. Essex. 5 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Morris, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, tailor, and Katherine Jones, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Maurice Jones—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Morris, John, and Anne Bignall, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 6 June, 1640. D.

Morris, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Mrs. Jane Hammond, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Putney aforesaid. 26 June, 1671. V.

Morris, Peter, of St. Alphage, London, blacksmith, and Margaret Kerwine, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of William Kerwine—at St. Alphage, London. 17 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Morris, Richard, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Gratwicke, spinster, about 25, daughter of Sir William Gratwicke, late of Seaford, co. Sussex, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Margery Gratwiche, of Seaford aforesaid, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 20 Nov. 1632. F.

Morris, Robert, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, husbandman, and Agnes Paprell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 16 June, 1581. B.

Morris, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, cook, and Catherine Dixon, of same, widow of William Dixon—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Morris, Roger (Morrys), mariner, and Alice Whyte, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Whyte, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 3 March, 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Morris, Rowland, of St. Helen, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Bray, of same, spinster —at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Morris, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Frances Edmonds, of Arundell, Sussex, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 Nov. 1669. V.

Morris, Staats Long, esq., of New York, in North America, bachelor, 25, and the Most Noble Catherine, Duchess Dowager of Gordon—at any time and place. 25 March, 1756. F.

Morris, Thomas (Morrys), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, vintner, and Margaret Clerke, alias Hardinge, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf —at St. Bennet aforesaid. 23 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Morris, Thomas (Morrys), clerk, rector of Layer Marney, co. Essex, and Margaret Lukyn, of Asheldham, said county, widow of John Lukyn, clerk, late vicar of Asheldam aforesaid, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1597. B.

Morris, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Hood, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hood, deceased—at St. Katherine aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1612. B.

Morris, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Joane Bowyer, of same, spinster, daughter of John Bowyer, late of Warvell, co. Berks, deceased — at Stepney aforesaid. 1 April, 1615. B.

Morris, Thomas, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Katherine Oxton, of the city of Westminster, widow, about 26, relict of William Oxton, late of same, brewer, deceased—at St. Bride, London. 28 April, 1663. V.

Morris, William, of All Hallows Barking, and Margaret Blythe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Augustine, St. Paul's Gate. 9 Dec. 1580. B.

Morris, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gunmaker, and Alice Beram, of same, widow of John Beram, gunmaker—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 31 Oct. 1621. B.

Morris, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 35, and Frances Light, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray's Inn chapel. 3 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Morris, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Holiday, of Old Braintford, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Ealing, Middlesex. 21 April, 1666. V.

Morris, William, bachelor, and Mary Wild, spinster. 9 April, 1667. D.

Morrison, Ebenezer (subs. Morrisson), of Spalding, co. Lincoln, saddler, bachelor, about 26, and Jane Grimes, of St. Mary, Savoy, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 30 Aug. 1675. V.

Morrison, Edward, of Havering, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Judith Giles, of same, widow, about 55—at Little Ilford, Essex. 24 May, 1673. V.

Morrison, Francis (Moryson), of Bishop Waltham, co. Southampton, gent., widower, and Mrs. Anne Flower, of Windsor, Berks, widow—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Morrison, Richard (Morryson), esq., and Bridget Hussye, gent. 13 Nov. 1546. F.

Morse, Humphrey, and Suzanna Rouland, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Jan. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Morse, John, clerk, A.M., rector of Little Ilford, co. Essex, bachelor, and Dorothy Burnap, of Stansted Abbotts, co. Herts, spinster, aged about 28, daughter of Thomas Burnap, of same, yeoman — at Stansted aforesaid. 16 April, 1610. B.

Morse, Morgan, of New Sarum, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sibilla Cabell, of St. Thomas, in said city of Sarum, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Andover, co. Southampton. 22 Sept. 1670. V.

Morse, William (Mors), of Camerten, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, 27, and Martha Colston, of the city of Bristol, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 5 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Morse, William, of Waltham-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Goodchild, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, — Goodchild, of same, cooper — at Waltham aforesaid. 25 June 1668. V.

Mortimer, Christopher, carpenter, and Millicent Ubye, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Sepulchre. 23 July, 1580. B.

Mortimer, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Cromwell, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1680. F.

Mortlake, John, of Birdbrook, and Dorothy Chesell, spinster, of Little Barfeld, gen. lic., 30 June, 1565. B.

Mortlocke, Henry, of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Stillingfleet, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, 25, daughter of George Stillingfleet, of Cranborne, co. Dorset, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 3 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Mortlocke, John, of Haverell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Taylor, spinster, daughter of — Taylor, deceased—at St. Benet Fink, London. 18 April, 1621. B.

Morton, James, and Jane Algood, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 July, 1575. B.

Morton, James, esq., son of Sir William Morton, knight, and Mrs. Anne Covert, of Slougham, Sussex, spinster, consent of father, Sir John Covert, knight and bart.—at Slougham aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1671. V.

Morton, John, yeoman, and Margery Wootton, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of Edward Wootton, late of Paddington, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 6 April, 1585. B.

Moreton, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Rose Ballett, of Sheering, Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Ballett, of same, esq.—at Machin, Essex. 2 June, 1671. V.

Morton, Sir John, of Milbourne, St. Andrews, co. Dorset, bart., aged 40 or upwards [in an erased entry, 22 Feb., called "widower"], and Mrs. Elizabeth Culme, of Magdg-Hall, co. Wilts, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose —in parish church or chapel of St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, or Kentish Town, in same county. 24 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{6}$. V.

Morton, Ralph, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Katharine Winter, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, daughter of James Winter, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, butcher, deceased — at St. Clement aforesaid. 10 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Morton, Thomas, of Croydon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Boyse, of Nuttfield, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Boyse—at Newington, Surrey, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 Aug. 1662. V.

Mourton, Thomas, of St. George, Southwark, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 25, and Agnes Bungay, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, about 17, daughter of Benjamin Bungay, of same, gent., who alleges—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 29 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Moreton, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Jane Terricke, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Terricke, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 18 Dec. 1682. F.

Morton, Walter, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Mussell, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Markham, alias Mussell—at St. Mary Aldermary, or St. Pancras. 26 Dec. 1663. V.

Morton, William (Mourton), one of the grooms of the Stable to the Queen, and Susanna Pecke, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at Christchurch, Newgate. 19 Nov. 1576. B.

Moreton, Rev. Dr. William, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Atkins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 26, consent of her parents—at St. Bride, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, alleged by Richard Atkins, of Covent Garden, esq. 4 July, 1682. B.

Moseley, John, of Woolledge, Kent, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anne Nurse, of Dartford, Kent, 40, widow of Francis Nurse—at Stone, Wilmington or Dartford, co. Kent. 28 June, 1648. F.

Mosley, Richard (Moseley), of the city of Westminster, cooke, and Katherine Smith, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Sept. 1604. D.

Moseley, Richard, of Ousden, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Cooke, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, William Cooke, merchant—at St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 July, 1678. V.

Mosley, Robert, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 28, and Lydia Mathewes, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 27 Aug. 1642. B.

Moseley, William, of the City of London, and Agnes Johans, of said city — at St. Sepulchre. 28 April, 1562. B.

Moseley, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, merchant taylor, and Abigail Smith, spinster, daughter of William Smith, clerk, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Sept. 1617. B.

Moseley, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Susan Holbrooke, of same, spinster, daughter of William Holbrooke —at St. Thomas aforesaid. 12 April, 1625. B.

Moseley, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Jane Thurleby, of same, spinster, daughter of — Thurleby, of same, grocer—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 18 May, 1625. B.

Mosse, Benjamin, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 31, and Sarah Meriton, spinster, 17, daughter of John Meriton, D.D., of St. Benet Fink, London, who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid or . . . . 25 Nov. 1680. F.

Mosse, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, clothworker, and Susanna Clerke, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 4 Feb. 158$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Mosse, John, gent., and Anne Gouldinge, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Gouldinge, late of Harrow Hill, Middlesex, gent., deceased — at St. Martin Orgar, London. 24 Dec. 1590. B.

Mosse, Richard, of South Myms, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Smithe, of Dunstone, co. Derby, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Mosse, Robert, of Camden, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Anne Scoresby, spinster, 26, daughter of Jane Scoresby, widow, of Latimers, co. Bucks, who consents — at Latimers aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1686. F.

Mosse, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Nott, spinster, 26, daughter of Walter Nott, of Much Griddeni (*sic*), co. Hunts, gent., who consents—at St. Swithin, London Stone. 11 Nov. 1614. B.

Mosse, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hughes, of Hampton, Middlesex, widow — at St. Gregory, London. 18 Sept. 1626. B.

Mosse, Thomas. Scipio Cokayn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., alleges the intended marriage of Thomas Mosse, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hope, of same, widow, 25—at St. Pancras, or the chapel of Highgate, Middlesex. 9 March, 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Mostyn, Richard, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, citizen and skinner of London, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Soame, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, John Soane, of same, citizen and merchant taylor—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 9 May, 1676. V.

Mostyn, Sir Roger, bart., of Mostyn, co. Flint, bachelor, above 27, and the Right Hon. the Lady Essex Finch, spinster, aged 15, daughter of the Right Hon. Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 July, 1703. F.

Mostyn, Sir Roger, bart., of St. George, Hanover Square, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Margaret Wynne, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. George, Hanover Square. 15 May, 1766. B.

Motham, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about — and Mrs. Elizabeth Barker, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 30 Nov. 1668. V.

Mothe, Richard, of the City of London, and Beatrice Backe, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Motken, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, silk weaver, and Mary King, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 31 May. 1626. B.

Mott, Benjamin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Clerke, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Clarke, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . 2 April, 1692. F.

Mott, Edward, draper, and Isabell Trotter, spinster—at Royston, Herts. 28 April, 1581. B.

Mott, John (Motte), and Bridget Browne, of Brockland. 27 Nov. 1572. F.

Mott, John (Motte), of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Joanna Wilkinson, widow of Robert Wilkinson, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 26 May, 1593. B.

Mott, John, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, his parents living at Braintree, Essex, and Alice Harrington, of Althorne, Essex, maiden, 18, daughter of Thomas Harrington, of same, yeoman, who consents, as also Mr. Mark Mott, father of said John—at Althorne, co. Essex. 8 Jan. 160½. B.

Mott, Mark, of Wethersfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Barbara Adye, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Adye, of same, gent., who consents—at Wethersfield Raine or Henham, co. Essex. 21 June, 1670. F.

Mott, Robert, of St. Runwald, in Colchester, co. Essex, salter, and Amy Walker, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow. 6 Jan. 160⁰⁄₁. D.

Mott, Thomas, of Hieston, and Mary Ive, spinster, of Dunmow, Essex—at St. Alphage, London. 22 April, 1577. B.

Mott, Thomas, and Mary Noakes. 5 Sept. 1662. D.

Mott, William, of Rochester, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Almond, of same, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Ludsdon, co. Kent. 29 Sept. 1673. V.

Mottershed, Randle, 1579. *See* MATTERSHEDD.

Mottershed, Thomas, gent., and Rose Booker, now of London, spinster, daughter of Rowland Booker, late of St. Sepulchre, London, deceased. 13 March, 159⁵⁄₆. B.

Mould, Benjamin, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Tooke, the younger, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Margaret Tooke, of same, widow—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Newington Green, co. Middlesex. 16 July, 1673. V.

Mould, John, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hannah Biggs, of Stepney, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 1 Aug. 1670. V.

Mould, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Brigginshaw, of Heese, co. Middlesex, widow, about 28—in the Charterhouse chapel or . . . . 5 May, 1679. V.

Mowlde, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Viatry, and Alice James, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 156⁶⁄₇. B.

Molde, William, and Susanna Totnam, spinster, of Clavering, co. Essex, gen. lic., 12 May, 1568. B.

Mould, William, of London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Alice Hester, spinster, 18, daughter of William Hester, of Lee, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Lasom, Lee, or Greenwich, Kent. 18 May, 1686. F.

Moulin, Peter du, clerk, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Anne Claver, of Foscott, Bucks, spinster, 27, daughter of Matthew Claver, deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Claver — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1633. B.

Moult, Stephen, of Christchurch, London, and Margery Heynes, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, widow—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 7 April, 1626. B.

Moulton, Henry, gent., of St. Paul, Shadwell, widower, 40, and Bridget Smith, of the town of Cambridge, widow, 40—at Stepney. 13 Aug. 1700. B.

Moulton, Richard, yeoman, and Frances Clerke, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of Richard Clerke, late of same, taylor—at St. Clement aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1584. B.

Moulton, Thomas, joyner, and Rachel Livinge, of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Livinge, late of Belchanger, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1596. B.

Moulton, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, taylor, and Susan Jeffery, of same, spinster, daughter of John Jeffery, late of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, shoemaker, deceased —at All Hallows Barking, London. 22 March, 161⅘. B.

Mount, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, basket-maker, and Joane Stanley, of same, widow of Richard Stanley—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 14 June, 1626. B.

Mount, Thomas (Mounte) shoemaker, and Mary Kyrkebye, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1569. B.

Mounteney. *See* MOUNTNEY.

Mountford, Francis (Mounteforde), of Newnham, Herts, and Elizabeth Marvell, spinster, of same, daughter of William Marvell, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 June, 1583. B.

Mountford, Henry (Mownford), of St. John, Walbrook, City of London, and Elizabeth Gowghe, widow, of St. Thomas Apostle, in said city—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 26 Oct. 1579. B.

Mountford, John, of the City of London, pewterer, and Elizabeth Okeley, of same, widow of Thomas Okeley—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 6 Feb. 162¾. B.

Mountford, John, and Mary Blofeild, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow—at St. Peter aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1626. B.

Mountford, Oliver, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, plasterer, and Elizabeth Roose, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, daughter of — Roose, of co. ——, at Fulham, Middlesex. 8 Sept. 1612. B.

Mountfort, John, gent., of Mile End, parish of Stepney, widower, 33, and Anne Fotherley, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 29, father's consent—at Stepney. 4 Feb. 168⁸⁄₉. B.

Mountfort, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Susanna Peircivall, of St. Giles-in-theFields, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 July, 1686. B.

Mounthier, John, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widower, and Elizabeth Ryley, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her guardians, John Barnard and Samuel Dighton—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . . 8 April, 1695. F.

Mountjoy, Edmund, gent., of Copford, Essex, widower, 26, and Katherine Tichborne, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Tichborne, of St. Michael-le-Querne, cityzen and skinner, who consents—at St. Michael-le-Querne. 13 Nov. 1627. B.

Mountjoy, John (Montjoy), of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tire-maker, bachelor, and Anne Blackwood, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1610. B.

Mountjoy, William, 1580. *See* MUNGEY.

Mountney, Nathaniel, of ye Tower Liberty, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Olive Price, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Richmond aforesaid or . . . . 22 July, 1674. V.

Mounteney, Richard, jun., of Tower Liberty, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Backwell, of Braughton, co. Bucks, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Stretham, Mitcham, or Wimbledon, co. Surrey. 14 March, 16$\frac{8}{70}$. V.

Mounteney, Richard, senior, of ye Tower Liberty, London, esq., widower, about 62, and Mrs. Mary Irons, of Hockson, co. Bucks, widow, alleged by Nathaniel Mounteney, of ye Tower Liberty aforesaid, gent. — at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 29 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Mountney, Roger (Mowntney), gent., and Frances Chetham, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Chetham, of Livermeere, co. Suffolk, gent.—at Christchurch, Newgate. 20 Sept. 1586. B.

Mouse, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, tallow-chandler, and Jane Bond, of same, widow of Samuel Bond, late of same—at same. 16 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Mowsdale, Roger [called "gent.," in a previous entry, vacat], and Jane Cudworth, of Westminster, widow. 1 Sept. 1585. D.

Mowsolde, Ambrose, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Faith Cuthbert, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Moxon, Josias, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Lavender, spinster, 23, daughter of John Lavender, of Norton, co. Essex, clerk, who consents—at Norton aforesaid, or St. Mary, Abchurch, or St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 30 Oct. 1663. F.

Moyen, Edward, and Margaret Longe, spinster, of Great Dunmow, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1568. B.

Moyer, Lawrence, of Low Layton, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Frances Charlton, of Chinkford, co. Essex, widow—at Chinkford aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1670. F.

Moyer, Samuel, jun., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Joliffe, of St. Martin Outwich, London, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at St. Martin Outwich. 25 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Moyer, William, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, merchant, widower, about 30, and Hannah Raper, of St. Mary Magdelene, Milk Street, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, — Raper, of same, merchant—at Low Layton or Walthamstow, Essex. 14 April, 1663. V.

Moyle, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Dorothy Piggott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Ralph Piggott, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 Aug. 1668. V.

Moyle, Leonard, of Ware, and Margaret Browne, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—to marry at Ware. 18 June, 1547. B.

Moyne, Edmund, of Westham, Essex, gent., and Katherine Godlestoun, spinster, of Bushey, Herts—at Edgeware, Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1580. B.

Moyser, Christopher, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Bland, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Bland, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., who consents—at Rislip or Pinner, co. Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1662. F.

Moyser, Oliver, and Johanna Beckeswell, of Westham, Essex, spinster — at Great All Hallows, Thames Street. 20 Aug. 1579. B.

Moyses, John, and Sibilla Parkins, of city of Westminster, spinster. 21 April, 1636. D.

Moyses, Theodore, of Stepney, Middlesex, vintner, and Joane Benwell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Benwell, of Reading, co. Berks, yeoman—at St. Mary Staining, London. 4 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Muckett, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Susanna Cary, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Paul Cary, who consents—at Christchurch aforesaid. 16 May, 1685. F.

Muckhedge, William, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Harvie, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Harvie, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 10 July, 1616. B.

Muddesley, Robert, and Katherine Yours (? Ewers). 10 Dec. 1574. F.

Mudge, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Agnes Crampton, widow. 15 Nov. 1594, B.

Mudgett, John, chaundler, and Elizabeth Spiser, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Spiser, late deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 27 Aug. 1610. B.

Muffett, Abraham, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Clara Battle, widow of Francis Battle, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 19 April, 1624. B.

Muffett, Thomas, of St. Mary, Colechurch, doctor in medicine, and Jane Whealer, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, gen. lic., 23 Dec. 1580. B.

Muffett, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, fisherman, and Agnes Wite, of same, widow of Thomas Wite, late of same, yeoman—at Barking aforesaid. 14 May, 1594. B.

Muffett, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Sarah Rawlens, of same, spinster, daughter of Abraham Rawlens, mariner, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Mugford, Edward, of St. Michael Royal, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ann Winspurr, of the city of Westminster, widow, aged about 24—at St. Michael Royal aforesaid. 6 July, 1647. F.

Mugge, Robert, carpenter, and Elizabeth Clerke, widow, of All Hallows Stayning—to marry there. 29 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{80}$. B.

Mulcaster, Peter, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Burridge, of Kelvedon, alias Esterford, widow of Nathaniel Burridge, of Kelvedon aforesaid, mercer, deceased four months since—at Tarling, Essex, 27 April, 1613. B.

Mullett, George, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, tailor, and Jane Burton, spinster, daughter of Timothy Burton, gent.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Mullett, William, ship-carpenter, and Alice Dyatt, widow of William Dyatt, carpenter—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 May, 1622. B.

Mullineux, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Burton, of same, widow of Richard Burton, husbandman—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 17 July, 1624. B.

Mullineux, Roger, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Judith Penington, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose, alleged by Daniel Penington, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, merchant—at Lambeth aforesaid, or Christchurch, Surrey. 18 Jan. 167⅞. V.

Mulso, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Anne Turton (daughter of Sir John Turton, knight), of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 (or 17) Feb. 169¾. B.

Mulsoe, William (Mowllsoe), and Alice Pratt, widow, of the parish of Savoy, gen. lic., 12 May, 1579. B.

Mulsoe, William, of Findon, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Luther, of Much Badow, Essex, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at Doddinghurst, Much Baddow, or Stondon, Essex. 20 Jan. 166⅞. V.

Mumford, John. *See* Momefoorde, 1569.

Mumford, Robert, of Longhton, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Meade, of same, widow, about 35—at same, or . . . . 14 Nov. 1665. V.

Munday, Epaphroditus, carpenter, and Anne Evans, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow of Christopher Evans, brown-baker—at St. Mary Somerset. 28 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Munday, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Newberry, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose — in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 19 Nov. 1673. V.

Mundy, Thomas, of St. Gregory, London, factor, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Meade, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, said city, spinster, about 24, with her mother's consent—at All Hallows aforesaid, or . . . . 4 June, 1679. V.

Munday, William (Mundaye), of Stepney, and Jane Tyler, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1572. B.

Munday, William (Mundey), of London, gent., and Jane Durham, of Westminster. 21 May, 1585. D.

Mungey, William, alias Mountjoye, of Copfold, Essex, gent., and Anne Cocke, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1580. B.

Munn, John, of Watford, co. Herts, taylor, and Judith Hickman, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hickman, late of same, butcher, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 25 Feb. 160⅔. B.

Muns, Edward, presbyter, S.T.B., of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Anne Barry, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Barry, of same, fishmonger—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 13 April, 1599. B.

Muns, George, 1562. *See* Monnes.

Munnes, Humphrey, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Sumner, of Waltham Abbey, said county, widow of William Sumner, late of same, husbandman—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 12 May, 1598. B.

Munnes, John, and Isabella Hales—at chapel of Rumford. 14 Jan. 155⅘. B.

Muns, Thomas, of Canewden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Ellis, of North Fambridge, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ellis, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 May, 1597. B.

Munt, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Kendall, spinster, about 23, with consent of her father, Thomas Kendall, of Branford, co. Middlesex, gent.—at New Branford, Thistleworth, or Eling, co. Middlesex. 7 July, 1679. V.

Murden, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, cutler, and Elizabeth Rogers, widow of James Rogers, late of same—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 16 Dec. 1625. B.

Murfey, Thomas, of London, cordwainer, and Dorothy Barrington, of same, spinster, daughter of — Barrington, of co. Leicester, blacksmith, gen. lic., 16 July, 1594. B.

Murrey, Archibald, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Neomy Hamilton, of same, spinster, above 25, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 15 June, 1703. F.

Murrey, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Frances Webber, of same, spinster—at same. 17 Aug. 1619. D.

Murry, the Right Hon. James, Lord, of Chesthunt, Herts, bachelor, 26, and the Hon. the Lady Lellias Drummond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 21, daughter of the Right Hon. —, Earl of Pearth, of the kingdom of Scotland, she now living with her aunt, the Right Hon. the Countess of Roxborrow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 May, 1643. B.

Murray, Sir James, bart., of Hillhead, Mid-Lothianshire, N.B., bachelor, above 30, and the Right Hon. Henrietta Laura Pulteney, Baroness of Bath, of St. George Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, 25 and upwards, special licence, 21 July, 1794. F.

Murrey, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Carrutherers (*sic*), of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Jan. 161⅞. D.

Murrey, John, and Elizabeth Nailer, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 May, 1637. D.

Murray, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Kirkland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17, with consent of her aunt, Jane Hamilton (wife of Alexander Hamilton, esq., of same), appointed her guardian, by her father at his death—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 8 July, 1701. F.

Murey, Peter, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, weaver, and Mary Leferey, spinster, daughter of Anthony Leferey, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Dec. 1622. B.

Murson, John [in margin, Marson], of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Katherine Wilkinson, of same, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Aug. 1622. B.

Murthott, Edmund, of the City of London, waterman, and Jane Meyers, of same, widow of Barnard Meyers, waterman—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 17 April, 1621. B.

Muschamp, Ambrose, of Rowbarnes, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Jacob, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Lady Jacob, alias Wogan—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 July, 1677. V.

Muschape, Christopher, and Jane Lambert, of the diocese of Winton. 11 June, 1546. F.

Mustcham, Thomas, of co. Surrey, gent., and Elizabeth Nailer, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 March, 163¾. D.

Muscott, John, of St. Clement Danes, London, vintner, and Frances Allanson, of St. John, Walbrook, said city, spinster, daughter of Edward Allanson, late of Huby, co. York, yeoman, deceased—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 15 July, 1598. B.

Musgrave, Christopher, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Elenor Rooksbie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1640. B.

Musgrave, Christopher, esq., of the city of Carlisle, co. Cumberland, widower, and Elizabeth Francklin, spinster, 23, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, living at Moore, co. Herts, with her brother, Sir Richard Francklin, who consents—at Moore aforesaid. 15 April, 1671. F.

Musgrave, Francis, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, his father dead, and Isabel Wright, of same, 30, widow of John Wright, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Jan. 162½. B.

Musgrave, Samuel, of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Sophia Stone, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Stone, of Westminster, cooke—at Fulham, or Hammersmith aforesaid, co. Middlesex. 6 Dec. 1675. V.

Musgrave, William, of the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Cowley, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, spinster, 22 and upwards, at her own disposal—at Walthamstow aforesaid, or . . . . 6 Nov. 1697. F.

Musgrove, Nathaniel, gent., widower, 38, and Elizabeth Herbert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 24, daughter of William Herbert, of same—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. James-in-the-Wall. 30 Oct. 1634. B.

Musson, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, ship carpenter, and Anne Allen, of same, spinster, daughter of William Allen, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, victualler—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 March, 162⅓. B.

Musters, John, of Hornsey, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Jane Bassett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 30, consent of mother, the Lady Dame Anne Bassett, widow — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 29 April, 1661. B.

Muston, John, of Melbury, Sanford, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mary Calloway, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 April, 1673. V.

Muston, Joseph, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Wilkin, of same, spinster, about 22, at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes, Camberwell, or Lambeth. 20 Oct. 1666. V.

Muttlowe, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, brewer, and Grace Baker, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of William Baker, late of same, victualler—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 Dec. 1610. B.

Mutloe, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Harewell, spinster, about 30, daughter of Abigail Harewell, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or any other parish church in the diocese of London. 6 June, 1673. F.

Mutlow, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, esq., widower, about 40, and Anne Hacker, of same, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 11 Sept. 1676. V.

Mutsett, George, and Katherine Cawcott, of St. John Wallbrook—to marry there. 25 Jan. 155⅝. B.

Muxloe, John, clerk, of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Frisby, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 26 — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Jan. 169⅔. B.

Myers, William, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Angel Johnson, late of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 10 Jan. 160⅚. D.

Myhill, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Blagge, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Henry VII.'s chapel, Westminster. 23 May, 1674. V.

Myles, Anthony, 1554. *See* NYLES.

Myley, Anthony, of St. Osyth, Essex, gent., and Beatrice Wheatley, widow, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, relict of William Wheatley, late of same, gent.—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 16 April, 1586. B.

Mynne. *See* MINNE; also NYNNE.

Mynors, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Campion, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of John Campion, of St. James, Westminster, gent., who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 26 March, 1687. F.

Mynors, William (Minors), of Islington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Kempe, of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Kempe, of same, draper—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Redrith (Rotherthihe), in Surrey, or St. Gregory, London. 1 June, 1663. V.

Myton, Thomas, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hunt, of same, spinster, about 27 — at Hackney aforesaid. 1 July, 1672. V.

Mytton, Edward, of St. Olave, Southwark, citizen and embroiderer, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gwin, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Olave aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or chapel of Bishop of Ely, in London. 22 May, 1676. V.

Mytton, Henry (Mitton), esq., of Shipton, Salop, widower, 40, and Susan Parkes, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 32—in the chapel of St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 11 Dec. 1640. B.

Mytton, Peter, of London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 30, and Mary Lee, of London, maiden, 18, her parents dead [in Vic.-Gen.'s book father called an ironmonger], consent of her aunt, Susan Sturtivant, widow, with whom she dwelleth, attested by Zacheus Isham, gent., of the Middle Temple, uncle to said Mary Lee—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 19 May, 1612. B.

Mytton, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Haffeilde, spinster, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 4 Nov. 1581. B.

N.

Nairne, Alexander, 1605. *See* NARNE.

Nairne, David, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Hannah Rudyard, of St. Gregory, London, widow, 22—at St. Martin or St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 Oct. 1687. F.

Nance, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Isabell Lee, of same, widow—at same. 1 Aug. 1626. B.

Nance, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Chester, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Chester, of same, esq.—at East Haddon aforesaid. 16 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V. [A previous entry, unsigned and crossed out, dated 5 Aug. 1673, describes him as above, but the lady's name is not Dorothy—blotted out and looks more like Mary, same age, &c., but to marry at Rainstropp, co. Northampton.]

Nanfan, John, of St. Bride, London, goldsmith, and Margaret Westney, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Westney, of St. Ellen, London, freemason—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 14 April, 1620. B.

Nanfan, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, merchant, and Ruth Finch, spinster, 21, daughter of Joseph Finch, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 27 Nov. 1666. F.

Nanfan, John, of Islington, Middlesex, periwig maker, bachelor, about 27, and Thomasine Marshall, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Islington aforesaid, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 16 Sept. 1673. V.

Nanfan, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brinton, of Henley, co. Worcester, spinster, about 19, parents dead, consent of her uncle, her guardian. 7 Oct. 1667. V. [Unfinished and "vacat" in margin.]

Nanfan, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Brighton, spinster, 19, of Henley, co. Worcester, her parents dead—at Henley aforesaid, or elsewhere in co. Worcester. 9 Oct. 1667. F.

Napier, Alexander, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Mason, spinster, 20, her parents dead, living with her uncle, Richard Blackbourne, of Cornhill, London, upholsterer, who consents—at St. Helen or the chapel at Leaden Hall, London. 22 June, 1671. F.

Napier, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Anna Barker, of same, spinster, 21, consent of father, John Barker, of same, merchant tayler — at Gray's Inn chapel. 4 Jan. 169$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Napper, Edward, and Anne Peytoo, gent. 25 Jan. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Napier, John, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, bachelor, aged 30, and Dorothy Banister, of Ilford, co. Essex, spinster, aged about 21, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Barking, co. Essex. 5 Dec. 1665. F.

Napier, Sir John, bart., of Luton Hoo, co, Beds, and Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, knight and bart., spinster—at any church in the diocese of Rochester (on a leaf at the beginning of the volume). 25 Aug. 1666. F.

Napier, Nathaniel, of Middle Marsh Hall, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 22, and Jane Worseley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of the Countess Dowager of Gainsborough, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 July, 1691. F.

Naper, Nathaniel (? Napier), of Middle Marsh Hall, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 25, and Katharine Alington, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, at her own disposal—at Hammersmith aforesaid, or . . . . 17 Aug. 1694. F.

Napier, Sir Nathaniel, knight and bart., of Crichill, co. Dorset, widower, 45, and Mrs. Susanna Guise, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Arnold, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 5 March, 169$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Naper, Robert, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Anne Curance, of St. Bride, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Allen Curance, esq., of same—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 12 July, 1637. B.

Naper, Robert, of Pouncknell, co. Dorset, esq., widower, about 50, and Mary Ironside, of Richmondsworth, co. Dorset (*sic*), widow, about 40—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 18 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Napier, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sophia Eveling, of Long Ditton, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and her grandmother, the Lady Eveling, her guardians—at Long Ditton aforesaid, or . . . . 25 Oct. 1667. V.

Napier, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Jane Stewart, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, above 21—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 6 Jan. 1766. B.

Napleton, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, clothworker, and Anne Bowater, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Bowater, of same, haberdasher — at Tottenham aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1619. B.

Nappe, Christopher, and Elizabeth Kemyes, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 17 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Napton, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, citizen and weaver, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Luddington, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, John Addis—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 5 May, 1673. V.

Narne, Alexander, of the city of Westminster, servant to the king, and Penelope Matthewes, of said city, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Nov. 1605. D.

Nashe, John, yeoman, and Margaret Preston, now of London, spinster, daughter of Bartholomew Preston, late of Baldock, Herts, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Nashe, John, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Sampson, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sampson, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1596. B.

Nash, John, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 24, and Anne Benner, of St. Laurence Pountney, spinster, 22, her parents dead — at St. Laurence Pountney. 25 Sept. 1639. B.

Nashe, Roger, of St. Anne and Agnes, within the Blackfriars, London, blacksmith, and Margaret Baker, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 Jan. 1582. B.

Nash, Samuel, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Trott, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, alleged by John Kenrick aforesaid (see last entry)—at St. Olave aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1681. F.

Nashe, Stephen, of Chatham, co. Kent, sailor, bachelor, and Faith Kinge, of same, widow of John Kinge, carpenter—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{12}{20}$. B.

Nashe, William, cook, and Bridget Lyddell, spinster, daughter of Richard Lyddell, of Littleworth, co. Leicester, husbandman—at Stepney, Middlesex. 12 April, 1619. B.

Nash, William, clerk, rector of Stow Maries, co. Essex, and Sarah Thorley, spinster, daughter of Randall Thorley, girdler—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 13 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Nassau, the Right Hon. Frederick, Earl of Rochford, and Mrs. Bessy Savage, of Ealing, Middlesex, spinster, 15, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Colleton—at chapel in Somerset House. 3 Aug. 1714. B.

Nation, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, tailor, and Susan Rowe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 25 Sept. 1626. B.

Nayle, Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, shoemaker, and Margery Parradyce, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, by the Royal Exchange, London, gen. lic., 27 Feb, 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Nayler, Charles (Nailer), of the city of Rochester, gent., widower, and Mary Rowson, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, spinster, above 21, with consent of her mother, Mary Clapup, wife of — Claup (*sic*)—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or . . . 17 March, 170$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Nayler, Christopher, of St. Bartholomew, by the Royal Exchange, London, scrivener, and Anne Cree, of same, spinster, daughter of John Cree, cooper—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1622. B.

Nayler, Francis, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 34, and Bethia Beadnall, spinster, 18, daughter of George Beadnall, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London, or Gray's Inn chapel. 1 July, 1665. F.

Naylor, Humfrey, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, innholder, and Margaret Mylls, widow, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1582. B.

Naylor, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Watts, of St. Antholin, London, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or . . . . 2 Feb. 1$\frac{699}{700}$. F.

Nayler, Richard, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Griffis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Griffis, deceased—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 18 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Naylor, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Elizabeth Hargrave, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Nayler, Robert, of Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Whitehead, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 June, 1616. D.

Neale, Sir Charles, knight, of Woolaston, co. Northampton, bachelor, 28, and Frances Clerke, of Chesterfield, Herts, spinster, 20—at Chesterfield, or Wollaston aforesaid. 27 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Neale, Francis, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., widower, and Anna Mason, of Willington, Beds, spinster, 23, daughter of William Mason, of same, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or Willington aforesaid. 23 July, 1662. F.

Neale, Francis, of New Inn, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 21, and Mrs. Rebecca Pearcy, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Mounthaw, London. 13 Aug. 1666. V.

Neale, Henry, of Dinton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anna Maria Henbury, of Marston Trussell, co. Northampton, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Marston aforesaid, or . . . . 24 May, 1686. F.

Nealle, John, and Margery Woodwarde, spinster, of North Myms, Middlesex—at St. Anne and Agnes, London. 19 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Neale, John, and Awdrey Pratt. 13 Nov. 1632. D.

Neale, Robert, and Elizabeth Masante, spinster, of Birdbrooke, Essex—to marry there. 27 Sept. 1577. B.

Neale, Thomas, currier, and Anne Wyffyn, widow, of St. Alphage, London—to marry there. 11 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Neale, Thomas, of Ingatstone, co. Essex, cordwainer, and Joane Umpherye, spinster, of Maldon, said county, daughter of Robert Umfrye, late of Maldon, cordwainer, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1590. B.

Neale, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Abigail Whitacres, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Whitacres, of same, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 April, 1616. B.

Neale, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, freemason, and Elizabeth Lorkin, of same, spinster, daughter of — Lorkin, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1617. B.

Neale, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Frances Boyse, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, 24—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 9 April, 1633. B.

Neale, Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Gould, of same, widow, 21—at St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Christopher, or St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 13 June, 1664. F.

Neale, William, of Hoorne, co. Surrey, weaver, and Elizabeth Lee, of Kattarum, said county, spinster, daughter of Simon Lee, of same, husbandman, deceased — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 24 March, 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Neale, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Jane Standen, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of William Standen, of Chichester, Sussex, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 24 April, 169$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Neames, William, gent., and Margaret Burton, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, relict of John Burton, late of Rumford, Essex, wheelwright, gen. lic., 4 April, 1587. B.

Neate, Matthew, and Ursula Taylor, spinster, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, daughter of — Taylor, of same—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 Nov. 1592. B.

Neatesfeild, Stephen, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, vintner, and Mary Muskow, of same, spinster, daughter of William Muskew, innkeeper—at St. Michael Basishaw aforesaid. 20 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Neave. *See also* NEVE.

Neave, John, of St. John Zachary, London, barber, and Thomasine Kember, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, daughter of William Kember, of same, clothworker—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1617. B.

Neave, John, clothier, and Elizabeth Woodgate, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Woodgate, of same, merchant—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 4 Sep. 1626. B.

Neave, Lamberd, of the City of London, ship carpenter, and Anne Steward, widow of William Steward, late of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 21 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Nebecker, John, of Battle, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Gardner, of Fetcham, co. Surrey, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at Fetcham, Leatherhead, or Mickleham, co. Surrey. 6 Sep. 1678. V.

Nedeham, Benedict, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Ellenor Bowker, spinster, of Islington, gen. lic., 9 May, 1574. B.

Nedham, Edward, of Illston, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Thorne, spinster, aged 25, consent of father, Giles Thorne, D.D., Archdeacon of Bucks, alleged by Richard Nedham, of St. Faith, London, mercer—at Ellstow, Beds. 25 Sep. 1663. V.

Needham, George, gent., of Little Wymondley, Herts, bachelor, 22, and Barbara Fitch, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Dame Dorothy Fitch, widow—at Woodham Water, co. Essex. 3 April, 1640. B.

Nedam, John, of St. Bride, London, and Alice Hopkyns, of St. Martin. 16 April, 1571. F.

Nedham, John, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Jane Gabrey, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 April, 1663. F.

Nedham, John, of Litchborow, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, 38, and Susanna Lamplow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London, Putney, co. Surrey, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 28 July, 1680. F.

Needham, Joseph, of the precinct of the Tower of London, carpenter, widower, 32, and Dorothie Pochin (Putchin), spinster, 29, daughter of Matthew Putchin, of Barkebiethorpe, co. Leicester, esq., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 2 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{3}$. F.

Nedham, Marchamont, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., widower, 42, and Elizabeth Thompson, of the parish of Holy Trinity, London, widow, 32—at St. Bride, or St. Gregory, London. 18 April, 1663. F.

Nedham, Maurice, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Lettice Bowyer, of Wymondley, Herts, widow, 30—at St. Mary Aldermary, London, or . . . . 21 June, 1684. F.

Nedham, Robert, of Hide, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Elizabeth Wallop, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Clement Danes. 4 May, 1669. V.

Nedle, Adam, of the City of London, and Margaret Wetherall, widow, of St. Andrew, in co. Herts. 4 April, 1564. B.

Needler, Henry, of Horley, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Rose Watson, of Rochester, Kent, spinster, 25, parents dead—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 27 July, 1686. B.

Needler, John, gent., of Acton, Middlesex, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Newman, of the diocese of London, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Mary Newman, widow—at St. Faith, London. 27 Oct. 1626. B.

Nedler, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, London, vintner, and Ellen Riggs, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said City, widow—at St. George aforesaid. 18 Feb. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Nedler, Simon, and Margaret Harryson, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1563. B.

Neeld, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Rebecca Tufnell, of the same parish, spinster, aged 19 and upwards, with consent of her father, "Samuel Tufnell" (so signed), of same, mason—at Ickenham, co. Middlesex. 17 July, 1745. F.

Nelson, Abraham, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., widower, and Susanna Spencer, of Offley, Herts, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Austin, London. 1 July, 1684. F.

Nelson, Brian, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, daughter of William Robinson, of Ayskarth [Askirth in Vic.-Gen.'s book], co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 29 April, 1619. B.

Nelson, George, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Nesse, spinster, daughter of — Nesse, late of Cleyworth, co. Berks, deceased—at St. John Zachary, London. 5 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Nelson, Gregory, and Margaret Reason, of city of Westminster, widow. 2 Oct. 1637. D.

Nelson, Henry, of the City of London, and Agnes Triggs, of South Wokingdom—to marry at South Wokingdon aforesaid. 27 April, 1549. B.

Nelson, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 23, and Grizell Franckishe, spinster, 20, daughter of John Franckishe, of Water Stratford, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 18 Nov. 1639. B.

Nelson, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Priscilla Brome, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or St. Giles aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1661. B.

Nelson, Matthew, yeoman, of St. Clement Danes, and Johanna Reade, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Henry Reade, late of Datchett, co. Bucks, husbandman, deceased—at St. Clement aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1585. B.

Nelson, Nicholas, of the City of London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Chamberlyn, widow, of same, relict of William Chamberlyn, of Westminster, gent., gen. lic., 12 April, 1587. B.

Nelson, Norman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, citizen and vintner, bachelor, about 22, and Susanna Cooke, of Wymondham, co. Leicester, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Richard Cooke, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Dec. 1678. V.

Nelson, Ralph, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Catherine Caen, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, widow, about 28—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 27 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{4}$. V.

Nelson, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Elwes, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 28, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Robert Elwes, of Throcking, co. Herts, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 17 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Nelson, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bach^{r}, and Anne Robinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1661. B.

Nelson, Stephen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, and Grace Dunne, of same, widow—at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 17 Aug. 1661. B.

Nelson, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 19, and the Lady Catherine Fane, 23, at her own disposal, daughter of the Right Hon. Mildmay, Earl of Westmorland, deceased—at St. Katherine, near the Tower, St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 6 April, 1682. F.

Nelthorpe, Edward, of St. Michael Bassishaw, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Sleigh, of St. Antholin, spinster, about 16, consent of her mother, now ux. John Ireton—at St. Gregory, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 Sept. 1662. V.

Nelthorpe, Edward, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Green, of Hambleton, co. Bucks, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or . . . . 14 Nov. 1691. F.

Nelthorpe, Henry, of St. Ethelburgh, London, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Wharton, spinster, 17, daughter of Captain George Wharton, of the Tower of London, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 Aug. 1668. F.

Nelthorp, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Smyth, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Paddington, or Hogsdon, Middlesex. 4 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Nelthorpe, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Cox, of Berkhampstead, Herts, spinster, about 32, and at her own disposal, alleged by James Nelthorpe, of St. Botolph aforesaid, gent.—at Berkhampstead aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Nov. 1681. F.

Nene, Francis, 1635. *See* NEVE.

Nesbitt, Lawrence, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Fuller, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 2 July, 1562. B.

Nethermyll, John, and Winifred Dod, of diocese of Lichfield. 4 May, 1546. F.

Netherwoode, Henry, of Rettingdon, Essex, gardiner, and Jane Atthay, alias Hayes, spinster, of same, daughter of William Atthaie, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at South Hanningfield, Essex. 27 Nov. 1584. B.

Netter, Richard, of Ditton, Kent, bachelor, 40, and Katherine Alcorne, spinster, 27, daughter of John Alcorne, of Boughton Monchelsea, said county, esq., who consents—at Loose or Otham, co. Kent. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Nettlefoulde, George, yeoman, and Susan Whittacke, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of — Whittacke, of ——, co. Somerset, smith, gen. lic., 29 July, 1590. B.

Neve. *See also* NEAVE.

Neve, Edward (Neeve), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 22, and Katherine Towers, spinster, 22, daughter of John Towers, of Hinton, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, esq., who consents—at Haddenham or Wilburton, in the Isle of Ely, or All Hallows, in Cambridge. 21 Oct. 1664. F.

Neve, Francis, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 27, and Alice Smith, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Smith, grocer, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, deceased, consent of her mother, Alice Neve, alias Smith, wife of Francis Neve, gent., of All Hallows Barking, attested by Robert Neve, of St. Mary Woolchurch, upholster—at All Hallows Barking. 1 June, 1625. B.

Neve, Francis (? Nene), of university of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Simmes, of Everfeld, Beds, widow, 25—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 2 Oct. 1635. B.

Neve, John (Neeve), of Camsey Ash, co. Suffolk, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Margaret Pinchon, of Hadleigh, said county, widow, about 32—at Hadleigh aforesaid, St. Peter, in Colchester, or . . . . 18 June, 1678. V.

Neve, John Le, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Amy Bent, spinster, 20, daughter of John Bent, of St. Faith, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 18 June, 1678. F.

Neve, John Le, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 20, and Mrs. Frances Boughton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, "with the consent of John Boughton, her, the said Frances's brother, and guardian as well to her as to the said John Le Neve, both their parents being dead"—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . 25 Jan. 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Neve, Oliver Le, of Great Witchingham, co. Norfolk, esq., widower, and Jane Knyvet, of Darsham, co. Suffolk, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Darsham aforesaid, or . . . . 22 April, 1698. F.

Neve, Philip, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Ann Gregory, spinster, about 20, daughter of Ann Gregory, of Brill, co. Bucks, widow, who consents—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Sepulchre, London. 6 Dec. 1678. F.

Nevell, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 44, and Anne Fossett, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 26—at St. Gregory, London. 13 April, 1665. V.

Nevill, David, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 33, and Catherine Toone, of same, 27, widow of James Toone, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 7 April, 1627. B.

Nevill, Edward, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, beer-brewer, and Cecily Richardson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Richardson, late of same, ale-brewer, deceased—at Bridewell chapel. 25 Aug. 1604. B.

Nevill, Edward, and Alice Pryor, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. 26 June, 1626. B.

Nevill, Edward, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, grocer, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Baynham, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Thomas Baynham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clothworker—at Trinity, Minories. 2 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Nevill, Edward, of Iver, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 19, consent of guardian, his parents dead, and Mrs. Catherine Kedermister, widow, about 35—at Hartington, Middlesex. 8 Nov. 1669. V.

Neville, Fleetwood, of Upwood, Hunts, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mrs Elizabeth Mitchell, of same, 23, consent of her father, Original Mitchell—at St Margaret Pattens 24 June, 1691 B

Nevell, Francis, of the Middle Temple, London, gent, and Margaret Farrer, of London, spinster, daughter of John Farrer, of co York—at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex 16 Aug 1596 B

Nevill, George, gent., of Ridgwell, Essex, 23, and Jane Guyon, of Great Yeldham, Essex, spinster, 23—at Tilbury-juxta-Clare, co. Essex. 29 June, 1709 B

Nevell, Henry, esq, son of Sir Henry Nevell, knight, and Anne Killegrew, spinster, daughter of Henry Killegrew, of the City of London—at St Margaret, Lothbury 4 Dec 1584 B

Nevell, Richard, of Orsett, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Wright, spinster, of Mucking, said county, daughter of — Wright, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St Botolph, Aldgate. 5 Feb 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B

Nevel, Richard, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, upholster, and Joane Bedford, of St Sepulchre, London, widow of Christopher Bedford, late of same, cook—at St Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London 8 July, 1623 B.

Nevell, William, of the City of London, gent, and Anne Bennolde, of Yelinge, spinster — at Yelinge aforesaid. 16 June, 1558 B

Nevill, William, of Danbury, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Heydon, of Westminster, widow 21 Sept 1583 D

Nevell, William, of Hornchurch, co Essex, yeoman, and Rebecca Cock, of South Weald, said county, spinster, daughter of John Cock, of same, yeoman—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London 11 Oct 1618 B.

Nevile, William, of Messingham, co Lincoln, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Hale, of Pulloxhill, Beds, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Hale, of Berkhamstead, Herts, gent, who consents—at Pulloxhill aforesaid 22 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$ F

Nevile, William, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Bridget Ramsden, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St Mildred, in the Poultry, London, or . 11 Sept 1696 F

Neverd, William, of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier, and Anne Burton, of Stapleford Tawney, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Burton, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Stapleford Tawney aforesaid 7 June, 1605 B

Nevett, Edward, of Cony Hatch, Middlesex, esq, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs Theodora Thorpe, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Thorpe, of same, esq —at Acton, Middlesex, or Charterhouse chapel, London 15 April, 1672 V

Newall, Roger, of St Mary Colechurch, grocer, and Susan Lomas, widow, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, relict of Thomas Lomas, late of same, haberdasher, gen lic, 4 April, 1588. B.

Newarke, William, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, gent, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Arundell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Ann Arundell, of same, widow—at St Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 March, 166$\frac{0}{1}$ V

Neway, Walter, of the City of London, and Emma Whitehead, of the city of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1603. D.

Newbury, Charles, of St Martin-in-the-Fields, gent, bachelor, aged 32, and Elizabeth Batt, of St Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 21, mother's consent—at St Clement Danes 17 May, 1671 V

Newbery, Henry, and Mary Rawbone, of the city of Westminster, spinster 16 May, 1640. D

Newberie, John, grocer, of St Bride, Fleet Street, and Agnes Knowells, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Knowles, of same, cutler, gen lic, 23 Oct 1587. B

Newbery, Nathaniel, of St Martin Outwich, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Joane Butler, of St Faith, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Butler, late of same, stationer, deceased—at St Andrew Hubbard, London 9 Oct 1611 B

Newbery, Peregrine John, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, 42, and Dorothy Rogers, of St Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 38—at St. Bride, London 26 Oct 1680 B

Newburye, Peter, of Hampton, Middlesex, draper, and Margaret Thornton, of Greenford Magna, said county, spinster, daughter of — Thornton, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic, 17 July, 1588 B

Newberrie, Thomas, gent, of St Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Joyce Tuffney, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead — in chapel of St Paul, Covent Garden 23 April, 1639 B

Newbery, William, sailor, and Helinor Bursall, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co Middlesex, widow of John Bursall, late of same, sailor, gen lic, 11 March, 159$\frac{2}{4}$ B

Newberie, William, of St Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs Sarah Duncombe, of St Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 17 May, 1670 V.

Newbery, William, gent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 23, and Mrs Mary Killegrew, of Scotland Yard, parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Henry Killegrew, esq —at St Martin aforesaid 27 April, 1696 B

Newbolt, Anthony, gent, of St Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 34, and Anne Hawkes, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St Mary, Savoy 25 June, 1639 B

Newburgh, Robert, gent, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25 (or 26), and Mary Davies, of same, spinster, 24, her father's consent—at St Anne, Blackfriars 27 March, 1627 B

Newby, Henry (Newbie), yeoman, and Mary Tedder, of the City of London, widow of Randall Tedder, late of same—at St Sepulchre, London 13 March, 161$\frac{5}{6}$ B

Newce, William, gent, of Hadham Magna, Herts, and Bridget Herdeson, widow, relict of Edward Herdeson, citizen and "pelliparius," of London, gen lic, 30 May, 1584 B

Newce, William, of Much Hadham, Herts, esq, bachelor, 40, and Alice Sheires, of Farnham, Essex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Farnham aforesaid, Bishop Starford, co Herts, or Wicken, co Essex 15 Feb 166$\frac{6}{7}$ F

Newcom, George, of St Clement, Eastcheap, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Burges, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of John Burges, late of same, barber, gen lic, 18 Nov. 1595. B.

Newcomb, John, of St Catherine, Coleman, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Vincent, of St Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster, 22, — at St Paul's cathedral or Lamb's chapel, London 17 Feb 17$\frac{49}{50}$ F

Newcomen, Charles (Nucomen), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, and Johanna Nyghtingale, of South Weald—to marry at Brentwood chapel 13 Jan 154$\frac{9}{7}$ B

Newcomen, Edward, of Saltfletby, co Lincoln, gent, bachelor, 32, and Mary Cheales, spinster, 26, with consent of her parents—at Hagworthingham, co Lincoln 12 Nov 1668 F

Newcomen, Elias, and Prothesa Shobridge, spinster, of Hoggesdon, parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, gen lic, 26 Aug 1579. B

Newcomen, Thomas, jun, esq, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, son of Thomas Newcomen, parson, of Haydon, Essex, who consents, and Mary Cooke, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, 17, daughter of John Cooke, of same, clothworker, who consents—at St Bartholomew aforesaid 13 June, 1620 B

Newcomen, Thomas, esq., of Starford, Herts, widower, 42, and Katharine Mountjoy, of same, spinster, 26, daughter of Allen Mountjoy, late of same, gent, deceased—at St Giles, Cripplegate 20 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$ B

Newcomen, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Martha Morton, spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Morton, wife of Thomas Newcomen, of Maltby, co Lincoln, who consents, alleged by John Morton, B D, of the city of Durham—at Maltby, Byesby, or Thedlethorp, co Lincoln 19 June, 1678 F

Newcourt, Roger, of Cothelston, co Somerset, gent, bachelor, 35, and Alice Tomes, spinster, about 20, daughter of James Tomes, of Bishop Lydiard, said county, yeoman, who consents—at Cothelstone or Bishop's Lydiard aforesaid. 12 Nov 1632 F

Newdigate, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq, bachelor, about 24, second son of Richard Newdigate, serjeant-at-law, and Mrs Frances Harrison, of St Olave, Jewry, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Catharine Harrison, of same, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn 25 Sept. 1673 V.

Newdycke, Robert, of St Martin, Ludgate, and Katherine Whittlocke, spinster, of St Sepulchre—at St Sepulchre 24 Feb 157$\frac{5}{6}$ B

Newell, William, of St Martin-in-the-Vintry, carpenter, and Elizabeth Gossethe, widow, of St Sepulchre, relict of William Gossethe, of same, brewer, gen lic., 11 Nov 1586 B.

Newett, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, draper, and Sarah Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Samuel Browne, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex 11 May, 1624 B

Newey, John, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, sadler, and Bridget Weston, of St Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Weston, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 27 Nov 1618 B

Newgate, Christopher, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Tapp, of St Nicholas Olave, said city, spinster, daughter of William Tapp, of same, fishmonger—at St Lawrence Pountney, aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1608. B

Newington, Fardinando, of Upton, co Bucks, bachelor, 22, and Dame Margaret Trever, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St Clement Danes or St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex 1 Aug 1677 F

Newitt, Simon, yeoman, and Elizabeth Palmer, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Palmer, late of Newport, Pannell, co Bucks, shoemaker, deceased—at St Bennet, Gracechurch. 1 April, 1589 B.

Newlande, John, of Orsett, co Essex, and Grace Sampson, spinster, of St Magnus, London, gen lic, 22 Dec 1573. B

Newland, John, of Orsett, co Essex, yeoman, and Joane Lewes, of West Tilbury, said county, widow of Amos Lewes, clerk, late curate of West Tilbury aforesaid—at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London 31 Dec 1608 B

Newland, Mr John, clerk, A M, curate of West Thorrocke, co Essex, and Mary Bromeley, of same, spinster—at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London 5 May, 1621 B

Newland, John, gent, of Haxey, co Lincoln, and Jane Jarvis, of St Sepulchre, London, spinster —at St Faith. 5 May, 1635. B

Newlande, William, yeoman, and Thomasine Frende, widow, late ux Arthur Frende, of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, deceased—at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf 10 July, 1581 B

Newman, Geoffrey, yeoman, and Margery Palmer, alias Underwood, widow, relict of William P., alias A (*sic*), of Okingham, co Berks, yeoman—at St Dunstan-in-the-West. 2 July, 1585 B

Newman, Giles, grocer, and Mary Underhill, spinster, of St Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, daughter of John Underhill, of Clent, co Stafford—at St Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 5 June, 1584 B

Newman, Gregory, of St Sepulchre, gent, and Magdalen Ledger, widow, gen lic, 29 Nov. 1579 B

Newman, Gregory, of St Sepulchre, grocer, and Agnes Chambers, widow, gen lic, 19 March, 158$\frac{1}{2}$ B

Newman, Gregory, of St Sepulchre, brewer, and Margaret Grene, widow, gen lic, 7 Nov 1582 B

Newman, Henry, of Hadlow, Kent, gent, bachelor, 23, and Mary Conie, of London, spinster, above 26—at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street 20 April, 1647 F

Newman, John, and Kynborowe Brewer, of South Weald—to marry there 15 July, 1548 B

Newman, John, of St Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, fishmonger, bachelor, and Anne Jefferyes, of St John Zachary, London, widow of William Jefferies, late of same, goldsmith —at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 4 Aug 1610 B

Newman, John, merchant, and Mary Deare, widow—at St Faith, London 28 June, 1626 B

Newman, John, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, chirurgeon, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Gregory, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Gregory, of St Michael Royal, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London 30 June, 1664 F

Newman, John, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, chirurgeon, widower, about 29, and Mrs Sarah Rayner, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, with consent of her parents —at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 8 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$ V

Newman, John, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, gent, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Southby, of same, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. James, Westminster. 11 Oct 1697. F.

Newman, Mark, of Hemingford Grey, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Pynfold, spinster, about 20, daughter of Thomas Pynfold, of St. Clement Danes, gent., who consents, and alleges consent also of Anne Newman, of Hemingford aforesaid, widow, mother of said Mark Newman—at St. Clement Danes. 21 July, 1662. V.

Newman, Richard, widower, and Elizabeth Warfeild, spinster. 22 July, 1668. D.

Newman, Richard, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 20, consent of his guardian, Peter Walter, gent., and Mrs. Frances Samwell, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, Robert Haslerigg, esq., of the town of Northampton—at St. Clement Danes. 1 June, 1696. B.

Newman, Stephen, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Sarah Maunsell, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Newman, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Susanna Wimbishe, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1580. B.

Newman, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Katherine Deacon, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Newman, William, of Brainford, and Ursula Bartlett, of Heston, co. Middlesex—to marry there. 23 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Newman, William, of Laiston, Herts, and Rachel Woode, spinster, of same, daughter of Henry Woode, gent., late of Wythersfield, co. Suffolk, deceased—at Laiston aforesaid. 15 July, 1586. B.

Newman, William, of St. Mary, Somerset, London, dyer and Sibill Smith, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Smith, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1616. B.

Newman, William, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Adams, of Nasing, said county, spinster, daughter of Edward Adams, of ——, yeoman—at Waltham Abbey aforesaid. 5 April, 1624. B.

Newman, William, of Rickmersworth, Herts, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Coleshill, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Sept. 1676. V.

Newnam, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sara Bond, of Fleet Street, London, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Sara Bond, of same, widow—at St. Anne and Agnes, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 7 June, 1677. V.

Newnam, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, 30, and Mary Barton, of St. Bride, spinster, 18, her mother's consent—at St. James-in-ye-Fields, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1686. B.

Newnham, Lewis, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Theodocia Lemon, about 17, daughter of Sir William Lemon [*i.e.*, Leman], bart., of Northall, Herts, who consents—at Enfield, Middlesex, or . . . . 28 May, 1679. F. [This entry is signed, but lines are drawn across it.]

Newnham, Nathaniel, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 23, and Honoria Kett, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Thomas Kett, of same, merchant—at St. Bennet aforesaid or . . . . 27 Jan. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Newport, Browning, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Trotte, 36, widow of William Trotte, deceased—at St. Faith. 13 Dec. 1630. B.

Newport, Francis, esq., of High Ercall, co. Salop, bachelor, 22, son and heir of the Right Worshipful Sir Richard Newport, knight, of same, who alleges, and the Lady Diana Russell, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Hon. Francis, Earl of Bedford, deceased, consent of the Right Hon. Catherine, Countess Dowager of Bedford—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Ann's, Blackfriars. 20 April, 1642. B.

Newport, John, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London, gent., bachelor, 36, and Mary Skinner, of Wanstead, Essex, spinster, 24, consent of father, John Skinner, of Sudbury, Suffolk, haberdasher—at Wanstead, Essex. 20 Dec. 1638. B.

Newsam, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Paine, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Paine, of same, widow—at Finchley aforesaid. 26 July, 1669. V.

Newsum, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Summers, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Edmund aforesaid, or . . . . 4 Jan. 169$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Newsam, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, turner, and Elizabeth Jesopp, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Dec. 1612. D.

Newsham, Bartholomew, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, carpenter, and Agnes Johnson, of same, widow of John Johnson, laborer—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 17 July, 1618. B.

Newsham, Charles, and Elizabeth Hyde. 31 July, 1663. D.

Newson, Stephen, of St. Katherine, Coleman, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Avice Twine, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Twine, late of Warmborough, co. Hants, gent., deceased. 4 Feb. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Newstead, Christopher, clerk, of Abingdon, Berks, bachelor, 33, and Mary Fulhurst, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Fulhurst, of Oxondon the Great, co. North (?), clerk, deceased, consent of her grandmother, Joane Palmer, widow, of Creechurch aforesaid, attested by Edward Palmer, of same, haberdasher—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 3 Sept. 1631. B.

Newstreate, Henry, yeoman, of the City of London, and Parnell Heywarde, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Heywarde, late of Chedingstone, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 July, 1587. B.

Newton, Francis, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Joane Sherriffe, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of John Sherriffe, late of Leighes, co. Gloucester, deceased — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{23}{10}$. B.

Newton, Henry, esq., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Mrs. Katherine Parson, gent., of Cobham House, parish of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 7 May, 1578. B.

Newton, Jeffrey, and Grace Berycke, of the City of London. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Newton, John, and Mary Pygge, of the diocese of Lincoln. 12 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Newton, John, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Anne Partrydge, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, gen. lic., 8 May, 1571. B.

Newton, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, bachelor, 37, and Anne Cowell, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 33, widow of Peter Cowell, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., who died about twelve months ago—at St. Clement Danes. 3 Aug. 1603. B.

Newton, John, clerk, of Sawtry, co. Huntingdon, widower, 36, and Catherine Edney, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 31—at Acton, Middlesex. 11 June, 1634. B.

Newton, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, about 51, and Anne Fanshawe, of same, widow, about 38—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 July, 1673. V.

Newton, John, of Hador, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, and Abigail Haveningham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster. 21 June, 1676. D.

Newton, John, esq., of St. Bride, London, widower, and Dame Susanna Bright, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 March, 169$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Newton, Leonard, of St. Sepulchre, gent., bachelor, 25, and Avery Weaver, of same, widow, 25—at same. 26 June, 1629. B.

Newton, Richard, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, bachelor, 32, and Ann Lone, spinster, 24, daughter of John Lone, esq., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Botolph Aldgate, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 11 Feb. 16$\frac{89}{70}$. F.

Newton, Robert, and Johanna Birchley, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 Sept. 1578. B.

Newton, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, 26, parents dead, and Elizabeth Vades, of St. Lawrence, Jury, maiden, 23 or 24, daughter of Thomas Vades, of Gravelyn, near Chichester, Sussex, gent., who died fourteen or fifteen years ago (the attendant on Lady Nowell, wife of Sir Edward Nowell, in the house of Sir Baptist Hicks, knight), consent of her mother, now wife of Denis Fyssher, of Gravelyn aforesaid, who attests—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 13 May, 1607. B.

Newton, Robert, clerk, rector of Compton, Surrey, bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Bickley, of Chidham, Sussex, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at . . . 10 July, 1702. F.

Newton, Samuel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 31, and Jane Ford, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, spinster, 17, daughter of John Ford, clerk, vicar of Cutcomb, co. Somerset, whose consent is attested by his wife, Mary Ford, mother of the said Jane—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . . 10 Dec. 1702. F.

Newton, Thomas, and Mary Prior, spinster, of Great Waltham, Essex, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1578. B.

Neyes, Ralph, and Margaret Merynge, of St. Mary Woolchurch—to marry there. 18 June, 1555. B.

Nicoll, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Lister, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{89}{70}$. F.

Nicoll, Humphrey, of St. Udy, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Cudworth, of New Fish Street Hill, London, spinster, about 21, consent of her guardians, her parents dead—in parish church or chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1676. V.

Nicoll, John (*sic* subs.), of St. Katherine Creechurch, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Langham, of Danbury, Essex, widow, about 40—at Woodham Ferryes, co. Essex. 17 Dec. 1670. V.

Nicholl, John, of Aldenham, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Nicholl, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Susanna Nicholl, widow—at Hendon aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1671. B.

Niccoll, John, of South Mims, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Rebecca Besouth, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 22 Aug. 1677. V.

Nicoll, Randall, of Hendon, Middlesex, widower, about 45, and Ann Oxton, of Elstree, Herts, widow, about 40—at Hendon, or Elstree aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 17 July, 1672. V.

Nicoll, Robert, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Halsey, of St. Albans, Herts, widow, about 25—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 1 May, 1672. V.

Nicholl, Roger, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, 58, and Frances Leever, of Heston, Middlesex, widow, 58—at Hillingdon, Heston, or Cowley, co. Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1674. B.

Nicoll, Thomas, of Totteridge, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Kingsbury or Edgworth, Middlesex. 30 May, 1676. V.

Niccoll, Thomas, of Hendon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Burdett, of Totteridge, Herts, widow, about 30 — at Totteridge aforesaid. 11 May, 1677. V.

Nicholl, William, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Rose Gravett, of same, spinster, 18, consent of parents—at Uxbridge, or Hounslow, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1671. B.

Nicholls, Sir Edward, bart., widower, and Jane Soame, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Nicholls, Edward, of Fryern, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Martha Brazer, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, 20, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 25 Aug. 1685. B.

Nicholls, Ferdinando, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 Aug. 1673. V.

Nicolls, George, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Kempe, of same, widow. 2 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Nichols, George, of London, salter, and Ann Ellis, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of John Ellis, late of St. Clement Danes, London—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 20 Dec. 1625. B.

Nichols, Hugh, of Hadley, Middlesex, widower, 55, and Catherine Godfrey, of Enfield, Middlesex, widow, 52—at All Saints-in-ye-Wall. 23 May, 1687. B.

Nicholls, Humphrey, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, baker, and Elizabeth Foskett, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Foskett, of Olney, co. Bucks, baker—at St. Olave aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1611. B.

Niccolls, Humphrey, gent., of Olney, Bucks, bachelor, 21, and Barbara Ashenden, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 19, consent of her father, John Ashenden, of same, scrivener —at St. Faith-the-Virgin, 20 July, 1639. B.

Nicolls, James, of St. Martin-le-Grand, blacksmith, and Johanna Tinckson, of same, spinster—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 7 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Nycolls, John, and Sarah Allen, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Nicholls, John, silkweaver, and Katherine Massey, spinster, of Hackney—to marry there. 12 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Nicholls, John, clerk, in the parts of Wales, and Bennett Carter, spinster, daughter of Richard Carter, of Islington. 8 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Nicolls, John, goldsmith, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, and Alice Sayre, spinster, of same, daughter of Oliver Sayre, of Kynton, co. Ronocke (*sic*), yeoman—at St. Olave aforesaid. 1 April, 1587. B.

Nicolls, John (Nycolls), of parish of Savoy, innholder, and Johanna Pynnington, widow of — Pynnington, late of same, taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Nicholls, John, of the City of London, barber, and Cecily Crabb, of same, spinster, daughter of George Crabb, of Meres, co. Wilts, clothworker—at St. Peter-the-Poor, London. 16 Nov. 1619. B.

Nicholls, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, goldweaver, and Joane Bell, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 16 July, 1625. B.

Nicholes, John, of Arnham, co. Herts, tanner, and Abigail Prynne, spinster, daughter of George Prynne, of city of Westminster, gent. 4 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Nicholls, John, gent., of Carhampton, co. Somerset, widower, 36, and Mary Everard, of St. Clement Danes, 30, widow of William Everard, gent., deceased—at St. Faith, or St. Clement Danes. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Nicholls, John, of Finchley, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Joan Long, of Willesden, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 30 May, 1666. B.

Nicolls, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Mrs. Nicoll, of same —at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Sepulchre, or any other . . . . 10 Nov. 1671. F.

Nicholls, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Hannah Sherlocke, spinster, 21, daughter of William Sherlocke, Christchurch, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 4 Oct. 1681. F.

Nicholls, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Ellen Walker, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 26—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Feb. 170$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Nicholls, Joseph, of the city of Canterbury, doctor of physic, bachelor, 32, and Mary Plumbey, of St. Warbrough, alias Hoo, co. Kent, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Warbrough aforesaid, St. Margaret, in Rochester, or Finsbury, co. Kent. 3 May, 1665. F.

Nichols, Lewis, and Elizabeth Comes, of City of London, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1561. B.

Nicholls, Philip, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, drayman, and Margery Biggs, of same, widow of William Biggs—at same. 13 Dec. 1616. B.

Nicholls, Ralph, of St. Mary-le-Bow, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Mary Bulstrode, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, spinster, 25, consent of her father, Thomas Bulstrode—at St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 May, 1662. B.

Nicholles, Randall, and Margaret Downer—to marry at Hendon. 18 May, 1555. B.

Nichols, Richard, and Margaret Crosse, spinster, of Hampstead, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1565. B.

Nicholls, Richard, of Woolwich, Kent, bachelor, 21, and Abigail Dennalld, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Dennalld, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, gent., who consents—at Preston, or Feversham, co. Kent. 12 April, 1688. F.

Nicholls, Richard, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Spencer, of same, spinster, 22, mother's consent, a widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 30 March, 1689. B.

Nicolls, Richard, of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Smart, of St. George, Botolph Lane, widow, 25—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 11 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{90}$. B.

Nicholls, Samuel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Foster, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Nicholls, Simon, mariner, and Judith Parratt, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Nicholls, Theodorus, of St. Faith, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Peck, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, consent of mother, a widow—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall, alleged by Isabel Nicolls, wife to Theodorus Nicolls, of Norton Folgate, victualler. 3 Dec. 1678. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Jellyons, of same, spinster, daughter of — Jellyons —at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1615. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of St. Benet Fink, widower, and Jane Ramsden, daughter of William Ramsden, D.D., deceased, spinster, 20, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, consent of mother and friends—at Thistleworth, New Brentford, or Twittenham. 21 June, 1662. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Grace Cowell, of Great Hallingbury, Essex, spinster, 21, mother's consent, a widow—at Hallingsbury aforesaid, alleged by John Nicholls, of Thoydon, farmer. 4 Oct. 1695. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of Broxbourne, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Susanna Woodley, of Roydon, Essex, spinster, 21—at Wormley, Herts. 20 Dec. 1698. B.

Nicholls, William, of the City of London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, of St. Katherine, Creechurch—to marry there. 12 Dec. 1580. B.

Nicholls, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Frances Pollard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at All Hallows Barking, London. 30 Sept. 1611. B.

Nicholls, William, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Mary Eaton, of same, spinster—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 11 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Nicolls, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Rogers, of St. Bennet Fink, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Rogers, of Barfinston, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Stratford or Stepney, Middlesex. 19 April, 1632. B.

Nicholls, William, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Dame Mary Jenney, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Savoy. 13 May, 1668. V.

Nicholas, Ambrose, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, ironmonger, widower, and Esther Wastfeld, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 27, daughter of Edward Wastfeld, of London, grocer, who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall aforesaid. 22 March, 167$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Nicholas, Edmund, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, grocer, and Margery Tisdale, spinster, daughter of Thomas Tisdale, of Cowley, said county, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1619. B.

Nicholas, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Roworthe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Nicholas, Edward, yeoman, and Thomasine Lashemer, of London, spinster, daughter of — Lashemer, late of Hurst, co. Sussex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London. 6 June, 1597. B.

Nicholas, Edward, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Richardson, of Linton, co. Cambridge, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Bishop Stortford, or Thornley, co. Herts. 26 July, 1662. F.

Nicholas, John, esq., of St. Michael, Wood Street, widower, 50, and Anne Martyn, of Islington, Middlesex, widow of Richard Martyn, of same, gent., who died about two-and-half years ago—at St. Mary, Islington. 6 Dec. 1603. B.

Nicholas, John, of Norton Mandeville, co. Essex, bachelor, 33, and Carolina Eston, spinster, 21, daughter of William Eston, of Layndon, said county, gent., who consents—at Layndon, Barsted, or Norton aforesaid, co. Essex. 22 Dec. 1685. F.

Nicholas, Matthew, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Priest, spinster, daughter of James Priest, of Rislipp, said county, yeoman — at Hillingdon aforesaid. 2 Feb. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Nicholas, Mr. Matthew, clerk, of Westden, co. Wilts, 30, and Elizabeth Fookes, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, 24, daughter of William Fookes, esq., deceased—at St. John Baptist, Fryday Street, London. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Nicholas, Oliver, gent., of Awborne, co. Wilts, bachelor, 26, and Frances Reeve, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Dorothy Reeve—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 25 May, 1648. B.

Nicolas, Richard, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, ironmonger, bachelor, 33, and Grace Hebb, of St. Gregory, spinster, 19, daughter of James Hebb, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Hebb — at St. Gregory or All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street. 14 July, 1628. B.

Nicholas, Robert, of Aldenham, Herts, and Ellen Warner, of same, spinster— at St. Martin, London. 27 May, 1626. B.

Nicholas, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and ironmonger, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Hanna Cooper, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Cooper, of same, citizen and grocer—at Westham, Essex. 18 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Nicholson, Edward (Nycholson), and Alice, Harvye, of Ware, gen. lic., 7 July, 1566. B.

Nicholson, Edward, draper, and Jane Hewghs, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Nicholson, John, gent., of the Savoy, bachelor, 46, and Jane Barnes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 44—at St. Faith. 7 Aug. 1633. B.

Nicholson, Matthew, and Alice Valentine, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 27 Oct. 1578. B.

Nicholson, Nicholas, of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Barbara Butt, of Endfield, said county, spinster, daughter of — Butt, of same, yeoman, deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 13 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Nichollson, Richard, of Wormley, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Clarke, of Waltham Holy Cross, in the parish of Chesthunt, co. Herts, widow of Christopher Clark, late of same, husbandman—at Chesthunt. 22 July, 1598. B.

Nicholson, Robert, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, chandler, bachelor, and Joane Hayward, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hayward, late of same, yeoman, deceased — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 26 Nov. 1612. B.

Nicholson, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, salter, and Alice Barnerde, spinster, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, gen. lic., 22 Aug. 1580. B.

Nicolson, Thomas, clerk, rector of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, and Dorothy Barfield, widow, 24, late wife of Lewis Barfeild, clerk, vicar of Much Dunmow, Essex, deceased—at Wrothing Alta, co. Essex. 10 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Nicholson, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Fish Street, London, silk-weaver, and Catherine Monke, widow of John Monke—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 23 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Nicholson, William (Nicholasson), fishmonger, and Alice Portres, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Portres, of Wiggington, Herts, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 June, 1583. B.

Nicholson, William, yeoman, and Winefred Busshe, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Francis Bushe, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 May, 1592. B.

Nicholson, William, mariner, and Katherine Rickman, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Rickman, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 24 Aug. 1598. B.

Nicholson, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, yeoman, and Jane Morris, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, spinster, daughter of Hugh Morris, of Westberry, co. Salop, yeoman — at St. Thomas Apostle. 7 Dec. 1610. B.

Nicolson, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, butcher, and Joane Westcott, of same, widow of William Westcott—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 9 June, 1625. B.

Nicolai, Alexander de, Lord of Lamartinerie, in ye kingdom of France, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and the Honourable Magdalen Gabrielle de Tioult, Lady of Martragny, in the kingdom of France, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 33, at own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid. 29 April, 1697. B.

Nicklin, Anthony, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Banckes, of same, widow—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 14 July, 1576. D.

Nickson, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant, butcher, about 34, and Mrs. Dorothy Gregory, of Eastham, Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Gregory, gent.—at St. Olave, Old Jury, London. 10 May, 1677. V.

Nightingale, Jeffery, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Dorothy Slingsby, of same, spinster, 40 — at St. Giles aforesaid (*sic*, but evidently meaning St. Martin). 23 May, 1667. F.

Nightingale, John, and Agnes Coke [in margin, Cooke], of St. Margaret, Westminster— at same (bond of said John and of Stephen Cocke, of St. Bride, London, brewer). 11 July, 1562. D.

Nightingale, John (Nitingale), and Grace Drables, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 18 June, 1578. B.

Nightingale, Joseph Gascoigne, of Enfield, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 28, and the Hon. the Lady Elizabeth Shirley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. Washington, Earl Ferrers—at St. George-the-Martyr, co. Middlesex. 23 June, 1725. F.

Nightingale, Roger, of St. Mary Woolchurch, bachelor, 26, son of Richard Nightingale, of Ludlow, Salop, yeoman, and Sibill Hawkes, maiden, 17, daughter of Dudley Hawkes, of St. Mary Woolchurch, grocer, consent of parents of both—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 27 July, 1613. B.

Nightingale, William, and Johanna Dawse, widow, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew-the-Little, near the Royal Exchange. 4 Aug. 1579. B.

Nisbet, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Hay, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Margaret Hay, of Edinburgh, Scotland, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 3 Feb. $16\frac{73}{80}$. F.

Nisbit, John, of Horsham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 42, and Elizabeth Mitchell, of Warnham, said county, widow, about 40—at Warnham, Oakewood, or Ruspar, co. Sussex. 6 Sept. 1662. V.

Nisbett, Philip, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Biddulph, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Hampstead, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 27 May, 1687. F.

Nisbet, Robert (Nyesbett), and Margaret Hylls, widow, of Linfield, in the diocese of Chichester. 5 Jan. $154\frac{4}{7}$. F.

Nisbett, Thomas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, merchant, widower, and Mrs. Priscilla Raulins, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, above 25, at her own disposal— at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or . . . . 12 March, $170\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Nissolle, Paul, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Alice Chester, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow, above 21 — at St. Stephen aforesaid. 14 March, $172\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Nixon, Edmund, 1677. *See* NICKSON.

Nixon, George, of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Grimes, of St. Mary Woolchurch, said city, widow of Nicholas Grimes, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 13 Feb. $159\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Nixon, Richard, of Twickenham, and Margaret Woorrall, of Isleworth, widow, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1573. B.

Nixon, Richard, and Isabell Spencer, spinster, of Isleworth, Middlesex — to marry there. 14 May, 1580. B.

Nobbes, Richard, and Parnell Hewett, spinster, gen. lic., 16 June, 1587. B.

Nodes, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, chandler, and Elizabeth Cooley, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 Oct. 1626. B.

Nodes, George, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Coppin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Coppin, of same, gent.—at same, or St. Bride. 24 Aug. 1661. V. [The entry erased, and "vacat" in margin.]

Noades, John [Nodes in Vic.-Gen.'s Book], gent., of Chinckford, Essex, bachelor, 28, father dead, and Susan Bedle of same, spinster, 18, daughter of John Bedle, gent., of City of London, who consents—at Chinckford aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1614. B.

Nodes, William, of Theydon Bois, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margery Woollestone, of same, widow of Richard Woollestone, late of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, grocer — at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 17 Dec. 1603. B.

Noble, Henry, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, weaver, and Margaret Dewberry, of St. John Zachary, London, widow of — Dewbery, tailor—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 17 March, $162\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Noble, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, carman, and Alice Turner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, daughter of — Turner, of co. —, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 14 Aug. 1588. B.

Noble, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, gardener, and Joane Cooke, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

Noble, John, gent., of town of Hereford, bachelor, 20, consent of his father, Thomas Noble, of same parish, clerk, attested by Thomas Noble, of Hertford, gent., brother of said John, and Joane Campion, of Epping, Essex, maiden, 17, consent of father, George Campion, of same, innholder — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 7 Nov. 1610. B.

Noble, Mark, of Burford, co. Oxon, gent, bachelor, about 32, and Ann Davies, of Eastleech, said county, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Risington, co. Gloucester, or Burford or Swinbrock, co. Oxon. 3 Dec. 1663. V.

Noble, Nathaniel, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Nicholls, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow, about 28—at Hackney or Islington, Middlesex. 2 May, 1671. V.

Noble, Thomas, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Mary Mychell, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of George Mychell, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Sep. 1586. B.

Noble, Thomas, and Dorothy Bassett, spinster. 15 June, 1641. D.

Noble, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Katherine Deere, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of John Deore, of same, weaver—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 14 Sep. 1622. B.

Nocke, William, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Pitchfork, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pitchfork, of Lee Brokhurst, co. Salop, yeoman—at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 21 Feb. $160\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Noell, John, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Fortescue (*sic*), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, mother's consent — at St. James, Duke's Place. 11 April, 1665. V.

Noell, John, of Whitfield, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Ruffin, of Aythorn, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Bridget Ruffin, widow—at Newington or Stockbury, co. Kent. 24 June, 1670. V.

Noel, the Hon John, of Lufton, co. Rutland, esq., bachelor, 35, and Dame Elizabeth, Viscountess Dowager Irwin, in the kingdom of Scotland—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . . 27 May, 1696. F.

Noel, Nathaniel, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Penelope Shirley, of Friston, Sussex, spinster, about 17, her parents dead—at any one of the churches in town of Lewis, co. Sussex. 23 June, 1677. V.

Noell, Thomas, bachelor, about 21, son of Sir Martin Noell, knight, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, and Martha Tems, of St. Gregory, London, about 15, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Sir Martin Noell—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 22 Dec. 1662. F.

Noke, Edward (Nooke), of Good Easter, co. Essex, husbandman, and Prudence Wayte, spinster, of Wethersfield, said county, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Noke, John (Nooke), of St. Nicholas Acons, and Elizabeth Prior, of same—at St. Alphage. 6 June, 1578. B.

Noke, Richard, clerk, and Jane Tayler, spinster, daughter of John Tayler, draper, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 Feb. 162¼. B.

Noke, William, of St. Peter, Cheap, goldsmith, and Katherine Mowlsworthe, spinster, of same, daughter of John Mowlesworthe, late of New Windsor, Berks, gent., deceased—at Hornsey, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1585. B.

Noke, William, gent., bachelor, and Katherine Woofe, of Whitechapel, widow of Abraham Woofe, mercer—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 23 Sept. 1619. B.

Nokes, Nathaniel, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Taylor, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, and she living with her uncle and guardian, Mr. John Juxon, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, sugar baker, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Mary Aldermanbury, London. 6 Dec. 1664. F.

Nokes, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Joane Burr, of same, spinster, 23, a maid servant—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 Oct. 1644. B.

Noone, Edward, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Anne [?Amie] Onlye, of same, widow, about 33 — at St. Gregory, London. 26 April, 1665. V.

Noone, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, blacksmith, and Mary Millett, spinster, daughter of John Millett, of same, cheesemonger—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 Jan. 162¾. B.

Noone, Richard, of Northall, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Isabell Smith, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 10 July, 1623. B.

Norborne, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Isabella Ayscoughe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 22, at her own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 2 April, 1679. V.

Norbury, George, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Claxton, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, spinster, about 15, with consent of her mother, — Claxton, alias Norbury, and also of the Court of Orphans—at St. Mary Aldermary aforesaid, or Watford, co. Herts. 23 June, 1648. F.

Norbury, John, esq., of Gray's Inn, widower, 25, and Elizabeth Symcotts, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, daughter of George Symcotts, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras. 1 Sep. 1627. B.

Norcliffe, Marmaduke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Richardson, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mary Markes, alias Humerston, alias Richardson, now ux. Richard Markes, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Pancras, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Sep. 1662. V.

Norcliffe, William, of Loftus, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Armitage, of Colchester, Essex, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at Marybone or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1662. V.

Norcott, John, of Bockiner, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Grace Rockoll, of Hambledon, said county, spinster, about 26—at Medmendham or Fingest, said county, alleged by Borlase Barker, of Little Marlow, said county. 14 Dec. 1674. V.

Norden, John, yeoman, and Margaret Lewes, widow, of city of Westminster—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 23 Nov. 1580 D.

Norden, John, of Cradly, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Skinner, of same, about 22, daughter of Edmond Skinner, gent., who consents—at Cradly aforesaid. 29 May, 1647. F.

Norden, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, 25, and Sibilla Dover, spinster, 20, daughter of John Dover, of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, esq., who consents—at St. Michael, Queen Hithe, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Gregory, London. 11 Jan. 166⅘. F.

Norfolk, Francis, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Jane Moore, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, 19, daughter of Samuel Moore, of Whitwick, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new chapel annext to it, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 29 Sept. 1687. F.

Norfolke, John, and Christian Adams, spinster, of St. Benet Finck, London—to marry there. 17 May, 1572. B.

Norfolke, William, of St. Benet Fink, London, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Swanye, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 15⁸⁄₉₀. B.

Norlande, George, glover, and Joane Bates, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, widow of William Bates, late of same, glover, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1597. B.

Norman, Alexander, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, cityzen and cooper of London, widower, 56, and Francis Tradescant, daughter of John Tradescant, of South Lambeth, gent., who consents, about 19, his consent attested by his wife, Hester Tradescant—at Little St. Bartholomew or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Jan. 164⅘. B.

Norman, Edward, of St. Ethelburgh, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Sarah Rogers, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, above 21, consent of her parents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 March, 169⅞. B.

Norman, Francis, and Anne Feltham, of city of Westminster, widow. 5 Dec. 1635. D.

Norman, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanne Marsh, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Susanna Marsh—at Fulham or Hammersmith aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1678. V.

Norman, Robert, of St. Margaret Moses, London, vintner, and Winifred Turner, spinster, of St. Bride, London, daughter of Thomas Turner, gent., deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1620. B.

Norman, Thomas, of the City of London, cook, and Anne Terry, widow of Richard Terry, cook—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Norman, Thomas, of the City of London, sailor, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, daughter of — Robinson deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Norman, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Christian Crunditt, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 24—at St. Faith the Virgin. 22 June, 1639. B.

Norman, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Ward, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Ward, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Norman, William, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Richardson, of St. Michael-le-Querne, said city, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw aforesaid. 19 May, 1617. B.

Norman, William, of St. Foster, London, goldsmith, widower, about 26, and Hester Marsh, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Foster or St. Gregory, London. 10 Aug. 1666. V.

Normansell, John, of London, tailor, and Ann Roberts, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Roberts, of same, tailor — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 16 March, 16$\frac{0}{10}$. B.

Normansell, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Abbott, of Chigwell, Essex, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Chigwell, Lamborne, or Thaden, co. Essex. 30 Dec. 1669. V.

Normansell, Richard, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Phipps, of St. Andrew Undershaft, widow, about 32—at St. Sepulchre or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 27 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Normanvill, Hearsey, of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Elizabeth Winterborne, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow of John Winterborne, late of same, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. [Married there, 16 June, 1608.] 11 June, 1608. D.

Normington, George, and Rebecca Holmes, of city of Westminster, spinster. 13 March, 164$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Norncott, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, cook, and Elizabeth Smedley, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 1 Aug. 1625. B.

Norram, John, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Taverner, spinster, daughter of Robert Taverner, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 7 April, 1624. B.

Norreys, Sir Edward, knight, of Weston Green, co. Oxon, bachelor, about 25, and Jane Clarke, of North Weston, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Clarke, knight and bart.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Dec. 1662. V.

Norres, George, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Emmerson, alias Emonson, of Gray's Inn Lane, Middlesex, about 50, widow of Christopher Emmerson alias Emonson, late of same, deceased about Christmas last—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 7 June, 1623. B.

Norris, Hugh, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Hester Watson, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or Great St. All Hallows, London. 11 Nov. 1673. V.

Norris, James, tailor, and Elizabeth Norris, of Great Bursted, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Norris, of same, butcher—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 15 May, 1609. B.

Norrys, John, and Mary Maggatt, spinster, of Mountessinge, co. Essex, gen. lic., 20 July, 1573. B.

Norris, Nicholas, of Witham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Brackett, of Hennye, said county, widow of — Brackett, late of same, husbandman—at Hennye aforesaid. 3 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Norrys, Robert, of Hendred, co. Berks, clerk, widower, and Sarah Jenkes, of Staines, Middlesex, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or the Savoy, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Norris, Samuel, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, sadler, and Susan Burt, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Nathaniel Burt, of same, sadler—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 Nov. 1626. B.

Norris, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Margaret Harris, of same, spinster—at Marylebone, Middlesex. 20 June, 1605. B.

Norrys, Thomas, and Mary Springham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1575. B.

Norreyes, Thomas, gent., and Isabel George, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, daughter of — George, of co. Worcester, yeoman—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 9 July, 1597. B.

Norris, William, and Margaret Bonnyson, spinster, gen. lic., 31 May, 1567. B.

Norrys, William, jun., of Tyllingham, and Agnes Bunges, spinster, of Burnham, co. Essex—to marry at Burnham. 17 April, 1572. B.

Norris, William, of Burnham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Taverner, of Great Baddow, said county, spinster, daughter of Edmond Taverner, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1597. B.

Norries, William, yeoman, and Susanna Payne, of Hatton, co. Essex, spinster—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Norris, William, of Trinity College, Cambridge, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Pollexfen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid or . . . . 17 Dec. 1689. F.

Norris, William, of St. Margaret, of the city of Lincoln, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Mary Winckles, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, father's consent—at St. Ethelburgh. 15 Oct. 1694. B.

North, Sir Charles, of ——, co. Cambridge, knight, bachelor, about 25, and Dame Katharine Mosely, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 23—at French chapel, in the Savoy. 6 April, 1667. V.

North, Edward, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Anne Povey, of St. Mary, Abchurch, spinster, 21—at All Saints-in-ye-Wall. 13 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

North, the Right Hon. Francis, Lord Guilford, bachelor, about 23, and Dame Elizabeth Grevile, spinster, about 20, daughter of the Right Hon. Fulk, Lord Brooke, Baron of Beauchamp, who consents, alleged by the Hon. Mountagu North, esq., and attested by the Hon. Roger North, esq.—at . . . . 22 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

North, Henry, second son of Lord North, and Mary Knevett, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

North, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, daughter of Richard Clarke, of Bengehoe, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London. 12 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

North, Hon. John, esq., of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Bright, of Tolmash Hall, parish of Great Brisett, co. Suffolk, widow—about 50—at Little or Great Besling, in said county Suffolk. 3 May, 1662. V.

North, Richard, clerk, and "Fabeam" Coe, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Coe, deceased—at Hadley, Middlesex. 22 Sept. 1614. B.

North, Thomas, of Amwell, co. Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Heath, widow of George Heath —at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 May, 1616. B.

North, William, of St. Margaret Moyses, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Cheyney, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Cheyney, late of same—at St. Gregory, London. 26 Sept. 1625. B.

North, William, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, mariner, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Stone, of Oxted, Kent, or Surrey (*sic*), spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Stone, of same, yeoman, alleged by Grace North, of St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid — at Oxted aforesaid. 13 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

North, William, of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whitmore, of same, widow—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 3 Aug. 1720. B.

Northadge, Edmund, of St. Alphage, London, and Elizabeth Shawe, of same, widow of William Shawe, late of same—at same. 23 Dec. 1603. B.

Northage, John, of Felsted, Essex, sherman, and Sarah Lilford, of same, daughter of Henry Lilford, of same, tanner—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 2 Dec. 1618. B.

Northage, Matthew, of Stansted, Mountfitchett, co. Essex, and Anne Cowell, of Mesden, co. Herts, spinster—at Mesden aforesaid. 12 April, 1608. B.

Northcott, Samuel, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Tapper, of same, spinster, daughter of — Tapper deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 11 Aug. 1624. B.

Northye, —, gent., and Elizabeth Payne, widow. 18 June, 1548. F.

Northey, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, esq., widower, about 46, and Elizabeth Lownes, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own dispose, alleged by Thomas Lownes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1666. V.

Northleigh, Jeffery, of London, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Lowther, about 17, daughter of Robert Lowther, of same, merchant—at Barking, Little Ilford, or Orsett, co. Essex. 31 Aug. 1650. F.

Norton, Arthur, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, musician, and Mary Sorye, of St. Michael Basishaw, widow of George Sorye, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 15 April, 1596. B.

Norton, Brice, of Woodford, Essex, bachelor, 33, and Rachael Finch, of same, spinster, 19, consent of mother, her father dead—at Woodford aforesaid. Samuel Edwards, of St. Martin Outwich, London, haberdasher, attested that Mrs. Martha Finch, mother of the said Rachel, consented. 9 Aug. 1695. B.

Norton, Daniel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, 18, with consent of his father, Ralph Norton, and Elizabeth Amhurst, 17, daughter of Nicholas Amhurst, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, yeoman, who consents—at East Farleigh aforesaid. 11 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Norton, Daniel, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Edith, Edwards, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow, about 21—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Norton, Eustace ["Ewskins" in two places, but subs. only "E. N."], gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Joyce Pill, of same, 44, widow of Henry Pill, of same, gent., who died about three-quarters of a year since—at St. Clement Danes. 22 Aug. 1607. B.

Norton, Gabriel, of Westham, co. Essex, tailor, and Elizabeth Brooke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Brooke, deceased—at Trinity, in the Minories, London. 23 July, 1618. B.

Norton, George, of St. Mary-at-Hill, and Blanche Baker, widow, of St. Magnus, gen. lic., 18 April, 1579. B.

Norton, George, gent., of St. Mary, Islington, bachelor, 27, and Barbara Daborne, of same, spinster, 22, her father's consent—at St. Faith, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 21 June, 1644. B.

Norton, Graveley, of Chelsfield, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anne Hughes, of Bromley, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 16 Oct. 1666. V.

Norton, Heneage, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Pickering, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—in parish church or chapel of ye Charterhouse, London. 28 May, 1677. V.

Norton, Hugh, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Martha Penniestone, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 50—at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 19 July, 1661. V.

Norton, John, of Bireton, co. Bucks, yeoman, widower, about 65, and Elizabeth Philpot, of same, spinster, about 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 Aug. 1678. V.

Norton, Robert, white-baker, and Elizabeth Silver, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of John Sylver, late of same, wheelwright, deceased, gen. lic., 29 March, 1583. B.

Norton, Thomas, and Elizabeth Bucfeld, of the diocese of London, widow. 22 Nov. 1544. F.

Norton, Thomas, and Katherine Tomlan, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 157½. B.

Norton, Thomas, and Elizabeth Aubrey, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1574. B.

Norton, Thomas, gent., and Mary Williamson, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—to marry there. 9 Feb. 15$\frac{78}{80}$. B.

Norton, Thomas, gent., of St.Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 31, son of Robert Norton, gent., of Marden, co. Hereford, deceased, and Elizabeth Slyfeild, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, maiden, 29, daughter of Walter Slyfeild, of Cassaulton, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. John, Walbrook. 29 May, 1609. B.

Norton, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Ann Adams, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 June, 1722. B.

Norton, William, gent., and Dionise Cholmeley, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, daughter of — Cholmeley, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 15 May, 1583. B.

Norton, William, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, clothier, and Dorothy Brand, of Widdington, said county, spinster, daughter of John Brand, of Finchingfield aforesaid—at Widdington aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1602. B.

Norwell, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, and Anne Clarke. 8 Feb. 157½. F.

Norwich, Erasmus, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Lewes, of some, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 12 April, 1676. V.

Norwich, Sir Simon, knight, of Brampton, co. Northampton, widower, 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burdett, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. Francis Burdett, of Barthwaite, co. York, esq., with consent of the Right Hon. the Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire, her aunt, at whose disposition she now remains—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1623. B.

Norwood, Richard, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, surveyor, and Rachel Boughton, spinster, daughter of Francis Boughton, of Sandwich, co. Kent, merchant, deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 7 May, 1622. B.

Norwood, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hammond, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Colonel Mainwaring Hammond, who consents, alleged by Mainwaring Hammond, of Magdalen College, Oxford, clerk—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 5 Feb. 168$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Nosebill, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Fuller, of the jurisdiction of St. Martin-le-Grand (bond of said Lawrence, and of William Larye, in £100.) 30 June, 1562. D.

Nossyter, Edward (? Rossyter), of Mauldon, co. Essex, butcher, and Anne Paciente, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrook. 8 May, 1584. B.

Nott, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, carver, and Anne Balls, of St. Bride, London, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 2 Aug. 1626. B.

Nott, Peter, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Margaret Barham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 31 Aug. 1564. B.

Note, Richard, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, blacksmith, and Agnes Gregory, of Harmondsworth, said county, widow of Anthony Gregory, late of same, blacksmith—at Ashford aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1605. B.

Nottingham, John, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, draper, and Mary Leichfeild, of same, spinster, daughter of Joseph Leichfeild, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 4 Nov. 1624. B.

Nottingham, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Mary Gilpin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of — Gilpin, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 15 May, 1595. B.

Nottingham, William, vintner, and Elizabeth Best, spinster, daughter of Richard Best, husbandman—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 8 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Nourse, Edward (Nurse), of St. Alphage, vintner, bachelor, 28, and Anne Gent, of Steeple Bumsted, Essex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Birdbrooke, Essex. 25 Nov. 1636. B.

Nourse, Francis (Nurse), of Wood Eaton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Margaret Claver, of Oveing, co. Bucks, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 25 April, 1670. V.

Nourse, John (Nurse), of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor about 30, and Anne Sedley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Tower Royal. 10 Oct. 1660. V.

Nourse, John, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 40, and Martha Smith, of St. Lawrence Jury, London, spinster, about 25, at own dispose—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Nourse, Peter, D.D., of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 38, and Mrs. Susanna Major, of same, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of mother, Mrs. Susanna Major—in chapel of Bishop's palace, at Fulham. 20 May, 1702. B.

Nourse, Samuel (Nurse), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Tompkins, of same. 9 June, 1663. D.

Nowell, Benjamin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, dier, and Elizabeth Middleton, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Robert Middleton, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Dec. 1620. B.

Nowell, John, doctor of medicine, of Trinity, Minories, London, and Katherine Verseline, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of James Verseline, of the City of London, foreign merchant, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Nowell, William, rector of Berwick, Sussex, widower, and Elizabeth Bromley, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Thorpe, co. Surrey, or . . . . 28 Nov. 1684. F.

Nowen, William, shipwright, widower, and Judith Larken, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 16 June, 1621. B.

Nowes, Charles, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Stevenson, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Stevenson, of Fulham, Middlesex, clerk, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 30 April, 1678. F.

Nowis, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Bridget Widnell, spinster, about 27, daughter of Thomas Widnell, of same, gent. (who alleges)—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 18 June, 1667. V.

Noy, Humphrey, of St. Mogun, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Capell, of the city of Bristol, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 June, 1675. V.

Noyes, Edward, gent., of Hatherden, co. Southampton, bachelor, 21, and Martha Betton,* of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21, consent of father — Betton,* of Betton,* co. Salop—at Christchurch, London. 10 Jan. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Noyes, Peter, of Prunckwell, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Alban, of Little St. Helen, London, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Little St. Helen aforesaid. 3 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Noyse, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Rose, of Warden, Beds, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Rose, of same, gent.—at Shefford, Beds. 14 Nov. 1662. V.

Noyes, Richard, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 26, and Frances Barkham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21—at the parish church of Walbrook, London, or . . . . 31 July, 1701. F.

Noyse, Robert, gent., and Mary Mathewe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 July, 1558. B.

Nulls, Sir John, knight, widower, 50, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, widow, 29—at Little Ilford, Essex. 10 Jan. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Nunn, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Susanna Bennett, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose, alleged by Elizabeth ux. Thomas Potter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—in parish church, or churches, of St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk. 29 Sept. 1673. V.

Nunnes, Abraham, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, joyner, and Mary Smith, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, daughter of — Smith, deceased—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1618. B.

Nurse. *See* Nourse.

Nutbrowne, William, gent., of Hornchurch, Essex, widower, 30, his wife dead two years and more, and Frances Mildmay, of same, spinster, 25 or 26, daughter of William Mildmay, esq., deceased, and her mother also—at Westham, Essex. 2 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Nuttall, James, clerk, curate of Hockley, co. Essex, and Hester Paschall, of South Bemfleet, said county—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 24 June, 1624. B.

Nuthall, John, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Bright, of Great Warley, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Bright, deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Faith, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 10 April and 24 June, 1641. B.

Nuttall, Thomas, of Islington, and Elizabeth Smart, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 24 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Nuttall, Thomas, of Rotchford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Letton, of Basseldon, said county, spinster, daughter of — Letton, deceased—at Rayley, co. Essex. 6 Nov. 1622. B.

Nuthall, William, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Sarah Warner, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Thames Ditton, Richmond, or Petersham, co. Surrey. 2 Aug. 1677. V.

* Betton is printed Detton in the Harleian Society's edition.

Nutley, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 36, and Mary Preston, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 21 Sept. 1664. F.

Nutley, William, of the Inner Temple, widower, and Catherine Fettiplace, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 22 April, 1672. D.

Nutt, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Willys, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Willys, bart., of Ditton, co. Cambridge, who consents—at Ditton or any other church in co. Cambridge. 26 Sept. 1664. F.

Nutt, Thomas, yeoman, and Frances Freborne, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Freborne, late of Spittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 30 Dec. 1585. B.

Nutt, William, of Chigwell, Essex, esq., widower, 44, and Catherine Martin, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir William Martyn, of (? Nethwed=North Weald) [Romford erased], knight, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 15 June, 1647. F.

Nutter, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Rachel Wilkins, of same, spinster, daughter of — Wilkins, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 24 Oct. 1621. B.

Nutting, John, gent., of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 23 or 24, son of Robert Nutting, of Hendon, Middlesex, gent., and Susan James, 25, consent of father, Robert James, of Hampstead aforesaid, gent.—at Hampstead aforesaid. 23 March, 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Nutting, Valentine, of Stratham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Trustrum, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at Croydon, or Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 7 Sept. 1665. V.

Nye, John, gent., of Slinfold, Sussex, bachelor, 23, and Mary Bostocke, of same, widow, 25—at St. Clement Danes. 16 May, 1644. B.

Nye, Thomas, husbandman, and Katherine Poulsdon, of London, spinster, daughter of — Poulsdon, late of Horley, co. Surrey, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 9 Sept. 1583. B.

Nyles, Anthony [in margin Myles], and Johanna Gryffin, of Westham—to marry there. 18 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Nyn, John, gent., of Staple Inn, widower, 66, and Anne Norman, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 60—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Feb. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Nynn, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Grace Osborne, of same, 20 and upwards, her parents dead—at same. 7 Aug. 1668. V.

Nynn, William,* of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Susan Easty, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, consent of William Archer and Sarah, his wife, her guardians, her parents dead—at Stepney, or Fulham, Middlesex, or Wimbledon, Surrey. 6 Aug. 1669. V.

Nysam, John, and Rachel Shambrooke, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, daughter of Thomas Shambrooke, of same—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 17 April, 1591. B.

* This name does not appear in the Lincoln's Inn Register.

O.

Oade, John, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Burt, spinster, daughter of Thomas Burt, of said city, merchant taylor—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Feb. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Oades, Thomas, of St. Giles, Reading, Berks, bachelor, 34, and Katherine Phelpe, spinster, 22, daughter of John Phelpe, of Whitley, in parish of St. Giles aforesaid, gent., who consents, alleged by James Oades, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, stationer—at St. Giles aforesaid, or Shenfield, or Hurst, co. Berks. 17 May, 1678. F.

Oades, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 24, and Ellen Greenwood, of Castleton, co. Oxon, spinster, about 22, consent of father, George Castleton (*sic, sed* Greenwood), of same, esq.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 22 Nov. 1669. V.

Oakeley, Edward (Okeley), girdler, and Frances Austin, widow of Thomas Austin, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 10 Nov. 1624. B.

Oakeley, Edward (Okeley), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, girdler, and Susan Randall, spinster, daughter of Edward Randall, of Northfleet, co. Kent, brickmaker—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 April, 1632. B.

Oakeley, John, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 41, and Laureola Panton, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or Christchurch, London. 7 Jan. 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Oakeley, Miles (Okeley), of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Elizabeth Hewes, widow, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—at St. Peter aforesaid. 27 March, 1579. B.

Oakeley, Miles (Okeley), haberdasher, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Dorothy Dyngley, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, relict of Roger Dingley, late of Marsshe, co. Bucks, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Oakeley, Miles (Okeley), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, haberdasher, and Agnes Bell, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, daughter of — Bell, of same, upholsterer—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 17 May, 1589. B.

Oakely, Miles (Okely) of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, haberdasher, and Jane Bleuet, of same, widow of Richard Bluet, late of same, musician, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1593. B.

Oakely, William (Okely), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Peabody, of same, spinster. 17 Dec. 1663. D.

Oakeley, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, turner, and Joane Pearse, of same, spinster—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 1 Nov. 1626. B.

Oakes, Daniel, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 32, and Anne Threlkeld, of St. Alphage, said city, spinster, 28 — at St. Alphage aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1684. F.

Oakes, Edward, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, bachelor, about 32, and Anne Cooke, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, about 34, alleged by John Marsh, of St. Clement Danes, gent. — at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 23 April, 1672. V.

Oakes, John (Okes), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Jane Blagden, widow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, gen. lic., 13 May, 1579. B.

Oakes, John (Okes), of St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, bachelor, 27, and Mary Hutchings, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow—at St. Swithin, London. 2 May, 1677. F.

Oakes, Nicholas, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Beswick, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, spinster, daughter of — Beswick, late of the city of Gloucester, cook, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 Dec. 1603. B.

Oakes, Nicholas (Okes), of the City of London, stationer, and Mary Pursett, widow of Christopher Pursett, stationer—at St. Faith, London End of Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Oakes, William (Okes), of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Mrs. Mary Carter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 38—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Oct. 1668. V.

Oakey, Richard (Okey), of the City of London, butcher, and Elizabeth Robynson, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Thomas Robynson, late of "Stratthowe," co. Middlesex, basket-maker, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Oates, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Martha Rowlandson, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Oberston, Nicholas, of Stondon, Herts, and Mary Standighe, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex—at Waltham aforesaid. 7 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{4}$. B.

O'Brien, William, Lord, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Mary Vanden Bemde, spinster, 21, consent of father, Mr. Abraham Vanden Bemde, of same parish—at Fulham. 26 July, 1684. B.

Ockham, Richard, gent., and Anne Rayman, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 5 July, 1569. B.

Odam, Daniel, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, girdler, and Lucy Thomas, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, daughter of Lambert Thomas, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, scrivener, deceased, gen. lic., 23 July, 1585. B.

Odam, Robert, and Katherine Egerton, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Odam, Robert, brewer, and Margaret Davies, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Sepulchre. 24 March, 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Odam, Robert, imbroyderer, and Anne Wright, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at Theydon Garnon, co. Essex. 30 June, 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Odber, William, gent., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Robjent, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Faith. 7 June, 1636. B.

Oddy, Philip, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, and Anne Clarke, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Clarke, of same, who consents—at St. Olave, Southwark, or St. Magnus, London. 19 Feb. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Oddye, William, of Widdington, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Sabbesford, of Hatfield Broadoak, said county, spinster, daughter of — Sabbesford, of Widdington aforesaid, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 March, 159⅘. B.

Odell, Jerome, of St. Albans, in parish of St. St. Albans, co. Herts, yeoman, and Grisell Moore, spinster, of same, daughter of Ralph Moore, of same, gent., gen. lic., 3 April, 1594. B.

Odiarne, Stephen, of the Middle Temple, London, otherwise of Halden, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Ash, of West Harnum, co. Wilts, widow, about 23—at Battersea, Surrey, or Gray's Inn chapel. 8 Sept. 1663. V.

Odierne, Robert, taylor, and Alice Ockeden, spinster—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 21 April, 1580. B.

Odiern, Stephen, of the City of London, fishmonger, bachelor, and Joane Richardson, of Giles, Cripplegate, widow of — Richardson, late of same, weaver—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 5 June, 1612. B.

Odwaye, John, of the City of London, barber-surgeon, and Anne Ryder, of same, widow of — Ryder, late of same, stationer, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1588. B.

"**Oelia,** Anthony de Sancto," and Elizabeth Nutbrowne, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London —to marry there. 24 Nov. 1550. B.

Offeley, Robert, son of William Offeley, late of St. Lawrence Pountney, merchant taylor, deceased, about 19, and Mary Lowe, maiden, about 16, consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Lowe, alderman of London, who is also guardian to said Robert Offeley, an orphan—at St. Peter, in Broad Street, the parish where said Alderman Lowe dwells. 5 Oct. 1601. B.

Offeild, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, barber-surgeon, and Mary Webb, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinster, daughter of Thomas Webb, late of St. Martin aforesaid, merchant—at St. Michael Basishaw, London. 9 Feb. 160⅘. B.

Offielde, John, butcher, and Audrey Nashe, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Nashe, late of Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 22 Aug. 1597. B.

Offley, John, esq., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Lytcott, of Moulsey, Surrey, spinster, about same years, daughter of Sir John Lytcott, of same, knight, who consents —at St. Faith. 13 July, 1641. B.

Offley, Richard, 1555. *See* Oseley.

Offley, Robert, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, leatherseller, and Elizabeth Streete, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Streete, of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1595. B.

Offley, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Watts, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at East Ham, Barking, or Bow, co. Essex. 10 Feb. 166⅘. V.

Ogden, Richard, of Acton, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Margaret Plumpton, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 27 Dec, 1671. V.

Ogden, William, clothworker, and Mary Lees, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, daughter of Robert Lees, of ——, co. Northampton, husbandman, gen. lic., 28 Aug. 1591. B.

Ogier, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Frances Malard, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of François Malard, who consents —at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Feb. 171⅔. F.

Ogier, Lewis, of Spittle Square, Norton Folgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Katherine Creuzé, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, 18 and upwards, daughter of Francis Creuzé, of same, who consents—at St. John, Hackney, Middlesex. 15 July, 1751. F.

Ogilvye, James, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Anabella Bruce, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 14 July, 1642. B.

Ogilvie, Walter, of Alderstoke, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Harris, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 18 March, 169⅘. F.

Oglander, John, of Breading, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Webb, of Totteridge, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Webb, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, esq., alleged by George Oglander, of St. Stephen aforesaid, gent.—at St. Hellen, London. 6 May, 1668. V.

Ogle, Anthony, of Tadcaster, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dutton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 11 July, 1665. V.

Ogle, James, of Halsted, co. Essex, and Agnes Grosse, spinster, daughter of — Grosse, deceased—at Colne Engaine, co. Essex. 16 Oct. 1602. B.

Ogle, John, of Radcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, 34, and Elizabeth Howard, of same, widow, 29—at Trinity, Minories, London. 15 Feb. 166½. F.

Ogle, Sir Thomas, knight, of Wickin-in-Barewell, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 24, and Dame Anne Kingsmill, of Sydmunton, co. Southampton, widow, about 30—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin, co. Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1662. F.

Ogle, Sir Thomas, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, knight, major of his Majesty's Holland regiment, bachelor, about 44, and Mrs. Sence Whatton, of Chesthunt, Herts, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Katharine Whatton, widow—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1668. V.

Ogle, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Anne Chaytor, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 30—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 11 June, 1683. F.

Ogle, Thomas, of the town of Nottingham, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hephzibah Lee, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, about 22, daughter of John Lee, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or . . . 18 Sept. 1700. F.

Ogle, William, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Sloughter, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Martin or Chelsea aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 19 Feb. 166⅚. V.

Oglethorpe, Hon. James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, above 40, and Elizabeth Wright, of Cranham, Essex, spinster, above 25—at the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 14 Sept. 1744. F.

Oglethorpe, Robert, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Sarah Haddon, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Gedney aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1663. V.

Oglethorpe, Sutton, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 11 April, 1664. F.

Oglethorpe, William, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Coys, of North Ockingdon, in co. aforsaid (*sic*), spinster, 16, consent of father, Giles Coys, esq.,—at North Ockington or Upminster, in co. aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1638. B.

O'Hara, Charles, of the city and University of Oxford, gent., bachelor, 22, and Catharine Rowe, spinster, 17, her parents dead, and she living with her aunt, Anne Pooley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 16 April, 1668. B.

Okell, Thomas, of All Hallows, Bread Street, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Katherine Willis, of same, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Willis, of same, barber-chirurgeon, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 19 Sept. 1661. V.

Okinge, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, husbandman, and Alice Awcocke, of same, spinster, daughter of Oliver Awcocke, of same, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1588. B.

Old, George (Ould), of Plymouth, Devon, bachelor, 22, and Frances Bowes, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. James aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1706. F.

Old, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Abraham, of same, spinster, 36, at her own disposal—at Stepney aforesaid, or . . . . 18 July, 1692. F.

Old, Michael, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Mary Reding, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1725. F.

Old, Shadrach, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, widower, and Deborah Mitchell, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, or St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 28 Feb. 172$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Oldenburgh, Henry, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 40, and Dora Katherina Dury, of same, spinster, about 16, consent of father, John Dury, of same, clerk—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Aug. 1668. V.

Oldfield, Anthony, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 30, and Elizabella Brigham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Brigham, of same, his Majesty's coachmaker, who consents—at St. Mary Mounthaw, or All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 7 June, 1642. B.

Oldfield, Benjamin, gent., of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 20, his father dead, and Mary Helmes, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Helmes, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, citizen and haberdasher, who consents, attested by his son, John Helmes, of St. Faith—at St. Faith. 13 July, 1642. B.

Oldfeild, Francis, of Staple Inn, gent., widower, about 32, and Sarah Mason, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 30—at Hillingdon or Uxbridge chapel, co. Middlesex. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{6}$. V.

Oldfield, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Blanchard, of same, spinster, about 26—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1682. F.

Oldfield, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, about 28, and Anna Wadsworth, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, about 18, daughter of Anna Wadsworth, alias Adames, of same, who consents, alleged by Samuel Oldfield, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey. 27 Oct. 1690. F.

Oldfield, William (Oldefelde), and Mary Mylls, spinster, of Little All Hallows, London, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1560. B.

Oldham, Robert, and Elizabeth Williams, of the city of Westminster, widow. 26 Oct. 1640. D.

Oldis, Valentine, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Pollerd, of same, spinster—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 April, 1621. B.

Oldisworth, Michael, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Susan Poyntz, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Poyntz, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Dickerie, alias Poyntz, wife of Mr. — Dickerie (*i.e.*, Dowra), of Luton, Beds, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 26 April, 1617. B.

Oldisworth, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Harkyns, of Hoggesden, gen. lic., 22 June, 1561. B.

Oldmixon, Anthony, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Frances Watson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22, consent of mother, a widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Oldnall, Francis, tailor, and Elizabeth Vanhobrooke, spinster, daughter of Francis Vanhoobrooke, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, brewer, late deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, aforesaid. 19 May, 1621. B.

Oldren, Francis, and Elizabeth Mascoll, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 17 Dec. 1561. B.

Oliffe, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Stone, of same, widow of "Rinadi" (? Reynold or Reginald) Stone, late of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 14 June, 1608. B.

Oliffe, William (Olyffe), blacksmith, and Johanna Burton, spinster, of City of London—at St. Martin Outwich. 10 Nov. 1580. B.

Oliphant, Lawrence, of Wapping, mariner, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Rand, of Limehouse, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Sarah Flackman—at Stepney. 16 Aug. 1697. B.

Oliver, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, 40, and Katherine Pawlet, of the city of Wells, widow—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, or . . . . 6 June, 1693. F.

Oliver, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 16 Dec. 1675. V.

Oliver, John (Olyver), tanner, and Anne Bunnyon, spinster, daughter of — Bunnyon, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 17 June, 1624. B.

Oliver, John (Olliver), of St. Saviour, Southwark, ironmonger, bachelor, about 25, and Lydia Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Saviour aforesaid, alleged by James Ley, of same, sexton. 29 Dec. 1675. V. [Signed and executed, but crossed and "vacat" in margin].

Oliver, Nicholas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, vintner, and Amy Slater, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Slater, late of Toccster, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1604. B.

Oliver, Peter, of Rochester, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Martha Cusick, of Wallington, Surrey, spinster, above 21—at Tooting, Bedington, or Carshalton, co. Surrey. 21 July, 1752. F.

Oliver, Thomas (Olyver), and Alice Norton, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 14 Aug. 1576. B.

Oliver, Thomas, gent., and Anne Fall, spinster—at St. Nicholas Acons. 24 Oct. 1582. B.

Oliver, Thomas, alias Quintine (subs. Oliver only), of Laybourne, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Sarah Caulier, of Boxley, said county, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 May, 1677. V.

Oliver, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Jane Gostwicke, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Gostwicke, of Willington, Beds, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 1 April, 1636. B.

Oliver, Zachary, of Okeham, co. Rutland, bachelor, 25, and Anne Storer, of Wolestrope, co. Lincoln, spinster, 22, with consent of parents—at Okeham aforesaid, or . . . . 24 Nov. 1685. F.

Ollerenshawe, Anthony, of St. Mary Somerset, London, clothworker, and Mary White, spinster, daughter of — White, late of co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 8 Aug. 1609. B.

Ollarinshawe, Anthony, of the City of London, "vestiarin" (tailor), and Anne Smith, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Smith, of same, husbandman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 April, 1618. B.

Olltrupp, Richard, weaver, and Mary Rose, of London, widow of Thomas Rose, late of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, weaver, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1593. B.

Omersham, Ralph, and Johanna Elmeston, of the diocese of Canterbury. 29 June, 1547. F.

Oneby, Thomas, of Richmont, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Mary Richardson, spinster, 17, daughter of Joseph Richardson, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, or St. Laurence, Jewry, London. 29 Jan. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Onebye, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Dudson, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 June, 1665. V.

Onslow, Richard, of St. Dionis Backchurch, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Abigail Reynardson, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Lady Ellinor Reynardson, of same, widow—at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1670. V.

Onslow, Thomas, esq., of Knowle, co. Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Mary Leonard, of City of London, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Samuel Leonard, of Wickham, co. Kent, knight, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 27 Nov. 1616. B.

Onthancke, Henry, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Margery Maye, widow, of same—at St. Alphage. 12 Sept. 1577. B.

Openshawe, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, goldsmith, and Catherine Hargrave, of same, widow of Ralph Hargrave, gent.—at All Hallows in-the-Wall, London. 7 June, 1615. B.

Opie, John, of St. Bartholomew, London, merchant, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Margaret Oley, of Bread Street, London, spinster, 22—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Mary Magdalen, London. 16 Feb. 170$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Opie, Richard, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Barbara Dudeny, of Upton Gray, co. Southampton, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Upton Gray aforesaid. 4 May, 1671. V.

Oragon, Robert, of City of London, girdler, and Alice Kinge, widow, of said city, gen. lic., 11 July, 1583. B.

Oram, Thomas, of Pennynant, co. Brecknock, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Burton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 8 April, 1663. V.

Oranshawe, Edward, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, and Beatrice Roper, spinster, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gen. lic., 4 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{100}$. B.

Orby, Sir Charles [seems to subs. C. L. Orby], bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Ann Upgood Beeston, of Kensington, Middlesex, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1707. B.

Orchard, George, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Thomas, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Peter Thomas, late of same, yeoman—at St. Alphage, London. 31 July, 1622 B.

Orchard, Thomas, of Hennock, co. Devon, widower, and Susanna Parrett, spinster, 22, daughter of John Parrett, of Uplyme, said county, gent., who consents—at Uplyme, Southley, or Hennock, said county. 30 Aug. 1662. F.

Orden, John, of St. Albans, Herts, tanner, and Anne Sowthe, widow of William Sowthe, late of Hampstead, said county, tanner, gen. lic., 12 March, 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Orengshawe, John, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, merchant, and Rachael Castleton, of St. Olave, Whiteheart Street, London, widow of Samuel Castleton, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Orgill, Andrew, of Bromley, co. Middlesex, merchant, widower, about 32, and Barbara Hutchinson, of Owthrough (*i.e.* Owthorp), co. Notts, spinster, about 23, consent of her mother, of same, widow, alleged by Richard Horsley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 Aug. 1668. V.

Orlebar, Alexander, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Dickins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Dixon, alias Dickins, widow—at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Oct. 1669. V.

Orme, Humphrey, esq., of city of Peterborough, co. Northampton, widower, 46, and Elizabeth Dee, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow, 35, late wife of the Rev. Father-in-God, Francis Dee, late Lord Bishop of Peterborough, deceased—at St. Faith. 11 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Orme, James, of St. Margaret Moses, London, chandler, bachelor, and Hellen Goldwell, spinster, daughter of Owen Goldwell, of Croydon, co. Surrey, baker—at St. Nicholas, Cole-Abbey, London. 4 Nov. 1622. B.

Ormsby, Arthur, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Greene, of St. John-the-Evangelist, Westminster, spinster, 27—at St. George aforesaid. 4 April, 1761. F.

Ormsby, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Murray, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead, alleged by Robert Murray, of St. Martin, Ludgate, clothworker—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Orpe, Peter (? Arpe), gent., of the Savoy, bachelor, 24, parents both dead, and Elizabeth Horseman, of same, maiden, 23, daughter of Robert Horseman, of Keyme, co. Lincoln, gent., now living with her uncle, Mr. Thomas Horseman, esq., and her aunt, his wife, with whom they have remained these twenty years past, for the man's part, and for the woman's nine years, who consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 4 March, 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Orrell, John, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Birchall, of same, spinster, daughter of Oliver Birchall, late of Hollande, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 18 July, 1585. B.

Orton, Nicholas, of Mark Lane, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Burman, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Hackney, Middlesex, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 24 Sept. 1668. V.

Orwell, Francis, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Risley, alias Stoton, of same, widow, about 25—at Enfield aforesaid. 13 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Osbaldstone, Edward (Osboldstone), of St. Peter, Cheap, London, skinner, and Martha Collins, late of the city of Bristol, spinster—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 7 April, 1626. B.

Osbaldeston, Edward, of Osbaldeston, co. Lancaster, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Braddyll, of Sportfield, said county, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Thomas Braddyll, and her uncle, Roger Braddyll, of London, merchant—at St. Pancras, Middlesex, St. Helen, London, or Gray's Inn chapel. 1 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Osbaldeston, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Carr, of same, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Paddington, Middlesex. 9 July, 1669. F.

Osbaston, Francis, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Cecile Morley, of Halnacher, in the parish of Boxgrave, co. Sussex, spinster, aged 22, and at own dispose—at the parish church of Chelsea, Middlesex, or in Bishop of Winchester's chapel in that parish. 9 Feb. 16$\frac{68}{70}$. V.

Osbiston, Richard, of Rumford, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Anne Austin, of city of Canterbury, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at any church in said city of Canterbury, alleged by Josiah Moore, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and grocer. 16 July, 1675. V.

Osbaston, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Ellenor Pawne, widow, of Writtle, Essex, gen. lic., 31 Sept. 1573. B.

Osborn, Richard, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Trotman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Samuel Trotman, gent.—at Knightsbridge, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Marybone, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1672. V.

Osborn, Thomas, esq., of Chilham, co. Kent, and Jane Horsmanden, 27, widow of Thomas Horsmanden, clerk, deceased—at St. Faith. 8 Aug. 1633. B.

Osborne, Andrew, citizen and merchant taylor of London, of parish of St. Augustine, Paul's Gate, about 50, a widower 1$\frac{3}{4}$ years past, and Mrs. Margaret Corey, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, late wife of Christopher Corey, of St. Lawrence, Jury, scrivener, deceased, about 44—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 5 June, 1598. B.

Osborne, Arthur, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Crow, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 16 July, 1691. F.

Osborne, Daniel, and Anne Hughes, of the city of Westminster, widow. 6 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Osborne, Edward, of Dagenham, co. Essex, esq., widower, 34, and Frances Harvey, maiden, 20, daughter of James Harvey, of Dagenham aforesaid, who consents—at Dagenham aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1615. B.

Osborne, Rt. Hon. Edward, of Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett, of Claverton, Bucks, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Simon Bennett, esq.—at chapel of Wallingford House, Middlesex. 23 May, 1674. V.

Osborne, Henry, and Jane Stanfeilde, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 24 May, 1578. B.

Osborne, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, and Jane Reys, widow, of St. Andrew Hubbard—at Stepney. 28 Aug. 1578. B.

Osborne, Henry, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Alice Lewis, of same, spinster, 22, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Oct. 1640. B.

Osborne, Hugh, gent., and Margaret Barnes, spinster—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 16 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Osborne, John, and Philippa Lufkyne, widow, of the king's household. 23 July, 1546. F.

Osborne, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Dorothy Barley, spinster, of Elsenham, co. Essex, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1580. B.

Osborne, John, of North Fambridge, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Freake, of Purley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Freake, of same, lic., 29 Dec. 1593. B.

Osborne, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pagitt, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, maiden, 21, daughter of Mr. Thomas Pagitt, of Middle Temple, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, James Pagitt, of same, Temple, gent., also consent of Edward Osborne, of St. Swithin, London Stone, haberdasher, father of said John—in Temple church. 4 Nov. 1601. B.

Osborne, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, merchant, and Dorothy Stanlake, spinster, daughter of William Stanlake, of St. Margaret, Westminster, grocer—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1621. B.

Osborne, John, of Seeton, co. Rutland, esq., and Anne Parker, daughter of Leonard Parker, late of St. Benet Fink, London, deceased—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 19 April, 1626. B.

Osborne, John, gent., of Lambeth, Surrey, widower, 36, and Anne Hayes, of the City of London, spinster, 37—at St. Clement Danes. 24 Nov. 1630. B.

Osborne, John, esq., of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Helenor Danvers, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 24—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 22 Dec. 1647. B.

Osbourne, John (subs. Osbon), of Hadham Hall, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Smyth, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Osborne, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, and Sarah Draper, spinster, about 17, consent of father, William Draper, of St. James, Clerkenwell, esq. — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 June, 1663. V.

Osborne, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, salter, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jollye, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 16 Aug. 1666. V.

Osborne, John, of Seething, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Pykerell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 15 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Osbourne, Sir John, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Penelope Denton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 40—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 Nov. 1671. V.

Osborne, Nicholas, yeoman, of Hockley, co. Essex, and Prudence Thurrocke, widow, of Hawkewell, said county, relict of John Thurrock, late of Eastwood, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 April, 1587. B.

Osborne, Nicholas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Elianor Brent, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardians, Edward Smith and Elianor his wife—at St. Mary Woolnoth, or . . . . 6 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Osborne, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Martha Brende, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Osborne, Richard, gent., and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of Bentley, co. Essex, daughter of William Cooke, of same, gent., deceased—at same. 17 Oct. 1583. B.

Osborne, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Joane Fovell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fovell, late of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1602. B.

Osborne, Richard, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, and Frances Blagrave, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 33—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or Christchurch, London, or elsewhere in the diocese. 18 May, 1674. B.

Osborne, Richard, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whichcot, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Hendon aforesaid. 27 April, 1676. V.

Osborne, Robert, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, pewterer, and "Effam" Turpin, of said city, spinster, daughter of John Turpin, late of All Hallows, Lombard Street, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1595. B.

Osborne, Robert, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Watkins, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose —at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 29 April, 1673. V.

Osborne, Simon, baker, and Agnes Symons, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow of Nicholas Symons, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 29 April, 1595. B.

Osborne, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Brooke, widow, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Osborne, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olave, clothworker, widower, 36, and Susan Owen, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, 26, daughter of Israel Owen, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1619. B.

Osborne, Timothy, of Trinity, Minories, London, bachelor, about 19, son of Humphrey Osborne, of same, ironmonger, who consents, and Arbella Wardell, of Burgh Castle, in Lovingland, co. Suffolk, spinster, 20, daughter of William Wardell, clerk, who consents—at Burgh Castle aforesaid, or Swanstroff, co. Norfolk. 8 March, 16$\frac{4}{5}$$\frac{0}{0}$. F.

Osborne, William, yeoman, and Parnell Lyndeforde, spinster, of Hornsey, Middlesex, daughter of Henry Lyndeford, of same—at Hornsey aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1591. B.

Osborne, William, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{7}$. D.

Oseley, Richard (or ? Ofeley), and Dame Partryche, widow — at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 4 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Osgerbie, John, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, draper, and Jane Knight, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of Edward Knight, late of the city of York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 July, 1596. B.

Osgood, Richard, bachelor of law of the college of St. Mary, near the city of Winchester, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hackett, of Compton, co. Southampton, widow, 28—at Easton or Meonstoke, said county. 13 June, 1662. F.

Oslande, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Magdalen Cole, widow, of same, gen. lic., 20 June, 1579. B.

Osmotherlye, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Agnes Jarvies, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Edward Jarvies, late of same, leatherseller—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 17 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Osmotherley, William, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Lancaster, spinster, of St. Swithin, London Stone, daughter of — Lancaster, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1594. B.

Osney, George, of St. Olave, Southwark, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 31, and Ursula Turnor, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Turnor, of Reading, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at the parish church of Reading aforesaid. 21 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Ostendorpe, John Vincentius, of St. Clement Danes, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 22, and Alice Norcliffe, of same, widow, about 26—at Lambeth or St. Clement Danes. 2 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Ostler, Thomas, sailor, and Johanna Brewer, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Humphrey Brewer, late of same, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Aug. 1588. B.

Oswald, James, esq., of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Elizabeth Reynardson, of Wandsworth, Surrey, widow—at St. Olave or Wandsworth aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 19 Jan. 174$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Oswald, Rev. John, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Ann Buchanan, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 21 —at St. Mary-le-Bone aforesaid. 29 Aug. 1755. F.

Oswyn, Richard, yeoman, of London, and Mary Ives, of same, widow of Francis Ives, late of Monstrell, co. Leicester, butcher, gen. lic., 9 June, 1593. B.

Otbey, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, girdler, and Joane Peacock, of same, spinster, daughter of — Peacock, deceased—at St. Alphage, London. 5 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Otgher, Justus, of St. Mary Hill, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Doget, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Doget, of St. Andrew Undershaft, esq. —at St. Helen, Bishopsgate, or St. James, Duke's Place. 20 Dec. 1671. V.

Otten, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, brewer, and Susan Wittewrongle, spinster, daughter of James Wittewrongle, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, brewer—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 1 Feb. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Otthen, Hyppocrate de, doctor of medicine, of the Savoy, and Dorothy Drew, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, London, daughter of Roger Drewe, of Densworth, co. Sussex, esq., gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1589. B.

Ottley, William, now of London, brown-baker, and and Mary Harwood, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow of John Whorwood (*sic*), late of Trinity, Minories, London, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 April, 1596. B.

Ouchterlony, Sir James, knight, one of his Majesty's carvers, bachelor, about 25, and the Lady Dorothy North, of St. James, Clerkenwell, about 36, widow of Sir John North, knight, who died about six years ago—at . . . . 23 May, 1604. B.

Ouchterlony, James, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Margery Yonge, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Dame Margery Younge, of same—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or chapel of Knightsbridge. 27 May, 1634. B.

Oulds, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 25, and Barbara Liddell, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or All Hallows Barking, London. 25 Oct. 1725. F.

Outin, John, of Harrow, Middlesex, widower, 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Page, of same, spinster, 27, parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, alleged by Deuel Pead, clerk, curate of St. James, Clerkenwell [subs Deuel]. [Devel Pead, curate, of Clerkenwell.] 29 Jan. 1$\frac{699}{700}$. B. [Another allegation, 11 Oct. 1700, and 6 Nov. 1700, and 1 Dec. 1701, and 16 May, 1702.]

Oveatt, Thomas, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Honour Laning of —, co. Dorset, about 25, alleged by John Oveatt, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant—at St. Thomas in Salisbury aforesaid or . . . . 28 Dec. 1661. V.

Over, John, merchant, now of City of London, and Elizabeth Russhebrooke, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Richard Russhebrooke, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1586. B.

Overall, Simon, of Halsted, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Hodge, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Hodge, late of Stondon, co. Herts, "fabri," deceased, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1588. B.

Overberrye, John, mariner, and Anne Upgrave, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of James Upgrave, of same, mariner, gen. lic., 16 July, 1595. B.

Overbury, Walter, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Mary Pinchion, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Edward Pinchion, knight, of Writtle, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 6 Nov. 1621. B.

Overbury, Walter, esq., of Middle Temple, widower, 32, and Mrs. Magdalen Grimston, widow of — Grimston, esq., late of —, in Essex, deceased—at St. James, Duke's Place. 21 June, 1627. B.

Overbury, William (Ovenbury), of St. Sepulchre, London, silkweaver, and Gertrude Gee, widow of Richard Gee, cordwainer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Overey, Bartholomew, of city of Westminster, taylor, and Joanna ap Harry, of same, spinster—at same. 16 Jan. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Overinge, Edward, and Mary Hewett, widow, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1576. B.

Overman, Thomas, gent., of Westham, Essex, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Rosse, of Lamborne, Essex, spinster, 17, her father dead, consent of guardian, John Bromfield, of Lamborne aforesaid, gent.—at Thoydon Boys, Woodford, or Greensted, near Ongar, co. Essex. 26 July, 1647. B.

Overnot, John, sailor, and Joane Hodges, of St. Katherine, by the Tower of London, widow of William Hodges—at All Hallows Barking, London. 2 Nov. 1625. B.

Overton, Henry, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, citizen and stationer, of London, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Jane Symons, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, widow, about 43—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 26 June, 1676. V.

Overton, Robert, gent., of Easington, in Holderness, co. York, bachelor, 23, and Anne Gardiner, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 16, daughter of Jeremey Gardiner, of same, gent., who consents—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 27 June, 1632. B.

Owdie, Humphrey, yeoman, and Ursula Barrow, of City of London, widow of Thomas Barrowe, late of Horne Hill, co. Kent, butcher, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 26 June, 1588. B.

Owen, Charles, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, fishmonger, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Knight, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Knight, of same, esq.—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1661. V.

Owen, Daniel, cutler, and Mary Kyme, spinster, —at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 8 July, 1625. B.

Owen, Edward, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, parents living in same parish, and Amey Bradley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 26, daughter of Henry Bradley, of Blackwall, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Oct. 1598. B.

Owen, Edward, of Eaton Moscott, co. Salop, esq., bachelor, 24, and Katherine Pagitt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Pagitt, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 22 June, 1694. F.

Owen, Ephraim, of Gray's Inn, gent., widower, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Havering, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow, 35—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or . . . . 21 July, 1696. F.

Owen, George, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Frances Warren, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Thomas Warren—at St. Austin, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 7 Dec. 1686. B.

Owen, Hugh, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Browne, of Great St. Bartholomew, spinster, about 24, consent of father, John Browne, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 Nov. 1668. V.

Owen, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 53, and Elizabeth Hickman, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 30—at Sepulchre aforesaid. 29 Aug. 1673. V.

Owen, John, gent., of Little Bardfield, Essex, bachelor, 50, and Mercy Johnson, of Sampford, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of — Johnson, of Old Sampford, said county, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 12 Nov. 1634. B.

Owen, John, of Southgate, parish of Edmonton, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Sedgwick, of Hammersmith, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at Hammersmith aforesaid. 27 June, 1674. V.

Owen, John, of Southgate, Middlesex, clerk, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Wright, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, alleged by Lewis Owen, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 Dec. 1675. V.

Owen, John, D.D., of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, widower, and Dorothy Doyley, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at St. Andrew Undershaft, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 21 June, 1677. F.

Owen, Philip, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Tomlinson, of Town Malling, Kent, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 Oct. 1683. F. [This entry is dated 29 April, but comes between 27 and 29 Oct.]

Owen, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Sarah Newton, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose, alleged by Robert Newton, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and vintner—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1668. V.

Owen, Robert, and Anne Harman, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 30 April, 1545. F.

Owen, Thankful, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anna Vivyan, of Mawgan, co. Cornwall, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by Philip Owen, of Christchurch aforesaid, gent.— at Mawgan aforesaid. 11 June, 1677. V.

Owen, Thomas, of the City of London, farrier, and Isabell Newton, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, daughter of Brian Newton, late of same, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 April, 1616. B.

Owen, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Worth, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 24—at Braintford, Middlesex. 17 June, 1665. V.

Owen, Vincent, of Great Wickham, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Petty, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Great Wickham or Bradham, said county. 28 July, 1671. V.

Owen, Walter, waterman, and Elizabeth Jones, widow of Hugh Jones, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, waterman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 Oct. 1612. B.

Owen, William, of Kennis, co. Pembroke, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Ann Gerrard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 20, consent of father, Sir Gilbert Gerrard, knight and baronet—at Marybone or Pancras, Middlesex. 27 July, 1667. V.

Owers, William, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabella Wright, of Islington, Middlesex, widow of Henry Wright, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Owfield, Richard, of Westham, co. Essex, tanner, and Elizabeth Hovendon, of same, widow of Richard Hovendon, late of same—at Westham aforesaid. 31 May, 1603. B.

Owghen, Thomas, of Burnaw, co. Essex, and Margaret Powlter, of Maldon, spinster. 15 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Ownsted, John, of St. Katherine, Coleman, London, esq., and Margaret Lawrence, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, said city, widow of Simon Lawrence, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 2 Dec. 1594. B.

Oxeley, Robert, weaver, and Elizabeth Goodchild, widow, both of Alveley, gen. lic., 3 June, 1562. B.

Oxenbridge, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. clerk, widower, about 50, and Mary Hackshaw, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 40—at Whitechapel aforesaid, or . . . . 26 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{0}$. V.

Oxenbury, Andrew, of Shadwell, Middlesex, and Jane Batle, of same, widow—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1626. B.

Oxenden, Henry, esq., bachelor, above 21, eldest son of Sir George Oxenden, bart., of Dean, parish of Wingham, co. Kent, and Margaret Chudleigh, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, youngest daughter of Sir George Chudleigh, bart.—at any time and place. 28 July, 1755. F.

Oxinden, Sir James [so signed], knight, of Deane par. Wingham, co. Kent, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Choute, spinster, about 17, daughter of Elizabeth Choute, alias Westrew, who consents — at Wingham, Gravesend, Rochester, Sittingbourne, or Adisham, co. Kent. 17 May. 1673. F.

Oxinden, Richard, of St. Bride, London, gent., about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Waynman, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Michael Royal, London. 2 June, 1666. V.

Oxenshawe, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, goldsmith, and ——, daughter of Lewis Glovyll, late of the city of Exeter, tailor, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 13 Sept. 1598. B.

Oxenton, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Susan Curtys, of same, spinster —at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 17 Sept. 1616. B.

Oxford, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, brewer, widower, and Anne Feild, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster — at St. Mary Wolnoth, London. 2 Nov. 1661. B.

Oxley, Amor, of Chicknell St. Mary and St. James, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Susannah Boyman, of Plesbie, said county, spinster, about 28, at own disposal — at Plesbie, Chicknell, or Mashbury, said county. 11 Dec. 1662. V.

Oxon, John, and Joanna Worley, widow—to marry at St. Bartholomew-in-the-Spyttell, London. 7 July, 1571. B.

Oxton, John, of Ilstrie, co. Herts, tanner, and Eva Smithe, of St. Stephen, in St. Alban, said county, widow of Richard Smithe, late of North Myms, said county, husbandman—at North Myms aforesaid. 18 Feb. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Oxton, Philip, gent., of St. John, in St. Albans, Herts, widower, 50, and Mary Grubb, of St. St. Buttolph, Aldersgate, widow, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Oxton, Philip, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Magdalen Alexander, of St. Gregory, London, widow, about 30—at Alestry, co. Herts or Middlesex (*sic*). 12 April, 1675. V.

P.

Pace, Barnard (Paise), of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Surbey, of same, spinster, daughter of Andrew Surbey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine, Coleman, aforesaid. 27 May, 1616. B.

Pace, William, millman, and Lettice Rode, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 July, 1620. B.

Packe, Christopher, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jane Clifton, of Clifton, co. Notts, spinster, aged 18, consent of father, Sir Gervase Clifton, of same, knight and bart.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Giles-in-the-Field. 19 April, 1665. V.

Pack, Christopher, of Prestwold, co. Leicester, esq., alleges that Christopher Pack, the elder, of Coates, co. Leicester, esq., widower, about 70, to marry Mrs. Elizabeth Herring, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widow, about 60—at Merton, co. Surrey, Harrow aforesaid, Greenstead, Middlesex, or St. Mary, Savoy. 4 May, 1669. V.

Packe, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Hester Blunt, of same, spinster, daughter of — Blunt, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Jan. 160⅔. B.

Packe, Francis, of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Katherine Francis, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 30—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1660. V.

Pack, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, taylor, and Elizabeth Welsh, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Aug. 1610. D.

Packer, Edward, maltman, and Elizabeth Leonard, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of Robert Leonard, of same, yeoman. 3 Jan. 158¾. B.

Packer, Humphrey, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 22, and Frances Joslyn, of Hackney, Middlesex. spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 18 July, 1642. B.

Packer, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 41, and Phillippa Mills, of the city of Westminster, spinster, gentlewoman, 23, daughter of Francis Mills, of Southampton, esq., who consents—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 13 July, 1613. B.

Packer, John, of Shellingford, Berks, bachelor about 18, son of Robert Packer, of same, esq., who alleges, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Stephens, of same, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London. 1 Dec. 1675. V.

Packer, Nathaniel, of Westminster, draper, and Jane Bridgmon, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Dec. 1619. D.

Packer, Philip, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widower, 40, and Sarah Isgar, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Marylebone, co. Middlesex, or Clapham, co. Surrey. 20 Dec. 1666. F.

Packer, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Howe, of Abbotts Langley, Herts, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 March, 167½. V.

Packer, Samuel, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Hunt, of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Fulham, Middlesex. 5 March, 167¾. V.

Packer, William, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 35, and Anne Comport, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 30 March, 1638. B.

Packman, Thomas, gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cooper, alias Packman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Marylebone. 24 May, 1641. B.

Paddon, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Ursula Collins, of Shepperton, Middlesex, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Thomas Collins, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the Fields. 30 June, 1641. B.

Paddy, Elkanah, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, taylor, and Rose Hubbersted, of Staines, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Hubbersted, deceased—at Staines aforesaid. 19 May, 1619. B.

Padmore, Nicholas, clerk, and Catherine Browne, spinster—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London. 26 June, 1626. B.

Padyam, Andrew, of Alveley, yeoman, and Elizabeth Dutton, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1571. B.

Page, Anthony, of St. Augustine, London, and Elizabeth Blounte, spinster, of St. Michael Basishaw, daughter of William Blounte, of same, gent.—at St. Michael aforesaid. 26 May, 1584. B.

Page, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Mary Ellyson, of St. Martin, Ludgate—at St. Martin aforesaid. 18 May, 1569. B.

Page, Edward, of Chelsea, Middlesex, yeoman, and Aveline Wortley, of city of Westminster, widow. 18 Oct. 1595. D.

Page, Francis, of London, gent., and Anne Edmeades, of same, widow of — Edmeades, late of Shoreham, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1594. B.

Page, George, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, yeoman, and Joane Dowdale, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of William Dowdale, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 June, 1590. B.

Page, John (Paige), of Great Wigborough, Essex, and Ellen Grawnte, of same—at Widford, Essex. 16 June [? July]. 1577. B.

Page, John, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Andrews, spinster, daughter of Roger Andrewes, of South Myms, Middlesex, yeoman—at South Myms. 30 May, 1584. B.

Page, John, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, citizen and haberdasher, and Margaret Warde, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 30 Dec. 1612. D.

Page, John, yeoman, and Dowsabell Derricke, alias Gilderson, widow of John Derricke, alias Gilderson, late of Guildford, co. Surrey—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 July, 1615. B.

Page, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Humble, of same, widow of George Humble, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 30 March, 1624. B.

Page, Matthew, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, and Dorothy Stevens, of Wye, co. Kent, daughter of John Stevens, of same —at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 17 April, 1611. B.

Page, Philip, of Lancing co. Sussex, bachelor, 23, and Mary Buckby, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Buckby, of Fordingworth, co. Northampton, who consents, attested by Joshua Page, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey—at St. Olave, Southwark, aforesaid. 11 Jan. 16$\frac{22}{23}$. F.

Page, Ramond, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, mariner, and Mary Cole, of same, spinster, daughter of Alexander Cole, of Kirkby, co. Essex, mariner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Page, Richard, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, and Bridget Kyngesman, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 June, 1576. B.

Page, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Jane Rogers, of Heddington, Wilts, spinster, 22, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 20 Sept. 1684. B.

Page, Richard, esq., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, widower, 55, and Dame Anne St. Aubyn, alias Spencer, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 55—at Paddington. 20 July, 1708. B.

Page, Stephen, of South Hanningfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, father dead, and Jane Paschall, maiden, 19, consent of father, John Paschall, gent., of South Hanningfield aforesaid—at South Hanningfield aforesaid. 15 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Page, Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent., and Elizabeth Simons, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Oct. 1623. B.

Page, Thomas, and Mary Palmer. 27 Nov. 1632. D.

Page, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, butcher, bachelor, about 35, and Joane Aylett, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, aforesaid. 14 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Page, William, and Alice Cromwell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 29 July, 1547. F.

Page, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Jane Warren, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40, relict of Thomas Warren, late of same, gent., deceased —in chapel of the Savoy, London. 14 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Paget, Arthur, gent., and Cecily Brownsall, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 21 Nov. 1581. B.

Paget, Mr. Ephraim, clerk, rector of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, and the Lady Mary Bord, relict of Sir Stephen Bord, knight, deceased, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Edmond aforesaid. 16 April, 1632. B.

Paget, James, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, esq., widower, 52, and Nazareth Seyer [in margin, Sayer], of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, London, 52, widow of one Seyer, late of same, mercer—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 30 March, 1633. F.

Paget, John (Padgett), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, taylor, and Mary Quilton, of St. Bride, London, widow of John Quilton, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 28 June, 1594. B.

Paget, John, clerk, of Orchard, co. Somerset, bachelor, 38, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jefferson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St. Sepulchre, London. 26 Nov. 1694. B.

Pagett, Francis, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Boylston, spinster, about 19, daughter of doctor John Boylston, of the town of Derby, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 29 Aug. 1670. F.

Pagett, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Rachel Eman, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of Timothy Eman, late of same, deceased—at St. John-the-Baptist, St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Faith, London. 30 June, 1638. B.

Pagett, William, eldest son of William Lord Pagett, and Frances Pierepont, spinster, about 17, only daughter of Hon. Francis Pierepont, of Nottingham, esq., deceased, with consent of her uncle William Pierepont, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 July, 1661. F.

Paggen, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Davis, at same, citizen and goldsmith—in parish church or chapel of ye Rolls, London. 21 Sept. 1670. V.

Pagitt, Ephraim, minister ["clerk" erased], parson of St. Edmund, in Lombard Street, bachelor, 28, and Jane Rogers, maiden, of same, 18, consent of her father, Richard Rogers, of same parish, goldsmith—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 29 June, 1602. B.

Pagit, Ephraim, gent., of Deptford, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Mary Heath, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Edmund Turvile, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, ironmonger—at St. Gregory. 18 Oct. 1636. B.

Pagitt, Justinian, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anthonina Jenkyns, of Grimstone, co. York, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Ely House, or Lambeth House chapel. 29 June, 1670. V.

Pagitt, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Lecock, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Aug. 1670. V.

Paise, 1616. *See* PACE.

Pake, Anthony, of South Weald, co. Essex, gent., widower, 37, and Mary Browne, of Buttesbury, Essex, spinster, 37, daughter of John Browne, gent., late of Kelvedon, alias Esterford, co. Essex, deceased sixteen years, and her mother also dead—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 June, 1614. B.

Pake, Matthew, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, daughter of — Rogers, late of Carringham, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 July, 1590. B.

Pakenham, Clement, gent., of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, parents both dead, and Mary Moore, maiden, of Walden, Essex, 22, daughter of William Moore, of Great Hadham, Herts, gent., who consents — at Walden, Essex. 23 Jan. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Pakenham, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Nelmes, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Nelmes, of same, alderman of London—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 17 July, 1673. V.

Pakes, Humfrey, and Martha Brittaine, spinster, of Chesthunt, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Pakington, Bernard (Packington), of the university of Oxford bachelor of law, aged —, bachelor, and Elizabeth Cackram, of All Hallows-within-the-—, about 22 or more, daughter of — Cackram, late of said parish—at Stoke, co. ——. 30 Nov. 1632. F. [Partly destroyed.]

Pakinton, John (Pagynton), and Joanne Page, of London. 13 Sept. 1546. F.

Pakington, Sir John (Packington), knight, about 44, now resident at house of Mr. Seabright, town clerk of London, in St. Edmund, in Lombard Street, and Mrs. Dorothy Barnam, about 30, widow of Mr. Benedick Barnam, alderman of London, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, alleged by Mr. Thomas Wilford, Chamberlain of London. 1 Nov. 1598. B.

Pakington, John (Packington), esq., son and heir of Sir John Packington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, bart. [in a previous erased entry, he is called bachelor, 21], and Mrs. Margaret Kyte, daughter of Sir John (Keyt) Kyte, of Iberton, co. Gloucester, bart. [in previous entry, spinster, about 21, and with consent of their parents]—at Iberton aforesaid, [alleged, but not signed or attested]. 30 Nov. 1668. V.

Pakington, Sir John, bart., of Westwood, co. Worcester, widower, 28, and Hester Perrott, of Haraulestone, co. Pembroke, spinster, 28 and upwards—at All Saints, in the city of Oxford, or . . . . 26 Aug. 1700. F.

Pakinton, Thomas (Pagynton), and Dorothy Kytson, of London. 10 Sept. 1546. F.

Pakington, Thomas (Packington), of Edgware, co. Middlesex, esq., and Anne Baker, of Westminster, spinster. 20 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. D.

Palaye, William, and Margaret Ayre, widow, of Ware, gen. lic., 29 May, 1572. B.

Palfreman, Anthony, and Mary Kent, spinster—to marry at Hillyngdon. 18 Sept. 1556. B.

Palfrey, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Margaret Maxham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, 50—at Gray's Inn chapel. 20 Sept. 1667. F.

Palgrave, Sir Austin, bart., of Barmingham, co. Norfolk, widower, and Anne How, of St. Martin - in - the - Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, daughter of Sir Richard How, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . . 21 May, 1686. F.

Palgrave, Clement, of the Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Styles, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 27 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Palgrave, John, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 32, and Diana Baynham, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or St. Alphage. 1 May, 1665. B.

Palin, Thomas (Palyn), and Anne Williams. 6 July, 1631. D.

Pallmer, Ambrose, gent., and Malin Munsfield, of St. Margaret Moses, London, spinster, daughter of — Munsfield, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased — at St. Margaret Moses aforesaid. 7 March, 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Palmer, Ambrose, of Wickford, Essex, gent., widower, about 55, and Mary Skeath, of West Tilbury, Essex, about 50, widow of William Skeath, late of Chadwell, said county, yeoman — at West Tilbury aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1632. F.

Palmer, Andrew, gent., of Broxborne, Herts, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Hameus, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 23, daughter of Baldwin Hameus, of same, doctor of physic, who consents—at All Hallows Barking. 24 May, 1632. B.

Palmer, Archdale, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mary Dawson, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, spinster, 18, her parents consent—at Edmonton. 21 April, 1684. B.

Palmer, Edward, of Broxborne, Herts, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Staunton, of same, spinster, above 21, and at her own disposal, her friends dead, alleged by Sir John Monson, K.B.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 May, 1669. F.

Palmer, Francis, of Rickmansworth, Herts, gent., and Anne Fisher, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, said county, widow of — Fisher, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1593. B.

Palmer, Francis, instrument maker, and Grace Wright, widow of Robert Wright, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, London—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Nov. 1624. B.

Palmer, George, of Silverton, Devon, gent., widower, 54, and Lydia Boyland, of Collompton, said county, widow, 36—at Bradninch or Silverton, co. Devon. 8 Dec. 1701. F.

Palmer, Giles, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, merchant, bachelor, 21, and Honor Carter, of All Saints, Hertford, Herts, spinster, 17 and upwards, with consent of — Carter, her mother, her father dead—at Westminster Abbey or . . . . 2 June, 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Palmer, Henry, of Wydford, and Agnes Hayes, widow, of same, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1565. B.

Palmer, Henry, "scriptorem," and Anne Prosser, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at any church in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter of Westminster. 22 Dec. 1577. D.

Palmer, Henry, of Lamborne, co. Essex, gent., and Elinor Tyrrell, of Downham, said county, spinster, daughter of Sir Henry Tyrrell, knight, gen. lic., 12 June, 1588. B.

Palmer, James, and Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster—to marry there. 8 Nov. 1609. B.

Palmer, James, of Dorney (?), co. Bucks, esq., and Catherine Southcott, of Blyth Borough, co. Lincoln, daughter of Sir George Southcott, bart., of same, deceased, about 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 2 Oct. 1675. B.

Palmer, Job, gent., of St. Dunstan, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Newstead, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Knightsbridge chapel. 4 Feb. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Palmer, John, of St. Clement Danes, and Jane Whytepayne, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 16 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$. B.

Pallmer, John, of Royston, Herts, gent., and Katherine Hall, of same, spinster—at same. 19 Nov. 1580. B.

Palmer, John, of Sandridge, Herts, husbandman, and Isabell Byrde, spinster, of Whettstone, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Birde, of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 July, 1589. B.

Palmer, John, clerk. Proceedings relating to the clandestine marriage by Thomas Braine, clerk, in the chapel of Sir Thomas Howard, in his mansion of Chesterford Park, in Great Chesterford, co. Essex, of John Palmer, clerk, archdeacon of Ely, and Katherine Knevit, spinster, daughter of William Knevit, late of Little Vastern Park, co. Wilts, gent., deceased. 29 March, 1593. B.

Palmer, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, draper, and Joane Rawlins, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Rawlins, late of ——, yeoman deceased, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Palmer, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, haberdasher, bachelor, 27, and Mary Biddulph, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Michael Biddulph, esq., of Elmehurst, co. Stafford, who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex. 20 July, 1643. B.

Palmer, John, of Southwell, co. Notts, esq., widower, 28, and Mary Stacy, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Lambeth, Newington, or Camberwell, co. Surrey, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 12 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Palmer, Matthew, of the Middle Temple, esq. bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Richards, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Elizabeth Richards, of same, widow—in the King's chapel or Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Palmer, Philip, gent., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 45, and Margaret Rice, of same, spinster, 43, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 8 Oct. 1627. B.

Palmer, Sir Philip, knight and bart., of Dorney Court, co. Bucks, widower, about 45, and Dame Anne Palmer, of St. Martin's Hill, near Canterbury, co. Kent, widow, about 40—at Gray's Inn chapel. 15 Nov. 1669. V.

Palmer, Ralph, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Catherine Erule, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 12 Feb. 1$\frac{602}{603}$. F.

Palmer, Richard, and Margaret Ramrydge, of Marybone, Middlesex, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Pallmer, Richard, husbandman, and Grace Hellhouse, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of Robert Hellhouse, late of same, carpenter—at Buttesbury, Essex. 3 April, 1598. B.

Pallmer, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, bacheler, and Anne Handforth, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, spinster — at Hampstead, Middlesex. 8 April, 1661. B.

Palmer, Robert, gent., of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, bachelor, 28, son of John Palmer, of North Mimms, Herts, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Smith, maiden, 18 or 19, of St. Mary Woolchurch, daughter of William Smith, gent., of Aylesham, co. Norfolk, gent., who died about fifteen years ago, consent of her grandmother, Margery Chapman, widow, of Hotton, Suffolk—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 May, 1605. B.

Palmer, Robert, yeoman, and Susan Smith, spinster, daughter of — Smith, deceased—at St. Bride, London. 24 June, 1621. B.

Palmer, Robert, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., widower, about 36, and Dorothy Conn, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 22 and upwards, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Leonard or St. Mary aforesaid, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1678. V.

Palmer, Robert, of Carlton, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 40, and Hester Lawley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 25, with her parents consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 9 Aug. 1698. F.

Palmer, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bacholor, 22, and Elizabeth Milman, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 18, with consent of her uncle, William Milman, of the Inner Temple, esq., her father dead—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 6 April, 1699. F.

Palmer, Samuel, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Craven, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Anthony Craven, knight and bart., of Benham, Berks, who consents—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London, or . . . . 30 Sept. 1692. F.

Palmer, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth White, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, virgin—to marry at Barking. 19 July, 1564. B.

Palmer, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, skinner, and Joane Hales, of Christchurch, said city, widow of John Hales, late of same, schoolmaster—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 11 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Palmer, Sir Thomas, knight, now of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widower, 50, and Mrs. Alice Butts, of the City of London, widow, 50—at St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 19 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Palmer, Thomas, and Prudence Hill, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 24 Oct. 1626. B.

Palmer, Thomas, gent., of Gateshead, Durham, widower, 53, and Elizabeth Dowle, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, 21, at disposal of Sir Job Harvie, knight, of same parish—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 18 May, 1640. B.

Palmer, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Senyor, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Faith-the-Virgin. 20 Dec. 1640. B.

Palmer, Thomas, esq., bachelor, about 23, eldest son of Sir William Palmer, of Old Warden, Beds, knight, who alleges, and Elizabeth Edmunds, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, — Edmunds, widow—at St. Pancras, Kentish Town, Middlesex. 25 June, 1632. V.

Palmer, Thomas, M.A., of Christ College, Cambridge, about 28, and Mrs. Faith Law, of Boston, co. Lincoln, spinster, 19 or 20—at St. Mary, Islington. 15 June, 1672. B.

Palmer, William, and Mary Ferrys, of Woodford—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 22 Nov. 1567. B.

Palmer, William, butcher, and Mary Bird, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at Christchurch aforesaid. 29 March, 1616. B.

Palmer, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, yeoman, and Joane Wylie, of same, widow of Henry Wylie, cook—St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 April, 1621. B.

Palmer, William, of Alveley, co. Essex, glover, and Joane Reynolds, of same, widow of John Reynolds—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Palmer, William, of Old Wardin, Beds, bachelor, 25, consent of Sir William Palmer, of same, his father, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow, 25—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 24 July, 1663. B.

Palmer, William, of Stifford, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Sandford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Anne Sandford, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 17 Dec. 1669. F.

Palmer, William, of Bow, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Dame Katherine Dicer, of Bury, co. Suffolk, widow, 22 and upwards—at St. Edmunds Bury, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 Oct. 1678. V.

Palmes, John, of Lumber Street, St. Nicholas Acons, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Taylor, spinster, 16, daughter of William Taylor, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., who consents—at St. Christopher or St. Gregory, London. 13 June, 1661. F.

Palmes, William, of Ashwell, co. Rutland, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Ewry, spinster, 20 and upwards, daughter of Anne, now wife of Philip Sherrard, of Whissendine, said county, who is her guardian, and consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 July, 1663. F.

Paltocke, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Steward, of Braughing Berry, Herts, spinster, 18, consent of father, Francis Steward—at Braughing Berry aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1648. B.

Paltock, Thomas, of Heesse, co. Middlesex, gent., widower, and Anne Briggenshaw, of same, widow—at Heesse aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Christchurch, London. 25 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Paman, Robert, cityzen and girdler of London, and Mary Shayler, of St. Augustine, London, widow—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 31 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Panell, Jonathan, 1676. *See* PAYNELL.

Paniers, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Margaret Hughes, of same, widow of — Hughes, husbandman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1622. B.

Pannell, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Maynott, of Royston, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Maynott, of same, innkeeper—at Royston aforesaid. 6 May, 1617. B.

Panten, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Hester Wetmoth, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, spinster—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 20 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Panter, William, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, widow of John Whitehead, late of same, sailor—at St. Trinity, near Old Fish Street, London. 18 Dec. 1602. B.

Pantinge, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Anne Hickocks, late of same, widow of William Hickocks, late of same, bricklayer—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 13 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Panton, Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, yeoman, 27, born at Atherstone, co. Warwick, but now serving Sir Thomas Sherley, and attending on his lady, in the Blackfriars, his father dead, and mother living, bachelor, and Elizabeth Davyson, maiden, 24, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, daughter of Richard Davison, of St. Andrew, Holborn, victualler, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of Alice Davison, widow of said Richard Davison, deceased, and mother-in-law of said Elizabeth Davison, which said Elizabeth was maidservant to Mr. William Butler, one of the secondaries of the Pype Office—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Panton, Sir Thomas, knight, of the City of London [St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, erased], bachelor, 40, and Mary Shute, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 36, widow of — Shute, late of same, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn; alleged by Edward Panton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gent. 28 May, 1612. B.

Panton, Thomas, of St. Alphage, London, of the Company of Goldsmiths, bachelor, 27, and Anne Vaughan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 April, 1664. B.

Pape, John, and Marion Pawson, of "Habbam-n'rarum," in the diocese of London, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Papillon, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, bachelor, above 21, and Fiducia Steer, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, Fiducia Steer, alias Raper, now wife of Matthew Raper, of St. Martin aforesaid, merchant, who attests same—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 13 Oct. 1697. F.

Papworth, Richard, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, and Margaret Griffinge, of St. Mary Magdalene —to marry at St. Mary Magd^{n}. 10 May, 1547. B. *See* next entry.

Papworth, Richard, and Margaret Gryffynge, of London. 20 May, 1547. F. *See* preceding entry.

Paramor, Thomas, esq., widower, 44, and Jane Scott, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 29 Dec. 1629. B.

Paramoure, Richard, gent., of St. ——, in Broad Street, London, bachelor, 25, father dead, and Mary Beaumont, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Beaumont, knight, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, deceased, attested by Sir Henry Beaumont, knight, of Stoughton aforesaid, brother of said Mary—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 2 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Paramour, Robert, of St. Bride, haberdasher, and Katherine Warde, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 March, 1581. B.

Paravacin, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Rebecca Fonntaine, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Greenwich or Charlton, Kent. 28 Nov. 1666. V.

Parfett, John, of the city of Bristol, gent, bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Woodford, of the city of Salisbury, widow—at Little Woodford, Wishford, or Amsbury, co. Sarum [*sic*]. 24 July, 1679. F.

Pargiter, Charles, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Amy Elms, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 26—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 Oct. 1704. B.

Pargiter, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, grocer, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Norncourt, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 16, her parents dead, consent of Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen of London, she being an orphan of the City of London—at the chapel in the Inner Temple. 19 Sept. 1642. B. [Married in the Temple church, 22nd, she called Normecott.]

Pargetter, Robert, of Battersea, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Cassandra Buttery, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 May, 1670. V.

Pargiter, Samuel, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, merchant, bachelor, 40, and Diana Dormer, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 24 —at St. Ann. 11 May, 1691. B.

Pargiter, Thomas (Pagittor), of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Prescot, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 28—at St. Mary Stayning. 21 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Pargiter, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Amy Pearker, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Aug. 1671. V.

Pargiter, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Elianor Washington, of Garsden, Wilts, widow, about 37—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or . . . . 27 Nov. 1663. V.

Pargiter, William, of Maveson-Ridware, co. Stafford, gent., widower, 55, and Dorothy Jessop, of Bradley, co. Derby, widow, 48—at Bradley aforesaid, Ashbourne, co. Derby, or Maveson-Ridware aforesaid. 5 May, 1665. F.

Paris, Edward (Parrys), of Berden, and Margaret Nycolls, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Paris, Hubert, of Little All Hallows, London, and Margaret Vontres, of same—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1561. B.

Paris, James, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 24, son of James Paris, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Allen, of Stepney aforesaid, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 18 June, 1664. F.

Paris, Lewis (Parris), of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 19, his father's consent, and Wilmott Shrubb, of St. Giles, in said city, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 Aug. 1673. V.

Paris, Robert (Parrys), and Ellen Cole, widow, gen. lic., 25 April, 1561. B.

Paries, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, schoolmaster, and Joane Bunckard, of same, spinster, daughter of Hugh Bunckard, smith —at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 March, 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Parish, George, D.D., Rector of Weldrake, co. York, bachelor, 45, and Anne Crawley, spinster, 35, daughter of Sir Francis Crawley, late of Someris, co. Beds, knight, deceased—at Someris, or Barton-in-le-Clare, co. Beds. 29 July, 1663. F.

Parish, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 50, and Mary Lawrence, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 40—at Bow or Bromley, Middlesex. 14 June, 1669. V.

Parish, William, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Seymour, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 13 July, 1667. V.

Parke, Edward, and Mary Esson, of Westminster, co. Middlesex—to marry at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 7 June, 1564. B.

Parke, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 29, and Mary Hobson, of Siston, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Siston, Grantham, co. Lincoln. 24 Sept. 1672. V.

Park, John, yeoman, and Margaret Packstone, of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Henry Packstone, late of same, bricklayer, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1595. B.

Parke, John, of Barking, co. Essex [gent. in Vic.-Gen.'s book], widower, 23, and Mary Weblin, of All Hallows, Thames Street, spinster, 20, daughter of Nicholas Weblin, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, brewer, who consents —at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 12 Dec. 1620. B.

Parke, John, and Anne Money, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1626. B.

Parke, Lawrence, brewer, and Dionise Whitfeild, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of — Whitfeild, of co. York, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 26 April, 1589. B.

Parke, Robert, of Lewes, Sussex, taylor, and Johan Ball, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Oct. 1617. D.

Parkeall, Richard, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fludd, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Fludd, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1587. B.

Parker, Anthony, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, widower, about 40, and Mary Collins, of St. Cath. Creechurch, widow, about 40—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 21 June, 1673. V.

Parker, Alexander, of Bottisham, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Knight, of Stoney, parish of Doddington, Isle of Ely, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 5 May, 1676. V.

Parker, Charles, of the City of London, draper, and Anne Dale, of St. Peter, Westcheap, said city, spinster, daughter of William Dale, deceased — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 28 Nov. 1615. B.

Parker, Charles, esq., of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Gifford, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Gifford, esq., of same—at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Sir Robert Hyde, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Parker, Christopher, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, merchant, and Esther Fontaine, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 16 Oct. 1661. B.

Parker, Edward, of the City of London, and Alice Johnson, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London—to marry at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1564. B.

Parker, Edward, husbandman, and Elizabeth Nettlefoulde, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Edward Nettlefoulde, late of Dorking, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 19 March, 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Parker, Edward, of City of London, merchant taylor, and Johanna Ghill, spinster, of St. Mary, Somerset, daughter of Richard Ghill, of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Parker, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Blithman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 June, 1667. V.

Parker, Edward, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Alice Tallbott, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Tallbott, of Roylly, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 Dec. 1678. F.

Parker, Edmund, of Burrington, co. Devon, esq., widower, about 50, and Catharine Weekes, of Zeale Monachorum, said county, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Burrington aforesaid or . . . . 27 Sept. 1665. V.

Parker, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Gibbes, of same, spinster, 24—at same. 7 Oct. 1641. B.

Parker, Harry, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Harrison, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of Dr. Harrison, her father—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 10 Sept. 1700. B.

Parker, Henry, gent., and Agnes Birchall, widow —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 March, 15$\frac{83}{79}$. D.

Parker, Henery, and Katherine Jorden, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Parker, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Jane Briers, spinster, of same—at St. Faith. 30 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Parker, Henry, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 23, and Mary Tailor, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Tailor, D.D., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Faith. 25 Oct. 1641. B.

Parker, Henry, of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, about 47, and Sarah Liebaert, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, about 40—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or . . . . 25 June, 1662. V.

Parker, Henry, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Hide, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Dr. Hide, Dean of Winchester—at St. Dionis Backchurch. 29 March, 1665. V.

Parker, Henry, of Charlwood, Surrey, widower, about 46, and Catherine Sherman, of Croydon, said county, widow, about 56—at Croydon or Beddington, co. Surrey. 6 Oct. 1666. V.

Parker, Hugh, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Alice Bateman, widow, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 25 July, 1570. B.

Parker, Hugh, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Ann Smyth, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 18, consent of her father, John Smith, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 20 June, 1701. B.

Parker, James, of Christchurch, London, linendraper, widower, and Sarah Webb, spinster, about 18, daughter of William Webb, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, gent., who consents and alleges—at the Rolls chapel, London. 16 Dec. 1675. F.

Parker, John, of Chigwell, Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Bennett, spinster, of same, daughter of — Bennett, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Parker, John, of Wartling, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Fairway, of Waldon, said county, spinster, about 25 — at Waldon, Hurstmonceaux, or Watling, Sussex. 20 Sept. 1662. V.

Parker, John, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, about 52, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bernard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 50—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 May, 1669. V.

Parker, John, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Pulton, of Hartpury, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Hasfeild aforesaid. 22 April, 1672. V.

Parker, John, clerk, vicar of Clavering, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Helme, spinster, about 18, daughter of Shadrach Helme, of Christchurch, London, schoolmaster of the hospital there, who consents—at Christchurch aforesaid, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Bridewell chapel, London. 10 April, 1675. F.

Parker, John, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, widower, and Elizabeth Davies, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Kensington or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1676. F.

Parker, Sir John, knight, of Formoyle, co. Longford, Ireland, widower, 31, and Frances Abney, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Edward Abney, of the City of London. 5 July, 1686. F.

Parker, Joseph, gent., of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cæsar, spinster, 35—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 Jan. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Parker, Nicholas, gent., and Johanna Courteney, gent., gen. lic., 20 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Parker, Owen, tailor, and Elizabeth Barley, widow, of the City of London, relict of Robert Barley, late of Chivenings, co. Kent, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Parker, Peter, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Susanna Cripps, of same, widow, 28—at Hampstead, Middlesex, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 1 Dec. 1664. F.

Parker, Sir Philip, bart., of Arwarton, co. Suffolk, widower, about 36, and Hannah Bedingfield, now or late of Darsham, said county, widow of Thomas Bedingfield, esq., deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Nov. 1661. V.

Parker, Philip, esq., of Ewerton, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fortrey, of Kew, in the parish of Richmond, co. Surrey, spinster, about 28, daughter of Samuel Fortrey, of the Tower of London, esq., who consents, alleged by Samuel Fortrey, of Hogginton, co. Cambridge, esq.—at St. Bride, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 12 March, 168$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Parker, Richard, of All Hallows Barking, and Anne Ayre, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 11 April, 1575. B.

Parker, Richard, butcher, and Elizabeth Worthe, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 1 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Parker, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, yeoman, and Barbara Wharton, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of William Wharton, of same, cutler, gen. lic., 11 April, 1587. B.

Parker, Richard, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Katherine Izard, of same, widow — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 March, 161$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Parker, Robert, of Watford, Herts, yeoman, and Isabell Wylde, spinster, daughter of John Wylde, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Parker, Robert, of Boxley, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Cripse, of Rochester, said county, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Alice Cripse, of same, widow—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Parker, Robert, of St. Ethelburgh, London, merchant, bachelor, 38, and Martha Benion, spinster, about 27, daughter of Sir George Benion, knight, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, Wansted, co. Essex, or the chapel of the Rolls, London. 4 May, 1670. F.

Parker, Robert, of Willingdon, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 19, and Sarah Chute, spinster, about 19, daughter of George Chute, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq., who consents — at Lambeth, Camberwell, or Streatham, co. Surrey. 3 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Parker, Roger, of St. Dunstan in-the-West, London, carpenter, and Anne Denham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1624. B.

Parker, Stephen, of Carsington, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 30, and Deborah Jenkinson, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at Stepney aforesaid, or . . . . 2 Sept. 1702. F.

Parker, Thomas, of Skenfield, gent., and Mary Armonde, widow, of Wyttam, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1567. B.

Parker, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Anne Awsten, spinster, of St. Katherine, Coleman— at St. Catherine, Coleman. 16 Nov. 1580. B.

Parker, Thomas, cook, and Elizabeth Porye, spinster, of Bridewell, City of London—at Bridewell. 19 Jan. 158½. B.

Parker, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, haberdasher, and Dorothy Cooke, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Cooke, late of Spaldwick, co. Huntingdon, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 June, 1594. B.

Parker, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, and Anne Cobbet, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 Oct. 1626. B.

Parker, Thomas, the younger, of St. Catherine Creechurch, haberdasher, bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Barnes, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Barnes, of same, esq.—at Hornsey aforesaid. 2 July, 1661. V.

Parker, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, grocer, and Johanna Michelson, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of William Michelson, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney aforesaid, mariner—at Stepney. 3 Nov. 1586. B.

Parker, William, yeoman, and Philippa Phippes, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, relict of Edward Phippes, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1586. B.

Parker, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Abigail Bourne, spinster, daughter of Reuben Bourne, of same, grocer—at same. 25 Nov. 1623. B.

Parker, William, and Elizabeth Woodcocke, of St. Gregory, London, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 7 Sept. 1626. B.

Parker, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Anne Green, of Vere Street, St. Clement Danes, spinster — at Gray's Inn chapel. 12 July, 1662. F.

Parker, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, widower, and Grace Bird, spinster, 15, daughter of William Bird, of same, gent., who consents —at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1678. F.

Parkes, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Phelps, spinster, 20, daughter of John Phelps, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at Henley aforesaid, or Harding, co. Oxon, or Remenham, co. Berks 15 Sept. 1669. F.

Parkes, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bricklayer, and Abberton Wynes, of same, widow of Abraham Wynes, merchant—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1622. B.

Parkes, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cordwainer, and Susanna Harris, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Harris—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 14 Dec, 1625. B.

Parkes, Thomas, of Orsett, co. Essex, and Katherine Busted, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 19 April, 1626. B.

Parkes, William, yeoman, and Katherine Hollocke, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Hollock, of co. Cambridge, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1597. B.

Parkhurst, Ferdinando, of Epsham, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Powell, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Clement Danes or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 24 Aug. 1671. V.

Parkhurst, James, gent., of St. Peter, in Tower of London, bachelor, 21, and Isabell Farneside, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Faith, London. 21 Oct. 1639. B.

Parkhurst, John, of Katesby, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Katherine Dormer, of Leigh Grange, co. Bucks, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Dormer, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1667. V.

Parkhurst, Nathaniel, gent., of Woodford, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Vandeput, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Giles Vandeput, merchant, who consents—at Orsett, co. Essex. 28 Sept. 1643. B.

Parkhurst, Nathaniel, of Catesby, co. Northampton, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Althamia Smith, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, 16 and upwards, consent of her father, Altham Smith, of Gray's Inn, esq., alleged by John Parkhurst, esq., of Catesby aforesaid, father of said Nathaniel—at Kensington. 6 March, 1$\frac{633}{700}$. B.

Parkhurst, William, esq., of St. Clement Danes, and Anne Elvis, of St. Mary Spittle, London, spinster, 22, her father deceased two years since—at parish church of the Savoy. [In Vic.-Gen.'s book, daughter of Sir Jervas Elvis, knight, deceased, ? Elwes.] 2 May, 1618. B.

Parkhurst, William, of Stoke Dabono, Surrey, husbandman, widower, about 50, and Sarah Ashby, of Epsham, said county, spinster, about 40—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey. 24 June, 1662. V.

Parkin, John (Parken), of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Agnes Clarke, of same, widow of John Clarke, late of same, yeoman—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 14 Nov. 1621. B.

Parkins, Michael (Parkyngs), and Elizabeth Mardall, diocese of Canterbury. 7 March, 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Parkins, Richard (Parkyns), of London, gent., and Anne Hunte, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, in said city, daughter of George Hunt, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1591. B.

Parkins, Thomas (Parkyns), of Gray's Inn, gent., and Margaret Farley, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 Oct. 1575. B.

Parkins, Thomas (Parkines), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widower, about 60, and Mary Fitch, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 50 —at Stepney, St. Paul, Shadwell, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Feb. 167½. V.

Parkins, William (Parkyns), of St. Andrew, Holborn, glover, and Mary Tedder, widow, relict of Richard Tedder, of same, glover—at same. 10 Dec. 1583. B.

Parkins, William (Parkyns), of Fobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Frances Boade, spinster, of St. Mary-Axe, London, daughter of William Boade, late of Great Sambridge, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 24 Sept. 1601. B.

Parkins, William (Parkens), of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, apothecary, and Joane Ruffin, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 13 July, 1626. B.

Parkins, William (Parkyns), of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Blackwell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Blackwell, widow—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Pancras, London. 26 June, 1673. F.

Parkinson, John (Parkynson), of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Mary Hutchens, of the City of London, widow of William Hutchens, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, "stannarius," deceased, gen. lic., 8 July, 1588. B.

Parkinson, Leonard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Margaret Leech, of same, spinster—at Eastham, co. Essex. 26 June, 1621. B.

Parkinson, Nicholas, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, upholsterer, and Anne Phillipps, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Phillipps, of same, founder—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 28 April, 1615. B.

Parler, David, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, clothworker, and Anne Pullocke, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1619. B.

Parmandie, Thomas, sailor, and Frances Reade, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 15 Sept. 1580. B.

Parme, John, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Greene, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 July, 1643. B.

Parmee, William, of Langley Marrish, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Catherine Keer, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at same. 14 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Parnell, Hugh, of Hadham Magna, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hide, of Misden, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of her guardian, William Jordan, of Anstey, said county, yeoman, her parents dead—at Bearden, co. Herts, or Essex. 2 Dec. 1675. V.

Parnell, John, and Agnes Ladbroke, of Bristol. 23 March, 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Parnell, Jonah, of Chesson, co. Herts, yeoman, bachelor, and Susan Grubbe, of the diocese of London—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Parnell, Thomas, of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Marion Ballarde, widow, relict of Richard Ballarde, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, deceased—at Stanford Rivers. 13 Dec. 1581. B.

Parnell, Thomas, husbandman, and Mary Ballard, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of John Ballard, late of same, husbandman—at Purley aforesaid. 18 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Parr, Richard, of St. John Zachary, London, clerk, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Raymond, of Peckham, Surrey, spinster, 30, daughter of Thomas Raymond, of Gilford, Surrey, clerk, who consents—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1624. B.

Parr, Richard, of Rygate, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Moyse, of same, widow, 25, relict of Henry Moyse, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1649. F.

Parre, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Margaret Love, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of — Love, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 31 Dec. 1617. B.

Parrant, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, fishmonger, and Anne Golding, of St. Ethelburgh, London, spinster, daughter of — Golding, baker—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{12}{20}$. B.

Parrat, Bartholomew, clothworker, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Dorothy Godbye, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1564. B.

Paratt, Daniel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Frances Ireland, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of John Ireland, late of same, yeoman—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 25 May, 1605. B.

Parrott, James, of the City of London, clothworker, and Mary Tysdall, spinster, of Fryering, co. Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Tysdall, of the city of Exeter, merchant, gen. lic., 10 July, 1590. B.

Parrett, John, and Agnes Robertes, widow, of South Myms, Middlesex, gen. lic., 17 March, 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Paratt, John, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 25, and Hanna Wrench, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, about 24, with her father's consent—at All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St. Edmond-the-King, London. 4 Sept. 1678. V.

Parratt, Nicholas, of Wormley, co. Herts, yeoman, and Mary Hopkins, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of — Hopkins, of Andever, co. Hants, cordwainer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Dec. 1611. B.

Paratt, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, of same, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Mr. William Parker, citizen and clothworker, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 15 July, 1678. V.

Parratt, Roger, of St. Bartholomew, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Brand, of St. Martin-le-Grand. 12 Aug. 1584. D.

Parratt, Thomas, of Sutterton, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 26, and Anne Peters, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's consent — at Deptford aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 30 April, 1673. V.

Parry, Cecil (Parrie), of Dewlace, co. Hereford, gent., and Elizabeth Condall [in margin Cundall], daughter of Clement Cundall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Oct. 1623. D.

Parry, Edmund, and Alice Page, widow. 11 Sept. 1643. D.

Parry, "Eliceum," of St. Mary Magdalen, London, and Johanna Bigges, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow — at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 20 May, 1617. D.

Parrey, Ellis, of St. Catherine Creechurch, silkweaver, and Marian Grace, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 27 Sept. 1580. B.

Parry, Griffith, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 31, and Mary Sterrell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 29, at her own disposal — at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, or . . . . 22 Nov. 1689. F.

Parry, Hugh (Ap Parrye), and Elizabeth Pynner, spinster, of St. Swithin, London, gen. lic., 4 Jan. 15$\frac{92}{70}$. B.

Parry, James, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Luckinge, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, daughter of — Luckinge, of Roothing, co. Essex, yeoman—at Trinity, Minories, London. 22 Dec. 1618. B.

Parry, Richard, of Holmer, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 29, and Anne Smith, of the city of Hereford, widow, 36—at Holmer aforesaid, or Llandile, co. Monmouth, or St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 27 May, 1663. F.

Parry, Richard, of All Hallows Barking, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Wilmore, of Stratford, Bow, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of George Wilmore, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or Stepney, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Parrye, Robert, and Isabell Sharpe, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 17 Sept. 1576. B.

Parry, Robert (Ap Parye), of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Jane Roberts, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry at Stepney. 20 Oct. 1576. B.

Parry, Simon, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Anne Caplin, of same, widow—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 25 June, 1687. F.

Parry, Thomas, and Phoebe Inman, spinster. 24 May, 1637. D.

Parry, Thomas, and Elizabeth Crosby. 8 Sept. 1663. D.

Parry, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, widower, and Jane Jones, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, 36, at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London, or . . . . 5 March, 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Parry, William, and Alice Tyson, of diocese of London, gent. 11 Oct. 1545.

Parrys. *See* PARIS.

Parsley, Miles, of Layer Marney, co. Essex, yeoman, and Frances Steevens, of Witham, said county, spinster, daughter of — Steevens, deceased—at Witham aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1621. B.

Parson, Henry, of Gillford, Surrey, gent., widower, about 44, and Dorothy Dennier, of Shalford, said county, widow, about 49—at Ash, Dunsford, or Gillford, said county. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Parsonne, John, and Winnifrith Lister, gen. lic., 11 July, 1564. B.

Parson, John, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex—to marry there. 19 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Parson, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, scrivener, and Ellen Rapley, spinster, of said city, daughter of John Rapley, late of Yatley, co. Southampton, clothier, deceased, gen. lic., 14 April, 1595. B.

Parson, Richard, husbandman, and Rebecca Barnes, of co. Middlesex—at Finchley or Hendon, co. Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1626. B.

Parson, Thomas, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Suzanna Goddard, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 23 May, 1562. B.

Parsonn, William, of St. Bride, London, trunkmaker, and Anne Morlinge, of St. Gregory, London, widow of Nicholas Morlinge—at St. Faith, London. 11 April, 1626. B.

Parsons, Anthony, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coke, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Beavers, co. Suffolk. 28 March, 1674. V.

Parsons, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, and Anne Fyssher, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 June, 1574. B.

Parsons, Hugh, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Tomkyns, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow of John Tomkyns, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Dec. 1608. B.

Parsons, John, of Westminster, butcher, and Johanna Iles, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 July, 1616. D.

Parsons, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, wine cooper, and Joane Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of — Smith, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn aforesaid. 19 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Parsons, John, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 24, and Anne Wardner, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Wardner, of Okeham, co. Rutland, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Stamford, or Okeham aforesaid. 19 March, 167$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Parsons, John, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Markes, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Markes, of Stepney, said county, who consents—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 4 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Parsons, Sir Richard, bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 19, and Anne Walsingham, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Walsingham, of Chesterford, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Chesterford aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 27 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Parsons, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, his father dead, and Anne Thurnebarne, spinster, 21, daughter of John Thurnebarne, late of same, chandler, deceased, with consent of her mother, Anne Thurnebarne, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 17 May, 1633. F.

Part, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Hayward, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, widow of William Hayward—at Great Stanmore aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1618. B.

Partington, John, of London, vintner, and Alice Clark, of Chesthunt, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Clark, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1596. B.

Partridge, Alexander, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, farrier, and Elizabeth Ford, spinster, daughter of Richard Ford, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 23 June, 1623. B.

Partridge, Daniel, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Neale, spinster, daughter of William Neale, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1615. B.

Partrydge, Henry, and Alice Nedeham, widow, of the diocese of Westminster. 21 Nov. 1547. F.

Partridge, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Anne Bilcliffe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Bilcliffe, of co. York—at St. John Zachary, London. 10 July, 1620. B.

Partridge, Henry, of Bray, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Joanne Jacques, of Elmstone, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Jacques, of same, esq.—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 5 June, 1667. V.

Partridge, Henry, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Holder, of same, spinster, 15, consent of her parents attested by her father, Thomas Holder—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Oct. 1701. B.

Partridge, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 40, and Anne Strode, of same, spinster, about 40, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 9 May, 1665. V.

Partridge, John, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Ellen Kittson, of Edmonton, Middlesex, aforesaid—at Edmonton aforesaid. 14 June, 1626. B.

Partridge, John, and Joanna Hunt, of the city of Westminster, widow. 3 Aug. 1638. D.

Partridge, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 32, and Sarah Mitchell, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Clouser, alias Mitchell—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 15 May, 1672. V.

Partrydge, Nathaniel, and Johanna Painter, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1576. B.

Partridge, Richard, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Bigg, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 17 Dec. 1669. V.

Partridge, Robert, and Elizabeth Bromfeilde, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 19 May, 1579. B.

Partridge, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and "Matham" Anthonie, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Anthonie, gent.—at Edmonton aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1617. B.

Parvys, Henry, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Collstone, spinster, of Leighton, Essex—at Leighton. 11 Nov. 1578. B.

Pascall, John, of South Hanningfield, Essex, esq., widower, 50, and Anne Aylett, of Doddinghurst, Essex, 42, widow of Richard Aylett, of same, gent., who died about Michaelmas last, said Pascall, a widower since Christmas a twelve month—at Cold Norton, Essex. 20 May, 1603. B.

Pascall, Mr. Robert, of Much Baddow, Essex, gent., widower, 34, and Gresagon Jeynor (? Jenour), maiden, daughter of Andrew Jeynor, of Great Dunmow, Essex, esq., who consents—at Great Dunmow aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1598. B.

Pascall, Thomas, of the City of London, letherseller, and Dorothy Aylewood, spinster, of Chelmsford, Essex, daughter of Richard Aylewood, of same, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Paschall, John, of Great Baddow, Essex, gent., and Mary Bridges, spinster, of Chelmsford—at Great Baddow aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1578. B.

Paschall, John, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, gent., and Frances Foster, of Trinity, Minories, London, widow of Richard Foster, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 29 March, 1592. B.

Pascott, William, letherseller, and Agnes Urlyn, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Urlyn, late of Drayton, Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes. 21 April 1585. B.

Pasfeilde, Richard, of Wethersfield, and Anne Hullan, widow, of Retingdon, co. Essex, gen. lic., 16 July, 1577. B.

Paske, William, clerk, and Cicely Grey, widow of Samuel Grey, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 12 July, 1615. B.

Paslowe, Richard, gent., of Chelmsford, Essex, 22, and Lettice Methwold, of Much Bradfield, co. Suffolk, spinster, 22—at Tilbury, near Clare, co. Essex [on loose sheet, evidently from an Essex surrogate]. 13 Nov. 1628. B.

Pasmicha, (?) Thomas, skinner, and Margery Paine, widow, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1579. B.

Pasmore, Jeffrey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, vitler, and Alice Gough, of same, spinster—at same. 1 April, 1608. D.

Passell, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, musician, and Johanna Fell, of same, spinster, daughter of William Fell, of same tailor—at St. Gregory, London. 23 Oct. 1622. B.

Passewater, —, yeoman, and Mary Birche, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Birche, of same, innholder—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Nov. 1598. B.

Paston, Hon. Robert, esq., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widower, 26, and Madam Ann Harboard, of same, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at. St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Dec. 1689. B.

Pate, Christopher, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Nicholls, late of Stepney aforesaid, munnier—at Hackney aforesaid. 5 March, 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Pate, Henry, of Tottenham, and Anne Stobberyncke, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 30 April, 1573. B.

Pate, Thomas, gent., of Willesden, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Winifred Kellaway, of Knightsbridge, widow, 46—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Nov. 1639. B.

Pate, William, and Jane True, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{6}$. D.

Paterson, Rowland, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Elizabeth Davies, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Cheap, London. 4 July, 1626. B.

Pates, Robert, and Johanna Vynte, widow, of Tottenham. 5 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Pateshall, Edmond, of St. Mary, Strand, cityzen and salter, of London, bachelor, and Martha Denham, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Richard Denham, of same, salter, who consents—at St. Margaret Pattens. 29 Dec. 1634. B.

Patindon, William, and Margery Norton, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London—to marry there. 18 May, 1549. B.

Patrick, Thomas (Pattricke), and Susanna Bradbelte, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Aug. 1576. B.

Patrick, Thomas (Pattricke), of Swettenham, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Jane Ashby, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid, or . . . . 16 Sept. 1693. F.

Patrickson, Henry, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Mary Heath, spinster, daughter of — Heath, husbandman — at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 25 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Patson, James, and Anne Pynn, of Westminster. 15 Nov. 1631. D.

Patson, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, clothworker, and Joane Davies, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of William Davies, late of same, merchant—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 2 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Patten, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Dorothy Wainforde, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, daughter of Nicholas Wainforde, late of Trubbridge, co. Wilts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bride, London. 10 Sept. 1583. B.

Patten, Robert, and Katherine Grenell, of Barley, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Grenell, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 9 Sept. 1583. B.

Pattener, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 31, and Anne Rainer, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, spinster, 32—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 29 Jan. 161$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Pattenson, William, of the City of London, and Joan Lowtye, of Stepney, gen. lic., 7 June, 1564. B.

Pattison, Francis, of Trinity parish, London, barber-surgeon, and Dorothy Jervis, of All Hallows Stayning, London, widow of John Jervis, late of same, haberdasher — at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1621. B.

Patison, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 39, and Katherine Fanne, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 38, widow of George Fanne, of same, gent., who died two years since—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 22 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Pattison, John, of town and co. Cambridge, gent., about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eastland, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose, daughter of James Eastland, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., who alleges—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or . . . . 10 April, 1667. V.

Pattison, Thomas, merchant, of St. Mary-at-Hill, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Carr, maiden, 30, of same, daughter of George Carr, of the city of Edinburgh, Scotland, gent., who died twenty years ago, consent of her mother, Barbara Neper, attested by her near kinsman, Alexander Grahame, of Edinburgh, gent.—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Oct. 1604. B.

Patteson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Roberts, of city of Westminster, widow. 12 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Pattison, William, gent., of St. Lawrence, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Ursula Crispe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, consent of father, William Crispe, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Feb. 164$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Paule, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Agnes Haywarde, of same, spinster, daughter of John Heywarde, late of Eltham, co. Kent, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1588. B.

Paul, William, clerk, and Mary Glemham, spinster. 12 Nov. 1632. D.

Paul, William, of Bray, Berks, esq., widower, about 33, and Mary Powney, of Old Windsor, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Powney, of same, esq.—at Old Windsor aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1666. V.

Paul, William, of Braywick, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, 23, and the Lady Catherine Fane, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, the Right Hon. Rachel, Countess Dowager of Westmoreland—at Stoake Sturges, co. Bucks, or . . . . 21 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Paulet. *See* PAWLETT and POWLETT.

Pauncfort, Tracy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Ann Whitworth, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 16, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Islington. 1 April, 1704. B.

Paunsforth, Tracy, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Jane Partridge, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 26 May, 1676. F.

Paveley, John, and Elizabeth Spryver, spinster, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Paveley, Philip, draper, widower, and Sibill Watkins, widow of Edward Watkins, mealman—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 18 April, 1610. B.

Paveley, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, and Isabell Skelton, of same, widow of Thomas Skelton, late of same, bricklayer—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 July, 1613. B.

Pave, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Wheatley of same, spinster, daughter of John Wheatley, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1618. B.

Pavie, William, esq., bachelor, and Mary Blackwell, spinster. 18 Aug. 1666. D.

Pawde, "Tassiun" Le, of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Rose Fisher, spinster, of same, gen, lic., 20 Dec. 1578. B.

Pawlett. *See also* POWLETT.

Pawlett, Chidiocke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Olave Master, of same, widow, 35—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 10 Feb. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Pawlett, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Littlehayles, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{79}{80}$. F.

Pawlett, Francis, of Amport, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Norton, of Rotherfield, said county, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her uncle Sir John Norton, knight, her guardian—at Rotherfield aforesaid. 20 May, 1674. V.

Pawlett, George, esq., and Alice Pacy, gentlewoman, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1560. B.

Pawlett, John, of Willisden, Middlesex, gent., about 23, and Hannah Payne, of East Greenstead, Sussex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Payne, esq., of same—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Pawlett, Thomas, of St Giles, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Alexander, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Sepulchre, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 28 May, 1673. V.

Pawley, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hanna Sansum, of West Clandon, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Mary, Savoy. 1 May, 1675. V.

Pawley, John, of St. Clement Danes, London, taylor, and Margaret Somerfield, of same, spinster, daughter of — Somerfield, of Congerton, co. Chester, husbandman—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 24 Aug. 1619. B.

Pawlyn, Andrew, of London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Wattes, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Wattes, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1596. B.

Pawlyn, Thomas, of Stanmer Magna, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Hope, spinster—at Northall, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Paxton, John, of Rumford, parish of Hornchurch, and Gertrude Mylborn, of Dagenham—at Dagenham. [Bond of said John Paxton and Caroo, of Romford aforesaid, gent., in £40.] 6 June, 1550. B.

Payler, Watkinson, bachelor, 25, son of Sir Watkinson Payler, of Thoroldby, co. York, bart., who alleges, and Dame Mary Stoughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 30 May, 1693. F.

Paylin, Edward, of Chingford, Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Humfrey, spinster, of same, daughter of John Humfrey, of same, yeoman—at same. 20 April, 1587. B.

Payman, Andrew, A.M., of University of Cambridge, and Ellen Spencer, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 1 May, 1581. B.

Payne, Charles (Paine), of Greensted, Sussex, gent., widower, about 40, and Anne Newman, of Linfield, Surrey, widow about 40—at Horne, co. Surrey. 19 Oct. 1676. V.

Payne, Edward, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, tanner, and Ursula Cooke, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, widow of Ragnel Cooke, late of the City of London, linendraper—at Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex. 10 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{5}$. B.

Payne, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, London, linendraper, and Rosomond Southworth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Oct. 1624. B.

Paine, George, and Susan Branden, spinster, of City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 19 Nov. 1575. B.

Paine, George, of Brenchley, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Wivill, of Wye, said co., spinster, 19, with consent of her father, Robert Wivill, alleged by Thomas Wivill, of Wye, gent.—at Kennington, or Godmersham, said county. 21 Nov. 1648. F.

Payne, George, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Lydia Bateman, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. 29 March, 1678. V.

Payne, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 28, and Frances Brewer, spinster, 20, daughter of John Brewer, of Hodson, Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 24 Dec. 1669. F.

Paine, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Marr, of same, widow, 34—at St. Mary Stayning. 4 Dec. 1637. B.

Payne, John, and Margaret Larke, of St. Thomas, Southwark. 17 March, 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Payne, John, and Agnes Pynke, of the diocese of Winchester. 26 April, 1547. F.

Payne, John, of the City of London, baker, and Elizabeth Steven, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, gen. lic., 4 Dec., 1565. B.

Payne, John, of All Hallows Barking, London, "stannariu.," and Johanna Sharpe, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Sharpe, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Payne, John, gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, 21, consent of father, Edward Payne, of same, and Fridiswith Savill, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 15, daughter of John Savill, late of Netherton, co. York, esq., who died about three years since, consent of her guardian, Sir Hugh Wyrrall, knight, of Enfield—at Enfield aforesaid. 13 April, 1611. B.

Payne, Sir John, knight, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Smyth, of same, widow, about 26—at Fulham, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1663. V.

Paine, John, of Wintringham, in the parish of St. Neots, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Anne Andrew, of Watford, co. Herts, widow, about 32—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 8 Dec. 1663. F.

Payn, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Strong, of same, 21 and upwards, consent of father, John Strong, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 18 May, 1665. V.

Payne, John, of the borough of Abington, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Archer, of Eaton, co. Bucks, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own disposal—at Old Windsor, co. Berks. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Payne, Joseph. Benjamin Payne, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, gent., alleges the marriage of his son, Joseph Payne, of same, bachelor, above 23, and Catherine Sayre, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Peter Sayre, of same, distiller—at St. Sepulchre or St. Andrew aforesaid. 7 May, 1696. F.

Payne, Martin (Peyne), "mercatore peregrinum" and Paschina Vanderstreete, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 11 May, 1569. B.

Payne, Richard, and Margery Bartelett, widow, of St. Bride, London, to marry there. 29 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Payne, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—to marry there. 28 May, 1577. B.

Paine, Tobias, of All Saints, city of Oxford, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Fish, spinster, 20, daughter of Anthony Fish, of the Tower of London, who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or . . . . 23 May, 1689. F.

Payne, William, and Margaret Copynger, of London. 22 May, 1547. F.

Payne, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Spilman, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1564. B.

Payne, William, of the diocese of London, and Johanna Fayer, of St. Sepulchre, to marry there. 2 Dec. 1564. B.

Payne, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, chandler, and Hester Gurley, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, spinster, daughter of John Gurley, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Clement aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1603. B.

Paine, William, weaver, and Prudence Williams, spinster, daughter of John Williams, of the City of London, embroiderer—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 May, 1614. B.

Payne, William, gent., of Finchley, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Joane Pryor, of same, spinster, 27—at South Myms, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1646. B.

Payne, William, of Trinsted, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Squire, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. George, Southwark, Surrey. 3 May, 1675. V.

Paynell, Edward, 1617. *See* PENNELL.

Paynell, John, of Belaugh, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Gasley, of Norwich, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 Aug. 1669. V.

Paynell, Jonathan (Panell), of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Davis, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Newport Pannell aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1676. V.

Paynter, Allington, of Gillingham, Kent, esq., and Mrs. Isabella Lambard, of Sevenock, said county—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 Nov. 1674. V.

Paynter, Anthony (Painter), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., and Katherine Harrys, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, daughter of — Harrys, late of same, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1589. B.

Paynter, Edward, of the city of Exeter, bachelor, 32, and Katherine Carey, of the town of Bedford, widow—at Bedford parish church, or . . . . 12 March, 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Paynter, Francis, of St. Earth, Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Powlett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at Clapham, Surrey, or Fulham, Middlesex. 19 July, 1670. V.

Paynter, George (Painter), of Elvetham, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Martha Ashur, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal, alleged by Henry Alexander, Earl of Sterling —at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1683. F.

Paynter, Henry, of Little Stanmore, co. Middlesex, and Alice Wharton, widow, relict of Edward Wharton—at Edgeware, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Paynter, William, 1602. *See* PANTER.

Payte, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Mary Carleton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of James Carleton—at All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London. 26 Oct. 1625. B.

Peachy. *See* PECHY.

Peacocke, Christopher, clerk, B.A., rector of West Hanningfield, Essex, and Margery Ellett, widow, relict of Thomas Ellett, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Peacock, Edmund, of Redborne, Herts, gent., and Grace Haddock, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Haddock, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1594. B.

Peacock, Giles, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Horner, spinster, daughter of — Horner, late of Ramsey, said county, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1594. B.

Peacock, Henry, of Asthall, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 40, and Judith Clarke, of Westbury, co. Bucks, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at Henley-upon-Thames, co. Oxon, or . . . . 10 Dec. 1692. F.

Peacocke, Hugh, baker, and Hannah Harbart, spinster, daughter of John Harbart, of Oundle, co. Northampton, baker — at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 8 June, 1620. B.

Peacocke, James, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, skinner, and Mary Smith, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Smith, late of same, skinner—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 24 Aug. 1612. B.

Peacocke, John, of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Hilles, of same, widow of Robert Hills, late of same, yeoman—at same. 31 March, 1623. B.

Peacock, Lawrence, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Lytcott, spinster, 18, daughter of Giles Lytcott, of Stratford-under-the-Castle, at Old Sarum, co. Wilts, esq., who consents—at Stratford aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1682. F.

Peacock, Marmaduke, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Grace Vandesford, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose— at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 16 Oct. 1675. V.

Peacocke, Nicholas, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate, and Judith Byggs, spinster, of Little St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 24 April, 1574. B.

Peacocke, Richard, of Shoplande, and Mary Grigges, spinster, of East Hanningfield, gen. lic., 30 March, 1577. B.

Peacocke, Richard, esq., of Finchley, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Rechard Grigg, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, daughter of Michael Grigg, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 11 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Peacock, Richard (Pecock), of Finchley, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Gertrude Lawrence, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir John Lawrence, knight, alderman of London, who consents — at St. Helen, London, or . . . . 26 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Peacocke, Samuel, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster. 12 Feb. 16$\frac{6}{70}$. D.

Peacock, Thomas (Peycock), and Elene Peycock, of the diocese of Norwich. 27 Jan. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Peacocke, Walter, gent., of Redborne, co. Herts, and Margaret Asheley, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Anthony Asheley, gent., of Dammerham, Wilts, gen. lic., 18 May, 1588. B.

Peacocke, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, butcher, and Margaret Gisby, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Richard Gisby —at Stepney aforesaid. 20 June, 1625. B.

Peacock, William, of the city of Oxford, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Beesley, of same parish, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal, alleged by Harry Beesley, of St. Mary-le-Bow, gent.—at parish church of Hollywell, in said city of Oxford. 19 Oct. 1675. V.

Peade, Anthony (Peede), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and "Ewlanca" Upcott, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, daughter of Richard Upcott, deceased —at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 27 April, 1618. B

Peade, Duel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, clerk, bachelor, about 35, and Mary Dyett, of same, widow, about 39, alleged by John Farr, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 13 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Pead, Isaac, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, cook, bachelor, 25, and Deborah Adams, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, a silkweaver—at St. Lawrence or St. Botolph aforesaid. 23 April, 1664. F.

Peade, Robert, of Horton, co. Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Blomley, spinster, 27, daughter of Lawrence Blomley, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., who consents—at Lambeth or Newington, co. Surrey. 3 July, 1661. F.

Peagrem, William, clerk, rector of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, and Anne Proctor, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Richard Proctor, late curate of St. Botolph aforesaid, deceased, gen. lic , 5 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Peake, Anthony, and Margaret Vippan, of St. Lawrence Poultney, London— to marry there. 4 Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Peake, Daniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Priscilla Zouch, of same, widow, about 39—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 July, 1663. V.

Peake, Edward (Peke), of Ash, near Sandwich, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at St. Margaret, Westminster, the Temple church, London, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 6 Sept. 1671. F.

Peake, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, 26, and Judith Hale, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Hale, of Clapham, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Clapham aforesaid. 20 June, 1633. F.

Peake, Matthew (Peke), of Sandwich, Kent, gent., widower, 40, and Martha Purchas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 25 Aug. 1662. F.

Peake, William, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 37, and Margaret Powell, of same, widow, about same age—at St. Faith. 16 Feb. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Pearemen, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Arnolde, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 30 June, 1582. B.

Pearpoynte, Thomas, now of London, tyle-maker, and Ellen Hodshon, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, spinster, daughter of — Hodshon, late of —, co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Oct. 1595. B.

Pearse, Andrew (*sic* subs.), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widower, about 50, and Ellenor Buttris, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, about 40—at Portsmouth, Kingston, Gosper, or Fareham, co. Southampton. 2 Jan. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Pearse, Daniel (Pierce), of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and vintner, of London, and Alice Welderton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1623. D.

Pearse, David, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Alice Mills, of same, widow of William Mills, late of same—at same. 25 Oct. 1617. B.

Pearce, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, and Anne Smith, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Michael Basishaw, London. 22 Oct. 1661. B.

Pierce, Edward, clerk, rector of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, widower, about 33, and Elizabeth Langham, spinster, about 25, of St. Helen, London, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir John Langham, knight and bart.—at St. Helen aforesaid. 15 May, 1666. F.

Peirce, Edward, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, distiller, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Skinner, of Three Cranes Wharf, London, spinster, about 26, with her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex. 17 Sept. 1678. V.

Pearse, George, of St. Gregory, London, haberdasher, and Mary Atterborne, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of Lancelot Atterborne, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf aforesaid. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Peirse, George, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, coachmaker, and Joyce Wedge, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Wedge, of same, coachmaker—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 April, 1625. B.

Pierse, Henry, clerk, rector of Shaw, co. Berks, widower, 43, and Cicely Young, of King's Cleere, co. Southampton, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Waltham or King's Cleere, co. Southampton, or Wickham chapel, Berks. 30 Nov. 1663. F.

Peirce, Hugh, of London, yeoman, and Jane David Lloyde, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of David Lloyde, dyer, of Llandriffe, co. Merioneth, North Wales, gen. lic., 6 June, 1592. B.

Pierce, Hugh, of All Hallows, Bread Street, gent., widower, about 48, and Jane Marsh, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 29, and at her own disposal—at Edmonton aforesaid. 30 June, 1670. V.

Pearce, Philemon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Susanna Tucke, of same, widow, about 38—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey. 8 Dec. 1673. V.

Pearce, Richard (Peace), and Frances Ardes, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1577. B.

Pearce, Richard, and Margaret Smithe, spinster, of Rislypp, Middlesex—to marry there. 20 Dec. 1577. B.

Pearce, Robert, taylor, and Mabell Crosse, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow of Richard Crosse, late of same, taylor, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1592. B.

Pierce, Samuel, of St. Bride, London, "laramore" (? lorrimer), and Elizabeth Foster, widow of William Foster, beaver-maker—at St. Bride aforesaid. 14 July, 1623. B.

Peirce, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, chandler, and Mary Veare, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Veare, of Stepney, aforesaid, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1625. B.

Pierce, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Stockton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 35—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1674. V.

Pearce, Thomas, of the city of Wells, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Harlor, of same, spinster, 22—at St. ——, in said city, or . . . . in the same county. 22 Dec. 1682. F.

Peirse, Thomas, of Hutton, Bonville, co. York, bachelor, 25, and Anne Hustler, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir William Hustler, knight, of Acklan, co. York, who alleges—at Christchurch, London, or . . . . 30 March, 1700. F.

Pearce, William, of Basseldon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Judith Stockbridge, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Stockbridge, late of Great Wharley, said co., yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Sept. 1601. B.

Pierce, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Gibbs, of same, spinster, daughter of — Gibbs, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1615. B.

Pearce, William, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Frances Hatter, spinster, daughter of Charles Hatter, of same, husbandman—at Christchurch, London. 16 July, 1618. B.

Pearse, William, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 35, and Anne Bailey, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Bailey, of same, merchant tailor, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 3 Nov. 1634. B.

Pearsey, Robert, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Taylor, maiden, 21, of same, daughter of Robert Taylor, of same, gent., who died twelve months ago, and her mother also, said Elizabeth now dwelling with the Lady Skynner, wife of Sir Vincent Skynner, of Enfield, and hath done for seven years, said Lady Elizabeth Skynner's consent, attested by her son. Robert Middelmore, of Enfield, gent.—at Enfield aforesaid. 17 July, 160$\frac{9}{4}$. B.

Pearson, Abraham (Pierson), of Shadwell, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Christian Johnson, of said parish, widow of Barnard Johnson, late of same, tailor—at All Hallows Barking, London. 31 July, 1615. B.

Pearson, James, of Chilton, co. Wilts, bachelor, about 43, and Mrs. Dyana Vivian, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 24 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Peerson, John, and Dorothy Stoderd, of Stepney, —to marry there. 21 May, 1554. B.

Peerson, John, and Johanna Tuttle, widow, of Stepney, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Pearson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Chester, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 23—at St. Ann, Westminster. 29 July, 1751. F.

Pearson, Richard (Pyerson), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Joanna Marwood, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic., 1 July, 1567. B.

Pearson, Richard, draper, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Elizabeth Redknighte, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Redknighte, late of same, wax-chandler, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1586. B.

Peirson, Richard, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Sarah Powell, of same, spinster, 36—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Pearson, Richard, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Wroughton, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Charles Wroughton, esq.—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 24 Nov. 1675. V.

Pearson, Roger, of St. Bride, London, "lignatorem," and Elizabeth Waynwright, of Bridewell precinct, London, spinster, daughter of John Waynwright, of same—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 9 April, 1618. B.

Pearson, Samuel, of the city of Chichester, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Standish, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Christchurch, London. 9 April, 1678. V.

Peirson, Thomas, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, 32, and Ruth Walker, maiden, 26, her father deceased four months since, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Walker, attested by John Walker, of St. Mary-at-Hill, draper —at All Hallows Staining, London. 18 Dec. 1613. B.

Peirson, Thomas, and Mary Hewett, spinster—at St. John Zachary, London. 30 Dec. 1616. B.

Peirson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Joane Slaughter, of same, about 50, widow—at same. 14 Nov. 1665. V.

Pearson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 38, and Sarah Hurrell, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Sept. 1670. V.

Pierson, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cutler, and Ellen Haile, of Mountnezing, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Haile, of same, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Peirson, William, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, tailor, and Dinah Gibson, spinster, daughter of William Gibson, dwelling in Westmoreland, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 May, 1620. B.

Peirson, William, of Bridewell, London, "castor-maker," and Grace Champion, spinster, daughter of Hugh Champion, of Hurst, co. Berks—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 16 May, 1661. B.

Pearte, John, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Eyre, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 May, 1588. B.

Pearte, Stephen, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, ale brewer, and "Jodocam" Phacey, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, daughter of — Phasey, of same, white-baker, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 20 April, 1584. B.

Peart, Thomas, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, son of James Peart, esq., of same, who consents, and Anne Astrey, of Woodend (?), co. Beds, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Henry Astrey, deceased, consent of her mother, the Lady Mary Astrey, of same, widow—at St. Faith. 16 May, 1635. B.

Pease, George (Peys), and Johanna Meryton, widow, of Westham, Essex—to marry there. 14 May, 1572. B.

Pease, John, of Burnham, Essex, and Margery Robartes, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 27 May, 1566. B.

Pease, John, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Edith Porter, of Hatfield Peverill, said county, widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, yeoman—at Great Bursted, co. Essex. 20 June, 1605. B.

Peate, James, of the City of London, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Scott, spinster, 23, daughter of Stephen Scott, esq., of Newington, Surrey, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 June, 1636. B.

Pebles, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, draper, and Thomazine Paly, of same, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1624. B.

Pechell, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Ann Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of her mether, — Hall, widow—at Barnes, co. Surrey, or Thistleworth, Middlesex. 28 June, 1661. V.

Pechell, Richard (Peachell), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Sarah Nicholson, of Walton, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Sept. 1661. B.

Pechell, Thomas (Petchell), of St. Martin-le-Grand, haberdasher, and Mary Carter, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 1 Feb. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Pechell, Thomas (Peachell), of St. Faith, London, gent., and Rebecca Howes, of Christchurch, London, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 Oct. 1661. B.

Pechey, Arthur (Petchey), of West Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Stevenson, widow of John Stevenson, late of South Fambridge, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Nov. 1612. B.

Pechey, Benjamin (Petchey), of Blackmore, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Purcas, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, spinster, 21—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place. 2 July, 1705. B.

Pechye, John, of Gelstone, Herts, yeoman, and Mary Sumner, spinster, of London—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 24 March, 158⅓. B.

Pechey, John (Petchey), of Coringham, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Sawarby, of Stanford-le-Hope, said county, widow — at Stanford-le-Hope aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1610. B.

Pechey, Mr. John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gosse, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 24 May, 1693. B.

Peachey, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 26, and Mrs. Henrietta London, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, consent of her father, George London, esq., of same—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 15 March, 170⅝. B.

Peachy, Lambert, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Mary Stepny, of same, spinster, 21, parents dead—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, 23 Nov. 1687. B.

Peachie, Thomas, of Dagenham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Winifred Upney, of same, widow of Henry Upney, late of same, husbandman—at same. 2 April, 1602. B.

Pecke, Damian, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Anne Cesar, alias Adellmare, spinster, of St. Andrew. Holborn, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1582. B.

Peck, Daniel, of Crondall, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Mary Crowls, of Hounsley, co. Middlesex, spinster, above 21, daughter of Peter Crowls, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 23 Jan. 1⁹⁹⁹⁄₁₀₀. F.

Pecke, James, gent., of Edmonton, Middlesex, widower, 34, and Susanna Baldwyne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24—at Great St. Bartholomew. 19 April, 1643. B.

Peck, Lebbeus, of Westham, Essex, husbandman, widower, about 39, and Elizabeth Martyr, of Walthamstow, said county, spinster, about 47, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 1 Sept. 1669. V.

Peck, Philip, of Hornechurch, Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Whissen, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Whissen, gent.—at Hornechurch aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1663. V.

Pecke, Robert yeoman, of Asheldon, co. Essex, and "Jenariam" Leeme, widow, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, said county, relict of — Leeme, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Sept. 1586. B.

Peckett, Christopher, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Martyn, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Lionell Martyn, of the city of Durham, husbandman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 18 May, 1613. B.

Peckett, John, gent., of Liberty, Tower of London, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Ibbetson, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 25—at Stepney, 19 June, 1693. B.

Peckever, Michael, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Bowyer, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Bowyer, late of Greensted, co. Sussex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 8 May, 1596. B.

Peckham, Henry, and Elizabeth Dakers, gent. 6 Nov. 1547. F.

Peckham, James, of Wrootcham, diocese of Rochester, esq., and Anne Isley, of Chart, near Sutton Valence, diocese of Canterbury. 4 Aug. 156⅔. F.

Peckham, Lawrence, gent., of Crandoll, co. Southampton, widower, 52, and Elizabeth Deane, of same, widow, 50—at St. Faith. 22 June, 1643. B.

Peckston, Edward, and Joanna West, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 26 March, 1580. D.

Pedder, Edmund, and Elizabeth Roynon, both of the City of London. 28 July, 1562. B.

Pedder, Edmund, and Alice Nicholas, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1579. B.

Peddowe, Richard, and Johanna Greene, spinster, of Stellory, Somerset—to marry there. 25 Jan. 157⅞. B.

Pedley, John, and "Felice" Lorde, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 3 Nov. 1575. B.

Pedley, Thomas, of Amwell, co. Herts, tanner, and Elizabeth Willesmore, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Willesmore, deceased—at Widford, co. Herts. 30 June, 1621. B.

Pedley, William, and Agnes Crescent, of St. Clement Danes, London—to marry there. 20 Feb. 156⅔. B.

Peile, John, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Margaret White, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Edward White, of same, haberdasher—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 23 April, 1585. B.

Peirce. *See* PEARSE.

Peisley, Richard (Peesly), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Baskett, of Otterden, co. Kent, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Otterden, or Feversham, co. Kent. 6 July, 1670. F.

Peisley, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Mary Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 June, 1672. V.

Pelham, Charles, of Brokelsby, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pelham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster—at St. Paul's aforesaid. 1 April, 1665. V.

Pelham, Edward, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, aged about 24, and Dame [or Lady] Diana Fane, aged 16, daughter of the Earl of Westmoreland, who consents—at Merworth, co. Kent. 8 Aug. 1648. F.

Pelham, Herbert, esq., of Boston, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 26, and Jemima Waldegrave, of Bures-ad-Montem, in Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Waldegrave, esq., of same, who consents—at Bures aforesaid. 13 Oct. 1626. B.

Pelham, John, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, son of Herbert Pelham, of Warbleton, co. Sussex, esq., and Catherine Yardley, of Loughton, Essex, maiden, 18, daughter of John Yardley, of Henley, co. Warwick, esq., both fathers consenting, as attested by Roger Feest, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent.—at Loughton aforesaid. 28 Jan. 160⅝. B.

Pelham, Martin, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Huett, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of — Huett, late of London, blacksmith, gen. lic., 27 July, 1594. B.

Pell, Daniel, of Little Okeley, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, aged about 30, and Elizabeth Smart, spinster, about 19, daughter of Robert Smart, of Bradfield, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Jan., 166⅘. F.

Pell, John. Valentine Pell, esq., of Darsingham, co. Norfolk, alleges marriage of his son and heir apparent, John Pell, of same, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Pert, daughter of Wm Pert, of Arnolds, in the parish of Mountnessing, co. Essex, esq., who consents, aged about 21—at Mountnessing or Ingatestone, Essex. 11 June, 1641. B.

Pell, Richard, of Wapping Wall, Middlesex, mercer, and Mary Seamer, of same, spinster, daughter of — Seamer, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 5 April, 1619. B.

Pell, Richard, of Dimbleby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 23, and Jane Hudson, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Henry Hudson, bart., of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, who consents—at Melton Mowbray, or Thorpe Arnold, co. Leicester, or (?) Pickwithe, co. Lincoln. 17 June, 1668. F.

Pellatt, John, esq., of the City of London, bachelor, 24, son of Sir Benjamin Pellatt, knight, of Bovey, co. Sussex, who consents, and Anne West, of St. Catherine, Coleman, maiden, daughter of Thomas, Lord La Warr, of Wherwell, co. Southampton, who died six years ago, said Anne now dwelling with her mother, the Lady Ann La Warr, of St. Catherine, Coleman, who consents—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 30 Aug. 1608. B.

Pellsett, Christopher, of Great Basfield, co. Essex, schoolmaster, and Jane Fitche, of Lindsell, said county, daughter of Richard Fitche, of same, gent., gen. lic., 12 Nov. 1588. B.

Pelsatt, William, and Elizabeth Wylkyns, widow —"parochie de Itã ecclia xpi Canturi Jurnis immediate." 5 Aug. 1545. F.

Pellsitt, William, and Alice Gibson, spinster, of West Tilbury, Essex—to marry there. 27 June, 1579. B.

Pelsaunte, William, clerk, S.T.B., of the City of London, and Suzanna Minge, spinster, of aforesaid city, daughter of Henry Minge, late of Horsmanden, co. Kent., yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1586. B.

Pemberton, Francis, husbandman, and Winnifred Delabaie, spinster, daughter of — Delahaie, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 2 Nov. 1615. B.

Pemberton, Francis, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Whichcott, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Sir Jeremy Whichcott, of same, bart.—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid, or Hendon, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1667. V.

Pemberton, John, and Elizabeth Shakelton, spinster, of St. Alphage—to marry there. 28 July, 1576. B.

Pemberton, John, citizen and grocer of London, and Katherine Angell, of St. Thomas Apostle, said city, spinster, daughter of William Angell, of same, citizen and fishmonger of London—at St. Thomas Apostle aforesaid. 19 Jan. $16\frac{0}{10}\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Pemberton, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, goldsmith, and Mary Lyndsey, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of — Lyndsey, deceased — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 19 Nov. 1619. B.

Pemberton, John, esq., of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Audley, of St. Margaret Moses, London, 40, widow of William Audley, of same, grocer, deceased—at St. Margaret Moses aforesaid. 11 Feb. $163\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Pemberton, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Rotheram, spinster, 28, daughter of George Rotheram, of Luton, co. Beds, gent., and Olive, his wife (she alleges), who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 6 Sept. 1662. F.

Pemberton, Roger, of St. Alban, in St. Albans, Herts, and Elizabeth Moores, spinster, of same—at St. Anne and Agnes, London. 6 May, 1579. B.

Pemberton, William, clerk, parson of High Ongar, Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mary Cope, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, maiden, 27, daughter of Sir Edward Cope, of the same, knight, whose consent is attested by Fardinando Cope, gent., the brother of said Mary, and son of said Sir Edward—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 July, 1612. B.

Pemberton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Dashwood, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Dashwood, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 28 Feb. $168\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Pembridge, Anthony, gent., and Anne Baskervile, now of London, widow of — Baskervile, gent., gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1595. B.

Pendleberry, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Milton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 19 Feb. $168\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Pendleburye, Roger, and Agnes Stacye, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of John Stacye, of Coscombe, co. Dorset—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 June, 1585. B.

Pendlebury, Walter, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, parents dead, and Elizabeth Brackenbury, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Francis Brackenbury, of the town of Cornwall, co. Devon, gent., deceased about 14 years since, she now dwelling with the Lady Naunton, of St. Martin aforesaid, who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, Middlesex. 24 May, 1620. B.

Pendleton, John, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, and Dorothy Powton, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, spinster—at St. Mary Colechurch or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 14 June, 1661. B.

Pendredd, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Sarah Sydnam, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of — Sydnam, late of the City of London, deceased, gen. lic., 15 Jan., $159\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Pendrethe, John, of Hertford, Herts, and Mary Jarsethe, widow, of Endfeild, co. Essex (*sic*) —at Endfeilde. 31 Oct. 1577. B.

Pendrid, John, of Thetcher, co. Herts, husbandman, and Elizabeth Beard, of same, single-woman—at Christchurch, London. 19 March, $162\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Pendry, David, of the City of London, clothworker, and Judith Barnard, widow of Hugh Barnard—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 18 Feb. $162\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Pengry, Aaron, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Isabella Sartan, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Sartan, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 15 Dec. 1670. V.

Pengry, Jeremiah, of Middle Temple, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Paulet, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 14, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 14 May, 1677. V.

Penhallo, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Griffith, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Sarah Monck, widow—at St. James, aforesaid, or . . . 11 Dec. 1702. F.

Penhaluricke, John, of Exeter House, in ye Strand, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Theodosia Perse, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 16, her parents dead —at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. [Entered between 18 and 19 Feb.] 7 March, 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Penithorne, Barnabas, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Agnes Gravener, of same, widow. 10 June, 1587. D.

Penkeathe, Robert, and Anne Brisowe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Penketman, Hamnett, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, leatherseller, and Izabell Browne, spinster—at All Hallows Stayning. 9 Aug. 1581. B.

Penkett, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and ——, gen. lic., 23 April, 1566. B.

Penn, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher, of London, and Mercy Pope, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 9 Nov. 1618. D.

Penn, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Constance Braddocke, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 25 May, 1582. B.

Pen, Nathaniel, of Whitfield, co. Oxon, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Wentworth, widow, about 30—at Whitfield aforesaid, alleged by James Gover, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, apothecary. 27 July, 1666. V.

Penn, Thomas (Penne), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, vintner, and Anne Bradshaw, widow, of St. Bennet Fink, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1586. B.

Penn, William, and Johanna Kempe, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, daughter of — Kempe, of the city of Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 12 July, 1591. B.

Pennant, Hugh, of Brinshone, co. Flint, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Jones, of Havod, said county, widow, 30—at Nannerche or Cayrus, co. Flint. 28 Sept. 1661. F.

Pennard, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, chandler, and Elizabeth Ellell, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 11 April, 1626. B.

Pennell, John, cordwainer, and Katherine Waters, spinster, daughter of John Waters, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Nov. 1624. B.

Penningfolde, John, 1592. *See* PONNINGFOLDE.

Pennington, Hugh, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Breach, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Penington, Jacob, of Eaton Bray, co. Beds, gent., widower, 36, and Mary Blofield, of Houghton Conquest, said county, widow, 30—at Ampthill or Flitwich, co. Beds. 2 Dec. 1661. F.

Penington, John, of Chigwell, Essex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Abdy, daughter of Sir Robert Abdy, of Albins, said county, knight and bart., spinster, 20, father's consent—at Stapleford Abbott, co. Essex. 24 Nov. 1669. B.

Penington, Ralph, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, draper, and Margaret Fairbrother, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of — Fairbrother, late citizen and mercer, of London, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1623. B.

Penington, Richard, 1585. *See* PYNNINGTON.

Pennington, Robert, of Hewham, Essex, tanner, and Elizabeth Bareforde, spinster, of Lamborne, said county—at Lamborne aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1580. B.

Pennington, Robert, of Shimpling, co. Norfolk, widower, 40, and Sibill Worthington, of Tattenham, maid, 24, consent of father John Worthington, gent., of Winsley, co. Chester—at Tottenham Holy Cross, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1634. B.

Pennington, Thomas, jun., of Tottenham High Cross, Midlesex, and Johanna Kinge, widow, of Broxborne, Herts, gen. lic., 14 April, 1579. B.

Penington, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Munden, of same, spinster, 22, her mother's consent—at St. Martin. 15 Dec. 1684. B.

Penniston, Anthony, of St. Antholin, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Dereham, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Baldwin Dereham, of same, mercer—at Christchurch aforesaid. 1 Jan. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Pennock, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Andrewes, of same, spinster, about 15, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Andrewes, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Dec. 1675. V.

Penny, Adam (Penney), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Kirkham, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke's Place. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Penney, Edward, of Bradford Abbotts, co. Dorset, gent., widower, 40, and Jane Somers, of Froome Quinton, said county, spinster, 20—at Wraxall, Evershott, or Rampisham, co. Dorset. 20 Sept. 1662. F.

Pennye, Tristram, waterman, and Katherine Case, of London, widow of Laurence Case, late of Dorchester, co. Dorset, cook, gen. lic., 21 April, 1596. B.

Penny, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., widower, and Anne Twelfe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid, St. Gregory, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Nov. 1665. F.

Pennyfather, John, of Hoddesdon in Broxbourne, co. Herts, cordwainer, bachelor, and Mary Hopper, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hopper, of Hertford, cordwainer—at Broxbourne aforesaid. 3 June, 1610. B.

Pennyfather, Matthew, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Catherine Berisford, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Ann or St. James aforesaid. 15 March, 169$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Pennyman, James, of Ormesby, co. York, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Wharton, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 24 Oct. 1692. F.

Pennyman, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 34, and Margaret Angier, of Nothaw, Herts, spinster, 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 June, 1703. B.

Pennyman, William, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., and Anne Tottle, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Tottle, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1594. B.

Pennyman, William, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Annabella Browne, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Richard Browne, knight and bart., of Debdon, co. Essex, who consents — at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 Aug. 1681. F.

Penrice, William, of St. Helen, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 33, and Jane Oxendon, of Wingham, Kent, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Sir Henry Oxendon, knight—at Wingham aforesaid. 3 July, 1672. V.

Penrose, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Andrews, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Benjamin Andrews, of Market Street, co. Herts, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 17 April, 1667. V. Crossed out and "vacat." (*See* next entry.)

Penrose, Thomas, of St. Clement, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Eliz^th^ Andrews, of same, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 May, 1667. V. (*See* preceding entry.)

Penreddock, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Christian Dorvell, of same, widow, about 29—at Little All Hallows, London. 29 Oct. 1662. V.

Penruddock, Michael (Penrodick), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. (but subs. +) widower, about 33, and Mrs. Elinor Howson, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Penruddock, Thomas, of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, esq., bachelor, and Frances Hanham, of Winborne, co. Dorset, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Peter-le-Poor, Holborn. 9 July, 1672. F.

Penrutter, Robert, of St. Alban, Wood Street, cloth-worker, and Joanna Newland, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1581. B.

Penson, Valentine, of Trinity, Minories, London, haberdasher, and Anne Tees, of same, widow of Matthew Tees—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 24 July, 1618. B.

Penston, John, widower, and Mary Wilson, widow. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Penven, Gilbert, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 40, father dead, and Elizabeth Woollward, of same, 44, widow of John Woollward, prebendary of Windsor, deceased about half a year since—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 10 Oct. 1598. B.

Penwarn, Robert, of Penwarn, co. Cornwall, esq., widower, 39, and Ellinor Bissacar, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 38—at St. Andrew, Holborn or . . . . 27 Jan. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Peppen, Edward, gent., and Elizabeth Sheppard, widow of Thomas Sheppard, leatherseller—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 18 Aug. 1621. B.

Pepper, Christopher, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, gent., and Barbara Chisshull, spinster. 29 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Pepper, Edward, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Hutt, widow of John Hutt, late of Childersleigh, said county, husbandman—at St. Faith, London. 17 April, 1623. B.

Pepper, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, point-maker, and Susan Ratliffe, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ratliffe, of same, merchant—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 2 Feb. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Pepper, Robert, "carnifice," and Agnes Lynecar, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1573. B.

Pepperell, Nicholas, jun., of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, widower, about 30, and Hannah Bindon, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Mary Magdelen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 March, 1679. V.

Pepys, Charles, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 30, and Joane Smith, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 32—at Stepney, Middlesex. 21 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Pepys, Charles, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Butler, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Joane Newton, alias Butler—in parish church or chapel of Guildhall, London, or St. Lawrence aforesaid. 9 July, 1679. V.

Pepys, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 26, and Susanna Baxter, of St. Helen, London, widow—at St. Vedast, London, or Gray's Inn chapel, 29 Sept. 1681. F.

Pepys, Roger, of Impington, co. Cambridge, esq., widower, about 48, and Easter Dickinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 40—at St. Helen, Bishopgate, or Guildhall chapel, London. 2 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{5}$. V.

Pepys, Thomas, and Alice Sefeld, of the diocese of Norwich, gent.—25 May, 1547. F.

Pepys, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 40, and Helen Sadler, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 30 Nov. 1633. B.

Perche, John, and Anne Wylcocks—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 18 Dec. 1546. B.

Percivall, Philip, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Jane Dowse, of Pater Noster Row, London, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London. 25 April, 1677. V.

Percivall, Thomas, and Sarah Frame, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 10 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Percy, the Right Hon. Algernon, commonly called Lord Algernon Percy, second son of Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, bachelor, about 21, and Isabella Susannah Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent, spinster, [above 21, spec. lic., 5 June, 1775. F.

Percye, Henry, mariner, and Alice Clerke, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of "Isarei" Clarke, of same, mariner—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 21 July, 1584. B.

Percy, Right Hon. Hugh, Baron Percy, son and heir apparent of Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, bachelor, above 30, and Frances Julia Burrell, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, third daughter of the late Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent, esq., deceased, spinster, above 21—at any time and place. 20 May, 1779. F.

Percy, the Right Hon. Hugh, Baron, commonly called Earl Percy, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and the Right Hon. Lady Charlotte Florentia Clive, spinster, 21 and upwards, spec. lic., 16 April, 1817. F.

Percy, the Right Hon. Jocelyn, Lord, bachelor, about 19, son of the Right Hon. Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, and Lady Elizabeth Wriothesley, spinster, about 16, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Southampton, Lord High Treasurer of England, who are consenting to the same—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Dec. 1662. F.

Perier, Gabriel du, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 31, and Magdalene le Rous, of same, spinster, 30, parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 Nov. 1630. B.

Perin, John, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Elianor Player, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, 48—at St. Peter-ad-Vincula, or St. Catherine, near the Tower, London. 26 Dec. 1666. F.

Perit, Richard, of Cliff, co. Kent, bachelor, 22, and Jane Ellis, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Ellis, of Bockton Malherd, said county, clerk, who consents—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 24 June, 1662. F.

Perkin, Edward, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, cook, and Susanna Weekes, alias Adweekes, of same, spinster—at same. 28 Sept. 1625. B.

Perkins, Sir Christopher, knight, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 60, and Anne Brett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 50, widow of — Brett, late of Hobie, co. Leicester, deceased about a year since—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Nov. 1617. B.

Perkins, Ralph, of Kew, co. Surrey, yeoman, and Rebecca Sebright, of the city of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 June, 1603. D.

Perkins, Richard, and Martha Cooke, of the city of Westminster, spinster [in margin, Foster Lane.] 9 July, 1641. D.

Perkins, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, and Phillippa Baker, of Stepney, said county, widow of Richard Baker—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1625. B.

Perkins, Theophilus, about 23, son and heir of Ishain Perkins, of Bunney, Notts, esq., and Jane Wright, spinster, 20, an orphan, of the City of London, daughter of Nathan Wright, late of said city, merchant, deceased, with consent of said Isham Perkins and the Court of Aldermen of London, alleged by Anne Peirce, of Covent Garden, spinster—at Charlton, co. Kent. 11 Aug. 1662. F.

Perkins, Thomas, and Margaret Terrey, of Westminster, widow. 17 Nov. 1632. D.

Perks, Edmond, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Harris, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Mickleton aforesaid. 20 May, 1675. V.

Perks, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, spinster, 22, at own disposal—at Charlton, Surrey. 15 Aug. 1679. B. [Entry erased. *See* next.]

Perkes, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Charlton, co. Kent. 15 Aug. 1679. F. (*See also* preceding entry.)

Permayden, William, of the City of London, merchant, and Petronella Risebie, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1566. B.

Perriam, Joseph, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 34, and Joane Waall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 33, at own government—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 13 June, 1661. V.

Perrier, Josuah, of Godalming, Surrey, gent., widower, about 45, and Joane Patchin, of same, widow—at same, or Compton, said county. 21 June, 1665. V.

Perris, John, jun., of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex bachelor, 24, and Anne Pavey, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 26, daughter of Mrs. Pavey, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Somerset, London. 11 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Perrott, Charles, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Rebecca Salmon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Oct. 1671. V.

Perrott, Edward, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, bachelor, 21, and Susan Patman, of Plaistow, co. Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of — Patman, of co. Northampton, who, being now in London, gives his consent—at St. Gregory, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 16 April, 1664. F.

Perrott, Isaac, of St. Faith, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan St. George, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 25, her father's consent—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 15 July, 1665. V.

Perrott, James, of Northley, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Dawtrey, of Petworth, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of father, William Dawtrey, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Nov. 1667. V.

Perrott, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, haberdasher, and Anne Tilley, of Christchurch, London, widow of John Tilley, vintner—at Christchurch aforesaid. 14 June, 1625. B.

Perrott, Thomas (Perott), gent., and Dorothy Devoraxe, spinster, of the City of London. 17 July, 1583. B.

Perrott, William, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hannah Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Worcester cathedral. 18 Aug. 1681. F.

Perry, Charles, and Margaret Dutton. 1695. D.

Perry, Daniel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, woollen draper, widower, and Elizabeth Pye, of same, widow of John Pye, carpenter—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 April, 1619. B.

Perry, John, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Wainwright, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Wainwright, of same, victualler—at St. Gregory, London. 22 Aug. 1626. B.

Perry, John, of Eling, carpenter, and Alice Flud, of Hampton, co. Middlesex, spinster—at Teddington, co. Middlesex. 22 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Perry, John (Pery), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, and Mary Crompton, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, 21, consent of parents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Nov. 1672. B.

Perry, Jonathan, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Strode, of Lumbard Street, London, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 15 May, 1675. V.

Perry, Micajah, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 23, and Ann Owen, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Dr. Richard Owen—at St. Swithin or St. Michael, Crooked Lane. 20 Oct. 1663. V.

Perry, Philip, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Thomazine Askew, spinster, 22, daughter of Jane Etherington, alias Askew, who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 24 Sept. 1688. F.

Perry, Richard, of the city of Westminster, cook, and Mary Seward, spinster, daughter of Thomas Seward, fisherman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 July, 1624. B.

Perry, Richard, yeoman, and Susan Pollard, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pollard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent. — at Whitechapel aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1624. B.

Perry, Thomas, of New Brandford, parish of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Francis, of same, widow of Giles Francis, late of the City of London—at New Branford aforesaid. 12 Jan. 161⅞. B.

Perry, William (Perye), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, baker, and Margaret Nicholls, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, widow of Humfrey Nicholls, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1589. B.

Perry, William (Perey), gent., of Staple Inn, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Elliott, widow, of the City of London, relict of George Elliott, late of Willesden, co. Middlesex, gent., gen. lic., 11 June, 1590. B.

Perrie, William, of Stebbinge, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Moynes, of same, widow of Nicholas Moynes, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 April, 1594. B.

Perryman, Abraham, of Upton, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, about 30, and Susanne Norris, spinster, about 20, daughter of Anne Norris, of Burnham, co. Bucks (who alleges), also her father's consent—at Burnham, Dorny, or Upton, Bucks, or Waltham, or Maidenhead, co. Berks. 12 Oct. 1666. V.

Perriman, George, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, taylor, and Anne Harvey, of same, widow—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 14 April, 1620. B.

Perryman, John, of City of London, brickmaker, and Rose Griffyn, widow, of same—at All Hallows Barking. 4 Jan. 158⁰⁄₁. B.

Perryman, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipcarpenter, and Jane Watkins, of St. Dennis, Backchurch, London, spinster—at the chapel of Wapping, co. Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1626. B.

Perryman, Richard (Perriman), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Dorothy Stroude, spinster, daughter of Thomas Stroude, of same, cook—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 14 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Perryman, Thomas, bricklayer, and Lucretia Becke, spinster, daughter of — Becke, late of city of Westminster, deceased—at St. Stanmer, Parva, co. Essex. 12 Feb. 158¾. B.

Perryman, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, widower, about 50, and Mary Jones, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Clement Danes. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Perryn, John (Peryn), of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Frances Cacye [Casey], of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, said city, widow of Thomas Cacye, late of same, plasterer, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 1 May, 1605. B.

Perryn, John, of Wandsor, co. Surrey, taylor, and Mary Giles, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of William Giles, late of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, baker—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 30 Sept. 1618. B.

Perrin, John, esq., of City of London, widower, 33, and Amy Flower, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, spinster, 18, daughter of Ralph Flower, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1640. B.

Peryn, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Anne Spence, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Henry Spence, late of same, innholder, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1585. B.

Perryn, Thomas, gent., and Jane Wye, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate — at St. Thomas Apostle. 29 Nov. 1580. B.

Perryn, Thomas, leather-seller, and Sarah Nelson, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow of — Nelson, late of same, leatherseller, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1591. B.

Perynne, William, and Elizabeth Russell, widow, of All Hallows Staining—to marry there. 8 Jan. 154⁶⁄₇. B.

Peryns, Thomas, of Bromley, Middlesex, gent., and Katharine Frende, of same, widow, relict of William Frende, of same, gent.—at same. 4 Aug. 1585. B.

Persode, Peter, of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, above 30, and Judith Germain, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, at own disposal—at Kensington. 2 Jan. 169⁵⁄₆. B.

Pert, Edmund, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Abigail Grigby, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Christopher, London. 12 July, 1663. V.

Pert, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Margaret King, of same, widow, 31—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 19 Feb. 164⅞. B.

Perte, Richard, of the City of London, and Joanna Knowles, of St. Antholin, said city, gen. lic., 17 July, 1568. B.

Pescod, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, son of Thomas Pescod, late of Haverbratt, co. Lancaster, deceased, and Rebecca Andrews, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster, daughter of Edward Andrews, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent.—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 24 Jan. 160⁶⁄₇. D.

Peshall, John, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Madame Charlotte Culpepper, of St. James-in-ye-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 15, consent of her mother, Madam Susanna Welden, alias Willis—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 15 May, 1690. B.

Peter, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 54, and Frances Jefferys, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her aunt, Margaret Townsend, under whose care she is—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 April, 1703. B.

Peter, Renatus, of St. Enodar, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 25, and Hannah Ellis, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Ellis, of same, widow, who consents—at Camberwell aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1686. F.

Peterman, Roth, of St. Austin, London, esq., 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ladam, of same, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 18 Nov. 1691. B.

Peters, Peter, 1692. *See* De La Pierre.

Peters, Richard, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, gent. bachelor, about 22, and Anne Bakewell, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of their parents—at Knighton, co. Derby. 9 May, 1673. V.

Peters, Thomas [seems to subs. Petre], gent., of St. Clement Danes, 26, and Frances West, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 25—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Oct. 1627. B.

Peters, William, of Heston, co. Middlesex, mealman, and Anne Hopkins, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Ralph Hopkins, of co. Bucks, husbandman—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 1 May, 1612. B.

Peterson, Daniel, of the City of London, and Sarah Dutton, spinster, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 18 Dec. 1580. B.

Petifere, Robert, and Elizabeth Love, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1561. B.

Petit, Clement, of St. Helen, London, merchant, bachelor, 35, and Joane Ward, spinster, 19, daughter of James Ward, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Stephen aforesaid, London. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{79}{80}$. F.

Petley, Edmond, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Grant, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, 28, daughter of James Grant, of Croydon, Surrey, gent., whose consent is attested by his son, Thomas Grant—at St. Andrew Hubberd, London. 2 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Petley, Elias, clerk, and Hope Holmes, spinster, daughter of — Holmes, deceased—at St. Anne, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 23 April, 1624. B.

Petley, Ralph (Pettley), of Seavenock, Kent, bachelor, about 23, and Jane Sylliard, of Chiddingstone, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dame Mary Sillyard—at Chiddingstone aforesaid. 4 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Petley, Thomas, of Shoreham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 20, son and heir of Michael Petley, late of same, gent., deceased, and ward to Sir Edward Gilbourne, of same, knight, and Elizabeth Perry, of Lenham, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, and at her own disposal, alleged by George Gilbourne, of the Inner Temple, gent. [signed by him, but the entire entry crossed, and "vacat" written in the margin]—to marry at Raush, or Chelsfield, Kent. 25 Jan. 164$\frac{4}{7}$. F.

Petoe, John, of Albury, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 27, and Jane Symes, of Guilford, said county, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 May, 1696. F.

Petre. *See also* PETER.

Petre, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Reves, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 23 Nov. 1686. B.

Petre, Thomas, 1627. *See* PETERS.

Pett, John, of the City of London, gent., and Frances Trappes, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw, daughter of Francis Trappes, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at same. 2 June, 1584. B.

Pett, Peter, of Chatham, Kent, esq., widower, about 50, and Lady Elizabeth Hatton, of Mitcham, Surrey, widow, about 40 — at Addington, Surrey. 11 Dec. 1665. V.

Pett, Phineas, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Hall, of same, widow, about 29—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 30 Sept. 1661. V.

Pett, Phineas, of Totness, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 29, and Hester Rogers, spinster, 26, daughter of Robert Rogers, of Wappenham, co. Northampton, clerk, who consents—at Wappenham, or Blakesley, co. Northampton. 13 Aug. 1669. F.

Pett, Phineas (subs. Pitt), of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 35, and Mrs. Philippa Baron, of St. Dunstan-in-ye-West, spinster, 25, mother's consent, father dead—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, or St. Alphage. 20 April, 1687. B.

Pett, Phineas, of Chatham, co. Kent, shipwright, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Harden, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, spinster, 27, at own disposal, attested by Robert Harding—at Stepney. 19 Oct. 1681. B.

Pett, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marriott, of Mortlack, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Marriott, of same, clerk—at All Hallows Steyning, London, or Mortlack aforesaid. 16 April, 1669. V.

Petter, Henry, of St. Alphage, London, citizen and sadler, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hutchinson, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 33—at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Mary, Savoy. 20 March, 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Petter, John, of Bread, co. Sussex, B.A., 22, and Elizabeth Aldridge, spinster, 18, daughter of Simon Aldridge, of Slougham, said county, M.A., who consents—at Slougham aforesaid. 27 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Pettytt, Ciriac (Petytt), and Florence Charnock, of Iglitham, Kent., gent. 26 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Pettett, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Joanna Porter, of same, widow—at same. 9 May, 1599. D.

Pettit, John, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, vintner, and Margaret Nedham, of same, spinster—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1626. B.

Petytte, Richard, of Kelvedon, and Philippa Turke, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 12 Feb. 1552. B.

Pettitt, Thomas, of St. Faith, London, and Joan Atterbury, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Nov. 1562. B.

Pettytt, Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, and Cecily Clayton, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Clayton, of same, dyer—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1598. B.

Pettit, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Catherine Briggs, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 June, 1661. B.

Pettus, Sir Horatio, bart., of Rack Heath, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Meres, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Meres, knight, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid or . . . . 1 May, 1701. F.

Pettus, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Burwell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Nicholas Burwell, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at Chiselton, co. Essex. 27 May, 1670. V.

Petty, Alexander, of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Ingley, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, 18, father's consent—at All Hallows, London Wall. 8 June, 1704. B.

Petty, Charles, Lord Baron of Shelburne, bachelor, about 18, with consent of his uncle and trustee, James Waller, of St. James, Westminster, esq. (who alleges), and Mary Williams, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, about 17, with consent of her guardian, Thomas Skipworth, esq.—at St. James, Westminster. 2 June, 1690. F.

Petty, Charnell, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Williams, of same, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 2 April, 1698. F.

Petty, George, of St. Bride, London, widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Gill, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or . . . . 26 June, 1663. V.

Pettye, John, and Margery Charlesworth, of Stepney—to marry there. 7 July, 1571. B.

Pettie, John, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Gilnye, of same, daughter of Owen Gilnye, of the city of Oxford, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 Sept., 1587. B.

Petty, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Raven, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, Marybone, or Pancras, co. Middlesex, alleged by Christopher Lambert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. 10 Dec. 1668. V.

Petty, Lancelot, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Martha Bradsell, of Bishop Waltham, co. Southampton, 20, daughter of Mrs. Honor, who consents (*sic*)—at Bishop's Waltham, Wickham, or Winchester, co. Southampton. 7 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Pettie, Maximillian, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, above 30, and Elizabeth Mayney, of St. Giles, Chalfont, co. Bucks, aged 17 or more, widow of John Mayney, esq., deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 29 Oct. 1618. B.

Petty, Michael, of Shalston, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Bedmonton, of Bobbin, co. Kent, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose — at Bobbin aforesaid. 27 June, 1670. V.

Petty, Robert, of Otford, Kent, gent., bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Ashton, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 25 June, 1701. F.

Pettye, Thomas, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, carrier, and Joanna Newton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Richard Newton, late of same, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1593. B.

Petty, Thomas, of New Inn, St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Scrivener, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22 — at St. Dunstan - in - the - West, alleged by John Scrivener. 6 March, 170$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Pettye, William, merchant taylor, and Margery Dormer, spinster — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 Dec. 1581. B.

Petty, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, about 43, and Frances Fisher, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 19 Aug. 1663. V.

Pettyward, John, of Putney, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Honor Dawes, of same, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Pettyward, Roger, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Rogers, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Anne Rogers, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 14 June, 1666. V.

Pewsey, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, and Martha Grocer, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Dec. 1615. D.

Peynde, Edward, and Elizabeth Francklyng, of Charte, diocese of Canterbury. 3 March, 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Peys, George, 1572. *See* PEASE.

Peyton, Christopher (Payton), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Anne Palmer, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 July, 1568. B.

Peyton, Sir Edward (Payton), knight and baronet, widower, 50, and Dorothy Minshawe, of same, spinster, 21, at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 Dec. 1638. B.

Peyton, George (Peyghton), of St. Michael-le-Querne, and Mary Pecocke, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Peyton, Henry, of Little All Hallows, London mercer, and Mary Pyckeringe, spinster, of Tottenham, gen. lic., 5 July, 1581. B.

Peyton, Joseph, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Vincent, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 June, 1674. V.

Peyton, Martin (Payton), yeoman, and Anne Bowyer, spinster, of "par. de le Strand," gen. lic., 1 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Peyton, Sir Thomas (Payton), bart., widower, 33, and Dame Cicily Swan, widow, about 33 —in chapel of Durham House, co. Middlesex. 18 Jan. 164$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Peyton, Sir Thomas, bart., of Knowlton, Kent, widower, and Dame Jane Thornhill, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or any other church in Middlesex or London. 28 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Peyton, William, of Abingdon, Berks, widower, and Martha Curtis, of same, spinster, about 40—at St. Helen, Abingdon, or . . . . 26 Feb. 16$\frac{70}{80}$. F.

Phage, William, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, jeweller, bachelor, 21, and Alice Bearden, spinster, 20, daughter of Arthur Bearden, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe or St. Mary Mounthaw. 27 Dec. 1632. F.

Phelce, Richard, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Raie, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 July 1616. B.

Phelips. *See* PHILLIPPS.

Phelpes, Thomas, gent., of Deptford, Kent, widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Hitchcocke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, 35, widow of Robert Hitchcock, late of same, grocer, deceased—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 10 Sept. 1616. B.

Phelps, William, and Tabitha Wickings, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 18 Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Phesaunt, Jasper, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Tillson, of Horsham, Sussex, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Horsham aforesaid or . . . . 19 Sept. 1660. V.

Phetyplace. *See also* FETTIPLACE.

Phetyplace, Edward, esq., and Elizabeth Moore, widow, of the diocese of Winchester. 3 May, 1545. F.

Philipson, Christopher, of Crooke Hall, co, Westmorland, esq., bachelor, 24, and Clara Topham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 5 July, 1670. F.

Phillibrownd, Samuel (*sic* subs.), of Puttlewell, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Rachael Orger, of Copford, Essex, spinster, 21, consent of parents—at Copford aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1672. B.

Phillipps, Ambrose, of St. Clement Danes, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Riccard, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Riccard, soap-boiler—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1668. V.

Phillipps, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, above 22, and Mrs. Martha Pawlett, of same, spinster, above 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid (*sic*). 14 April, 1677. V.

Phillipps, Anthony, of the City of London, draper, and Anne Packer, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, said city, widow of William Packer, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 25 June, 1610. B.

Phillips, Bennett, 1639. *See* MAIOR.

Phillippes, Clement, yeoman, and Joane Awmler, of London, widow of — Awmler, late of Hatfield Regis, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic.; 6 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Phillipps, David, waterman, and Dionise Safford, widow, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 30 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Phillips, David, of Stepney, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Lettice Edwards, "of town of Carmarthen, in the same county," spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Peter, in town and co. Carmarthen. 27 June, 1677. V.

Phillipps, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Elizabeth Okeover, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, daughter of — Okeover, of the city of London—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 16 May, 1583. B.

Philipps, Sir Erasmus, bart., of Picton, co. Pembroke, about 37, and Katherine Darcy, spinster, about 19, daughter of Edward Darcy, of Drury Lane, London, esq., with consent of her parents—at St. Clement Danes or Islington, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1660. F.

Phillips, Fabian, clothworker, of Christchurch, London, freeman of the City, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Harrison, maiden, 20, daughter of Christopher Harrison, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, yeoman, deceased, consent of her brother, Edmund Harrison, of St. Giles aforesaid—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 24 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Phillipps, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, carpenter, bachelor, and Elizabeth Owen, of same, widow of Walter Owen, late of same, grocer—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 June, 1612. B.

Phelipps, George, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Shaxton, spinster, about 19, daughter of Catherine, now wife of Griffith Bodurda, esq., of Islington, Middlesex, who consents — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or Hornsey or Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 21 May, 1669. F.

Philippes, Henry, and Jane Godfrey, spinster, of East Smithfield, St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1574. B.

Phillips, Hugh, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Arden, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Faith. 9 Nov. 1641. B.

Phillipps, Hugh, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, and Elizabeth Hayes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex. 11 Aug. 1668. F.

Philipps, Hugh, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, and Heneretta Fauntleroy, spinster, 24, daughter of Henry Fauntleroy, of Clifford's Inn, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Isleworth, Brentford, or Twickenham, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 16$\frac{79}{80}$. F.

Phillipps, James, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, waterman, and Joane Proffitt, of same, spinster, daughter of — Proffitt, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 22 April, 1612. B.

Phillipps, James, esq., of Targabby (?), co. Cardigan, widower, 24, and Catherine Fowler, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 16, daughter of John Fowler, merchant, deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Catherine Phillipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, widow—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 23 Aug. 1648. B.

Phillipps, John, of St. Bride, taylor, and Alice Mathew, of St. Dunstan, widow, gen. lic., 17 June, 1565. B.

Phillippes, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Dorothy Burwell, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 18 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Phillipps, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gunmaker, and Judith Pope, widow, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1593. B.

Phillipps, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Cresea, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Phillipps, John, of Sleabech, Pembroke, gent. bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth St. John, daughter of — St. John, late of Stratford-le-Bow, merchant, and his wife, both deceased, spinster, 26—at St. Andrew Undershaft, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 20 April, 1664. B.

Phillipps, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Mrs. Margaret Hewes, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 15 Aug. 1667. V.

Philipps, John, rector of Newton Bagparth, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Wayte, of Hungerford Farlegh, co. Somerset, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Hungerford aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1684. F.

Philips, John, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, mother's consent, father dead, and Mrs. Grace Spencer, spinster, 19, consent of her father, William Spencer, esq., of Canterbury, Kent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 May, 1687. B.

Phillipps, Layton, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, aged 24, and Sarah Tarbuck, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 30—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1662. V.

Phillipps, Lewis, of St. Sepulchre, London, taylor, and Jane Vaughan, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of — Vaughan, of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1588. B.

Philipps, Peter, of St. Mildred, Poultry, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Chambers, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Chambers, of Hereford, yeoman — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 April, 1586. B.

Phillippes, Ralph, sailor, of Radcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Agnes Beaste, of London, spinster, daughter of — Beaste, of said city, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1595. B.

Phillipps, Richard, taylor, and Johanna Hopkyn, spinster, of St. Antholin, London, gen. lic., 17 July, 1582. B.

Phillippes, Robert, and Margaret Cockes, spinster, of Ratcliffe, in Stepney, Middlesex—at Stepney. 8 Nov. 1578. B.

Phillippes, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Cicely Master, of same, widow of Robert Master, late of same, mariner, gen. lic. 10 Jan, 159½. B.

Phillipps, Robert, and Elizabeth Fuller, of city of Westminster, spinster. 24 May, 1639. D.

Phillips, Samuel, clerk, rector of St. Mary Stayning, London, bachelor, and Catherine Stevenson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Stevenson, deceased—at St. Mary Stayning aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1622. B.

Philipps, Samuel, of Bowe, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Bornford, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Bow aforesaid. 15 Feb. 167⅘. V.

Phillipps, Stephen, fishmonger, and Mary Phillips, of St. Mary Woolnoth, widow—at St. Mary Pattens (*sic*), or All Hallows, in Hart Street, London. 21 June, 1626. B.

Phillippes, Thomas, grocer, and Grace Westrowe, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 4 May, 1571. B.

Phillippes, Thomas, and Johanna Blewet, of city of Westminster. 13 May, 1575. D.

Philippes, Thomas, of St. Alphage, and Juliana Lye, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street —at St. Stephen aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1576. B.

Phillipps, Thomas, yeoman, and Agnes Perrye, spinster, of Maunden, co. Essex, daughter of Henry Perrye, late of same, yeoman, deceased —to marry there. 7 Nov. 1584. B.

Phillipps, Thomas, of Braineforde, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Belche, spinster, of Rickmansworth, Herts, daughter of John Belche, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1592. B.

Phillippes, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, tailor, and Alice Birchyn, of same, spinster, daughter of — Birchyn, late of ——, co. Somerset, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1595. B.

Phillipps, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, clothworker, and Jane Watson, of same, spinster, daughter of William Watson, late of the city of Durham, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 16 July, 1597. B.

Phillips, Thomas, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Bouker, of St. Mary Steyning, said city, widow of John Boukar [or ? Bonkar], late of same, carpenter — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Jan. 159⅘. B.

Phillipps, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, clothworker, and Bridget Worley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Dr. Worley, late of Sutton, co. Sussex, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 July, 1603. B.

Philipps, Thomas, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Kemp, of same, widow of John Kemp—at St. Bride, London. 26 Jan. 1622. B.

Philips, Thomas, gent., of Hayes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Unwoon, spinster, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Oct. 1639. B.

Phillipps, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Vaughan, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas, Vaughan, of Smarden, co. Kent, clerk, who consents—at St. Stephen aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 24 Oct. 1661. F.

Philips, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Alicia Shepherd, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Shepherd, widow—at St. Lawrence, Jury, London. 24 Dec. 1678. V.

Philips, Vere, of Lewis Weeden, co. Northampton, bachelor, 36, and Alicia Jay, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, widow, alleged by Rev. John Hutton, archdeacon of Stow, diocese of Lincoln—at Lewis Weeden aforesaid. 2 Feb. 169⅘. F.

Philippes, William, of All Hallows Barking, and Christian Ryott, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 16 Aug. 1571. B.

Philippes, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Dorothy Harrys, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane—at All Hallows aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1576. B.

Phillipps, William, of the City of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fletcher, widow, gen. lic., 24 Aug. 1580. B.

Phillipps, William, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Alice Hawkyns, widow, relict of John Hawkyns, of said parish—at St. Andrew, in St. Albans. 16 Feb. 158½. B.

Phillippes, William, notary public, and Elizabeth Minte, spinster, of St. Alphage, London, daughter of John Minte, late of same, tallowchandler, deceased, gen. lic., 2 July, 1586. B.

Phillippes, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, clothworker, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Davy, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Henry Davy, knight, of Marlborough, Wilts, who consents, as attested by his son, James Davy, of Marlborough aforesaid — at All Hallows Barking. 13 Feb. 162⅞. B.

Philipps, William (*sic* subs.), of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fretchwell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Fretchwell, of same, yeoman—at Islington, Middlesex. 21 Feb. 166⅘. V.

Phillipps, William, of Garrington, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Jane Dashwood, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Samuel Dashwood, knight, lord mayor of London, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 July, 1703. F.

Philpott, Henry, of the city of Canterbury, bachelor, 33, and Anne Adams, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Kingston Woodton or Thinnington, co. Kent. 25 Feb. 168½. B.

Phillpott, John, of St. Sepulchre, merchant taylor, and Judith Thompson, widow, of same, relict of Robert Thompson, yeoman—at same. 8 Aug. 1583. B.

Phillpott, Robert, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, cooper, and Margaret Sparrowe, widow of Stephen Sparrowe—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 25 Aug. 1626. B.

Philpott, Thomas, of Trinity, Minories, London, dier, and Grace Cooper, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Cooper, of Watton, co. Herts, shoemaker—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 11 June, 1619. B.

Phillye, Alexander, shipwright, and Elizabeth Lashenden, spinster, of Stepney, daughter of — Lashenden, of Maidstone, co. Kent, gent. —at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 19 June, 1585. B.

Phip, John, and Margaret Lincoln, of North Ockingdon, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 June, 1626. B.

Phipps, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, aged 20, and Anne Fortescue, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal —at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or chapel of the Inner Temple. 13 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Phipps, James, of Swallowfield, co. Wilts, esq., widower, and Dorothy Hawkins, of Lockings, co. Berks, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Lockings, Ameton, or Reading, co. Berks. 22 Oct. 1666. F.

Phipps, Jeremiah, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, citizen and blacksmith, widower, about 24, and Mary White, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 25, with her mother's consent—at St. Anne or St. Michael aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1678. V.

Phippes, Robert, jun., and Susanna Foscraft, of the city of Westminster (bond by Robert Phippes, sen., and Francis Sparry, of Lyon's Inn, gent.)—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 25 Aug. 1574. D.

Phipps, Sigismund, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Mary Welsh, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 19—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 Feb. 170$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Phipps, Thomas, of St. Christopher, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Bridget Short, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Mr. Peter Short, of same, citizen and merchant taylor—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Alphage, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Phipps, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan Langhorne, of Stevenage, Herts, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Sheppold, co. Herts. 18 June, 1674. V.

Phipps, William, of Westbury Leigh, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, co. Berks, widow, about 29—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or . . . . 4 June, 1679. V.

Phowntones, Richard, and Jane Rede, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 9 Nov. 1554. B.

Picard, Daniel, of Knowlton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Bowers, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 Dec. 1677. V.

Picard, William (Pyccarde), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Turnor, widow, of Walthamstow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1575. B.

Pick, Leonard, of Kettering, co. Northampton, gent., widower, 41, and Mary Goddard, of same, widow, about 40—at same, or . . . . 23 Nov. 1702. F.

Picke, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, 36, and Elizabeth Tomlins, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 28 Oct. 1661. F.

Pickering, Edward (Pykering), of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Dorothy Weld, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, alleged by Sir Martin Noell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, knight. 28 Sept. 1663. V.

Pickering, Francis. *See* PUCKERINGE.

Pickering, George, gent., and Rachael Norton, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 24 June, 1634. D.

Pickeringe, Gilbert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pinchon, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Botolph aforesaid, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Lambeth, Surrey. 16 Nov. 1666. V.

Pickeringe, Henry, gent., of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, and Rose Revell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Michael aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1580. B.

Pickering, Sir Henry, bart., of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Philadelphia Downing, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, Sir George Downing, knight and bart., alleged by Sidney Pickering, of St. Mary Aldermary, merchant—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 March, 167$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Pickeringe, James, gent., and Jane Clifforde, spinster, daughter of Henry Clyfforde, of Castone, co. Huntingdon, esq.—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Oct. 1583. B.

Pickering, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clifton, of same, spinster, about 24, her father's consent, alleged by Benjamin Pickering, of same, citizen and merchant taylor—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or the Temple chapel. 13 Dec. 1669. V.

Pickeringe, Michael, of Lamborne, co. Essex, butcher, and Elizabeth Harvie, widow, of Ware, co. Herts, relict of Thomas Harvie, late of same, butcher—at Lamborne aforesaid. 13 April, 1586. B.

Pickering, Nicholas (Pyckeringe), of the City of London, and Alice Longeworthe, widow, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1573. B.

Pickering, Sidney, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Honor Pickering, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, spinster, 21 and upwards, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 19 Nov. 1673, V.

Pickering, Thomas, clerk, S.T.B., vicar of Finchingfield, co. Essex, bachelor, and Sarah Bust, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 4 May, 1611. B.

Pickering, Tobias, citizen and armorer, of London, and Mary Litherland, widow—at Trinity, Minories, London. 13 Nov. 1624. B.

Pickering, William (Pyckeringe), and Mary Shattock — to marry at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 1 Dec. 1566. B.

Pickering, William, of St. Sepulchre, and Dorothy Hilton, spinster, of Islington, Middlesex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 Sept. 1579. B.

Pickeringe, William, yeoman, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, and Margaret Whittlye, spinster, of St. Mary Abchurch, daughter of William Whittlye, late of Roysdon, Essex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1586. B.

Pickett, Gilbert, of Witham, co. Essex, woollen-draper, and Jane Draper, spinster, daughter of Henry Draper, deceased—at Margaretting, co. Essex. 16 Sept. 1619. B.

Pickman, Silvester, of Chigwell, co. Essex, tailor, and Margaret Allen, of same, widow of George Allen—at Chigwell aforesaid. 8 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Pickmer, William (Pyckmer), of St. James, Garlick Hithe, mercer, and Ann Woode, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 9 Dec. 1579. B.

Picknett, John, of Coxall, co. Essex, butcher, and Mary Markant, of same, spinster, daughter of George Markant, of same, clothier—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 Sept. 1615. B.

Picton, William, of St. Bride, London, grocer, and Frances Allanson, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Allanson, of same, vintner—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 3 May, 1622. B.

Pidcocke, Vincent, of the City of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Stannefoorde, spinster, of Hadley, Middlesex, gen. lic., 30 April, 1567. B.

Piddocke, Thomas, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Penelope Whadcocke, of the city of Litchfield, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Tamworth, co. Stafford. 11 April, 1672. V.

Piddockes, William (Pyddockes), gent., of Staple's Inn, bachelor, 25 or 26, son of Thomas Pyddockes, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent., who consents, and Anne Leerend, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17 or 18, her father dead, consent of mother, Anne Isabel Lerend, widow—at Chelsea. 5 July, 1624. B.

Piddocke, William, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, bachelor, 21, and Hester Warren, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Jane Tracy, alias Warren—at St. Faith. 4 July, 1642. B.

Pierce. *See* Pearse.

Pierce, William, of the Middle Temple, 1679. *See* Pyers.

Pierre, Peter de la, alias Peters, of the city of Canterbury, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Stoneing, spinster, 18, daughter of John Stoneing, rector of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or . . . . 5 Oct. 1692. F.

Perpoynt, Christopher, and Marcy Mose. 13 July, 1632. D.

Pierrepont, the Hon. Evelyn, of West Dean, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Dame Mary Feilding, spinster, 19, daughter of William, late Earl of Denbigh, deceased, and she at the disposing of Mary, Countess of Denbigh, and the Rev. Father in God, Henry, Lord Bishop of London, who consents—at Eling, Acton, or Thistlethwaite (*sic*), co. Middlesex. 27 June. 1687. F.

Perpount, George, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Agnes Raynoldes, spinster, of same, gen. lic. [in margin "vacated" for that, and Perpount had another wife living], 25 May, 1575. B.

Pierrepont, Thomas, 1595. *See* Pearpoynte.

Piers, Richard (Peers), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 42, and Mary Payne, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Christopher Payne, gent., who consents—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 20 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Piers, the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas (Peirs), bart., of Seale, co. Kent, widower, 33, and Etheldred, alias Awdrie, Master, spinster, 23, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Edward Master, knight, late of the precinct of Christchurch, in Canterbury, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 19 May, 1649. F.

Pierse, Thomas (Piers) esq., bachelor, 26, son of Sir Thomas Pierse, bart., of Stonepitt, co. Kent, and Elizabeth Courtupp, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir George Courtupp, knight, of ——, co. Sussex, both said fathers consenting—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 5 July, 1669. F.

Pigbone, Samuel, clerk, M.A., rector of Roothing St. Margarets, co. Essex, widower, and Agnes Smith, of Great Dunmow, said county, spinster, daughter of John Smith, of same, yeoman—at High Roothing, said county. 4 June, 1610. B.

Pigden, John, and Alice Mukeley, of the City of London—at St. Mary Abchurch. 22 July, 1554. B.

Pigeon, James, servant to Lord Clinton, High Admiral of England, and Alice Hanmer, of Westminster, spinster. (Bond by Morgan Evans, one of the Queen's ordinary men, and Nicholas Caper, of Aldermanbury, merchant taylor.] 13 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Pigeon, William, and Katherine Halls, spinster, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, gen. lic., 1 Nov. 1579. B.

Piggin, Anthony, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widower, and Sarah Ireland, of St. Trinity-the-Less, said city, widow of Thomas Ireland, late of same, merchant—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 19 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Pigott, Alban, of Marcham, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, 40, and Judith Paul, spinster, daughter of William Paul, of Brightwell, co. Oxon, D.D., and Dean of Litchfield, who consents—at Brighton aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1663. F.

Pigott, Edmund, of St. Michael, Cornhill, grocer, and Elizabeth Bowier, widow, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1582. B.

Pigott, Edward, gent., bachelor, 27, and Luce Hutton, maiden, 24, daughter of William Hutton, late of Braughing, co. Herts, gent., deceased eight years since, her mother also dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 25 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Piggott, Edward, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, stationer, and Jane Strange, of St. Alphage, London, spinster—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1626. B.

Pigott, Francis, of the Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Pelling, of Mark Lane, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or . . . . 5 Dec. 1688. F.

Piggatt, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Catherine Whittle, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 5 May, 1626. B.

Pigott, Grenado, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 29, and Margaret Smith, daughter of Lady Smith, relict of Sir Robert Smith, late of Westham, co. Essex, knight and bart., deceased, spinster, 21, with her mother's consent—at St. Olave, Jury, London. 15 Dec. 1679. B.

Pigott, John, yeoman, and Sibill Clemens, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of — Clemens, late of Bramwith, co. Chester, merchant, deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1584. B.

Piggott, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Genevra Gunter, of same, widow of William Gunter, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 6 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Piggott, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, and Catherine Tibbolds, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow of Thomas Tibbolls—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 21 Sept. 1625. B.

Pigott, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Crew, alias Crue, of same, spinster, 32, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or . . . . 4 Oct. 1686. F.

Pigott, John ["same signature as before"], of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Margaret Leigh, alias Coleclough, of St. James, Westminster, widow — at St. James aforesaid or . . . . 27 June, 1696. F.

Pigott, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Kinge, spinster, of same (*sic*), daughter of John Kinge, of Eston-ad-Montem, co. Essex, yeoman — at Eston aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1587. B.

Pigott, Robert, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Moore, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 26, daughter of Catherine Mackworth, of same, who consents —at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 7 March, 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Pigot, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Shirley, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Newington, Surrey, or . . . . 3 Oct. 1690. F.

Pigott, Robert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 31, and Mrs. Ann Eastcourt, of same, spinster, 32 — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 Oct. 1699. B.

Pigott, Theophilus, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 40, and Isabella Pickney, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30, consent of her parents, Launcelot and Frances Pickney —at Knightsbridge chapel. 21 April, 1668. B.

Piggott, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Fabor, of Christchurch, London, widow—at Christchurch aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1625. B.

Piggott, Walter. Edward Checkley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, alleged marriage of Walter Piggott, of Chetwin, co. Salop, esq., widower, 30, and Anne Driden, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, spinster, about 20, own dispose —at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 26 Nov. 1664. B.

Pigott, Walter, of Hampton, Middlesex, widower, and Rebecca English, of same, spinster, 24, consent of parents—at the Royal chapel at Hampton Court. 16 Sept. 1703. B.

Piggott, William, yeoman, and Clemence Hamond, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of William Hamond, of Westmill, Herts, yeoman—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 5 Dec. 1607. B.

Pigram, John, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Simpson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Simpson, late of same, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1623. B.

Pigrome, Robert, of Nasing, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Butler, of Broxborne, co. Herts, widow of — Butcher (*sic*), late of same, butcher—at Nasing aforesaid. 20 June, 1604. B.

Pike, Edward (Pyke), and Anne Jones, widow. 12 Nov. 1628. D.

Pike, Melchisadeck, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, poulterer, bachelor, 26, and Ellen Wall, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at All Hallows-the-Less, London. 14 May, 1634. B.

Pike, Richard (Pyke), of St. Giles (*sic*), co. Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Anne Gregory, of same, spinster—at Christchurch, London. 19 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Pike, Richard, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Bateman, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Walter Batenan, gent., deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 May, 1636. B.

Pike, William (Pyke), yeoman, and Emma Langforde, widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, relict of — Langforde, of same—at same, 6 Nov. 1583. B.

Pilgram, John, of Luton, co. Beds, yeoman, and Ellen Oliver, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, widow of Giles Oliver, late of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 May, 1617. B.

Pilkinton, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Frances Astell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 15 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Pilkington, Henry, esq., of Gadsley (? Gadsby), co. Leicester, widower, 28, and Mary Symcotts, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, daughter of George Symcotts, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 27 Jan. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Pilkington, James, rector of Crosston, co. Lancaster, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Lydia Manley, of Shadwell, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Robert Manly, esq., of Stanstead, co. Kent. 5 Aug. 1669. V.

Pilkington, John (Pilkyngton), and Anne Forde, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1564. B.

Pilkington, Lion, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 26, and Jane Onslowe, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minories. June, 1639. B.

Pilkington, Lyon, of Wakefield, co. York, gent., widower, 30, and Phoebe Moyle, of Boughton Aluph, co. Kent, spinster, 30—at Boughton Aluph or Boughton Bleane, co. Kent. 15 Aug. 1650. F.

Pilkington, Samuel, of St. Martin Pomeroy, alias Ironmonger Lane, London, bachelor, 27, and Susan Webbe, daughter of William Webbe, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, gent., spinster, 19, consent of father—at Fulham, Middlesex. 30 Dec. 1661. B.

Pillesdon, Thobiam, of Endfield, Middlesex, gent., and Joyce Foster, spinster, of said parish—at Shearing, co. Essex. 28 Nov. 1581. B.

Pillesworth, Ralph, and Bridget Pallantyne, of St. Alphage, London—to marry there. 17 Nov. 1546. B.

Pillesworthe, Roger (Pyllysworthe), and Elen Potkynhorn, of London. 12 Sept. 1548. F.

Pilson, Richard, of St. Bride, London, barber, and Elizabeth Clerke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Clerke, of Widdenbury, co. Chester, shoemaker—at St. Bride aforesaid. 26 July, 1623. B.

Pimble, Thomas, and Johanna Aylwood, spinster, of Watford, Herts—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 29 March, 1578. B.

Pinchback, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., widower, 50, and Joanna Keeling, of same, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 14 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Pinchebacke, Leonard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, fishmonger, and Margaret Goodwyn, spinster, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, said city, daughter of Ralph Goodwyn, of same, ironmonger, gen. lic., 23 July, 1593. B.

Pinchbeck, Philip (Pynchkbecke), clerk, of the City of London, and Mary Forrest, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Forreste, of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1589. B.

Pinchbacke, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Martha Gibson, of same, spinster —at same. 29 Nov. 1625. B.

Pinchester, Edward, and Katherine Reest, of London. 15 July, 1546. F.

Pinchester, Thomas (Pynchester), and Katherine Reste, of London, gent. 14 March, 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Pinchon, —, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, draper, bachelor, 27, and Easter Stone, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, 22, daughter of John Stone, of same, who consents, as also her mother—at Stepney. 31 Aug. 1631. B.

Pinchon, Edmond, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, draper, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Rawlin, of South Weald, Essex, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at East Horndon, Essex. 22 June, 1630. B.

Pinchon, Herbert, of Hadley, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cornwallis, of Halsworth, said county, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Halsworth aforesaid, or . . . . 3 April, 1684. F.

Pinck, Henry, of Winslade, near Basingstoke, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Starky, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow, 28—at Basingstoke aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 8 June, 1664. F.

Pineke, Thomas, of Kempsholt, in the parish of Winslade, co. Southampton, bachelor, 22, and Jane Stocker, spinster, 24, daughter of Robert Stocker, of Ellesfield, said county, gent., who consents, with consent also of Henry Pincke, father of said Thomas—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London, merchant. 28 June, 1666. F.

Pinckney, John, of St. Mary-le-bone, Middlesex, bachelor, and Anne Glover, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Pinckney, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Saunders, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Hammersmith, St. Paul, Covent Garden, Highgate, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 22 June, 1667. V.

Pindar, Christopher, yeoman, "famulum domesticum D'ni Anderson," of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Simmes, spinster, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, daughter of — Simmes, of Dayntree, co. Northampton, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 June, 1586. B.

Pynder, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sadler, and Elizabeth Langley, of said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Langley, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 6 April, 1616. B.

Pynder, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, and Margaret Blithe, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 26 April, 1571. B.

Pindar, John, of Clapham, Surrey, clerk, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Mary Whiteway, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Alphage, London. 7 Dec. 1668. V.

Pinder, Jonathan, stationer, and Elizabeth Milles, spinster, daughter of — Milles, deceased—at St. Ethelburgh, London, 8 May, 1631. B.

Pindar, Martin, of Woolston, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, —, and Dinah Barnard, of same, spinster, —, consent of father, William Barnard, gent.—at Woolston aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1670. V.

Pynder, Peter, and Agnes Battye, of All Hallows Barking, London—to marry at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 12 Aug. 1570. B.

Pindar, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Jorden, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Jorden, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 2 Nov. 1661. F.

Pine. *See also* PYNE.

Pine, Stephen, of St. Margaret, near Rochester, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Katherine Whitton, of the city of Rochester, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Edward Whitton, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. James, Duke's Place, All Hallows Barking, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 9 Nov. 1666. V.

Pinfold, John (Pynfold), and Cicilie Bruerton, of London. 27 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Pinfold, Richard, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Vaux, spinster, 21, daughter of John Vaux, of Whipsnead Hall, co. Beds, esq., who consents—at Stedham or . . . co. Beds. 29 Dec. 1674. F.

Pinnick, Joseph, of Aldermarston, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Bradley, of Thornton, co. Essex, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at Thornton aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1672. F.

Pinnocke, James (Pynnocke), of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Elizabeth Brittaine, of St. John, Zachary, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Pinnock, Samuel (Pynnock), of St. Bride, London, goldsmith, and Judith Pearson, of said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pearson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, joyner, gen. lic., 7 June, 1592. B.

Pinnock, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bricklayer, and Mary Seager, of same, spinster, daughter of John Seager, late of Leytonstone, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1598. B.

Pinsent, William (Pynsent), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Patience Bond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 July, 1676. V.

Pinsent, William (Pynsent), esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Starr, of same, widow, 26—at St. John, Wapping. 20 June, 1705. B.

Pinson, Edmund, of New England-beyond-Seas, widower, about 40, and Mary Kempshall, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow, about 40, alleged by John Geare, sexton, of St. Giles in-the-Fields—to marry at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 28 Sept. 1669. B.

Pipe, Edmund, of Stepney, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Wake, of same, spinster, 21—at Stepney. 8 Sept. 1703. B.

Pipe, George (Pype), of All Hallows Barking, London, grocer, and Dorcas Wheatley, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Thomas Wheatley, late of same, salter—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 12 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Piper, Joseph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Deane, of same, spinster—at same. 27 April, 1622. D.

Pipes, Edmund, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Dorothy Morey, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 33—in parish church or chapel of Henry VII., Westminster. 8 Jan. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Pistor, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Mary Prichard, of Little Minories, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 22 Sept. 1701. F.

Pistor, Nicholas, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, grocer, and Clara Mazurie, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1580. B.

Pitcher, John, yeoman, and Mary Sturke, spinster, daughter of Roger Sturke, late of Messingdon, co. Bucks, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 Sept. 1614. B.

Pitcher, Richard, of Deptford, co. Kent, ship corker, and Thomazine Shipton, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 July, 1661. B.

Pitches, Lambert, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., about 23, and at own disposal, and Dorothy Blackwall, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 30 Aug. 1669. V.

Pitfeild, Alexander, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Waller, spinster, 17, daughter of Mary More, alias Waller, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, who consents — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 17 April, 1680. F.

Pitfeild, Sir Charles, knight, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Fortrey, of Gravesend, Kent, widow—at St. Bride, London. 29 Sept. 1676. F.

Pitkyn, Henry, 1572. *See* POTKYN.

Pitkyn, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Margaret Forward, of St. Magnus—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1546. B.

Pitman, John (Pittman), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, baker, and Alice Pigge, of same, widow of Cornelius Pigge — at St. Gregory, London. 22 Nov. 1626. B.

Pitman, William (Pittman), of All Hallows Steyning, London, skinner, and Constance Bully, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bully, late of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, deceased—at Enfield, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1602. B.

Pitson, John (Pittson), husbandman, and Margaret Dowsett, spinster, daughter of James Dowsett, of same, husbandman — at Littlington, alias Littleton, co. Middlesex. 3 May, 1619. B.

Pitt, Edward, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 57, and Elizabeth Rowe, of same, spinster, about 26—at St. Sepulchre, London. 18 April, 1665. V.

Pitt, George, of Little Badow, Essex, master of arts, widower, about 38, and Sarah Brooke, of Danbury, said county, widow, about 32—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 3 Sept. 1663. V.

Pitt, George, esq., of Stratfield Lea, co. Southampton, bachelor, 26, and Lucy Lowe, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow — at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . . 14 March, 169$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Pitt, John, gent., of Stratfield Saye, co. Southampton, batchelor, 30, and Susan Wallinger, of same, spinster, 33—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, All Hallows Barking, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 29 Oct. 1638. B.

Pitt, Right Hon. John, Earl of Chatham, bachelor, above 26, and Hon. Mary Elizabeth Townshend, a minor, 20 and upwards, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Sydney, who consents, spec. lic., 5 July, 1783. F.

Pitt, Phineas, 1687. *See* PETT.

Pitt, Robert, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, 33, and Martha Nourse, spinster, 20, daughter of John Nourse, of Wood Eaton, co. Oxon, esq., who consents—at St. Peter aforesaid, or . . . . 9 Feb. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Pitt, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Anne Maior, spinster, 18, daughter of Samuel Maior, of St. Buttolph, co. Sussex, gent., who consents — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 17 Jan. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Pitt, Thomas, of Pencombe, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Samson, of same, spinster, about 42, and at own dispose —at St. Martin or St. Nicholas, in the city of Worcester. 27 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Pitt, William, of the diocese of London, yeoman, and Sarah Urlym, spinster, daughter of John Urlym, of East Bedfont, Middlesex, yeoman —to marry there. 4 July, 1586. B.

Pittes, Arthur (Pittys), and Margaret Secoll, he of the diocese of Oxon, and she of the diocese of Worcester. 17 April, 1546.

Pittes, Arthur, Little Hadham, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 32, and Anne Pennington, of Henham, Essex, spinster, 25, daughter of Robert Pennington, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 1 March, 163$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Pitts, Edward. John FitzJames, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleges marriage of Edward Pitts, of same, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Fossmar, of same, widow, 24—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Dec. 1648. B.

Pitts, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Mary Colson, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Faith. 27 June, 1643. B.

Pitts, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Mary Heveningham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Kettringham, Norfolk, knight—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 June, 1599. D.

Pitts, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 32, and Abigail Wake, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, 24—at St. Margaret Moses, London. 22 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Pixe, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Mary Golden, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 21 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Pix, Nathaniel, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Austen, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Austen, of Horsemanden, said county, clothier, who consents — at Hawkhurst aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1661. F.

Plaistowe, John, of the city of Rochester, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Deborah Snatt, of Hunton, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Snatt, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 4 June, 1662. V.

Plaistowe, John, of the city of Rochester, co. Kent, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Chapman, spinster, 21, daughter of William Chapman, of the Middle Temple, gent., who consents—at Islington, Stoke Newington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 21 Nov. 1664. F.

Plaistow, Richard, of West Wickham, Bucks, widower, and Ellen Gibbons, of Chipping Wickham, said county, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Gibbons, of same, gent., who consents—at Tetsworth, co. Oxford. 8 May, 1675. F.

Plaistowe, Thomas, of the Lee, alias Ley, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mary Rash, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of Frances Hawkins, alias Rash, of Bearton, said county, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. Catherine, Coleman, or St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 7 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Playstow, William, of City of London, and Alice Harris, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1572. B.

Plakenett, George (? Plukenett), of the city of Westminster, scrivener, and Jane Bullmer, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 17 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Plampin, Edward, of St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, his parents dead, and Mrs. Hanna Gurney, of Eylsbury, Bucks, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Gurney, of same, widow—at St. Hellen, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. Botolph, Algate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 4 Sept. 1676. V.

Plampton, Andrew, of St. Margaret Moses, London, and Elizabeth Marshall, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Marshall, of same, dyer—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 19 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Planche, James, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Eleanor Napper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 35—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 May, 1769. F.

Plankney, Henry, and Katherine Johnson, of St. Alphage, London. 27 Nov. 1545. F.

Plant, Francis, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, baker, and Abigail Thurrowton (? Thoroton), widow of Thomas Thurrowton—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1619. B.

Plant, Thomas, and Margaret Dalton, of the city of Westminster, widow. 9 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Plashe, Christopher, and Elizabeth Carman, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 28 June, 1580. B.

Plasse, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gunmaker, and Phebe Waters, of same, widow of James Waters, ironmonger—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 18 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Plasteed, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, bachelor, aged 21, and Anne Robson, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 Oct. 1666. V.

Platamone, Francis, Count St. Antonio, of South Molton Street, St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Sophia Johnstone, of same, spinster, above 21, spec. lic., 4 May, 1814. F.

Platt, Hugh (Platte), and Margaret Younge. 10 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Platt, Hugh, of Rickmansworth, Herts, esq., and Clara Mirriall, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of — Mirriall, esq.—at Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex. 6 June, 1625. B.

Platt, Jeremiah, of Folkingham, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wallett, of Weston, said co., spinster, 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 24 June, 1697. F.

Platt, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Longe, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at Barking, co. Essex, 25 Sept. 1577. B.

Platt, John, of Godalming, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Stringer, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Stringer, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Enfield, co. Middlesex, or Barnett, co. Herts. 12 June, 1672. F.

Platt, Peter, of Swallowfield, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Backhouse, of Aston, near Stafford, co. Stafford, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London, alleged by Francis Backhouse, of St. Sepulchre aforesaid, grocer. 31 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Plaxton, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 34, and Margaret Dawson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. James, Garlick Hythe, or Great All Hallows, London. 21 April, 1632. B.

Player, Simon, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, goldsmith, bachelor, 26, and Lucy Hieron, spinster, 27, of All Hallows Barking, consent of father, Mr. Walter Hieron, clerk—at All Hallows Barking or St. Margaret Pattens. 18 June, 1632. B.

Playford, Anthony, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, factor, and Mary Parker, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, spinster—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 23 Dec. 1661. B.

Playford, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Anne Baker, spinster, about 19, daughter of Thomas Baker, of the city of Oxford, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, or . . . . 19 Dec. 1688. F.

Playfote, Thomas, and Matilda Castell, of parish of "Divi Nicholai in Macellis," London. 5 June, 1545. F.

Playle, John, and Frances Wright, spinster, of Banson, diocese of London, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1569. B.

Playne, William, gent., and Mary Lusher, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 5 May, 1581. B.

Plevey, Francis, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, grocer, bachelor, 33, and Anne Wild, spinster, 30, daughter of Alexander Weld, of Ware, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Helen, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 21 July, 1668. F.

Pleydell, Edward, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 38, and Annabella Ernle, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir John Ernle, of Calne, co. Wilts, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 11 Dec. 1695. F.

Pledell, John, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Meredith, of All Hallows Stayning, spinster, daughter of David Meredith, of same, girdler—at All Hallows Stayning aforesaid. 16 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Pleydell, John (Playdell), of Doctors' Commons, London, gent., and Hester Stafford, of Tottenhoe, co. Bucks, spinster, 23, her parents dead — at the parish church of Whaddon aforesaid (*sic*) or . . . . 1 March, 16$\frac{8\,9}{9\,0}$. F.

Pleydell, Tobye (Playdell), of Hyworth, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, 45, and Elenor Smith, of St. Martin Orgar, London, widow of Attwell Smith, of St. Lawrence Pountney, deceased about a year since, attested by Nicholas Playdell, of Mintie, co. Gloucester, gent.—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1615. B.

Pleye, George, of Weymouth, and Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset, gent., and Tabitha Reynies, of Reynies Waddon, said county, spinster—at any church in the diocese of Salisbury or Bristol. 13 Aug. 1666. F. [This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume.]

Plogge, James, and Elizabeth Whitebreade, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1573. B.

Plome, Robert, 1574. *See* Cooke.

Plott, Thomas, esq., of the town of Hague, in Holland, bachelor, 36, and Susanna Bressey, of Dort, in Holland, whose parents are living in Dort and consent—at the Hague or Dort aforesaid. 30 March, 1680. F.

Plowman, William, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Ware, widow of Peter Ware, haberdasher—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 4 Nov. 1623. B.

Plukenett, Christopher, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Godfrey, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 Aug. 1669. V.

Plukenett, George, 1627. *See* PLAKENETT.

Plucknet, John, gent., of Burford, co. Dorset, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Stephens, spinstor, 21, consent of her father, Francis Stephens—at St. Faith, London. 9 Dec. 1639. B.

Plukenett, Leonard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Letticia Manly, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 Nov. 1669. V.

Plukenett, Samuel, of St. Martin-le-Grand, gent., and Joanna Ashby, of Dartford, Kent, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 3 Oct. 1610. D.

Plukenet, Samuel, of Runwell, co. Essex, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Pike, of Leigh, Essex, 48, widow of Humphrey Pike, late of Leigh aforesaid, mariner, deceased half a year since—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 8 April, 1614. B.

Pluckenett, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Grace Cotton, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Anne Cotton, her father, George Cotton, being dead, alleged by Isaac Cotton, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at Stratford aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Dec. 1673. B.

Pluckwell, John, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, leatherseller, and Audry Turrall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, daughter of Edward Turrall, of same, baker, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 159⅔. B.

Plumbe, Francis, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 38 or 39, and Mrs. Jane Ogle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Richard Ogle, knight, her parents' consent—at Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London. 24 June, 1620. B.

Plummer, Andrew, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, woodmonger, bachelor, 24, and Jane Parry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 27, daughter of John Parry, of Arkston, co. Hereford, gent., who consents, alleged by Miles Parry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, leatherseller—at St. Bride aforesaid or Charterhouse chapel. 2 June, 1676. F.

Plumer, George (Plomer), gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Kitson, widow, 33, both of Aylesbury, Bucks — at Penn, Huckett, or Amersham, co. Bucks. 1 Aug. 1664. F.

Plummer, Henry, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, 26, and Anne Trench, spinster, 24, daughter of one Trench, late of the city of Norwich, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Hodsdon or Ware, co. Herts. 20 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Plummer, James, and Elizabeth Bellney, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Nov. 1639. D.

Plummer, John, of Cranbrook, Kent, bachelor, about 24, and Joane Roberts, of Tishurst, Sussex, spinster, about 24—at Sandhurst, co. Kent, or Ewhurst, co. Sussex. 24 June, 1663. V.

Plumer, John (Plomer), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Theophila Billett, of same, spinster, about 22, mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 12 Feb. 167⅘. V.

Plumer, Ralph, and Agnes Lendall, spinster, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1566. B.

Plummer, Samuel, of Cranbrook, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Dycke, of Selscombe, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at Cranbrooke or Selscombe aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1670. V.

Plumer, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Katherine Gaudy, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, spinter, daughter of Henry Gaudy, of co. Chester, yeoman—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1602. B.

Plummer, Thomas, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Burre, of Brensett, said county, about 27, widow of William Burre, late of Fairfield, said county, gent.—at Benenden or Brensett, co. Kent. 9 Nov. 1632. F.

Plumer, William, of the City of London, yeoman, and Dionice Howfield, spinster, daughter of John Howfield, of Walton, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 May, 1590. B.

Plumpton, Andrew, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bewley, spinster, 19, daughter of John Bewley, of Eltham, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Eltham aforesaid. 1 June, 1665. F.

Plumpton, Henry, of St. Margaret Moses, London, salter, and Anne Osborne, of St. Augustine, said city, spinster, daughter of Andrew Osborne, of same, draper—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 160⅔. B.

Plumpton, Richard, of St. Ethelburgh, and Johanna Husband, widow, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 22 Dec. 1576. B.

Plumpton, William (Plompton), of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, and Agnes Edwards, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1567. B.

Plumptre, Henry, of the town of Nottingham, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Blayney, of Kensham, co. Hereford, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 6 Dec. 1671. F.

Plumtree, Henry, of Fleet Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Joyce Millward, of London, widow, about 24—at St. Andrew Undershaft, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 4 Dec. 1677. V.

Pocklington, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Hatton, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, Bridget Hatton—at Fulborne aforesaid. 15 May, 1689. F.

Pocock, Robert, clerk, rector of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, bachelor, 40, and Sarah Lough, of Sherburne, co. Southampton, widow, alleged by Thomas Pocock, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.—at Newnham, co. Southampton, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 29 April, 1669. F.

Pococke, Thomas, gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Isabel Smith, of same, widow, 34—at St. Clement Danes. 27 March, 1640. B.

Pococke, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Anne Mayott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 27, daughter of John Mayott, of Abington, Berks, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 167½. F.

Pocock, William, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Catherine Woodward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aged 22, consent of mother, Grace Woodward, of same, widow—at Hackney, or . . . . 27 Sept. 1662. V.

Pocock, William, of Ilsley, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, Berks, widow, about 35—at Reading or Newbery, Berks. 27 July, 1677. V.

Pogson, Martin, 1548. *See* PUGSON.

Poker, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Canninge, of same, widow of James Canninge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Poley. *See also* POOLEY.

Poley, Edmund, gent., and Jane Transfelde (*sic*) —to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Poley, Thomas, of St. Bennet Fink, London, merchant, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Frances Head, of Rochester, Kent, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Richard Head, of same, bart.—at Rochester cathedral or . . . . 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Polhill, John, of Shoreham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Frances Cason, spinster, 17, daughter of John Cason, of Winsborow, said county, esq., who consents — at St. Olave, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking, London. 2 May, 1668. F.

Poll, —, yeoman, and Sarah Clayton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Clayton, of Reading, co. Berks, weaver — at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 May, 1623. B.

Pollard, Ellis, and Johanna Chapman, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London—to marry there. 18 April, 1548. B.

Pollarde, John, yeoman, and Mary Bonde, of Westham, Essex, widow of — Bonde, late of same, yeoman — at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 2 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{8}$. B.

Pollard, Richard, of the city of Exeter, gent., widower, 50, and Mary Duck, of Ide, near Exeter, spinster, 30, daughter of Richard Duck, gent., deceased—at Heavitree or Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon. 9 July, 1663. F.

Pollarde, Thomas, jun., drover, and Susan Rookes, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Samuel Rookes, late of same, gent.—at same. 10 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Pollard, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mary Burrington, spinster, 18, daughter of John Burrington, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, who consents — at St. Botolph aforesaid or . . . . 16 Nov. 1699. F.

Pollen, John, of Andover, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Exton, of the town of Southampton, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent— at St. Margaret or St. Peter, Westminster. 23 May, 1667. V.

Pollen, John, esq., of Andover, Hants, widower, 50, and Mrs. Mary Sherwood, of St. Mary, Abchurch, spinster, 30—at St. Mary, Abchurch, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 22 May, 1696. B.

Pollexfen, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 32, and Mary Duncumb, spinster, 20, daughter of George Duncumb, of Shalford, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Shalford, Clannon, or Sheene, co. Surrey. 27 Sept. 1664. F.

Pollexfen, James, of Thurleston, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 45, and Johane Petersfield, spinster, 32, daughter of Richard Pollexfen, of same, gent., who consents—at Thurleston aforesaid or . . . . 23 April, 1664. F.

Pollexfen, John, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Lawrence, of St. Hellen, London, spinster, about —, consent of her father, Sir John Lawrence, knight—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 10 May, 1670. V.

Pollexfen, Nicholas, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, merchant, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Meynell, now a lodger in the parish of St. Mary Aldermary, London, widow — at Clapham or Tooting, co. Surrey. 27 Aug. 1677. F.

Polley, George, of Shoreham, Kent, esq., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Sheires, of ——, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, a widow — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 June, 1650. F.

Polley, Robert, of Braintrye, and Grace Gooddaye, spinster, of Epping—at Epping. 2 Oct. 1574. B.

Pollok, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 38, and Christian Clark, of same, widow, about same age, late wife of Andrew Harper (*sic*), deceased—at St. Faith. 6 Feb. 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Polwhele, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Grace Reading, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—in the chapel of King Henry VII. at Westminster. 20 May, 1675. V.

Polwheele, William (Polewheele), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 27, his father dead, and Mary Bower, spinster, 21, of St. Andrew, Holborn, her father dead 7, 8, or 9 years, with consent of her mother, Alice Small, alias Bower, wife of Thomas Small, of Sisseter, co. Gloucester, yeoman — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Oct. 1621. B.

Pomfrett, Jacob, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Jane Sledd, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Sledd, of Wenswoold, co. Leicester, gent. — at St. Faith, London. 7 Aug. 1626. B. *See* next entry.

Pomfret, James, and Jane Sledd, widow—at St. Faith, London. 7 Aug. 1626. B. *See* preceding entry.

Pomfrett, Thomas (Pumfrett), of South Bemfleet, and Wyhora Melborne, of Great Dunmow, gen. lic., 22 Sept. 1570. B.

Pomfrett, Thomas, of Luton, co. Beds, clerk, bachelor, and Catherine Dobson, spinster, daughter of William Dobson, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 27 Nov. 1661. V.

Pomroy, Pascoe, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 38, and Elizabeth Wilson, of St. Dionis Backchurch, maiden, 30, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes or St. Michael Bassishaw. 8 Jan. 163$\frac{5}{8}$. B.

Pond, "Ellionem," of Raynham, co. Essex, and Mary Chamberlaine, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 10 Oct. 1626. B.

Ponde, John, gent., of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Hartwell, widow, of same, relict of Abraham Hartwell, clerk, rector of Tuddington, Beds, deceased — at St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London. 1 Sept. 1585. B.

Ponder, John, of Braintree, Essex, and Elizabeth Wroughte, spinster, gen. lic., 6 June, 1561. B.

Ponder, Nathaniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Grey, of Itham, co. Northampton, spinster, about 20, consent of her father—at Itham, Katering, or Barton, co. Northampton, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Ponder, William, and Jane Shawe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Ponnet, Thomas, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, "nautam," and Elizabeth Chapman, of Rochester, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 3 June, 1618. D.

Ponningfolde, John [in Calendar, Penningfelde], husbandman, and Susan Benson, spinster, now of London, daughter of Thomas Benson, of Mestham, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1592. B.

Ponsonbey, Simon, stationer, and Elizabeth Turner, widow of James Turner, grocer—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 1 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Pookey, William, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Margery Browne, of same, widow of John Brown—at St. Bride aforesaid. 18 June, 1625. B.

Poole, Anthony, of South Stoneham, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Newland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Mary Axe, London. 27 April, 1674. V.

Poole, Benjamin, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Smith, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Peter, or St. Michael, Cornhill. 17 May, 1673. V.

Poole, Daniel, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, flaxman, and Mary Woodhouse, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Poole, Edmund, of Westminster, baker, and Alice Cartwright, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow. 13 Oct. 1575. D.

Poole, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant taylor, and Susan Norton, widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Norton, of same, grocer—at same. 25 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Poole, the Right Hon. Henry (Powle), of Williamstrop, co. Gloucester, widower, and the Right Hon. Frances [Sackville], Countess Dowager of Dorset, of Knoll, co. Kent, widow—at Sevenoaks, Kent, the chapel of Knoll aforesaid, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 June, 1679. F.

Poole, Henry, of Okey, co. Wilts, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Earle, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Earle, knight, of Cradwell, Wilts, who consents, alleged by William Earle, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at Moreton-in-the-Marsh, co. Gloucester, or . . . . 24 Nov. 1694. F.

Poole, Humfrey, of Fifield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Aylett, of same, widow of Thomas Aylett, late of same, yeoman—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 28 May, 1623. B.

Poole, John, of Boxted, Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Meade, spinster, of Easton-at-the-Hill, co. Essex—at Easton aforesaid. 1 Feb. 158$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Poole, John, of Heston, co. Middlesex, and Jane Nightingale, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Nightingale, of co. Southampton, hoopmaker. 25 June, 1586. B.

Poole, John, of Bobingworth, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Powell of same, spinster, about 20, consent of guardian, Joseph King, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 2 June, 1674. V.

Poole, John, of Bubingworth, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Thorowgood, of Weald, Essex, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Bubingworth aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1756. V.

Poole, Nevill, of Oakesey, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Bard, spinster, 20, daughter of Maximilian Bard, esq., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, who consents, alleged by Thomas Bard, of St. Bartholomew aforesaid, girdler—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Acton, co. Middlesex. 7 May, 1670. F.

Poole, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Joanna Hollys, widow of Robert Hollys, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 June, 1593. B.

Poole, Robert, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, currier, and Elinor Sargeant, of same, spinster, daughter of — Sergeant, tailor—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 5 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Poole, Thomas, gent., of Inner Temple, 25, son of John Poole, of Broxted, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased three years since, and Elizabeth Eythell, spinster, 19, daughter of John Eythell, of High Offley, co. Stafford, gent., who consents, consent of mother of said Thomas Poole, attested by Barnaby Rand, of Ashen, alias Esse, in county aforesaid, who married the daughter of the said John Poole—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 26 Nov. 1617. B.

Poole, Thomas, of Great St Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Mary Smith, of St. Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1665. V.

Poole, Walter, 1622. *See* Poote.

Poole, William, baker, and Anne Moore, spinster, daughter of Peter Moore, of Ockingham, Berks, turner—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 22 July, 1623. B.

Pooley. *See also* Poley.

Pooley, Henry, of City of London, gent., and Margaret Webster, spinster—at Fulham, Middlesex. 7 April, 1579. B.

Pooley, Richard, of Essendon, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Grissell Elliott, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, spinster, about 26, consent of mother, Mary Elliott, of same, widow—at Essendon, or Wormeley, Herts. 24 Sept. 1661. V.

Poore, Nicholas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Elizabeth Lucas, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1581. B.

Poore, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margery Mosley, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1564. B.

Poore, Richard, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Burnam, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Bartholomew Burnam, late of St. Bride, London, glover—at St. James, Clerkenwell aforesaid. 5 April, 1610. B.

Poore, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, fruiterer, and Alice Panell, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Henry Panell, late of same, taylor, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 18 Sept. 1584. B.

Poote, Walter [in margin, Poole], grocer, and Mary Marcall, spinster, daughter of Richard Marcall, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. Last day of Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Pope, Abraham, and Elizabeth Morer, spinster. 1 June, 1643. D.

Pope, Andrew, of Stepney, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Homfray, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Pharo Homfray, grocer—at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1667. V.

Pope, Francis, gent., now of the City of London, bachelor, 34, son of George Pope, gent., late Manstone, co. Dorset, who died about eighteen years ago, and Friswide Chapman, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, 33 or 34, widow of William Chapman, gent., of Westham, Essex, who died about a year ago—at Stratford, Bow, aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1609. B.

Pope, Gabriel, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Jane Sackes, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 13 June, 1575. B.

Pope, John, and Ann Dodmer. 14 Feb. 154$\frac{2}{7}$. F.

Pope, John, 1565. *See* PAPE.

Pope, John, esq., and Jane Wyndeham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 June, 1583. B.

Pope, John, yeoman, and Joane Rogers, now of London, widow of John Rogers, of Gadesden, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Pope, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Barroclough, of Stratford-le-Bowe, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at All Hallows Stayning. 30 Dec. 1667. V.

Pope, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Moore, of Egham, co. Surrey, widow, about 34—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Egham aforesaid. 18 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Pope, Roger, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Osmond, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Osmond, late of Ikenham, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1616. B.

Pope, Roger, gent., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Thomazine Herds [Heards in Vic.-Gen.'s book], of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30, her father dead—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 22 June, 1625. B.

Pope, Sackville, gent., bachelor, 30, son of Ralph Pope, esq., of Buckstead, Sussex, who consents, and Rose Wood, of Enfield, Middlesex, 23, widow of Barnes Wood, of Kilnwick Pearsey, co. York, esq., deceased two years since—at Northall, Herts. 15 June, 1619. B.

Pope, Stephen, of Stepney, Middlesex, laborer, and Alice Spurgen, of same, widow — at same. 21 June, 1626. B.

Pope, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Mary Cheeke, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 20 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Pope, Thomas, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 21, and Bridget Hedge, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 17, daughter of John Hedge, gent., deceased, her mother also dead, attested by Francis Williamson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, barber-surgeon—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Pope, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, laborer, and Avice Saunders, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Saunders, of same, taylor, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Pope, William, of Wroxton, co. Oxon, and Elizabeth Watson, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Westminster, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Dec. 1615. D.

Pope, William, and Margaret Baldwin, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 7 Dec. 1640. D.

Popham, Alexander, of Charleton, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Brilliana Harly, of ——, co. Hereford, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Sir Edward Harlye—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Pancras, co. Middlesex. 16 April, 1679. V.

Popham, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, aged 40 or about, as asserted, and Cicily Chappell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 7 June, 1616. B.

Popleton, Thomas, of Ingerstone, and Mary Heredge, widow, of Chelmsford, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1572. B.

Popple, Edmond, of Blatherwick, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Mary Burton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Christchurch, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 29 Aug. 1677. F.

Pordage, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Freeman, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, 25, widow of William Freeman, late of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 17 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Porey, Robert, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Anne Lawson, of same, spinster, daughter of William Lawson, of same, poulter—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 17 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Portbury, Henry, of All Hallows Barking, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Nelson, spinster, 22, daughter of Roger Nelson, of St. Bride, London, girdler, who consents—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 21 Dec. 1632. F.

Porteous, James, of Shadwell, chirurgeon, bachelor, 26, and Abigail Gibson, of same, spinster. 6 Oct. 1698. B.

Porteous, William, of St. James, Duke's Place, widower, 28, and Mary Wood, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, 28, consent of friends—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 15 July, 1703. B.

Porter, Arthur, of Lanceston, Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth King, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Philip King, who consents—at Lanceston aforesaid or . . . 29 March, 1695. F.

Porter, Augustine, of Barnard's Inn, co. Middlesex, gent., and Jane Lawrence, spinster, daughter of Henry Lawrence, of Raysby, co. Wilts, gent., deceased—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 8 Oct. 1583. B.

Porter, Charles, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sara Michell, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Edmonton aforesaid. 1 Jan. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Porter, Charles, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 35, and Letitia Coxeter, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Peter-the-Poor aforesaid. 3 Jan. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Porter, Edward, and Clemence Benett, of diocese of Sarum. 6 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Porter, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, woodmonger, bachelor, 29, and Katherine Stratford, of same, 40, widow of William Stratford, late of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 6 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Porter, Francis, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Thomazine Bound, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Bound, of Chelmsford, Essex, mercer, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . . 22 Nov. 1683. F.

Porter, Hatton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Bossingham, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 31 July, 1703. F.

Porter, Henry, and Katherine Moore, spinster, of City of London—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 16 Dec. 1575. B.

Porter, John, and Alice Brockhes, spinster, of Brentwood, co. Essex—at Gingeraffe. 3 Aug. 1576. B.

Porter, John, farryer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Katherine Bottfisshe, spinster, of same, daughter of — Bottfisshe, of Warlingham, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 10 May, 1587. B.

Porter, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Davison, of same, widow of John Davison, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 27 June, 1605. B.

Porter, John, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, and Agnes Griffin, of same, widow of Robert Griffin, late of same—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Oct. 1616. B.

Porter, John, clerk, and Margaret Henshaw, spinster, daughter of — Henshaw, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 20 April, 1619. B.

Porter, John, gent., of Messing, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Anne Waller, of same, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mary Hurst, alias Waller, relict of — Waller, deceased —at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 22 Nov. 1637. B.

Porter, Richard, of St. Margaret Pattens, ironmonger, and Mary Tompkyns, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 12 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Porter, Richard, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 21, and Martha Stone, of St. Laurence, Old Jury, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Stone, of same, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Trinity, Minories. 9 April, 1632. B.

Porter, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 42, and Elizabeth Jones, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose —at St. Gregory, London. 3 Dec. 1663. V.

Porter, Sackvill, gent., of Seaford, Sussex, widower, 55, and Mary Norton, 54, widow of Thomas Norton, deceased—at Little St. Bartholomew or St. James, Clerkenwell. 10 Aug. 1642. B.

Porter, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, scrivener, bachelor, about 30, and Martha Couchman, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, or Stepney, Middlesex. 19 April, 1679. V.

Porter, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Mason, of same, widow, 33—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . . 22 Nov. 1697. F.

Porter, Walter, gent., of St. Peter, in Tower of London, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Gregory, of Battersea, Surrey, widow, 27, relict of Mr. Gregory, of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 April, 1630. B.

Porter, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Kinge, widow of Leonard Kinge, late of same, plumber, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1594. B.

Porter, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, tailor, and Millicent Collinson, of same, spinster—at same. 21 Nov. 1625. B.

Porter, William, of the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 46, and Catherine Peirson, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Thomas Peirson—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 April, 1662. V.

Porter, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Rainsford, spinster, 21, daughter of George Rainsford, of Henfield, Sussex, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 12 Feb. 16$\frac{68}{70}$. F.

Porter, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anna Dye, of city of Norwich, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Peter, in Norwich aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1670. V.

Portler, Thomas, of city of Colchester, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Susan Mott, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Nov. 1668. V.

Portlock, Edward, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mary Barnard, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Barnard, of Islington, Middlesex, vintner, who consents—at All Hallows Staining, London. 21 Oct. 1691. F.

Portman, George, gent., of Lambeth, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Sara Bucklie, of Marlow, Bucks, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, a widow—at Hillingdon, or chapel at Uxbridge. 22 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Portman, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Dorothy Hooker, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Hooker, widow—at St. Gregory, London, or in chapel of Bridewell, precinct of London. 18 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V. [Entered before 6th.]

Pory, Robert, clerk, of St. Alphage, London, bachelor, 30, and bachelor of divinity, and Elizabeth Juxon, of the City of London, spinster, 28, consent of her father, Thomas Juxon, of the city of Chichester, esq.—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 Sept. 1640. B.

Postlen, Robert, of St. Bride, and Johanna Boyes, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Postlett, Richard, gent., of Littleton, Middlesex, bachelor, 36, and Ellen Widdows, of same, spinster, 26 — at St. Faith. 15 Feb. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Potier, James, of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mary Gougeon, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. James, Westminster. 1 April, 1727. B.

Potkyn, Christopher (Pottkyn), painter-stainer, and Anne Heron, spinster, of St. Magnus—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 4 April, 1580. B.

Potkyn, Henry, of St. Vedast, and Sicely Argentine, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London—at St. Peter aforesaid. 30 May, 1572. B.

Potkyn, John, 1546. *See* PITKYN.

Pott, Edmund, of the town of Nottingham, bachelor, 26, and Jane Williams, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at All Hallows aforesaid, or the parish church of Crutched Friars, London. 25 Dec. 1671. F.

Pott, Michael, of Chigwell, and Margery Warner, of Barking, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1561. B.

Pott, Peter, and Mary Lyme, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Nicholas Acons. 14 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Pott, William, 1671. *See* PUTT.

Pottell, James, A.M., now of London, and Margery Mann, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Mann, clerk, late rector of Marlesford, co. Suffolk, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1596. B.

Potenger, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Ellen Moore, spinster, about 24, daughter of Jonas Moore, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, within the Tower of London, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 9 July, 1670. F.

Pottenger, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Philadelphia Ernly, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, with consent of her parents —at St. Martin aforesaid or Great St. Helen, London. 27 June, 1678. V.

Potter, Benjamin, of St. Sepulchre, London, sadler, and Elizabeth Tuttle, of St. John Zachary, London, widow of John Tuttle—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 23 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Potter, Edward, yeoman, and Johanna Stodderd, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of John Stodderde, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1591. B.

Potter, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, sadler, and Elizabeth Straunge, of same, widow of George Straunge, late of same, sadler—at same. 6 Dec. 1604. B.

Potter, Nathaniel, gent. of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Genew, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 28 April, 1699. B.

Potter, Richard, of Halsted, Essex, and Ellen Maye, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 May, 1581. B.

Potter, Richard, haberdasher, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 25, and Rahell [*sic* Rachael erased] Radcliffe, of Lexden, Essex, maiden, 19, consent of her father, John Radcliffe, of same, gent.—at St. James, Colchester. 31 March, 1609. B.

Potter, Robert, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, weaver, and Grace Richardson, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand — at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 6 Nov. 1616. D.

Potter, Thomas, gent., and Margery Wroe, spinster, daughter of Peter Wroe, of Latham, co. Lancaster, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Potter, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, 30, and Ezard Beale, of same, 32, widow of James Beale, late of same, victualler, deceased, at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 13 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Potter, Valentine, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, cordwainer, and Susanna Harrington, widow —at St. Trinity, London. 22 Dec. 1626. B.

Potter, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Fletcher, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Fletcher, of Campden, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1672. F.

Pottey, Harman, and Katherine Walley, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—to marry there. 23 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Potts, Edward (Pottes), yeoman, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Rose Josua, widow, of St. Michael, Bassinghall, relict of Richard Josua, late of same, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Potts, Lancelot (Pottes), and Martha Buyes, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1571. B.

Potts, Ralph, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, vintner, and Margaret Rayle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, her parents dead —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 May, 1621. B.

Potts, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 64, and Sarah Hilliard, of St. Foster, London, widow, about 56—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 June, 1665. V.

Poughnill, William, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf' and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Marshall, of St. Michael, in the city of Coventry, tailor—at St. Botolph aforesald. 5 April, 1585. B.

Poulett. *See* PAWLETT and POWLETT.

Poulson, Richard (Powlson), of Christchurch, London, brewer, and Mary Turlington, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Turlington, of Shepshed, co. Leicester, yeoman,—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 17 May, 1598. B.

Poulson, Robert, gent., bachelor, 19, son of Robert Poulson, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., deceased, consent of his mother Anne Huntley, alias Poulson, wife of William Huntley, and Margery Rithe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Rithe, of Fawler, co. Berks, gent.—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 16 April, 1618. B.

Poulter, Edward, gent., of St. Margaret, Lothbury, bachelor, 22, and Mary Gibbins, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 25—at St. Bennet Fink. 21 Nov. 1707. B.

Poulter, Henry (Pulter), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 33, and Mary Daniell, maiden, 20, of same parish, daughter of Thomas Daniell, gent., of Grafton, co. Northampton, deceased, said Mary dwelling with her sister Alice, wife of Ralph Reddath, lieutenant in the Low Countries, in St. Andrew, Holborn, her parents both dead seven years past, said sister consenting—at church in the Savoy. 18 May, 1604. B.

Poulter, Josias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Hill, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at same, or at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London. 31 Dec. 1675. V.

Poulter, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, butcher, and Alice Belley, of the same, spinster, daughter of Pilchard Belley, deceased, —at St. Bride, London. 30 Oct. 1621. B.

Poulter, William (Pulter), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Martha Jones, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21, with her father's consent — at Christchurch, or Cripplegate, London, or . . . ., in the diocese of London. 29 Sept. 1683. F.

Poultney. *See also* PULTNEY.

Poultney, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Holmead, relict of John Holmead, late of same, tailor—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 June, 1612. B.

Poultney, Thomas (Powltney), and Sarah Askam, of Westminster. 11 May, 1583. D.

Poulton, John, 1602. *See* POWLTON.

Pountney, Samuel, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, cheesemonger, and Rebecca Tesmond, widow of William Tesmond—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 17 May, 1616. B.

Povall, Richard, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Hannah Manby, of Bethersden, Kent, spinster, 15, her parents dead, and she in government of John Povall, of St. Gregory, London, citizen and leatherseller, who consents—at Bethersden aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1662. F.

Povey, Edward, embroiderer, and Dorothy Gooddyson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Gooddyson, of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1596. B.

Povey, Hugh, of the City of London, leatherseller, and Katherine Anthony, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1624. B.

Povey, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Folliott, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinster, 21, consent of mother, father dead—at Edmonton or Enfield, Middlesex. 1 Nov. 1648. B.

Povey, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, his father's consent, and Hannah Manby, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 24 July, 1666. V.

Povey, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Mary Hane, of Walton-upon-Thames, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Katharine Povey, alias Hane—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 9 Dec. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Povey, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Ursula Smith, of St. Mary Woolnoth, widow of — Smith, late of same, grocer—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 6 Feb. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Powell, Benjamin, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, embroiderer, and Lydia Kinge, of St. James, Clerkenwell, London, spinster, daughter of — Kinge, late of Strowdwater, co. Gloucester, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 June, 1621. B.

Powell, David, of Stanlitch, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Harvey, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 18 June, 1661. V.

Powell, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, 40, and Sarah Horne, of Stoke, near the city of Coventry, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Hampton, co. Middlesex, or Kingston-on-Thames, or Thames Ditton, co. Surrey. 14 June, 1662. F.

Powell, David, of Maesmawre, co. Montgomery, esq., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Catherine Porter, of Ettington, co. Warwick, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 7 June, 1672. V.

Powell, Edmond, and Katherine Younge, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex—to marry there. 26 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Powell, Edward, of Broxbourne, Herts, gent., widower, 40, and Mary Banister, of Chesthunt, said county, spinster, 30—at St. Michael Royal, London. 4 Aug. 1663. F.

Powell, Griffin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, white-baker, and Elizabeth Dovey, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Dovey, of Cawne, co. Wilts, inholder, gen. lic., 17 April, 1596. B.

Powell Henry, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Bigges, of same, spinster — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 16 Aug. 1613. B.

Powell, Henry, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Cecilia Fleetwood, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own dispose—at Twittenham, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Powell, Henry, of Whyle, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Ash, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Gray's Inn chapel or . . . . 7 Dec. 1698. F.

Powell, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Johanna Compton, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, 4 March, 161$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Powell, James, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 19, consent of his mother, Catharine Powell, widow, and Anne Powell, of St. Bride, spinster, 21—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 May, 1721. B.

Powell, Jenkin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Levett, of same, spinster. 27 April, 1668. D.

Powell, Jeremiah, of the City of London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Katherine Barrington, of Iremonger Lane, said city, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, Mr. Robert Barrington, of same—at Epsom, co. Surrey, St. Botolph, Aldgate, the Temple chapel, or Gray's Inn chapel. 9 June, 1679. V.

Powell, Jerom, of St. Giles-in-theFields, Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Phipps, of same, widow—at same, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 31 May, 1670. F.

Powell, John, and Agnes Watts, widow, of Westham—to marry there. 14 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Powell, John, clothworker, and Jane Lynse, widow, of St. Olave, Silver Street—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1581. B.

Powell, John, clerk, curate of Great Warley, co. Essex, and Susanna Abowen, alias Apgoughe, spinster, gen. lic., 26 March, 1582. B.

Powell, John, gent., and Sarah Cheston, relict of — Cheston, late of St. Olave, Southwark, hatmaker, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Powell, John Ap, of St. Peter, in St Albans, co. Herts, gent., and Martha Jackson, of St. Alban, in St. Albans aforesaid, spinster, daughter of Henry Jackson, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 June, 1608. B.

Powell, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, fletcher, and Anne Jones, of same, widow of Robert Jones, late of same, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Powell, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Shefford, of Sunbury, Middlesex, spinster, about 31, at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Powell, Joseph, of Hawsted, Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Collins, of Hampsted, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Hampsted aforesaid. 11 May, 1671. V.

Powell, Morgan, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 50, and Anne Winter, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 60—at St. Sepulchre. 24 Nov. 1641. B.

Powell, Sir Nathaniel, of Boughton, Kent, knight, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Stapleton, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Great St. Barthol., St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 24 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Powell, Perse, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Mary Millington, widow, relict of Richard Millington, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 12 Dec. 1583. B.

Powell, Peter, bachelor, and Frances Howell, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Aug. 1664. D.

Powell, Richard, dyer, and Joanna Smytton, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Smytton, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 12 Dec. 1584. B.

Powell, Richard (Powle), of London, sadler, and Anne Hockley, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of — Hockley, late of same—at Shoreditch. 20 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Powell, Richard, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, husbandman, and Frances Thomas, of same, spinster, daughter of — Thomas, deceased—at same. 2 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Powell, Richard, gent., of Eaden Hope, co. Salop, bachelor, 35, and Anne Littlebury, spinster, 28, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, consent of her mother, Anne Littlebury, widow—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 8 Aug. 1626. B.

Powell, Richard, of the university of Cambridge, M.A., gent., bachelor, 30, and Dame Susan Batten, of St. Mary, Strand, Middlesex, 25, widow of one Batten, late of London, knight—at St. Olave, Southwark. 26 April, 1633. F.

Powell, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Helener Gibbon, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Gibbon, of same, grocer, who consents—at All Hallows, Thames Street, or St. Stephen, Walbrooke. 24 July, 1637. B.

Powell, Robert, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Hawkins, of same, widow of Thomas Hawkins, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 11 June, 1598. B.

Powell, Robert, of Westminster, and Katherine Smith, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Aug. 1618. D.

Powell, Robert, of Everbury, co. Worcester, clerk, widower, about 25, and Elizabeth Tinker, alias Littleton, spinster, about 20, daughter of Philip Tinker, alias Littleton, of the city of Westminster, gent., who alleges—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII.'s chapel. 18 June, 1663. V.

Powell, Rowland, of Christchurch, London, wax-chandler, and Bridget Handsaker, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Handsaker, of Amsbury, co. Wilts, gent.—at St. Giles aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1623. B.

Powell, Rowland, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Hazelocke, of Newington Butts, Surrey, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Richard May, of Limehouse, Middlesex, mariner—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 18 Jan. 166½. V.

Powell, Thomas, and Katherine Eastewood, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 10 Feb. 157½. B.

Powell, Thomas, and Alice Barrett, widow, of St. Clement Danes—at Hampton, Middlesex. 7 July, 1576. B.

Powell, Thomas, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 26, consent of father, William Powell, gent., of Burford, co. Salop, and Katherine Bennett, of Stepney, 33, widow of Thomas Bennett, of Dover, Kent, mariner, who died two years ago—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 Feb. 161⁹⁄₁. B.

Powell, Thomas, of the City of London, vintner, and Judith Muggleton, of St. Alphage, London, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 28 Nov. 1618. B.

Powell, Thomas, and Mary Cheife, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 Dec. 1635. D.

Powel, Thomas, M.A., of the city of Exeter, widower, and Anne Peche, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex, St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 4 Nov. 1667. F.

Powell, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Marsh, of Dunstable, Beds, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Dunstable or Tuddington, Beds. 6 Oct. 1671. V.

Powell, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widower, and Mary Bucknall, spinster, 20, daughter of Ralph Bucknall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Newington, Hampstead, or Highgate, Middlesex. 30 July, 1684. F.

Powell, Sir Thomas, bart., of Broadway, co. Carmarthen, widower, 32, and Mrs. Judith Herbert, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Sir James Herbert, knight—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 July, 1698. B.

Powell, Tobias, of Llanbadder, co. Radnor, bachelor, 22, and Grizell Gresham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Gresham, deceased, consent of mother, Elizabeth Gresham—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 March, 163⅔. B.

Powell, William, of St. Bride, and Elizabeth Mydilton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 26 July, 1547. B.

Powell, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer, and Joan, alias Jane, Starkie, alias Evans, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1569. B.

Powell, William (Powll), and Alice Collforde, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 157⁴⁄₅. B.

Powell, William, of St. Martin-le-Grande, and Johanna Sharpe, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 4 Feb. 157⁸⁄₉. B.

Powell, William, blacksmith, and Elinor Cowper, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of — Cowper, of same, painter-stainer, gen. lic., 6 May, 1586. B.

Powell, William, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, stocking-mender, and Sarah Younge, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Younge, of same, sadler—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 14 June, 1622. B.

Powell, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Mary Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28 — at St. Dunstan or St. Andrew aforesaid. 12 May, 1640. B.

Powell, William, gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary White, of Northiam, co. Sussex, spinster, 21, consent of father, William White, esq.—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 1 Aug. 1642. B.

Powell, William, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hannah Tubbs, of same, spinster, about 23, with consent of her parents, alleged by James Powell, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent. — at Hereford Parva, co. Hereford. 22 Feb. 167⁸⁄₉. V.

Powell, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Tate, spinster, 22, daughter of William Tate, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., who consents—at St. Paul aforesaid or . . . 15 Dec. 1694. F.

Power, Francis, of Fincham St. Martin, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Flower, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Flower, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 16 March, 166⁹⁄₁. V.

Power, Lazarus, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Grace Randolph, of same, spinster, about 28, at own dispose—at Kingston or Petersham, co. Surrey. 5 Nov. 1669. V.

Power, Robert, and Elizabeth Gilbert, of London—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum. 23 March, 156½. B.

Powes, George, 1579. *See* Powys.

Powlett. *See also* Paulett.

Powlett, Andrew, esq., of Crondall, co. Southampton, bachelor, 38, and Sophia Campbell, of St. Bride, London, 32, widow of Charles Campbell, esq., deceased—at St. Bride. 16 April, 1631. B.

Powlett, the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Wiltshire, bachelor, about 19, and the Hon. Margaret Coventry, spinster, about 21, daughter of the Right Hon. George, Lord Coventry, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex or . . . . 8 July, 1679. F.

Poulett, Sir John. The Right Hon. John, Lord Paulett, Baron of Hinton St. George, consenteth to the marriage of his son and heir, Sir John Paulett, knight, 25, and Mrs. Mary St. Johns, about 22, daughter of the Right Hon. the Lord Vere, who consents — at . . . . 6 March, 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Poulett, Hon. John, esq., bachelor, 22, son and heir apparent of John, Lord Poulett, Baron of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, and Essex Popham, spinster, 19, eldest daughter of Alexander Popham, of Ham Street, co. Somerset, esq. — at Chiswick, Fulham, or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 17 Aug. 1663. F.

Poulett, the Right Hon. John, Lord of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, bachelor, and the Hon. Bridget Bertie, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 20, at her own disposal—at . . . . 23 April, 1702. F. [This entry not signed and apparently unfinished.]

Powlett, William, Lord St. John, son and heir of William, Marquis of Winchester, and Lucy Cicell, daughter of Sir Thomas Cicill, knight. 16 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{7}$. D. [Gratis by command of the Dean.]

Powlett, the Right Hon. William, Lord, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Anne Egerton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, the Hon. Elizabeth Egerton, wife of the Hon. Charles Egerton, esq. — at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 26 Oct. 1699. F.

Powlton, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, draper, and Elizabeth Short, of All Hallows Staining, said city, widow of John Shorte, late of same, merchant taylor—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 3 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Powlynge, Henry, of St. Catherine Creechurch, merchant, and Joane Eve, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 12 June, 1570. B.

Pownall, Ezekiel, clerk, parson of Wraxall, co. Somerset, widower, 66, and Jane Dynham, 41 or 42, widow of John Dynham, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 June, 1635. B.

Powney, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 60, and Mary Bellwood, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Pownsett, Henry, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., and Bridget Kightlye, of Gray's Thurrock, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Kightlye, of same, esq., gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1596. B.

Pownsett, Samuel, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, widower, and Mary Parker, spinster, 24 (? 29), daughter of Jacob Parker, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Hornchurch aforesaid, or St. Gregory, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 20 April, 1665. F.

Pownsett, William, gent., of Barking, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Megges, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, daughter of William Megges, of same, draper, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 159$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Powys, George (Powes), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Alice Clyfforde, widow, of same —at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 12 March, 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Powys, Littleton, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Agnes Carter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 18, parents dead, consent of uncle, John Carter, citizen and grocer—at Temple church, London. 2 Dec. 1674. V.

Powys, Richard, of Colebrooke, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Pittman, of Drury Lane, parish of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother-in-law, with whom she now is — at Langley-cum-Rasbery, co. Bucks. 29 June, 1676. V.

Powys, Sir Thomas, knight, of Lincoln's Inn, widower, and Elizabeth Meddowes, spinster, about 30, daughter of Sir Philip Meddowes, knight, of St. Anne, Westminster, who consents, alleged by the Rev. Henry Powys, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, doctor of laws—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . . 1 Oct. 1698. F.

Poyner, George, of Codicott, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Farey, of Marston Moreton, co. Beds, spinster, about 18, and at own dispose, being one of the executrixes named in her mother's will, and having proved the same in her own name—at Kensworth, Herts, or Cranfield, co. Beds. 24 Oct. 1677. V.

Poynes, Morrice, of Great Uckingham, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothie Cole, of same, 50, widow of Thomas Cole, late of East Tilbury, said county, gent.—at North Uckingham aforesaid. 3 April, 1633. F.

Poynings, Roger, of Furnes Pelham, Herts, tailor, and Margaret West, of same, spinster—at Burnt Pelham, said county. 1 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Poyntell, Edmund, gent., of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, bachelor, 27, and Judith Shetterden, spinster, 19, daughter of Daniel Shetterden, of All Hallows Barking, gent., who consents—at Stepney, Middlesex. 29 May, 1619. B.

Poyntell, Henry, of Stepney, and Anne Payton, widow, of Savoy parish, gen. lic., 22 Sept. 1574. B.

Poyntell, William, and Anne Barnabye, spinster, of Stratford, Bow—to marry there. 3 Dec. 1569. B.

Poynter, John (Pointer), weaver, and Perina Lanticke, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of Thomas Lanticke, of same, shoemaker —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 July, 1583. B.

Poynter, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., 24, and Mrs. Sara West, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Mr. William Crooke—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 26 June, 1694. F.

Poyntor, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, gent., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Honnylove, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Pointer, Thomas, clerk, of Hooton Conquest, co. Beds, widower, 55, and Mrs. Mary Chapman, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 35—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 Dec. 1696. B.

Poynton, Anselme, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Locke, spinster, 18, daughter of John Locke, deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Locke, alias Meares—at St. Faith, London. 19 May, 1642. B.

Poyntz, Gabriel (Poyntes), esq., and Awdrey Latham, widow, of North Wokyngdon, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1568. B.

Pointz, Sir James, knight, of North Okenden, Essex, widower, 30, and Mary Sanks (? Sauks), spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Richard Saux (? Sanx,) knight, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 8 July, 1622. B.

Poyntz, Sir John, knight, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 24, and Anne Cæsar, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Cæsar, of William, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Peter, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 May, 1667. F.

Poyntz, Newdigate, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Taverner, of Hexton, co. Herts, widow, about 28—at St. Augustine, London, or . . . 5 April, 1678. V.

Pragell, Thomas, gent., of Westham, Essex, widower, 42, and Anne Scudimore, of ——, in Thames Street, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Scudimore, of Clewer, Berks, gent., who consents — at Westham aforesaid. 4 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Pragle, Edward, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, grocer, and Jane Parnell, of the city of London, spinster, daughter of — Parnell, deceased—at Westham, co. Essex. 26 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Prater, John, of St. Mary Somerst, London, blacksmith, and Mary Beauchamp, of same, widow—at St. Mary Abchurch, London. 22 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Pratt, Daniel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Sarah Wright, of same, widow. 13 June, 1665. D.

Pratt, Domingo, of St. Olave, and Margery Pyckering, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 20 June, 1565. B.

Pratt, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, bricklayer, and Alice Ansell, of St. Nicholas Acons, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Ansell, late of Newbury, co. Berks, butcher, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 30 April, 1603. B.

Pratt, Henry, collier, and Avice Sharpe, widow, of Bushey, Herts, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Pratt, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Anne Manning, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 23 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Pratt, John, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, yeoman, and Martha Hiller, spinster, daughter of Martin Hiller, of same—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 21 May, 1616. B.

Pratt, John, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Catherine Glover, of same, spinster, daughter of John Glover, of Edgworth, said county, collier—at Christchurch, London. 13 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Pratt, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hester Ricroft, spinster, 22, daughter of Josiah Ricroft, of Stepney, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Stepney aforesaid, or St. Peter, Cheap, or St. Vedast, London. 12 Sept. 1681. F.

Pratt, Michael, esq., of Broomeley, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Abigail Richards, of Stepney, widow, 28—at Gingrave, or East or West Horndon, Essex. 10 Nov. 1643. B.

Pratt, Nicholas, and Anne Clive, of the diocese of London, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 July, 1626. B.

Pratt, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, armorer, and Isabel Rawnce, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Paul Rawnce, late of same, woolwinder—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 23 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Pratt, Samuel, laborer, and Sarah Kendford, spinster, daughter of — Kendford, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 14 July, 1619. B.

Pratt, William, of St. Albans, Herts, cordwainer, and Joane Hardinge, of same, widow of George Hardinge, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Pratt, William, clerk, rector of Melton, co. Suffolk, and Mary Washer, of Upminster, said county, spinster—at Upminster aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1611. B.

Preedy, James, 1582. *See* PRYDYE.

Prelio, Simon, innholder, and Anne Mathewe, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London —to marry there. 3 July, 1584. B.

Prentyse, Robert, and Elizabeth Kellesdon (or Kelleson ?), of South Shoberye, widow, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1571. B.

Prentis, Stonard, of Barlinge, Essex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Bennett, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Bennett, of Great Braxstead, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Prentice, William, of Colne Ingaine, Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Hurrye, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hurrye, late of said county, yeoman, deceased — at Colne Ingaine. 23 Aug. 1586. B.

Prescott, Alexander, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Humiliation Heyman, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Rose Maynard, alias Heyman, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Stephen, Walbrook. 13 May, 1661. V.

Prescott, Geoffrey, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Joanna Kellett, widow, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1593. B.

Prescott, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, merchant taylor, and Katherine Hull, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Hull, of Stokeham, co. Bucks, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 July, 1593. B.

Prescott, James, gent., and Agnes Ackells, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 2 April, 1583. B.

Prescott, James, farrier, and Margery Cropper, spinster—at New Brainford, co. Middlesex. 28 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Prescott, James, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Staper, spinster, 24, her father dead, with consent of her mother, now wife of Job Murcott, of the borough of Warwick, gent., who alleges—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . . 6 Dec. 1671. F.

Prescott, Robert, of St. Alban, Wood Street, merchant taylor, and Alice Savadge, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 24 June, 1619. D.

Presgrave, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 27, and Hester Griffith, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Griffith, her father dead, attested by William Presgrave, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 23 Nov. 1698. F.

Presgrave, William, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, haberdasher, and "Samuela" Wakefielde, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, daughter of — Wakefeilde, of co. ——, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 April, 1589. B.

Presgrave, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Richbell, of same, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . . 8 March, 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Presse, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Fitch, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 28—at St. Faith, London. 21 Aug. 1638. B.

Presson, George, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Jane Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Preson, John, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 33, and Jane Marsh, spinster, 26, daughter of Rotheram Marsh, of Margaretting, co. Herts [*sic* Essex], gent., who consents—at Christchurch, London. 11 May, 1621. B.

Prestley, Thomas, of Wildhill, parish of Essenden, co. Herts, bachelor, about 22, and Easther Lawrence, of St. Helen, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Sir John Lawrence, knight—at St. Helen aforesaid. 24 May, 1669. V.

Prestley, William, 1561. *See* PRIESTLEY.

Prestley William, esq., of Esenden, Herts, widower, 50, and Frances Herris, of Chesthunt, Herts, 30, widow of John Herris, esq., deceased—at Chesthunt aforesaid, or St. Bride, London. 14 Feb. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Preston, Amew (? Amos, rightly Amyas), gent., and Julian Burye, widow, of the City of London—at Stepney. 26 May, 1581. B.

Preston, Edward, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, and Anne Twynam, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 27 April, 1565. B.

Preston, Jacob, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Waldo, spinster, 20, daughter of Daniel Waldo, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 21 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Preston, John, and Margaret Bagshawe. 12 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Preston, John, and Barbara Kynsey, spinster, of Sabrydgeworth—to marry there. 15 May, 1572. B.

Preston, John, of St. Clement Danes, goldsmith, widower, about 33, and Elianor Courthopp, of same, widow of George Courthopp, of same, goldsmith, deceased — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 March, 1661. V.

Preston, Peter, of St. Bride, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook—at Great All Hallows, in Thames Street. 10 Nov. 1574. B.

Preston, Phineas, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Letticia Hammond, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Blickling aforesaid. 2 June, 1671. V.

Preston, Rowland, and Anne Mellowe, both of the City of London. 22 July, 1562. B.

Preston, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Catherine Aparte, widow, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1573. B.

Preston, Thomas, of Loughton, co. Essex, weaver, and Elizabeth Lyddall, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Lyddall, of Waltham Abbey, husbandman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 24 Jan. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Preston, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Joanna Ester, of St. Faith, London, spinster, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1567. B.

Prestwich, Thomas, about 24, son of Sir Thomas Prestwich, bart., of Holme, co. Lancaster, and Mary Hunt, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinster, about 13, daughter of Edward Hunt, esq., deceased, with consent of her grandmother, Elizabeth Child, widow, alleged by Repent Savage, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent.—at Mortlake aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1649. F.

Prestwood, George, of the Middle Temple, esq., and Anne Gilberd, of Bowninge Leigh, co. Devon, widow of Nicholas Gilberd, esq.—at Morleigh-Ladswell, or Harberton, said county. 19 Feb. 164$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Pretty, Sir John, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Ursula Barton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 May, 1665. V.

Prety, William, and Alice Lawrence, of Danbery, diocese of London. 6 July, 1546. F.

Pretyman, Sir George, knight and bart., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Dame Elizabeth Houghton, of St. Cleer, co. Kent, widow, 20—at St. Clere aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1661. F.

Pretyman, Sir John, knight, now of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, widower, 33, and Mary Bourcher, of same, maiden, 19, consent of her father, Mr. William Bourcher, of same parish, esq.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 29 Nov. 1607. B.

Pretyman, Richard, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 45, and Rebecca Fuller, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 29 June, 1663. V.

Pretyman, Thomas, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, linendraper, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Norris, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Susanne Beaumont, alias Norris, alleged by William Pretyman, of Greenwich, co. Kent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Prevett, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Agnes Typinge, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 1 Oct. 1574. B.

Priaulx, John, of the Isle of Guernsey, bachelor, 24, and Anne Blondell, spinster, about 16, daughter of Leonard Blondell, gent., deceased, now living with her mother, Cecilia Brehault, of said island, who consents, alleged by Peter Priaulx, of said island, gent., brother of said John — at any parish church in said island. 22 June, 1665. F.

Priaulx, Peter, B.D., rector of Elsfield, co. Oxon, bachelor, 35, and Caelia Playdell, of Yeffly, co. Oxon, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Yeffley aforesaid, or . . . 20 July, 1699. F.

Price, Anthony, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Baynton, spinster, daughter of John Baynton, of Chard, co. Somerset, clothier—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 22 Sept. 1623. B.

Price, Anthony, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, taylor, and Joane Tarbutt, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Pryce, Arnold Ap, and Elizabeth Androwes, of the City of London—to mary at Christchurch, near Newgate, London. 9 Aug. 1563. B.

Price, Arthur, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Terry, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Terry, of same, gent., alleged by Richard Price, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent. — at Hammersmith or St. Clement Danes. 27 June, 1665. V.

Price, Aubury, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Bridget Claypool, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 22, her parents dead —at St. Matthew, Friday Street, alleged by Arthur Bull, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent. 4 June, 1697. B.

Price, Basil (subs. Prise), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 31, and "The Lady Pryce," of Newton, co. Montgomery, widow—at St. Bride, London. 10 March, 167⅜. B.

Price, Bulkeley, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Cassandra Grover, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, 23, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, or . . . . 24 April, 1693. F.

Price, Cadwallader, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Gayner Hughes, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Hughes, deceased—at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 22 Nov. 1617. B.

Price, Charles, of Glascomb, co. Radnor, clerk, widower, about 46, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of Great Ealing, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Braintford, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1667. V.

Price, Daniel, and Margaret Watkins, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 6 April, 1643. D.

Price, Mr. David, clerk, and Katherine Greene, daughter of Thomas Greene, clerk, vicar of Royston, co. Herts—at Bentley, co. Essex. 5 May, 1625. B.

Price, Edward, of St. Michael Bassishaw, merchant taylor, and Christian Chare, widow, of Chesthunt, Herts, gen. lic., 23 Dec. 1581. B.

Price, Edward, cordwainer, and Mary Lapton, of same, widow of — Lapton, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 21 Sept. 1588. B.

Price, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, scrivener, and Margaret Edlin, spinster, daughter of Thomas Edlin, of Yealing, Middlesex, gent.—at Brainford, co. Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1624. B.

Price, Edward Ap, of Phillips Norton, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Whitter, of Christchurch, London, widow, about 24—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. George, Botolph Lane. 18 Feb. 167⅘. V.

Price, Edward, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Susannah Dodsworth, spinster, 21, daughter of Francis Dodsworth, of Regdment [*i.e.*, Ridgemont], Beds, esq., who consents—at Chargrave, co. Beds, or . . . . 4 Sept. 1693. F.

Price, Ellis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, victualler, and Jane Davers, of same, spinster, daughter of — Davers, deceased—at same. 7 Feb. 162⅘. B.

Price, Ellis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Ayre, of same, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1625. B.

Price, Humphrey, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 55, and Mary Tooker, of same, widow, 42, relict of Samuel Tooker, deceased —at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 29 Jan. 163⅜. B.

Price, Jervas, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Martha Mayer, spinster, 20, daughter of John Mayer, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 7 Dec. 1660. F.

Price, John (Pryse), alias Sawyer, and Alice Butler, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1573. B.

Price, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, clothworker, and Anne Wardman, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of — Wardman, late of same, taylor, gen. lic., 23 March, 159¾. B.

Price, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Margery Day, of London, widow of Thomas Day, late of said city, clothworker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Jan. 159⅜. B.

Price, John (Pryce), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Rose Tipladie, of same, widow —at same. 20 July, 1599. D.

Price, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 30, parents dead, and Jane Drew, of same, 34, widow of Thomas Drew, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, gent., who died about a year ago —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1604. B.

Price, John, of St. Bride, London, locksmith, and Anne Rogers, of same, widow of John Rogers, late of same, feltmaker—at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 March, 160⅞. B.

Price, John, of Westminster, baker, and Frances Cary, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 May, 1619. D.

Price, John, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Bradford, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 33—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 14 Jan. 166½. V.

Price, Sir John, bart., of Newtown, co. Montgomery, about 20, and Anna Maria Warcupp, daughter of Edmond Warcupp, of Northmore, co. Oxford, esq., who alleges—at Northmore, Stanlake, or Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon. 30 June, 1680. F.

Price, John, vicar of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 32, and Anne Wakelyn, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Sherborne aforesaid, or . . . . 31 July, 1683. F.

Price, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Susan Middleton, of St. Clement Danes, said county, spinster, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or . . . . 2 March, 168⅘. F.

Price, John, of Richmond, Surrey, doctor of physic, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Katherine Pye, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir John Pye, bart., of Twittenham, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 17 June, 1696. F.

Price, John (Pryce), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, surgeon, bachelor, above 25, and Penelope Chester, of same, spinster, above 19, the consent of her mother, Dame Penelope Chester, wife of — Mountague, esq., residing in co. Leicester, attested by John Chester, of St. Paul aforesaid, gent., cousin-german of said Penelope the younger—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Somerset House chapel, Middlesex, or Mercers' chapel, London. 29 April, 1737. F.

Price, Maximilian Ap, of city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Talman, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Sibilla Talman, of same, widow,—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the chapel in or near Westminster. 23 March, 166⅝. V.

Price, Morgan, of St. Martin-le-Grand, citizen and imbroiderer, and Anne Scales, widow, late ux. Richard Scales, of same, salter, deceased—at ——. [No date, but comes between 22 and 28 March, 160⅞.] D.

Price, Owen, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Williams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 15, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 6 March, 167⁰⁄₁. V.

Price, Richard, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, and Martha Matkyns, spinster, of St. Andrew Wardrobe, daughter of Richard Matkyns, late of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, innholder, deceased—at St. Andrew, Wardrobe. 29 July, 1584. B.

Price, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Katherine Burrowes, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster, daughter of John Burrowes, tailor, deceased —at All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 4 Dec. 1613. B.

Price, Richard, of St. Catherine Creechurch, blacksmith, and Bridget Grove, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Grove, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 12 Dec. 1617. B.

Price, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, painter-stainer, and Mary Harwood, widow of George Harwood, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 20 May, 1622. B.

Price, Robert (Pryce), servant to Mr. John Norrys, son of Sir Henry Norris, Lord Norris of Rycott, and Mary Haunce, alias —, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 22 Dec. 1576. D.

Price, Robert, of Ware, Herts, yeoman, and Susan Osboston, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Osboston, of same, glover—at St. Trinity-the-Less. 22 April, 1601. B.

Price, Robert (Pryce), gent., of Ware, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Frances Gibson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, 23, widow of Mr. — Gibson, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Bride. 3 July, 1633. B.

Price, Roger, and Alice Bostocke, of Old Fish Street, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Jan. 162¾. B.

Price, Rowland, and Anne Merricke, of city of Westminster, spinster. 22 June, 1636. D.

Price, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, and Damian Thompson, spinster, of St. Mary Axe, daughter of Michael Thompson, late of same, Stannard (or Stonnard), deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 19 March, 158⅝. B.

Price, Thomas, of the City of London, barber, and Elizabeth Maninge, of same, spinster, daughter of Peter Maninge, of Downe, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 18 Sept. 1620. B.

Price, Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Stansby, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Stansby, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Dec. 1660. F.

Price, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth French, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster—at St. Peter aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1661. B.

Price, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Dorcas Coney, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Coney, of same, merchant—at same. 23 Jan. 166½. V.

Price, Thomas (Prise), of Wisteston, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 23, son and heir apparent of John Prise, of same, esq., and Diana Wray, of Wimbledon, Surrey, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Sir William Wray—at Wimbledon aforesaid or Gray's Inn chapel. 16 Aug. 1662. F.

Price, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, apothecary, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, aged 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Bathurst, widow—at Battersea aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1665. V.

Price, Thomas, of Christ Joneth, co. Denbigh, gent., bachelor, 27, and Ellen Isaacson, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 26—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 3 Oct. 1672. F.

Price, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Abigail Constable, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 11 Feb. 167¾. V.

Price, Thomas Arden (Prise), of Park Hall, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Denham, of Whittington, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 21, and at own dispose, her parents dead, alleged by Sir Herbert Prise, "kt. Barronett"—at Islington, Middlesex. 16 June, 1675. V.

Price, Thomas Ap, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, of Barkhamstead, Herts, spinster, about 24, and her mother's consent — at North Church, co. Herts. 30 July, 1677. V.

Price, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 33, and Mary Guillim, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Jane Guillim, widow, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 8 June, 1688. F.

Price, William, of All Hallows, Bread Street, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Langley, widow, late relict of Peter Langley, of St. Magnus, London—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 9 May, 1581. B.

Price, William (Pryce), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Owen, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Samuel Owen, late of same, gunfounder—at Islington, Middlesex. 25 July, 1604. B.

Price, William, of Wansted, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Anne Hexham, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Hexham, late of Huntington, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1609. B.

Price, William, of St. Clement Danes, London, gent., and Mary Darknoll, of same, spinster, daughter of Sebastian Darknoll, of same, grocer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 May, 1623. B.

Price, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Jane Turner, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 29 March, 1627. D.

Price, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Barbara Sowthaicke, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Cyprian Sowthaicke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent. (who alleged)—at St Andrew, Holborn. 1 Dec. 1669. V.

Price, William, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Blagden, of Stepney, said county, spinster, 17, daughter of John Blagden, of Wind, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 10 April, 1695. F.

Price, Windesor, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Armyen, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 43 – at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 Jan. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.

Prichard, Alexander, clerk, A.B., and Anne Kinge, spinster, daughter of William Kinge, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, vintner—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 7 Nov. 1621. B.

Prichard, John (Pritchard), of St. Margaret, Westminster, feltmaker, and Barbara Wood, of same, spinster — at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 14 Oct. 1622. D.

Prichard, John (Pritchard), and Elizabeth Bynkes, of city of Westminster, spinster. 19 Aug. 1640. D.

Prichard, Pollidore (Pritchard), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, pewterer, and Alice Iland, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Prichard, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Johnson, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Stepney aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1668. V.

Prichard, Thomas, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Taylor, spinster, 18, the consent of her father, Humphrey Taylor, of Eversholt, Beds, gent., attested by her mother, Sarah Taylor—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . . . 11 Feb. 170½. F.

Prichard, William (Pritcharde), of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, fishmonger, and Mary Pryme, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 22 June, 1582. B.

Pricke, Richard, of City of London, yeoman, and Joane Stone, of same, widow of — Stone, late of Bentley, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 June, 1589. B.

Pricke, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, salter, and Susan Freeman, spinster, daughter of Richard Freeman, late of St. Bride, London, grocer, deceased—at St. Bride, London, aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1623. B.

Pricke, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Pratt, of Bridewell precinct—at Bridewell chapel. 23 May, 1626. B.

Prickett, Owen, of Westminster, and Mary Barnes, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 9 Sept. 1611. D.

Prickett, William, "de hospitio Dñe nře Regine," and Christian Hawkes, spinster, of St. Bride, London—to marry there. 5 June, 1576. B.

Pricklove, Amos, of Shering, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Hodgkins, of same, widow of William Hodgkins, clerk, late curate of Shering aforesaid—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 March, 1623. B.

Pricklove, Nathaniel, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Rowston, of same, widow of Thomas Rowston, late of same, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 June, 1613. B.

Prideaux, Edmond, of Netherton, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 26, and Susanna Austin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at Branston, co. Leicester, or any other church in the borough of Leicester. 23 Nov. 1672. F.

Prideaux, Edmund, of St. Martin Outwich, London, bachelor, 40, and Anne Smith, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow—at St. Martin or St. Mary aforesaid, or . . . . 28 July, 1688. F.

Pridith, Thomas, and Anne Munkes, of city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Feb. 164½. D.

Priest, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Margaret Sanckey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 June, 1623. B.

Priest, James, of St. Sepulchre, cutler, and Catherine Nichols, of St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Sept. 1626. B.

Preist, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, alebrewer, and Dionisia (? Dennis) Cotton, of the city of Westminster, widow [bond by said John and Richard Preist, his father]. 20 May, 1570. D.

Priest, John, of Christhall, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Andrewes, of St. Augustine, London, widow, about 26—at St. Augustine aforesaid, or . . . . 5 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{7}$. V.

Preiste, Richard, of London, grocer, and Agnes Playce, widow of — Playce, late of the city of Westminster, gen. lic., 29 Dec. 1592. B.

Preist, Richard, of London, grocer, and Anstice Bush, of Rislipp, Middlesex, widow of John Bush, late of St. Botolph, Aldgate, "bere-clerk," deceased, gen. lic., 30 April, 1594. B.

Preiste, Richard, yeoman, and Dorothy Kirton, spinster, of Ryslip, Middlesex, daughter of William Kyrton, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 June, 1595. B.

Preist, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, and Joanna Snelgrave, of Westminster, spinster—at Paddington. 22 Aug. 1626. D.

Preiste, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Katherine Boyce, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 April, 1584. B.

Priest, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, clothworker, and Jane Walker, of same, spinster—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 24 May, 1625. B.

Priest, William, 1677. *See* PRYST.

Priestly. *See also* PRESTLY.

Priestlye, William, and Margaret Sorrowgold, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 July, 1561. B.

Primatt, Stephen, of Gray's Inn, esq , and Mrs. Cordelia Morley, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. James Morley, of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, esq.—at St. Saviour, Southwark, Gray's Inn chapel, or parish church of Fulham, Middlesex. 28 April, 1677. V.

Primrose, Duncan, gent., and Nichola Primrose, spinster, daughter of James Primrose, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 15 April, 1618. B.

Primrose, Gilbert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Susan Crich, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 May, 1707. B.

Prince, Edward, servant to Sir Walter Rawley, and Isabella Larkyn, of Westminster, widow. 27 May, 1585. D.

Prince, Giles, of Ham, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Messenger, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose, alleged by Susan Messenger, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 March, 1675. V.

Prince, Giles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 52, and Mary Wymondesold, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or . . . . 14 Nov. 1698. F.

Prince, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Suzanna Grant, spinster, daughter of Gabriel Grant, S.T.P., prebendary of Westminster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 12 Nov. 1622. D.

Prince, Joseph, of Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, 21, and Judith Channell, spinster, 20, daughter of Luke Channell, of same, gent., who consents —at same. 4 Sept. 1678. F.

Prince, Nicholas, gent., of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hooke, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 21 Jan. 16$\frac{3}{4}$$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Pringle, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Katherine Ramsey, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir Robert Ramsey, late of the kingdom of Scotland, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Gregory, London. 30 Aug. 1627. B.

Prinn, John, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Dowdeswell, said county, spinster, 27, her parents dead—at Elmonston, said county, or . . . . 9 July, 1685. F.

Prinn, the Rev. John, clerk, of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, widower, and Mary Percivall, of St. George, Bloomsbury, spinster, 21—at Gray's Inn chapel, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 21 July, 1735. B.

Prin, Nicholas, sailor, and Margaret Frend, spinster, daughter of Roger Frend, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, brewer—at St. Faith, London. 12 June, 1626. B.

Printupp, Thomas [*sic* subs.], of Lee, co. Essex, cole merchant, widower, about 38, and Anne Maxfeild, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Daniel Maxfeild, of same, citizen and haberdasher—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, or St. George-the-Martyr, London. 10 Oct. 1660. V.

Prior, Anthony, and Elizabeth Sharsey, spinster, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, gen. lic., 14 July, 1577. B.

Prior, Arthur (Pryor), of Penzance, Cornwall, gent., widower, 30, and Barbara Caswell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 29—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . . 17 June, 1698. F.

Prior, George, gent., of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, bachelor, 31, and Dorothy Wilkinson, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, of Farndon, co. Chester, yeoman, consent of her uncle, Richard Pulford, attested by Richard Wilkinson, gent.—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 4 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Prior, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Dorothy Smith, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Dec. 1671. V.

Priour, William, of university of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Ward, of Longworth, co. Berks, widow, about 29—at St. Peter, in the city of Oxford. 4 Oct. 1672. V.

Probey, Edward, of St. Bride, London, milliner, and Mary Kitchen, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, widow—at St. Magnus, London. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Proby, Ralph, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, yeoman, and Alice Pounte, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1579. B.

Probye, William, of the City of London, tanner, and Dorothy Thompson, spinster, of Northall, Herts—at South Myms, Middlesex. 8 Aug. 1582. B.

Procer, John, of Leigh, co. Essex, fishmonger, and Anne Peirson, of same, widow of Marmaduke Peirson, late of same, sailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 19 May, 1624. B.

Procter, Caleb, of New Brantford, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings, of same, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Aug. 1676. V.

Proctor, Edward, of St. Magnus, and Effie Shewte, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, New Fish Street. 24 April, 1579. B.

Proctor, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Dorothy Chamberlaine, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street--at St. Alban aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1575. B.

Procter, John, of the Close of Lincoln, widower, and Audrey Whincop, of Colmworth, co. Beds, spinster, 27 — at Colmworth or Eaton, co. Beds. 8 July, 1667. F.

Proctor, John, of Bradley Hall, co. York, widower, and Elizabeth Hughes, of Relstone Hall, said county, spinster, 27, at her own disposal — at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 April, 1679. F.

Procter, Otho, gent., of Rockford, Essex, widower, 40, and Suzan Howett, of same, widow, 30—at Rochford. 18 Oct. 1641. B.

Proctor, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Jane Gardener, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Sept. 1576. B.

Procter, William, of St. Bennet Fink, London, gent., bachelor, 30, parents both dead, and Mary Jones, of St. Clement Danes, maiden, 22, daughter of Griffin Jones, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1598. B.

Proctor, William, husbandman, and Dorothy Freeman, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow of Ottowell Freeman, late of same, husbandman —at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1598. B.

Procter, William, gent. [clerk in Vic.-Gen.'s book], bachelor, 29, and Rachel Speight, spinster, 24, daughter of Mr. James Speight, clerk, parson of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, who consents — at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 2 Aug. 1621. B.

Prorser, William,* gent., and Joane Crome, widow, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 13 Nov. 1570. B.

Prosser, Roger, and Anne Lewis, of Westminster. (Bond by David Lewis, yeoman, of Her Majesty's Chamber, and John Evans, of Westminster, waterman.) 14 Dec. 1571. D.

Prosser, Roger, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, sailor, and Katherine Richardson, spinster, daughter of — Richardson, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 May, 1624. B.

Prother, William, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Waters, widow—at St. Faith, London. 14 July, 1626. B.

Provest, Richard, and Juliana Berington, of the diocese of Winchester, widow. 18 June, 1544. F.

* This name is printed Proxser in the Harleian Society's edition.

Prowand, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Ann James, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Prowde, John, butcher, and Joane Nettles, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, daughter of William Nettles, of same, butcher, gen. lic., 14 March, 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Prowde, Lewis, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Ursula Trappes, spinster, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, daughter of Francis Trappes, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 24 Dec. 1590. B.

Prowde, Searles, of the city of Canterbury, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Denne, spinster, 21, daughter of John Denne, late of co. Kent, gent., deceased, and her mother also dead. Thomas Stockett, of Heckinton, alias St. Stevens, in co. Kent, esq., attests that the father of said Searles Prowde is dead, and that his mother, Mary Prowde, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gives consent —at Goddenston or Kingston, co. Kent, or St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 16 Nov. 1632. F.

Proud, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Enfield, Middlesex, widower, 44, and Agnes Milward, of Christchurch, London, 30, widow of John Milward, clerk, D.D., late of Christchurch, London, who died a year or more ago—at Christchurch, London. 27 Oct. 1610. B.

Prowdfoote, Robert, and Margaret Fisher, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1564. B.

Prowe, Clement, gent., and Anne Tittloe, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Aug. 1619. B.

Prowse, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, 35, and Hannah Waring, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Waring, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, Stoke Newington aforesaid, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 18 May, 1665. F.

Prude, John, of St. Clement Danes, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Morgan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, consent of father, — Morgan, taylor—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 2 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Prue, Edward, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Duckett, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1583. B.

Prujean, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, doctor of physic, widower, about 60, and the Hon. Dame Margaret Fleming, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40 and upwards, she having been dangerously ill—to marry in Westminster Abbey, or in some convenient room in the house of Thomas Gorges, D.D., one of the prebends of said church, situate in the cloisters thereof. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Prujean, Thomas (*sic* subs.), gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 22, consent of father, Francis Prujean, doctor of physic, and Isabella Hore, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Robert Hore, cityzen and apothecary—at Great Ilford, Essex. 8 Nov. 1645. B.

Prydye, James, of All Hallows Barking, merchant, and "Enilma" Carlell, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at All Hallows Barking. 5 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Pryme, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Sara Elton, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Islington, Middlesex. 1 Nov. 1665. V.

Pryst, William, of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coles, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose, alleged by Richard Tryst, of St. Mary-le-Bow, citizen and leatherseller — at St. Thomas, in the city of Hereford. 21 Dec. 1677. V.

Prytherche, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Joane Windsor, of same, widow of John Windsor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Puckerin, Francis, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Cockgrave, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 July, 1642. B.

Puckeringe, Francis, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Blanche Cragge, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 25 Sept., 1582. B.

Pudsaye, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Anne Fytche, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 28 May, 1579. B.

Pudsay, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., aged about 40, and Mrs. Mary Boywer (*sic* ? Bowyer), of same, about 25, at her own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 9 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Pugh, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Hannah Robinson, aged 17, daughter of Thomas Robinson, of same, gent., who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel. 26 July, 1665. F.

Pugh, Evan, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Sarah King, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Gregory, London, 25 July, 1663. V.

Pugh, Mr. Henry, clerk, of Great Baddow, Essex, bachelor, 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Parkins, of same, spinster, 29 (or 24 ?), own disposal—at Stepney or Bow chapel. 24 April, 1689. B.

Pugh, Hugh, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 33, and Mrs. Mary Futerill, of same, spinster, 30—at Gray's Inn chapel. 31 July, 1697. B.

Pugh, Jevan (Ap-Hugh), of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Katherine Whitfield, of same, spinster—at same. 31 March, 1610. D.

Pughe, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Gittins, of same, widow, 36—at St. Bride. 9 April, 1629. B.

Pue, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bricklayer, and Frances Dwarrys, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of Martin Dwarrys, late of Greenwich, Kent, armorer, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1598. B.

Pugh, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 40, and Anne Eaden, spinster, 20, daughter of Tobias Eaden, esq., who consents —at St. Clement Danes, or Hampstead, Middlesex, or the Temple church, London. 11 April, 1688. F.

Pugson, Martin, and Joanna Luckynes. July, 1548. F.

Pujolas, Denis, of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Charlotte de la Land, de Buor, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 20 Dec. 1703. B.

Puleston, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mildred Eastland, of same, spinster, about 18, her uncle's consent, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1675. V.

Pulkyn, Robert, of Easton Manduit, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ridley, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Francis Ridley—at St. Olave, Silver Street, St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 May, 1676. V.

Puller, Humphrey, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, tailor, son of John Puller, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, tailor, and Jane Harding, of Enfield aforesaid, spinster, daughter of — Harding, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 27 June, 1618. B.

Puller, Timothy, or Sacomb, co. Herts, D.D., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Alice Codrington, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent—in Henry VII.'s chapel, Westminster. 23 Dec. 1676. V.

Pullew, Richard, 1619. *See* PULLINGE.

Pulley, John, of Waltham Magna, co. Essex, and Anne Littell, spinster, of High Easter, said county, daughter of William Littell, of same, husbandman—at Ilford, said county. 28 July, 1593. B.

Pullforde, Randall, of the City of London, and Mary Pallmer, spinster, of Islington, Middlesex—at Islington. 14 Aug. 1579. B.

Pullinge, Richard [Pullew in Vic.-Gen.'s book], of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, grocer, bachelor, 24, and freeman of the City, and Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Lawrence Pountney, spinster, 28, her father long since deceased . . . . . George Bolton, of St. Bride, merchant taylor, attests consent of Sir Thomas Hewett, knight, of St. Lawrence Pountney, with whom said Elizabeth liveth as a servant and hath this seven years past—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 8 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Pulliver, John, and Mary Warde, spinster, of Mylend, co. Essex (*sic*), daughter of William Warde, late of Stratford, co. Suffolk, butcher, deceased — at Mylend aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1584. B.

Pulman, James, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, bachelor, 25, and Hannah Maddison, of St. John, Wapping, spinster, 22—at St. John aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1704. B.

Pulteney. *See also* POULTNEY.

Pulteney, James, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 29, and Hannah Colt, of Great St. Bartholomew, spinster, 22, daughter of Maximillian Colt, of same, stone-cutter, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew. 24 April, 1638. B.

Pulteney, William, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Anna Maria Gumley, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 17, consent of her father, John Gumley, esq.—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1714. B.

Pumfrey, Whitlocke, gent., bachelor, 21, and Magdalen Gray, of city of Westminster, about 48, widow of William Gray, deceased—at St. Faith. 1 May, 1633. B.

Punte, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margery Goslinge, of same, spinster. 8 Dec. 1579. B.

Purcas, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, 31, consent of his father, George Purcas, of Thaxted, Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Sands, maiden, 24, daughter of Thomas Sands, late of St. Dunstan aforesaid, gent., deceased sixteen years since, consent of her mother, Mary Sands, of same, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 10 June, 1602. B.

Purcas, Samuel (*sic* subs.), clerk, curate of Purleigh, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Jane Lease, of same, maiden, 26, daughter of Vincent Lease, of Westhall, co. Suffolk, yeoman, her parents both consent, as attested by her brother, Thomas Lease, Mr. D. Freake, parson of Purleigh, whose household servants the said Samuel Purcas and Jane Lease now are, and the said Jane hath lived with said D. Freake, these three years, desires licence—at Purleigh aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1601. B.

Purcell, Nathaniel, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Ward, of same, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 25 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Purcell, Richard (Pursell), of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Cox, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Cox, of Burnham, Bucks, widow, who consents—at Burnham aforesaid, Eton College, or . . . . 18 March, 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Purchas, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widower, 44, and Mary Hodges, daughter of Rev. Thomas Hodges, D.D., Dean of Hereford, spinster, 26, father's consent—at Kensington. 9 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Purches, John, of St. Bride, London, barber, and Jane Cooke, of same, widow of Robert Cooke, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Bride aforesaid. 19 May, 1599. B.

Purefoy, Gamaliel, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Abell, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Abell, esq., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Austin, or St. Gregory, London. 24 Nov. 1683. F.

Purefey, George, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Morecott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at Kensington, or St. Trinity in Knightsbridge. 19 Sept. 1639. B.

Purefoy, George, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Susan Hancocke, of All Hallows Staining, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Henry Hancocke—at St. Mary Somerset, or St. Mary Mounthaw. 8 May, 1661. V.

Purefoy, George, of Atherston, co. Warwick, gent., widower, 42, and Anne Savage, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or St. Gregory, London. 26 April, 1662. F.

Purefoy, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 32, and Isabell Broughton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Purefye, John, of Sauldestone, co. Bucks, esq., and Anne Windesor, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster. 23 Oct. 1569. F.

Purferey, Francis, clerk, of Hedingham, co. Essex, and Johanna Berington, spinster, of Stepney—at Stepney. 3 April, 1581. B.

Purfoote, Thomas, of St. Faith, and Elizabeth Coston, widow, of Christchurch—at Christchurch. 11 July, 1578. B.

Purke, Christopher, and Elizabeth Sweete, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 16 Aug. 1567. B.

Purke, Christophe, of London, and Joane Venables, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1592. B.

Purle, William, of Boreham, and Elizabeth Weyneman, of Springfield, spinster, gen. lic., 12 July, 1569. B.

Purnell, John, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, scrivener, and Mary Turnor, spinster, of St. Swithin, said city, daughter of John Turnor, late of St. Magnus, said city, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 14 July, 1595. B.

Purney, John, and Elizabeth Edwards, of diocese of Westminster. 24 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$.

Purpill, Christopher, esq., of Bardfield Saling, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Penelope Scrogges, of Little Bardfield, Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Scrogges, gent., late of Albury, Herts, deceased, consent of her grandfather, John Smith, of Little Bardfield, her mother non compos mentis — at Bardfield Saling aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1627. B.

Purse, Nathaniel, of Purbright, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ellen Steed, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Anne, Aldersgate. 17 Nov. 1666. V.

Purse, Walter, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Short, of same, spinster, daughter of William Short, late of the bishoprick of Durham, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 12 April, 1609. B.

Purvey, John, of the diocese of Westminster, and Agnes Wodley, of the diocese of London. — July, 1547. F.

Purvey, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, goldsmith, and Judith Dixon, of same, spinster. 12 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Pusey, Francis, 1615. *See* PEWSEY.

Putt, William, of Guittisham, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Downing, of Ottery St. Mary, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Frances Downing, widow—at Fyniton, co. Devon. 15 July, 1671. V.

Pybourne, Thomas, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, draper, and Elizabeth Barber, of same, widow of George Barber, late of same, salemaker—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Pybus, Richard (Pibus), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, cook, bachelor, about 41, and Elizabeth Jagger, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Gregory, London. 27 July, 1660. V.

Pycher, Francis, and Mary Lilgrave, of London, gent. 10 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Pye, Charles, of Turnham Green, Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Philippa Hobart, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir John Hobart, bart., of Brickling, co. Norfolk, who consents —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 28 April, 1680. F.

Pye, Charles, of Hoone, co. Derby, esq., widower, and Anne Stephens, of Essington, co. Gloucester, spinster, 22, daughter of Anne Stephens, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 23 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Pye, Edmond, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 28, and Catherine Lucas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Lucas, esq., late of Colchester, deceased, and her mother also dead, consent of parents of said Edmond Pye—at St Martin, Ludgate. 7 May, 1635. B.

Pye, Edmund, of Farrington, Berks, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Wright, about 18, daughter of Dame — Wright, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow, who consents — at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . . 28 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Pye, John, dyer, and Alice Pitts, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Pitts, late of Coventry, co. . . . . wiredrawer, deceased, gen. lic., 9 July, 1590. B.

Pye, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, monyer, and Elizabeth Hopkins, of St. Peter-ad-Uincula, said city, spinster, daughter of Martin Hopkins, of same, gunmaker—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1598. B.

Pye, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Paynton, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her governors—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 24 Feb. 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Pye, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Anne Paulin, of same, spinster, daughter of — Paulin, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Pye, Robert, of Minde, co. Hereford, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Meliora Drax, of Hatton Garden, Middlesex, 24 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Hatfield, Herts. 5 July, 1675. V.

Pye, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Bridget Waller, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 13 July, 1675. V.

Pyers, William, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Frances Howell, spinster, 16, daughter of Sarah Hickes, late relict of Richard Howell, of London, who consents, alleged by Edward Hickes, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattens, London—at St. Margaret Pattens, or St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 27 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Pyersmithe, John, alias Cheyney, of Bishop Stortford, woollen draper, and Margaret Sweetinge, widow, of Margareting, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Pyke. *See* PIKE.

Pym, Sir Charles, of Brymore, co. Somerset, knight, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Kath. Gerard, daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Flambirts, Harrow-on-the-Hill, knight and bart., spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Nicholas Acons, or St. Clement, Eastcheap. 24 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Pym, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Masters, of All Hallows Barking, said city, spinster, daughter of John Masters, deceased—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1616. B.

Pyne, Henry, of Ballen-le-Glasse, co. Cork, Ireland, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Webster, of ——, in London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Webster—at the parish church of Critchett Fryers, London, or . . . . 16 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Pyne, Henry, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 18, and Mrs. Margaret Edgcomb, of same, spinster, 19, consent of his father, the Right Hon. Sir Richard Pyne, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, alleged by Lady Catherine Pyne, his wife, and mother of said Henry Pyne, and of her mother, the Hon. Lady Ann Montagu, alias Edgcomb (her father being dead), attested by her husband, Christopher Montagu, esq., of St. Ann, Wesminster—at St. Ann, Westminster. 22 June, 1705. B.

Pyne, John, of Curry Mallett, co. Somerset, esq., widower, about 60, and Amy White, of same, about 50—at Currey Mallett, Nettlecombe, or Swell, said county. 30 Dec. 1667. V.

Pyne, Stephen, 1666. *See* PINE.

Pyne, Tertullian, doctor of laws, and Mary Charles, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, daughter of Peter Charles, late of the city of Antwerp, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 22 Jan. 158⅝. B.

Pynnington, Richard, of the Strand, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Richards, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, daughter of Roberts Richards, late of Gillifeilde, co. Kanarven, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 22 May, 1585. B.

Pyott, Charles, esq., of St. George-the-Martyr, Middlesex, bachelor, above 24, and Anne Sandys, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 2 Jan. 173⁰⁄₁. B.

Pyott, John (Piott), esq., of Low Layton, co. Essex, widower, 25, and Anne Rowe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 20, consent of father, Sir William Rowe, knight—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 25 May, 1642. B.

Pyott, Richard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, taylor, and Margery Roberts, widow, relict of John Roberts, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, mariner—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 June, 1584. B.

Pyott, Richard, of Strettehall, co. Stafford, bachelor, 23, and Jane Knott, spinster, 20, daughter of Charles Knott, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Wotton, Abingdon, or Kingston Bagpuze, co. Berks. 14 Oct. 1680. F.

Pytoe, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, grocer, bachelor, and Joane Grabey, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1611. B.

Pyzane, Osmund, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Ellen Singleton, spinster, daughter of William Singleton, of the city of Lancaster, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Q.

Quadring, Robert, of Spilsby, co. Lincoln, widower, and Mary Browne, of Corsby, in said county, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at Corsby aforesaid, or . . . . 10 Dec. 1683. F.

Quarles, Francis, gent., of Romford, Essex, bachelor, about 26, and Ursely Woodgate, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17, daughter of John Woodgate, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 May, 1618. B.

Quarles, Roger, of Bisham, Berks, bachelor, 32, and Sarah Wade, of same, spinster, 26, with her father's consent—at Old Windsor, Berks. 21 April, 1671. F.

Quarles, William, gent., of Stifford, Essex, bachelor, 22, father dead, with consent of his mother, Lady Mary Quarles, widow, and Anne Varnon, of St. Mary, Islington, widow, 28—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 Nov. 1642. B.

Quarles, William, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, draper, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Williams, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Williams, of same, stationer—at St. Mary, Savoy. 3 June, 1663. V.

Quarrell, George, of St. Clement Danes, London, barber, and Elizabeth Webling, of same, spinster, daughter of — Webling, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 12 June, 1620. B.

Quary, Robert, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Cocker, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at Lambeth, Surrey. 6 Aug. 1670. V.

Quatermaine, Roger, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, brewer's clerk, and Emeria Nicholls, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1622. B.

Quatremaine, William, of the city of Westminster, widower, 40, and Mary Dike, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Dike, knight, of Horeham, co. Sussex, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII. chapel, Westminster Abbey. 16 June, 1662. F.

Quested, Mark, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Halsall, widow of John Halsall, late of same—at same. 20 April, 1622. B.

Quester, Josse de, gent., of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, bachelor, 33, and Anne Lane, of Eastham, Essex, 21, widow of Henry Lane, late of same, gent., deceased—at Eastham or Westham, Essex. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Quester, Matthew De, foreign merchant, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, and Elizabeth Boney (?Bovey), of the Savoy, widow of Peter Boney (or Bovey), late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Andrew Hubbard, aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1594. B.

Quilche, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, London, yeoman, and Mary Wellam, of same, widow of John Wellam, late of Stifford, co. Essex, husbandman—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 25 April, 1612. B.

Quill, Richard, and Margery Jennings, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 6 Feb. 157⅞. B.

Quincie, Thomas (*sic* subs.), of Wonnersh, co. Surrey, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Gresham Kirk, of Godalming, Surrey, widow, about 50—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 10 Feb. 167⅝. V.

Quien, Peter Le, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Susanna Hayward, spinster, 20, daughter of Nicholas Hayward, of Tottenham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-the-Great, London, or . . . . 21 Feb. 167⅔. F.

Quine, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wagstaffe, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 11 Oct. 1641. D.

Quintine, Thomas, 1677. *See* OLIVER.

Quissinburrow, Samuel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 23, and Mary Warner, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, 21, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Quissinborow, of St. Giles aforesaid, clerk—at St. Giles aforesaid. 1 Sep. 1673. F.

Quizada, Jerome, a Spaniard, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., and Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of John Edwards, late of the city of Bristol, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1604. B.

Quoiteux, Lewis, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 30, and Magdelen Girard, of St. Ann, Westm., spinster, 24—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 2 Feb. 169⅞. B.

Quynye, Bartholomew, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, clothworker, and Ellen Loftys, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, relict of Richard Loftys, of same, leatherseller—at St. Bride aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1584. B.

R.

Rabbett, Reginald, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, gent., widower, about 32, and Jane Burwell, of Sutton, said county, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at Woodbridge or Sutton aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1660. V.

Rabone, Robert, and Elizabeth Smyth, of St. Olave, Jewry—to marry there. 25 July, 1547. B.

Race, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, musician, and Mary Jyckill, of St. Alphage, London, widow of Percivall Jyckill, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 16 June, 1608. B.

Radclyffe, Alexander, bachelor, 15, son of Sir John Radclyffe, knight, and Jane Shute, spinster, 13, daughter of Edward Shute, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Frances Shute, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 4 June, 1623. B.

Radclyffe, Anthony, of Little St. Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Bright, of St. Martin Outwich, —at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1558. B.

Radclyffe, Anthony, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 28, son of Ralph Radclyffe, of Threshfield Hall, co. York, esq., and Jane Labelle, alias Bele, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, maiden, 28, daughter of Robert Labelle, alias Bele, of Bele's Place, in Fransham, co. Surrey, esq., who died about twenty years ago, consent of Sir Ralph Radclyffe, father of said Anthony, consent also of Jane Covert, alias Labelle, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, mother of said Jane Labelle, alias Bele, attested by Lawrence March (*sic* subs.) of Farneham, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 17 Dec. 1607. B.

Radcliffe, Edward, of Hitchin, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Penelope Shurley, (*i.e.*, Shirley) of Isfield, co. Sussex, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Vedast or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 Sept. 1680. F.

Ratclyffe, George, of All Hallows Steyning, and Anne Taylor, widow, relict of Thomas Taylor, of Newington, Surrey, brewer—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 21 Aug. 1583. B.

Ratclyffe, Henry, esq., and Onor Pounde. 6 Feb. 154⅞. F.

Radcliffe, Hugh, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 27, and Margaret Handley, spinster, 23, daughter of Jarvasse Handley, late of Wilford, co. Notts, gent., deceased, her mother also dead, alleged by Henry Handley, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 6 Dec. 1632. F.

Radcliffe, John, gent., of Sexden, Essex, widower, 50, and Anne Waford, of Much Tey, Essex, 60, widow of Giles Waford, of Metfield, Suffolk, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 27 March, 1609. B.

Ratcliffe, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, skinner, and Rachael Kent, of same, spinster, daughter of John Kent, gent., deceased—at Brentford or Ealing, co. Middlesex. 18 April, 1622. B.

Radcliffe, John, of Ordshall, co. Lancaster, esq., widower, 50, and Judith Bowcher, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, widow, 40—at St. Gregory or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 May, 1661. F.

Ratcliffe, Mollinex, and Bridget Finnitt, of Westminster. 4 May, 1631. D.

Radlyffe, Owen, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Katherine Este, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1570. B.

Rattlyffe, Ralph, and Johanna Sandell, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 16 May, 1575. B.

Ratcliffe, Ralph, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, grocer, and Edith Clinckett, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Clinckett, of Abington, co. Berks, tanner—at St. Faith, London. 18 July, 1626. B.

Radcliffe, Ralph, of Hitching, Herts, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Sarah Gilly, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 30—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 22 April, 1665. V.

Radclyff, Sir Thomas, knight, Lord Fitzwater, and Frances Sydnye—to marry in the Royal chapel or elsewhere. 26 April, 1555. B.

Radcliffe, Thomas, of Staple Inn, London, gent., and Anne Hill, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 July, 1661. B.

Radcliffe, William, of Cranford, co. Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, son of Richard Radcliffe, of same, yeoman, and Anne Hawgood, of Harmonsworth, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Hawgood, late of Drayton, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 18 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Ratcliffe, William, mariner, and Anne Worrall, widow of Robert Worrall, wine porter—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 18 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Radden, Jonathan, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Anne Hawkins, of same, spinster, 3 Feb. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Radford, Ambrose, of Chawley, co. ——, gent., bachelor, and Ellianor Newcombe, of Bundle, co. ——, spinster, with her father's consent—at Bundle aforesaid. 12 June, 1679. V. [Signed, but not attested in margin.]

Radford, Edmund, clothworker, and Agnes Nicholls, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, daughter of John Nicholls, of Cardiff, co. Pembroke, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1596. B.

Radford, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, and Anne Stanhop, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 1 Dec. 1626. B.

Radford, Ralph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Ruth Hancock, widow of Richard Hancock, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Dec. 1613. B.

Radford, Thomas, of Devlish, co. Dorset, esq., aged 21, and Mary Harwood, spinster, 22, daughter of William Harwood, of the city of Winchester, draper, who consents—at Easton or Worthy, co. Southampton. 17 July, 1677. F.

Radford, Vertue, of Staple Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Eversen, of Richmond, co. Surrey, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 13 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Radford, William, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Katherine James, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 29 Oct. 1616. D.

Radley, Charles, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Bridget Cracroft, of same, aged 24, spinster, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Radley, Edward, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Mann, of Woodham Ferrers, said county, widow of Edward Mann, late of same, saltman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Sept. 1601. B.

Radley, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, thread throwster, bachelor, 30, and Ann Cracraft, of same, widow, 36—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 12 Nov. 1725. F.

Radley, Thomas, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Thursley, of Danbury, said county, widow of — Thursley, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1588. B.

Radley, Thomas, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, gardener, and Isabell Lynnett, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 6 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Radwell, William, sailor, and Agnes Berkett, widow of Henry Berkett, late of Gravesend, Kent, cordwainer—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 23 Oct. 1620. B.

Rae, John, 1602. *See* Ray.

Ragdale, Nathaniel, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, tallow-chandler, bachelor, 22, and Susanna Terry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of William Terry, of same, gent., who consents — at Guildham chapel, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 23 July, 1688. F.

Ralph, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 36, and Althea Emmett, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 25 July, 1668. V.

Ram, Abel, of All Hallows Staining, London, esq., bachelor, 35, and Sarah Humfreys, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, spinster, 19, daughter of William Humfreys, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London, or . . . . 27 May, 1701. F.

Ramme, Anthony [Ram in Vic.-Gen.'s book], goldsmith, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 28, son of Francis Ramme, esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, who consents, and Susan Berblock, 17, consent of father, William Berblocke, of St. Foster, London, goldsmith—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1610. B.

Ramme, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Ellen Foxe, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1573. B.

Ramme, Francis, gent., of Chipping Ongar, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Catherine Atwood, spinster, 21, daughter of John Atwood, esq., late of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, deceased, consent of her mother, Dorothy Atwood, alias Laitham—at Stamford Rivers aforesaid. 26 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{30}$. B.

Rampston, Thomas, of Walthamstowe, gent., and Margaret Askam, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1569. B.

Ramsden, Sir John, knight, of Longley, co. York, widower, 38, and Anne Poole, of St. Andrew Undershaft, 40, widow of John Poole, cityzen and alderman of London, deceased—at Bobbinger or Navestock, Essex. 16 Aug. 1633. B.

Ramsden, Robert, clerk, of St. Clement Danes, and Rose Foxley, spinster, of Endfelde, gen. lic., 29 May, 1572. B.

Ramsden, Samuel, of St. Sepulchre, London, brewer, and Millicent Worsley, of same, widow of John Worsley, late of same, brewer—at same. 7 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Ramsey, Andrew, of Theydon Mount, and Elizabeth Prentyze, of East Ham, gen. lic., 16 July, 1568. B.

Ramsey, John, and Joan Snarsdale, widow, of the City of London. 13 Oct. 1563. B.

Ramsey, John, gent., and Thomasine Kyddall, spinster, of Chesthunt—to marry there. 7 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Ramsey, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, and Agnes Browne, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, said city, spinster, daughter of Edward Browne, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, aforesaid. 10 March, 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Ramsey, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, and Ellen Dunstane, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at West Tilbury, co. Essex. 2 June, 1626. B.

Ramsay, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Rosse, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Kensington, Middlesex. 25 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Ramsey, Ralph, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Elizabeth Hutton, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gen. lic., 25 June, 1575. B.

Ramsey, Robert, gent., of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Agnes Townsend, of same, spinster, daughter of John Townsend, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 6 April, 1611. B.

Ramsey, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Barbara Broughton, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Jan. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Ramsey, William, and Alice Waterton, spinster. 20 Nov. 1637. D.

Ramsey, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Powells, of same, spinster, about 35—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Rance, William, of St. Albans, Herts, gent., widower, about 33, and Sarah Beldon, of St. Stephen, near St. Albans aforesaid, about 24, consent of mother, — Beldon, of same, widow —at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Rance, William, of St. Albans, Herts, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Hanchett, of Welwyn, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 27 May, 1662. V.

Rance, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Ann Roberts, of the city of Canterbury, spinster, 24—at Feversham, co. Kent, or . . 23 March, 169$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Randall, Christopher, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 34, and Mary Foxe, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Ralph Foxe, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary, Strand. 7 June, 1636. B.

Randall, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, ironmonger, bachelor, about 35, and Sarah Patricke, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Francis Patricke, of same, sadler—at . . . . 31 Dec. 1661. V.

Randoll, John, of Harlington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Elizabeth Colt, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Mary, Savoy. 7 June, 1670. V.

Randall, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Crispe, of same, spinster, about 28, at her own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 4 June, 1679. V.

Randell, Morgan, of Chilworth, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Gold, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Sir Thomas Gold—in the parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Randall, Ralph, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant taylor, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Lucy Hall, of same, widow, about 40—at Stepney aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1678. V.

Randall, Richard, alias Trinckar [subs. Randall only], of Skinnand, co. Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Baggelley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Baggelley, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1632. B.

Randoll, Robert, of Great St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Broome [in margin Brome], of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 32—at Reading, Berks, or St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1668. V.

Randall, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Younge, spinster, of London, daughter of Edward Younge, late of Surflett, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1594. B.

Randall, William, gent., of Capel, co. Surrey, widower, 42, and Catherine Forth, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widow, about same age—at St. Faith or Tuddington, Middlesex. 13 April, 1642. B.

Randeson, William, of Willesdon, Middlesex, and Johanna Lovejoye, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, London—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Dec. 1578. B.

Randison, William, yeoman, and Margaret Allen, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London, relict of William Allen—to marry there. 3 June, 1584. B.

Randhirst, Edward, and Eleanor Cordall, of St. Michael-ad-Macellum. 10 May, 1533. B.

Randolph, Barnard, and Joanna Harrys, widow, of London. 20 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Randolph, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widower, and Sarah Platt, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at Martin aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1684. F.

Randolph, Thomas, of St. Peter-super-Montem, prope ripam Paulinas, London, gent., and Alice Atkinson, spinster, daughter of William Atkinson, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 24 Feb. 160$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Randolph, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, 39, and Ann Bludworth, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, spinster, 28, at own disposal—at . . . . 20 April, 1704. B.

Rands, Henry, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Kirke, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Stowe, Skempton, Nettleham, or Sudbrooke, co. Lincoln. 10 July, 1673. V.

Rannison, Christopher, or South Okenden, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Ringer, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ringer, late of same, tailor, deceased —at Stifford aforesaid. 16 Feb. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Rant, William, doctor of physic, of the City of London, bachelor, 30, and Jane Dingley, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir John Dingley, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 24 June, 1635. B.

Rant, Sir William, knight, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gray, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 20, alleged by Joseph Loveland, clerk, rector of Wimple, co. Cambridge —at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 June, 1672. B.

Raphes, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, turner, and Dorothy Sabyn, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sabyn, of same, mercer —at same. 19 April, 1622. B.

Rascuro, Francis, of Mereado, foreign merchant, and Angela Boaci, of All Hallows Steyning, London, spinster, daughter of Francis Boaci, foreign merchant, deceased—at All Hallows Stayning. 15 Sept. 1588. B.

Rash, Robert O', of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Juliana Girton, of same, widow—at Enfield aforesaid. 25 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Rashleigh, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Gamlin, spinster, 15, daughter of Hugh Gamlin, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Southampton chapel, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1671. F.

Rastell, Roger, of St. Mary Stayning, London, founderer, and Joane Lewson, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, widow of Roger Lewson—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 15 Oct. 1621. B.

Raston, Roger, of the City of London, yeoman, and Rachael Sydnam, spinster, of St. Mary, Staining, daughter of Richard Sydnam, of Shoreditch, gent., deceased—at St. Mary, Staining. 11 March, 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B. [In another entry on same page with "vacat" in margin, he is called "Roger Raston," Musyeyoner, of St. Margaret, Westminster.]

Rastorne, Thomas, of St. Benet Fink, London, haberdasher, and Margery Stepney, of Aspley, co. Beds, widow of Robert Stepney, late of same—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1616. B.

Ratchford, Augustine, of London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Jane Ellis, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 27 April, 1650. F.

Ratcliffe. *See* RADCLYFFE.

Rathbonde, James, virginall teacher, and Mary Pidgeon, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, daughter of Martin Pidgeon, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poor aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1598. B.

Rathbone, Robert, 1547. *See* RABONE.

Rathbone, Thomas, and Margaret Ive, of the diocese of Westminster. 3 Dec. 1547. F.

Rathbone, William, gent., of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, widower, 44, and Frances Calton, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, widow, 43—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, or St. Faith aforesaid. 11 March, 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Rathbone, William, gent., of St. Faith, widower, 50, and Mary Constance, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 43—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 17 Feb. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Ratherye, Miles, of St. Sepulchre, leather-seller, and Margaret Lucas, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1567. B.

Ratie, John, of Stone, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Susanna Elliott, of same, widow, about 34—at Ifield, Longfield, or Stone, co. Kent. 4 May, 1674. V.

Ratie, John, of Stone, co. Kent, clerk, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Katherine Seares, of North Church, Herts, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at North Church aforesaid. 6 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Ratsey, Huntley, of Whitechapel, milliner, and Mary Sydman, widow, of same, relict of — Sydman, of the city of Westminster—at Whitechapel. 14 Nov. 1583. B.

Ratten, Matthias, beer-brewer, and Margery Anthony, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of John Anthony, late of Ashborne, co. Derby, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 11 April, 1597. B.

Rattesdale, Hamlett, and Agnes Blessed, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—to marry there. 15 March, 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Ratesdale, Hamlet, alias Rotchedale, cooper, and Dionisia White, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Whyte, late of Lambeth, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 11 May, 1598. B.

Ratesdale, Henry, yeoman, and Anne Richardes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Richardes, late of Hopesaye, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1598. B.

Rattsby, Huntley, of Little All Hallows, and Mary Kynge, spinster, of Great Baddow, gen. lic., 26 May, 1565. B.

Rattsey, John, of Heston, Middlesex, gent., and Katherine Chapman, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Raven, Mr. John, doctor of physic, widower, 35, and Leah Cotton, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Allen Cotton, alderman of London, whose consent is attested by his son, Edmund Cotton, of London, draper—at St. Martin Orgar. 22 June, 1618. B.

Raven, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, currier, and Jane Smith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 Feb. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Raven, William, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Napper, widow, of same, gen. lic., 21 April, 1582. B.

Raven, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., widower, about 32, and Elianore Burrell [she subs. "Elenoer Burroll" and alleges], of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 26—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or Greenwich, Kent. 23 Jan. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Ravenscroft, Adam, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Percivall, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 26, and at her own dispose—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Bow, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1678. V.

Ravenscroft, Henry, 1564. *See* RAINESCROFT.

Ravenscroft, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Nurse, of same, spinster, about 30, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 July, 1676. V.

Ravenscrofte, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Thomazine Smithe, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, said city, spinster, daughter of James Smithe, of same, gent., gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1595. B.

Ravessh, John, and Elizabeth Sargar, of the diocese of Winchester. — July, 1547. F.

Rawdon, Marmaduke, clothworker, of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Thorowgood, of Hodsden, Herts, maiden, 19, consent of father, Thomas Thorowgood, of same, gent.—at Broxbourne, Herts. 16 March, 161$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Rawdon, Marmaduke, of Broxbourne, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Hester Corsellis, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Catherine, Coleman, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 16 Dec. 1672. F.

Rawe, Edward, of the City of London, mariner, and Joyce Easton, of St. Benet Fink, London, widow of John Easton, gent.—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1615. B.

Rawe, William, of Lanrick, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Allen, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Allen, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., who alleges—at Bixe, or Grayes, co. Oxon. 11 Oct. 1661. F.

Rawkins, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Thornborough, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 27—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 April, 1672. V.

Rawkins, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, vintner, bachelor, about 28, and Hannah Hickman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, said county, with consent of her father and mother—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 6 May, 1679. V.

Rawleigh, Charles (Ralegh), of Denton, co. Wilts, bachelor, 21, and Frances Earnely, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Earnely, of same, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 Oct. 1672. F.

Rawleigh, George (Ralegh), of Chedzey, co. Somerset, bachelor, 30, and Judith Jermyn, of Rysbrooke, co. Suffolk, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Edmund's Bury, Newmarket, or Risbrook, co. Suffolk. 29 Aug. 1663. F.

Rawleigh, Philip, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Frances Greenvill, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 Jan. 166⅞. V.

Rawle, Stephen, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, vintner, bachelor, and Alice Greenley, of Christchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of — Greenley, of same, butcher—at Christchurch aforesaid. 4 July, 1612. B.

Rawle, William, of St. Julett, alias Gilt, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Francis Rawle, of same, gent., who alleges, and Katherine Webber, spinster, 20, daughter of John Webber, of St. Kew, said county, gent., who consents—at St. Julett or St. Kew aforesaid. 6 Feb. 163¾. F.

Rawlins, Edward, and Elizabeth Graye, alias Taylor, spinster, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1573. B.

Rawlins, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. William (*sic*) Hunt, of same, spinster, about 26, with her mother's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 2 June, 1679. V.

Rawlyns, John, and Margaret Corryett, of diocese of London. 4 Feb. 154⁹⁄₇. F.

Rawlinge, John. John Goodlad, of Lee, Essex, mariner, alleges marriage of John Rawlinge, of same, mariner, widower, 30, and Magdalen Goodlad, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of the said John Goodlad — at All Hallows Barking. 14 Dec. 1632. B.

Rawlinges, Robert, and "Sanceam" Walhyll, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 1 April, 1573. B. [*Sic* but probably May].

Rawlins, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, silkweaver, and Judith Trowte, of same, widow of Nicholas Trowte, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Botolph Aldgate. 11 Jan. 160⅘. B.

Rawlins, Robert, gent., of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 30, and Susan Winch, of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, spinster, 22, her father dead, and at own disposal—at Chesthunt, Herts, or Wanstead, or Theydon Boys, co. Essex. 1 June, 1644. B.

Rawlyns, Thomas, joyner, and Bridget Robinson, spinster, of City of London, daughter of George Robinson, of Ripon, co. York, yeoman—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 13 Jan. 158⅘. B.

Rawlyns, Thomas, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Finche, spinster, of Runwell, said county, daughter of — Finche, of Doddinghurst, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1587. B.

Rawlins, Thomas, esq., of Little Wakering, Essex, 36, parents dead, and Mrs. Mary Burrough, maiden, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, 19, daughter of William Burrough, of same, esq., her mother also dead, consent of John Vassall, of Ratcliffe, her father's executor—at Stepney aforesaid. 27 Dec. 1598. B.

Rawlinson, Adam, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, fishmonger, and Ellen Wheeler, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, daughter of William Wheeler, of same, goldsmith—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1622. B.

Rawlinson, Curwen, of Curk, in Cartmell, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Monk, spinster, about 22, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Feb. 167½. F.

Rawlinson, Lawrence, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Margaret Marten, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 158¾. B.

Rawlinson, Richard, D.D., of Pulborough, Sussex, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Bridget Crooke, [or ? Croke], of Checkers, co. Bucks, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . . 1 Dec. 1666. V.

Rawlinson, Robert, armorer, and Margery Grome, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 158½. B.

Rawlinson, Roger, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Aylett, of Kelvedon, Essex, widow, about 26—at Kelvedon aforesaid. 25 Feb. 167⅝. V.

Rawlinson, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Olive Davies, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 23 Dec. 1641. B.

Rawlinson, Thomas, of Eversley, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Elvetham, said county, widow, about 40—at Elvetham, or Hartley Winckney, or Byton, said co. Southampton. 28 Jan. 166⁶⁄₇. V.

Rawlinson, Thomas, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Mary Taylor, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Taylor, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, Chiswick, co. Middlesex, or Windsor, co. Berks. 29 April, 1680. F.

Rawlynson, William, and Joanna Gowray, of diocese of Lincoln. 23 June, 1548. F.

Rawlinson, William, and Dorothy Lyfelde (or Byfelde), spinster, of Chesthunt—to marry there. 5 Nov. 1561. B.

Rawse, John, 1620. *See* Rowse.

Rawson, Charles, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Howkins, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of William Howkins, of Brownsover, co. Warwick, gent., who consents—at South Mims aforesaid, or St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 11 April, 1682. F.

Rawson, George, of Eling, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 45, and Rebecca Yates, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Islington, Middlesex. 9 Nov. 1666. V.

Rawson, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Kewquitt, of same, spinster—at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 19 April, 1622. B.

Rawston, Thomas, gent., and Susan Hewes, of London, spinster, daughter of Henry Hewes, late of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 28 July, 1595. B.

Rawstorn, Jerome, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hester Goodyeare, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hester Buckworth, alias Goodyeare—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 16 Oct. 1671. V.

Raye, Anthony, and Alice Williams, of the city of Westminster, widow. 26 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Ray, Clement, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan Rayner, of Rhode's Lane, near Fenchurch Street, London, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Susan Rayner, her father dead—at St. John, Hackney, or St. Mary, Islington. 20 April, 1678. V.

Raye, George, and Agnes Blande, of London. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Rae, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 23, parents both dead, born at Reading, Berks, son of Thomas Rae, of same, gent., who died three years since, and Susan Trowte, of St. Botolph aforesaid, 26, widow of George Trowte, of the City of London, gent., who died about twelve months since—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Ray, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Anne Luxforde, of Unicall, co. Essex, widow, 35—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 17 Dec. 1684. F.

Raydell, Bartholomew, gent., of St. Andrew Holborn, widower, 51, and Bridget Lovell, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Sept. 1634. B.

Raymente, Gregory, and Jane Drake, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 13 April, 1581. B.

Raymente, John, of All-Hallows-in-the-Wall, poulterer, and Katherine Malden, spinster, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1582. B.

Rayment, Robert, clerk, parson of Bowers Gifford, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Meredith, of Thundersley, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Meredith, clerk, late parson of North Bemfleet, deceased twelve months ago, consent of her mother, Anne Meredith, widow—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 9 May, 1613. B.

Raymon, Edward, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Elizabeth Reason, widow, of same, gen. lic., 18 April, 1576. B.

Raymond, Francis, of Great Dunmow, and Ursula Sander, of Wytham, co. Essex, gen. lic., 29 April, 1563. B.

Raymond, Geoffrey, of Great All Hallows, and Mary Pyke, of St. Andrew, Undershaft—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1550. B.

Raymond, Sir Jemmett, knight, bachelor, 23, son of Sir Jonathan Raymond, knight, alderman of London (who alleges), and Elizabeth Browne, of Woolverton, co. Southampton, spinster, about 15, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 26 March, 1687. F.

Raymond, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, weaver, and Ellen Rose, of same, widow of John Rose —at same. 23 July, 1624. B.

Raymond, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Elizabeth Clarkson, St. Giles, Cripplegate, about 24, consent of mother, Elizabeth Clarkson, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 22 May, 1663. V.

Raymond, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, and Hannah Marsh, spinster, 20, daughter of John Marsh, of St. Albans, Herts, esq., who consents—at any parish church in St. Albans aforesaid. 9 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Raymond, Jonathan, now of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Jemmett, spinster, about 17, daughter of Philip Jemmett, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, brewer, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 10 June, 1661. F. [The date is 10 July, probably an error, as the entry stands between 10 and 11 June.]

Raymond, William, and Margaret Peche, of Colechurche. 21 June, 153$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Raymont, John, of Westminster, gent., and Mary Denton, of same, widow. [No place named.] 10 June, 1616. D.

Rayne, John, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, goldsmith, and Martha Newton, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Hugh Newton, of same—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate aforesaid. 31 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Rayne, Lawrence (Raigne), of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Christian Johnson, of Rochester, Kent, widow, about 26—at . . . . 10 June, 1668. V.

Rayner, Daniel (Rainer), and Alice Haddocke, spinster. 3 March, 16$\frac{39}{40}$. D.

Rayner, James, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Susan Lee, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of James Lee, haberdasher—at St. Alphage, London. 19 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Rayner, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gent., widower, about 42, and Judith Walworth, of same, spinster, about 33—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 2 Oct. 1666. V.

Rayner, Robert, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, husbandman, and Jane Feild, of St. Michael, in St. Albans, Herts, spinster, daughter of William Feild, late of same, deceased—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 13 July, 1613. B.

Rayner, Rowland, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ursula Rayner, spinster, daughter of Rowland Rayner, of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 24 Aug. 1618. B.

Rayner, Thomas, of Cowley, and Margery Pope, spinster, of Hillingdon, Middlesex—at Cowley. 21 June, 1574. B.

Rayner, Thomas, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, and Katherine Nicholas, widow, of Little Greenford, Middlesex—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 Sept. 1577. B.

Rayner, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, waterer, and Rose Salisbury, spinster, of same—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 26 July, 1582. B.

Rayner, Timothy (Reyner), gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 28, and Anne Weekely, of Luton, Beds, 27 — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Oct. 1647. B.

Rayner, William, of St. John, Walbrook, clothworker, and Elizabeth Fartelowe, widow, of St. Augustine, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1579. B.

Rayner, William, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, wheelwright, and Rachel Burgyn, of Little Wakering, said county, widow of William Burgyn, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 3 June, 1603. B.

Rayner, William, tanner, and Alice Loviey, spinster, daughter of William Loviey, husbandman—at Staines, Middlesex. 22 March, 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Rayney, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Ann Moseley, spinster, about 24, daughter of Ann Moseley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, who consents — at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1671. F.

Raynsbury, Philip (Rainsbury), of the City of London, gardener, and Alice Felton, spinster, daughter of Edward Felton, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 17 April, 1622. B.

Raynescrofte, Henry (Rainescrofte), of St. Lawrence, Jewry, and Katherine Rocke, widow, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London—to marry at All Hallows aforesaid. 10 May, 1564. B.

Raynsford, Francis (Rainsford), esq., bachelor, 26, of St. Clement Danes, and Mary Ewer, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, daughter of Henry Ewer, esq., of same, who consents—at Edgware, Middlesex. 26 Aug. 1629. B.

Raynsford, Francis, of St. Mary, Aldermary, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Atkyns, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Atkyns, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 15 Dec. 1676. V.

Raynsford, George, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Ayliffe Elliott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Susanna Gorges, alias Elliott—at St Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 25 April, 1679. V.

Raynesford, Mr. Henry, clerk, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, bachelor, 46, and Mary Mountford, spinster, 22, daughter of John Mountford, D.D., who consents—at Barnet, Herts. 22 July, 1628. B.

Raynesforde, Richard (Rainesforde), and Katherine Gyllam, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw—to marry there. 16 Feb. 157½. B.

Raynsford, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ann Nevill, of Binfield, Berks, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Richard Nevill, of same, esq.—at Lawrence Waltham or Binfield, co. Berks. 9 Dec. 1667. V.

Raynsford, Robert, of Munden Parva, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Benton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1670. V.

Raynton, Nicholas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Moulson, spinster, about 16, daughter of John Moulson, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent., who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 22 Oct. 1632. F.

Rayson, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Susan Davenport, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 12 April, 1665. F.

Reade, Abraham, yeoman, of Hadham Magna, and Agnes Dardes, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1571. B.

Read, Andrew, esq., of the City of London, widower, 56, and Elizabeth Staines, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 50, widow of Thomas Staines, of same, gent., who died five years ago—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 14 June, 1608. B.

Reade, Right Worshipful Sir Charles Crofts, knight, of Bardwell, Suffolk, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Hewytt, of Pishiobury, Herts, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Shering, co. Essex, or Sawbridgworth, Herts. 2 Oct. 1674. V.

Read, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Mary Holland, of same, widow of John Holland—at St. Faith, London. 8 Nov. 1624. B.

Read, Edward, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Philipps, of the same place, spinster, 25—at St. Austin or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 July, 1689. F.

Read, Francis, of Clement's Inn, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Cicilia Peasely, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Savoy. 12 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.

Reade, Geoffry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Simple, alias Evans, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of Thomas Simple, late of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, woolwinder—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, aforesaid. 31 July, 1598. B.

Reade, George, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 58, and Mrs. Abigail Howard, of same, widow, about 60—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Aug. 1672. V.

Reade, Henry, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rose Ludham, spinster—at Wethersfield. 8 Jan. 158½. B.

Reade, Hilkiah, of Keanington, Kent, bachelor, about 27, and Margaret Hodges, of Charing, said county, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Oct. 1668. V.

Read, James, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Julian Bruce, of same, spinster, 22, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 4 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Reade, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, vintner, and Mary Prelio, of same, spinster—at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. 27 Nov. 1568. D.

Reade, John, and Margaret Parker, of Cowpersale, gen. lic., 23 June, 1569. B.

Reade, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Katherine Synnewes, of same, widow. [Bond by Timothy Reynolds, gent., one of the servants of Lord Grey, of Wilton.] 18 Feb. 157½. D.

Reade, John, gent., and Anne Barson, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 25 June, 1581. B.

Reade, John, of the City of London, chirurgeon, and Cicily Bannyster, of same, spinster, daughter of — Bannyster, of same, chirurgeon, gen. lic., 24 June, 1588. B.

Read, John, of Alveley, co. Essex, oatmealman, and Winifred Skinner, of Dagenham, spinster, daughter of Robert Skynner, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 Nov. 1612. B.

Read, John, of Christchurch, London, baker, and Mary Seaverine, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Seaverine, of Kingswood, Wilts, clothworker — at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 June, 1620. B.

Reade, John, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Anne Newsam, widow of Francis Newsam—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 9 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Read, Sir John, bart., of Brockett Hall, Herts, widower, 46, and Mrs. Alissimon (*sic*) Peirpont, of Hatton Garden, London, widow, 40—at St. Nicholas Acons. 13 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Read, Jonathan, of Christchurch, London, draper, and Mary Bavin, spinster, of same parish—at same. 27 May, 1626. B.

Read, Joseph, of Witney, co. Oxford, clerk, bachelor, 50, and Jane Mince, of Stow, co. Gloucester, spinster, 25, daughter of Samuel Mince, of same, who consents—at Stow aforesaid, or . . . . 2 Feb. 170$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Read, Luke, of St. Alphage, London, blacksmith, and Marian Hayle, of St. John, Walbrook, spinster, daughter of John Hayles (*sic*), of same, merchant taylor—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 18 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Reade, Richard, gent., and Ellen Rotheram, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Rotheram, late of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 Oct. 1586. B.

Read, Richard, yeoman, and Audrey Burrowes, widow of — Burrowes, late of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Dec. 1622. B.

Reade, Richard, of Wittam, Essex, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Elizabeth Ayliffe, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. [Chelsea erased.] 13 Oct. 1660. V.

Reade, Robert, of Chesthunt, Herts, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Elizabeth Portman, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, about 29, and at own disposal—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Sept. 1677. V.

Reade, Thomas, of City of London, and Alice Gates, spinster, of Springfield, Essex—at St. Margaret Pattens. 29 Nov. 1574. B.

Reade, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., and Thomasine Egerton, widow, of Mountessinge, co. Essex, gen. lic., 17 April, 1576. B.

Reade, Thomas, esq., and Mildred Cicill, daughter of Sir Thomas Cicill, knight. [Gratis by command of the Dean of Westminster.] 16 Feb. 158$\frac{6}{7}$. D.

Read, Thomas, innkeeper, and Winifred Williams, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of — Williams, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 April, 1619. B.

Reade, William, and Ellen Vaughan, widow, of St. Bride, London, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1562. B.

Reade, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, and Mary Oseland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1620. B.

Reade, William (Rede), and Sibilla Halling, of city of Westminster, spinster. 26 Oct. 1639. D.

Read, William, of Long Hope, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, about 40, and Joane Ricketts, of Severne Stoake, co. Worcester, widow, about 25—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Readinge, Francis, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughan, of the town of Northampton, spinster, about 22, her father's consent, alleged by John Whitmore, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and draper—at All Hallows, in the town of Northampton. 10 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Reading, James, of St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, widower, 35, and Mary Smith, spinster, 21, daughter of — Smith, of Anniballs, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at Withamsted or Horgenden chapel, Herts. 3 April, 1661. F.

Reading, John (Redding), of Upminster, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Anne Lawlesse, of Raynham, said county, spinster, daughter of John Lawles, late of North Okingdon, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Wenington, co. Essex. 19 Oct. 1621. B.

Reading, John, of the Close and city of Lincoln, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Micklethwayte, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Sleeford, Timberland, Grantham, or Ancaster, co. Lincoln. 20 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Readinge, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Johnson, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1574. B.

Readinge, Robert, of Stepney, and Agnes Harrys, widow, of same, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1570. B.

Reading, Thomas, of Sandtoft, co. York, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Blackaller, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, 36—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid or . . . . 29 Jan. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Readinge, William, yeoman, and Susan Clipson, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Clipson, late of St. Andrew Hubbard, plummer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 9 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Readtithanah, John (*sic* subs.), of Aldgate, London, gent., widower, aged 40, and Bithya Fairefield, of St. Bride, London, widow, aged 40—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 15 Nov. 1661. V.

Reboll, John, turner, and Mary Harrys, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, widow of Richard Harrys, late of same, merchant—at same. 4 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Rebow, Sir Isaac, knight, of Colchester, co. Essex, widower, 39, and Elizabeth Honywood, of Marks Hall, said county, widow, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 19 Nov. 1694. F.

Rechforde, William, husbandman, and Thomasine Grace, of Loughton, co. Essex, widow of — Grace, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 June, 1595. B.

Recorde, John, of St. Martin Outwich, and Barbara Haselfonte, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Haselfonte, of City of London, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 7 Aug. 1583. B.

Redar, William, of St. Antholin, draper, and Grace Edwards, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1568. B.

Reddam, James, and Elizabeth Celevante, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 13 June, 1558. B.

Reddich, John, of St. Bride, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Jemmett, of Skaines, co. Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Lawrence, Jury, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 11 Dec. 1675. V.

Redford, John, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, widower, and Martha Slater, of Christchurch, London, widow—in the parish church of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 11 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Redforde, Thomas, and Mary Burton, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1569. B.

Redforde, Thomas, of St. John Zachary, and Sarah Sprott, spinster, of Rickmansworth, gen. lic., 14 July, 1574. B.

Redhead, William, of Horne, co. Surrey, husbandman, widower, and Cicily Samon, of Idlestre, co. Herts, widow—at Idlestre aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1610. B.

Rediatt, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Anne Pearsye, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Pearsye, late of same, tailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 9 July, 1596. B.

Redishe, John, of Clement's Inn, gent., and — Bellowe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{70}$. B.

Redman, George, and Julian Laborne, spinster, of Hallingburie Morley, co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1579. B.

Redman, John, and Johan Marre, of London. — Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Redman, Ralph, ironmonger, and Alice Palmer, spinster, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, daughter of William Palmer, late of Arneham, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 May, 1585. B.

Redshawe, Anthony, of St. Sepulchre, London, plumber, and Agnes Parton, spinster, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, London, daughter of Francis Parton, late of same, leatherseller, deceased, gen. lic., 31 May, 1593. B.

Redwood, John, and Agnes Taylor, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster. 13 Dec. 1587. D.

Redworthe, John, yeoman and Agnes Munson, widow, of Little Clacton, co. Essex, relict of John Munson, of same, gen. lic., 4 May, 1583. B.

Reekes, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cordwainer, and Joane Knagges, of same, spinster—at same. 10 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{4}$. B.

Rees. *See also* Rice.

Rees, Thomas Ap, gent., and Margaret Baker, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 June, 1579. B.

Rees, William Ap (Rhes), and Thomasine Myn, of London. 30 Aug. 1546. F.

Reeve, Bennett, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cook, and Katherine Deakers, of same, spinster, daughter of — Deakers, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1611. B.

Reeve, Christopher, gent., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Bucke, of Westham, Essex, widow of Francis Bucke, deceased about seven years since — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 July, 1618. B.

Reeve, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hunsdon, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid, or . . . . 23 Nov. 1697. F.

Reve, John, of Alveley, co. Essex, taylor, and Elizabeth Jenkyns, of same, spinster, daughter of — Jenkyns, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 April, 1596. B.

Reeve, John, of the City of London, grocer, and Joane Kinge, spinster, daughter of John Kinge, of Weston, co. Southampton, yeoman —at St. Nicholas, Queenhithe, London. 19 June, 1611. B.

Reeve, John, yeoman, and Sarah Steward, spinster, daughter of James Steward, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, cook—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 June, 1625. B.

Reeve, John, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Martha Nourse, of St. Laurence, Old Jury, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 5 July, 1693. B.

Reeve, Marmaduke, of Marsh Gibbon, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Elizabeth Hodges, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose — at St. Clement Danes. 31 July, 1676. V.

Reve, Nevell, gent., and Margery Felton, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Felton, of —— co. Suffolk, gent., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 25 May, 1584. B.

Reeve, Reginald, of Laleham, Middlesex, and Hellen Partridge, of Hillingdon, said county, spinster—at East Bedfont, Middlesex. 24 June, 1626. B.

Reeve, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, woodmonger, and Anne Ashley, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, near Smithfield, London, spinster, daughter of — Ashley, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1617. B.

Reve, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, barber, and Mary Harwood, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of John Harwood, late of same, chirurgeon, deceased, gen. lic., 23 July, 1588. B.

Reve, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, weaver, bachelor, and Mary Bacon, of same, widow of William Bacon, late of same, tailor—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 4 Feb. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Reve, William, of St. Alphage, London, clothworker, bachelor, and Joyce Headley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow of Oliver Headley, late of same, silkweaver—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1611. B.

Reeve, William, of Binfield, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Letticia Wilmer, of Reading, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of her guardian—at Beinsfield or Binfield, said county. 14 April, 1669. V.

Reeves. *See also* Ryves.

Reeves, Charles, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 23, and Grace Coleman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 June, 1666. F.

Reeves, George, of St. Augustine, London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Phipps, of Lee, co. Kent, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of John Blagrave, of Arborfield, Berks, esq., and Thomas Bullock, of Binfield, Berks, gent., who consent—at Lee aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1675, F.

Reignart, Philip, dyer, and Sarah Gaillett, spinster, daughter of — Gaylett, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1622.

Relfe, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Dering, of same, spinster, aged 24, at own disposal—at new chapel in Westminster, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Nov. 1662. V.

Relf, John, of Ashburnham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Wilson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Trinity, Minories. 15 June, 1665. V.

Relphe, William, of St. Mary Wulners, London, citizen and vintner, and Elen Dawson, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, widow, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{5}$. B.

Remington, George, cook, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Sarah Roodinge, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, daughter of — Rooding, late of St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk, yeoman, deceased — at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Remmington, Robert, gent., of Gray's Inn, 24, and Catherine Conquest, of St. Botolph (*sic*), 25, widow of Cornelius Conquest, late of London, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 9 Dec. 1630. B.

Rendall, Matthew, of Capell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, son of William Rendall, of same, gent. (who alleges), and Mary Brett, of Bawckham, Sussex, spinster, about 20, at own disposal—at Bawckham or Capell aforesaid. 26 April, 1666. V.

Repington, William, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Susanna Aldersey, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1567. B.

Reppes, Henry, and Dorothy Jenny, of London. 2 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Reppingall, John, of St. Sepulchre, taylor, and Elizabeth Catlyn, widow, of same, relict of John Catlyn, late of same, yeoman—at same. 13 Nov. 1587. B.

Reresby, Sir John, bart., of Thribergh, co. York, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Francesse Browne, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, aged 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary aforesaid. 6 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Revell, Robert, and Winifred Schooley. 4 Oct. 1628. D.

Revett, Mr. Charles, of the university of Oxon, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Blackwell, of Britwell Prior, co. Oxon, about 21—at Sherborne, New Elme, or Wattleton, co. Oxon. 2 May, 1677. V.

Revett, Edward, 1627. *See* Ryvett.

Revett, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Katherine Noke, of same, widow, about 40—at Lambeth, Surrey. 12 Dec. 1674. V.

Revett, John, and Margaret Okeley, spinster, of Alveley, Essex, gen. lic., 20 March, 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Revett, Thomas, gent., and Katherine Cotton, spinster, daughter of John Cotton, esq., deceased—at Hempsted, co. Essex. 30 Sept. 1583. B.

Rew, William, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, draper, and Martha Browninge, of same, spinster, daughter of William Browninge, of Berry, co. Suffolk, yeoman—at St. Margaret Pattens aforesaid. 11 Jan. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Rewse, Simon, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 40, and Avice Cade, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, maiden, 30, daughter of William Cade, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., who died about two months ago—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 25 Nov. 1609. B.

Reymes, Edward (Reems), yeoman, and Frances Dobbs, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, daughter of Alexander Dobbes, of Lanham, co. Suffolk, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 June, 1592. B.

Reymes, William, of Shorteflatte, co. Northumberland, and Elizabeth Hill, of Ware, spinster, daughter of Gilbert Hill, late of same, gent., deceased—at Ware aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1586. B.

Reynardson, Malachi, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, clothworker, and Anne Neale, of Christchurch, London, spinster — at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 13 March, 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Reynardson, Samuel, of Tottenham, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mary Howland, of Stretham, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Jeffery Howland, esq. — at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 22 Oct. 1669. V.

Reynell, Carew, esq., of St. George, Southwark, bachelor, 28, and Mary Rivers, spinster, 26, daughter of Marcellus Rivers, esq., of St. Saviour, Southwark, who consents—at St. Nicholas Olave. 16 Dec. 1628. B.

Reynell, Carew, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, esq., widower, 28, and Elizabeth Tooke, of same widow, 22—at St. Michael Basishaw, London. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Reynell, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Forsett, of Lalam, co. Middlesex, widow—at Lalam aforesaid, or . . . . 18 Aug. 1693. F.

Reyner, John, of Rochford, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 35, and Rachel Bonner, of Leigh, Essex, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Trinity, Minories. 4 Aug. 1635. B.

Reyner, John, gent., of Rochford, Essex, 30, and Ursula Whitlocke, of same, 24, at her own disposal—at Canewden, Essex. 13 June, 1636. B.

Reynes, John, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Woodgate, of same, widow of Edward Woodgate, clothier, late of Rotham, co. Kent, gen. lic., 3 May, 1589. B.

Reynold, Anthony (Renold), bachelor, 22, son of Anthony Renold, gent., and Martha Pedley, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, James Pedley, of Abbotsley, in Huntingtonshire, gent. [Vic.-Gen.'s book calls her daughter of John Pedley, late citizen and grocer of London, deceased]—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 17 Sept. 1622. B.

Reynold, Thomas (Raynolde), of St. Nicholas, in Colchester, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Sympson, widow, now of the City of London, relict of William Sympson, clerk, late rector of Tillingham, co. Essex, deceased, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1588. B.

Reynolds, Alexander (Raynoldes), of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, gent., and Jane Reve, of the Savoy parish, spinster, daughter of John Reve, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at the Savoy church aforesaid. 19 April, 1602. B.

Reynolds, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Catherine Pawlett, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Reynolds, Cuthbert, and Agnes Marche, widow. 7 Dec. 1584. D.

Reynolds, Edward, of Wapping, Middlesex, sailor, and Rose Claxon, of same, widow, relict of Jud Claxon, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 12 May, 1625. B.

Reynolds, Henry, and Mary Clinte, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, daughter of William Clinte, of same, fishmonger, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 April, 1583. B.

Reynolds, James (Reighnolds), miller, and "Felicem" Whitacres, spinster, of the City of London—at Christchurch, Newgate. 27 Sept. 1580. B.

Reynolds, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Alliffe, of same—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 9 June, 1578. D.

Reynolds, John (Reighnolds), of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Susan Snell, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of William Snell, late of Horley, Surrey, yeoman — at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 1 July, 1608. B.

Reynolds, John, of Burntwood. co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Sanford, daughter of Richard Sanford, of same, yeoman— at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 16 Aug. 1613. B.

Reynolds, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Dorothy Dent, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Nov. 1623. B.

Reynolds, John, and Anne Pagett, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 April, 1637. D.

Reynolds, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and merchant, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Calamy, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Calamy, of same, widow—at Hackney or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 22 Sept. 1673. V.

Reynolds, John [he signed with mark], of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, citizen and clothworker, and Mrs. Mary Hitchcock, of Throckmorton Street, London, aged 21 and upwards, her parents dead, and having no guardian—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 15 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Reinolds, Nicholas, and Katherine Smith, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 19 June, 1638. D.

Reynolds, Nicholas, of Taunton Deane, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Aylmer, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Anthony Aylmer, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary-le-Bow aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1661. V.

Reynolds, Richard, and Ellenor Mayo, widow, of All Hallows Staining, London — to marry there. 9 Dec. 1562. B.

Reynolds, Richard (Reighnolds), of St. Swithin, London, and Elizabeth Bloose, spinster, of said city, daughter of Thomas Bloose, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1594. B.

Reynolls, Richard, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Grover, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 May, 1624. D.

Reynoldes, Robert, of Furnyvall's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Rose, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, daughter of Robert Rose, late of Naylond, co. Essex, gent, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 23 June, 1586. B.

Reyghnoldes, Robert, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Watts, of Worshall, in the parish of ——, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Watts, of same, yeoman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 26 May, 1617. B.

Reynolds, Robert, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 34, and Mary Deards, of Dunmow, Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Nathaniel Deards, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 29 Oct. 1635. B.

Reynolds, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Evans, of same, spinster—at All Hallows Staining or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Trinity, Minories, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 17 Oct. 1661. B.

Reynolds, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Sarah Strode, of Silver Street, London, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 25 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Reynoldes, Roger, of Halfeilde Broadoak, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Noke, spinster, daughter of — Noke, of Stapleford Abbott, yeoman—at Magdalen Laver, co. Essex. 30 May, 1586. B.

Reynolds, Rowland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Fendall, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Fendall, of Tonhall, co. Surrey—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 April, 1685. F.

Reynolds, Samuel, yeoman, and Dorothy Burges, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 17 Aug. 1624. B.

Reynolds, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, spinster, above 21, daughter of — Pelham, of same, widow, who consents —at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 8 April, 1699. F.

Reynolds, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Johanna Watkyns, spinster, of same—at same. 26 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Reynolds, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, and Mary Nicholson, spinster, daughter of — Nicholson, deceased— at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 23 Nov. 1620. B.

Reynolds, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Holsworth, widow of Richard Holsworth—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 20 Aug. 1625. B.

Reynolds, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Grace Bull, of same, spinster, about 15, her parents dead—consent of her uncle, Alderman Cliffe, her guardian — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Hackney. 24 May, 1667. V.

Reynolds, William (Reanalds), gent., of Liston, Bucks, bachelor, 27, and Ellen Price, now of the City of London, spinster, 24, daughter of John Price, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1632. B.

Reynolds, William, of Shelford Parva, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Oughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1663. V.

Reynolds, Zacharie (Reighnolds), of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, butcher, and Ellen Clarke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Clarke, of same, yeoman — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 16 June, 1619. B.

Reynsby, Reginald, of St. Martin-le-Grand, button-maker, and Margaret Wright, of same, "ancilla" — anywhere in jurisdiction. 16 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Rhodes. *See also* Rodes.

Rhodes, Benjamin, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Anne Glover, of same, spinster, 24—at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 25 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Rhodes, John, of Rochester, Kent, gent., and Mrs. Deborah Shute, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 3 Aug. 1676. V.

Ribart, Achilles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, clockmaker, and Mary Bonfant, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 31 Oct. 1610. D.

Rice. *See also* Rees.

Rice, Griffin (Aprice), and Johanna Moplett, alias Graunger, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1575. B.

Rice, Jeffrey (Ryce), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, cooper, and Alice Shoncke, spinster, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London— at All Hallows aforesaid. 11 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Rice, John (Ryce), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, and Mary Bellewe, of same, widow—at same. 20 Oct. 1617. B.

Rice, Robert Ap, esq., and Lady Christian Sapcotes, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 20 Oct. 1544. F.

Rice, William, gent., and Bridget Bereth (? Beriffe), of St. Nicholas, in Colchester, Essex, spinster, daughter of William Bereth, late of Bricklingsea, said county, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1588. B.

Rice, William, of St. John, Walbrook, London, haberdasher, and Magdalen Price, widow of — Price, late of same, scrivener, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Rich, Charles, esq., of London, bachelor, 25, son of the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Warwick, who consents, and the Lady Mary Boyle, of Roehampton, Surrey, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Hon. Richard, Earl of Cork, who consents — at Isleworth, Twickenham, or Shepperton, Middlesex. 20 July, 1641. B.

Rich, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Cholmeley, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, George Pilkington, gent. —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Nov. 1641. B.

Rich, the Hon. Charles, Lord, bachelor, 19, son and heir of the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Warwick, and Dame Anne Cavendish, spinster, about 15, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Devonshire—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Rowhampton, Surrey. 28 July, 1662. F.

Rich, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, and Mary Ward, spinster, 17, daughter of Lawrence Ward, of same, esq., who consents — at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1669. F.

Rich, the Right Hon. Edward, Earl of Warwick, bachelor, 24, and Charlotta Middleton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Dame Mary Bridgeman (wife to Sir John Bridgeman), her next of kin, who consents—in any parish church or chapel, or any other convenient place. 15 Feb. 169$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Rich, Elias, esq., bachelor, 24, son of Peter Rich, chamberlain of the City of London, and Sarah Knight, spinster, 16, her father dead, with consent of the Lord Mayor and Alderman of London, at whose disposal she is — at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Great All Hallows, London, or Newington, co. Surrey. 18 Feb. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Rich, John (Ryche), and Anne Keleck, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 9 July, 1547. F.

Rich, John, gent., of Milton, Kent, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow, 38, relict of Henry Goodwin, fisherman, deceased about a year ago—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 12 April, 1617. B.

Rich, Paul (Rytche), and Grace Graunger, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London — to marry there. 13 Jan. 156$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Rich, Samuel, B.D., of Cernes, co. Gloucester, bachelor, and Susan Dukeson, spinster, 20, daughter of Dr. Dukeson, parson of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid. 14 Jan. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Riche, Thomas, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Hicks, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hicks, late of Latchingdon, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet Fink, London. 10 July, 1610. B.

Riche, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, and Susan Read, spinster, daughter of Thomas Read, deceased — at St. Andrew aforesaid. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Rich, Sir William, bart., of Sunning, co. Berks, bachelor, about 18, and Dame Anne Bruce, spinster, about 13, daughter of the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or in the chapel of St. John of Jerusalem, in co. Middlesex. 28 May, 1672. F.

Richardley, John (Rychardelye), and Agnes Glasyer, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 April, 1573 B.

Richards, Andrew (Rycharte), of the City of London, gent., and Catherine Warde, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Richards, George, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, grocer, and Amy Allyne, of St. George, Botolph Lane, spinster, daughter of John Allyne, of All Saints, co. Derby, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Richards, George, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, grocer, and Susan Fisher, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Fisher, late of same, merchant, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 18 May, 1608. B.

Richartes, Henry, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Catherine Stocker, widow, of same, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1571. B.

Richards, Hugh, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Bell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, daughter of Ralph Bell, upholster, deceased — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1623. B.

Richards, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Colchester, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, of St. Giles, Colchester, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Chelmsford, tallow-chandler—at Springfield Boswell, co. Essex. 19 April, 1585. B.

Richards, John, gent., of the City of London, and Jane Bostocke, spinster, of St. Bride, London, daughter of — Bostocke, of Stoke, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 2 Dec. 1587. B.

Richards, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 28, and Anne Brewer, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 1 April, 1665. F.

Richards, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Anne Parry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 28—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 18 Nov. 1674. V.

Richards, Matthew, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, baker, and Margery Smithe, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, spinster, daughter of — Smithe, husbandman, deceased —at St. Laurence Pountney aforesaid. 2 June, 1613. B.

Richards, Richard, gent., of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, bachelor, 24, and Alice Moswell, of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Margaret Moswell, of Coddenham, co. Suffolk—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 Oct. 1641. B.

Ricchards, Stephen, grocer, and Joane Pettifer, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 23 Dec. 1626. B.

Richards, Thomas, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Martha Hurst, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Hurst, of Wincefield, Sussex, gent., who consents—at Wincefield, or elsewhere, in co. Sussex. 30 Sept. 1668. F.

Richards, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Holland, of St. Peter-ye-Poor, London, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 Oct. 1669. V.

Richards, William, esq., of Middle Temple, 30, and Elizabeth Norgate, spinster, 16, daughter of Edward Norgate, esq., of the city of Westminster, who consents—at St. Alphage. 28 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Richards, William, of Heythrop, co. Oxon, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Amy Cooper, of Brill, co. Bucks, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at St. John Zachary, London. 16 June, 1675. V.

Richards, William, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, above 27, and Margaret Clavell, of Smedmore, co. Dorset, spinster, above 23—at St. John, Clerkenwell, Westminster Abbey, or St. Paul's Cathedral. 5 Sept. 1753. F.

Richardson, Adam, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, cooper, and Margaret Fisher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of William Fisher, late of Sutton, co. Beds, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1603. B.

Richardson, Anthony, of Edmonton, Middlesex, smith, and Agnes Dame, spinster, of Neatswell, co. Essex, gen. lic., 17 April, 1582. B.

Rychardson, Charles, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Jane Monins, of Atchorne, Kent, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 Aug. 1675. V. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "vacat" in margin.]

Richardson, Edward, carpenter, and Susanna Hodgkyn, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Hodgkyn, late of Brewers, co. Suffolk, brasier—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 Nov. 1584. B.

Richardson, Edward, clerk, of Colebrook, co. Bucks, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Beckford, of Watford, Herts, spinster, 24, daughter of Ralph Beckford, co. Herts, haberdasher (who alleges)—at Watford. 7 Sept. 1633. B.

Richardson, Francis, of St. Mary Hill, London, citizen and salter, widower, about 37, and Mrs. Anne Champion, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke's Place. 22 June, 1670. V.

Richardson, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, haberdasher, and Anne Cartwright, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow of Daniel Cartwright, late of same—at St. Faith, London. 7 Nov. 1625. B.

Richardson, Herbert, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 19, consent of his father, the Right Worshipful John Richardson, D.D., and Catherine Mitchell, spinster, about same age, daughter of John Mitchell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 6 Nov. 1634. B.

Richardson, Hugh, taylor, and Agnes Barker, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Margaret Pattens. 21 April, 1581. B.

Richardson, Jerom, of Halsted, Essex, widower, and Elizabeth Leming, of Colchester, Essex, 25, daughter of Henry Leming, of Brant Ely, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 13 Jan. 168$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Rychardeson, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Agnes Cominges, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Bride aforesaid. 29 March, 1576. B.

Richardson, John, waterman, and Agnes Davies, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 July, 1582. B.

Richardson, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hatt, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 17 June 1625. D.

Richardson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Frances Arnold, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 17 July, 1675. V.

Richardson, Lionel, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Somer, of Stroud, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Somer, of same, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, Windsor, co. Berks, or at Rochester cathedral, co. Kent. 2 June, 1677. V.

Richardson, Miles, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Mary Inglebee, 33, widow of William Inglebee, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 Dec. 1636. B.

Richardson, Richard, and Winifred Allen, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. [Bond by Thomas Sanders, esq., of Lynn, and William Jeffes, of Gray's Inn.] 5 Dec. 1570. D.

Richardson, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Elizabeth Colson, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 27 May, 1579. B.

Richardson, Richard, of St. Mary Somerset, London, carpenter, and "Sanctam" Newman, of same, widow of John Newman—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 6 July, 1625. B.

Richardson, Richard, bachelor, and Sarah Deane, widow. 21 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Rychardson, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, clothworker, and Magdalen Ottwell, widow, of St. Katherine, Coleman, relict of William Ottwell, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1587. B.

Richardson, Robert, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, and Alice Perry, spinster, daughter of William Perry, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 Oct. 1620. B.

Richardson, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, cook, and Agnes Hooper, of same, widow—at same. 6 Oct. 1626. B.

Richardson, Robert, gent., of Great Marlow, Bucks, bachelor, 23, and Mary Washington, of Coorum (? Coocum, *i.e.*, Cookham), co. Berks, spinster 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 18 Nov. 1717. B.

Richardson, Roger, of St. Bride, London, skinner, and Mary Stapleton, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Richard Stapleton, late of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, gen. lic.. 19 June, 1592. B.

Richardson, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Margaret Golde, of St. Margaret Pattens, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 156$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Richardson, Thomas, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Alice Harwood, spinster, daughter of — Harwood, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 5 July, 1624. B.

Rychardson, Thomas, of Hevingham, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 21, and Anne Gurney, of Totteridge, Herts, spinster, 17, consent of father, Sir Richard Gourney, of same, knight and bart.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 Sept. 1647. B.

Richardson, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Melior Gowre, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1669. V.

Richardson, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Harrys, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 12 Dec. 1581. B.

Richardson, William, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Annie Balden, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, daughter of — Balden, late of Hastlam, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury aforesaid. 7 April, 1598. B.

Richardson, William, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 50, and Susan Castle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 45—at St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Aug. 1667. V.

Richardson, William, St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and leatherseller, widower, about 35, and Hannah Gulson, of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sackford Gulson, of same, esq.—at Ditton, co. Surrey, or Kingston aforesaid. 7 May, 1668. V.

Richardson, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Fairebeard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 April, 1669. V.

Richardson, William, of Barnes, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Mary Stillingfleet, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 22, daughter of George Stillingfleet, of Cranborne, co. Dorset, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 7 June, 1682. F.

Richbell, Edward, of town of Southampton, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stanton, of All Hallows Stayning, London, spinster, about 21, consent of guardian, John More, alderman, of London—at All Hallows Barking, London. 16 July, 1667. V.

Richbell, John, of Wivelsfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Abigail Moore, of same, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Wivelsfield aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1666. V.

Richelande, Ambrose, sailor, and Agnes Trefaithfyn, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1582. B.

Richer, John, of the city of Norwich, widower, 50, and Mary Gerrard, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, 48—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 17 March, 166⅚. B.

Richman, Richard, of Harwich, Essex, gent., and Dorothy Hempsted, spinster, of Holland Magna, said county, daughter of William Hempsted, of same, gent., gen. lic., 7 Feb. 158⅚. B.

Richman, Thomas (Rycheman), of Heighgate, and Agnes Rimingeton, spinster, of Hornsey, in said county—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 July, 1579. B.

Richmond, John, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth King, spinster, 22, daughter of Mrs. King, alias Ward, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or . . 27 May, 1682. F.

Richold, Nicholas, gent., of Coggeshall, Essex, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Tailer, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, widow, 30—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 12 Nov. 1613. B.

Rickards, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 59, and Sibbell Hopgood, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 57—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 27 Aug. 1670. F.

Rickards, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 58, and Joane Herbert, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 56—at Islington, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1671. V.

Rycarde, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, and Alice Kyrke, widow, of St. Gregory, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1568. B.

Rickard, Nathaniel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Grace Wosted, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 7 March, 162⅚. B.

Rickardes, Robert, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Joane Younge, of Chingford, said county, spinster, daughter of — Younge, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 159½. B.

Ricards, Thomas, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, citizen and clothworker, widower, and Joane Lovelacke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 13 Feb. 161½. B.

Rickes, Henry, and Agnes Grawnteham, spinster, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, gen. lic., 20 July, 1579. B.

Ricketts, Richard, sailor, and Margery Arnold, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, of — Arnold, ship carpenter—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 21 Aug. 1623. B.

Rickeys, Thomas, ale-brewer, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Woodlande, widow, of the City of London, relict of Launcelot Woodlande, late of said city, chandler, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1586. B.

Rickman, Henry, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Priscilla Bennett, of Ratcliffe, in said parish, widow of Edward Bennett, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 April, 1610. B.

Rickman, John (Rixman), A.M., of St. Bennet Fink, and Mary White, spinster, daughter of "Garfridi" White, of Braycot, Berks, mercer —at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 24 Jan. 158⅚. B.

Rickman, Robert, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Hudson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hudson, late of same, mariner, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 20 May, 1603. B.

Rickman, Thomas, of Radcliffe, parish Stepney, mariner, and Elizabeth Gouldinge, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Gouldinge, of same, mariner — at Stepney aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1601. B.

Rickmond, William, sawyer, and Katherine Bowden, widow of Jerome Bowden, labourer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Aug. 1621. B.

Rickner, Thomas (Ryckner), and Dorothy Drewett, widow, of St. Michael Basishaw, relict of — Drewett, water-bearer, of same—at same. 28 Aug. 1583. B.

Rickson, John, and Elenor Evans, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 19 June, 1579. B.

Rickson, John, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, and Mary Clifford, of East Barnet, said county, widow—at Finchley aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Ricrafte, James, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Grace Mills, of same, daughter of John Mills, late of Canewdon, co. Essex, deceased — at St. Faith, London. 27 July, 1622. B.

Ridge, Richard, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Fox, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Feb. 167⅔. V.

Ridge, Robert, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Hicks, of same, spinster, about 16, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 Feb. 166⅔. V.

Ridge, Thomas, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, dier, and Jane Waters, widow of George Waters, mariner — at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 July, 1620. B.

Ridge, Thomas, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizth Ayles, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Humphrey Ayles, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Olave, Hart Street. 6 Jan. 169⅔. B.

Ridges, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Ursula Garrett, of Great St. Bartholomew, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Dame Anne Gold, ux. Sir Thomas Gold, knight — at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or Gray's Inn chapel. 14 Dec. 1675. V.

Ridgley, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Katherine Pinckney, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Antholin, London. 30 April, 1687. F.

Ridgeley, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Margery Wakeman, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, daughter of William Wakeman, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 27 May, 1587. B.

Ridgman, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Gee, of same, spinster. 2 Jan. 166¾. D.

Ridgeway, David, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 36, and Mary Powell, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 38—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 8 Aug. 1626. B.

Ridgwaie, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, brewer, and Anne Gabrie, spinster, daughter of Ciprian Gabrie, merchant — at Hackney, Middlesex. 27 April, 1625. B.

Ridgeway, Thomas, of the City of London, and Alice Gates, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1548. B.

Ridgeway, Thomas (Rydgewaye), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Jane Somerland, widow, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London—to marry there. 25 June, 1567. B.

Ridgway, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, father dead, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of same, maiden, 21, daughter of Robert Nicholls, of Carshallton, Surrey, yeoman, consent of her grandmother, Margaret Metcalfe, widow, of St. Andrew aforesaid, with whom she dwelleth and hath these two years—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 26 April 1610. B.

Ridley, Edward, of St. Faith, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Chamberlaine, of same, maiden, about 29, and at own disposal — at Great All Hallows, London, or . . . . 20 Nov. 1678. V.

Ridley, John (Rydley), of the City of London, grocer, and Mary Ridgeo, spinster, of St. Augustine, London, daughter of Gilbert Ridgeo, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1589. B.

Ridley, John, of St. Mary, Islington, clerk, widower, 40, and Joane Lambe, of same, about 40, widow of Thomas Lambe, esq., of Maidstone, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 14 June, 1644. B.

Ridley, John, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowyer, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Dorothy Bowyer, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 17 Feb. 167⅝. V.

Ridley, Nicholas (Rydley), and Elin Austyne, of diocese of Bath and Wells. 4 July, 1548. F.

Ridley, Thomas (Rydley), of the diocese of Ely, and Alice Daye, of the diocese of London. 19 Jan. 154¾. F.

Ridley, William (Rydley), of St. Laurence Pountney, London, merchant taylor, and Christian Rowyett, of London, spinster, daughter of Richard Rowyett, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bowyer, deceased, gen. lic., 22 May, 1594. B.

Rigbye, Alexander, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Margaret Landesdale, spinster, gen. lic., 10 May, 1571. B.

Rigby, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Young, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, widow, about 40—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 26 June, 1671. V.

Rigby, Henry (Rygby), and Elizabeth Hoskyns, of St. Magnus—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 11 Sept. 1553. B.

Rigby, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 29, and Margery Deacon, of same, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 June, 1627. B.

Rigbye, Roger, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, grocer, and Clemence Swarlande, widow, of same—at same. 21 March, 158⅔. B.

Rigbie, Roger, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, grocer, and Johanna Hobson, widow, of St. Mildred, Poultry, late ux. Anthony Hobson, of same, citizen and haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Rigbie, Thomas (Rygbye), of St. Botolph, Colchester, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Woolsey, widow, of St. Peter, Colchester, relict of Thomas Woolsey, of same, taylor—at St. Leonard, Colchester. 29 Dec. 1584. B.

Riggelswell, Richard, of South Okenden, co. Essex, husbandman, and Bennett Ashley, of same, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1626. B.

Rigges, Clement, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Elizabeth Thorneton, of Islington, widow, gen. lic., 30 March, 1562. B.

Rigges, Clement, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, clothworker, and Elizabeth Palfreyman, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow of — Palfreyman, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1588. B.

Rigges, Edward, clerk, vicar of Walter Belcham, co. Essex, and Jane Sparrowe, spinster, of Haulsted, said county—at Walter Belcham. 13 June, 1581. B.

Rigges, Gregory, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, gent., and Elizabeth Spenser, widow, relict of Thomas Spenser, late of same parish, painter, deceased—at same. 13 May, 1584. B.

Riggs, Robert, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Anne Morrell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother and guardian, John Morrell, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 April, 1700. F.

Rimbron, Herbert, of city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Catherine Barnardiston, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, — Browne, widow—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 6 March, 166⅔. V.

Rimington, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, widower, about 48, and Susanna Bruster, of city of Norwich, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 28, consent of mother, Susanna Bruster, of same, widow — at St. Gregory, London. 1 Jan. 166¾. V.

Rind, James, 1614. *See* RYNDE.

Rind, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 50, and Dorothy Wharton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—in parish church or new chapel of Westminster. 16 May, 1668. V.

Rionte, Edmund, clerk, and Margery Bosworthe, of London, spinster, daughter of — Bosworthe, late of Clyfton, co. Warwick, carpenter, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 159½. B.

Ripley, Abraham (Rypley), yeoman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Johanna Aynsworth, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Aynsworth, of Frigmore, co. Herts, agricole, gen. lic., 5 April, 1588. B.

Ripley, Abraham, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, surgeon, bachelor, 34, and Susan Isham, of Eltham, Kent, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Olave aforesaid, or Trinity, Minories. 20 Dec. 1661. F.

Ripley, John, and Elizabeth Hamond, widow, of London. 4 Dec. 1546. F.

Ripley, John, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, and Margery Macham, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London—to marry at St. Michael, aforesaid. 16 July, 1558. B.

Rippon, Robert, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Joane Hardware, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hardware, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, cooper—at Stepney aforesaid. 10 May, 1603. B.

Ripton, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, draper, and Katherine Parlabye, widow, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Risbie, Anthony, of the City of London, goldsmith, bachelor, and Sarah Bull, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Bull, late of St. Gregory, London, goldsmith, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 24 Oct. 1619. B.

Risbye, Richard (Rysbye), and Margaret Downall, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 11 June, 1548. F.

Risbye, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Hester Barker, of same, spinster, daughter of John Barker, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Risden, Giles (Rysiden), of the Inner Temple, gent., and Dudley Arundell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 19 Oct. 1575. B.

Risell, Roger, 1609. *See* Rysell.

Risley, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., 36, parents dead—and Faith Hubberd, of Much Leighes, Essex, widow of Thomas Hubberd, of same, gent., deceased quarter of a year since—at Much Leighes aforesaid. 8 July, 1601. B.

Risley, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., and Christiane Temple, daughter of Sir Peter Temple, of same, knight and bart. 11 Dec. 1661. F. [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the volume.]

Risley, Richard, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, gent., and Jane Birde, widow of — Birde, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1588. B.

Risley, Robert, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, fisherman, and Dorothy Watson, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of Thomas Watson—at All Hallows aforesaid. 18 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Rithe, Arthur, 1668. *See* Rythe.

Rithe, Marlion, gent., of Chipstead, Surrey, widower, 38, and Sara Paviour, of Croydon, Surrey, spinster, 28—at Trinity, Minories, St. Martin Orgar, or St. Margaret Pattens. 10 April, 1648. B.

Ritson, Richard, of the city of Salisbury, gent., bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Holmes, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 15 Sept. 1675. F.

Rivers, George, of Hadlow, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Pease, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 15, daughter of Richard Pease, of Wicken, co. Northampton, esq., who consents—at Hadlow aforesaid, Chelsea, co. Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 3 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Rivers, Sir George, bart., of Chafford, co. Kent, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Beversham, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Dame Dorothy Beversham, widow—at . . . . 29 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Rivers, John, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Olive Carleton, of Epping, in Essex, widow, 40—at Thoydon Mount, Thoydon Boys, or Thoydon Garnon, co. Essex; alleged by Henry Rivers, gent., of Middle Temple, 16 Feb. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Rivers, Sir John, bart., of Chafford, Kent, and Mrs. Anne Hewytt, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or any church or chapel in London. 24 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{6}$. V.

Rivers, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, carman, and Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, daughter of Thomas Chamberlaine, of Daintree, co. Northampton—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 23 June, 1602. B.

Rivett, Edward, 1627. *See* Ryvett.

Rixman, John, 1586. *See* Rickman.

Robartes, Edmund, of London, gent., and Frances Welles, of Roston, co. Herts. 29 Jan. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Robardes, Edmund, gent., of St. Alphage, London, bachelor, 29, and Jane Nicholson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 32, daughter of Thomas Nicholson, of Walstall, co. Cumberland, yeoman, who consents — at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 2 Oct. 1622. B.

Robartes, Hon. Francis, esq., of Lanhydrock, co. Cornwall, bachelor, about 27, and Penelope Poole, of Shute, co. Devon, spinster, about 20, with consent of her parents—at St. Bride, London. 13 July, 1678. V.

Robarts, Thomas, of St. Katherine, London, bachelor, 24, and Martha Stevens, of Wenn, Bucks, widow, 24—at Hillingdon, Middlesex. 6 Jan. 1$\frac{699}{700}$. B.

Roberts, Anthony, of Botesh Cleying, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Breach, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Nov. 1675. V.

Roberts, Edmund, clerk, rector of Rothing Plumbea, co. Essex, and Mercy Reymonde, spinster, of Little Dunmow, said county, daughter of Francis Reymonde, of same, gent., her laudable and honest life and conversation being attested under the hands of Francis Barrington and Richard Franke, esqs., J.P.S. for said county of Essex, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Robertes, Edward, domestic servant of our Lady, Queen Elizabeth, and Johan Bell, widow, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1572. B.

Roberts, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, attending upon the Right Hon. the Earl of Salisbury, about 27, and Susan Glover, maiden, 20, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of Sir William Glover, knight, alderman of London, deceased, consent of her mother, the Lady Ann Glover; consent also of Francis Roberts, esq., of Nilsden, Middlesex, father of said Edward, attested by Barne Roberts, gent., brother of said Edward, who married another of the daughters of said Lady Glover—at Latton, in Essex, where said Edward's aunt, Mrs. Altham. 3 May, 1606. B.

Roberts, Edward, of the city of Westminster, widower, 32, and Susanna Merridale, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Merridale, of Hitchen, Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 3 May, 1662. F.

Roberts, Fulke, tanner, and Isabell Barnefeilde, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, daughter of John Barnefeilde, of Newport, co. Salop, tanner—at St. John, Walbrook. 19 May, 1585. B.

Roberts, Gregory, of Cliff, co. Kent, clerk, and Ursula Antunn, of parish of St. Nicholas, in diocese of Rochester—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 22 June, 1613. D.

Roberts, Griffith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Joanna Evans, of same, spinster —at same. 27 Nov. 1608. D.

Roberts, Griffin, tailor, and Margery Cooke, of St. Bennet Fink, London, spinster, daughter of — Cooke, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Nov. 1612. B.

Roberts, Griffin, of Bushey, co. Herts, clerk, and Frances Pickering, of same, spinster—at Bushey, or Abbots Langley, co. Herts. 26 April, 1626. B.

Roberts, Henry, of diocese of Ely, and Elinor Palmer, of diocese of Lincoln. 17 July, 1546. F.

Roberts, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, and Isabell Teger, of said city, widow of Philip Teger, late of same, embroiderer—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 22 Dec. 1610. B.

Roberts, Hugh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Joye, of same, spinster, daughter of John Joye, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Sept. 1614. B.

Roberts, James, and "Glodrossam" Gloade, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 June, 1573. B.

Roberts, John Ap, and Katherine Davies, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster. 6 July, 1583. D.

Roberts, John, of Barnett, Herts, gent., and Prudence Wilkinson, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of Robert Wilkinson, late of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, tanner, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1592. B.

Roberts, John, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Westmell, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, widow of Richard Wesmel, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 29 Jan. 159¾. B.

Roberts, John, of London, skinner, and Dorothy Trelany, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Robert Trelany, silkweaver —at St. Alphage, London. 2 Aug. 1621. B.

Roberts, the Right Worshipful John, esq., of London, son and heir to the Right Hon. Lord Roberts, who consents, bachelor, 23, and the Hon. Lady Lucy Rich, spinster, 15, daughter of the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Warwick, who consents—at Rochford, Essex. 21 April, 1630. B.

Roberts, John, and Elizabeth Lapperne, widow. 13 April, 1639. D.

Roberts, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Wardrobe, widower, 40, and Jane Williams, of same, 46—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 Feb. 164⁰⁄₁. B.

Roberts, John, of Boresell, Sussex, bachelor, 22, and Bridget Boys, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, esq., who consents—at Hawkhurst aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1684. F.

Roberts, Joselyn, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, widower, and Martha Lomax, of Chillick, near St. Albans, Herts, spinster, 30—at St. Michael, in St. Albans aforesaid. 13 July, 1721. B.

Roberts, Lewis, merchant, and Anne Willimote, of St. Magnus, London, spinster—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1626. B.

Roberts, Nicholas, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Glascocke, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 10 Sept. 1624. B.

Roberts, Peter, gent., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 23, his parents dead, and Emelia Wormelayton, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Wormelayton, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Wormelayton, widow—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex. 27 June, 16²²2. B.

Roberts, Punchardon, of London, gent., and Mrs. Mary Bowles, of Bullbridge, co. ——, spinster —at Bullbridge aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1669. V. [Seems unfinished and unexecuted.]

Roberts, Richard, of Thorpe Longton, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of his guardian, and Anne Chowne, of Horsham, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Horsham or Warneham, co. Sussex, or Horley, or St. Saviour, Southwark, in Surrey. 15 Nov. 1670. V.

Roberts, Richard, of Monmouth, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Holland, of All Hallows Steyning, London, 21 and upwards, her father dead, her mother's consent—at Carshalton, co. Surrey. 6 March, 167⅞. V.

Roberts, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., bachelor, 25, and Jane Pajeane, of Portsmouth, in the Isle of Wight, spinster, 24, consent of their parents—at Stepney. 8 April, 1702. B.

Roberts, Stephen, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, cook, and Mary Sweete, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Sweete, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, innholder, —at Stepney, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1603. B.

Roberts, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 21, son of Edmund Roberts, of Gowthurst, co. Kent, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Tayler, spinster, 17, daughter of John Tayler, of Kingsworth, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Trinity, Minories. 21 Nov. 1615. B.

Roberts, Thomas (subs. Roberds), of North Myms, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Bigg, of Flitwicke, alias Flitton, co. Beds, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Biggs, gent.—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 18 June, 1663. V.

Roberts, Thomas, of Hitching, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Barrington, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Elizabeth Harrington (*sic*), widow—at Hitching aforesaid, alleged by Charles Adams, of Audley End, Essex, gent. 9 Aug. 1667. V.

Roberts, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, about 26, and Susanna Wachter, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, James Jacob, of same—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or St. Mary Staining, London. 3 Feb. 169½. F.

Roberts, William, yeoman, parish clerk of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Williamson, of same, widow—at same. 25 June, 1610. B.

Roberts, William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, bachelor, 28, and Martha Dashwood, spinster, 18, daughter of Francis Dashwood, of St. Mary, Bow, London, esq., who consents —at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 15 April, 1662. F.

Roberts, William, and Sarah Barnes. 21 May, 1662. D.

Roberts, William, of Barwell, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Fenley, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 22—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minories. 18 June, 1666. V.

Roberts, William, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Binns, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widow—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 13 Aug. 1666. F.

Roberts, William, of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Susanna Marsh, of same, spinster, 28, father's consent—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 10 June, 1672. B.

Roberts, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Jane Huntley, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 3 April, 1676. V.

Robertson, David, sailor, and Mary Bowyer, spinster, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, daughter of Anthony Bowyer, of the city of Coventry, merchant—at Stepney aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1602. B.

Robertson, John, of St. Nicholas Acons, gent., and Alice Hall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hall, citizen and draper, of London, gen. lic., 7 April, 1597. B.

Robertson, William, and Agnes Estwell, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 12 June, 1560. B.

Robins, Edmund (Robyns), taylor, and Elizabeth Prescott, of London, spinster, daughter of Henry Prescott, late of ——, co. Norfolk, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 159½. B.

Robins, Edward (Robyns), grocer, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, daughter of John Harrison, late of Wellington, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 29 Jan. 158⅚. B.

Robins, Edward, of St. Saviour, Southwark, cheesemonger, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Fletcher, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 24, at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes. 13 Oct. 1666. V.

Robins, George, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, dyer, and Martha Crosse, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, daughter of Stephen Crosse, late of same, draper, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid. 24 April, 1598. B.

Robins, Henry, of Riselipp, co. Middlesex, blacksmith; and Isabel Winchester, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Winchester, of same, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 8 May, 1598. B.

Robbins, Henry, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, salter, and Elizabeth Fludd, of same, spinster, daughter of David Fludd, late of same, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Bennett Sherehog, London. 26 Feb. 161¾. B.

Robins, John (Robyns), yeoman, and Lissette Weaver, now of the City of London, widow of William Weaver, late of Rumpton, co. Warwick, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1588. B.

Robins, John, of Denham, Bucks, bachelor, about 22, and Hanna Abbott, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Nicholas Abbott—at Denham aforesaid. 11 Jan. 16⁶⁄₁₀. V.

Robins, John, esq., of Mattsdon, co. Gloucester, widower, and Elinor Chamberlayne, of Maugersbury, said county, spinster, about 28, daughter of Edmond Chamberlayne, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 30 May, 1671. F.

Robins, Josias, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Oldfield, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 13 May, 1672. V.

Robbins, Richard, of the city of Westminster, drawman, and Elizabeth Lyddyes, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 April, 1624. B.

Robins, Richard, of Christchurch, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Clerke, of Edmunton, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Felix Clerke, of same, esq.—in church or chapel of Edmunton aforesaid. 16 June, 1662. V.

Robins, Sommersett, of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, yeoman, bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Cooper, of Waltham-on-Thames, Surrey, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, alleged by Edward Robins, of St. Saviour, Southwark, cheesemonger—at St. George, Southwark, or St. Clement Danes. 8 Oct. 1666. V.

Robbins, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Dagge, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, daughter of — Dagge, late of Worcester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1605. B.

Robbins, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Christian Jones, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Alice Jones, widow—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 June, 1640. B.

Robins, William (Robyns), gent., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widower, 50, and Jane Smartfoote, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, 40—at St. Sepulchre or St. Faith, London. 12 Aug. 1626. B.

Robins, William, of Brokenbrow, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Harper, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 17 Feb. 167⅘. F.

Robinson, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Geering, of Parham, co. Sussex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Dorking, co. Surrey. 22 Aug. 1667. V.

Robinson, Arthur, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, mercer, and Elizabeth Walthall, of same, spinster, daughter of William Walthall, of same, mercer—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1603. B.

Robinson, Charles, esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, bachelor, 35, and Madam Elizabeth Dawney, of same, widow, 30—at St. Ann, Westminster. 17 March, 169⅔. B.

Robbinson, Christopher, and Alice Hutton, spinster, of the City of London. 6 July, 1568. B.

Robinson, Clement (Robynson), of St. Sepulchre, scrivener, and Margaret Beverley, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1565. B.

Robinson, Clement, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, blacksmith, and Frances Harwood, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, daughter of William Harwood, late of Gosner, co. Lancaster, clothier, deceased—at the parish church of the Savoy. 28 Oct. 1601. B.

Robinson, Edward, and Agnes Evans, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 Jan. 164⁰⁄₁. D.

Robinson, Francis, gent., and Anne Ocklestone, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Ocklestone, late of same, innholder—at St. Martin aforesaid. 20 July, 1598. B.

Robinson, George, clerk, vicar of Little Clafton, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Clinche, of same, 33, widow of Thomas Clinch, of same, gent., deceased, alleged by her uncle, Mr. Edward Rogers, the elder, schoolmaster of St. Stephen, Coleman Street — at St. Bennet Sherehogg, London. 21 Oct. 1608. B.

Robinson, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, poulterer, and Frances Greene, widow, of same, relict of Richard Greene, poulterer—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 6 Aug. 1619. B.

Robinson, George, of Barnard's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mary Seyliard, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Mary Seyliard, of Chidingston, Kent, widow, who consents—at Chidingstone aforesaid or . . . 30 Oct. 1680. F.

Robinson, Hugh, myner, and Elizabeth Spenser, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Spenser, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, spurrier, deceased — at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 17 June, 1583. B.

Robinson, Henry, esq., of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 24, son of Henry Robinson, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, deceased, consent of his mother, Alice Owen, widow, and Mary Glover, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, maiden, 20, daughter of Sir William Glover, knight, late of same parish, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Glover—at Stepney, Middlesex. 6 July, 1611. B.

Robinson, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Gibson, widow of John Gibson, chandler—at St. Martin aforesaid. 15 July, 1623. B.

Robinson, Henry, of Cransley, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 17, and Mrs. Suzanna Ernle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, the Right Hon. Sir John Ernle, knight, Chancellor of His Majesties Court of Exchequer, alleged by Sir Edward Rich, of Lincoln's Inn, knight—in parish church or chapel of St. James, in co. Middlesex. 3 Dec. 1677. V.

Robinson, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, and Katherine West, of same, spinster —at same. 15 May, 1613. D.

Robinson, Sir James, bart., of Cranford, St. Andrew, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Jesson, of Stretton, co. Leicester, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Paul's cathedral, or . . . . 29 April, 1699. F.

Robinson, John (Robynson), of the City of London, blacksmith, and Anne Bedford, widow, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, relict of — Bedford, of same—at St. Martin Outwich. 20 Aug. 1589. B.

Robinson, John (Robynson), jun., merchant taylor, of London, and Merchant of the Staple of England, and Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of Sir Richard Rogers, knight, of Blandford, co. Dorset, gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1597. B.

Robinson, John, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, butcher, and Phillippa Dane, of same, spinster, daughter of William Dane, of same—at Eastwich, co. Herts. 22 Sept. 1610. B.

Robinson, John, esq., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, bachelor, 29, parents dead, and Bridget Jenkinson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, maiden, 19, consent of father, Robert Jenkinson, of same, merchant taylor—at Fulham, Middlesex. 25 April, 1612. B.

Robinson, John, of St. Mary, Bow, London, merchant taylor, and Catherine Badby, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of Benjamin Badby—at All Hallows aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1626. B.

Robinson, John, of City of London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hampson, of the Grove, Watford, Herts, spinster, 22 or 23, daughter of Francis Hampson, gent., of Brodwell, co. Oxon, who consents—at Watford, Herts. 11 May, 1627. B.

Robinson, John, and Mary Gorden, of city of Westminster, spinster. 10 July, 1635. D.

Robinson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, chirurgeon, bachelor, 21, his father's consent, and Margaret Petty, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of James Petty, deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 26 Sept. 1642. B.

Robinson, John, of Rither, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 20, with consent of his mother, his father dead, and Elizabeth Jaques, daughter of Sir Roger Jaques, of the city of York, knight, whose consent is attested by William Jaques, of same, gent., brother of said Elizabeth—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, or St. Faith, London. 11 June, 1649. F.

Robinson, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, esq., widower, about 36, and Anne Jones, of St. John Baptist, London, widow, about 35, relict of John Jones, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 8 Oct. 1661. V.

Robinson, John, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, gent., widower, aged 40 and upwards, and Susan Neyler, of Morton, said county, widow, about 50—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel aforesaid. 27 Oct. 1663. F.

Robinson, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, apothecary, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susan Lodington, of city of Lincoln, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Timothy Lodington, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 1 Oct. 1672. V.

Robinson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Isabel Dranfield, of same, widow, about 36—at St. Martin or St. Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1676. V.

Robinson, John, of Denstone, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Amy Ellwes, of Stoake Park, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Jervaise Ellwes, of same, bart.—at Stoake aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1677. V.

Robinson, John, jun., esq., of Cransley, co. Northampton, bachelor, 25, and Dorothea Chester, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, consent of her guardian, Lucy Oliver, gentleman, of the Middle Temple—at Mercers' chapel, Cheapside, Somerset House chapel, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 Dec. 1744. B.

Robinson, Mark, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, and Mary Snape, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 29 June, 1670. F.

Robinson, Oliver, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, barber, and Frances Vicars, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Abraham Vicars—at St. Thomas Apostle aforesaid. 30 July, 1623. B.

Robinson, Peter, gent., of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 28, and Mary Baker, of St. Trinity, in Trinity Lane, spinster, 30—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1639. B.

Robinson, Richard, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, shipwright, bachelor, above 22, and Sarah Hucks, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinster, above 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Aug. 1719. F.

Robinson, Robert, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, baker, and Joan Baley, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of John Baley, late of Cham, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 10 Feb. 160½. B.

Robinson [? Robert], of St. Peter, Maldon, co. Essex, grocer, and Anne Hill, of All Saints, Maldon, spinster, daughter of John Hill, of Brumfield, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 10 April, 1621. B.

Robinson, Robert, esq., of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Margery Withins, of Christchurch, London, 40, widow of John Withins, D.D., dean of Battell, co. Sussex, deceased about seven years since—at St. Mary, Strand, co. Middlesex. 9 Aug. 1621. B.

Robinson, Robert, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Dorcas Chapman, of same, spinster—at same. 7 April, 1626. B.

Robinson, Roger (Robynson), gent., and Alice Wynton, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1576. B.

Robinson, Rowland, of London, tailor, and Elizabeth Joanes, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, said city, daughter of Thomas Joanes, of co. Salop, husbandman, gen. lic., 30 May, 1593. B.

Robinson, Thomas, and Alice Turke, of the city of Rochester. 2 March, 154⅚. F.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Rawlins, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 7 June, 1578. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, brewer, and Johanna Smarte, widow, of same—at same. 25 Jan. 158⅔. B.

Robinson, Thomas, tanner, and Sarah Frithe, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, daughter of William Frithe, late of Loughton, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 April, 1591. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of Harlington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of William Archer, late of Hanwell, said county, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Dec. 1607. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, yeoman, and Mary Harrison, of same, widow of Miles Harrison, late of same, yeoman—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 6 July, 1614. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Margaret Richardson, of same, spinster—at same. 28 Nov. 1622. B.

Robinson, William, of All Hallows Barking, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Towse, relict of William Towse, late of said city, merchant, gen. lic., 28 May, 1594. B.

Robinson, William, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, taylor, and Jane Powell, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of — Powell, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 15 April, 1615. B.

Robinson, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, cooper, and Elizabeth Mewe, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Mewe, of Bray, co. Berks, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 Aug. 1623. B.

Robinson, William, rector of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Phebe Gardiner, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Gardiner, of Bishops Storford, Herts, clerk, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 23 April, 1663. F.

Robinson, William [subs. Robbinsun], of St. Edmondsbury, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Priscilla Rust, of same, spinster, about 25, their parents dead—at St. Michael Royal, London. 24 July, 1666. V.

Robinson, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Robinson, of Wing, co. Bucks, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 April, 1670. V.

Robinson, William, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Smith, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Rebecca Smith, widow — at St. Martin Orgars, St. Christopher-at-the-Stocks, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 17 Nov. 1675. V.

Robinson, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Margery Tooke, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 18 Jan. 167⅞. F.

Robinson, William, of Cheshunt, Herts, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Grace Gill, of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 35, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 5 Feb. 167⅞. V.

Robjente, Richard, and Margery Allen, spinster, of Barking, Essex, gen. lic., 14 June, 1573. B.

Robgente, William, yeoman, of High Easter, co. Essex, and Margaret Hurte, spinster, of Orsett, said county, daughter of Edmund Hurte, of same, yeoman—at Orsett. 26 Jan. 158⅚. B.

Robotham, John, jun., gent., of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts, bachelor, 27, son of John Robotham, the elder, esq., of same, and Penelope Pitchford, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, maiden, 20, daughter of William Pitchford, citizen and apothecary of London, who died above a year ago, consent of said John Robotham, the elder—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks aforesaid. 9 July, 1610. B.

Robotham, John, of Poplar, in the parish of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Peere, of same, spinster, aged 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Peere, of same, widow — at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or Stepney. 24 Feb. 166⅚. V.

Robothom, Ralph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Cholmeley, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 157¾. B.

Robotham, Robert, of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, and Mary Tooley, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 March, 162⅞. D.

Robottome, William, and Alice Segar, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell—to marry there. 13 Dec. 1570. B.

Robotham, William, of Upminster, Essex, draper, and Margery Ballarde, widow, of St. Magnus, London, relict of Richard Ballarde, of same, draper—at Upminster. 14 Sept. 1585. B.

Robotham, William (Rowbotham), of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, draper, and Sarah Owen, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, spinster, daughter of Israel Owen, of same, grocer—at St. Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex. 7 June, 1626. B.

Robson, Francis, of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, painter, and "Wilseam" Harbert, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 May, 1625. B.

Robson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, victualler, and Ellen Wilson, of same, widow—at same. 6 Dec. 1621. D.

Robson, John, gent., of Walter Beech, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 24, and Mary Knight, of Denny, in same parish, spinster, 23, her father dead, consent of her mother—at St. Mary Colechurch or St. Peter-le-Poor. 30 March, 1643. B.

Robson, Thomas, and Anne Dyer, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 Oct. 1578. B.

Robson, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Stretchley, of same, widow—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 19 April, 1667. F.

Rochdale, Hamlet. *See* RATESDALE.

Roche, Adrian, trumpeter, of Radcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Anne Finche, spinster, of same, daughter of John Finche, of Guildford, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap, London. 29 Nov. 1587. B.

Roche, James, mariner, of Stepney, and Elizabeth Bodman, spinster, of same, daughter of Anthony Bodman, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1593. B.

Roche, John, of Neatsfield, co. Essex, butcher, and Joane Walker, of Great Parndon, said county, widow of Francis Walker, late of same, yeoman — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 28 May, 1599. B.

Rochester, Robert, gent., of Highgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Pancras or chapel of Kentish Town. 1 Sept. 1642. B.

Rocke, Thomas, of the city of London, wax-chandler, and Mary Clarke, of St. Antholin, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Clarke, late of Catworth, co. Northampton, husbandman, deceased—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 27 Dec. 1608. B.

Rockhurste, William, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Johanna Williams, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 17 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Rockitt, Thomas, notary public, and Alice Golston, widow, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1577. B.

Rockwood, Robert, and Anne Stede, widow. [Entered in Dec. 1548.] 26 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Rodd, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Locke, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—in the parish church or chapel of Bridewell. 18 June, 1672. V.

Rodes, Edward, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Bailie, of same, spinster, daughter of Roger Bailie, of same, haberdasher—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 29 Nov. 1615. B.

Rodes, Sir Francis, of Balbrough, co. Derby, baronet, bachelor, about 20, and Martha Thornton, spinster, about 20, daughter of William Thornton, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, esq., guardian of Sir Francis Rodes, who consents and alleges—at St. John-the-Evangelist, London, or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 1 May, 1665. F.

Rodes, Ralph (Roades), joyner, and Grace Hatch, widow of George Hatch, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, dyer—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 6 May, 1622. B.

Rodes, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, sadler, and Margery Richardson of same, spinster, daughter of John Richardson, late of Plemester, co. Chester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Rodes, Robert (Rhodes), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Clifford, alias Barrett—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 19 Aug. 1672. V.

Rodes, Samuel (Rhodes), of St. James, Clerkenwell, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Blofeild, of Flitton, Beds, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes or Great St. Bartholomew. 19 Nov. 1668. V.

Rodes, Thomas, yeoman, and Joan Edmonds, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, spinster, daughter of Walter Edmonds, late of Moreton, co. Berks, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Roe. *See* ROWE.

Roebster, Robert, of Stepney, mariner, and Frances Warren, widow, relict of Lawrence Warren, of same—at same. 6 Nov. 1583. B.

Roffey, Aldriche, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Grove, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 26, and at her own dispose—at East Greenwich aforesaid, or . . . 5 Aug. 1678. V.

Roffie, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, dier, and Catherine Leger, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, said city, widow of John Leger, late of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 5 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Roffye, William, and Agnes Robynson, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Sept. 1575. B.

Roffe, William, and Anne Foote, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 8 March, 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Roffe, William, of South Mims, co. Herts, yeoman, and Rose Butterfeilde, of North Mims, said county, spinster, daughter of Roger Butterfeilde, of Hendon, Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Rogers, Ambrose, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Mary Pigott, spinster, daughter of — Pigott, late of Barkway, co. Herts, gent., gen. lic., 22 March, 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Rogers, Arthur, currier, and Johanna Pettye, widow, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall—to marry there. 14 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Rogers, Benjamin, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 29, and Anne Painter, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Helen, London. 21 Feb. 168$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Rogers, Charles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, and Katherine Johnson, spinster—at Acton, Middlesex. 28 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Rogers, Christopher, of St. Martin, Westminster, widower, and Dorothy Pettie, of same, widow—at same. 4 Nov. 1622. D.

Rogers, Christopher, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ellen Strachey, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1623. B.

Rogers, Edmond, of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Porter, of Woking, Surrey, spinster, above 23—at Woking aforesaid. 15 July, 1724. F.

Rogers, Edward, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 50, and Anne Tooker, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 55, alleged by John Tapsall, D.D.—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 24 April, 1627. B.

Rogers, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Frances Walls [? Wales] of same, widow, 52—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Marybone. 28 Aug. 1633. B.

Rogers, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Cross, of Wisbitch, co. Lincoln, widow, about 27—at St. Mary, Savoy, alias Strand. 19 May, 1663. V.

Rogers, Francis, rector of Kirkby-other-Blowes, co. York, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Cox, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 25, parents dead—at St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1686. B.

Rogers, George, gent., of Great All Hallows, London, bachelor, 42, and Mary Arnway, of Acton, Middlesex, spinster, 33—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 19 April, 1630. B.

Rogers, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 47, and Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Ruyslip, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Susanna Hawtrey, widow—at Ruyslip aforesaid. 15 May, 1667. V.

Rogers, George, of Dartford, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, 18, daughter of John Johnson, of same, gent., who alleges—at Great St. Helen, London. 22 Dec. 1684. F.

Rogers, George, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 19, and Mary Dacres, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Robert Dacres, knight, of same, who consents—at St. James aforesaid. 21 Jan. 169⅚. F.

Rogers, George, of Dartford, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Farley, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at All Hallows, London Wall. 6 July, 1710. B.

Rogers, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Katherine Gregory, spinster, about 23, daughter of William Gregory, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Christopher, London. 20 Dec. 1672. F.

Rogers, Herbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 50, and Sarah Gibbon, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 26—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 13 Jan. 170½. B.

Rogers, Jacob, of Bishopsgate Street, London, mercer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir Thomas Allen, of same, knight, who alleges—at the parish church or chapel of Finchley aforesaid. 3 July, 1669. V.

Rogers, John, yeoman, and Philippa Wright, now of London, spinster, daughter of Philip Wright, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 May, 1596. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, clothworker, bachelor, 24, and Mary Winston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Faith, London. 10 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Clement Danes, cutler, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Poulton, spinster, 18, daughter of William Poulton, at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, cutler, who consents—at St. Dunstan or St. Martin, Ludgate. 26 June, 1627. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Martha Rainsford, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 5 June, 1662. V.

Rogers, John, of Woodford, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Holland, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 June, 1667. V.

Rogers, John, clerk, rector of Wyke Rosingdon, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 27, and Ann Seale, spinster, 23, daughter of Anne Seale, of Cassington, co. Oxford, widow, who consents—at Mosey Hampton, co. Gloucester, or . . . . 14 Sept. 1671. F.

Rogers, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Steevens, of Maulding, Essex, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Maulding aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1671. V.

Rogers, John, bachelor, and Bethiah Leadsome, spinster. 7 Oct. 1671. D.

Rogers, John, of Marlow, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth James, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William James, of same—at Marlow aforesaid, or . . . . 25 July, 1674. V.

Rogers, John, of Thorington, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bales, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 5 Dec. 1674. V.

Rogers, John, of Little Bookham, Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, about 23, and Jane Lambert, of Woodmansterne, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Jeffrey Lambert, of same, yeoman—at Great Bookham, Woodmansterne, or Leatherhead, Surrey. 13 July, 1677. V.

Rogers, John, of Maidstone, co. Kent, bachelor, 23, and Alicia Deane, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Anne Bell, alias Deane, wife of William Bell, of same, gent. (who alleges), and with her consent—at Langley, Boughton, Maleherbe, or Allington, co. Kent. 22 Nov. 1677. F.

Rogers, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Agatha Houghton, of same, spinster, 27, her parents consent — at St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Dec. 1681. B.

Rogers, John, of Leigh, Essex, widower, and Susanna Bancks, of South Weal, said county, her parents dead—at South Weal aforesaid. 5 May, 1683. F.

Rogers, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widower, 40, and Margaret Polly, of Shoreham, Kent, spinster, 26, at her own disposal, alleged by William Rogers, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . 20 July, 1685. F.

Rogers, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at Twickenham or Teddington, Middlesex. 23 March, 168⅔. B.

Rogers, John, of Dodswell, co. Gloucester, bachelor, about 24, and Hester Buckeridge, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead, and she at her own disposing, alleged by William Rogers, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at Dodswell aforesaid, or . . . . 14 Feb. 168⅚. F.

Rogers, John, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Marshall, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 1 April, 1689. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hoocker, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 7 March, 169⅞. F.

Rogers, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Mary Collins, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 17, mother's consent, a widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1702. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 32, and Isabella Cotton, of same, widow, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Jan. 170$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Rogers, Jonathan, of Chippenham, co. Wilts, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders, of Eastleich, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Eastleich aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1669. V.

Rogers, Jonathan, of Chippenham, Wilts, gent., widower, and Mary Long, of Langridge, co. Southampton, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at East Meon, Petersfield, or Frosfield chapel, co. Southampton. 5 June, 1683. F.

Rogers, Joseph, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, widower, and Sibill Powell, of St. James, Duke's Place, widow, 39 — at St. James, Duke's Place. 24 June, 1639. B.

Rogers, Justinian, and Anne Haywood, of London. 22 May, 1547. F. (*See* next entry.)

Rogers, Justinian, of St. Christopher-le-Stock, and Anne Heywarde, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street — at St. Mary Magd^{n} afsd. 9 May, 1547. B. (*See* preceding entry.)

Rogers, Lambert, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Baley, spinster, daughter of John Bayler, grocer, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 April, 1621. B.

Rogers, Nehemiah, of Raynham, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah King, of same, widow—at Raynham aforesaid, or All Hallows, London Wall, London. 11 Aug. 1713. F.

Rogers, Nehemiah, of Upminster, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Martha Atwood, of Ockington, said county, spinster, 23—at Ockington. 9 Feb. 17$\frac{29}{30}$. F.

Rogers, "Noiam," of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, button-maker, and Frances Fraunces, of St. Katherine, Coleman, London, spinster, daughter of Peter Fraunces, late of London, a foreigner, deceased, gen. lic., 3 March, 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Rogers, Peter, of Edmonton, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Worsley, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 7 Nov. 1667. F.

Rogers, Ralph. Edmund Pipes, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., alleges marriage of Ralph Rogers, of same parish, bachelor, 23, and Mary Bristoe, spinster, 22—at St. Clement Danes. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Rogers, Richard, of St. Peter, Westcheap, goldsmith, and Anne Beswycke, widow, of St. Mary, Abchurch, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1580. B.

Rogers, Richard, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Pratt, of St. Benet Fink, London, widow of — Pratt, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 26 May, 1596. B.

Rogers, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Elizabeth Langor, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, glasier, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 19 Oct. 1621. B.

Rogers, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Catherine Johnson, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Nov. 1626. B.

Rogers, Richard, of Edmonton, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 21, father dead, and Hester Tedder, daughter of Mr. — Tedder, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, gent., with his consent, aged about 18—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or All Hallows-the-Less, London. 10 May, 1662. B.

Rogers, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and goldsmith, widower, about 68, and Elizabeth Golding, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 51—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{89}{90}$. V.

Rogers, Richard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Mahew, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead — at Leatherhead aforesaid (alleged by Lowde Cordell). 5 Nov. 1670. V.

Rogers, Richard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, widower, and Elizabeth Cox, of Casehalton, said county, spinster, 27 (she alleges and signs with +)—at Casehalton or Ashstead, co. Surrey. 5 Nov. 1681. F.

Rogers, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 22, and Mary Mallaber, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her parents, attested by Richard Mallaber—at St. Sepulchre. 3 Jan. 16$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Rogers, Robert, gent., and Margaret Seyliard, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Seyliard, of ——, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic., 4 May, 1597. B.

Rogers, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Sheppard, spinster, daughter of — Sheppard, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Nov. 1612. B.

Rogers, Robert, and Anne Johnson, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 9 Aug. 1626. B.

Rogers, Robert, of St. Michael Royal, draper, bachelor, 28, and Isabel Higgins, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, spinster, 28—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid, or St. Antholin. 20 Nov. 1641. B.

Rogers, Robert, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Reynolds, spinster, 21, daughter of George Reynolds, of same, who alleges—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 18 Aug. 1680. F.

Rogers, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Susanna Langton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 14 Nov. 1681. F.

Rogers, Robert, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, bachelor, 28, and Judith Ingram, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, spinster, 17, daughter of Ralph Ingram, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 12 Feb. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Rogers, Roger, of St. Swithin, London, clothworker, widower, 35, whose wife died about three-quarters of a year ago, and Mary Price, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, maiden, 30, servant to Mr. William Bonnerd, of St. Martin aforesaid, grocer, daughter of Rice Price, of Radnorshire, yeoman, deceased (Vic.-Gen.'s book says of Radnoth, co. Salop) — at St. Swithin aforesaid. 18 Jan. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Rogers, Rufus, A.M., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, and Elizabeth Dingley, of Christchurch, said city, daughter of Thomas Dingley, late of Southampton, co. Southampton, gent., deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, aforesaid. 19 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Rogers, Thomas, of Boneham, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Smithe, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Smithe, of Stoke, co. Warwick, drover—at St. Sepulchre. 24 Nov. 1587. B.

Rogers, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mildred Barne, of the diocese of London, 25, widow of John Barne, late of Woolwich, co. Kent, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 22 Feb. 163$\frac{9}{4}$. B.

Rogers, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Ursula James, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert James, late of Otney, co. Oxon, butcher, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Feb. 162½. B.

Rogers, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Anne Panton, spinster, 25, daughter of Nehemiah Panton, of Brightley, Sussex, doctor of physic, who consents—at Brightling aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1669. F.

Rogers, Thomas, of Woolwich, co. Kent, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Paine, of Shorne, said county, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of Christopher Searle, and Jarvis Maplesden, executors of the will of her father, John Paine, deceased—at St. Saviour or St. George, Southwark, or Newington, co. Surrey. 14 April, 1692. F.

Rogers, Walter, of St. Austen, London, widower, about 30, and Anne Ward, of St. Dionis Backchurch, widow, about 35—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 March, 167⅔. V.

Rogers, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Beaste, now of London, spinster, daughter of Richard Beaste, of Carshalton, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 159⅚. B.

Rogers, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, joyner, and Katherine Clyff, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of John Clyff, of same, pewterer, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1596. B.

Rogers, William, clerk, rector of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, widower, and Jane Luckin, of West Hanningfield, said county, widow—at either of said places. 17 Aug. 1664. F.

Rogers, William, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Cornewall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, London, 21, daughter of John Cornewall, of Burford, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. Middlesex. 30 May, 1682. F.

Rogers, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 26, and Mary Ellis, of Amwell, Herts, widow, 30—at Ware, co. Herts. 9 Oct. 1684. B.

Rogers, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 42, and Margaret Spicer, of same, widow, 45—at the church or chapel at Kentish Town. 1 June, 1698. B.

Rogers, Woodes, of the city of Bristol, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Whetstone, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, the Hon. Rear Admiral William Whetstone, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Jan. 170¾. F.

Rogers, Zachary (subs. "Za"), of Tay Magna, co. Essex, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Beckingham, of Chappell, said county, widow, about 40—at Gipping, co. Suffolk or . . . . in same county. 30 May, 1666. V.

Rogerson, John, gent., of Manchester, in province of York, bachelor, 26, and Mary Terrick, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, spinster, 23—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, alleged by Humfrey Terrick, one of the proctors of the Arches. 9 Feb. 164½. B.

Rogerson, Peter, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Ridgway, of Stepney, widow, about 30—at Teddington, Middlesex. 18 May, 1666. V.

Rogerson, Reginald, of the City of London, bricklayer, and Katherine Rooper, spinster, daughter of John Rooper, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, bricklayer—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 2 April, 1584. B.

Rogerson, William, and Barbara Stanbancke, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of Mansar Stanbanke, of St. Olave, Southwark, joyner, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1583. B.

Rogerson, William, of St. Swithin, in county of city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anna Hughes, of St. Michael, in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Michael or St. John, in Bedwardine, or St. Swithin aforesaid. 29 March, 1673. V.

Rokeby, Ralph, and Dorothy Danby, of diocese of Winchester, gent. 13 Oct. 1544. F.

Rolffe, Allan, yeoman, of Fyncheley, co. Essex, (*sic*), and Johanna Carter, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1587. B.

Rolfe, Edmund, of Chesthunt, Herts, yeoman, and Dorothy Salter, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow of John Salter, yeoman—at Edmonton aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1618. B.

Rolfe, Edward, yeoman, and Joane Bridgman, of Bishops Hatfield, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 19 Sept. 1626. B.

Rolfe, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, and Elizabeth Wood, of same, daughter of . . . . Wood, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 15 June, 1616. B.

Rolfe, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, above 20, his father dead, consent of his guardian, Henry Thirleby, gent., and Margaret Horsnell, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of William Horsnell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Faith, London. 9 Nov. 1639. B.

Rolfe, Jasper, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, pewterer, and Agnes Atkinson, of Christchurch, said city, widow of Christopher Atkinson, late of St. Sepulchre, London, pewterer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 16 Jan. 160½. B.

Rolfe, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Anne Williams, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Williams, barber. 9 Nov. 1624. B.

Rolfe, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 33, and Ann Bridall, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . . 15 Dec. 1697. F.

Rolfe, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, oatmeal maker, and Ciceley Pratt, widow of Thomas Pratt—at Stepney aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1614. B.

Rolfe, William, of St. Albans, Herts, yeoman, and Johanna Clarke, of Sandridge, said county, spinster, daughter of John Clarke, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Aug. 1592. B.

Rolfe, William, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, goldsmith, and Anne Stondon, spinster, daughter of Richard Stondon, late of Woodford, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Acons, aforesaid. 17 July, 1602. B.

Rolfe, William, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Dorcas Widmore, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Windmore, of Hitchington, co. Bucks, gent., who consents—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 10 May, 1666. F.

Rolle, George, and Elizabeth Aysshton, of St. Olave, City of London. 27 Jan. 154¾. F.

Rolle, John (Rolles), esq., of Stevenstone, co. Devon, bachelor, 21, his father dead, consent of his mother, and Florence Rolles, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 17, alleged by Peter Cox, of Chiswick, clerk—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or Chiswick aforesaid. 28 Feb. 164⅞. B.

Rolle, John, esq., bachelor, about 28, son and heir of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenson, co. Devon, knight of ye Bath, and the Hon. the Lady Christiana Bruce, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Aylesbury—in the parish church or chapel of Ampthill, Beds. 4 June, 1677. V.

Rolle, Robert, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Lambert, of Lyneham, Wilts, spinster, aged 22, and at own disposal — at East Titherly, co. Southampton. 19 Sept. 1667. V.

Rolle, Samuel, of Heanton, Sackville, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Roy, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes. 7 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Rolleston, Arthur, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Merritt, of same, spinster, 17, with the consent of Mr. Stephen Fox, who hath the sole care of her — at Chiswick, co. Middlesex, or . . . . 20 April, 1694. F.

Rolling, James, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Judith Knight, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Judith Knight, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 May, 1668. V.

Rolls, Giles (Rowles), of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, bachelor, and Mary Stapley, of St. Bride, said city, daughter of — Stapley, late of co. Sussex, gent., deceased— at St. Faith, London. 19 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Rolls, Samuel, of St. Thomas's Hospital, co. Surrey, doctor in physic, widower, about 47, and Mrs. Joanna Beard, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 46—at Deptford, co. Kent, or . . . . 17 Aug. 1676. V.

Rolls, Thomas (Rowles), and Anne Wilkinson, of Hackney—to marry there. 27 Sept. 1560. B.

Rolls, Thomas, esq., of Lewknor, Oxon, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Jenkins, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 22 May, 1648. B.

Rolston, Mr. John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Smackergill, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead [she alleges and subs with ×)— at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 May, 1671. V.

Rolt, Robert, cityzen and haberdasher, of St. Bennet Fink, and Jacomine Hall, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 24, consent of her father, William Hall, esq.—at Great or Little Ilford, co. Essex. 4 Feb. 164$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Rolt, Thomas, of Milton Ernies, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Cox, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Cox, of Christchurch, London, doctor of physic, who consents—at any church in the City of London. 5 May, 1664. F.

Rolte, Walter, gent., now of St. Botolph, Aldgate, son of Walter Rolte, esq., of Clifton, Beds, who consents, and Frances Dixey, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Wulstan Dixey, of Bosworth, co. Leicester, knight, who consents, attested by William Parsell, of St. Botolph aforesaid, merchant taylor, brother-in-law to said Walter Rolte, the younger—at Stepney. 10 Nov. 1618. B.

Romney, John (Rumney), of Sutton Valence, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Amy Filmer, of East Sutton, Kent, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at East Sutton aforesaid or . . . . [In margin she is called Mary.] 25 June, 1683. F.

Ronan, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Joyce Cooper, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent —at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 3 Dec. 1670. V.

Ronan, Oliver, 1548. *See* RUNUN.

Rone, Anthony, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Sicily Rogers, of Fulham, spinster, gen. lic., 3 March, 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Rone, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Denney, gent. 18 May, 1547. F.

Rontrye, James, of All Saints, Honey Lane, and Amy Worsewycke, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, gen. lic., 14 June, 1564. B.

Ronynge, James, and Johanna Cooke, of St. Stephen, Walbrook. 20 June, 1534. B.

Roo, John, of North Bemfleet, Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Knighte, widow, of Basseldon, said county, relict of Thomas Knight, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 13 July, 1584. B.

Roodes, Ralph, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, dyer, and Katherine Fletcher, now of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fletcher, late of St. Bennet aforesaid, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1588. B.

Rooke, Henry, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Anne Luke, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1570. B.

Rooke, Lawrence, of Horton, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Barbara Heyman, of Selling, said county, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Peter Heyman, knight, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 27 Aug. 1650. F.

Rooke, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 24, and Alicia Maria Carey, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 2 May, 1691. F.

Rooke, Robert, and Anne Wilkinson, of Wivenhoe, co. Essex, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Rooke, Robert, and Mary Pratt, widow, of London —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 March, 157$\frac{0}{7}$. B.

Rooke, Robert, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London, gent., bachelor, and Eliaoor Reade, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Roger Reade, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent.—at St. Michael aforesaid. 2 Feb. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Rooke, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Willson, spinster, of St. Thomas Apostle, daughter of John Willson, late of Stafford, co. Stafford, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 13 March, 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Rooke, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, near Canterbury, in Kent, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Anne Warrell, of Greenwich, Kent, about 22, at her own disposal — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Nov. 1689. F.

Rookes, Edward, of the City of London, and Margaret Pyerson, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, London—to marry there. 11 April, 1567. B.

Rookes, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, citizen and vintner, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Dryden, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Alphage, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 30 May, 1668. V.

Rookes, Robert, gent., of Westham, Essex, 21, and Susan Francklyn, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 24, parents dead—at St. Faith. 15 Oct. 1634. B.

Rooksby, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 23, and Mary Janson, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, at own disposal—at St. James, Duke's Place. 3 Aug. 1701. B.

Rookwood, Edmund (Ruckwood), and Thomasine Lukyn, widow, of the diocese of London, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 157$\frac{0}{7}$. B.

Rookwood, William (Ruckwood), of the City of London, esq., and Judith Gressam, widow, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, relict of Edmund Gressam, late of Thorpmarket, co. Norfolk, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1586. B.

Roote, John, gent., of the City of London, and Johanna Turke, widow, of St. Mary Woolners, said city, gen. lic., 29 May, 1570. B.

Rootes, Nicholas, and Anne Sauforde, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1574. B.

Roots, Thomas, of Mesfield, Sussex, gent., widower, 30, and Anne King, of Aldham, said county, spinster, 30—at Aldham or Kelvedon, Essex. 5 Nov. 1638. B.

Roote, William, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Dagnet, of Great Wakering, said county, spinster—at Great Wakering aforesaid. 6 March. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Roper, Edward, merchant taylor, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Katherine Coxe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Coxe, of ——, co. Kent—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 July, 1586. B.

Roper, Edward, of Eltham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Butler, spinster, 18, daughter of Prudence Butler, of Amberley, co. Sussex, widow, who consents—at All Hallows, Barking, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 8 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Roper, Henry, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, grocer, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Baxter, of Fincheley, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Baxter, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 27 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Roper, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Teynham, Baron of Teynham, co. Kent, widower, and Ann Brinckhurst, of St. George-the-Martyr, Middlesex, spinster, 40—at St. George aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1766. F.

Roper, Ralph (Rooper), of East Tilbury, co. Essex, and Agnes Rea, widow, of same—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 June, 1579. B.

Roper, Richard, of Westminster, and Joanna Hall, of the City of London, widow. 6 July, 1562. B.

Roper, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Mary Browne, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1568. B.

Roper, William, and Ellen Brewer, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 5 Oct. 1579. B.

Rose, Alexander, clerk, M.A., of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 35, and Winifred Appleby, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, 25, consent of parents—at St. Michael Basishaw, London. 17 Nov. 1679. B.

Rose, Edmund, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Suffield, spinster, about 21, daughter of William Suffield, of same, gent., who consents—at St. John, near the city of Worcester, All Saints, in said city, or Tewksbury, co. Gloucester. 13 June, 1673. F.

Rose, George, esq., of St. Mary, Savoy [Rosse in original, seems to subscribe Ros], widower, 45, and Magdalen Primrose, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 30—in chapel in Charterhouse. 3 Oct. 1640. B.

Rose, John, of St. Michael, Milend, in the town of Colchester, carrier, and Judith Cofeild, of St. Mary, Colchester, spinster, daughter of — Cofeild, late of Copford, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at East Doniland, co. Essex. 13 Sept. 1605. B.

Rose, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Alice Stephens, of Ditchley, co. Oxon, spinster, about 35, at own disposal, alleged by John Clements, of St. Gregory, London, gent.—at Spilsbury or the chapel of Ditchley, co. Oxon. 15 Sept. 1662. V.

Roseall, John, bachelor, and Mary Johnson, spinster. 4 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Rosier, Edward, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Seldon, spinster, 18, daughter of John Seldon, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, merchant, who consents—at Barnstaple, or ——, co Devon. 9 July, 1667. F.

Rosier, Lewis, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Lynn, of Barnstaple, Devon, spinster, about 22, consent of William Lynn, of same, esq.— at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 11 Sept. 1661. V.

Rosiers, Bartholomew, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Garrington, spinster, daughter of John Garrington, of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier—at Westham, co. Essex. 15 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Rosser, Richard, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Hunt, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at same. 12 Jan. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Rossington, Robert, of St. Bride, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Lowe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, said city, spinster, 24, her parents dead— at St. Gregory, London. 24 July, 1661. F.

Rossington, St. John, citizen and haberdasher, of London, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, widower, 30, and Anne Coney, of St. Foster, London, widow, 35—at St. Gregory, London. 27 June, 1664. F.

Rosse, Andrew, and Blanch Benet, both of the parish of Savoy. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Rosse, George, 1640. *See* Rose.

Rosse, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Oldfield, of same, spinster, about 19, daughter of George Oldfield and Joane, his wife, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes. 26 Sept. 1662. V.

Rosse, Polydore, and Joanna Gowghe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 31 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Rosse, Richard, and Alice Stuckforde, widow, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1566. B.

Rosse, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Roper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 30 May, 1671. V.

Rosse, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Mary Minterne, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Henry Minterne, of Chiselbury, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at St. Foster, London. 26 July, 1672. F.

Ross, Walter, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 24, and Anne Baxter, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith, London. 17 June, 1639. B.

Rosse, Walter, and Mabell Groves. 6 July, 1663. D.

Rosse, William, of Mayland, co. Essex, clothier, and Mary Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Crosse, of same, innkeeper —at Ware aforesaid. 1 July, 1625. B.

Rosse, William, of Skerbeck, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Rushworth, of Boston, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, she at the disposing of John Rushworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 16 July, 1673. F.

Rossyter, Edward, 1584. *See* NOSSYTER.

Rossitor, Hugh (Russitor), yeoman, and Anne Crosby, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Crosby, late of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1603. B.

Rost, John, of the university of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Nathaniel Taylor, of Casington, co. Oxon, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary Axe, London. 1 Aug. 1663. V.

Rostall, Roger, of St. Gregory, and Dionise Mayre, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 18 Oct. 1567. B.

Roswell, Anthony, of London, gent., and Elizabeth Havarde, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, spinster, daughter of — Havard, of ——, co. Northampton, gent., gen. lic., 1 Nov. 1596 B.

Roswell, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, clerk, widower, about 46, and Mrs. Anna Godsalve, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 36—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Jan. 167$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Rothe, Alexander, and Mary Welshe, widow, of St. Mary Somerset, London, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1567. B.

Rothman, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Speede, spinster, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, daughter of Robert Speede, late of Stratford, Langthorne, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 4 March, 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Rotheram, Richard, of London, salter, bachelor, and "Ellis" Baker, spinster, daughter of — Baker, late of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, grocer, deceased—St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Aug. 1621. B.

Rotheram, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Evington, spinster, of St. Augustine, London, daughter of Francis Evington, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 16 Feb. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Rothwell, James, of precinct of Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Hacker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, and at her own dispose—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 2 Oct. 1677. V.

Rothwell, Sir Richard, bart., of Stapleford and Ewerby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 45, and Elizabeth Rothwell, of Haverholme, said county, widow, about 35—at Anwick, or Stapleford, or Ewerby, said county. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Round, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Eve Morecocke, spinster, about 22, daughter of Thomas Morecocke, late of Sternestocke, co. Dorset, yeoman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Morecocke, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Dec. 1632. F.

Round, John, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Lister, of Bow, said county, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . . 21 Dec. 1697. F.

Rownde, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, oatmealman, and Elizabeth Hardinge, of same, widow of Walter Hardinge—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1625. B.

Round, Samuel, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Swinick, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, about 27, at her own dispose—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 1 April, 1679. V.

Roundell, Marmaduke, of Westminster, yeoman, and Joanna Slade, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Dec. 1625. D.

Roundell, Richard, yeoman, and Sibill Mason, spinster, daughter of Richard Mason, late of Stockwell, in the parish of Lambeth, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 20 May, 1623. B.

Rous, Anthony, of Holton, co. Cornwall, esq. bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Wrey, spinster, 18, daughter of John Wrey, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1664. F.

Rous, Anthony, of Bookham, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Abigail Micklethwaite, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Micklethwaite, knight, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 19 April, 1680. F.

Rous, Christopher, esq., of Honham, co. Suffolk, 33, son and heir apparent to the Right Worshipful, Sir John Rous, knight, of same, who consents, and Elizabeth Fitch, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Worshipful, Sir William Fitch, knight, who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 5 May, 1630. B.

Rowse, Francis, of St. Gregory, London, grocer, bachelor, 30, and Catharine Hutchinson, of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, spinster, 27, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking. 21 July, 1631. B.

Rowse, Henry, of the City of London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Matthewes, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1618. B.

Rowse, John (Rawse), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, glasier, and Anne Sotherne, of same, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 July, 1620. B.

Rowse, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, musician, and Anne Davies, of same, spinster—at same. 1 June, 1622. B.

Rous, Thomas, and Katherine Hansard, of diocese of London. 8 Dec. 1544. F.

Rouse, Thomas, and Margaret Greene, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 17 April, 1635. D.

Rous, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Warter, of same, spinster, about 16, consent of father, John Warter, of same, gent.—at St. Saviour aforesaid, Battersea, co. Surrey, or Braintford, or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 2 June, 1666. V.

Rowse, Thomas, of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Mary Norwood, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Norwood, of same, gent., who consents — at Stanmore, Whitchurch, Edgware, Estry, or Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1666. F.

Roux, Peter Le, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, goldsmith, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Susanne Hamlin, of Reading, co. Berks, spinster, about 19, with consent of her guardian, Mr. Thomas Cole, her parents dead —at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 21 Aug. 1678. V.

Rowbard, Thomas, and Margaret Wiatt, of city of Westminster, widow. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{29}{40}$. D.

Rowbotham, William, 1626. *See* ROBOTHAM.

Rowe, Arthur (Roe), of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Johanna Randall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 31 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Rowe, Cheiney (so signed), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Stone, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the Temple church, London. 22 July, 1664. F.

Rowe, Henry (Roe), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Susanna Keteley, spinster, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, gen. lic., 12 Dec, 1573. B.

Rowe, John, and Katherine Brooke, of City of London, gen. lic., 10 July, 1565. B.

Rowe, John, of St. Martin, Vintry, dier, and Elenor Price, spinster, of same, daughter of Rice Wenne, late of co. Flint, in Wales, deceased, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 March, 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Rowe, John of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Catherine Bridges, of St. Mounthaw, London, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 19 Jan. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Rowe, John, jun., of Lewes, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Waren, of Wivelsfield, said county, spinster, about 17, daughter of Edmund Waren, of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Jane Hurst, alias Warren—at St. Ellen-the-Less, or St. Mary Outwich, London (*sic*). 8 Nov. 1648. F.

Rowe, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Jane Courtenay, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, bart., who consents—at Woolborough, Powderham, Tavistock, or Lamberton, co. Devon. 5 May, 1687. F.

Rowe, Lawrence, haberdasher, and Johanna Schooley, of Whitechapel, widow of John Schooley, late of same, skinner, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1591. B.

Roe, Owen, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Mary Yeoman, of All Hallows Stayning, spinster, 28, daughter of John Yeoman, of same, merchant taylor, who consents—at All Hallows Stayning. 4 Feb. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Rowe, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Martha Hubberd, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Hubberd, of same—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 19 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Rowe, Robert, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, girdler, and Elizabeth Blunte, of St. Michael, Wood Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Blunte, of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1596. B.

Rowe, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Mary Lloyde, widow, of St. Antholin, relict of William Lloyde, late of the City of London—at St. Antholin. 19 May, 1585. B.

Rowe, Thomas, of London, merchant taylor, and Martha Ketle, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, widow of John Kettle, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 12 May, 1592. B.

Roe, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, merchant, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Casely, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her father-in-law, Mr. Thomas Crane, minister of said place—at St. Faith, or St. Mary, Islington. 30 Dec 1641. B.

Roe, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widower, aged 53, and Susanna Gardner, of of St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey, widow, about 45—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid, or Camberwell, Surrey. 22 Aug. 1662. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Badcombe, co. Somerset, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Conant, of Litchet Matravers, co. Dorset, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Badcombe aforesaid, or . . . . 22 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Rowe, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Westrowe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Deans, alias Westrowe, of same—at Islington aforesaid, or St. Ann, Blackfriars. 18 May, 1666. V.

Rowe, Thomas, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Jones, of Chiswick, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Jones, of same, esq.—at Chiswick aforesaid. 12 June, 1667. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Calverley, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Camberwell, Surrey, or St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1669. V.

Rowe, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susan Mundy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Stephen Mundy, of Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 14 April, 1671. V.

Rowe, William, of Idlestree, co. Herts, husbandman, and Agnes Shawe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shawe, late of Enfield, husbandman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 20 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Rowell, John, of the Savoy, Middlesex, coachman, and Agnes Bibey, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Bibbey, of Churche, co. Lincoln, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 26 June, 1610. B.

Rowell, Thomas, and Anne Perriman, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Rowgholt, Henry, of St. Alphage, and Matilda Slye, of Aldermanbury. 21 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Rowland, Arthur, of Trinity, Minories, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Marston, spinster, about 20, daughter of Joseph Marston, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, gent., who consents—at Hemel Hempstead, or Redburne, Herts. 7 June, 1671. F.

Rowland, Arthur, of Horsham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Terry, of Guildford, Surrey, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or St. Bride, London. 16 Sept. 1685. F.

Rowland, Gilbert, husbandman, and Margaret Coppers, spinster, of Lowton, co. Essex, daughter of John Coppers, of same, tailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 April, 1599. B.

Rowland, John, clerk, rector of Foot Cray, co. Kent, widower, 30, and Anne Holt, spinster, 15, daughter of George Holt, of same, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. George, in Eastcheap, or All Hallows-the-Great, London. 8 Aug. 1634. B.

Rowlande, Owin, and Johanna Gayner, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—to marry there. 5 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Rowlande, William, of St. Andrew, Wardrobe, carpenter, and Dorothy Poole, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate — at St. Catherine Creechurch. 18 Dec. 1579. B.

Rowlands, David, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Billingsley, of St. Sepulchre, co. Middlesex (*sic*), spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Streame, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 25 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Rowlands, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, gent., and Jane Furner, of St. Michael Basishaw, said city, spinster, daughter of Simon, Furner, of same, mercer — at St. Michael Bassishaw aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1602. B.

Rowlandson, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Guidott, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 24, and at own disposo — at St. Alphage, London. 14 April, 1675. V.

Rowley, Francis, of Brent Pelham, Herts, gent., widower, about 54, and Anne Allington, of Farnham, Essex, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin Outwich. 28 July, 1661. V.

Rowley, George, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Windle, spinster, daughter of Thomas Windle, late of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Nov. 1607. B.

Rowley, George, of Mundon, co. Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Norris, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 21 June, 1623. B.

Rowley, Henry, of St. Mary Magdelen, Old Fish Street, London, bachelor, and Emma Cornish, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 2 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Rowley, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, tailor, and Grace Ballard, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 12 July, 1626. B.

Rowley, Roger, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 33, and Anne Archer, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, spinster, 23—at Theydon Garnon, or Theydon Mount, co. Essex. 13 April, 1638. B.

Rowley, William, yeoman, and Thomazine Daye, of Grinsted, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Robert Day, late of Clavering, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Grinsted aforesaid. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Rowlett, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Mary Haines, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 22, her father dead, her mother's consent—at St. Faith. 27 April, 1643. B.

Rowntree, James, 1564. *See* Rontrye.

Rowsilian, Nicholas, of the City of London, and Martha de Milano, widow, of St. Martin Orgar, London—at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 May, 1547. B.

Royce, Charles, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Fellowes, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Fellowes, of same, gent., who consents — at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 5 July, 1689. F.

Roydon, Matthew, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Allen, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Michael Royal, London. 22 Aug. 1666. V.

Roydon, William, of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 58, and Susan Osbourne, of Walton-on-Thames, said county, widow, about 50—at Ditton aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1660. V.

Roye, David, and Alice Weston, of Westminster. 20 June, 1654. D.

Roye, William, sailor, and Agnes Browne, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Henry Browne, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 2 July, 1598. B.

Royle, Robert, of Highgate, Middlesex, victualler, and Elizabeth Daniel, spinster, daughter of — Daniel deceased—at Highgate chapel. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{10}{20}$. B.

Roynysshe, Philip, and — Netherwood, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1546. B.

Roys, Richard, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, clothworker, bachelor, 33, and Mary Marsh, of same, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or Kensington, Middlesex. 16 Jan. 172$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Royston, Robert, and Mary Reynolds, widow. 24 Sept. 1670. D.

Rudd, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Jane Jelley, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of William Jelley, of same, haberdasher—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Rudd, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Eave, spinster, of Springfield, Essex, gen. lic., 3 March, 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Rudd, John, and Margaret Leister, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at St. Magnus or St. Faith, London. 6 April, 1626. B.

Rudd, Matthew, gent., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Priscilla Solme, of Woodham Walter, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of John Solme, of same, gent., late deceased, attested by James Rudd, M.A.—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 4 May, 1634. B.

Rudd, Rice, of Alber Glaisney, co. Carmarthen, esq., bachelor, about 18, his father dead, with consent of his grandfather, Sir Rice Rudd, of same, bart., and Dorothy Cornwallis, spinster, 18, daughter of Charles Cornwallis, of High Holborn, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holbrn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less or Great. 4 Dec. 1661. F.

Rudd, Richard, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, haberdasher, and Anne Clark, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Clarke, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 13 April, 1597. B.

Rudd, Richard, of Stondon, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Chandler, spinster—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 2 July, 1621. B.

Rudde, Thomas, and Johanna Digbye, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 May, 1581. B.

Rudd, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, painter, and Elizabeth Greene, of same, widow of John Greene, girdler—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 Jan. 162$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Ruddam, James, and Winifred Mollyner. 2 Aug. 1548. F.

Ruddie, Robert, of Stratford, Bow, and Agnes Cartar, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, at Stratford, Bow. 30 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Ruddey, Thomas, of Carleton, co. Beds, bachelor, and Margaret Seyward, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 27 May, 1616. B.

Rudding, Roger, and Agnes Sampford, of the diocese of Gloucester. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Rudinge, William, of Westcoats, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Abigail Clifton, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Clifton, of Tofftries, co. Norfolk, esq., who consents—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 22 Sept. 1669. F.

Ruddle, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, citizen and glazier, widower, about 42, and Bridget Seagrave, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Rudge, Edward, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, bachelor, 33, and Susanna Dethick, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Dethick, knight, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, who consents—at Tottenham aforesaid, St. Mary, Islington, or St. Mary, Colechurch, London. 21 May, 1663. F.

Rudge, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, bachelor, about 37, and Martha Hobbey, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Hobbey, esq.—at Camberwell, Surrey, or St. Mary, Aldermary, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 22 April, 1674. V.

Rudge, John, of Weston, in the parish of Ross, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Deborah Hopton, of Huntley, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 24, daughter of — Hopton, of same, who consents—at Huntley, Maunsell's Hope, or Weston, in the parish of Ross, co. Hereford. 19 May, 1663. V.

Rudge, John, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sturmey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hester Sturmey, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, or St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. 5 July, 1673. V.

Rudge, Richard, yeoman, and Alice Wright, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 8 June, 1626. B.

Rudhall, John, of Dore, co. Herts, gent., son of Richard Rudhall, esq., late of same, deceased, and Cicely Everie, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Everie, deceased—at St. John Zachary, London. 21 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Rudsby, John, of St. Bride, pewterer, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Adams, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21—at Christchurch, St. Clement Danes, or St. George's chapel, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 171$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Rudstone, James, of the town of St. Albans, co. Herts, esq., widower, and Mary Fisher, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Rudyerd, Ralph (Rudierd), and Margery Smith, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 6 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Rudyers, Mr. Robert, of Wormley, co. Herts, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Jane Chaplaine, of same, spinster, 17, with consent of her parents [Jane Chaplin signs]—at Wormley aforesaid. 4 July, 1717. B.

Rue, William, and Margaret Warren, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, relict of John Warren, of same, chandler, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1583. B.

Ruffin, George, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Lucy Eaton, of same, spinster, daughter of John Eaton, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, co. Surrey, felt-maker—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 25 June, 1619. B.

Ruffin, John, of Raynham, Kent, widower, 35, Lydia Hurlstone, spinster, 22, daughter of Nicholas Hurlstone, of Redrithe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Redrithe (Rotherhithe) aforesaid or Stepney, Middlesex. 24 July, 1661. F.

Ruffin, John, jun., of Sittingborne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Hills, of Timstall, said county, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary-at-Hill, St. Clement, Eastcheap, or St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 3 May, 1676. F.

Rugg, Thomas, of Felmingham, co. Norfolk, esq., and Bridget Pennell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Mary, Westminster. 8 Feb. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Rugg, Tobias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Wheathill, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Wheathill, of same, gent. — at the Savoy church. 12 March, 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Ruggesby, Henry, of St. Alban, in St. Albans, co. Herts, glover, and Mary Goodes, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Goodes, of same, fellmonger—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 Oct. 1618. B.

Rugmer, Edmund, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Crane, of same, spinster, daughter of Garrett Crane, late of same, brewer, deceased—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 15 April, 1608. B.

Rumball, Edmund, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Launder, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, consent of parents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by Henry Rainsford, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 June, 1674. B.

Rumball, Richard, of Great Baddon, Essex, yeoman, widower, about 50, and Mary Bell, of Mountain's End, Essex, widow, about 50—at St. Swithin or St. Mary Bothaw, London. 16 May, 1661. V.

Rumbold, Edward, of Fulham, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Villiers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 19, daughter of the Rt. Hon. George Lord Viscount Grandison, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 13 April, 1687. F.

Rumboll, John, of Shefford, co. Beds, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Joane Jether, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 51—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 Dec. 1665. V.

Rumsey, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Fisher, spinster, about 19, daughter of Dorothy Fisher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, who consents—at Hackney, Stepney, or Kensington, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Rumsey, Walter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Bridget Waller, of St. Clement Danes, 21 and upwards, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 1 Dec. 1671. V.

Runciman, Adam, of St. James, Duke's Place, 34, bachelor, and Jane Waugh, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, 28, consent of friends—at Trinity, Minories. 4 March, 169$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Runun, Oliver, and Agnes Clapull, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 20 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Rusham, Geoffrey, gent., and Mary Garnett, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — to marry there. 28 March, 1583. B.

Rushworth, Charles, of Boston, co. Lincoln, widower, and Frances Stevenson, of Wrangle, said county, widow—at Boston, Wrangle Leake, or Sibsey, co. Lincoln. 15 Feb. 166⅔. F.

Russe, Thomas, and Margaret Fletcher, spinster, of Ashen, co. Essex, daughter of — Fletcher, of same, widow—at same. 10 Aug. 1583. B.

Russell, Charles, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, armorer, and Margaret Fluett, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1584. B.

Russell, Christopher, and Margaret Dodson, of city of Westminster, spinster. 7 April, 1637. D.

Russell, Delionell, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Chilton, of Little All Hallows, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Chilton, of same, freemason, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 June, 1622. B.

Russell, the Hon. Edward, esq., bachelor, 30, son of the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bedford, and Frances Lloyd, of Penbryn, co. Carnavon, widow—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . . . 30 June, 1688. F.

Russell, Francis, of West Clandon, Surrey, gent., widower, 28, and Jane Townsend, of same, widow, about 23, alleged by Mary, wife of Francis Fox, of Westminster, vintner—at Kingston-on-Thames, Esher, or Moulsey, co. Surrey. 9 Oct. 1647. F.

Russell, Francis, of Strensham, co. Worcester, esq., bachelor, 23, and Anne Lytton, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Roland Lytton, of Knebsworth, Herts, knight, who consents—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 8 July, 1662. F.

Russell, George, of Abbots Aston, co. Bucks, gent., widower, and Averina Stanley, spinster, 20, her parents dead, and she living with her brother, Henry Stanley, of Redrith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, merchant, who consents—at Rederith aforesaid. 20 May, 1667. F.

Russell, Henry, of London, clothworker, and Mary Allen, spinster, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, daughter of Robert Allen, late of the city of Oxford, cutler, deceased, gen. lic., 30 March, 1594. B.

Russell, Henry, of Enfield, Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Hardinge, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hardinge, of same, husbandman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 19 July, 1615. B.

Russell, Henry, gent., bachelor, 40, and Merrell Tuttey, 30, widow of John Tuttey, gent., deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 26 March, 1624. B.

Russell, Henry, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Raves, of Dunstew, co. Oxon, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. — Raves, widow—at St. Howell, alias Towel, in city of Oxford, Duns Tew, Tackley, or Dadenton, said co. Oxon. 14 March, 166⅔. V.

Russell, Humphrey, "Ville de Westmer" (*i.e.*, Westminster), and Johanna Dudley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1550. B.

Russell, Humphrey, of City of London, yeoman, and "Claiam" Frende, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of William Frende, late of Bishops Waltham, co. Southampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 26 April, 1587. B.

Russell, the Hon. James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Dame Elizabeth Trott, of Lavestock, co. Southampton, widow—at Micheldever, Lavestock, or the chapel of Stratton, co. Southampton. 5 July, 1682. F.

Russell, the Rt. Hon. the Lord James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Lloyd, of same, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Dame Triana (rightly Tryphena, she was not Dame) Grove, alias Lloyd—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, aforesaid or . . . . 11 Aug. 1698. F.

Russell, John, and Alice Rich, of Borne, diocese of Chichester. 12 Jan. 1545. F.

Russell, John, and Joanna Huggens, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 11 May, 1561. B.

Russell, John, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, tilemaker, and Mabell Bailey, of same, spinster, daughter of John Bailey, late of same, carpenter, deceased—at same. 3 April, 1611. B.

Russell, John, of Chippenham, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, 21, and Frances Rich, of parish of Holy Trinity, London, widow, 22; alleged by Marchamont Nedham, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gent.—at Hurstley, co. Southampton. 22 April, 1663. F.

Russell, John, gent., of St. James, Westminster, widower, 22, and Sarah Cartwright, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. James, Westminster. 10 June, 1690. B.

Russell, John, rector of Thrapston, co. Northampton, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Cuthbert, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, but late of Titchmarsh, co. Northampton, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Sept. 1690. B.

Russell, Nicholas, of the City of London, yeoman, and Suzanna Bateman, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, daughter of — Bateman, late of Withington, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 April, 1586. B.

Russell, Nicholas, of St. Peter, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Chamberlaine, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose —at Cony Hatch, Middlesex. 10 March, 166⅔. V.

Russell, Richard, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Finch, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Joseph Finch, of same, fishmonger — at Stepney, Middlesex. 2 June, 1662. V.

Russell, Richard, of Catchfield, co. Sussex, clerk, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Churchman, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Dame Margaret Pelham, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 3 July, 1674. V.

Russell, Richard, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mabell Russell, of Fordham Abbey, co. Cambridge, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at Fordham aforesaid. 30 March, 1693. F.

Russell, Richard, of St. James, Westminster, widower, 50, and Lucie Raynsford, of same, spinster, 23, alleged by Francis Raynsford, of St. James, Westminster—at St. Martin, Westminster. 7 July, 1704. B.

Russell, Roger, 1609. *See* Rysell.

Russell, Robert, of Shorham, in jurisdiction of Canterbury, and Elizabeth Smethe, of diocese of Winchester. 5 Oct. 1546. F.

Russell, Robert, yeoman, and Elizabeth Freeland, spinster, daughter of William Freeland, of Horsley, co. Surrey, husbandman — at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 22 May, 1620. B.

Russell, Solomon, tailor, and Alice Lyle, spinster, daughter of Robert Lyle, of Stratfieldsea, Hants, yeoman—at St. Mary, Somerset, London. 9 Jan. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Russell, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Jane Bellowes, widow, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1555. B.

Russell, Thomas, Lord, and Elizabeth, Lady Hobbey, widow. 12 Dec. 1574. F.

Russell, Thomas, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Bracye, of same, widow of Christopher Bracie, late of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1597. B.

Russell, Thomas, yeoman, and Mary Earle, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster. 26 Nov. 1618. B.

Russell, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Pryor, of same, spinster. 26 Oct. 1661. B.

Russell, Thomas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Fisher, of same, widow, 31—at St. Bonnet, Paul's Wharf. 4 Dec. 1661. F.

Russell, Thomas, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Small, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. George aforesaid, 6 March, 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Russell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hodgson, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Hodgson, of same, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Nov. 1683. B.

Russell, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Tredcrofte, of Guildford, co. Surrey, widow—at any church in jurisdiction. 25 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Russell, Sir William, knight, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Longe, gent., of Watford, Herts, daughter of Henry Longe, esq., late of Shingey, co. Cambridge, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Russell, William, gent, of Butsbury, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sara Cocks, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 13 Feb. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Russell, William, of Cheshunt, Herts, citizen and mercer of London, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Susanna Palmer, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Daniel Palmer, gent.—at same. 21 Nov. 1665. V.

Russell, the Hon. William, esq., bachelor, 27, son of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Bedford, and the Hon. Rachel Vaughan, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 25—at Titchfield, co. Southampton. 31 July, 1669. F.

Russell, William, of Hendon, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Sutton, of same, spinster, above 21, daughter of Christopher Sutton, of same, gent., who consents—at Hendon aforesaid, or . . . . 3 May, 1702. F.

Russitor, Hugh, 1603. *See* Rossitor.

Rust, Edward, of Eastham, Essex, clerk, and Mrs. Lavina Brownick, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at Great or Little Ilford, Westham or Eastham, co. Essex. 6 Oct. 1673. V.

Ruste, Thomas, and Judith Puckle, spinster, of Toppesfield, Essex—to marry there. 24 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Rustatt, Samuel, yeoman, and Elizabeth Jennynges, of Great Hadham, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Jenninges, late of Stortford, said county, wheelwright, deceased, gen. lic., 9 July, 1597. B.

Rutherford, James, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., and Dorothy Fenton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Robert Fenton—at St. Faith, London. 19 April, 1626. B.

Ruthven, Patrick, Lord, of the Little Armoury, Westminster, widower, 39, and Jane MacDannell, of the county of Ross, Scotland, widow, 42—at Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey 9 Sept. 1667. F.

Rutland, William, jun., of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Anne Gower, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 28—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 2 Nov. 1689. B.

Rutlingan, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Anne Budle, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1572. B.

Rutt, Jeremiah, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hillary, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Hillary, D.D., of Compton, Berks, who consents—at St. Bride, London. 3 May, 1676. F.

Rutten, Mathias, alias Tice (subs. Rutten only), gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 22, parents both dead, and Judith Hickman, of same, maiden, 23, consent of her father, Mr. Richard Hickman, of Christchurch, London, clothworker—at Stepney. 5 July, 1606. B.

Rutter, Edward, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Isabell Hardylowe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1570. B.

Rutter, Jasper, vintner, and Elizabeth Tailor, spinster—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Rutter, Richard, and Alice Radley, of the City of London. 23 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Rutter, Richard, of Kingsley, co. Chester, gent. bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Weld, spinster, 21, daughter of Gascoigne Weld, of Beacon Ash, co. Norfolk, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 22 March, 166$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Rutter, Thomas, of Burton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Abigail Clagett, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. widow, about 31—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . . 29 Aug. 1691. F.

Ruttkyn, Robert, of St. Michael, Cornhill, goldsmith, and Margaret Collett, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Oct. 1580. B.

Ruttling, John, of St. John Zachary, London, and Katherine Hasemonte, of said city, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Rutton, Matthias, of Boughton, Monchelsea, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, of Loddington, in Maidstone, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Walker—at Boughton aforesaid, or Otham in Kent. 20 Nov. 1678. V.

Rycroft, James, 1622. *See* Ricrafte.

Rycroft, Josiah, of Stepney, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Barbara Wood, of Wapping, said county, widow, about 26—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 June, 1671. F.

Rycroft, Matthew, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widower, and Elizabeth Ayloffe, spinster, 22, daughter of Susanna Ayloffe, widow, who consents, alleged by William Ayloffe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq.—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or All Hallows Barking, London. 12 Sept. 1687. F.

Rycroft, Robert (Riecroft), draper, and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow — at St. Olave aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1626. B.

Rycthorne, Nicholas, and Joane Crymes, of London. 7 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Ryder, Edward, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, haberdasher, and Margaret Stone, spinster, of same—at same. 15 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Rye, George, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Tipping, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir Thomas Tipping, knight, of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 21 May, 1661. F.

Rye, John, of Sandwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Carolina Norwood, of Nash Court, said county, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 14 July, 1677. V.

Ryland, Timothy, gent., of Eastwood, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Susan Tilford, of Rayleigh, Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of William Tilford, yeoman, who consents—at Ashington, co. Essex. 29 Aug. 1639. B.

Rylay, Christopher, yeoman, and Mary Thackwell, of Wanstead, co. Essex, widow. 7 Dec. 1591. B.

Ryley, Christopher, of St. Antholin, London, clothier, bachelor, and Elizabeth Abell, spinster, daughter of Samuel Abell, of Erith, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Swithin, London. 1 May, 1612. B.

Rylie, Edward, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Katherine Williamson, of St. Sepulchre, widow of John Williamson, late of same, taylor, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Ryley, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Martha Barbor, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 6 Aug. 1576. B.

Ryley, Paul, and Katherine Locke, of St. Catharine Creechurch, London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Aug. 1613. B.

Ryme, Edward, of Roydon, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Margaret Stocke, of Loughton, said county, servant—at Loughton aforesaid. 12 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Ryme, John (Rime), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Booth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 38—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 8 Sept. 1669. V.

Ryme, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, porter, and Margaret Bedall, of same, widow—at All Hallows Barking, London. 29 Nov. 1626. B.

Rymell, Hugh, merchant taylor, and Anne Ledsam, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, widow of Peter Ledsam, late of same, barber-chirurgeon—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 3 March 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Rymell, Thomas, of St. Margaret Moses, London, bachelor, and Mary Moore, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 12 Aug. 1661. B.

Rymes, Richard, of St. Ethelburgh, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Dunston, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Dunston, late of Asheley, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Ethelburgh. 20 July, 1593. B.

Rymes, William (Rimes), of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Rebecca Borradale, of Market Street, co. Herts, spinster, 21, with consent of her father-in-law, Mr. Benjamin Andrews, and her mother — at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 13 Oct. 1684. F.

Rynde, James, of Chigwell, Essex, clerk, and Sibella Lesley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 March, 161$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Rysell, Roger, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, skinner, bachelor, and Ann Frowt, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Frowt, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, chandler—at St. Andrew-in-the Wardrobe, London. 1 Sept. 1609. B.

Rythe, Arthur, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Needler, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose — in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. 17 June, 1668. V.

Rythe, Marlion, 1648. *See* RITHE.

Ryvell, Robert, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, grocer, and Anne Walker, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, daughter of Anthony Walker, of same, gent. — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 15 May, 1583. B.

Ryves. *See also* REEVES.

Ryves, Brune (Rives), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Judith Tyler, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her father's consent — at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Ryves, George, of Rainston, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mary Prowse, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Catherine Coleman, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 7 Sept. 1670. F.

Ryves, John, of Brandisbury, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Shelton, of Paul's Churchyard, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. — Needham—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 2 Oct. 1671. V.

Ryvas, Philip, and Elizabeth Plumer, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 24 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Ryves, Richard, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, 28, and Rachel Northey, spinster, 21, daughter of William Northey, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen aforesaid, the Temple church, or St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London. 30 Nov. 1663. F.

Ryvett. *See also* REVETT.

Ryvett, Edward, of Rattlesden, co. Sussex, esq., and Anne Godson, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

S.

Sabbarton, Samuel, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Clippendell, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, about 35—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 2 April, 1666. V.

Sabine, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, of Eyne, in the parish of Gravenhurst, co. Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Allen, of same, gent.—at Gravenhurst aforesaid. 24 July, 1665. V.

Sackette, John, of Folkstone, Kent, M.A., bachelor, and Mrs. Margaret Tempest, of Patricksbourne, Kent, spinster, about 30—at Patricksbourne aforesaid or . . . . 24 Oct. 1702. F.

Sackford, Henry, the younger, of the Charterhouse, gent., 27, father dead, and Sara Rowe, of St. John, in St. John's Street, co. Middlesex, maiden, daughter of John Rowe, of Clapham, Beds, esq., deceased about nine years since, about 20, her mother is living, and married unto Mr. Henry Sackford, the elder, esq., living in St. John's House aforesaid—at Clerkenwell, being the next church to the partie. 8 June, 1601. B.

Sackliffe, William [in margin Shackliffe], of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, haberdasher, and Katherine Lappidge, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Lappidge, late of same—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 5 March, 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Sackeville, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Anne Loggan, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Loggan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 3 May, 1684. F.

Sackeville, Henry, of Bybury, co. Gloucester, widower, and Katherine Bonnell, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. Bonnell, who consents—at Bybury aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Oct. 1690. F.

Sackvile, Richard, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, London, and Margaret Fowler, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 7 July, 1626. B.

Sackvyle, "Dñs" Robert, son of Sir — Sackvyle, knight, Baron of Buckhurst, and Lady Margaret Howard, daughter of "Dni" Thomas Howard, late Duke of Norfolk, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 15$\frac{78}{80}$. B.

Sackvill, Robert, of St. Bride, London, esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas Sackvill, K.G., Lord Buckhurst, and Anne, Lady Compton, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Sir Henry Compton, knight, Lord Compton, in le-hole (*sic*), gen. lic., 11 March, 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Sackville, William (Sakwyle,) esq., and Helinore Browne, of the diocese of Winchester. 15 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Sadeskewe, George, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Bosvile, of same, spinster, 22 — at Marybone, Middlesex. 2 March, 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Sadleir, Edward, gent., of Stondon, Herts, bachelor, 33, father dead, and Anne Fisler, of same, widow of Richard Fisler, of same, gent., who died about Bartholomewtide last, consent of Sir Thomas Sadleir, knight, uncle of said Edward—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 4 April, 1604. B.

Sadleir, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Ellice, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Ellice, alias Collinson, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Lamb's chapel, London. 6 March, 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Sadleir, Lee, of Colmworth, Beds, gent., widower about 30, and Margaret Michelborne, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at Colmworth or Ravensdon, co. Bedford. 14 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Sadler, Daniel, of All Hallows Barking, London, widower, and Dame Philipp Trenchard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or . . . . 25 June, 1701. F.

Sadler, Sir Edwin, of Temple Dunsley, co. Herts, knight, bachelor, 28, and Mary Croune, of St. Peter-le-Poor, widow, 30—at St. Catherine Coleman, London; alleged by Nevill Norton, of St. Peter-le-Poor. 4 Dec. 1686. B.

Sadler, Henry, of Sandon, Herts, esq., and Ursula Gyll, of Widdiall, said county, daughter of John Gyll, of same, esq. — at Widdiall. 12 Aug. 1586 B.

Sadler, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, girdler, bachelor, and Jane Hogge, of same, widow of John Hogge, late of same, girdler, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 13 Nov. 1612. B.

Sadler, John, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 32, and Mary Fenner, 33, widow of Edward Fenner, late of Auborne, co. Sussex, gent., deceased about 9 years since—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 12 May, 1613. B.

Sadler, John, gent., of St. Giles, in Reading, co. Berks, widower, 40, and Alice Simmons, of same, spinster, 23— at St. Mary Somerset, London. 7 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sadler, Mr. Ralph, son and heir to Sir Thomas Sadler, knight, of Standon, Herts, about 20, and Ann Cooke, maiden, daughter of Mr. Edward Cooke, her Majestie's Attorney-General, about 16, consent of both fathers, attested by Robert Kercher, B.D., chaplain to said Attorney-General—at Savoy church. 11 Sept. 1601.

Sadler, Richard, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Abigail Gibson, daughter of Richard Gibson, of St. Gregory, London, painter-stainer—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1616. B.

Sadler, Richard, of St. Mildred, Poultry, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Dance, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, widow, about 34 — at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 1 June, 1666. V.

Sadler, Robert, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Judith Newman, spinster—at St. Peter, Westcheap, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1568. B.

Saffall, Jeremy, gent., of St. Osyth, Essex, bachelor, 19, and Mary Willoughby, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, above 18, consent of her father, George Willoughby, gent., attested by her mother, Joane Willoughby—at St. Faith, London. 20 Jan. 16$\frac{30}{40}$. B.

Sage, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, porter, and Joane Vesey, of same, spinster, daughter of— Vesey, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 1 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sagge, John, gent., of London, bachelor, 22, son of John Sagge, of Okeham, co. York, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Storie, spinster, 27, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, daughter of Richard Storie, of Patterington, co. York, gent., said Elizabeth now servant to Timothy Francklin, of St. Giles aforesaid, carpenter, who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

St. Barbe, John, bart., of Rumsey, Hants, bachelor, 27, and Honor Norton, of Southwark, said county, spinster, 23, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 2 Dec. 1682. B.

St. Barbe, William (Simbarde), and Mary Litell, of the King's household. 24 June, 1546. F.

St. Cecilia. *See* SANCTA CECILIA.

St. Clair, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Sutton, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow—at St. Michael aforesaid, or . . . . 24 March, 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

St. George, Thomas, of Woodford, Essex, esq., son of Thomas St. George, the elder, of same, esq. (who alleges), bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Damaris Render, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of her governor—at Woodford, Chigwell, or Wanstead, co. Essex. 26 Sept. 1667. V.

St. George, the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widower, and Madam Anna Atwood, of Wanstead, Essex, widow—at Wansted. 14 Nov. 1692. B.

St. John, Benjamin (Saintjohns), of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Blanch Munox, of Wootton, co. Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Humphrey Munox, of same — at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 Aug. 1663. V.

St. John, Francis, of Long Thorpe, co. Northampton, widower, about 30, and Mary Forth, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 24, consent of father, Daniel Forth, cityzen and alderman of London—at Hackney or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or within the diocese of London. 14 May, 1674. B.

St. John, Henry, of Battersea, Surrey, esq., and Lady Mary Rich, of Lee, co. Essex, spinster, 21, parents dead—at Lee aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1673. B.

St. John, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 38, and Susanna Pemell, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 Oct. 1682. F.

St. John, Henry, jun., of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 25, and Frances Winchcombe, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Sir Henry Winchcombe, bart.—at St. James aforesaid. or . . . . 6 March, 170$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

St. John, James, of Cheapside, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 29, and Sarah Griffith, of St. Helen, London, spinster, about 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 13 Aug. 1678. V.

St. John, the Right Hon. John, Lord, bachelor, 24, and Jane Savage, about 26, daughter of Sir Thomas Savage, knight and bart., who consents, as well as the governors of said Lord St. John; alleged by William Noye, esq.—at . . . . 18 Dec. 1622. B.

St. John, Oliver, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Hammond, of Nunnington, Kent, spinster, 15, daughter of William Hammond, of same, esq., who consents — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or the Temple church, London. 6 Aug. 1680. F.

St. John, Sir Pawlett, of Bletsoe, Beds, knight of the Bath, bachelor, aged 24, and Elizabeth Vaughan, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Rowland Vaughan, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, knight, who consents, alleged by Sir Henry St. John, of Bletsoe, knight—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1632. F.

St. John, Rowland, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Parkhurst, of Purford, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Michael, Cornhill. 25 April, 1661. V.

St. Leger, John, of Ulchum (Ulcombe), co. Kent., gent., bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Horsmonden, spinster, 28, daughter of Richard Horsmonden, late of Ulchum aforesaid, clerk, deceased, and her mother also dead—at Little Ilford or Wanstead, co. Essex. 17 Dec. 1632. F.

St. Leger, John, esq., of Dumall (Doneraile), in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Aphra Harfleete, spinster, about 24, daughter of Margaret Harfleete, of Traphan, co. Kent, widow, who consents — at Kensington or Fulham, Middlesex. 29 May, 1671. F.

Saintloe, George, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Cheffinch, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 14, mother's consent, father dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Nov. 1683. B. [Her mother, "A. Cheffinch," signs a written consent attached on loose slip.]

Saintloe, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Wiseman, spinster, 20, daughter of Rebecca Wiseman, of St. Clement Danes, widow, who consents — at St. Martin Outwich, London. 3 Jan. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Saintloe, Sir John, of Middle Temple, knight, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Katherine Flemmenge, of ——, co. Dorset, widow, about 30—at Chettle, co. Dorset aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1666. V.

St. Loe, John. William Porter, of Middle Temple, gent., alleges marriage of John Saintloe, of Woodford, co. Essex, widower, 36, and Margaret Porter, of precinct of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity, in the city of Norwich, spinster, 21, her father and other friends consenting, as alleged by her said brother, William Porter—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 3 April, 1667. B.

Saintlo, Lawrence, of St. James, Westminster, gent., about 17, and Ann Mildmay, spinster, 16, her friends' consent — at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 April, 1698. B.

St. Nicholas, Thomas, jun., of Ash, next Sandwich, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Plumly, of St. Margaret, Rochester, spinster, about 21, consent of their parents—at St. Bennet Fink, St. Andrew, Wardrobe, or St. Faith, London. 8 May, 1662. V.

St. Pierre, Peter, 1575. *See* SEINTEPERE.

Sairs, Edward, 1590. *See* SARES.

Sairs, George, gent., of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Ann Wilshere, spinster, 20, daughter of Gregory Wilshere, of St. Michael Basishaw, merchant—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 15 Feb. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Saker, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Mary Pimell, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pimell, of Uxbridge aforesaid, haberdasher—at All Hallows aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1616. B.

Sakin, John, sailor, and Margaret Hosyer, of Canewdon, co. Essex, widow of ——, hosier, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1594. B.

Sale, James, of High Wickham, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Bridget Bradshaw, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Nicholas Bradshaw, gent.—at Windsor, Berks, or Bradnam, Bucks. 25 May, 1671. V.

Sale, John, husbandman, and Agnes Allen, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Allen, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Saile, Samuel, vintner, and Anne Kinderley, spinster, daughter of Robert Kinderley, musician —at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Sale, Samuel, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, widower, and Elizabeth Nodes, spinster, about 18, daughter of George Nodes, of Sheppallberry, co. Herts, esq., who consents —at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 29 April, 1691. F.

Sales, Henry, bricklayer, and Abigail Brabye, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Brabye, of Elmeside, co. Suffolk, husbandman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1598. B.

Sales, Michael, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, merchant taylor, and Mary Marten, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Jan. 159$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Sallisburie, Edward, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Martha Dodd, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 5 Feb. 157$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Salisbury, John, skinner, of St. Bartholomew-by-Exchange, bachelor, 31, son of Henry Salisbury, of North Kyme, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased, and Elizabeth Wingfield, of the City of London, maiden, 28, daughter of Henry Wingfield, of Potter Hanworth, co. Lincoln, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 June, 1609. B.

Salusbury, Oliver, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Medbury, of Islip, co. Northampton, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own dispose—at Islip aforesaid, or . . . . 10 July, 1678. V.

Salisbury, Robert, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, sadler, and Bridget Mann, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, widow of Ralph Mann—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 19 Sept. 1625. B.

Salisbury, Robert, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wychalls, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Richard Wychalls, of same, esq.—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 22 July, 1665. V.

Salisburie, Thomas, of Gedlestone, alias Gellstone, co. Herts, gent., and Magdalen Fradsam, spinster, of Highgate—at chapel of Highgate. 5 Nov. 1578. B.

Salisburye, Thomas, yeoman, of Islington, Middlesex, and Ellen Attcombe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Alexander Attcombe, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Salisbury, Thomas, of Bedbrooke, co. Flint, esq., 22, father dead, and Judith Rowe, daughter of Thomas Rowe, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, knight, spinster, 16, consent of father, alleged by Thomas Rowe, esq., his son and heir apparent—to marry at Marybone, or Fulham, or chapel of Hammersmith. 15 July, 1663. B.

Salisburie, William, of Windsor, co. Berks, gent., and Elizabeth Reyth, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Salisbury, William, bachelor, and Sarah Shedd, spinster. 4 Dec. 1667. D.

Salkell, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, yeoman, and Matilda Hickopp, widow, of All Hallows, Barking, London, relict of Thomas Hickopp, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 22 May, 1593. B.

Sallam, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, and Audrey Rosse, spinster, gen. lic., 2 May, 1584. B.

Sallum, Richard, tailor, and Alice Willson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Willson, late of same, currier—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 29 June, 1603. B.

Salmon, George, upholsterer, and Avice Scuttle, spinster, of St. Martin-le-Grand. [Bond by John Wicliffe, of St. Martin-le-Grand, weaver.] 10 May, 1572. D.

Salmon, Henry, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Sprignall, spinster, 22, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, her parents dead —at St. Alphage or St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London. 14 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Salmon, James, of South Ockenden, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, about 24, and Jane Frost, of Cockerham, co. Lancaster, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 1 June, 1675. V.

Salmon, John (Samon), husbandman, and Susan Greygoose, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Greygoose, late of Coupersall, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at Westham aforesaid. 22 July, 1602. B.

Salmon, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Constance Fallwell, of Bicks, co. Oxon, spinster, 23, daughter of Robert Fallwell, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Margert Fallwell, attested by said John Salmon, her son-in-law—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 2 Dec. 1620. B.

Salmon, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Nash, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinster, about 26, with her father's consent—at Henley aforesaid, or . . . . 25 March, 1700. F.

Sallmon, Philip, sailor, and Anne Rotche, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Adrian Rotche, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1596. B.

Salmon, Robert, mariner, and Joane Vassall, spinster, daughter of John Vassall, of Eastwood, co. Essex, mariner—at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Salmon, Thomas (Samon), of St. Benet Finck, and Elizabeth Staffert, of same, widow—at Blackamone, co. Essex. 2 March, 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Salmon, Thomas (Samon), of Doddinghurst, yeoman, and Rabige Elye, spinster, of Hornchurch, Essex—at Great Warley, Essex. 27 Aug. 1580. B.

Salmon, Thomas, gent., of Whitechapel, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Payne, of St. Katherine, Coleman, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at Stratford, Bow, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 28 Feb. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Salmon, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Alice Garrerd, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1697. B.

Salmon, William, of Sevenoaks, Kent, barbour, widower, about 24, and Elizth Court-? hope [gone], of same, widow, about 35—at Sevenoaks or Staplehurst, said county. 12 Oct. 1666. V.

Salmons, William, 1585. *See* SAMONS.

Salte, Roger, and Johanna Pynson, widow of St. Mildred, Bread Street—to marry there. 13 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{100}$. B.

Salter, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, brewer, and Deborah Osmond, of St. Peter's parish (*sic*), city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 April, 1624. B.

Salter, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 28, and Rosamond Graves, of Wimblesham, co. Surrey, widow—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 17 Aug. 1666. F.

Salter, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Evans, of same, spinster, daughter of Hugh Evans, of the City of London, carpenter, gen. lic., 6 July, 1588. B.

Salter, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 27, son of John Salter, of Buckshall, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents, and Sara Robinson, of same parish, maiden, 18, daughter of Robert Robinson, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 16 Aug. 1609. B.

Salter, John, gent., and Anne Griffin, spinster, daughter of — Griffin, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent. — at St. Faith, London. 25 March, 1626. B.

Salter, John, gent., of Turvill, Bucks, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Barbara Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, spinster, 21, her parents dead, he having his mother's consent, his father dead —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Feb. 169$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Salter, Martin, of Stowmarket, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Susan Clow, of Comler (?), said county, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Salter, Nathaniel, of St. Michael Royal, London, clerk and rector of same, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Jane Dennett, of Wilton, Wilts, spinster, about 33, and at own dispose—at Wilton aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1677. V.

Salter, Nicholas, of Stoke, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 19, and Mary French, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Reeve, alias French, George Salter, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, attests consent of Nicholas Salter, father of said Nicholas, and of said Elizabeth Reeve—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or . . . . 23 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Salter, Robert, of Penn, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Grove, of Taplow, said county, spinster, aged 18, consent of her parents—at Trinity, Minories. 31 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Salter, Thomas, of Upminster, Essex, schoolmaster, and Johanna Welshe, spinster, of same, daughter of John Welshe, late of Thurrock, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Upminster aforesaid. 14 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Salter, Thomas, gent., of Chignall Smelley, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, and Phillippa Rous, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Bride. 21 Feb. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Salter, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, gent., 50, and Jane de Smith, of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, widow, 40—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 23 Feb. 168$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Salter, William, of Shute, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Franklyn, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Shute Culliton or Monckton, co. Devon. 3 July, 1683. F.

Saltmarsh, Lawrence, of Little Laver, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Jarrett, of same, spinster, daughter of — Jarrett, of same, husbandman — at Roothing Plumbea, co. Essex. 14 Oct. 1618. B.

Saltonstall, Bernard, of St. Foster, London, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Bludworth, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Catherine Creechurch or St. Katherine, Coleman, London. 5 June, 1673. V.

Saltonstall, James, esq., of Barkway, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Bendish, of Bumpsted Hellan, co. Essex, spinster, 21 or 22, consent of her father, Thomas Bendish, esq., of same—at Barkway or Bumpstead aforesaid. 18 July, 1639. B.

Saltren, John, of (? Hunfrew), co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Pearse of (? Dewstow, co. Cornwall), spinster, 24 — at South Petherwin, Lezant, or Dewstow, co. Cornwall. 4 Jan. 164$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Saltus, Ralph, grocer, and Frances Wombwell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Dec. 1582. B.

Salvin, James, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 22, and Ruth Carter, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or . . . . 18 Jan. 1$\frac{699}{700}$. F.

Salwaye, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Margaret Fisher, widow, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Salwey, Richard, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 26, and Anne Waring, of the City of London, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Waring, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, who consents—at Stratford, Bow, or Rumford, Essex. 20 Sept. 1641. B.

Salwey, Richard, jun., of St. Swithin, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Barwick, of St. Martin's Lane, London, spinster, about 17, consent of Mr. Paul Allestrey, of London, merchant, the only person who hath the care and tuition of her, her parents dead—at St. Saviour or St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 14 July, 1674. V.

Sam, Richard, yeoman, and Elizabeth Crawley, widow of John Crawley, yeoman—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 12 Feb. 162$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Sam, William, miller, and Joanna Jackson, widow, of St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Essex, relict of Roger Jackson, miller, gen. lic., 11 June, 1591. B.

Sam, William, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Tayler, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Tayler, late of the city of Exeter, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1602. B.

Samborne, Barnabas, of Paddington, Middlesex, esq., and Alice Blackleeche, spinster, daughter of William Blackleeche, of same, esq., who consents—at Paddington. 10 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Samborne, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 45, and Margaret Gosfrith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Axe, London. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Sambrooke, Jeremiah, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, haberdasher, and Ulalia Langton, of same, widow of Henry Langton, barber—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1624. B.

Sambrooke, Jeremiah. Augustine Garland, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, esq., alleges the intended marriage of Jeremiah Sambrooke, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gent., widower, 40, and Mary Cole, of same, spinster, about 22, with her mother's consent—St. Michael Royal, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 24 Dec. 1647. F.

Sambrooke, John, of North Mims, Herts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Canham, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 22, with consent of her parents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . 5 April, 1692. F.

Sambrooke, Samuel, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 22, and Mary Anthony, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Anthony, of same—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 20 Aug. 1638. B.

Sambrooke, Samuel, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir Nathan Wright, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 20 Jan. 170$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Samforde, John, of Cold Norton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Smegersgill, spinster, of Willingale Doe, said county—at Willingale aforesaid. 9 May, 1582. B.

Sampforde, John, of Chelmsford, Essex, cooper, and Ellen Commyn, widow, relict of — Commyn of Stepney, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 23 Dec. 1583. B.

Sames, Francis, of St. Margaret Moses, London, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Susan Palmer, of Lamberne, Essex, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Edward Palmer, of same, gent. —at St. James, Duke's Place, or Whitechapel, Middlesex. 23 Jan. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Sams, Henry, gent., of Cloth Hall, co. Herts, bachelor, 53, and Anne Wrenn, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 Jan. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Sammes, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Isabella Garrard, of St. Martin Orgar, London, spinster, daughter of John Garrard, alderman of London, gen. lic., 18 July, 1595. B.

Samons, William, yeoman, and Christiana Tewer, spinster, of St. Albans, Herts, daughter of Ralph Tewer, of Shewley, said county, yeoman —at Trinity-the-Less, London. 14 Sept. 1585. B.

Sampson, Daniel, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 21, her father's consent, and Mrs. Mary Hancock, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her aunt, Mrs. Parker, ux. Mr. Edward Parker, her parents dead—at Henbury aforesaid. 21 June, 1675. V.

Sampson, Edward, and Ellen ——, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 24 May, 1567. B.

Sampson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Creede, of Charing, Kent, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1669. V.

Samson, Nicholas, and Anne Booth, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{70}$. D.

Sampson, Turner, gent., and Ellen Younge, spinster, daughter of John Younge, of Benfield, co. Berks, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 3 July, 1610. B.

Sampson, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, "scriptorem," and Joyce Hynckesman, spinster, daughter of William Hynckesman, late of Andover, co. Southampton, gent., deceased, gen. lic., between 28 Feb. and 12 March, 15$\frac{88}{90}$. B.

Samwell, Anthony, gent., of Upton, co. Northampton, bachelor, 23, and Anne Heynes, of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of William Heynes, esq., late of Chesington, co. Surrey, deceased—in church or chapel at Paddington, or Marybone. 28 Sept. 1627. B.

Samwell, George, "scriptorem lĭe curialis" (writer of court letters), of City of London, and Anne Lovejoy, alias Brew, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, daughter of William Lovejoy, of Marlow, co. Bucks, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1587. B.

Samuell, Thomas, of Geyton, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 19, consent of mother, Frances Samuell, widow, and Elizabeth Goody, of Godham-Berry, co. Herts, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Sir Harbottle Grimston—at parish church or chapel of Godham-Berry aforesaid. 1 April, 1673. V.

Samwell, Sir Thomas, bart., of Gayton, co. Northampton, widower, and Anne Godschalk, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Ely chapel, Middlesex. 4 July, 1685. F.

Samwell, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., about 30, and Anne Strutt, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, above 21, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St. Mary, Islington, or . . . . 26 Aug. 1672. V.

Sancta Cecilia, Anthony, 1550. *See* Oelia.

Sancta Cecilia, George (Santacilia), gent., of Bexley, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Hayes, spinster, 15, consent of father, Richard Hayes, of Cobham, Kent, yeoman, testified by Thomas Santacilia, of Bexley aforesaid, esq.—at St. Faith or St. Bride. 7 Oct. 1641. B.

Sandbroke, David, and Agnes Preston, of London. 8 May, 1546. F.

Sandbrooke, George, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, draper, and Mary Ballard [in margin, Ballard, alias Robotham], of Upminster, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Ballard, late of London, stationer, deceased—at Upminster aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1609. B.

Sandby, Paul, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Ann Stogden, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21 and upwards. 5 May, 1757. F.

Sandell, Thomas (Sandyll), now of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Bonde, of St. Peter-le-Poor, said city, widow of Charles Bonde, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 18 July, 1592. B.

Sandell, Thomas, of Pytsey, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Katherine Heywarde, of North Shoobery, said county, spinster, daughter of William Heywarde, clerk, vicar of North Shobury aforesaid, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Sanders. *See* Saunders.

Sanderson. *See* Saunderson.

Sandes. *See* Sandys.

Sandford, Edward, and Margery Bridges, of City of London, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1561. B.

Sandford, Edward, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Norris, spinster, above 21, daughter of John Norris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at St. George, Southwark, or . . . . 20 Aug. 1697. F.

Sandeford, Stephen, gent., of Shellowe Bowells, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Shambrooke, widow, of Hoddesdon, Herts, relict of William Shambrooke, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1586. B.

Sandeford, Thomas, and Jualiana Sandre, of the diocese of Westminster. 15 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Sanford, Thomas, of Childes-Wickham, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Gilby, of Chipping-Campden, said county, about 30, widow of John Gilby, late of same, gent.—at Childes-Wickham aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1632. F.

Sanford, Thomas, of Ongar, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Ellinor Isaackson, of Rocksfield, co. Essex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Ongar aforesaid. 9 June, 1669. V.

Sandford, William, and Elizabeth Plumme. 29 Nov. 1630. D.

Sandwell, Joseph, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Frances Dryden, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 20 April, 1680. B.

Sandy, Robert, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant, widower, and Margaret Barnes, of St. Swithin, London, widow of Bartholomew Barnes, late of same, mercer—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 9 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{10}$. B.

Sandy, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Frances Story, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 18, consent of guardian, Richard Story, gent., her parents dead—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 19 April, 1675. V.

Sandy, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Nicholas, of Willinghall Spain, co. Essex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Anthony Nicholas, clerk—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 18 Sept. 1677. V.

Sandys, Edward, of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Joane Crosse, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, 34—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or . . . . 3 Sept. 1683. F.

Sandys, Edwin, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Newberry, spinster, 18, consent of father, Michael Newberry, of Richmond, co. Surrey, gent.—at Brainford or Fulham, Middlesex. 27 March, 1640. B.

Sandys, Edwin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Blundell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir George Blundell, of Cardington, Beds, who consents—at St. Olave, Hart Street, St. Dionis Backchurch, or Christchurch, London. 26 Aug. 1676. F.

Sandys, Edwin, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hodges, of same, spinster, 24, consent of Thomas Hodges, her father—at Christchurch. 29 May, 1691. B.

Sandes, George, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, yeoman, and Millicent Gouldsburne, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of Roger Gouldsburne, late of same, yeoman—at Hackney aforesaid. 13 May, 1598. B.

Sands, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Watson, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Watson, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 Feb. 168$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Sandes, John, of St. Andrew, near Baynard's Castle, London, feltmaker, and Margaret Luffkyn, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of Thomas Luffkyn, late of Malpus, co. Leicester (*sic*), yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Sandes, John, esq., of Leatherhead, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Staple Inn, gent., who consents—at Hatfield, Herts, or Totteridge, Middlesex (*sic*). 1 July, 1684. F.

Sandys, Sir Miles, knight and baronet, widower, 64, and Mary West, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow, 40 — at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1626. B.

Sandys, Miles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, gent., bachelor, 22, with father's consent, and Mary Knipe, of same, spinster, 22—at All Hallows Barking or elsewhere. 12 Oct. 1676. B.

Sandes, "Polum," yeoman, and Alice Sole, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Nov. 1620. B.

Sandys, Richard, of St. Giles, co. Middlesex, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Mackey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Oct. 1673. V.

Sandys, Richard, of Bodmin, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 31, and Mary Coode, of Breagne, said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Breagne aforesaid, or . . . . 20 July, 1685. F.

Sandes, Sampson, of Eling, co. Middlesex, glazier, and Alice Harris, of Brainford, in parish of Hanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of — Harris, late of co. ——, deceased —at Eling aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1612. B.

Sandys, Samuel, of Om[bersley], co. Worcester, esq., and Lady —— widow—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1661. F. [This entry is misplaced at the end of the volume].

Sandes, William, of London, esq., son of Sir Walter Sandes, of Lomborne, co. Southampton, knight, and Elizabeth Cornwallis, spinster, daughter of Sir William Cornwallis, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, knight, in any church or chapel, or the private oratorio in the house of said Sir William Cornwallis. 21 Nov. 1596. B.

Sandys, William, of Flatbury, co. Worcester, esq., bachelor, 26, and Cicily Steed, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Steed, of Steed Hill, Harrisham, co. Kent, knight, deceased, and her mother also, and she under governance of William Steed, doctor of laws, and others, who consents—at Harrisham, Stockbury, or the chapel of Hucking, co. Kent. 24 April, 1633. F.

Sandys, William, esq., of Miserden, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 22, and Barbara Herle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 June, 1699. B.

Sandys, Windsor, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Hannah Aubery, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, — Aubery, widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 30 April, 1690. F.

Sanger, Richard, widower, and Jane Freeman, spinster. 22 Feb. 166⅔. D.

Sankey, Clement, D.D., of Little Gaddesden, Herts, and Mrs. Mary Archer, of Bourne, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Bourne foresaid. 10 April, 1669. V.

Sankye, Sampson, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Samwell, widow, of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 April, 1582. B.

Sankey, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, brewer, widower, and Elizabeth Roberts, spinster, daughter of John Roberts, late of same, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1622. B.

Sanky, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Anne Garfeild, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 25 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Santy, Robert, of Bratfield, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Alborne, of Reade, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of their parents—at Reade or Denham, said county. 26 Sept. 1667. V.

Sapcott, Robert, of London, gent., and Anne Cordree, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of William Cordree, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 159⅔. B.

Sappes, John, of Cowden, Kent, yeoman, and Agnes Wikenden, of Heaver, said county, widow. 14 Nov. 1570. F.

Sapsford, William, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, tanner, and Hester Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Browne, of same, tailor—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 11 June, 1603. B.

Sare, John, of Chesthunt, Herts, bricklayer, bachelor, and Dorothy Shambrooke, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shambrooke, of same, husbandman—at Chesthunt, Herts. 12 Feb. 161½. B.

Sares, Edward, of St. John, Walbrook, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Pheanyx, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of John Phenix, late of ——, co. ——, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 April, 1594. B.

Sares, George, 1646. *See* Sairs.

Sarys, Thomas, gent., and Katherine Saltus, of the City of London, widow, relict of George Saltus, late of the borough of Southwark, gent., gen. lic., 27 May, 1590. B.

Sargison, Charles, of All Hallows Barking, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Crawley, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent, alleged by George Sargison, of All Hallows Barking aforesaid, citizen and merchant taylor—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 13 May, 1676. V.

Sariant, Humphrey (*sic* subs.), gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 25, and Phillippa Smith, of same, widow, 39—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Ilford, Essex. 30 March, 1638. B.

Saringe, William, and Elizabeth Busshe, spinster, of Broxborne, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 157⅔. B.

(? **Sarisbroughe),** Robert, yeoman, and Anne Glascocke, widow, of the City of London, relict of William Glascocke, of Wandsworth, Surrey—at St. Sepulchre. 21 Oct. 1584. B.

Sas, John, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Jane Delabarr, of said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Delabarr, merchant—at Twickenham, co. Middlesex. 29 May, 1617. B.

Satterthwaite, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widower, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid, Great St. Bartholomew, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1678. F.

Satterthwait, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 50, and Susanna Crooke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 35—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 167⅚. F.

Saunder, Henry, of Ewell, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Watson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 30—at All Hallows Barking. 26 Nov. 1636. B.

Saunders, Anthony, D.D., of Pangborne, Berks, bachelor, 39, and Margaret Wentworth, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, esq., late of Lincoln's Inn, deceased, consent of her brother, Thomas Wentworth, esq., of Lincoln's Inn—at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Clement, in Middlesex. 16 April, 1628. B.

Saunders, Anthony, gent., of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, widower, 60, and Catherine Ketle, of Stepney, widow, 50—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 18 March, 163⅔. B.

Saunders, "Druyone," and Anne Hatton, of St. Pancras, London. 15 Dec. 1546. F.

Saunders, Edward, of Brixworth, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Hall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Hall, apothecary—in the parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 1 Dec. 1674. V.

Saunders, Francis, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Mary Goddale, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Nov. 1561. B.

Saunders, George, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Byatt, of Stowe, in said county, widow—at Stowe aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1579. B.

Saunders, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth White, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Jan. 167⅔. V.

Sanders, Henry, of Croydon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Jane Tidman, of Dorking, Surrey, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 Aug. 1675. V.

Sanders, Humfry, of Holdsworth, co. Devon, clerk, M.A., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Berrey, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Berrey, of Heavitree, said county, clerk, M.A., who consents—in the parish church of Heavitree, Procliste, or the chapel of St. Sidwell, in said co. Devon. 4 Dec. 1632. F.

Saunders, Isaac, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Barbara Pounditch, of same, spinster—at same. 30 Dec. 1620. D.

Saunders, John, of Coxsall, and Agnes Haynes, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1566. B.

Sawnders, John, brewer, and Agnes Wharton, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 Jan. 158⅔. B.

Saunders, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Jane Bavyne, of same, spinster—at same. 7 May, 1599. D.

Saunders, John, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bricklayer, and Isabell Goring, spinster, daughter of William Goringe, of same, innkeeper—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Oct 1623. B.

Saunders, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, clothworker, and Barbara Stephens, of St. Augustine, London, spinster—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1626. B.

Sanders, John, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, cutler, bachelor, 22, consent of father, William Sanders, and Mary Dunscombe, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Oliver Dunscombe, of same, gent., who consents—at Stepney. 8 June, 1629. B.

Saunders, John, of Pell, parish of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne White, of Gondhurst, Kent, spinster, aged 21, and at own dispose—at Allington, co. Kent. 22 May, 1671. V.

Saunders, Matthew, clerk, rector of Barnston, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Fletcher, of Easton Parva, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Fletcher, clerk, rector of Easton Parva aforesaid—at Great Canfield, Essex. 16 Aug. 1611. B.

Saunders, Nicholas, of Furnivall's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about —, and Mrs. Philadelphia Keepe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 May, 1670. V.

Saunders, Peter, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, barber and chirurgeon, and Mary Robartson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of — Robartson, late of Bawtry, co. York, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 26 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Saunders, Philip, clerk, curate of Hutton, co. Essex, and Alice Greene, spinster, daughter of William Greene, of Chelsworth, co. Suffolk, yeoman—at Dedham, co. Essex. 4 June, 1622. B.

Saunders, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, butcher, and Alice Tayler, of same, widow of William Tayler—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 21 June, 1615. B.

Saunders, Ralph, of Iftley, co. Oxon, gent., widower, about 50, and Mary Dew, of same, widow, about 30—at same. 15 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Sawnders, Richard, pewterer, and Margery Tincker, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, daughter of Thomas Tincker, late of Kyderminster, co. Stafford, shoemaker, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1584. B.

Saunders, Richard, and Anne Foster, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. D.

Saunders, Richard, of St. Mary, Somerset, London, gent., widower, about 60, and Rose Parker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, aged 55—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 Nov. 1661. V.

Sanders, Richard, widower, and Anne Ridley, widow. 13 June, 1668. D.

Sanders, Richard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Speight, of same, spinster, about 28, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Bride, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 22 May, 1679. V.

Sanders, Richard, of Rygate, Surrey, widower, and Elizabeth Williamson, spinster, 24, daughter of John Williamson, of same, clerk, at her own disposal—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or Newington, Surrey. 9 May, 1685. F.

Sanders, Robert, and Elizabeth Breyttayne, of the City of London. 23 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Saunders, Robert, and Alice Amys, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Sanders, Samuel, of Ireton, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Smith, of Stockerston, co. Leicester, spinster, 23, her father dead, and she at her own disposal, alleged by Henry Sanders, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, mercer—at Stockerston aforesaid. 12 April, 1667. F.

Sanders, Samuel, esq., of Little Ireton, co. Derby, widower, and Margaret Armyne, spinster, about 25, daughter of Evers Armyne, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, esq., who consents—at Osgodby aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1670. F.

Saunders, Simon, victualler, and Anne Forrall, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 13 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Saunders, Thomas, of Catmore-cum-Farnborough, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Buckeridge, of Basselden, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at King's Cleer, co. Southampton, or Basselden aforesaid. 27 Oct. 1675. V.

Saunders, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, citizen and dyer, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Barnard, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Henry Barnard, of same, citizen and haberdasher—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1678. V.

Saunders, Thomas, of Chalfont, St. Peter, Bucks, esq, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Jane Rowles, of Chalfont, St. Giles, said county, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. William Rowles, of same, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Ethelburgh, London. 21 July, 1688. F.

Saunders, William, miller, and Joane Alcock, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex, daughter of — Alcock, late of Wendor, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at Barking aforesaid, 8 May, 1594. B.

Saunders, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Rebecca Randall, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 20 Dec. 1626. D.

Saunders, William, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 23, and Ellen Bostocke, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Bostocke, clerk, deceased, consent of Thomas Birch, of same, gent., her uncle by the mother, attested by his son, Thomas Birch—at St. Faith. 8 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Saunders, William, esq., of Bricksworth, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 30, and Rachel Whaley, of parish of Aldermanbury, London, about 24, and at own government—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 20 Aug. 1660. V.

Sanderson, Candishe, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Withers, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, maiden, 19, daughter of Anthony Withers, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, London. 18 Jan. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Sanderson, Charles, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Martha Streete, of Blechingley, Surrey, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at Blechingley aforesaid, or . . . . 12 March, 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Saunderson, Edward, of St. Andrew Hubbard, turner, and Elizabeth Ashley, spinster, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Ashley, of Wallgrave, Super Shooe, co. Warwick, husbandman, deceased — at Hackney aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1583. B.

Saunderson, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Letitia Kemp, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, Mr. John Kemp, of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the chapel of Chelsea. 30 May, 1692. B.

Saunderson, Henry, mercer, and Mary Lawrence, spinster, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 10 Oct., 1580. B.

Saunderson, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Powell, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of James Powell, of same, joyner, gen. lic., 14 March, 158$\frac{9}{}$. B.

Saunderson, Robert, of City of London, and Anne Smythe, of Epping—at Epping. 14 Nov. 1546. B.

Saunderson, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Butler, of Christchurch, London, gen. lic., 1 Aug. 1561. B.

Sanderson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, esq., widower, about 30, and Mary Oxwick, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother Elizabeth Oxwick, alias Manning—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 May, 1661. V.

Sanderson, Robert, of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 29, and Katherine Nourse, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Nourse, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Fulham aforesaid or St. James or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 6 Aug. 1692. F.

Sanderson, Mr. Thomas, D.D., parson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, bachelor, 45, and Ann Otmer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, 50, widow of Lewis Otmer, of same, surgeon, who died about a year ago—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 26 April, 1606. B.

Saunderson, Thomas, of St. Alphage, London, girdler, widower, and Mary Palmer, of said city, spinster, daughter of Anthony Palmer, of Stockdoyle, co. Northampton, esq.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 May, 1612. B.

Saunderson, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, London, bachelor, and blacksmith, and Alice Saunders, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Saunders, of Teddington, co. Beds, shoemaker — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1619. B.

Sanderson, William, innholder, and Judith Higley, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 13 Dec. 1626. B.

Savage, Anthony, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Constable, of Datchett, Bucks, spinster, 26, alleged by Francis Constable, of Westminster, stationer —at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 6 Oct. 1646. B.

Savage, Benjamin, of Great Wickham, Bucks, gent., and Mary Reignolds, of ——, said county —at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 20 Oct. 1605. D.

Savage, Brian, of Putney, Surrey, yeoman, widower, 36, and Dorothy Dawbern, spinster, 26, at disposal of John Dawberne, of Hayes, Middlesex, yeoman, who consents—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 21 March, 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Savage, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Ellen Leigh, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, aged 22, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 June, 1663. V.

Savage, Francis, esq., and Anne Shaldon, of diocese of Worcester. 26 Nov. 1546. F.

Savadge, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, husbandman, and Sarah Rutter, of St. Benet Fink, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Rutter, late of Enfield, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 18 March, 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Savadge, George, of the City of London, mercer, bachelor, and Jane Heath, spinster, daughter of Richard Heath, citizen and mercer of London—at Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 30 July, 1610. B.

Savage, Henry, gent., and Catherine Rignar, of city of Westminster, spinster. 8 June, 1635. D.

Savage, Henry, of Clerkenwell, cook, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Whitmore, of same, spinster, 22, her father's consent—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Faith. 15 Aug. 1642. B.

Savage, Jerome, of Great Worley, Essex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Clarke, of London, about 21, widow of one Clarke, late of London, gent.—at Barking, or Upminster, co. Essex. 6 May, 1633. F.

Savage, John, gent., and Anne Washington, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 16 Jan. 15$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Savage, John, of Westminster, butcher, and Elizabeth Grundie, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. [Bond by George Bright, of Westminster, yeoman of her Majesty's Chamber, and Andrew Holburne of same, taylor.] 30 June, 1571. D.

Savage, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, coachman, and Elizabeth Cornishe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Cornishe, baker, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 2 May, 1622. B.

Savage, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Bullock, of same, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, Hester Bullock, alias Lane—at Low Layton, co. Essex. 7 Oct. 1640. B.

Savage, John, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Alchorne, spinster, 20, daughter of John Alchorne, of Boughton Munchelsea, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Lynton or Looze, co. Kent. 10 Oct. 1662. F.

Savage, Nicholas, jun., of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Saranke, of Essindon, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Saranke, of same, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 10 April, 1626. B.

Savage, Richard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 28, and Penelope Downes, of Wardley, co. Lancaster, spinster, 27, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Chiswick, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1679. F.

Savage, Thomas, Lord, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, son and heir of the right hon. John Earl Rivers, who consents and Elizabeth Scroope, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mrs. Jeanes—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Dec. 1647. B.

Saveacre, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Agnes Lambe, of same, widow—at same. 3 Aug. 1612. D.

Saveringe, William, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Phipp, of East Tilbury, said county, widow of Thomas Phipp, late of West Tilbury, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 July, 1592. B.

Savill, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Skiff, of same, widow of John Skiff, late of Modingham, co. Kent—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 March, 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Savyll, Henry, and Margaret Fowler, of the diocese of Westminster. 3 May, 1545. F.

Savyll, Henry, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, and Mary Rochester, spinster, of Terling, Essex—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 May, 1579. B.

Savill, Henry, of the parish of Savoy, esq., and Margaret Smythe, of All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of John Smythe, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1592. B.

Savile, John, of Methley, co. York, esq., bachelor, 22, and Sarah Tryon, of Lysse, co. Southampton, spinster, 15, daughter of Peter Tryon, deceased, with consent of her mother, Judith Cole, wife of Thomas Cole, with whom she liveth—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 June, 1666. F.

Savill, John, rector of Clapham, co. Surrey, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens, of same parish, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Anthony Stephens, of same, citizen and fishmonger, of London—at St. George, Botolph Lane, the Charterhouse, or Guildhall chapel, London. 13 July, 1678. V.

Savill, Richard, of St. Magnus, London, clothworker, bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Jane Twissleton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 16 Sept. 1690. F.

Savil, Samuel, gent., of Brainford, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Alice Blackhead, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 28, daughter of — Blackhead, of Tring, co. Herts, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Faith, London. 22 March, 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Savile, Thomas, clerk, rector of Stifford, co. Essex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of Mourton, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of George Goodwin, clerk, rector of Mourton, aforesaid—at Mourton aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1614. B.

Savill, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harris, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster, daughter of John Harris, of Epping, Essex, who consents—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 9 Dec. 1623. D.

Sawery, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Mary Cruse, spinster, of Westham, co. Essex, daughter of James Cruse, of same, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 18 Dec. 1611. B.

Sawkell, Thomas, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, and Elizabeth Bateman, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, spinster—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 8 April, 1626. B.

Sawkins, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 29, and Martha Kinsman, of Beaumond Hall, near Colchester, Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Richard Kinsman, of Chelmsford, said county, gent.—at Stamford-le-Hope, co. Essex. 16 Nov. 1666. V.

Sawle, Francis. Phineas Cheeke, of Lyon's Inn, gent., alleges the marriage of Francis Sawle, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, woollen-draper, bachelor, 26, and Grace Carew, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 24 Dec. 1702. F.

Sawle, James, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, gent., and Elizabeth Payne (*sic*), spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of James Payne, late of same, brown-baker, deceased. 16 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Sawtrey, Richard, of the City of London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Sachendell, spinster, daughter of Richard Sachendell clerk, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 3 April, 1615. B.

Sawyer, Christopher, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, merchant taylor, and Joane Burton, of St. Andrew-in-the Wardrobe, London, widow of — Burton, late of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe aforesaid. 16 Jan. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Sawyer, Henry, yeoman, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Elizabeth Rodes, spinster, daughter of John Rodes, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, freemason—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Sawyer, John, 1573. *See* PRICE.

Sawyer, John, esq., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Ann Duncomb, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 5 Feb. 170$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sawyer, Robert, of Ilstry, husbandman, and Isabell Etheridge, spinster, of Hampstead, Middlesex, daughter of John Etheridge, late of same, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1589. B.

Sawyer, Robert, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Suckley, of Canbury, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 18, daughter of Ralph Suckley, of same, esq., (who alleges)—at Islington, Middlesex. 1 July, 1665. V.

Sawyer, Roger, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bricklayer, and Magdalen Ferne, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of John Ferne, late of same, bricklayer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 4 Oct. 1603. B.

Sawier, William, tanner, and Elizabeth Millington, spinster, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, daughter of Robert Millington, of Tattridge, co. Herts, yeoman — at Clerkenwell aforesaid. 22 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Saxby, Edward, gent., and Anne Bolond, widow, of London. 5 July, 1547. F.

Saxbie, John, and Margaret Lansdall, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1577. B.

Saxby, Thomas, of All Hallows, in Mark Lane, London, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Bunbury, spinster, 16, daughter of John Bunbury, of St. Mildred, Poultry, grocer, who consents — at St. Mildred aforesaid. 14 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Saxe. *See also* SEXE.

Saxe, Simon, and Mary Harries, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex—at St. Faith, London. 15 July, 1626. B.

Saxton, Joseph, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 33, and Susanna Woodnoth, spinster, 22, daughter of Benjamin Woodnoth, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., who consents — at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 June, 1668. F.

Say, Augustine, of Moulworth, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Bridget Scott, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, about 32—at Trinity, Minories. 12 May, 1665. V.

Say, Edward, waterman, and Margaret Tooting, spinster, daughter of Thomas Tooting, of New Windsor, Berks, waterman — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Nov. 1623. B.

Saye, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, and Agnes Whyte, widow, of St. James, Garlick Hithe—at St. James aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1555. B.

Sayer, Henry, of the Inner Temple, London, widower, 29, and Philadelphia Cleaver, spinster, 20, daughter of Anne Cleaver, alias Menkes, of Northern Bury, co. Herts, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 16 Dec. 1673. F.

Sayre, John, and Jane Sayre, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gen. lic., 12 Aug. 1574. B.

Sayer, John, 1612. *See* SARE.

Sayre, John, wireworker, and Emmat Prickott, of St. Augustine, London, spinster, daughter of Abbacuck Prickett, of same, embroiderer—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 27 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Sayer, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, merchant, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Inworth, of Wapping, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Wapping aforesaid or . . . . 9 July, 1662. V.

Sayer, John (Sawyer), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Upton, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Stoke Newington or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 23 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Sayer, Richard, of Bardwell, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Baguley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 26 April, 1671. V.

Sayer, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, soapmaker, bachelor, about 35, and Sara Stanbrooke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Stanbrooke, of same, citizen and chirurgeon—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 18 April, 1677. V.

Sayer, Robert, of Leigh, co. Essex, navigator, bachelor, 23, and Jane Humfrey, of same, spinster, 22—at Prittlewell. [Bond signed also by Edward Humfrey, of Leigh, baker.] 29 Nov. 1639. B.

Sayne, Thomas, of Heybridge, co. Essex, miller, bachelor, and Elizabeth Clerke, of same, widow of Thomas Clerke, late of same, butcher—at St. Peter, Cheap, London. 16 April, 1610. B.

Sayse, Henry, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, pewterer, and Margaret Warren, of same, widow of Leonard Warren, late of same, brewer—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 5 Nov. 1619. B.

Sayve, Edward, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, chirurgeon, and Margaret Quince, spinster, daughter of William Quince, of said parish, chirurgeon—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1622. B.

Saywell, John, yeoman, and Mary Peene, spinster, of Gouldhanger, Essex, daughter of Thomas Peene, late of Langford, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Sept. 1586. B.

Scaddin, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Priscilla Rickman, widow of Henry Rickman, late of same—at same. 21 Oct. 1622. B.

Scamler, Robert, of Taverham, co. Norfolk, clerk, widower, and Elizabeth Rayner, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 32—at St. James or St. Anne, Westminster. 6 Sept. 1686. F.

Scampion, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Ryme, spinster — at St. Mary aforesaid. 8 March, 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Scandrett, Rice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Blackway, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Gregory, London. 26 Feb. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Scandrett, Stephen, of Haverhill, co. Essex, gent. bachelor, 35, and Abigail Walker, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 30, with consent of her father, — Walker, of Little Wallingfield, co. Suffolk or Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 30 Nov. 1667. F.

Scarborowe, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Elliott, of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of — Elliott, salter — at Dedham, co. Essex. 17 July, 1623. B.

Scarborough, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Brice, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 19 July, 1701. F.

Scarbroughe, Robert, and Brigitt Luce, "puella," —at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 22 Dec. 1562. B.

Scargell, John, clothworker, and Elizabeth Pontinge, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, relict of Thomas Pontinge, of Tarmanton, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Nov. 1586. B.

Scargill, Daniel, rector of Mulbarton, co. Norfolk, widower, and Sarah Garman, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 34, and at her own disposal—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Helen, London. 20 March, 168$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Scarlett, Edmond, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, cook, and Ursula Turner, of same, spinster, daughter of John Turner, of same, turner, gen. lic., 12 April, 1589. B.

Scarlett, Edward, of St. Andrew Hubbard, cook, and Joanna Langley, widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Langley, of same, cook—at same. 12 Dec. 1584. B.

Scarabricke, Anthony, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, mercer, bachelor, and Jane Glascocke, of Hatfield Park, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Philip Glascocke, of same, gent.—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 6 Sept. 1615. B.

Scarre, Roger, of the city of Westminster, butcher, and Mary Normyvil, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 May, 1624. B.

Scatleffe, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, cook, bachelor, 24, and Mary Shakespeare, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1637. B.

Scawen, Francis, of Horton, Bucks, gent., 30 and upward, and Mrs. Mary Specer, of St. Bride, London, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at St. Bride, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 17 March, 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Scholefeild, Peter, and Frances Bechampe, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Schross, Feits, and Anne Weekes. 29 July, 1663. D.

Sclater, George, of Wandsworth, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Margaret Sandys, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, daughter of Mrs. Hester Sandys, of Rutham, co. Kent, who consents—at Wandsworth aforesaid, or . . . . 12 May, 1686. F.

Scoles, Jasper, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Abigail Mand, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 April, 1676. F.

Scoles, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Millicent Thurlow, of same, widow. 15 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Scopholme, Tristram, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cutler, widower, and Etheldred Crofte, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at Trinity, Minories, London. 16 Dec. 1611. B.

Scortredd, Robert, yeoman, and Martha Aylwarde, of Walden, Essex, daughter of Wm Aylwarde, of same, butcher—at same. 13 Aug. 1584. B.

Scotchard, Andrew, of London, clothier, and Margaret Methwold, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Methwold, of Langford, co. Norfolk, gent. gen. lic. 25 July, 1597. B.

Scotford, Henry, of St. Ethelburgh, London, gent., and Katherine Smithe, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of William Smithe, late of same, yeoman—at Westham aforesaid. 2 April, 1611. B.

Scothorne, Mathew, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Oldham, spinster, 24, daughter of John Oldham, of Harestoffe, co. Derby, gent., who consents—at Sutton in Ashfield, co. Notts. 14 July, 1662. F.

Scott, Alexander, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, clerk, 33, and Anne Lestrange, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 33. 10 Oct. 1661. F. [Misplaced at the end of the volume, no place of marriage named.]

Scott, Andrew, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Margaret Watkins, of same, widow of Richard Watkins—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1624. B.

Scott, Daniel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Critch, widow of Thomas Critch, innholder — at St. John, Walbrook, London. 11 Aug. 1617. B.

Scott, Edmund, gent., and Mary Wooddall, of Chigwell, co. Essex, widow of Marmaduke Wooddall, late of same, yeoman—at same. 20 Oct. 1604. B.

Scott, George, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, bachelor, 30, father dead, and Elizabeth Cambell, maiden, daughter of Mr. Alderman Cambell, of the City of London, who consents—at Wansted, Essex, where her father hath a house. 9 April, 1602. B. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says, she of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, daughter of Thomas Cambell, alderman of London.]

Scott, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, baker, and Jane Hall, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hall, of Stampford, co. Lincoln, yeoman—at St. Giles aforesaid. 11 Aug 1620. B.

Scott, Geo., of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cheyne, of Lewton, Beds, spinster, 22, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Lettice Norton, alias Cheyne—at Lewton aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1647. F.

Scott, George, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, gent., and Ruth Aldrich, of Great Marlow, said county, widow—at St. Andrew Hubbard, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 29 Oct. 1661. B.

Scott, George, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 29, and Priscilla Walker, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, William Walker—at St. Sepulchre or St. Martin Outwich, London. 23 May, 1681. F.

Scott, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Agnes Chapman, spinster, of Barley, co. Herts, daughter of William Chapman, of same, yeoman — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1601. B.

Scott, Hugh, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, bachelor, and Mary Jackson, of St. Peter-the-Poor, said city, spinster—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 21 June, 1611. B.

Scott, Humphrey, goldsmith, of St. John Zachary, London, and Mary Worthington, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Scott, Sir James, knight, bachelor, 45, and Mrs. Antonetta Willoughby, of same parish (*sic*), spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Francis Willoughby, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Martin aforsaid (*sic*). 9 Jan. 16$\frac{28}{30}$. B.

Scott, James, Earl of Dalkeith, bachelor, eldest son of Lady Anne, Duchess of Buccleuch, and Lady Henrietta Hyde, spinster, daughter of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester. [No place of marriage named.] 1 Jan. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Scott, John (Skott), gent., and Anne Brooke, widow, of the City of London—at Fulham. 28 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$. B.

Scott, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Warren, spinster, daughter of — Warren, deceased — at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 21 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Scott, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, and Joyce Atkinson, of same, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1626. B.

Scott, John, esq., of Camberwell, Surrey, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Elizabeth Cherrie, spinster, 18, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cherrie, of Deptford, Kent, widow, alleged by Marmaduke Scott, of St. Clement Danes, mercer—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 5 Dec. 1638. B.

Scott, John, of Chippenham, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Mathew, of Hamsted Norreys, co. Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father, James Mathew, of same, gent.—at Hamsted Norreys or Yattenton, co. Berks. 23 Nov. 1663. V.

Scott, Jonathan, 1626. *See* STOTT.

Scott, Matthew, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Watts, spinster, 22, consent of father, Richard Watts, of Guildford, Surrey, gent.—at Stepney. 21 May, 1666. B.

Scott, Peter, of Camberwell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Bowle, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, William Bowle, of same, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 May, 1663. V.

Scott, Richard, clerk, rector of Bushey, co. Herts, and Mary Clerke, spinster, of Sandridge, said county, daughter of John Clerke, of same, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1589. B.

Scott, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Ridley, of Westham, said county, spinster, daughter of — Ridley, deceased—at Westham aforesaid. 5 April, 1619. B.

Scott, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Florence Wright, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Wright, late of Ostend, beyond seas, master gunner—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1604. B.

Scott, Robert, and Anne Payne, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 26 Dec. 1638. D.

Scott, Samuel, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Anne Marrow, of Swanscombe, Kent, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 25 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Scott, Stephen, of Hayes, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Butler, spinster, 20, daughter of William Butler, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, apothecary, who consents—at Beckenham, co. Kent. 23 Aug. 1670. F.

Scott, Thomas (Skott), gent., of Colchester, co. Essex, and Judith Aborough, spinster, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of Stephen Aboroughe, late of Chatham, co. Kent, esq., deceased — at Stepney. 2 Dec. 1586. B.

Scott, Thomas, and Alice Allanson, alias Allinson, spinster — at Chesterford or Walden, in diocese of London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Scott, Thomas, of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 20, and at own disposal, and Dame Carolina de Carterett, about 15, consent of father, the Right Hon. Sir George de Carterett, vice-chamberlain to his Majesty—at French church, in ye Savoy. 16 July, 1663. V.

Scott, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Lettice Steele, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Islington or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 10 July, 1678. V.

Scott, Thomas, clerk, of Norwood, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bethia Seward, of Kensington, spinster, 20, consent of father, Mr. Charles Seward, clerk—at Kensington. 13 Nov. 1700. B.

Scott, William, gent., of St. Peter, Westcheap, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Kellam, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, 24, daughter of Ralph Kellam, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 9 May, 1625. B.

Scott, William, of Chigwell, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, George Scott, esq., and Mrs. Catherine Luther, of Stapleford Taney, co. Essex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Luther, of same, esq., attested by Thomas Pennington, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, mercer, cousin-german to said Mrs. Luther—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 23 Nov. 1672. V.

Scott, William, of St. Bartholomew Close, London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Maud Scawen, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Sept. 1678. V.

Scotton, Edward, of New Windsor, Berks, esq., widower, 43, and Margaret Archer, of St. Foster, London, widow, 42 — at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Gregory, London. 3 June, 1663. F.

Scovell, Philip, of Poole, co. Dorset, shipwright, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebeccah Hall, of Noble Street, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her uncle, Mr. John Fitch, of same, citizen and grocer, her parents dead—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Scrase, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, draper, and Priscilla Moule, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Moul, of same, merchant—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 6 Feb. 162½. B.

Scrimshire, Hugh, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Prudence Carill, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hannah Carill, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Helen, London. 15 Feb. 167⅓. V.

Scrimshire, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Hannah Hatley, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Whitechapel, Middlesex, or Duke's Place, Charterhouse chapel, or the Tower chapel, London. 1 Sept. 1673. V.

Scriven, Heigham, gent., of Lambeth, bachelor, 23, and Magdalen Quarrell, spinster, 19, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 10 April, 1644. B.

Scriven, William, and Joanna Watmer. 28 Feb. 164¾. D.

Scrivener, Bartholomew, priest, M.A., vicar of Messing, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Morris, of Layer Marney, Essex, maiden, 21, daughter of Thomas Morris, priest, parson of Layer Marney, who died about five years since, consent of her brother, William Morris, of St. Austin, by St. Paul's Gate, London, grocer, consent also of her brother, Humphrey Morris and Mr. Brian Tuke, esq., in whose custody she is—at Messing aforesaid. 9 June, 1607. B.

Scrivener, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Currey, spinster, 24, daughter of James Currey, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or the Rolls chapel in that parish. 20 May, 1672. F.

Scryvenor, Humfrey, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Margaret Mullett, widow, of Hackney, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1569. B.

Scryvenor, John, and Johanna Fallys, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1570. B.

Scrivener, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1577. B.

Scrogges, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bowyer, and Elizabeth Jenninges, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of John Jenninges, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1592. B.

Scrogges, William, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Alice Marten, widow, of same—at same. 5 April, 1576. B.

Scroggs, Sir William, knight, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Churchill, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir John Churchill, knight, of Churchill, co. Somerset, who consents — at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . . 1 Jan. 168¾. F.

Scroope, Adrian, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 24, consent of his father, Mr. Robert Scroope, and Mary Waller, spinster, 16, daughter of Robert Waller, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Waller, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1624. B.

Scudamore, Henry, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, gent., and Joane Howe, of London, widow of John Howe, late of Gaddesden, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 June, 1596. B.

Scudamore, Sir James, knight, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, and Dame Mary Baskerville, of St. Katherine, Coleman, said city, widow of Sir Thomas Baskerville, knight—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 April, 1599. B.

Scudamore, John, gent., of Kingsbury, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Marshall, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Marsh (*sic*), of same, yeoman, who consents—at Kingsbury aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1626. B.

Scutt, John, 1594. *See* SKUTT.

Scutt, William, of Alveley, co. Essex, woollen-draper, and Hester Leverett, of same, widow of — Leverett, late of same, yeoman — at Stifford, co. Essex. 8 Aug. 1610. B.

Sea, Abraham, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Margaret Spicer, of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Spicer, of same, joyner—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 April, 1624. B.

Sea, William, husbandman, and Grace Turner, spinster, of St. Antholin, London, daughter of — Turner, late of South Mims, husbandman—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London. 3 Oct. 1612. B.

Seaborne, James, of St. Bride, London, chandler, and Hellen Wright, spinster, daughter of — Wright, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 15 Oct. 1620. B.

Seaborne, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Collett, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Collett, widow — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 Dec. 1669. V.

Seaborne, Nathaniel, and Mary Upton. 30 May, 1628. D.

Seabrooke, Gilbert, clerk, and Elizabeth Silverlocke, spinster, daughter of Richard Silverlocke, of Chipping Barnett, Herts—at Chipping Barnett aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1622. B.

Seabroke, John, of Norton, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pollerd, of same, widow of John Pollerd, late of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 26 Jan. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Seabroke, Robert, of Watford, co. Herts, mealman, and Margaret Bonnings, of same, spinster, daughter of — Bonnings, deceased—at Watford aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1611. B.

Seabroke, Thomas (Seybroke), and Margaret Wagen, of St. Albans, Herts, widow, gen. lic., 24 April, 1563. B.

Seabroke, Thomas, yeoman, and Joane Samon, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Samon, late of Horden, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 11 Nov. 1590. B.

Seabrooke, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Goulder, widow of Richard Goulder—at St. Gregory, London. 19 Sept. 1626. B.

Seager, Edward, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Anne Parker, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Bride, London. 22 July, 1691. F.

Seager, George, clerk, of Hastings, Sussex, bachelor, 26, and Theodosia Stollion, of the City of London, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Richard Stollion, of Hastings aforesaid, gent.—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 9 April, 1634. B.

Sealand, John, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, gardener, and Susan Billingsley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Billingsley, deceased—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 24 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Seall, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, and Elizabeth Preston, spinster, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 27 June, 1572. B.

Seale, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Anne Pinck, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Pinck, of Kempshott, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Staining, London. 23 May, 1662. F.

Seaman, Aldred, of Milverton, co. Somerset, gent., widower, and Ursula Venner, of Langford Budvile, said county, widow—at Langford aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1681. F.

Seaman, Daniel, of Covent Garden Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Rowe, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Nicholas Rowe, knight, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, who consents, alleged by Thomas Seaman, of Covent Garden aforesaid, citizen and painter-stainer, of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 April, 1662. F.

Seaman, Dutton, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Sea, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London., spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or . . . . 3 Dec. 1663. V.

Seaman, Richard (Seyman), of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Hyegate, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, relict of John Hyegate, late of said city, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Steyning, London. 14 Nov. 1590. B.

Seamor. *See also* SEYMOUR.

Seamar, Francis (subs.), of Hornchurch, Essex, gent., widower, about 28, and Jane Acton, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Hoddesdon, alias Acton, of same, widow—at Rainham, Upminster, or Hornchurch, said county. 2 Nov. 1661. V.

Seamor, Jeremy, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Bloss, of Stratford, Bow, Essex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, — Bloss, gent.—at Stepney, Middlesex. 9 March, 166$\frac{6}{9}$. V.

Seamor, John (Semer), and Matthea Walker, spinster, of South Hanningfield, gen. lic., 22 Aug. 1569. B.

Seamer, Richard, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, carpenter, and Margaret Lylbourne, of Downham, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Lylbourne, of Mourton, said county, husbandman—at Mourton aforesaid. 24 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Seamer, Thomas (Semer), and Elene Brasyer, of St. Trinity. 21 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Seamer, Thomas (Seimer), of Stanford-le-Hope, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margaret Laske, of Shorne, co. Kent, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 Sept. 1610. B.

Seamer, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 21, his parents dead, and he under government of John Castle, of same, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Raymond, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 17, daughter of George Raymond, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid. 22 July, 1619. B.

Seamer, William, of St. Alphage, London, embroiderer, and Elizabeth Wallis, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Wallis, late of the city of Antwerp, foreign merchant, deceased — at St. Olave, Silver Street, aforesaid. 14 April, 1602. B.

Seamarke, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, "lignatorem," and Anne Cole, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1621. B.

Searanck, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Fites, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 30—at St. Bartholomew, Great or Less. 20 April, 1661. F.

Seare, Andrew, of Great Clafton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Catherine Nevell, of Witham, said county, widow of Edward Nevell, late of same, mercer—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 18 Nov. 1601. B.

Searle, Andrew (Serle), and Jane Somner, of widow, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1571. B.

Searle, Andrew, of Chigwell, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Grace Searle, of Epping, said county, widow—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{100}$. F.

Searle, George, husbandman, and Elizabeth Sheppard, of South Mims, co. Middlesex, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 8 Feb. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Searle, George, of Plymouth, co. Devon, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Hughes, of same, spinster, 20 and upwards, consent of father, George Hughes, of same, clerk—at Saltash, co. Devon. 26 June, 1666. V.

Searle, George, of Dockmarshfield, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 38, and Susanna Middleton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 25 Nov. 1692. F.

Searle, Henry, of St. Buttock, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Meese, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 22, at her own disposal —at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or . . . . 17 Dec. 1696. F.

Searle, John, of Epping, co. Essex, and Clemence Goddarde, widow of — Pleshy, said county, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Searle, John, of Rivenhall, Essex, and Johanna Maye, spinster, of Roothing Aythropp, said county, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Searle, John, yeoman, and Ellen Cowper, of Buttsbury, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Cowper, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1596. B.

Searle, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, merchant, bachelor, 36, and Anne Nicoll, spinster, about 20, daughter of Paul Nicoll, of Hendon, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hendon aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1669. F.

Searle, John, of North Weale Bassett, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Cole, of High Ongar, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 5 Sept. 1670. V.

Searle, John, D.D., rector of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Judith Mildmay, of Hornchurch, Essex, spinster 24—at Rumford or Little Ilford, Essex. 16 Dec. 1706. B.

Searle, Laurence, and — Auncell, widow, of North Weald, Essex, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Searle, Nicholas, clerk, of Bobbingworth, Essex, 33, and Elizabeth Wetherill, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 23, daughter of Anthony Wetherill, late of Aylrig, co. York, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Shoyswell, alias Wetherill—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Mary Mounthaw. 10 May, 1628. B.

Searle, Richard (subs. Serll), of St. Gregory, bachelor, 24, free of the Merchant Taylors of London, and Joyce Leigh, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Leigh, of ——, co. Dorset, esq., who consents—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 14 Feb. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Searle, Samuel, of Cheame, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Obedience Harlinge, of same, widow, about 40—at Cheam aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1673. V.

Searle, Thomas, merchant, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Mary Millington, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 24, parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Jan. 170$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Sears, Daniel [in margin, Seores], of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Herring, of same, spinster—at same. 17 May, 1626. B.

Seares, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, wax-chandler, and Mary Pallmer, of said city, spinster, daughter of Christopher Palmer, late of Shenley, co. Herts, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1597. B.

Seathe, Robert, of Averydge, in the parish of Lamborne, co. Essex, husbandman, and Juliana Goodwen, spinster, of East Tilbury, said county, daughter of John Goodwen, of same, fisherman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Seaton, George, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Hardye, of Layston, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Arthur Hardye, of same, innholder—at Layston aforesaid. 8 Jan. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Seaton, George, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, bachelor, 26, and Frances Wickins, of St. Bride, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at the parish church of Hampton, or chapel royal, in Hampton Court. 28 May, 1702. B.

Seaton, James (Seyton), of Westminster, widower, and Elizabeth Little, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Aug. 1624. D.

Seaton, Ralph, of Whitby, co. York, gent., bachelor, 26, and Katherine Comyn, of St. Foster, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead —at St. Foster aforesaid, St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . . 24 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Seaton, Robert, of St. James, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Long, of same, spinster, 25—at St. James, alleged by Alexander Hume, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, woollen draper. 5 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Seaton, Samuel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Anne Pearson, of Little Minories, London, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Pearson, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new chapel annexed. 30 Jan. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Seaton, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, hostler, and Dorothy Ireland, of St. Katherine Creechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ireland, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 30 Oct. 1610. B.

Seawell, Andrew, bricklayer, and Ellen Collins, spinster, daughter of John Collins, gardener, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Oct. 1619. B.

Seawerre, Peter, and Elizabeth Scudder. 21 Feb. 163$\frac{9}{0}$. D.

Sebrande, William, and Agnes Lovell, of diocese of Westminster. 20 Nov. 1544. F.

Sebright, Sir Edward, bart., of Besford, co. Worcester, about 20, and Elizabeth Knightley, spinster, daughter of Dame Anne Knightley, of Fawseley, co. Northampton, widow, about 15, parents and guardians of both consenting —at Gray's Inn chapel. 15 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Sebright, Sir Edward, of Besford, co. Worcester, bart., bachelor, 31, and Anne Saunders, of Beechwood, Herts, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 24 March, 168$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Seabright, John, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, cook, and Winifred Whitehead, of same, widow of Richard Whitehead, late of same, cook—at St. Benet Fink, London. 4 Sept. 1604. B.

Seckford, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., and Dame Elizabeth Bowes, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 156$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Secole, Edmund, and Margery Felpes, widow, of diocese of Worcester. 21 Nov. 1546. F.

Seddon, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Rainey, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, — Drake, widow—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1667. V.

Seddon, Thomas, rector of Worthen, co. Salop, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dutton-Colt, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 June, 1678. F.

Sedgley, Thomas, of Great All Hallows, London, bachelor, 23, and Susanna Nicholson, of Dunington, Kent, spinster, 21, daughter of William Nicholson, of same, gent., who consents—at Dunington aforesaid, or . . . . 2 April, 1684. F.

Sedley, Sir Isaac, knight, of Ightham, Kent, widower, 40, and Cicely Marsh, spinster, 23, daughter of John Marsh, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents — at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 3 June, 1663. F.

Sedley, Martin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Ireton, of same, widow — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . . 23 April, 1694. F.

Sedley, Roger, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 29, and Anne Stoughton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23 — at St. Catherine Creechurch. 7 March, 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Sedgwick, Arthur, of St. Swithin, London, merchant, widower, about 32, and Margaret Shawe, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or Guildhall chapel. 6 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Sedgewicke, Edward, of Barnard's Inn, and Margery Starkey, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of — Starkey, of co. Chester, gent., deceased—at Acton, Middlesex. 2 May, 1583. B.

Sedgwick, Edward, gent., of Chipping Ongar, Essex, bachelor, 23, his father's consent, and Susanna Pallavicine, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her father, Tobias Pallavicine, esq., and her brother, Horatio Pallavicine—at St. Faith, or St. Stephen, Walbrook. 23 April, 1640. B.

Sedgwick, Gabriel, gent., of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Read, of Colebrooke, Middlesex, spinster, 22—at St. Bennet Fink. 21 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sedgewicke, John, of Sedbere, co. York, gent., and Petronella Kiddall, daughter of William Kiddall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Dec. 1606. D.

Sedgwick, John, clerk, widower, 33, and Anne Buttery, of Ealing, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Fulke Buttery, esq., of same, who consents—at Hammersmith chapel. 27 April, 1632. B.

Sedgwick, Joseph, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, bachelor, 32, and Sarah Grace Moore, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, her parents dead, and she at the disposing of the Right Hon. Ralph, Earl of Mountague, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 26 Oct. 1696. F.

Sedgwick, Obadiah, of All Hallows, Bread Street, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Taverner, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Philip Taverner, of same, clerk—at St. Lawrence, Jury, St. Gregory, or All Hallows, Bread Street. 6 Nov. 1662. V.

Sedgwick, Obadiah, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, merchant, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Sarah Long, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1674. V.

Sedgewike, Thomas, of Hadleigh, and Grace Winterfloode, of Holton, both in diocese of Norwich. 6 June, 1567. F.

Sedgwick, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Shadwell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 19, consent of her parents, of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 Nov. 1662. V.

Sedgwick, William, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Anna Dunmoll, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her father-in-law, Gabriel Reeke, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.—at St. Benet Fink, or St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London. 6 July, 1666. F.

Seede, William, and Anne Stallworth, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1569. B.

Seintepere, Peter, and Jane Stansfelde, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 May, 1575. B.

Selby, Daniel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 26, and Amy Ellsmore, of Redrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Alice Ellsmore, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 14 Oct. 1662. V.

Selby, Henry, of the Inner Temple, London, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Howell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, daughter of John Howell, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Selby, Henry, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Amherst, of Pembury, co. Kent, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose, her parents dead—at Ightham, co. Kent. 10 Dec. 1674. V.

Selbye, Richard, yeoman, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Margery Beache, widow, of same, relict of Henry Beache, late of same, tallow-chandler, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1587. B.

Selby, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Powell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 36—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1667. V.

Selbye, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Myntes, widow, of St. Alphage, London—at St. Alphage. 31 Aug. 1579. B.

Selby, William, esq., of the Moate, Ightham, co. Kent, widower, and Elizabeth Howell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sir John Howell, knight, recorder of London, who consents — at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Seldon, Edward, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mary Bennett, spinster, about 26, daughter of Catherine Chambers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at Barnstaple or Pilton, co. Devon, or Bath, co. Somerset. 18 June, 1669. F.

Selfe, Isaac, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, 25, and the Hon. Penelope Lucas, of Lexden, one of the daughters of the Right Hon. Charles Lord Lucas, lately deceased, aged about 22, with consent of Dame Penelope Lucas—at Lexden, in Essex, or . . . . 12 July, 1690. F.

Sell, John, of High Laver, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Tarlinge, of same, widow of John Tarlinge, late of same, husbandman—at same. 8 Feb. 160⅘. B.

Sell, Richard, and Agnes Jackson, of Littlebury, diocese of London—to marry there. 19 May, 1549. B.

Sell, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Godman, of Ashwell, co. Herts, spinster, about 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Alice Godman, widow—at Biggerow, co. Herts. 1 Sept. 1671. V.

Sell, Symon, of Little Hadham, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hyde, of St. Andrew Undershaft, maiden, daughter of Ralph Hyde, of Glossop, co. Derby, yeoman, with consent of his father, John Sell, of Little Hadham, and her uncle and guardian, Mr. John Hyde—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 7 Dec. 1597. B.

Sell, Thomas, and Sarah Lugg, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 Dec. 1641. D.

Sellick, Robert, now of Eynsbury, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 18, his mother's consent, and Mrs. Alice Ashley, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Ashley, gent.—at Eynsbury or St. Neots, said county. 29 Dec. 1675. V.

Sellowes, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, goldsmith, bachelor, 35, and a freeman, his father dead twenty years, and Rachel Creswell, of St. Mary Somerset, London, 30, widow of Henry Creswell, of Odiam, co. Southampton, gent., who died about five years ago—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 9 May, 1598. B.

Sellwood, John, of Abingdon, Berks, bachelor, 25, and Martha Ayscombe, of Lyford, said county, spinster, 15, with consent of her brother, Oliver Ayscombe, esq., and of her guardian, Robert Greenaway, her parents dead, alleged by Robert Sellwood, of Abingdon aforesaid—at Cromish, co. Oxon, or . . . . 17 July, 1695. F.

Sellwood, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Cooke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew or St. Margaret aforesaid, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 June, 1675. V.

Selwood, Samuel, gent., bachelor, 28, and Ann Baker, spinster, 21, consent of father, Robert Baker, of Seale, co. Kent, clerk—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Benet Fink. 30 Oct. 1640. B.

Selman, John, of Radcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Gracebye, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, widow of Rolph Gracebie, late of same, mercer— at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 29 May, 1594. B.

Selman, Matthew, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, stationer, widower, and Jane Browne, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of Robert Browne, gent.—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 30 Jan. 162⅙. B.

Send, William, and Sibill Spence, of the City of London. 27 Nov. 1561. B.

Sendall, Edward, slater, and Elizabeth Crofte, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — Crofte, late of Newcastle, co. Northumberland, mariner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Nov. 1598. B.

Senden, Joseph, of the City of London, clothworker, and Joane Duckett, of same, widow of Francis Duckett, late of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, founder—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 26 Feb. 160⅘. B.

Sendey, Roger, of All Hallows Barking, London, joyner, and Christian Mountford, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Mountford, of Shoreham, co. Sussex—at St. Andrew, in Eastcheap, London, 18 Feb. 161⅘. B.

Senior, George (Seignior), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 24, and the Hon. the Lady Katherine Knowles, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . . 27 July, 1695. F.

Senior, Thomas, of Hackney, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 36, and Anne Johnson, of same, widower, about 35—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 31 May, 1671. V.

Sentell, William, and Margaret Serland, of the diocese of Winchester. 5 Feb. 154¾. F.

Senthill, Richard, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, and Joane Devonshire, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Devonshire, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxford, bargeman—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 29 Dec. 1612. B.

Sentlinger, John, gent., and Anne Brooke, of London, widow of — Brooke, late of All Hallows Barking, said city, merchant, gen. lic., 1 June, 1597. B.

Serby, Clement, of Hackney, fisherman, and Joane Hayward, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Sergyant, John, and Joane Hery. 13 May, 1548. F.

Sergeant, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Hannah Carill, spinster, 19, daughter of John Carill, of Chatteris, co. Cambridge, esq., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . . 26 Sept. 1667. F.

Serle, Richard, 1618. *See* SEARLE.

Sermon, William, of London, doctor of physic, widower, about 45, and Mrs. Edith Davis, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, about 20, with her mother's consent, alleged by John Sermon, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Bride, London. 15 Oct. 1678. V.

Seruaunte, Marmaduke, and Jane Pennyman, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London — to marry there. 18 May, 1566. B.

Sessions, Thomas, of St. Margaret Pattons, London, packer, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Rickards, of Hogsden, in the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent — at Hackney, Middlesex, or Redriffe (Rotherhithe, Surrey. 17 April, 1679. V.

Sevall, Christopher, of All Hallows Staining, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Marten, daughter of Anthony Marten, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, said city, goldsmith — at All Hallows, Honey Lane, aforesaid 2 Feb. 160⅘. B.

Sewall, John, gent., of Halstead, Essex, widower, 40, and Katherine Warren, of Riple, widow, 32 — at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. George, Botolph Lane. 7 Nov. 1632. B.

Seward, Henry, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, widower, and Susanna Tringe, of Gravesend, Kent, widow — at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or Camberwell, co. Surrey. 28 July, 1669. F.

Sewell, John, of Stanmer, co. Middlesex, bookbinder, and Elizabeth Godfrye, spinster, of same, daughter of — Godfrye, wheelwright, gen. lic., 19 April, 1591. B.

Sewell, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Christian Jones, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at same. 25 Aug. 1677. V.

Sewell, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, widower, 46, and Jane Ryves, spinster, about 20, daughter of Dr. Brune Ryves, Dean of Windsor, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 27 July, 1664. F.

Sewell, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Johanna Richardson, widow, of same, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sewell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, grocer, and Agnes Wattes, spinster—at same. 3 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Sewell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Susan Humfrey, of same, widow of John Humfrey—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1624. B.

Sewell, Thomas, of Great Henney, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Alice Beaumont, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Joseph Beaumont, mayor of said place—at Layham, Essex. 5 June, 1672. V.

Sewer, Richard, and Elizabeth Poulter, spinster [in margin, St. Leonard, Foster.] 30 Oct. 1637. D.

Sewester, Nicholas, and Juliana Cave. 7 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Sexe, John, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Frompton, spinster, of Savoy—parish of Savoy aforesaid. 21 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{70}$. B.

Sex, John, locksmith, and Margery Wakeford, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of Edward Wakeford, of Stratford-superhaven, co. Warwick, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Sexe, Simon, 1626. *See* SAXE.

Sexton, John, and Johanna Eve, of Great Waltham, Essex—at St. Catharine Creechurch. 1 Dec. 1578. B.

Sexton, William, of St. Bride, London, musician, and Frances Hockhowse, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of Harman Hackhowse, late of same, bit-maker, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 20 May, 1609. B.

Sexton, William, of St. Bride, London, musician, widower, and Mary Reve, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Reve, of same, innholder—at St. Bride aforesaid. 21 May, 1610. B.

Seyliard, John, of Eatonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, 32, and Sarah Seyliard, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Seyliard, of Delawarre, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Eatonbridge aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1632. F.

Seyliard, John, of Blechingley, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Amherst, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Jeffery Amherst, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 7 June, 1692. F.

Seyliard, Sir Thomas, of Chidingstone, Kent, bart., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Frances Wyatt, of Boxley, said county, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Wyatt, widow—at Boxley aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1670. V.

Seymour. *See also* SEAMAR.

Seymour, Christopher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Cartwright, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 30—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . . . 27 July, 1703. F.

Seymour, Dñi Edwardum, comitem Hartford, Barone de Bewchampe, militem, et Franciscam Parnell, nup. relicam — Prannell, aĩ dest" —to marry at the house of said Earl, in Cannon Row. 27 May, 1601. D.

Seymor, Edward, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Frances Wilford, spinster, 21, daughter of John Wilford, of Hadley Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hadley aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1661. F.

Seymour, Edward, son of Sir Edward Seymour, bart., and Margaret Wale, spinster, daughter of Sir William Wale, knight. 7 Dec. 1661. F. [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the volume.]

Seymour, Henry, of Marwell, co. Southampton, esq., and Alice Baker, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Dec. 1618. D

Seymour, Henry, of Berkhampstead, St. Peter, Herts, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Tregunwell, of Anderson, co. Dorset, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Tregunwell, of same, widow, who consents, alleged by Edward Seymour, of Woodlands, co. Dorset, esq.—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . . 6 Feb. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Seymour, John, of North Stoke, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Bowles, of Mark Lane, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mildred, Poultry, or St. Mary, Savoy. 4 Nov. 1672. V.

Shaa, Edmund, gent., of Tarling, Essex, bachelor, 25 or 26, and Elizabeth Waddesworth ["Wordsworth" in Vic.-Gen.'s book], of Much Tey, Essex, maiden, 15, daughter of Robert Waddesworth, ["Wordsworth" in Vic.-Gen.'s book] of Brightlinsey, co. Essex, gent., deceased; consent of her mother, Ann Waford, widow, of Much Tey, attested by Mr. John Radcliffe, of Lexden, Essex, gent., who is to marry said mother—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 27 March, 1609. B.

Shaa, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, yeoman, and Margaret Brasegirdle, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Brasegirdle, of Moberley, co. Chester, yeoman—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1593. B.

Shackliffe, William, 1614. *See* SACKLIFFE.

Shadford, Thomas, cordwainer, and Amy Rotherie, widow of John Rotherie, labourer—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 19 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Shadwell, Hugh, gent., of diocese of London, and Dorothy Whorwood, of diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 14 Nov. 1547. F.

Shadwell, Whorwood, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Halsey, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 34, relict of Richard Halsey, vintner, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Sept. 1620. B.

Shadwell, Worton, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Chapman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow, 36, alleged by Thomas Hanson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 7 Feb. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Shafto, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Katherine Widdrington, of Chancery Lane, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Widdrington, knight—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or chapel of Kentish Town, Middlesex. 16 July, 1661. B.

Shafto, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Elianor Paviour, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 29 Dec. 1671. D.

Shakemaple, Abraham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, woodmonger, and Joane Leach, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, spinster—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Shakerley, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Joane Wilson, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Wilson, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 July, 1612. B.

Shaksper, Henry, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hartwell, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her grandmother, Elizabeth Gaye, of same—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 26 March, 1663. F.

Shackspeare, John, of St. Clement Danes, bittmaker, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Edwards, of St. Bride, spinster, 28—at same parish church. 28 May, 1631. B.

Shakspear, Jonathan, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Shallett, of Clapham, co. Surrey, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother and her uncle, Arthur Shallett, of same—at Clapham aforesaid. 20 April, 1698. F.

Shakespeare, Manasses, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Mary Goodwin, spinster, 40, of same—at St. James, Duke's Place. 27 April, 1710. B.

Shalcrosse, Matthew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cook, and Lydia Grantham, of same, spinster, daughter of — Grantham, late of co. Lincoln, deceased—at Bridewell chapel, London. 15 Oct. 1621. B.

Shalmer, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. and Elizabeth Newton, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Newton, of Stepleton, co. Salop, gent.—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 10 May, 1614. B.

Shambrooke, William, of Hoddesden, in the parish of Broxborne, co. Herts, husbandman, bachelor, son of Timothy Shambrooke, late of said parish, husbandman, deceased, and Frances Williams, of same, spinster, daughter of Elias Williams, late of same, innholder, deceased—at Broxborne aforesaid. 22 June, 1613. B.

Shamois, William, of Waymouth, co. Dorset, and Margaret Newton, spinster, daughter of Thomas Newton, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Shancke, Alexander, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, victualler, and Catherine Becke, widow of Ralph Becke, weaver — at St. Sepulchre, London. 29 May, 1624. B.

Shapcote, Philip, esq., of Nowston, co. Devon, widower, and Katherine Bawdon, of Chidley, said county, widow, 30—at Tresham, or ——, said county. 24 Nov. 1668. F.

Sharbudd, Henry, yeoman, of Yealing, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Herringman, of London, widow of Bartholomew Herringman, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Sharde, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Margaret Baylye, of City of London, gen. lic. 25 Nov. 1566. B.

Sharman, Drew, of East Greensteed, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Alexander, of Keymer, said county, aged 22, consent of mother, Joane Mitchell, alias Alexander, now ux. Henry Michell, of same, scrivener—at Godstone, alias Warkamsted, co. Surrey. 2 March, 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Sharpe, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, "agasonem," and Joanna Gyles, widow, of same, relict of Robert Gyles, of same, laboring man—at same. 2 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Sharpe, Humphrey, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, clothworker, and Ellen Barker, of same, spinster, daughter of — Barker, late of London, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 Jan. 159$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Sharpe, John, and Bridget Wood, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 24 April, 1573. B.

Sharpe, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, victualler, and Jane Burrowghes, of same, spinster, daughter of William Burrowes, late of Barwick, gent., gen. lic., 8 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sharpe, John, taylor, and Agnes Huddle, of Bushey, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Huddle, of same, yeoman—at Bushey aforesaid. 14 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sharp, John, of city of Peterborough, gent., and Alice Stuckford, of Westminster, widow. 7 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Sharpe, John, gent., of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 22, and Anne Gravenor, of St. Faith, spinster, 19, daughter of William Gravenor, gent., of High Offley, co. Stafford, who consents, attested by Henry Gravenor, brother of said Anne—at St. Mary Stayning. 23 Aug. 1627. B.

Sharpe, John, of Pittewell (*sic* ? Prittlewell), co. Essex, cheesemonger, bachelor, 25, and Joane Goodlad, of Lee, co. Essex, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Queen Hithe. 23 March, 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Sharpe, John, of Chancery Sane, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Wallenger, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, widow, about 48—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 24 Nov. 1660. V.

Sharpe, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Susanna Bowater, of Newbery, Berks, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent, alleged by Nathaniel Sharpe, of Whitechapel aforesaid, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 21 Aug. 1672. V.

Sharpe, John, of Northyham, Sussex, gent., widower, about 30, and Jane Porter, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Beckly, or Northyham, said county. 23 April, 1673. V.

Sharp, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mary Simpkinson, of Much Dewchurch, co. Hereford, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 3 Nov. 1748. F.

Sharpe, Robert, and Margery Wykes, of St. Mathew, Friday Street—to marry there. 12 Nov. 1558. B.

Sharpe, Robert, gent., of Whitefriars, London, bachelor, 21, and Jane Nevinson, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 22, her father dead —at St. Antholin, or St. Catherine Creechurch. 31 Oct. 1635. B.

Sharpe, Roger, of All Hallows Staining, London, yeoman, and Margaret James, of same, widow of William James, late of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 30 July, 1604. B.

Sharpe, Thomas, of St James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Isabell Corbett, spinster, of St. Bride, London, daughter of Alexander Corbett, late of Wiggenstreete, co. Northampton, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 14 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Sharpe, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, leatherseller, and Priscilla Adcocke, of St. Mary Bothawe, London, spinster, daughter of — Adcocke, late of Lym, co. Norfolk, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Bothaw aforesaid. 20 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Sharpe, Thomas, of Benenden, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Frebody, spinster, 24, daughter of John Frebody, of Udmore, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at Udmore, or Backley, co. Sussex. 20 April, 1663. F.

Sharpe, William, gent., and Cecily Highe, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, relict of Henry Highe, of same, ale-brewer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 28 April, 1585. B.

Sharpe, William, taylor, and Jane Arden, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of — Arden, late of Borowe, co. Worcester, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 14 May, 1593. B.

Sharpe, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Ellen Browne, of same, spinster —at same. 18 June, 1619. B.

Sharpe, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Ridgen, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 28 June, 1661. V.

Sharples, George, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Burton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Jane Burton, her father dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bride, or St. Clement Danes. 17 May, 1678. V.

Sharrocke, Robert, and Elizabeth Adam, of Hendon, spinster—at Hendon aforesaid. 29 July, 1555. B,

Shartliff, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Petronella Blore, spinster, 18, daughter of — Blore, of St. Bride, London, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 26 Jan. 167$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Shasted, Robert, gent., bachelor, 27, and Grace Osbone, 27, widow of Stephen Osbone, late of Lincksted, Kent, gent., deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1623. B.

Shattrell, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, "player," bachelor, 21, and Jane Brett, of same, about same age, widow of John Brett, gent., late of same, deceased—at St. Gregory. 1 March, 163$\frac{3}{8}$. B. [Signed, not crossed, but "vacat" in margin.]

Shatterell, Robert, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Anne Crafts, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 7 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{1}$. B.

Shawe, Christopher, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Isabel Buttes, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of — Buttes, of Stretham, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1589. B.

Shawe, Edmund, 1609. *See* SHAA.

Shawe, Edmund, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, tailor, and Ellen Clarke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Clerke, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 26 Oct. 1621. B.

Shawe, Gabriel, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Hampton, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hampton, of ——, co. Oxon, husbandman, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1595. B.

Shawe, George, stationer, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Edith Warner, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Robert Warner, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, cook, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 14 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Shawe, Henry, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Jane Fluellen, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1564. B.

Shawe, James, cordwainer, and Anne Willmott, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Michael Willmott, late of same, brewer, gen. lic., 8 June, 1592. B.

Shawe, James, of Christchurch, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Rockliff, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Rockliff, late of Christchurch aforesaid, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Aug. 1604. B.

Shawe, John, merchant taylor, and Jane Bell, widow, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, City of London, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 156$\frac{3}{9}$. B.]

Shawe, John, of St. Bennet Fink, and Isabell Barwycke, spinster—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 27 April, 1580. B.

Shawe, John, of the City of London, "scriptorem," and Margery Whitehande, widow, of same, gen. lic., 31 Oct. 1580. B.

Shaw, John, 1593. *See* SHAA.

Shawe, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, draper, and Magdalen Godd, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, daughter of John Godd, of same, pewterer—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 14 June, 1598. B.

Shawe, John, of the City of London, vintner, and Mary Cosens, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Henry Cosens, late of same, vintner—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 20 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Shaw, Sir John, knight, of the City of London, and Lady Bridget Nedham, relict of Robert Nedham, Viscount Kilmorey, late deceased—at Eltham, co. Kent. 22 June, 1663. F.

Shaw, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent. bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Grace Noell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 March, 167$\frac{8}{7}$. V.

Shaw, John, of Colchester, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Brome, of Tuppenden, Kent, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, consent of her guardian—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, or St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 27 Aug. 1677. V.

Shaw, Sir John, bart., of Eltham, Kent, bachelor, 25, and Margery Peake, daughter of Sir John Peake, knight, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, spinster, 16, her father's consent—at . . . . 12 May, 1684. B.

Shawe, Lawrence, of the City of London, butcher, and Ellinor Tompkins, of same, widow of Richard Tompkins, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, butcher—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 22 April, 1608. B.

Shawe, Matthias, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, horner, bachelor, and Joane Bennet, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, said city, spinster—at St. James aforesaid. 23 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Shaw, Meinhardus (*sic* subs.), of Hartfield, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Duke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Shawe, Richard, of Tarling, Essex, gent., bachelor, 25, father dead, and Bennett Longe, maiden, 21, daughter of Edward Longe, of same, gent., whose consent is attested by Edward Longe, of same, gent., brother of said Bennett—at Tarling aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1612. B.

Shawe, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and vintner, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hodgkins, of same, spinster, about 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Shawe, Robert, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, cooper, and Mary Swingfeilde, of St. Magnus, London Bridge, widow of — Swingfeilde, late of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1593. B.

Shawe, Robert, gent., and Mary Grigges, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Grigges, of same, carpenter —at St. Margaret aforesaid. 19 May, 1598. B.

Shawe, Robert, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Amy Smith, of St. Mary Somerset, London, daughter of William Smith, of Milton, co. Northampton, clerk—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1618. B.

Shawe, Robert, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, tailor, and Magdalen Stanger, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Thomas Stanger—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 April, 1625. B.

Shaw, Robert, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Hester Ayres, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Rebecca Ayres, widow of Jefferies Ayres, deceased—at Thistleworth or Branford, Middlesex. 12 Jan. 163$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Shaw, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 31, and Elizabeth Laywood, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 43—at St. Clement Danes or St. Faith, London. 27 Sept. 1662. V.

Shaw, Samuel, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Ann Ganefeild, of St. Andrew-in-the-Warbrobe, London, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 27 Aug. 1666. V.

Shawe, Thomas, of New Inn, gent., and Oliffam Meryhurst, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gen. lic., 30 May, 1571. B.

Shawe, Thomas, of St. Benet Fink, London, grocer, and Katherine Snape, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, spinster, daughter of — Snape, late of said city, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Nov. 1591. B.

Shawe, Thomas, gent., of Westham, Essex, widower about a year, aged 37, and Martha Taylor, of same, maiden, 24, daughter of John Taylor, of same, gent., who consents—at Westham aforesaid. 28 April, 1603. B.

Shawe, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, yeoman, and Sarah Batten, of same, spinster, daughter of — Batten, deceased—at same. 28 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Shawe, William, yeoman, and Agnes Waters, of London, widow of — Waters, late of Hitchin, Herts, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 17 July, 1596. B.

Shawe, William, esq., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widower, and Margaret Hough, of St. Michael Bassishaw, said city, widow—at St. Michael aforesaid, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 10 June, 1665. B.

Shaw, William, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, gent., widower, 33, and Sarah Marsh, of Gracechurch Street, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Sarah Marsh, of the parish aforesaid, who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or Guildhall chapel, London. 28 July, 1688. F.

Shaxton, Thomas, of St. Gregory, and Isabell Kendall, widow, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, gen. lic., 14 June, 1570. B.

Sheafe, Richard, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, clothier, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Knatchbull, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Knatchbull, of same, widow, who consents—at Maidstone or Leeds, co. Kent. 1 May, 1667. F.

Sheard, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, barber, and Camilla Bourne, widow of — Bourne, tailor—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 13 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Shears, Abraham, of the town of Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Lettice Fosse, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Fosse—at St. Mary Mounthaw, or . . . . 27 Nov. 1663. V.

Sheers, Edward, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 50, and Katherine Russell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Francis Russell, bart., deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 May, 1669. F.

Sheffield, the Right Hon. Edmund, Lord, bachelor, 20, with consent of his father, Edmund, Earl Mougrave, and the Right Hon. Dame Elizabeth Cranfield, spinster, 23, daughter of the Right Hon. Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, who consents—at Waltham Abbey, Essex. 13 April, 1631. B.

Sheffield, James, esq., son of the Right Hon. Edmond, Earl of Mulsgrave (who consents), about 20, and Jane Cockaine, spinster, about 29, daughter of Sir William Cockaine, knight, and alderman of this city, lately deceased, with consent of her mother, now Countess of Dover, alleged by Robert Williet, chaplain in house of the said earl—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 20 April, 1639. B.

Sheffield, the Most Noble John, Duke of the County of Buckingham and Normanby, widower, and the Right Hon. Katherine, Countess Dowager of Anglesey, ... 15 March, 170$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Sheffield, Nicholas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Wootton, of same, spinster, daughter of — Wootton, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 11 Nov. 1612. B.

Sheffelde, Robert, and Constantia Sybell, he late of Burton, near the city of Lincoln, and she late of town of Lye, co. Kent—to marry anywhere in the diocese. 22 May, 1566. B.

Sheffield, Thomas, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Eglentine, spinster, daughter of — Eglantine, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 2 Dec. 1619. B. (*See* next entry.)

Sheffield, Thomas, of Finchley, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Eglentine, spinster, daughter of — Eglentine, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 2 Dec. 1620. B. (*See* preceding entry.)

Sheffield, Sir William (Shayfeild), knight, widower, 45, and Lady Mary Savile, of St. Bride, 46, widow of Sir Henry Savile, knight, late of Metley, co. York, deceased—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 23 Sept. 1634. B.

Sheiston, John, gent., of Bushey, Herts, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Wilbraham, of same, spinster, about same age—at St. Martin Outwich. 9 July, 1629. B.

Shelburie, John, of St. Sepulchure, and Mary Poste, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1579. B.

Shelberry, John, of St. Clement Danes, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Corbett, of same, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at Egham, Surrey. 6 July, 1666. V.

Shelbery, John, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 50, and Dame Elizabeth Hambleton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 27—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 11 Oct. 1670. V.

Shelbery, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Merrian Belchamber, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 10 May, 1677. V.

Sheldon, Daniel, gent., of Clifford's Inn, 40, and Helen Chatfield, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, consent of father, Richard Chatfield, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre. 24 Aug. 1641. B.

Sheldon, Ralph, of the city of Canterbury, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dun, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at any parish church in the city of Canterbury aforesaid. 25 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Sheldon, Richard, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 28, and Anne Smythe, of Hackney, Middlesex, maiden, 21, consent of father, Bartholomew Smythe, gent., of same—at Hackney. 5 March, 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Shelley, Humphrey, yeoman, and Elizabeth Shelley, widow of John Shelley—at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 10 Aug. 1614. B.

Shelley, John, and Johanna Levet. 24 April, 1537. B.

Shelley, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, salter, about 27, and Elizabeth Stokes, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, aged 20, consent of mother, — Stokes, widow—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 17 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Shellye, Richard, and Johanna Kellet, of jurisdiction of Westminster. 17 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{5}$. D. [Bond of Richard Dodde, tailor, and Edmund Tynewell, of Westminster.]

Shelley, Timothy, of Sittington, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Mitchell, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Michell (*sic*), of Horsham, said county, esq., who consents—at Horsham aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1664. F.

Shelton, Edward, of the Inner Temple, London, esq., and Anne Johnson, of Ilford, co. Essex, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 9 April, 1661. B.

Shelton, Henry, esq., of Barningham, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 28, and Hester Churchman, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir John Churchman, knight, of Ilington, co. Norfolk, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, or St. Peter, Thetford, or Ilington, co. Norfolk. 30 Nov. 1682. F.

Shelton, John, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, esq., bachelor, about 17, consent of his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Needham, and Mrs. Mary Prickman, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Mr. Joseph Prickman—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 21 March, 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Shelton, Richard, and Jane Hollingworth, widow, gen. lic., 9 May, 1561. B.

Shelton, Theophilus, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Dryden, spinster, about 20, daughter of Joseph Dryden, of Stepney, said county, cheesemonger, who consents—at Stepney, or Poplar, co. Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1708. F.

Shelton, Thomas, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, London, clothworker, and Dorothy Swinburne, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Henry Swinburne, late of same, cooper—at Stepney, Middlesex. 12 May, 1613. B.

Shelton, William, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, silk dyer, and Anne Smith, spinster, daughter of Hugh Smith, deceased—at St. Michael aforesaid. 9 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Shelvocke, George, esq., of Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, above 40, and Mary Jackson, of same, widow—at same. 23 May, 1758. F.

Sheman, John, of Wansted, Essex, gent., bachelor, 36, and Hannah Hart, of same, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 20 July, 1663. F.

Shene, William, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, vintner, bachelor, and Jane Wallis, of same, spinster, daughter of — Wallis, deceased —at Stepney, Middlesex. 6 July, 1619. B.

Shenton, Francis, of Hinckley, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Glisson, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 1 July, 1673. V.

Shenton, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Meggs, spinster, 15, daughter of Catherine Bromhall, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 5 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Shenton, William, of the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dame Anne Robinson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow — at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 25 Sept. 1680. F.

Sheppard, Charles, of St. John, Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Isabella Higginson, of same, spinster, upwards of 21—at St. James, Westminster, St. John aforesaid, or Westminster Abbey. 24 Oct. 1748. F.

Sheppard, Edmund, jun., of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Coell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir John Coell, knight—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 3 April, 1666. V.

Sheparde, Edward, of All Hallows Stayning, and Ann Tomlynson, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London—to marry at St. Gabriel af^{sd}. 26 April, 1547. B.

Shephard, Edward, of Peasmarsh, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Bromfeild, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, her brother's consent, her parents dead — at All Hallows Staining, London, or St. George, Southwark, aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1668. V.

Shephard, Francis, of Hendon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Bernard, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 April, 1675. V.

Sheparde, Henry, butcher, and Alice Watts, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 July, 1574. D.

Sheppard, Isaac, gent., and Christian Baldwyn, widow of John Baldwyn, late of Beckhamfield, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Sheppard, John, of Westham, and Elizabeth Kempton, widow, of co. Herts, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1561. B.

Shepparde, John, and Anne Beningfelde, widow, of the City of London. 22 March, 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Sheppard, John, of Northall, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Brusher, of same, spinster, daughter of — Brusher, late of Reading, Berks, tanner, deceased, gen. lic., 7 March, 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sheppard, John, of Lidcott, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 45, and Ellen Herne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 28, consent of mother, — Herne, of same, widow—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Jan. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Sheppard, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Faith Pierce, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 31 —at parish church of Trinity, London. St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 2 July, 1662. V.

Shepperde, Maurice, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Suzanna Jourden, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Jan. 1582. B.

Sheppard, Morris, of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Susan Tailor, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of John Tailor, of same, gent., gen. lic., 30 Oct. 1596. B.

Shepheard, Peter, and Christian Atherton. 20 June, 1662. D.

Shepheard, Peter, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Judith Denton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Marybone, Kensington, or Gray's Inn chapel. 29 Dec. 1668. V.

Shepherde, Ralph, of St. Alban, Wood Street, draper, and Blanch Caverley, widow, of Great All Hallows, in said city, relict of William Caverley, late of same, dyer, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Shepheard, Richard, of Willesden, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Paine, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Paine, of Oken, co. Surrey, carpenter—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Sheppard, Richard, of Offley, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Ann Spicer, alias Helder, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, alleged by Richard Helder, of Offley, esq.—at Offley, Pirton, or Lilley, co. Herts, or . . . . 2 Dec. 1700. F.

Shepparde, Robert, of Hornsey, and Sicily Nichols, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—to marry at St. Matthew aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1561. B.

Sheapheard, Robert, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, pewterer, and Jane Osborne, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 19 Oct. 1625. B.

Sheppard, Robert, esq., of Kyrkebybedon, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 35, and Dorothy Adye, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Adye, esq., of same, who consents —at St. Bride or St. Mary, Islington. 7 July, 1635. B.

Shepherde, Roger, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, yeoman, and Johanna Morrys, spinster, of same—at same. 21 Aug. 1582. B.

Shepherd, Rowland, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Each, of same, spinster—at same. 28 Sept. 1615. B.

Sheppard, Silvester, and Jane Cooper, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 26 Nov. 1639. D.

Shepharde, Thomas, taylor, and Christabel Barret, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1569. B.

Shepherde, Thomas, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, embroiderer, and Ursula Mallorye, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Bride aforesaid. 11 June, 1582. B.

Sheppard, Thomas, innkeeper, and Joane Warde, of Acton, co. Middlesex, widow of — Warde, late of Hampton, said county—at Acton aforesaid. 23 Feb. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Shepherd, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 18, his parents dead, and no guardian, and Mrs. Dorothy Browne, of Totteridge, Herts, spinster, about 23, at own dispose—at any church in St. Albans, Herts. 11 Nov. 1665. V.

Shepheard, Thomas, of the town of Northampton, clerk, widower, 30, and Mrs. Mary Lowe, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 26, parents dead—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1695. B.

Sheppard, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, vintner, and Catherine Calvile, of same, spinster—at same. 3 Aug. 1619. D.

Sheppard, William, of Oxford, bachelor of law, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Carter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Carter, late citizen and goldsmith, of London, deceased, consent of Lord Mayor and aldermen of London—at St. Bennet Sherehog. 28 March, 1635. B.

Shephard, William, and Elizabeth Partridge, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Dec. 1635. D.

Shepeard, William (*sic* subs.), of Kingston, co. Hereford, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bolt, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 26—at St. Martin, Ludgate, St. Bride, St. Andrew, Holborn, or the Temple church. 15 June, 1666. V.

Sheppard, William, of Doncaster, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Fitzwilliams, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 9 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{5}$. V.

Sheppey, Henry (Sheppie), taylor, and Johanna Pownse, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 23 June, 1581. B.

Sherard, the Rt. Hon. Bennet, Lord, Baron of Letrim, in Ireland, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Christopher, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Robert Christopher, of Alford, co. Lincoln, esq., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Sepulchre, London. 8 March, 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Sherard, Bennet, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 30, and Mercy Gardner, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Bride or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 18 Dec. 1686. F.

Sherrard, Hon. Bennett, esq., bachelor, about 19, son of the Rt. Hon. Bennett Lord Sherrard, Baron of Letrim, in the kingdom of Ireland, and Mary Coverly, of Earlholme, co. York, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Dame Mary Coverly, widow, alleged by Christopher Sherrard, rector of Misterton, co. Leicester—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . . 23 April, 1696. F.

Sherard, Castel. 26 Sept. 1660. *See* CASTLE.

Sherrard, Francis, of Stapleford, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Fiennes, of Castrop, alias Castlethorp, parish of Broughton, co. Lincoln, widow—at Stapleton or Broughton aforesaid, or any parish church in the city of Lincoln. 9 Oct. 1674. F.

Sherrard, Henry, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Greene, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Greene, deceased, consent of Joane Greene, her mother, of Hayes, Middlesex—at St. Clement Danes. 28 Dec. 1633. B.

Sherarr, Richard, alias Sherwood, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Spicer, spinster, about 17, daughter of John Spicer, of Gray's Inn, esq., who alleges —at St. Martin, Ludgate, St. Bride, or St. Sepulchre, London. 28 Nov. 1681. F. [This entry is signed by John Spicer, but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin.]

Sherbret, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, "chirurgeon," bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Slater, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, said county, spinster, about 24, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 14 June, 1679. V.

Shere, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Stone, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Sherecrost, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, and Anne Garland, of same, spinster, daughter of — Garland, late of co. Berks, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{1}{2}$$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Sheres, Thomas, of the City of London, and Anne Wythye, spinster, of Thiselworth—at Iselworth. 4 Sept. 1572. B.

Sheriffe, Hugh, and Dorothy Stapleton, of the City of London—at St. Margaret, in Friday Street, London. 1 May, 1563. B.

Sheriffe, Thomas, of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Diton, spinster, 22, her parents dead, and she living with her uncle, Sir John Worsenham (? Wolstenholme), knight, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, who consents —at St. Catherine Coleman, or St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 7 June, 1666. F.

Sherington, Alexander, and Edith Horne, spinster—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane. 25 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Sherington, Francis, of St. Michael Royal, London, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Awdry Bennett, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Robert Bennett, of Windsor, co. Berks, knight, who consents—at New Windsor. 16 Nov. 1632. F.

Sheryngton, Henry, and Anne Paget, gent. 5 May, 1548. F.

Sheryngton, Roger, and Anne Haddon. 28 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Shirley, Anthony, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 28, and Mary Perrin, of same, spinster, 27—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 Dec. 1703. B.

Sherley, Daniel, husbandman, and Elizabeth Stonham, spinster, daughter of Richard Stonham, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, husbandman —at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 11 June, 1616. B.

Sherley, John, hosier, and Frances Wood, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, daughter of William Wood, clerk, vicar of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 8 Dec. 1597. B.

Sherley, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Philip(a) Prowse, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Faith. 29 June, 1639. B.

Shirley, Richard, of Preston, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Judith Bateman, of St. Martin, near Cannon Street, London, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, Joas Bateman, merchant—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 10 March, 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Sherley, Robert, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Martha Swanne, daughter of Robert Swanne, of same, dyer—at same. 26 July, 1624. B.

Sherley, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Baskitt, of same, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 5 June, 1667. V.

Sherlock, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 31, and Catherine Ashburnham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, her parents consent—at Barking, Essex. 14 July, 1634. B.

Sherlock, Robert, gent., and Anne Lyne, now of London, widow of John Lyne, late of Newport, co. Southampton, gent., gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1596. B.

Sherlocke, Robert, cook, and Joane Hughes, of St. Michael, Paul's Wharf (*sic*), London, widow of John Hughes, draper—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Dec. 1622. B.

Sherlocke, William (Shirlocke), of St. Margaret, Lothbury, founder, and Aveline Stubbes, widow, of same, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sherlocke, William, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Ellen Livesey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Bartholomew Hospital, London. 28 Nov. 1578. B.

Sherlock, William, of New Windsor, co. Berks and Bridget Reddinge, of St. Margaret, spinster—at St. Leonard, in parish of St. Martin-le-Grand. 1 June, 1618. D.

Sherlock, William, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Elizabeth Gardner, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, about 20, consent of guardian, her parents dead, alleged by William Sherlock, of Christchurch, Surrey, gent.—at parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or y^e^ Charterhouse, London. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Sherlowe, Leonard, of Bungey, and Margaret Trogmerton. 20 Nov. 1573. F.

Sherman, Bezaleel, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Norton, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Richard Morton, of same, esq., —at St. Mary Aldermary, London. 19 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Sherman, John, goldsmith, and Margaret Porter, of South Weald, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Porter, of same, yeoman—at South Weald aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1603. B.

Sherman, John, carman, and Margaret Hoare, widow, of Oliver Hoare, carman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 4 June, 1625. B.

Sherman, John, of Aldham, Suffolk, D.D., bachelor, about 50, and Elizabeth Quarles, of Newton, said county, spinster, about 26, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Quarles, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or . . . . 27 May, 1661. V.

Sherman, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widower, about 54, and Bridget Watson, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow, about 44, alleged by Thomas Lock, of Wimbleton, Surrey, gent.—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Alphage, London. 24 Nov. 1668. V.

Sherman, Joshua, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Carter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 19, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. James, Duke's Place, or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 27 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Shereman, Thomas, grocer, and Secile Jourden, spinster, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, daughter of Edward Jourden, late of Shipton, co. Salop, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet Fink. 10 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Sherman, William, of city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Temperance Hanbury, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Nov. 1661. B.

Sherrett, Henry, of St. Swithin, London, skinner, and Anne Bowyer, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of Henry Bowyer, late of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1596. B.

Sherwyn, John, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Willson, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of John Willson, late of the City of London, merchant—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall aforesaid. 17 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sherwyn, Richard, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Thurrull (? Thorold) of Lime Street, London, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Mary Axe, London. 19 July, 1676. V.

Sherwin, William, of Whitley House, in Calne, Wilts, esq., widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbs, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 37—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 19 Nov. 1697. B.

Sherwood, Edward, of Hendred, co. Berks, bachelor, 25, and Hester Whitlocke, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir William Whitlocke, knight, of Phillis Court, co. Oxford, who consents—at Henley, co. Oxon, or . . . . 21 Nov. 1693. F.

Sherwood, Hugh, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Price (or Peirce ?) of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 22—at St. Faith, London. 29 Dec. 1638. B.

Sherwood, John, of St. Botolph, in Colchester, co. Essex, millwright, and Margery Hardy, of same, spinster, daughter of Leonard Hardy, of Otten, Belchampe, said county, carpenter—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1604. B.

Sherwood, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Giles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Charles Giles, of Brightwell, Berks, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Sherwood, Richard, 1681. *See* SHERARR.

Sherwood, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant tailor, and Judith Warters, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Raphael Warters, of same, cooper—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 23 July, 1616. B.

Sherwood, William, and Dionise Butler, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 7 May, 1577. B.

Sherwood, William, and Margaret Fayrelace, spinster. 4 May, 1642. D. [In margin, Westminster or Paddington.]

Sherwood, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Bruce, of St. Foster, London, spinster, 23, daughter of William Bruce, of Nether Heyford, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 21 July, 1663. F.

Sherwood, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Palmer, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Frances Palmer, of same, widow—at same or St. Margaret Pattens, London. 10 Aug. 1663. V.

Shetterden, Thomas, of Eltham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Plummer, spinster, 17, daughter of Elizabeth Plummer, of Cranbrook, said county, who consents—at St. Foster or St. Antholin, London. 7 May, 1662. F.

Shetterden, Thomas, of Hatfield, Herts, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Drax, of ——, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of her brother, Henry Drax, and her uncle, William Drax, esqs., her guardians—at Islington or Highgate, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1666. V.

Shevell, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Coulston, of same, widow of —Coulston, late of same, pewterer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 15 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Sheward, Thomas, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, carpenter, and Alice Meridith, of the City of London, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 Aug. 1616. B.

Shewers, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, whitebaker, bachelor, and Cicilia Rice, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Rice, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 July, 1619. B.

Shewker, Edward, of the City of London, grocer, and Dorothy Franknell, spinster, daughter of Thomas Franknell, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 12 Nov. 1619. B.

Shillingford, Charles, alias Izard, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Pryor, of Little St. Helen, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Pryor, of same, gent.—at St. Michael Bassishaw or St. Martin Outwich. 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Shillingford, Edmund, alias Izard (subs. Izard only) of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Avarina Bannatine, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles, Middlesex. 10 Dec. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Shillito, George, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Thamar Tolly, of same, spinster, 22, her father deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 4 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{30}$. B.

Shine, Thomas, and Elizabeth Tey, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft—to marry there. 30 July, 1578. B.

Shinglehurst, John, and Sibill Hill, of St. Anthonine—to marry there. 29 Jan. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Shinglewood, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Joane Hayley, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hayley, late of co. Sussex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1604. B.

Shingleton, Edward, yeoman, and Scholastica Hall, of West Ham, co. Essex, spinster, gen. lic., 22 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Shipman, John, of St. Vedast, London, goldsmith, bachelor, and Agnes Hebson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of John Hebson, tailor, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 April, 1621. B.

Shipman, Richard, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 14 March, 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Shipman, William, of London, freemason, and Elizabeth Lowne, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, said city, spinster, daughter of Vincent Lowne, late of same, clothworker, deceased, gen. lic., 9 April, 1597. B.

Shipp, Gilbert, of St. Benet Sherehog, London, grocer, and Margaret Pyke, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, widow of Joachim Pyke, late of same, grocer—at St. Peter aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1597. B.

Shippey, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and poulterer, bachelor, about 34, and Mary Champ, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at Bow aforesaid. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Shipsey, Mr. John, clerk, bachelor, 31, and Hellener Norton, spinster, 43, alleged by William Johnson, gent., of Saxby, co. Lincoln—at St. Martin Outwich. 23 July, 1627. B.

Shipton, Edward, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 30, and Thomazine Burgany, widow, 26, relict of John Burgany, deceased — at St. Faith, London. 28 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Shipton, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, linendraper, bachelor, 25, and Mary Fleetwood, spinster, 21, daughter of William Fleetwood, of Great Missenden, Bucks, esq., who consents—at Great Missenden aforesaid or . . . . 23 Dec. 1678. F.

Shipton, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Joanna Frogge, widow, of St. Swithin, London Stone—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1564. B.

Shipwash, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, about 30, and Rachell Vurgoe, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—at Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Shipway, Christopher, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Drake, of same, spinster—at same. 30 Jan. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Shires, Edward. Eustace Petty, of Inner Temple, gent., alleges marriage of Edward Shires, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 50, and Abigail Busby, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 Nov. 1672. V.

Shiers, George (Shyers), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Rogers, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 June, 1668. V.

Shoemaker, "Yeocum," sailor, and Katherine Britten, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Britten, of the city of Bristol, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1595. B.

Sholer, Edward, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, gent., and Susanne Tyllott, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster—at Stoke Newington aforesaid. 14 June, 1679. V. [Not signed or attested in margin.]

Shoncke, John, of Navestock, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Nokes, of Harlow, said county, spinster, daughter of John Nokes, of Clavering, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1595. B.

Shoncke, Moses, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Margaret Warriner, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Thomas Warriner, late of same, coachmaker — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 Feb. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Shorley, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Elizabeth Cotes, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1579. B.

Shorloke, Robert, and Margaret Gettens, of London. 22 Dec. 1545. F.

Shorte, John, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Turner, spinster, of All Hallows Staining, London, daughter of John Turner, late of ——, co. Warwick, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1591. B.

Shorte, John, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Curtis, of Tenterden, Kent, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at Hawkhurst or Tenterden, co. Kent. 11 June, 1677. V.

Short, Joseph, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gent., 24, and Hannah Long, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her parents—at St. Giles Fields. 9 Dec. 1684. B.

Short, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Francke, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 30 Oct. 1639. D.

Shorte, Samuel, of Tenterden, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Henrietta Darell, of Farditch, said county, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Farditch aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1672. V.

Short, Thomas, gent., of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 25, and Abigail Pavior, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Catherine Creechurch, Stratford, Bow, or Hackney. 21 March, 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Short, William, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, widower, 48, and Mary Rixe, of same, widow, 30—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, or Hammersmith or Fulham, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1643. B.

Shorter, Charles, of New Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kempsall, of Staines, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 4 Aug. 1674. V.

Shorter, John, of St. Clement Danes, leather-seller, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Adderly, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Adderly, gent. — at St. Mary, Whitechapel, St. Mary Stayning, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1666. V.

Shorter, John, jun., of Christchurch, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Philipps, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Erasmus Philipps, knight and bart., of St. Margaret, Westminster, who consents — at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 11 July, 1681. F.

Shorter, Nicholas, of Witney, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Bryan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her grandmother's consent, her parents dead —at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 13 June, 1672. V.

Shorter, Solomon, gent., of St. Mary, Islington, bachelor, 22, and Jane Townsend, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{30}$. B.

Shorie, Robert, clothworker, and Johanna Gyldon, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 8 Dec. 1581. B.

Shory, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Powell, spinster, about 22, daughter of William Powell, of Yeeveney Manor, co. Middlesex, gent., who consents— at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Marlybone, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 11 June, 1670. F.

Shotter, John, of the diocese of Winchester, and Elizabeth Cocks, of the diocese of London. 20 Feb. 154$\frac{9}{0}$. F.

Shotton, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, merchant, and Mary Templeman, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1581. B.

Shoveler, Nicholas, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, yeoman, and Mary Daye, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Daye, of Chate, co. Kent, tailor—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 June, 1609. B.

Shower, Edward, of Whitechapel, yeoman, and Katherine Bowen, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of Thomas Bowen, late of the city of Exeter, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Shower, Walter, and Agnes Goughe, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 16 May, 1578. B.

Shower, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Catherine Saunders, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 29—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Saviour, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey. 25 June, 1677. V.

Showker, George, of Trinity, Minories, London, clothworker, and Maryan Saunderson, spinster, daughter of — Saunderson, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 5 Dec. 1621. B.

Shran, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, brasier, and Jane Quince, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, London, widow — at St. Margaret aforesaid. 10 June, 1626. B.

Shrand, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, brazier, and Ellen Tutten, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Tutten, late of same—at Westham aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1610. B.

Shrawley, John, jun., and Ursula Ryce, widow, of Thaxted—to marry there. 24 Oct. 1566. B.

Shrawley, John, and Christian Nycolls, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 July, 1574. B.

Shrewsbury, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, tailor, and Elizabeth Turtle, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 23 April, 1582. B.

Shuckburgh, Richard, of St. Martin, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Tooley, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster, 21, consent of father, John Tooley—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 Jan. 170$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Shuttlewood, Thomas, of Little All Hallows, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Susan Cant, of Lanningham, Suffolk, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Richard Cant, of same, gent. — at Lanningham or Sudbury, Suffolk. 27 Sept. 1662. V.

Shyttelton, John, and Rose Clyfton, of Roydon, gen. lic., 7 June, 1566. B.

Sibe, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Felicia Rychardeson, of Thissleworth—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 18 Nov. 1564. B.

Sibley, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Vincent, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent — at same or at Chelsea, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1672. V.

Sibthorpe, John (Sybthorpe), of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, and Margaret Whitehead, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1572. B.

Sibthorpe, John, of the city of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Browne, of the Close of Lincoln, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Humphrey Browne — at Beckering-cum-Holton, co. Lincoln, or . . . . 18 Feb. 170$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Sibthorpe, Robert (Sybthorp), of Widford, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, daughter of — Watson, deceased—at Widford aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1622. B.

Sickle, John, of the City of London, hattmaker, and Johanna Tawe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre —to marry there. 13 Dec. 1580. B.

Siderfin, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Anne Wittewrong, of Harden, Herts, spinster, at her own disposal—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, or Harden aforesaid. 13 June, 1687. F.

Siderfin, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Lightmaker, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Saphira Lightmaker, of same, widow, who consents — at Christchurch, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, St. Mary, Savoy, or All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 30 March, 1665. F.

Sidey, William, and Mary Flewellen, of the diocese of London. — July, 1547. F.

Sidey, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, and Alice Rutland, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Rutland, of Tring Grove, co. Herts, yeoman, who consents—at St. Gregory. 3 Oct. 1627. B.

Sidley, Sir John, knight and bart., of Ightham, Kent, widower, about 60, and Mary Bradshaw, of Exeter, co. Devon, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by Cornelius Vanderlaen, of Ightham aforesaid, esq.—in chapel of his own house, called Sta Clara, vulgarly Synclare, in the parish of Ightham aforesaid. 28 Dec. 1663. V.

Siddley, Martin, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Ford, of St. James, Duke's Place, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent, alleged by Daniel Foord, of London, merchant—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Sidney, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, tailor, and Mary Yates, of St. Andrew, Hoborn, spinster, daughter of John Yates, of St. Peter, in Dorchester, clothier—at Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 July, 1610. B.

Sidway, John, of the city of London, grocer, and Frances Bonham, spinster, daughter of William Bonham, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, said city, vintner—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 11 Oct. 1615. B.

Sill, Wellesborne, of Fullwell, Oxon, widower, about 36, and Mary Shukburgh, of Boreton, co. Warwick, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Ann Shukburgh, widow—at St. Michael Royal, in the Vintry, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Oct. 1660. V.

Sill, William, rector of St. Austin, London, bachelor, 45, and Anne Smith, of Hildersham, co. Cambridge, spinster, 30—at Hildersham aforesaid. 3 Feb. 168$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Sillcarde, John, and Susanna Fitzwilliams, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gen. lic., 1 April, 1577. B.

Silsbye, Abdiel, and Anne Alleyne, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 16 Feb. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Silva, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Dickenson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 24, widow of John Dickenson, gent., deceased half-a-year ago — at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1616. B.

Silver, Anthony (Sylver), of St. Sepulchre, London, and Margaret Marten, widow, of the city of London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 June, 1563. B.

Silver, George (Sylver), gent., and Mary Heydon, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 24 March, 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Silverlock, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Catherine Townsend, of Surton (*i.e.* Surbiton?), Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of father, George Townsend, of same, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 July, 1660. V.

Silvester, Geoffrey, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, and Anne Harvey, of Eastwick, co. Herts, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 3 May, 1626. B.

Sylvester, Giles, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Anne Burrell, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Redmayne Burrell, knight and bart., of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 13 Jan. 1662. F.

Silvius, Sir Gabriel, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 40, and Ann Howard, maid of honour to ye Queen, spinster, of same parish, about 21—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Sepulchre. 12 Nov. 1677. B.

Simcock, William, of St. Sepulchre, and "Rabissham" Awger, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows Barking. 1 Sept. 1573. B.

Simeon, Sir George, knight, widower, 40, and Margaret Molineux, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Richard Molineux, knight, late of Seaton, co. Lancaster, deceased, consent of her brother, Sir Richard Molineux—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1624. B.

Simmonds, the Rev. William, clerk, Dean of Battell, co. Sussex, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Row, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 16 June, 1703. F.

Simon, George, of the City of London, yeoman, and Alice Heathcott, of Great All Hallows, London, widow of Edward Heathcott, late of same, baker—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 July, 1609. B.

Simon, William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, merchant taylor, and Martha Riggesby, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, widow of Robert Riggesby, late of same, playster—at St. Lawrence, Pountney aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1623. B.

Simonde, Thomas (Symonde), of St. Michael, Wood Street, salter, and Katherine Dawson, widow, of same, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Simkins, Francis, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, sailesman, widower, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scott, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, gent—at Hitching, Herts. 9 July, 1679. V.

Simpkins, Jeffery, of Hungerford, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Jacob, of Dancy Park, co. Wilts, widow, about 28—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 30 May, 1677. V.

Simpkins, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, blacksmith, and Susanna Langton, of same, widow of Robert Langton—at St. Alphage, London. 13 Oct. 1624. B.

Simkins, William, of the City of London, waterman, and Anne Clegent, of same, spinster—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 July, 1621. B.

Simpkinson, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, above 24, and Elizabeth King, of Stanton-upon-Arrow, co. Hereford, spinster, above 21—at St. Dunstan, or Stanton aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1756. F.

Simpson, Arthur, of Fulham, Middlesex, widower, 40, and Mary Doughtie, spinster, 27, alleged by her father, Thomas Doughtie, of Fulham, gent.—at St. Ann, Westminster. 5 July, 1705. B.

Simpson, Cornelius (Sympson), and Elizabeth Boghe, of St. Margaret Moses. 27 Nov. 1533. B.

Simpson, Edward, of St Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Bayley, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 March, 1666. V.

Simpson, Francis (Sympson), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Margaret Scott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. — Scott, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 March, 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.

Simpson, Henry, of the City of London, grocer, and Alice Moyle, spinster, daughter of Thomas Moyle, of Keversfield, co. Bucks, esq.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 28 June, 1620. B.

Simpson, Holland (subs. Symson), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 46, and Elianore Stanley, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, about 38—at Edmonton, Kingsland, or Cheston, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1663. V.

Simpson, John, haberdasher, of the City of London, and Magdalen Moore, spinster, of same, daughter of James Moore, late of the city of Gloucester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet Fink. 9 March, 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Simpson, John (Sympson), of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, tailor, London, and Elizabeth Cooke, of St. Augustine, London, spinster, daughter of John Cooke, of Ailesey, co. Beds, cordwainer—at Bridewell chapel. 25 Dec. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Simpson, John, gent., of Bedford, Beds, bachelor, 27 or 28, and Martha Onslow, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says daughter of — Onslow, late of St. Bride aforesaid, haberdasher, deceased.] 2 Sept. 1617. B.

Simpson, John, of Stanstead Abbots, co. Herts, cordwainer, and Joane Walker, of Stanstead Theale, said county, spinster, daughter of Peter Walker, of same, basketmaker—at Stansted Theale aforesaid. 31 July, 1620. B.

Simpson, John, yeoman, and Katherine Edsall, spinster, daughter of Valentine Edsall, of Bream, co. Southampton, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 May, 1632. B.

Simpson, John (Sympson), gent., of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Swift, of St. James, Duke's Place, spinster, 17, consent of father, Richard Swift, of same, merchant—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 20 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Simpson, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Twisden, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Thomas Twisden, of same, knight, alleged by John Tillotson, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, clerk—at St. Bride, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Foster, London. 25 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Simpson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Margaret Underwood, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Underwood, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1666. F.

Simpson, John, of Babworth, Notts, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stringer, of Sutton, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of Francis Stringer, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, or . . . 17 June, 1695. F.

Simpson, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 5 June, 1626. B.

Simpson, Nicholas (Sympson), of Biddenden, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Rowse, of Christchurch, Canterbury, spinster, 21—at Christchurch aforesaid, or Milton, co. Kent. 20 May, 1648. F.

Simpson, Richard, of St. Antholin, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Goldwyer, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, relict of William Goldwyer, of same, baker—at St. Bennet Fink. 8 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Simpson, Robert, vicar of Culliton, co. Devon, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Mathews, of the city of Bath, co. Somerset, spinster, 26, with consent of her parents; alleged by Isabella Simpson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at Culliton aforesaid, or . . . . 30 Sept. 1684. F.

Simpson, Thomas (Sympson), and Emme Clercke, of City of London, gen. lic., 8 May, 1560. B.

Simpson, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, bachelor, and Mary Harrisson, of St. Trinity, in Trinity Lane, London, spinster, daughter of George Harrisson, late of Stoneham, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1615. B.

Simpson, Thomas (Sympson), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, gent., widower, 70, and Ellenor Thompson, widow, 56, alleged by Francis Sympson, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 23 April, 1631. B.

Simpson, William (Sympson), barber-surgeon, and Frances Russhall, spinster, daughter of Mr. — Rushall, of St. Swithin, London, draper —at St. Swithin. 8 May, 1584. B.

Simmes, John (Symmes), baker, and Alice Walker, of London, spinster, daughter of Ralph Walker, of ——, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1591. B.

Sims, John (Syms), of St. Gregory, London, stationer, and Mary Banckes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1661. B.

Sims, Thomas (Syms), of St. Lawrance, Jewry, and Anne Ludham, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, spinster — at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 28 Nov. 1578. B.

Sims, Thomas (Syms), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, salter, and Anne Robinson, spinster, of Christopher-le-Stocks—at Christopher aforesaid. 10 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Sims, Thomas, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 24, Elizabeth Pritchard, of same, widow, 25—at Islington, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 March, 170$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sinclare, James, esq., of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 32, and Frances Beaumont, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Henry Beaumont, who consents, alleged by Henry Beaumont, gent., of Stoughton aforesaid—at St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Middlesex. 27 April, 1635. B.

Sindrey, Daniel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Katherine Francis, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Thomas Francis, citizen and tobacconist—at Charterhouse chapel, London. 7 Dec. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Sing, John, of Beaford, co. Devon, gent., widower, 40, and Susanna Blagdon, spinster, about 32, of Clawton, said county, consent of father, Anthony Blagdon, gent.—at Ashwater, Bradford, or Beaworthy, co. Devon. 25 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Singlehurst, William, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, merchant taylor, and Juliana Wilkinson, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Wilkinson, late of Watford, Herts, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1595. B.

Singleton, John, of city of Westminster, yeoman, and Katherine Alleyn, of same, spinster. 8 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Singleton, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and haberdasher, about 24, bachelor, and Hester Barne, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Oct. 1666. V.

Singleton, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 40, and Susan Johnson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Dec. 1670. V.

Singleton, John, of St. Margaret Lothbury, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Esther Gibberd, of Coome, co. Warwick, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Buckington, co. Warwick. 4 Aug. 1673. V.

Singleton, Ralph, yeoman, and Joyce Johnson, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of — Johnson, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1586. B.

Singleton, Thomas (Syngleton), and Elizabeth Pryce, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—to marry there. 3 July, 1553. B.

Singleton, Thomas, of Mile End, Stepney, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Dawes, of same, spinster, 16, her mother's consent—at Stepney. 18 Sept. 1698. B.

Singleton, William, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, and Rose Pilgrame, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at St. Michael aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1577. B.

Singleton, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Mary Ferbrand, of same, spinster —at same. 17 Oct. 1626. B.

Sinnott, John, of Sterry, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Barbara White, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Boughton-under-the-Bleene, Selling, Herne Hill, or Chartham, co. Kent. 16 April, 1673. V.

Sisley, Edward, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, aged 40, widower about four years, and Elizabeth Munday, of same, widow of Edward Munday, of the City of London, who died about five years since—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 1 July, 1611. B.

Sisson, James, of Spilsbury, co. Lincoln, graziour, bachelor, about 26, and Lettice Story, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose —at Kale, co. Lincoln. 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Sisson, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, druggist, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Delves, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Nicholas Delves, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, esq.—at St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey. 24 Dec. 1673. V.

Sitwell, George, of St. Andrew Undershaft, citizen and merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Rislipp, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Ralph Hawtrey, of same, esq.—at Ryslipp aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1668. V.

Skales, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, husbandman, bachelor, and Anne Downham, of same, spinster, daughter of William Downham, late of Clapham, co. York, husbandman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 3 May, 1608. B.

Skaye, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Edmonds, of same, spinster, daughter of Philip Edmonds, of Chesham Boyce, co. Bucks, clerk—at St. Faith, London. 9 July, 1625. B.

Skeath, William, and Hannah Marston, of city of Westminster, spinster. 20 April, 1640. D.

Skeele, Robert, of Wennington, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Wood, of Alveley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Wood, late of North Okingdon, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1597. B.

Skeele, Thomas, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Judd, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Judd, of Ramsbury, Wilts, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 31 March, 1687. F.

Skegg, William, of St. Mary, Islington, widower, 30, and Ann Jones, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 20, parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 21 Oct. 1689. B.

Skegnes, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 35, and Susanna Longueville, spinster, 24, daughter of Lucy Longueville, of Shidlington, Beds, widow, who consents—at Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Fulmen, co. Bucks, or Shidlington aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1681. F.

Skellett, Richard, baker, and Elizabeth Watson, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Gabriel Watson, late of Marwicke, co. York, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1588. B.

Skelley, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Anne Baker, of same, widow of Thomas Baker, late of same, carpenter—at same. 7 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Skelton, Bernard, of Cantley, co. Norfolk, clerk, widower, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Grice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent — at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 20 Nov. 1671. V.

Skelton, Benjamin, of Fobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, daughter of — Thompson, deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 26 Nov. 1617. B.

Skelton, John, of Sturton Magna, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 30, and Prudence Summers, of Wragby, said county, 32, widow of William Summers, late of same, gent.—at Wragby aforesaid. 12 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Skelton, Samuel, of Christchurch, London, grocer, and Anne Wakefield, of same, widow of George Wakefield, goldsmith — at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 12 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Skelton, Thomas, of Branthwaite, co. Cumberland, esq., and Dorothy Layborne, spinster, aged about 18, dwelling at Knightsbridge. 3 Dec. 1578. D.

Skerne, Bartholomew, and Jane Cother. 29 Dec. 1548. F.

Skerne, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Lettice Fitts, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Fitts, of Osbey, co. Lincoln, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 28 May, 1624. B.

Skerret, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widower, 39, and the Lady Elizabeth Winchcomb, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 30—at St. James, aforesaid, Chelsea, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 7 July, 1710. B.

Skevington, James, of Hornsey, Middlesex, esq., and Anne Cockeram, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow of William Cockeram, of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 28 Aug. 1588. B.

Skevington, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, and Mary Kempe, of same, spinster—at St. John Baptist, London. 1 Feb. 1662. B.

Skidmore, Henry, of Christchurch, merchant taylor, and Katharine Hepworthe, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, daughter of John Hepworthe, of St. Dionis Backchurch, clothworker, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Skidmore, William, and Agnes Noris. 1 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Skillicorne, John, notary public, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Elizabeth Hedges, widow, of the City of London—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 3 Aug. 1583. B.

Skillyng, Henry, of Forsbury, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Howes, spinster, 18, daughter of John Howes, of Greenham, Berks, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 3 July, 1680. F.

Skilton, Samuel, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, apothecary, and Elishua Lane, spinster, daughter of — Lane, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 31 Dec. 1621. B.

Skingell, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, brown-baker, bachelor, and Alice Clarke, spinster, daughter of Francis Clarke, late of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 15 Dec. 1616. B.

Skinglie, George, of Malden, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Hudson, spinster, daughter of Philip Hudson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, innholder — at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 20 Jan. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Skinner, Edward, of Thornton College, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Waintworth (Wentworth), of Ashby-puerorum, said county, spinster, about 21, and at her own disposal, her father dead—at Ashby-puerorum aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1648. F.

Skinner, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susan Spencer, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Skinner, Henry (Skynner), of Ware, Herts, and Jane Bowell, widow, of Stondon, said county, relict of Hugh Bowell, of Stondon, taylor, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 25 May, 1584. B.

Skinner, John (Skynner), and Johanna Wilson, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 June, 1568. D.

Skiner, John, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, and Sarah Duke, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Duke, of same, mariner—at Shopland, co. Essex. 10 May, 1603. B.

Skinner, Matthew, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Dashwood—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1673. V.

Skinner, Nicholas (Skynner), of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, taylor, and Elizabeth Parsons, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, spinster, daughter of William Parsons, late of Bedford, co. Beds, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 20 Dec. 1596. B.

Skinner, Robert, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Buckeby, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Dame Kath Rainford, her father dead—at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. "Gratis." 2 July, 1687. B.

Skinner, Samuel, of Bucklersbury, London, citizen and draper, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bendish, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Islington, or Hackney, Middlesex, or the tabernacle in Trinity Lane, London. 10 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Skinner, Thomas (Skynner), and Juliana Underwell, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Skinner, Thomas, of Little Wakering, co. Essex, carpenter, and Margery Bunberye, of Rawreth, said county, spinster, daughter of — Bunberye, of co. Chester, yeoman—at Rawreth aforesaid. 24 July, 1598. B.

Skinner, Thomas (Skynner), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant, and Margaret Howson, of St. Botolph Aldgate, said city, spinster, daughter of George Howson, late of All Hallows, Bread Street, said city, innholder, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 June, 1605. B.

Skinner, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Roberts, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 22 Oct. 1661. B.

Skinner, William, of North Love, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Lobb, of same, spinster, 18, with her father's consent, alleged by John Lobb, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, aged about 40—at North Love aforesaid. or . . . . 25 Aug. 1684. F.

Skipp, George, of Gray's Inn, esq, widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Norris, of London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 17 June, 1669. V.

Skip, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, gent., bachelor, and Margaret Isans, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of — Isans, late of same, deceased —at Fulham, Middlesex. 5 June, 1624. B.

Skippon, Philip, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Amy Brewster, of Wranton, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Francis Brewster, of same, esq.—at Wranton aforesaid. 12 Feb. 166⅝. V.

Skippon, Sir Philip, knight, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Barnardiston, of London, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own dispose, her father and mother being dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 6 June, 1679. V.

Skipwith, Charles, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Martha Flemming, daughter of John Flemming, of same, deceased, spinster, about 21—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [In Vic.-Gen.'s book she called of St. Dunstan-in-the-West.] 26 Nov. 1661. B.

Skipwith, Humberston, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Coney, spinster, about 15, daughter of the Lady Coney, alias Skipwith, of same, with consent of the parents of both—at any parish church of St. Albans, Herts, or Gray's Inn chapel. 16 July, 1675. F.

Skipwith, John, of Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Baily, spinster, 21, daughter of — Baily, of same, who consents, alleged by Abraham Boteler, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, sadler — at Hatfield or . . . ., co. Herts. 30 June, 1674. F.

Skipwith, Ralph, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., about 30, parents both dead about twenty years, and Edith Dawson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, about 30, relict of Nicholas Dawson, of same, gent., who died about 3 months since—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 11 Feb. 160½. B.

Skipwith, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Fleming, of Warley, co. Essex, widow, about 26—at St. Anne and Agnes, London, or Alveley, co. Essex. 11 June, 1647. F.

Skipwith, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Maddison, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, alleged by Christopher Rich, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or the Abbey of Westminster. 30 April, 1673. F.

Skirr, John (Skyrr), of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Joyce Fitche, of St. Peter, Westcheap, said city, widow of — Fitche, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1596. B.

Skore, John, about 40, and Mary Johnson, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 30—at St. Margaret, Westminster. [She alleges and subs. ×]. 4 Aug. 1598. D.

Skotchard, Andrew, of London, clothier, and Margaret Methwold, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Methwold, of Langford, co. Norfolk, gent., gen. lic., 25 July, 1597. B.

Skull, Ralph, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Margery Turnor, widow, of St. Clement Danes —at Christchurch aforesaid. 9 May, 1579. B.

Skutt, John, yeoman, and Noell Shell, now of London, spinster, daughter of "Jerundi" "Gill" (*sic*), of Newhaven, "in partibus Gallice"—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 7 Aug. 1594. B.

Skutt, William, 1610. *See* SCUTT.

Slacke, Thomas, and Johanna Ynchepoole, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 6 July, 1573. B.

Slade, Edward, joiner, and Agnes Grenopp, of St. Alban, in St. Albans, Herts—to marry there. 5 Aug. 1580. B.

Slade, Edward, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Hester Man, of same, widow of Richard Man, bricklayer—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1621. B.

Slade, Henry, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Margaret Fisher, of same, widow of Thomas Fisher, late of same, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 31 Aug. 1588. B.

Slade, Nicholas, of the City of London, and Rose Pecke, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—to marry there. 21 June, 1571. B.

Slade, Stephen, of Dartford, co. Kent, waterman, and Elizabeth Rogers, of same, spinster, daughter of John Rogers, of Brackinthorpe, co. York, yeoman—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 30 June, 1619. B.

Slader, Tristram, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., and a clerk in the Custom House, bachelor, about 28, parents dead many years, and Elizabeth Sparrowe, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Sparrow, of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, yeoman, deceased some six years past; consent of her mother, attested by Richard Barnewell, now her husband, and father-in-law of said Elizabeth—at the church of St. Ethelburgh, where said father-in-law dwelleth. 19 June, 1598. B.

Slanye, John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Harbye, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow of Erasmus Harbye, late of same, skinner—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 24 March, 159⅞. B.

Slany, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bitmaker, bachelor, and Agnes Elbridge, of same, widow of Walter Elbridge, late of same, bitmaker—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 5 Oct. 1608. B.

Slany, John, of Suckley, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Alice Bonfoy, of Ealing, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Bonfoy, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 13 Feb. 167⅝. V.

Slaney, Moreton, of Pedmore, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Katherine Whyle, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Samuel Whyle, of same, gent.—at Pedmore, Churchill, or Hagley, co. Worcester. 25 Nov. 1676. V.

Slaney, Piers. *See* SLAYN.

Slater, Edmund, of St. Magnus, London, mercer, and Margaret Bredstreete, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, spinster, daughter of Simon Bredstreet, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, brewer—at Lamborne or Birchanger, co. Essex. 23 May, 1625. B.

Slater, Edmund, gent., of Bishops Stortford, Herts, widower, 30, and Grace Glascocke, of Farnham, Essex, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Glascocke. of same, gent, who consents —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 7 May, 1629. B.

Slater, Edmund, of Windsor, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Catherine Paradine, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 28, alleged by John Slater, of Barnard's Inn, gent.—at the parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 14 Sept. 1669. V.

Slater, Henry, gunner, and Frances Warren, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Slater, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, vintner, and Joyce Raven, of St. Catherine Creechurch, widow of John Raven, late of same, baker—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1608. B.

Slater, John, of Barnard's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Gould, spinster, 20, daughter of Rebecca Gould, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 July, 1664. F.

Slater, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 35—at Teddington, Middlesex. 21 Dec. 1677. V.

Slator, Joseph, of St. Paul, Shadwell, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Thicknes, spinster, 18, consent of father, Ralph Thicknes, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, esq.—at St. Antholin. 14 July, 1705. B.

Slater, Leonard, and Grace Apleyard, of the city of Westminster. 17 Sept. 1629. D.

Slater, Michael, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Greene, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1606. D.

Slater, Richard, husbandman, and Joane Hathorne, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 23 May, 1621. B.

Slater, William, of Richmond, co. Surrey, bachelor, and Joane Tydey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Slayn, Pers, of the King's household, and Jane Maye, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 10 Dec. 1545. F.

Sledd, Daniel, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Magdalen Wilford, spinster, 24, daughter of Edward Wilford, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or Stepney, Middlesex. 7 May, 1675. F.

Sled, Henry, clerk, curate of Great Stambridge, co. Essex, and Joanna Barret, spinster, of Canewdon, said county, daughter of John Barrett, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Great Stambridge. 23 Aug. 1586. B.

Sledd, John, of St. Bride, and Secilia Edlyn, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 23 Nov. 1576. B.

Sledd, Rowland, of St. Benet Fink, London, joyner, and Alice Hoppy, of the town of Hertford, spinster—at All Saints, Hertford, aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1626. B.

Slee, George, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 34, and Frances Pepper, of same, spinster, about 21, with her mother's consent—at Alderkirk, co. Lincoln. 11 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Sleigh, John, gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Anne Woodson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Woodson, of Eaton, co. Bucks, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Sleigh, Samuel, esq., of Ashe, co. Derby, widower, 30, and Margaret Darcy, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 21, consent of mother, Dame Dorothy Darcy, widow—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 17 Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Slee, Thomas, and Margaret Goose, widow, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 13 May, 1566. B.

Slee, William, of Limehouse, cawker, widower, 46, and Mary Adams, of Ratcliff, spinster, 28—at Stepney. 13 June, 1698. B.

Sleighton, Robert, of Hampton, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Elianor Davy, of St. Dionis, Backchurch, spinster, about 32, at own dispose—at St. Olave, Old Jury, St. Margaret, Lothbury, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Slygh, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Mowton, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Mowton, deceased—at Eastham, co. Essex. 25 April, 1617. B.

Sligh, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, drawer, and Anne Hubberd, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Sligh, William, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, wine cooper, and Sibill King, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Sliger, Dudley, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Thomazine Howse, of same, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 26 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. D.

Slingesbie, Edmund, gent., of Woburn, Beds, bachelor, 25, and Constance Hargrave, of St. Martin, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of James Hargrave, of same, tailor, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 22 Oct. 1634. B.

Slingsby, John, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, carpenter, and Mary Alexander, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Robert Alexander, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, deceased—at St. Katherine Creechurch, London. 25 July, 1614. B.

Sliveley, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, barber, and Anne Eldergate, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, daughter of Edmund Eldergate, late of St. Benet Fink, London, draper, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 28 June, 1603. B.

Sloan, Hans, doctor of physic, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Rose, of St James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 9 May, 1695. F.

Slocombe, John, of Colbrooke, Bucks, gent., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peters, of Horton, said county, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 April, 1675. V.

Sloman, Anthony, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Rachell Smith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Capt. John Smith—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 Nov. 1678. V.

Sloman, George (Slowman), and Agnes Wood, widow, of Kellydon, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1569. B.

Sloughe, Humphrey, and Mary Collye, spinster, of St. Laurence, Old Jury—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1567. B.

Slowe, Thomas, thread dyer, and Dorothy Jennings, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Peter Jennings—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 27 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Slyder, Richard, of London, and Margaret Savadge, of Barking, Essex, widow of Edward Savage, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 23 May, 1592. B.

Slyderst, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Manning, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of James Manning, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Slyfeld, Edmund, gent., of Furnivall's Inn, bachelor, 21, and out of his wardship to his uncle, Mr. Watler Slyfeld, father dead, consent of his mother, now living at Slifeild, co. Surrey, and Martha Borowdale, maiden, 19, of St. Benet Fink, daughter of William Borowdale, of same, merchant taylor, deceased 12 months since, her mother's consent—at Hackney, where Mrs. Borowdale hath a house. 4 May, 1602. B.

Slyford, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Michell, spinster, 20, daughter of John Michell, of Field Place, co. Sussex, esq., who consents—at Richmond or Leatherhead, Surrey. 9 July, 1691. F.

Smakergill, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, pewterer, and Mary Povey, of Christchurch, London, widow of William Povey, late of same, embroiderer—at Christchurch aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1598. B.

Small, John, and ——, spinster—at St. Mary, Gracechurch, London. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$. B.

Small, John, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Margery Younge, widow, of St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks, London, gen. lic., 30 July, 1577. B.

Small, John, draper, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Grace Eare, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of Ellis Eare, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 24 Jan. 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Small, John, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Burr, of same, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Burr, of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew, in Eastcheap, London. 28 Oct. 1611. B.

Small, John, and Anne Marshall, of city of Westminster, widow. 21 July, 1639. D.

Small, William, of Hammersmith, in Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Whitwell, of same, about 21, consent of her mother, Mary Lane, alias Whitwell, now ux. of John Lane, of Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Faith, London, or Chapel of Hammersmith. 2 May, 1662. V.

Smalbone, Adam, yeoman, and Katherine Kinge, spinster, daughter of Richard Kinge, late of Battersea, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased. 4 Aug. 1623. B.

Smalridge, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, waterman, bachelor, and Isabell Prescott, of same, spinster, daughter of Daniel Prescott, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 July, 1619. B.

Smalridge, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, bachelor, about 28, and Sarah Potkin, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Potkin, of Clifford's Inn, gent.—at St. Catharine Creechurch, London. 28 Aug. 1668. V.

Smalwood, George, clerk, M.A., of Chipping Barnett, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Fletcher, spinster, 18, daughter of William Fletcher, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 1 Sept. 1634. B.

Smallwood, Henry, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, haberdasher, and Emma Lowe, of St. Bride, London, widow of Robert Lowe, late of same—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 17 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Smalwoode, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Susanna Wallwyn, widow, of same, relict of Robert Wallwyn, of same, barber-surgeon—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 11 Nov. 1583. B.

Smalwood, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, bachelor, and Hellenor Hide, of St. Clement Eastcheap, said city, widow of Ralph Hide, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, grocer—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, aforesaid. 11 May, 1611. B.

Smalwood, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary de Wherry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, about 40; alleged by Thomas Smalwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Smallwood, William, and Alice Howkyns, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 18 July, 1569. B.

Smart, Benjamin, of St. Benet Fink, bachelor, 28, and Susan Nodes, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Susan Nodes, of Clifton, Beds, widow—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 29 Aug. 1671. B.

Smarke, Christopher (subs. Smart), of Saffron Walden, Essex, gent., widower, about 40, and Hester Butler, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Gray's Inn chapel or . . 21 Oct. 1663. V.

Smart, George, of Fulham, Middlesex, waterman, and Alice Johnson, widow of John Johnson, waterman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 April, 1610. B.

Smarte, Henry, of parish of Savoy, gent., and Barbara Baull, widow of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1578. B.

Smarte, John, of St. Swithin, London, merchant, bachelor, and Sarah Vercolge, of same, spinster, daughter of Rogert Vercolge, foreign merchant, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 19 Jan. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Smart, John, gent., of Plymouth, Devon, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Van Wena, of St. Alphage, widow, 32—at St. Alphage. 5 Oct. 1632. B.

Smart, John, silkweaver, and Joanna Cotterell, of city of Westminster, spinster. 29 Jan. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Smart, Nathaniel, of Kittlebarton, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Ellen Kerington, of Chelsworth, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Islington, Middlesex, or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 5 June, 1670. V.

Smart, Richard, and Grace Fullwell, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 27 April, 1607. D.

Smart, Richard, husbandman, and Jane Sherman, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Smarte, William, of Westham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Cooke, spinster, of South Weald, said county, daughter of William Cooke, late of same, tanner, deceased—at Westham aforesaid. 13 Sept. 1601. B.

Smartfoote, Richard, of Stondon, co. Herts, draper, and Mary Michaell, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Michaell, of same, yeoman—at same. 9 Oct. 1604. B.

Smartwood, Simon, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, carman, and Margaret Turner, alias Savage, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 19 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Smeden, John, of Ridge, co. Herts, yeoman, and Alice Byrchemer, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Birchemer, late of Aldenham, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 April, 1592. B.

Smedley, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Katharine Raby, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 22 Feb. 1800. F.

Smeeth, John, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 27, and Anne Paynell, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of William Paynell of Rufford Castle, co. York, gent., who consents —at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 4 Feb. 16$\frac{1}{20}$. B.

Smeethe, William, and Joanna Ampes, spinster, of North Wokingdon, co. Essex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Smethe, William, of Walkerne, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Alice Blisse, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Knightsbridge, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 April, 1669. V.

Smewing, Elkanah, of Chesthunt, Herts, widower, 35, and Susan Medlecote, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 16—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 13 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Smewin, Thomas (Smuin), of St. Lawrence Pountney, citizen and clothworker, of London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hamp, daughter of Richard Hamp, late of Thurlisson, co. Warwick, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 June, 1611. B.

Smirfield, Christopher (Smyrffeild), of Hodgsdon, co. Herts, baker, and Johanna Jervis, spinster —at St. James, Clerkenwell. 3 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Smith, Aaron, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cubit, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 26, alleged by Henry Smith, of Long Whalton, co. Leicester—at St. Gregory, London. 14 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Smithe, Abraham, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Anne Butcher, of said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Butcher, late of Fauxlye, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 June, 1593. B.

Smythe, Andrew, clerk, vicar of Fulham, Middlesex, and Bridget Dudley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Dudley, late of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 25 June, 1596. B.

Smith, Bartholomew, of Brasted, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Dirking, of Titsey, Surrey, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother, Jane Whiting, widow—at Titsey aforesaid. 3 July, 1663. V.

Smithe, Basil, and Johanna Welton, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Smithe, Basil, of the City of London, yeoman, and Audrey Kendricke, of Islington, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Kendricke, late of Cowdrey, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 June, 1610. B.

Smith, Benjamin, of St. Christopher, London, leatherseller, and Jane Bate, widow—at St. Faith, London. 8 April, 1626. B.

Smith, Brian, clerk, M.A., of Ulcombe, Kent, bachelor, 34, and Ann Horsmonden, spinster, 33, daughter of Richard Horsmonden, late of same, clerk, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or Ulcombe aforesaid. 18 April, 1633. F.

Smith, Brockett, of Hunsdon, Herts, clerk, and Isabell Banes, of same, widow of Robert Banes, clerk, late rector of same—at same. 17 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{4}$. B.

Smith, Charles, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Salisbury, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Salisbury, of same, who alleges—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 27 Dec. 1679. F.

Smythe, Christopher, of the City of London, and Margaret Welsh, of St. Martin Orgar, gen. lic., 1 July, 1560. B.

Smith, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Scholastica Phillipps, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Clement Danes. 21 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Smith, Christopher, of New Windsor, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Abdy, of . . ., co. Essex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by James Smith, of New Windsor aforesaid, esq.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 28 July, 1675. V.

Smith, Christopher, of New Windsor, co. Berks, esq., widower, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Doyly, of Turfield, co. Bucks, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Coates, alias Doyly—at Turfield, Ipston, or Tawley, co. Bucks. 12 July, 1678. V.

Smith, Christopher, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 32, and Gertrude Mounteney, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 19 Nov. 1680. F.

Smith, Cleophant, tallow-chandler, and Susan Yarrington, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 30 Dec. 1626. B.

Smith, Cuthbert, and Elizabeth Mannard, of the city of Westminster, spinster. [In margin, Westminster or Paddington.] 18 July, 1642. D.

Smithe, Dionisious, of Highgate, Middlesex, yeoman, and Rebecca Hamblett, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hamblett, late of St. Bride, London, perfumer, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 14 May, 1613. B.

Smith, Edmund, and Elizabeth Hawes—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Nov. 1574. D.

Smithe, Edmund, and Margaret Spurgin, of Westminster. 18 Nov. 1631. D.

Smith, Edmund, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anna Wilson, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. James or St. Mary, in Bury aforesaid. 3 June, 1669. V.

Smyth, Edmund, of Harpenden, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Reading, of Newington Butts, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, James Reading, of same, esq.—at St. George, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey. 2 May, 1672. V.

Smithe, Edward, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, founder, and Margaret Price, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of — Price, late of co. Worcester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Smythe, Mr. Edward, one of the yeomen of her Majesty's Guard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woollcocke, of Christchurch, London, about 40, widow, late wife of Anthony Woolcock, late one of her Majesty's Guard, of same parish, butcher—at Christchurch aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1597. B.

Smith, Edward, gent., and Anne Johnson, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Johnson, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 19 March, 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Smith, Edward, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Margery Cooke, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of — Cooke, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 25 Sept. 1619. B.

Smith, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Sarah Scoller, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Scoller, of Yeddington Woods, co. Northampton, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 Dec. 1619. B. [*See* next entry.]

Smith, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Sarah Schollar, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Schollar, of Geddington Woods, co. Northampton, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 15 Dec. 1620. B. [*See* preceding entry.]

Smith, Edward, yeoman, and Margaret Winckfeild, of Harfeild, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Winkfield, yeoman — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 March, 162¾. B.

Smith, Edward, of Munden Magna, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Suzan Allyn, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 12 May, 1640. B.

Smith, Edward, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susan Tuer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Tuer, of same, citizen and tallow-chandler, of same (who alleges)—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Temple chapel. 10 Aug. 1670. V.

Smith, Edward, of Hill Hall, Essex, bart., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Vandeputt, of St. Michael Royal, about 19, and at own dispose, daughter of Mr. Peter Vandeputt, and Jane his wife, both deceased, consent of her only brother, Mr. Peter Vandeputt—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 4 May, 1674. V.

Smith, Sir Edward, bart., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 50, and Lady Frances Weston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 40—at Paddington. 4 May, 1682. B.

Smith, Edward, of Edmonthorp, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 28, and Olivia Pepis [in margin Pepys], spinster, 18, daughter of Ursula Pepis, of Marten Abbey, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . . 14 June, 1683. F.

Smith, Edward, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, widower, and Cicillia Stanley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 23, daughter of Nicholas Stanley, doctor of physic, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Bridewell chapel, or . . . . 16 July, 1683. F.

Smith, Enoch, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Clerke, of Charterhouse, London, spinster — at St. Sepulchre or Charterhouse chapel, London. 24 April, 1661. B.

Smith, Erasmus, of Kensington, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 50, and the Right Hon. Lady Mary Hare, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, the Lady Dowager Colrene — at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid. 10 June, 1670. V.

Smyth, Everard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Jane Crouch, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 34—at Hackney. 1 Feb. 170⅘. B.

Smith, Francis, of the City of London, mercer, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, daughter of John Taylor, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, merchant, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1585. B.

Smith, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 60, and Ann Skinner, of Aveley, Essex, widow, 45—at Aveley aforesaid or St. Martin Outwich. 23 Dec. 1639. B.

Smith, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 47, and Joane North, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary Somerset, or St. Gregory. 7 July, 1662. V.

Smith, Francis, of Greenford, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Hampton, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Inner Temple church, London. 27 Aug. 1674. V.

Smithe, Gabriel, of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, bachelor, aged 30 and upwards, and Winnifred Holland, of St. Bennett Sherehog, said city, spinster, daughter of — Holland, late of the town of Derby, yeoman, deceased —at St. Bennett aforesaid. 3 June, 1609. B.

Smithe, Garrett, of the City of London, merchant, and Jane Harrison, of said city, spinster, daughter of — Harrison, of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, yeoman—at Shoreditch. 23 March, 158⅔. B.

Smyth, George, and Margaret Deane, of St. Mathew, London. 14 Feb. 154⅚. F.

Smyth, George, grocer, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Pennyston, of St. Martin Orgar, maiden, 22, daughter of Anthony Pennyston, gent., of Saffron Walden, Essex, who consents — at Saffron Walden aforesaid. 15 Feb. 160¾. B.

Smith, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Alice Wren, spinster, daughter of — Wren, deceased — at Stepney aforesaid. 17 July, 1624. B.

Smith, George, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, "lignator[d]," and Elizabeth Shawe, of same, spinster—at same. 15 Jan. 162⅘. B.

Smith, George, gent., of St. Mary, Islington, bachelor, 22, son of John Smith, of same, gent., who consents, and Sara Martin, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Martin, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Islington. 10 Sept. 1642. B.

Smith, George, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wigley, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 12 Oct. 1666. V.

Smith, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, doctor of physic, bachelor, 40, and Mary Offeley, spinster, 22, daughter of David Offeley, of same, esq., who consents — at Lincoln's Inn chapel or St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. 26 April, 16$\frac{69}{70}$. F.

Smith, George, of Stanmore Parva, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Lerewood, of Edgeworth, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Watford, Langley, or Rickmansworth, Herts. 31 May, 1675. V.

Smith, George, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, doctor of physic, widower, about 48, and Mrs. Anne Hoste, of same, widow, about 35— at Hedsore, co. Bucks, or . . . . 4 Oct. 1678. V.

Smith, George, of Witney, co. Oxford, gent., widower, and Sarah Ralett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Ralett, of Brentwood, co. Essex, bricklayer, who consents — at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 21 June, 1682. F.

Smithe, Henry, of St. Mary-at-Hill, and Elizabeth Duckington, widow, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 156⅔. B.

Smith, Henry, of St. Mary-at-Hill, mercer, and Elizabeth Maylinge, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Smithe, Henry, alias Amys, of Little Salinge, and Agnes Walforde, spinster, of Shalford, co. Essex—at Shalford. 24 Nov. 1575. B.

Smithe, Henry, pursemaker, of St. Michael-le-Querne, and Anne Smithe, spinster, of same, daughter of John Smithe, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick — at St. Andrew, Eastcheap. 10 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Smithe, Henry, cordwayner, and Agnes Canfelde, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Canfelde, late of All Saints, in town of Hertford, glover—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 March, 158$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Smithe, Henry, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, draper, and Jane Billidge, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, said city, widow of Henry Billidge, late of same, dyer—at Hackney, Middlesex. 5 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Smith, Henry, of Putney, co. Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, and Dorothy Barford, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 Feb. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Smith, Henry, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, and Elizabeth Philipps, spinster, daughter of — Philipps, deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 31 May, 1619. B.

Smith, Henry, baker, bachelor, and Mary Parker, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Parker, of Edworth, co. Beds, clerk—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 16 June, 1621. B.

Smith, Henry, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 40, and Anne Herbert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, 19—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 2 Nov. 1638. B.

Smith, Henry, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 33, and Elizabeth Wells, of Lavenham, Suffolk, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Gilbert Wells, of same, gent.—at Lavenham aforesaid or St. Andrew Undershaft. 29 April, 1662. V.

Smith, Henry, widower, and Catherine Odum, widow. 2 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Smith, Hugh, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, clothworker, and Agnes Miller, of same, spinster—at same. 22 Aug. 1617. B.

Smith, Hugh, of Woolston, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 29, and Rebecca Cooley, of Ivinghoe, said county, spinster, 23 — at Hamsteed, Middlesex, or . . . . 30 June, 1701. F.

Smythe, Humfrey, of St. Giles, in the City of London, and Sense Smythe, of St. Mary Woolchurch. 27 Nov. 1561. B.

Smith, Humphrey, esq., of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London, and Ursula Lewson, alias Levison, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, daughter of — Lewson, alias Levison, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 10 June, 1586. B.

Smith, Hurd, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Mullington, of Churchill, co. Oxon, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Camberwell, Surrey. 3 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Smythe, James, and Ursula Johnson, of Stepney —to marry there. 19 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Smithe, James, of St. James, near Queen Hithe, girdler, and Mary Giles, spinster, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, daughter of — Gyles, late of city of Oxford, deceased, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1587. B.

Smith, James, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, and Elizabeth Lanxford, daughter of Richard Lanxford, late of Bristowe, draper, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 4 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Smith, James, tailor, and Dorothy Caple, spinster, daughter of — Caple, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 14 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Smith, James, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Anne West, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, 17, consent of father, Edward West, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent.—at Christchurch, London. 28 July, 1643. B.

Smyth, James, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 44, and Jane Graham, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 12 Sept. 1661. V.

Smith, Sir James, knight, of the city of Westminster, widower, about 42, and Ann Boeve, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow, about 44—at St. Pancras, Fulham, Knightsbridge, or Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. 16 Sept. 1663. V.

Smyth, James, of Great Torrington, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Rosier, of Barnstaple, said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead — at Great Torrington, Barnstaple, or Hunshaw, co. Devon. 30 Nov. 1663. F.

Smith, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Palmer, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at parish church of Darney, co. Bucks. 29 Aug. 1670. V.

Smith, Sir James, knight and alderman of London, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Sherley, of Istfield, Sussex, spinster, 21—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 21 June, 1682. B.

Smith, James, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Mary Freer, of Milton, Kent, widow—at St. Gregory or St. Paul's cathedral, London. 23 Dec. 1697. F.

Smyth, John, and Agnes Hinxstede, of Winchelsea, in the diocese of Chichester. 6 March, 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Smythe, John, and Martha Cole. 4 July, 1572. F.

Smithe, John, and Alice Kelsey, widow, of Watford, Herts—to marry there. 2 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Smithe, John, of the City of London, and Johanna Cowdrie, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 21 Aug. 1579. B.

Smithe, John, and Frances Edwards, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of — Edwards, of Newbury, Berks, weaver, deceased—at St. Alphage. 21 Oct. 1583. B.

Smithe, John, taylor, of the Strand, Middlesex, and Margaret Walgrave, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of John Walgrave, late of St. — Walbrook, London, clokemaker, deceased— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Smithe, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, and Mary Kente, widow, of Little Barfield, Essex, relict of John Kente, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 30 April, 1586. B.

Smithe, John, of the City of London, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Homewoode, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Homewoode, late of Brythemsey, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 30 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Smithe, John, carryer, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, daughter of John Browne, of ——, co. Bucks, husbandman, gen. lic., 12 Aug. 1591. B.

Smithe, John, clerk, vicar of Clavering, co. Essex, and Frances Bebbington, spinster, of Berdon, said county, daughter of William Babbington, of Chorley, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1594. B.

Smythe, John, sailor, and Alice Deacon, of Fobbing, co. Essex, widow of Christopher Deacon, late of same, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Feb. 159$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Smithe, John, of London, gent., and Elizabeth Offeley, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, spinster, daughter of William Offeley, of same, merchant, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1597. B.

Smythe, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, carpenter, and Margaret Holmes, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Holmes, late of Denbighe, co. Somerset, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 11 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Smithe, John, of Cressinge, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Chepstowe, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, daughter of George Chepstowe, of Ladbrooke, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1601. B.

Smithe, John, clerk, curate of Curringham, co. Essex, and Martha Drywood, of same, spinster, daughter of William Drywood, late of Fobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Curringham aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1604. B.

Smith, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, draper, and Margaret Tayler, of same, spinster, daughter of Ralph Tayler, late of Newbury, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1614. B.

Smith, John, mariner, and Elizabeth Sorer, spinster, daughter of Isaac Sorer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 2 July, 1617. B.

Smith, John, of Deptford, co. Kent, "naupegu," and Margaret Webb, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Webb, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 June, 1618. B.

Smith, John, of Wapping, sailor, and Mary Toogood, of same, spinster, daughter of William Toogood, grocer, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, London. 27 Oct. 1618. B.

Smithe, John, butcher, and Elizabeth Harding, spinster, daughter of John Harding, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Feb. 16$\frac{12}{20}$. B.

Smith, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, ship-carpenter, bachelor, and Margery Corbett, widow of Thomas Corbett, late of same, tailor—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 May, 1620. B.

Smith, John, of St. Bride, London, draper, and Jane Walter, of same, spinster, daughter of — Walter, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 10 Aug. 1620. B.

Smith, John, of Christchurch, London, musician, bachelor, and Margaret Bonis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bonis, deceased—at St. Alphage, London. 6 Dec. 1620. B.

Smyth, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Filmer, of same, spinster, 20, father dead long since, consent of her mother, the widow Moale, alias Filmer, of Maystone, Kent—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 9 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Smith, John, yeoman, and Margery Whitehead, of St. Katherine, Coleman, London, spinster—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 22 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Smyth, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, point-maker, bachelor, and Tabitha Broome, of same, widow of William Broome, late of same—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1622. B.

Smith, John, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Dawes, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Smith, John, of St. Alphage, London, cordwainer, and Mary Williams, spinster—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 26 May, 1624. B.

Smith, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Margaret Bourne, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 7 Sept. 1626. B.

Smith, John, nailer, and Margaret Hardiffe, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 9 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Smith, John, and Helen Ramsey, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 26 Jan. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Smith, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gent., bachelor, above 21, son of Thomas Smith, of same, esq., who consents, and Mary Wright, of St. Olave Jury, maiden, daughter of Edmund Wright, esq., alderman of London, whose consent is attested by Samuel Carleton, of St. Martin Outwich, esq.—at St. Olave, Jury. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

Smyth, John, gent., of Thorpe, Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Mary Minterne, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of John Minterne, gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre or Christchurch, London. 13 Feb. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Smyth, John, of Nibley, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, 40, and Anne Desbrough, relict of Bruno Desbrough, aged 33—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Bromley, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 164$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Smith, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Joice Wood, of Walderne, Sussex, widow, 30—at Lambeth, Surrey. 14 July, 1662. F.

Smith, John, gent., of Roydon, Essex, bachelor, 21, consent of his father, Brocket Smith, rector of the said parish, and Elizabeth Crowley, of Hunsdon, Herts, spinster, about 18, daughter of Henry Crowley, late of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Broxbourne or Stansted, Herts. 8 Oct. 1645. B.

Smyth, John, of Sommer Laighton, Suffolk, gent., widower, about 43, and Jane Mellinge, of Yarmouth Magna, co. Norfolk, widow, about 42—at Burrough Castle, Ashby, or Sommer Laighton aforesaid. 1 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Smith, John, of Hamsey, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lane, of Southover, near Lewes, said county, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 13 May, 1673. V.

Smith, John, of Whethamsted, Herts, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Beaufoy, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent, alleged by Henry Smith, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Andrew or St. Giles aforesaid. 4 June, 1675. V.

Smith, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, widower, about 48, and Mrs. Jane Rolt, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, about 32, at her own dispose—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 29 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Smith, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Christian, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at New Windsor, Berks, or . . . . 20 Aug. 1683. F.

Smith, John, of Tedworth, co. Southampton, widower, and Anne Strickland, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Strickland, bart., of Boynton, co. York, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 7 Nov. 1683. F.

Smith, John, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Newent, co. Gloucester, spinster, 19, with consent of William Rogers, her guardian, attested by William Rogers, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at Much Marcle aforesaid, or . . . . 16 March, $16\frac{88}{700}$. F.

Smith, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thorold, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 37, at own disposal—at St. Bride, London. 27 July, 1703, B.

Smith, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40, and Mary Corbett, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 31 —at St. Martin, Westminster. 16 Feb. $170\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Smith, Joseph, St. Mary, Abchurch, London, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Lorrenge, spinster, about 25, daughter of William Lorrenge, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1674. F.

Smith, Kenelme, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Keene, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 July, 1675. V.

Smithe, Lawrence, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, feltmaker, and Rose Troughton, of said city, widow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 23 Aug. 1613. B.

Smithe, Leonard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, and Margaret Owen, of same, spinster, daughter of — Owen, late of same, merchant taylor—at same. 16 Jan. $160\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Smithe, Leonard, clerk, A.M., vicar of Braintree, co. Essex, and Dorothy Riddlesdale, of Beaumont, said county, widow of Robert Riddlesdale, late of same, yeoman—at Braintree aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1608. B.

Smith, Leonard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, chirurgeon, and Elizabeth Rogers, of same, widow—at same. 22 May, 1624. B.

Smith, Leonard, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Hammond, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Smithe, Lewis, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Lucy Dobbinson, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Dobbinson, late of Stepney, gent, deceased—at St. Faith. 5 May, 1636. B.

Smithe, Luke, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, goldsmith, and Anne Smithe, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of William Smithe, of Heathende, co. Oxon, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 March, $158\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Smith, Martin, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant, and Anne Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of John Smith, same, cook—at St. Martin, Ironmonger. 24 July, 1623. B.

Smithe, Matthew, and Dorothy Veere, spinster, of St. Olave, Old Jewry—to marry there. 5 June, 1579. B.

Smithe, Matthew, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and Joane Test, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Test, late of same, cook—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 22 Dec. 1608. B.

Smith, Matthew, of the Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Beaumont, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow—at Ashsted, co. Surrey, or . . . . 14 Aug. 1693. F.

Smith, Miles, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Anne Cole, of same, widow, 40—at St. Faith, or Marybone chapel. 2 Sept. 1642. B.

Smith, Nathan, of St. Bride, London, cutler, bachelor, and Joane Jones, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Jones, of Minor, co. Wilts, farmer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Nov. 1619. B.

Smith, Nicholas, jun., of St. Magnus, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Mary Bridges, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Bridges, of Tibton, co. Hereford, esq.—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 16 Jan. $166\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Smith, Nicholas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Petit, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 23 March, $16\frac{88}{70}$. V.

Smith, Patrick, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, sadler, and Margaret Zachery, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1621. B.

Smithe, Peter, of St. Margaret Moses, fishmonger, and Emam Folsam, spinster, of St. John Zachary, London, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1568. B.

Smythe, Peter, and Alice Hayes, widow, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, gen. lic., 23 July, 1570. B.

Smith, Peter, of Cowley Petchie, in Middlesex, yeoman, and Margery Spencer, spinster, daughter of Simon Spencer, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 22 Nov. 1615. B.

Smythe, Philip, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Cicily Bulstrode, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Bulstrode, of Hadgeley, Bulstrode, co. Bucks, esq., who consents—at Horton, co. Bucks. 6 Feb. $163\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Smythe, Hon. Philip, Viscount Strangford, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Porter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, consent of father, George Porter, esq.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1663. V.

Smith, Powdrell, of Hitchen, co. Herts, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 24 Nov. 1666. F.

Smith, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Sidley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her parents dead —at St. Michael Royal, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 3 June, 1661. V.

Smyth, Ralph, esq., of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Anne Smyth, of same, spinster, 13, consent of her mother, Mrs. Margaret Smyth, widow—at Stanwell, Middlesex. 26 June, 1704. B.

Smythe, Randall, of All Saints "ad Fenn," and Mary Lightfoot, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1571. B.

Smythe, Richard, and Anne Sylver, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 17 July, 1572. B.

Smithe, Richard, and Thomasine Farrer, widow, of Islington—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1572. B.

Smithe, Richard, of the City of London, yeoman, and Agnes Newman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Roger Newman, of co. Northampton, husbandman, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1588. B.

Smithe, Richard, clothworker, and Ellen Chawndeler, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, daughter of — Chawndelor, late of London, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 159½. B.

Smithe, Richard, of Walthamstow, Essex, gent., and Anne Nysam, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of William Nysam, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 19 Dec. 1601. B.

Smithe, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Elizabeth Greene, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Francis Greene, of same, butcher—at Christchurch aforesaid. 21 Jan. 160½. B.

Smithe, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, clothworker, and Margaret Pitches, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, daughter of Robert Pitches, of Wallington, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 3 July, 1613. B.

Smith, Richard, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, bachelor, 39, and Martha Humphrey, of same, 45, widow of Thomas Humphrey, deceased about seven years ago—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1622. B.

Smith, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, draper, and Dorothy Watford, of same, widow of Thomas Watford, haberdasher—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1623. B.

Smith, Richard, and Frances Jackson. 2 Dec. 1629. D.

Smyth, Richard, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 33, and Mary Metham, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Metham, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Dec. 1629. B.

Smith, Richard, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 38, and Catherine Warwicke, of same, widow of Robert Warwicke, deceased—at St. Faith. 9 July, 1631. B.

Smith, Richard, and Elizabeth Rawlins, of the city of Westminster. 23 Nov. 1635. D.

Smith, Richard, of Sundridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Round, of Shoreham, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of John Round, and William Hartupp, her grandfathers—at Shoreham aforesaid. 27 June, 1661. V.

Smith, Richard, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Pinch, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her parents—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or St. Foster, London. 29 Dec. 1662. F.

Smith, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Belt, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Belt, of same, gent.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII.'s chapel. 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Smith, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, 29, and Sarah Belgrave, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of John Belgrave, of same, factor, who consents—at the new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 May, 1664. F.

Smith, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Susanna King, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, 21 and upwards, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . 26 Oct. 1698. F.

Smyth, Robert, and Elizabeth Robson, widow, of the parish of Lye, in the diocese of London—to marry at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 26 Jan. 155⅚. B.

Smithe, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Mary Robins, spinster, of same—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 3 June, 1577. B.

Smythe, Robert, of St. Martin Outwich, London, barber-surgeon, and Rebecca Pinder, of London, spinster, daughter of Robert Pinder, citizen and haberdasher, of London, deceased, gen. lic., 12 May, 1597. B.

Smith, Robert, clerk, rector of Langford, co. Derby, and Millicent Travice, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 June, 1614. B.

Smith, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, scrivener, and Frances Flood, of same, spinster, daughter of — Flood, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 9 Aug. 1620. B.

Smith, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Lucy Hunt, spinster, daughter of William Hunt, late of Killingworth, co. Warwick, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster, 8 April, 1622. D.

Smith, Robert, tailor, and Joane Provart, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 May. 1625. B.

Smith, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Elizabeth Bragg, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 32—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 28 July, 1663. V.

Smith, Robert, of Hatton, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mary Boswell, of same, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Hatton aforesaid, or . . . ., co. Lincoln. 9 Sept. 1664. F.

Smith, Robert, of Woollidge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Doggett, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Clement Danes. 25 Oct. 1666. V.

Smyth, Robert, of Ludshellf, alias Litchfield, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Joane Kiffdell, of St. Mary Bourne, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Ludshellf, alias Litchfield, aforesaid, or Easton, co. Wilts. 16 May, 1670. V.

Smyth, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Anne Button, of Libbington, co. Southampton, widow—at Libbington aforesaid, or . . . . 6 Feb. 168¾. F.

Smith, Robert, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Torkington, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 17 Dec. 1701. F.

Smythe, Roger, and Frances Gryffyn, of the diocese of Peterborough. 28 March, 1545. F.

Smithe, Roger, of Walton, Herts, and Margaret Atkinson, of Chesthunt, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1562. B.

Smithe, Roger, yeoman, and Alice Longe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Longe, late of Hempsteede, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 31 Oct. 1587. B.

Smythe, Roger, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 27, and Anne Goodman, maiden, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, 15 or 16, consent of her father, Thomas Goodman, esq., of same, alleged by Richard Goodman, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 Sept. 1601. B.

Smythe, Roger (Smyth), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Smyth, of Fulham—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Sept. 1606. D.

Smithe, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, haberdasher, and Alice Jones, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Griffin Jones, late of same, smith—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 14 Oct. 1613. B.

Smith, Roger, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Rebecca Adams, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 23 June, 1623. B.

Smith, Roger, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susanna Taylor, widow of William Taylor, late of same—at same. 15 Dec. 1625. B.

Smythe, Samuel, and Thomasine Gardener, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1571. B.

Smith, Samuel, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, grocer, and Jane Woolcott, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, said city, widow of Gawin Woolcott, late of same, draper—at St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London. 29 June, 1608. B.

Smith, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Eve, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Rebecca Eve, of same, widow—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, or Enfield, co. Middlesex. 23 June, 1668. V.

Smith, Rev. Samuel, clerk, doctor of laws, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Anna Jackson, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret or St. Anne aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1764. F.

Smith, Rev. Samuel, of Stanton St. Quinton, Wilts, widower, and Catharine Hicks, of Lymington, Hants, widow—at Lymington aforesaid. 21 April, 1796. F.

Smithe, Simon, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Thissleworth—at Thissleworth aforesaid. 7 April, 1564. B.

Smith, Stephen, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, cook, and Margaret Sheapheard, spinster, daughter of Giles Shepheard, of Deptford, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 20 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{4}$. B.

Smyth, Thomas, and Rose Luce, widow, of London. 26 Nov. 1546. F.

Smyth, Thomas, and Alice Hunsdon, of the diocese of London. 24 Nov. 1547. F.

Smyth, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, and Anne Hayward, widow, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Jan. 15$\frac{9}{60}$. B.

Smithe, Thomas, and Joyce Bursa, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1563. B.

Smithe, Thomas, and Elizabeth Yowen, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield—to marry there. 13 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Smythe, Thomas, and Elizabeth Meyre, of St. Bennet Finck, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1570. B.

Smythe, Thomas, and Anne Coole, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1570. B.

Smythe, Thomas, and Agnes Walker, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London, gen. lic., 15 June, 1571. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of the parish of Savoy, in the Strand, and Alice Barton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, linendraper, and Margaret Bucke, of same, spinster—at same. 21 Nov. 1581. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of St. John Zachary, and Margery Smithe, spinster, of said parish, daughter of Christopher Smithe, of Westchester, taylor, deceased gen. lic., 9 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, baker, and Susanna Bygrave, widow, of same, relict of — Bygrave, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1583. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Johnson, widow, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, relict of Michael Johnson, of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 159$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of Enfield, Middlesex, smith, and Elizabeth Cartwright, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 23 June, 1592. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, merchant taylor, and Anne Grym, spinster, of St. Benet Fink, London, daughter of Mark Grym, late of same, haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 5 June, 1594. B.

Smithe, Thomas, A.M., of London, and Mary Fulke, of same, spinster, daughter of Samuel Fulke, rector of Barton-in-Clay, co. Beds, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1597. B.

Smythe, Thomas, of Thisleworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Fowler, of Twickenham, said county, widow of William Fowler, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 2 May, 1598. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Christian Bayle, of Heston, said county, widow of Thomas Bayle, late of same—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 14 Dec. 1601. B.

Smyth, Thomas, gent., of St. Benet Fink, widower, 43, whose wife died about 10 months since, and Katherine Walker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 24, daughter of William Walker, of the city of Leicester, gent., who died about 10 years ago, consent of her brother, William Walker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, barber-surgeon—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 11 June, 1608. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of Hadleigh, Middlesex, fustian-weaver, bachelor, and Anne Sayer, of same, widow of Philip Sayer, husbandman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1608. B.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Fulks, of same, spinster—at same. 23 Oct. 1618. D.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, blacksmith, and Susan Needler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of Thomas Needler, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 11 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Smith, Thomas, tailor, and Elizabeth Penthryn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Penthryn, yeoman—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 28 July, 1620. B.

Smith, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Joane Sherley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Sherley, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Smith, Thomas, husbandman, and Martha Davinson, spinster—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 26 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Smith, Thomas, draper, and Mary Helder, spinster—at St. Mary Steynings, London. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Smith, Thomas, musician, and Lettice Williams, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Smyth, Thomas, and Anne Heyton, of the city of Westminster. 12 June, 1629. D.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, stationer, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cocking, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 July, 1635. B.

Smyth, Thomas, gent., of Isleworth, Middlesex, widower, 48, and Amy Thornton, of same, widow, 42—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 23 Nov. 1638. B.

Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Boise, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 Aug. 1640. D.

Smyth, Thomas, of Chiswick, Middlesex, esq., widower, 50, and Dame Sara Howell, of Godmersham, co. Kent, about 42, widow of Sir John Howell, knight—at Godmersham aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1647. F.

Smyth, Thomas, of Farningham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Turkington, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at Farningham aforesaid. 9 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Daphin, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-le-Vintry, London. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Clark, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Paul aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1667. V.

Smith, Thomas, of Beconsfield, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Gosnold, of same, spinster, about 18, daughter of Edmund Gosnold, of same, gent., who alleges—at Wobourne, Bucks. 27 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Smith, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., widower, and Dame Hester Duncumb, of Great Tangley, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 22 July, 1671. F.

Smyth, Thomas, of Low Layton, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hayward, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 June, 1675. V.

Smith, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 50, and Constance Smith, spinster, about 25, daughter of Sir Edward Smith, knight and bart., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 18 Jan. 168$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Smyth, Thomas, of Binderton, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 50, and Alice Brandreth, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or . . . . 2 Dec. 1685. F.

Smith, Thomas, of Heston, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Rose Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Dec. 1686. B.

Smithe, Triamore, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Fisher, of St. Margaret Moses, London, spinster, daughter of — Fisher, late of same, salter, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1592. B.

Smith, Walter, gent., of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, bachelor, 29, and Anne Edwards, of St. Faith, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, a widow—at Walthamstow or Layton, Essex. 31 July, 1632. B.

Smith, Walter, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Anne Fifield, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Fifield, of the Inner Temple, London—at Easthamsted, Oakeing, or Brecknor, co. Berks. 20 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Smyth, William, of the diocese of Norwich, gent., and Johanna Bettres, of the diocese of Winchester. 11 April, 1545. F.

Smyth, William, and Mary Pryste, he of the diocese of Canterbury, and she of the diocese of London. 25 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Smythe, William, and Barbara Browne, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—to marry there. 25 Nov. 1554. B.

Smythe, William, of Long Wetman, Berks, and Agnes Hancocke. 25 June, 1572. F.

Smith, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Durrande, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 15 Aug. 1581. B.

Smithe, William, of All Hallows Barking, gunmaker, and Elizabeth Knowles, spinster, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1582. B.

Smithe, William, gent., and Katherine Bowghton, spinster, of Eastham, co. Essex, daughter of Mary Bowghton, of same—at Eastham aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1583. B.

Smithe, William, yeoman, and Joan Wetherhedd, widow, of St. Michael, in St. Albans, relict of — Wetherhedd, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Smithe, William, gent., of Cressing, Essex, and Dorcas Bigge, widow, of Toppesfield, said county, relict of William Bigge, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Oct. 1586. B.

Smithe, William, of Great All Hallows, London, draper, and Johanna Baker, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poor, daughter of John Baker, late of Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 March, 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Smithe, William, of St. Clement Danes, London, esq., and Elizabeth Skynner, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, daughter of Thomas Skynner, one of the alderman of said city, gen. lic., 12 May, 1593. B.

Smithe, William, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and Elizabeth Sutton, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sutton, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, dyer, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 5 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Smythe, William. *See* COURTE, 1598.

Smithe, William, of St. Clement Danes, upholsterer, and Dorothy Downinge, of same, spinster, daughter of John Downinge, of same, skinner—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 March, 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Smithe, William, of Woodford, co. Essex, tailor, and Elizabeth Mills, of same, widow of James Mills, late of same, blacksmith—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 24 Jan. 161$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Smith, William, of Westminster, joyner, and Joyce Avery, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 July, 1620. D.

Smith, William, of Westham, co. Essex, oatmealman, and Elizabeth Bitterton, of Layton, said county, spinster, her parents dead—at Layton aforesaid. 29 March, 1622. B.

Smith, William, husbandman, and Agnes Anscombe, of Hampton, co. Middlesex, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Smith, William, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, innholder, and Sarah Bourne, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Smith, William, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, vintner, about 30, and Mary Gerrard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 12 Aug. 1662. V.

Smith, William, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Pochin, of Barkeby, co. Leicester, spinster, aged 18, consent of father, Thomas Pochin, of same, esq.—at Barkeby aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1663. V.

Smith, William. Robert Thompson, jun., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gent., alleges marriage of William Smith, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Goege, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Duke's Place. 12 Feb. 166⅝. V.

Smith, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Bell, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Knightsbridge chapel. 4 July, 1668. B.

Smith, William, of East Wickham, Kent, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Barker, of Charlton, said county, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Aldgate, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 25 May, 1670. F.

Smith, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Martha Blanchard, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 14 Dec. 1671. V.

Smith, William, of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent., widower, 40, and Katherine Cogan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 24—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 4 Feb. 169⅞. F.

Smith, Wolfan, of St. Swithin, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Paine, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of William Paine, of same, salter—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1626. B.

Smith, Zacheus, of St. Clement, in co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Greenhill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 26 Oct. 1666. V,

Smithes, George, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, goldsmith, and Sara Woolhowse, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, daughter of Anthony Woolhowse, haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 12 April, 1588. B.

Smithsby, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Greene, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1674. V.

Smithsby, Nicholas (Smysbie), esq., and Gertrude Bostocke, spinster, daughter of John Bostocke, gent., deceased—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1623. B.

Smithson, Bernard, of Inner Temple, London, bachelor, 32, and Anne Thorogood, of Hornchurch, Essex, widow, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Sept. 1680. B.

Smithson, Hugh, of St. Austen, London, haberdasher, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Alice Yeend, of St. Catherine, Coleman, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Anna Yeend, widow, alleged by Anthony Smithson, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 May, 1663. V.

Smithson, Hugh, esq., of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Hester Godfrey, of Woodford, said county, spinster, 19, daughter of Mrs. Anna Maria Godfrey, widow, who consents—at Woodford aforesaid. 16 April, 1691. F.

Smithson, Richard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, and Olive Venables, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster—at Kensington, or New Braintford, co. Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1661. B.

Smithson, Richard, of Horsham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Tinly, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Nov. 1669. V.

Smythson, William, of St. Andrew Hubbard, and Margaret Pryce, widow, of St. Peter-le-Poor, gen. lic., 3 June, 1579. B.

Smyther, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gunmaker, and Joane Halye, of All Hallows Barking, said city, widow of Edward Halye, late of same, cooper—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 June, 1602. B.

Smyther, William, citizen and grocer, of London, and Margaret Harrys, widow—at All Saints, Honey Lane. 3 July, 1557. B.

Snape, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Margaret Garrett, of Thanet Street, London, widow, about 35 — at Greenwich, co. Kent, or Moulsey or Ditton, co. Surrey. 29 May, 1673. V.

Snape, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Canham, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 April, 1667. V.

Snape, Francis, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, merchant, and Katherine Barnerde, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, London, daughter of Harold Barnerde, of same, tanner — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 3 June, 1584. B.

Snape, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Chapman, of same, spinster, daughter of John Chapman, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1597. B.

Snatt, Thomas, of Hunton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Amy Snatt, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, and no guardian—at Ashford or Chart, co. Kent. 25 May, 1671. V.

Snelgrave, Robert, gent., of Beckenham, co. Kent, bachelor, 36, and Mary Adams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 33—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Nov. 1637. B.

Snell, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, ostler, and Ellen Bedforth, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 July, 1623. B.

Snell, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, yeoman, bachelor, about 28, and Martha Abbott, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Olave, Jewry. 23 Jan. 1660. V.

Snell, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, and Joyce Burton, of same, widow—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 11 Jan. 166½. B.

Snell, Josuah, of Chigwell, Essex, gent., aged about 30, and Thomasine Andrewes, of same, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Thomas Andrewes, alleged by Nicholas Andrewes, D.D.—to marry at All Hallows, Honey Lane, St. George, Southwark, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 4 Jan. 164⅞. F.

Snell, Nicholas, of the city of Gloucester, widower, and Hester Baldwin, of same, widow, alleged by William Baldwin, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, in said city, or . . . . 13 May, 1682. F.

Snell, Robert, clerk, A.M , vicar of Matching, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Wither, of Theydon Garnon, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Wither, S.T.P., rector of Theydon Garnon aforesaid—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 31 Jan. 160⅝. B.

Snelling, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Smith, of same, widow, about 35—at Marybone, Knightsbridge, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1668. V.

Snelling, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Elizabeth Man, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Marybone, Middlesex. 17 Sept. 1674. V.

Snelling, Isaac, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Day, of same, spinster, about 25, consent of father, William Day, of Boreton, co. Somerset, merchant—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 5 Nov. 1660. V.

Snellynge, John, of London, gent., and Anne Goodman, of Hoddesdon, parish of Amwell, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Goodman, of same, esq., gen. lic., 19 Feb. 159$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Snelling, Matthew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Maplisden, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Dec. 1663. V.

Snellinge, Robert, of St. John, Walbrook, and Elizabeth Bull, widow, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Snelling, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silk-throwster, and Elizabeth Brasennell, of St. John, Walbrook, London, spinster, daughter of Peter Brasennell, of All Hallows Barking, London, bricklayer—at St. Mildred, Poultry, London. 6 Aug. 1618. B.

Snellson, Richard, dyer, and Katherine Mustyan, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow of James Mustyan, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1596. B.

Sneyde, Ralph. Edward Checkly, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, alleged that Ralph Sneyde, son of William Sneyde, of Keele Hall, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Frances Driden, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir John Driden, of Ashby aforesaid, knight, deceased, and at own disposal—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 2 May, 1664. B.

Sneyd, Richard, jun. (Snead), of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Eliaor Eley, of the city of Hereford, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Eaton Bishop aforesaid. 13 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Sneynton, Quintin, of Westminster, gent., and Agnes Hall, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 July, 1568. D.

Snoden, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Bouchee,* of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 24 July, 1678. V.

Snouckaert, Sir Martin, de Schauburg, knight, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 34, and Dame Martina Joachimy, of Christchurch, widow, 33—at Christchurch or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 29 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Snowdon, Thomas, of Kingsbury, and Alice Heritage, widow, of Hendon, Middlesex—to marry at Hendon. 7 May, 1558. B.

Snowe, John, haberdasher, and Barbara Smithe, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens, daughter of Thomas Smithe, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent.—at St. Margaret Pattens. 27 July, 1585. B.

* This name is printed Bonchee in the Harleian Society's edition.

Snow, Jonathan Gorstelowe, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Hatcher, of Worthorp, co. Northampton, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Hough, co. Lincoln, or Easton, or Coley Weston, co. Northampton. 5 May, 1687. F.

Snowe, Richard, goldsmith, and Judith Dowler, spinster, daughter of — Dowler, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Snowe, Samuel, of the City of London, baker, and Catherine Bourne, spinster, daughter of Jasper Bourne, of the City of London, gent.—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 25 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B,

Snowe, Samuel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Sarah Thorndon, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 16 May, 1626. B.

Snowe, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, baker, and Barbara James, widow of Edward James, baker — at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 22 Nov. 1617. B.

Snowe, William, and Elizabeth Prowte, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 July, 1573. B.

Snowe, William, of Stortford, Herts, mercer, and Agnes Ireland, spinster, daughter of — Ireland, of town of Hertford, "gaylor," gen. lic., 13 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Soame, Edmond, of St. Gregory, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Mary Myddelton, spinster, 18, daughter of Simon Myddelton, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., who alleges—at Hadley, co. Herts, or Hornsey, or the chapel of Highgate, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1664. F.

Soame, John, gent., of London, bachelor, 29, and Mary Peryent, of Great Burch, co. Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Peryent, late of Burch aforesaid, esq., deceased, and her mother also, consent of her brother, Sir Thomas Peryent, knight, of Great Burch aforesaid — at Isleworth, co. Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1617. B.

Soame, Sir Peter, bart., of Haydon, co. Essex, bachelor, 20, and Joanna Chute, of St. James, Middlesex, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Joanna Chute, of same, widow—at St. James aforesaid or . . . . 5 March, 169$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Soame, Richard, of St. Magnus, London, merchant, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Brownsmith, spinster, above 21, with consent of parents on both sides—at St. Magnus aforesaid, or . . . . 30 Aug. 1694. F.

Soame, Stephen, esq., of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, about 23, son and heir of Sir William Soame, knight, and Mary Bannistrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 22, widow of Lawrence Bannistrey, deceased, consent of said Sir William Soame, —at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Dec. 1640. B.

Soame, Stephen, of Little Thurlow, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Hill, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of John Hill, of same, gent., who consents—at Little Thurlow aforesaid, or . . . . 2 April, 1686. F.

Soame, William, and Margaret Markes, of Maldon, co. Essex. 9 Dec. 1582. D.

Soame, William, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Haughton, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Sarah Haughton, of same, widow, who consents—at Trinity, or St. Thomas Apostle, London. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Soame, William, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Lady Beata Pope, of Roxstone, co. Oxford, about 23, and at own dispose—at Roxstone, or church or chapel of Balscoate, co. Oxford. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Soldier, Robert, shipwright, of London, and Grace Fuller, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Richard Fuller, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1592. B.

Sole, John, of Pynner, yeoman, and Grace Bride, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 28 Aug. 1626. B.

Sole, Thomas (Soule), yeoman, and Jane Abbott, spinster, daughter of Thomas Abbott, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 28 April, 1618. B.

Soller, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Mary Grammett, of same, spinster—at same. 16 May, 1607. D.

Sollers, David, and Sylvester Addams, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of — Addams, of Beconsfield, Bucks, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 15 April, 1583. B.

Solme, George, of Yateley, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Davenant, of Gillingham, Dorset, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, Edward Davenant—at Gillingham aforesaid. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Solme, John, of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, and Priscilla Wiseman, of Tolleshunt Darcy, said county, widow of John Wiseman, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 Dec. 1613. B.

Somer, John, and Elizabeth Pyourdye, of London. 17 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{7}$. F.

Sommer, John, of St. Margaret, near city of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Isabella Wheeler, of Charing, said county, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Charing aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1672. V.

Somer, Thomas, of St. Hellen, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anna Toke, of Beere, co. Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Charles Toke, of same, esq.—at West Cliffe, Kent. 2 June, 1663. V.

Somer, William, gent., of St. Margaret, near city of Rochester, bachelor, 26, and Mary Sumner, spinster, 15, daughter of John Sumner, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Swann (*sic*), widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 7 Oct. 1644. B.

Sommers, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Ann Etkins, of Milton, near Gravesend, Kent, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Milton or Gravesend aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1669. V.

Sommers, Samuel, of St. Margaret Moses, London, girdler, widower, about 33, and Sarah Grosvenor, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, St. James, Garlick Hithe, or St. Lawrence, Jewry. 20 Nov. 1663. V.

Sommers, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, bachelor, and Mary Ramsey, spinster—at same. 19 May, 1622. D.

Somerscales, Daniel, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, gent., and Judith Sucliffe, of Blackfriars, London, spinster, daughter of Adam Suckliffe, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, aforesaid, consent of her mother, Jane Constable, alias Suckliffe. 11 June, 1612. B.

Somerscales, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Gardiner, spinster, 17, daughter of William Gardiner, of same, who consents—at Islington, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Oct. 1661. F.

Somerscales, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Aykroyd, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 24, and at her own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 June, 1670. V.

Somerscales, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Howorth, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 22—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 3 Jan. 168$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Sommervill, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Beaufoy, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 26 March, 1669. V.

Somerwell, Alexander, yeoman, and Margaret Woodden, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Aug. 1582. B.

Sone, James, of Christchurch, London, cook, and Mary Cole, of same, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1626. B.

Sone, John, and Lucia Walker, of Sevenoaks, Kent. 24 Nov. 1547. F.

Soper, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, and Elizabeth Rhodes, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Sore, Francis, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber, and Dorothy Breath, of same, spinster, daughter of Matthew Breath, of same, clothworker—at same. 9 April, 1621. B.

Sorrell, Clement, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Noller, of same, spinster, daughter of — Noller, deceased—at same. 25 April, 1620. B.

Sorrell, John, of St. John the Baptist, London, gent., bachelor, about 18, with consent of his mother, Sarah Sorrell, widow, and Mrs. Anne Ligo, of Beckenham, Kent, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Francis Ligo, of same, gent.—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 2 Dec. 1678. V.

Sorrel, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, 45, parents both dead, and Mary Dyer, of Roothing Barnes, Essex, 23, widow of Raphe Dyer, of same, yeoman, who died about eighteen weeks last past, consent of John Freeman, of Roothing Margaret, Essex, gent., brother of said Mary Dyer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 July, 1598. B.

Sorrocolde, John, of Christchurch, London, draper, and Elizabeth Langley, of same, widow of Thomas Langley, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Sorocolde, Thomas, clerk, rector of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, and Susan Smith, of St. Bennet Sherehogg, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Smithe, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1592. B.

Sorrowhand, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Frances Clarke, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Clark, deceased—at the parish church of the Savoy, in the Strand. 1 Aug. 1615. B.

Sotheby, James, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., his father's consent, and Mrs. Anne Robinson, of Bednall Greene, said county, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 14 May, 1674. V.

Sotherne, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Alice Pickering, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Gregory, London. 4 June, 1662. V.

Sotherne, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, mercer, and Margaret Scarborowe, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, daughter of Mr. Scarborowe, late of London, esq., deceased—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 15 Feb. 159⅞. B.

Sotherton, Augustine, esq., bachelor, 26, his parents dead, and Mary Sherborne, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Sherborne, esq., deceased about twelve years since, since when she hath been trained up and remained with Mrs. Mary Colt, widow, of Colt's Hall, in Suffolk, her grandmother, who consents, as well as Edward Ebrington, esq., of St. Sepulchre, in whose custody she now is—at St. Bennet, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [She signs Mary Sharnbourn.] [In Vic.-Gen.'s book her father called of Sherborne, co. Suffolk.] 15 May, 1623. B.

Souter, William, and Jane Chishorne. 8 Dec. 1662. D.

South, Clement, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Anne Keys, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 March, 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

South, George, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Mary Hussey, of Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of her grandfather, William Bennett—at Hargrove, co. Somerset, or . . . . 31 Oct. 1692. F.

South, John, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, merchant, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 19, daughter of George Thompson, of Lee, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Lee aforesaid, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 5 May, 1664. F.

Southby, Anthony, of Careswell, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Kemp, spinster, about 20, daughter of Henry Kemp, of the Middle Temple, esq., consent of her parents—in the Temple church or St. Clement Danes. 22 May, 1661. V.

Southby, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Trenchard, of Lychett, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hannah Trenchard, of same, widow—at St. Michael Royal, London. 19 Dec. 1676. V.

Southcott, Sir George, of Shillingford, co. Devon, widower, 60, and Martha Suckling, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 30 June, 1635. B.

Southcote, Nicholas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 33, and Mary Parsyvall, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 16 Oct. 1647. B.

Southerwood, William, and Elizabeth Whyskerd, of Hadham—to marry there. 22 April, 1547. B.

Southouse, Filmer, of Feversham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Misson, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 24, with consent of her father, Mr. James Messon—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 14 Dec. 1696. F.

Sowthowse, Thomas, jun., of Feversham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Filmore, spinster, 23, daughter of Ellinor Filmore, of Sittingborne, said county, widow, who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 22 June, 1664. F.

Southouse, Thomas, of Feversham, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Mary Finch, of Preston, next Feversham aforesaid, widow, about 50—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 167⅔. V.

Sowthowse, William, of St. Bennet Fink, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Sheltram, spinster, daughter of Walter Sheltram, of Walsingham-parva, co. Norfolk, baker, gen. lic., 7 May, 1593. B.

Sowthewell, Richard, sen., esq., of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Margaret Style, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Style, of Ellingham, co. Norfolk, esq., deceased, gen. lic.; the minister may not marry these parties without consent of their parents or governors, &c. 18 May, 1587. B.

Southwell, Robert, of the City of London, and Bridget Martin, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, gen. lic., 16 May, 1561. B.

Southworth, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Barbara Gerrard, of same, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 8 Feb. 168⅞. F.

Southworth, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Segar, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Segar, of same, gent., who consents, attested by Francis Southworth, of St. Nicholas Olave, London—at St. Bride, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1687. F.

Sowthworth, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Chesthunt, co. Herts, and Isabel Haggerston, spinster, of Christchurch, London—at Christchurch aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1613. B.

Sovnys, Robert (*sic*), and Johanna Vaughan, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1574. B.

Sowdeley, Thomas, clerk, rector of St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London, and Joanna Richardson, of St. Edmond, in Lombard Street, London—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1550. B.

Sowersby, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Tozer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 26 Feb. 166¾. V.

Sownde, Humphrey, and Anne Rose, spinster, of St. Mary, Somerset—to marry there. 11 Feb. 157⅔. B.

Sownde, Thomas, and Agnes Bysshoppe, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1570. B.

Sownde, William, of London, merchant taylor, and Mary Jeson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, daughter of William Jeson, of same, tallow-chandler, gen. lic., 26 March, 1597. B.

Sowtham, Richard, of Hutton, co. Essex, butcher, and Martha Boxer, of Shenfield, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Boxer, late of Veale, said county, husbandman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 March, 1604. B.

Sowthen, Henry, of Burnham, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, 30, and Anne Winch, spinster, 21, daughter of Simon Winch, of Bray, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at Bray or Clewer, county Berks. 18 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Sowthen, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Baylie, spinster, daughter of John Baylie, of Wigginton, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 20 April, 1616. B.

Sowther, Richard, and Elizabeth Bucton, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1565. B.

Sowton, Samuel, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, 29, and Anna Rider, spinster, 17, daughter of Dame Priscilla Rider, of Bethnall Green, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow, who consents—at Stepney or elsewhere in London, or co. Middlesex. 25 May, 1674. F.

Sowton, Stephen, clerk, rector of Staplehurst, Kent, bachelor, 25, and Anne Woodall, spinster, 20, daughter of John Woodall, rector of Iden, co. Sussex, who alleges—at Iden, Peasmarsh, or Beckly, co. Sussex. 30 Nov. 1668. F.

Spackman, Alexander, of Lydyard Tregoose, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Deborah Parker, of Wootton Bassett, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Parker, gent.—at St. Peter, in Marlborough, Wootton Bassett, or Cleevepepper, co. Wilts. 26 June, 1663. V.

Spackman, Anthony, and Grissell Bignolde, widow, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1577. B.

Spackman, John, of St. George, Botolph Lane, haberdasher, bachelor, 23, his parents both dead, and Dorothy Taylor, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, 18, daughter of Robert Taylor, of Steventon, Beds, gent., who consents—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 22 Dec. 1613. B.

Spackman, Norwich, gent., bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Boyse, spinster, 19, daughter of — Boyse, clerk, late parson of Cowlsdon, co. Surrey, deceased four years since, consent of her mother, Dorothy Boyse, widow, of Nutfield, attested by Edmond Spackman, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 June, 1615. B.

Spackman, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Secilia Felowe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Spackman, Thomas, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, clothworker, and Hester Lucas, spinster, of same parish, daughter of Richard Lucas, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 24 Nov. 1620. B.

Spaight, James, yeoman, and Margaret Bright, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bright—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 28 Oct. 1615. B.

Spaight, James (Speyght), clerk, B.D., parson of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, widower, 57, and Elizabeth Smith, of Newington, Surrey, 41, widow of Henry Smith, of Southampton, merchant, deceased—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, aforesaid. 12 Feb. 162$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Spaight, Samuel (Speght), gent., of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 35, and Joane Blake, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow, 18 (*sic*), relict of Jeffery Blake, gent., deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 29 June, 1639. B.

Spaight, Thomas (Spight), of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Pynder, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, daughter of Ralph Pynder, of same, draper—at Hackney, Middlesex. 25 June, 1619. B.

Spaine, Edmund, and Joanna Daukes, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 7 Feb. 156$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Spalding, John (Spoldinge), of City of London, gent., and Margery Laughton, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1564. B.

Spalding, Robert (Spalden), of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Jane Arthur, of same, spinster—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 10 Dec. 1626. B.

Spaldinge, William, of Widford, Essex, husbandman, and Katherine Reve, spinster, of Blackamore, said county, gen. lic., 26 June, 1582. B.

Sparke, Charles, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Garrett, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Sparke, Christopher, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Rawdon, of Hoddesdon, Herts, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Hoddesdon aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1672. V.

Sparkes, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Lucretia Lane, of same, widow, about 30—at same. 8 Oct. 1666. V.

Sparkes, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Andrea Barnett, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—at same. 17 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Sparkes, Edward, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 27, and Mary Scoles, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 14 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sparkes, James, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, basket-maker, bachelor, and Agnes Warren, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, London, widow—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 14 May, 1611. B.

Sparkes, John, of Ilstrie, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Awdrie Lorkyn, spinster—at St. Sepulchre. 3 May, 1581. B.

Sparkes, John, of Abinger, co. Surrey, gent., widower, 54, and Elizabeth Aldridge, of West Horsley, said county, widow, 40—at St. Bride, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 March, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Sparkes, Peter, of Charterhouse, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Secole, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow of William Secole, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 26 April, 1594. B.

Sparlinge, Thomas, of Larnersh, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Baker, spinster, of Alphamstone, said county—at Alphamstone aforesaid. 28 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Sparrowe, John, and Dionise Saunderson, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 27 April, 1575. B.

Sparrow, John, jun., of Deane's Hall, co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Jane Thornehill, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or St. Mary, Islington, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1666. F.

Sparrow, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Damaris Cary, of St. Hellen, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at Kingston-on-Thames or Epsom, co. Surrey. 24 Aug. 1676. V.

Sparrow, Robert, and Elizabeth Fest, of Hadham Magna. 1 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$. B.

Sparrowe, Thomas, cordwainer, and Katherine Mylls, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Clement Danes. 5 April, 1580. B.

Sparrow, Thomas, gent., of Springfield, Essex, bachelor, 33, his parents dead, and Franke (*sic*) Jernegan, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, maiden, 25 or 26, daughter of Thomas Jernegan, late of Stebbing, co. Essex, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Jernegan, of Shalford, Essex, widow — at Chelsea, Middlesex. 28 Sept., 1610. B.

Sparrow, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Frances Norwood, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 July, 1670. V.

Spatchurst, Symon, of Thacksteed, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Susan Pearne, daughter of Richard Pearne, late of Downham, Isle of Ely, clerk, deceased, her mother's consent, alleged by Richard Sproxton, of Westminster, gent., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, to whom said Susan is niece, and with whom she dwelleth—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Feb. 160$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Spatman, Robert, of Barking, co. Essex, husbandman, and Amy Kingsmeale, of Upminster, said county, widow of John Kingsmeale, late of same, husbandman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 Nov. 1610. B.

Speede, Daniel, of St. Faith, London, stationer, and Matilda Garrett, spinster, daughter of Cornelius Garrett, of the City of London, tailor—at All Hallows Staining, London. 14 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Speede, John, and Elizabeth Cheynye, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 25 Jan. 155⅜. B.

Speed, Samuel, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 27, and Rose Underwood, spinster, 18, daughter of John Underwood, of the Middle Temple, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange. 20 Feb. 166⁰⁄₁. F.

Speere, Edward, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Haynes, spinster, of same, daughter of — Heynes, of ——, co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 159¾. B.

Speere, Francis, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Susan Kinge, of same, spinster, daughter of — Kinge, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 5 Jan. 161¾. B.

Speeringe, Nicholas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, goldsmith, and Ellinor Yeomans, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 7 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Speidell, Euclid, of St. Mary Axe, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Rachel Rowe, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 3 Aug. 1666. V.

Spek, Thomas, and Mary Freyll, of the diocese of Canterbury. 30 Jan. 154⁰⁄₁. F.

Speke, William, of White Lackington, co. Somerset, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Bond, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, spinster, 23, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Bond, widow — at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 May, 1692. F.

Speller, Thomas, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Earle, of same, spinster, daughter of — Earle, deceased—at Hatfield Broadoak aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1618. B. (*See* next entry.)

Speller, Thomas, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Earle, spinster, daughter of John Earle, of Great Parndon, said county, blacksmith—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 Dec. 1618. B. (*See* preceding entry.)

Spelman. *See also* SPILMAN.

Spelman, Clement, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Mason, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 18, daughter of James Mason, esq., late of Hosden, deceased, consent of her mother, Grace Mason—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 16 July, 1628. B.

Spence, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Watts, of Lewis, co. Sussex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 5 Nov. 1674. V.

Spence, Henry, and Alice Grene, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 19 June, 1560. B.

Spence, Robert, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Peirce, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, widow, 34—at St. Faith. 20 July, 1641. B.

Spencer, Charles, Lord Le de, of Apthorpe, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 30, and Dame Elizabeth Noades, of Tewen, Herts, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Feildes, alias Noades—at Crayford, Kent. 9 June, 1665. V.

Spencer, Edward, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Jane Ayscough, of same, spinster, 35 — at St. Clement Danes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 7 July, 1634. B.

Spencer, Gilbert, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Cumbridge, of Penhurst, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, of same, yeoman—at Penhurst or Eye, co. Kent. 24 May, 1662. V.

Spenser, Henry, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Petronella Reede, of All Hallows Barking, widow—at All Hallows aforesaid. 14 Jan. 152⅜. B.

Spencer, Humphrey, and Clara Morell, of St. Peter, Cheapside, gen. lic., 5 July, 1564. B.

Spencer, Humphrey, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, butcher, and Anne Beale, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, said city, widow of Thomas Beale, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 26 May, 1597. B.

Spencer, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 19, his father's consent, and Elizabeth Drake, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1657. V.

Spencer, John, haberdasher, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 26, freeman, and Alice Daburn, of St. Michill, Huggen Lane, London, maiden, 25, daughter of William Daburn, late of Gracechurch Street, London, leatherseller, deceased, consent of William Pinke, of St. Michael aforesaid, porter, with whom said Alice now dwelleth—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane. 26 Nov. 1611. B.

Spencer, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, grocery, and Anne Carey, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, spinster—at Hedingham aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1623. B.

Spencer, John, of Cambridge, doctor of divinity, widower, about 40, and Hannah Puller, of the town of Hartford, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Ling, co. Norfolk. 21 Dec. 1670. V.

Spencer, Nicholas, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Elizabeth Carowe, spinster, of Lowton, Essex, gen. lic., 12 May, 1572. B.

Spenser, Richard, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, haberdasher, and Mary Hall, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Richard Hall—at St. Alphage, London. 26 Feb. 162⅕. B.

Spencer, Richard, of Fordwich, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Norton, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Norton, of same, esq., alleged by Thomas Norton, of same, gent.—at Fordwich aforesaid, or any church in co. Kent. 9 March, 167½. V.

Spencer, Sir Richard, of Offly, co. Herts, bart., bachelor, 24, and Mary Musters, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at Hornsey. 18 July, 1672. B.

Spenser, Robert, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Rebecca Collcell, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 May, 1604. D.

Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland, bachelor, about 24, and Lady Ann Digby, about 19, daughter of George, Earl of Bristol, who consents at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1665. V.

Spencer, Robert, of Hanwell, Oxon, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dame Elizabeth Wyseman, of St. Anne, Westminster, widow, 34—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 Sept. 1686. B.

Spencer, Robert, of Kingston, Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Arthur, of same, spinster, 19, consent of friends — at All Hallows, London Wall. 8 Dec. 1704. B.

Spenser, Thomas, and Agnes Hide, both of St. Faith. 14 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Spencer, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, mercer, and Mary Fairclough, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, spinster, daughter of Hugh Fairclough, of same, mercer, gen. lic., 28 March, 1594. B.

Spencer, Thomas, of St. Margaret Moses, London, haberdasher, and Agnes Howes, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 28 June, 1611. B.

Spencer, Thomas, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, citizen and cordwainer of London, and Margaret Wilson, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 31 March, 1621. D.

Spencer, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Penelope Filliall, of the City of London, 30, widow of Westerne Filliall, draper, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 Sept. 1623. B.

Spencer, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Burren, spinster, 19, daughter of the Lady Chiverton, of Totteridge, Herts, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 8 July, 1668. F.

Spenser, William, and Johanna Eedes, of the City of London. 13 April, 1547. F.

Spensar, William, "unium satellitum de guardia" of the Queen, and Elizabeth Flood, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 July, 1569. D.

Spencer, William, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Margaret Bowyer, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks—at St. Bartholomew-le-Stocks. 26 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Spencer, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, and Magdalen Penn, spinster, of same, daughter of John Penn, of Hurtinge, co. Sussex, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Spencer, William, of Cople, co. Beds, esq., 25, bachelor, and Dame Katherine Wentworth, daughter of Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, spinster, about 22, consent of father, as expressed by his secretary, Thomas Dalton, of Great Queen Street, Covent Garden, Middlesex—at parish church of Hornsey, or in church at Colney Hatch, Middlesex. 25 July, 1661. B.

Spencer, William gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 44, and Dame Ann St. Aubyn, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 50—at St. Clement Danes or St. Bride. 12 Oct. 1696. B.

Spender, James, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Johanna Godfrey, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 7 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Spendlowe, Edward, clerk, A.M., vicar of Redborne, co. Herts, and Elizabeth Pace, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pace, of Flamsted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 April, 1583. B.

Spendlowe, John, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, milliner, and Margaret Williams, of Heston, widow—at Heston aforesaid. 15 July, 1626. B.

Spenley, Robert, and Agnes Wryght, of St. Vedast, City of London. 1 June, 1544. F.

Spensley, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, "scriptore," and Dionis Williams, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of Denaris Williams, of Alle, co. Monmouth, gent., deceased—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1583. B.

Spering, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Susan Doggett, spinster, 23, daughter of William Doggett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., who consents—at Stepney or Whitechapel, aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1662. F.

Sperrye, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Elizabeth Worthe, widow—to marry at Stratford, Bow, co. Essex. 25 April, 1564. B.

Sperte, Thomas, of St. Michael Bassishaw, mercer, and "Ethridam" Pecocke, spinster — at Finchley, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Spicer, Charles, of Whitechapel, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Philips, of Stepney, widow, 24—at Stepney. 18 Oct. 1707. B.

Spicer, Francis, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, chandler, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Hale, of same, spinster, 27, consent of her father, Thomas Hale, of Wellam, Herts, yeoman—at St. Magnus, London. 1 Feb. 163$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Spicer, Francis, cordwainer, of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Elizabeth Heyman, of same, 35, widow of Gregory Heyman, taylor, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave. 19 April, 1636. B.

Spicer, Isaac, of St. James, Westminster, widower, 28, and Sarah Fisher, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Bride. 23 June, 1719. B.

Spicer, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 29, and Mary Morton, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Faith. 3 Oct. 1632. B.

Spicer, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, skinner, bachelor, 35, and Alice Harbertson, of same, spinster, 20—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 1 March, 163$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Spicer, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Burges, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of father, William Burges, of same, gent., who alleges—at Fulham, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Spicer, Jonathan, of West Thurrock, Essex, tanner, widower, about 35, and Alice Waters, of Romford, said county, widow—at Raynham, West Thurrock, or Aveley, said county. 3 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Spicer, Marmaduke, of St. James-in-the-Fields, widower, 34, and Elizabeth Elmes, of same, widow, 29—at All Hallows-in-y^{e}-Wall. 14 June, 1688. B.

Spicer, Richard, alias Helder, of St. Faith, cityzen and merchant taylor, of London, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Wells, daughter of John Wells, esq., of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 20, her parents both consenting—at St. Mary Staining, All Hallows-the-Less, or Islington. [Signs Richard Spicer only.] 11 Nov. 1663. B.

Spicer, Richard, alias Helder [signs Helder only], esq., of Offley, Herts, bachelor, 31, and Mary Hinde, spinster, 19, daughter of John Hinde, of St. Andrew, Holborn, who consents—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 July, 1691. F.

Spicer, Richard, of Avely, co. Essex, widower, and Anne North, of same, spinster, 25, her parents' consent—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 27 Feb. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Spicer, Robert, of city of Westminster, and Anne Harding, widow. 21 March, 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Spicer, Stewart, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Brockett, of Whitehamsted, Herts, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, she at the disposal of — Lamb, vicar of Whitehamsted, aforesaid, who consents; alleged by John Gray, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, merchant taylor—at Stratford, Bow, or Bromley, co. Middlesex, or Westham, co. Essex. 1 Nov. 1682. F.

Spicer, Thomas, alias Helder, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, stationer, bachelor, about 28, and Susanna Wallis, of same, about 23, spinster, consent of mother, Susan Baker, alias Wallis—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Helen, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 21 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{7}$. V.

Spicer, William, of Canterbury, soldier, bachelor, 35, and Sarah Engeham, spinster, of same, 21, consent of her parents—at Trinity, Minories. 21 April, 1696. B.

Spier, John, of Chisleton, co. Oxon, gent., widower, 35, and Jane Price, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at Weale, co. Essex. 13 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Spier, William, of Drayton, co. Oxon, bachelor, 28, and Joice Lloyd, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 3 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Spike, Lawrence, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, silkweaver, and Joane Sheppard, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Robert Sheppard, pewterer—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 16 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Spiller, Henry (Spyller), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Patience Gwynne, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, spinster, 23—at St. Alphage. 5 June, 1632. B.

Spilman, Francis (Spylman), and Margaret Hill, of London. 26 Nov. 1546. F.

Spilman, Henry (Spylman), and Anne Thursby, of diocese of Norwich. 26 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Spilsworth, William, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, widower, 50, and Tabitha Tracy, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, 40, own disposal—at Enfield, Middlesex. 11 Aug. 1703. B.

Spincle, John, of Ware, and Elizabeth Hayton, of same. 5 July, 1562. B.

Spire, William (Spyre), and Sisley Byley, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1573. B.

Spittle, Alexander, and Agnes Elliott, spinster, of Widford, co. Essex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 28 July, 1579. B.

Spitle, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Dorothy Stone, of same, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

Spitty, Richard, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, 28, and Elizabeth Gregory, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Gregory—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Dec. 1639. B.

Spooner, James, and Elenor Catherton, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 May, 1636. D.

Spooner, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, carpenter, and Florence Fryer, of same, widow of William Fryer—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1625. B.

Spooner, Thomas, of Ridge, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Martha Kiddus, of Hatfield, said county, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 May. 1675. V.

Spose, Christopher, of Stepney, Middlesex, husbandman, and Ellen Aldin, of same, spinster, daughter of John Aldin, late of King's Langley, co. Herts, wheeler, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 July, 1602. B.

Spounse, Barnard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, taylor, and Adriana Frende, spinster, of St. Andrew Hubbard. 30 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Spradbury, Edward, of Colchester, co. Essex, vintner, and Sarah Bright, spinster—at St. Benet Sherehog, London. 6 Oct. 1623. B.

Spraging, Ralph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, sadler, bachelor, and Dorothy Smith, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 4 Nov. 1622. D.

Sprakeling, Giles, of Chilham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Dorothy Fog, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Whittingham Fog, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 5 May, 1662. V.

Sprange, Nicholas, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Frances Clerke, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 Dec. 1661. B.

Spranger, John, of Epping, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of his uncle, Edward Spranger, and Mary Searle, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Searle, the elder, testified by John Searle, the younger, brother of said Mary—at Harlow or Whittington, Essex. 23 Jan. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Spranger, Richard, gent., of St. James, Duke's Place, bachelor, about 18, and His Majesty's ward, consent of his uncle and guardian, Mr. Edward Spranger, clerk, and Susan Spranger, of Harlow, co. Essex, spinster, about 20, daughter of said Edward Spranger—at St. Alphage, London. 24 Oct. 1640. B.

Spranger, Richard, of Berkhampstead, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Adams, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 8 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Spranger, William, of Horndon-on-Hill, Essex, yeoman, widower, 40, and Catherine Chaloner, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Chaloner, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 2 Oct. 1635. B.

Spratt, George, of City of London, yeoman, and Frances Wellington, of same, spinster, daughter of John Wellington, of Yersley, co. Hereford, gent.—at the Savoy Church, Middlesex. 21 May, 1612. B.

Spratte, John, and Elizabeth Wheatlye, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 2 May, 1582. B.

Spratt, William, draper, and Rose Turner, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, daughter of Richd Turner, late of Okingham, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1588. B.

Sprattley, Edward, cook, and Ellen Mooreton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of — Mooreton, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 11 July, 1612. B.

Spratly, Edward, of Stoke Goldington, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Eliza Hearon, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 24 May, 1667. V.

Spratlinge, Jerome, of St. Magnus, London, mercer, and Mary Wood, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of William Wood, late of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tanner, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Sprett, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Joane Andrewes, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Andrewes, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, shipwright, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 10 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Sprigg, Joshua, of Crayford, Kent, widower, about 52, and Frances, Lady Dowager Say and Seale—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 29 March, 1675. V.

Sprigge, Silvester, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, and Alice Edmundes, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 July, 1579. B.

Sprignell, John, and Jane Browne, both of the City of London. 11 Oct. 1561. B.

Sprignall, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Bridge, of St. Thomas, widow. 2 Dec. 1569.

Sprignell, Robert, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, gent., and Susanna Danyell, of Great Thorndon, Essex, spinster, daughter of John Danyell, of Great Thorndon, Essex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 5 July, 1588. B.

Springe, John, of Bocking, co. Essex, and Jane Cooke, of Fulham, widow, gen. lic., 20 July, 1561. B.

Springe, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Jane Peryn, widow, of Great Ridge, gen. lic., 1 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Spring, William, gent., of All Saints, co. Herts, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Sheeres, of Wormley, Herts, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, Mary Sheeres, widow—at Wormley or Amwell, Herts. 23 June, 1641. B.

Spring, Sir William, bart., of Pakenham, Suffolk, bachelor, 21, and Mary North, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Dudley North, K.B., of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 11 Oct. 1661. F.

Springall, Francis, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, haberdasher, bachelor, about 29, and Rhoda Padnall, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Padnall, of same, vintner—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or St. Dionis Backchurch. 15 Nov. 1662. V.

Springall, George, bachelor, and Bethiah Langley, spinster. 8 Dec. 1668. D.

Springall, William, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Springham, Nicholas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Alice Martyn, of same, widow of John Martyn, late of same, mariner — at same. 1 Nov. 1611. B.

Spryngham, Richard, and Mary Meredyth, of London, gent. 3 June, 1547. F.

Sprinte, Gregory, and Christian Brocke. 20 Nov. 1572. F.

Spry, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Hester Derbyshire, of Teddington, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of John Derbyshire, of same, gent., who consents—at Teddington aforesaid, or . . . 22 Dec. 1693. F.

Spurle, Robert, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Brettland, of same, spinster, daughter of James Brettland, late of co. Derby, deceased—at St. Nicholas Acons aforesaid. 2 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Spurling, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., widower, about 36, and Mary Nevett, of Woburne, Bucks, spinster, aged 22, and at own dispose—at Marlow, co. Bucks. 11 Sept. 1671. V.

Spurrier, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elianor Hill, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Islington, St. Pancras, or Knightsbridge. 21 June, 1665. V.

Spurrier, James, and Suzanna Nixon, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{38}{40}$. D.

Spursto, Edward, of the City of London, and Margery Holbrooke, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 26 Jan. 15$\frac{98}{70}$. B.

Spurstowe, Roger, of St. Mary Woolners, in Lombard Street, vintner, and Margaret Foder, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Squibb, Arthur, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth La Roche, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow —at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 15 June, 1680. F.

Squibb, Arthur, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower [his signature same as preceding entry], and Mary Petre, spinster, 22, daughter of William Petre, of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . . 19 Dec. 1684. F.

Squibb, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Vere Sydenham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Squibb, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Wadlow, of Broad Street, London, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 6 Jan. 16$\frac{68}{70}$. V.

Squib, Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 40, and Mary Wheeler, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 23 May, 1642. B.

Squier, John, clerk, now of Richmond, Surrey, about 60, and Elizabeth Thompson, of Dinnington, Suffolk, widow, about 40—at Dinnington, or Farmingham, or ——, co. Suffolk. 24 Feb. 164$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Squyer, Matthew, bachelor, and Margaret Warter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Ralph Warter, of same, cooper—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 26 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Squire, Richard, of St. Margaret Pattens, apothecary, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Gretton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, Abraham Gretton, gent.—at Fulham, Middlesex. 23 May, 1665. V.

Squyre, Robert, and Johanna Bradford, widow, of the City of London. 5 July, 1544. F.

Squier, Thomas, of City of London, and Mary Hill, of Brodefelde, of diocese of London, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1565. B.

Squyer, Thomas, taylor, of Stratford, co. Beds, and Elizabeth Squyer, spinster, of City of London, daughter of William Squyer, late of Hinkesworth, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 June, 1586. B.

Squyer, William, of All Hallows Barking, yeoman, and Sarah Richardson, widow, of St. Mary, Abchurch, relict of Richard Richardson, of same, cook—at All Hallows aforesaid. 22 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Squire, William, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, plomer, bachelor, and Susan Coltman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Coltman, of Blaby, co. Leicester—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1622. B.

Stableton, Richard, yeoman, and Ellenor Mongey, now of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Button Mongey, late of Gillingham, co. Kent, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1588. B.

Stack, Richard, of Abergeney, co. Monmouth, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Miriam Izard, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Anthony Izard, of same, grocer—at Barnet, co. Herts. 19 Oct. 1661. V.

Stackford, Matthew, and Alice Gynnye, spinster. 12 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Stackhouse, Roger (Stakehouse), and Agnes Dewell, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1571. B.

Stacy, Henry (Stacie), of Danbury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Bundocke, daughter of—Bundocke, deceased — at All Hallows Stayning, London. 20 Dec. 1614. B.

Stacie, John, yeoman, of Little Hadham, and Joane Westwoode, spinster, of Aldbury, Herts, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1570. B.

Stacy, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Munday, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, widow, about 40—at Lambeth, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Sepulchre, or St. Bride, London. 30 June, 1679. V.

Stacie, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, and Lettice Stacie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of James Stacie, of same—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 18 July, 1605. B.

Stacie, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, skinner, and Frances Rooke, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster, daughter of William Rooke, late of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, merchant taylor, deceased —at St. Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1623. B.

Stacy, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, woollendraper, and Elizabeth Gibbons, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Edmund Gibbons, late of same, poulterer, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Stacy, Simon, of Bocking, co. Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Clerke, of Theydon Garnon, said county, spinster, daughter of Stephen Clerke, of same, yeoman—at Theydon Mount, co. Essex. 6 Nov. 1620. B.

Stacye, Thomas, tailor, and Agnes Isam, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Edward Isam, late of ——, co. Lincoln, carrier, deceased, gen. lic., 15 June, 1590. B.

Stacye, William, and Katherine Snowball, of diocese of Lincoln. 10 Feb. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Stacye, William, and Juliana Materes, of London. 1 March, 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Stacey, William, of Aldbury, co. Herts, yeoman, widower, and Joane Hawkins, of Bishop Stortford, said county, spinster, daughter of George Hawkins, of same, innholder—at St. Bride, London. 4 Oct. 1610. B.

Staff, John, of Battersea, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Head, of Ostrowde, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 21 Sept. 1676. V.

Stafford, Charles, of Willington, co. Warwick, clerk, bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Fettiplace, of Lambourne, Berks, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Lambourne aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1675. V.

Stafforde, Thomas, of North Okingden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Rombolde, spinster, of same, daughter of John Rombolde, late of Hatfield Broadoak, said county, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1589. B.

Stafford, William, of Chelsey, co. Middlesex, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Emerentiana Lane, of same, spinster, about 28, at her own dispose—at St. Bride, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 May, 1679. V.

Stagg, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, distiller, bachelor, 22, and Hannah Clendon, spinster, 23, daughter of John Clendon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., who alleges—at St. Nicholas Acons, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 19 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Staggins, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Brugnie, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Jan. 168$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Staine, George, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, and Anne Greene, widow, of Epping, in said county—at Hatfield aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1577. B.

Staines, William, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, and Anne Perry, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Perry, late of Littleton, co. Worcester, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 3 July, 1622. B.

Staines, William, esq., of Stapleford Abbotts, co. Essex, widower, 60, and Margaret Carow, of Romford, Essex, widow, 50—at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 24 July, 1638. B.

Staine, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, and Mary Cocke, spinster, daughter of John Cocke, of ——, co. Wilts—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 28 Nov. 1622. B.

Staller, Mr. Thomas, D.D., parson at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widower, 56, and Isabell Bromskell, of same, 38, widow of Robert Bromskill, of same, merchant, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 11 May, 1603. B.

Stalling, Renatus, gent., of the Charterhouse, co. Middlesex, widower, 45, and Christabell Parkes, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 41, widow—at St. John Zachary. 27 March, 1634. B.

Stamer, Robert, of Rawreth, Essex, and Custance Baker, spinster, of Great Warley, said county, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1570. B.

Stamforde, James, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Katherine Prowse, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, in said city, daughter of Thomas Prowse, late of same, vintner, gen. lic., 26 July, 1589. B.

Stamford, William, of Yealing, co. Middlesex, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Clardge, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Clardge, late of Reading, co. Berks—at Yealing aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1587. B.

Stampe, Sir Thomas, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, bachelor, about 44, and Lady Elizabeth Tirrel, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 28 —at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Jan. 167$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Stamper, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., widower, and Anne Man, of Putney, co. Surrey, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at Putney aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1$\frac{999}{700}$. F.

Stanback, Henry, of Edmonton, and Jabella Larken. 14 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Stanborowghe, John, chapman, and Jane Preistman, widow, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Stanborough, William, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Catherine Paxen, of same, spinster — at Christchurch, London. 21 Sept. 1608. B.

Stanbridge, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, plummer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hales, of same, widow of Thomas Hales, late of same, plummer—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1619. B.

Stanbridge, William, of Walsdon, Bucks, 21, bachelor, and Katherine Vaux, of Whipsnead Hall, co. Beds, spinster, 18, daughter of Capt. Vaux, of same, who consents—at Whipsnead or Edgborough, Beds, or Berkhampstead, Herts. 22 Feb. 168$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Stancliffe, Samuel, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Ash, spinster, 17, daughter of John Ash, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey, or Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 3 July, 1674. F.

Stancyall, Nicholas, and Winefred Grafton, of St. Catherine Creechurch. 25 Jan. 152$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Standart, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Barker, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at any church in city of Rochester, or Sittingbourne, co. Kent. 5 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Standen, Richard, and Margaret Haselinge, widow, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 12 Aug, 1578. B.

Standish, David, of St. Swithin, in the city of Winchester, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Lydia Beaumont, of said city, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Winchester cathedral. 12 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Standishe, John, of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Rytche, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Thomas Rytche, late of same, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1587. B.

Standysh, Ralph, and Margaret Flower. 31 Aug. 1548. F.

Standish, Thomas, esq., of Duxbury, co. Lancaster, bachelor, 23, his father's consent, and Elizabeth Vaux, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, daughter of George Vaux, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Standish, William, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, draper, and Mary Bannister, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Rowland Bannister, gent., deceased—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 28 July, 1617. B.

Standley, Laurence, of London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margery Gerrard, of Fulham, 50, widow of John Gerrard, of same, innkeeper, deceased $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year since—at Fulham aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1615. B.

Stane, Thomas, husbandman, and Juliana Sparrowe, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Sparrowe, late of same, laboring man, deceased, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1597. B.

Stane, William, of Stapleford Abbotts, co. Essex, gent., and Bridget Worsley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster — at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 July, 1622. B.

Stanes, Richard, of Steeple, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret French, of same, widow of John French — at Stepney, Middlesex. 31 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Stanes, William, of Chesthunt, and Alice Caven, virgin, gen. lic., 27, Oct. 1564. B.

Stanes, William, of Ilford, Essex, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 23 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V. [Mem. in margin that this lic. was renewed 31 Jan. following.]

Stanfeild. *See also* STANSFEILD.

Stanfilde, Richard, and Elizabeth Beyston, of London. 26 Nov. 1546. F.

Stanfeilde, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Anne Barnes, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of John Barnes, late of Gosnor, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 1 April, 1589. B.

Stanford, Anthony, of Highgate, Middlesex, merchant, widower, about 48, and Mrs. Alice Holloway, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, about 35, widow—at Islington, Middlesex, or Newington Butts, co. Surrey. 25 Aug. 1669. V.

Stanford, James, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, and Christian Benson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Benson, late of Mestham, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 June, 1604. B.

Stanford, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, goldsmith, and Catherine Cleaver, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of William Cleaver, of same, butcher—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 7 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Stanforth, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, taylor, and Elizabeth Hickoxe, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Hickoxe, of Bilton, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 15 Sept. 1617. B.

Stanhope, Alexander, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Henrietta Maria Prise, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Paul or St. Martin aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1673. V.

Stanhope, the Right Hon. Charles, Lord, Baron of Harrington, about 40, and Dorothy Levingston, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir James Levingston, knight and bart., lately deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Jane Levingston, alias Gorge—at Kensington, St. Martin aforesaid, or Chelsea. 20 Nov. 1641. B.

Stanhope, John, son of Edward Stanhope, of Gray's Inn, esq., and Mary Hawle, spinster, of Chigwell, co. Essex, daughter of — Haule, of the city of York, esq., deceased—at Chigwell aforesaid. 25 May, 1593. B.

Stanhope, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Farmery, of St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Savoy, spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother, Mrs. Whitcott, wife of Dr. Whitcott—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 12 May, 1697. B.

Stanhope, Philip, Lord, eldest son of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and Lady Elizabeth Saville, spinster, daughter of George, Marquis of Halifax. [No place named.] 24 Feb. 169$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Stanhope, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Burchall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Aug. 1688. B.

Stanhope, Thomas, of St. Faith, London, gent., 25, and Susan Corbet, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington. 16 Feb. 163$\frac{7}{8}$. B. [*See* next entry.]

Stanhope, Thomas, of St. Faith, cityzen and mercer, of London, bachelor, 26, and Susan Corbett, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Rowland Corbett, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, esq., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 April, 1638. B. [*See* preceding entry.]

Staniforth. *See also* STANYFORD.

Staniforth, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Akers, of same, spinster—at same. 25 May, 1619. D.

Stanly, Abraham, of All Hallows Barking, London, plasterer, and Elizabeth Stringer, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of John Stringer, sailor—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 3 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Stanley, George, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Thorpe, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 3 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Stanley, Henry, and Martha Armesby. 17 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Stanley, John, gent., and Elizabeth Dynne, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 27 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Stanley, John, and Thomazine Hope, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 9 July, 1635. D.

Stanley, Peter, of Crooked Friars, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Atwell, of Hackney, spinster, 25, consent of friends—at Trinity, Minories. 20 Oct. 1696. B.

Stanley, Richard, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Wall, spinster, 22, daughter of John Wall, of St. Gregory, London, esq., who consents—at St. Sepulchre, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Stanley, Thomas, esq., of West Peckham, Kent, 50, and Anne Harvey, of Broxburne, Herts, 40, widow of John Harvey, of same, gent., deceased—at Broxborne aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1633. B.

Stanley, Thomas, of Richmond, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 70, and Mrs. Martha Morgan, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 8 April, 1675. V.

Stanley, Walter, gent., and Winifred Newdigate, of Chignall Mary and James, co. Essex, widow of John Newdigate, late of Arbury, co. Warwick, esq., gen. lic., 22 March, 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Stanley, Walter, gent., bachelor, 34, and Margaret Parker, spinster, 30, daughter of George Parker, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 14 Aug. 1623. B.

Stanley, William, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 18, his father's consent, and Mrs. Dorothy Panton, spinster, about 9 years, daughter of Thomas Panton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, who alleges—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 May, 1675. V.

Stanley, William, of the Strand, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Hoby, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards, consent of their parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 March, 169$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Stanley, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 22, and Mrs. Judah Stanley, widow, 33, of St. James-in-the-Fields—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 7 May, 1695. B.

Stanmore, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Seely, of same, widow of Robert Seelie, late of same, tailor—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 27 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Stannenott, John de, gent., and Barbara Parkyns, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of Richard Parkyns, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 12 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Stannerde, William, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, smith, and Johanna Ladley, of same, widow, gen. lic., 13 July, 1583. B.

Stanney, Hugh, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Margaret Richardson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of William Richardson, late of same, skinner—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 9 April, 1605. B.

Stanney, Timothy, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 45, and Clemence Mole, spinster, 22, daughter of John Mole, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Bride aforesaid. 4 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Stansbye, George, of Windsor, co. Bucks (*sic*), cordwainer, and Sarah Delph, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 11 May, 1626. B.

Stansfeild. *See also* STANFEILD.

Stansfeilde, Luke, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., and Anne Cooke, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Cooke, of same, gent., gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1593. B.

Stansfeilde, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, weaver, and Margaret Harrison, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, daughter of John Harrison, late of Crosson, co. Lancaster, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bride. 19 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Stansmore, Bartholomew, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Judith Frenche, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Peter Frenche, late of same, sadler, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 23 Feb. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Stansted, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 45, and Mrs. Anne Ernle, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 10 Oct. 1687. B.

Stanton, John, of St. Andrew Hubbard, leather-seller, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Markham, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Markham, of same, fishmonger—at Newington, Surrey, St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, or St. George, Southwark. 2 Oct. 1661. V.

Stanton, Nicholas, mariner, and Elizabeth Steevens, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Stephen Steevens, of same, armorer—at same. 22 May, 1610. B.

Stanton, Stavely, of Birchmore, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Alston, of Odell, said county, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Thomas Alston, of same, knight and bart., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 June, 1672. F.

Stanton, Thomas, of Ersham, co. Norfolk, gent., widower, about 53, and Susanna Gray, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Olave aforesaid, Stepney, or Bow, co. Middlesex, or Wanstead, Essex. 29 March, 1678. V.

Stanton, William, of Antill, Beds, gent., widower, and Ann East, of same, widow—"in par. chh. of Bedford, Antill or Stefsonly." 27 Oct. 1671. F.

Stantroppe, Richard, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, barber, and Sarah Greenaway, of same, widow of — Greenaway, late of same, tailor—at Christchurch, London. 27 June, 1623. B.

Stanyan, Abraham, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widower, and Mary Taylor, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Nov. 1661. B.

Stanyford, Ely, of Portsmouth, Hants, bachelor, 28, and Katherine Ash, of Camberwell, Surrey, widow—at Camberwell aforesaid, or . . . . 29 May, 1701. F.

Stanyford, Henry, of Portsmouth, Hants, widower, and Mary Ryley, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her guardians, John Bernard and Samuel Dyton—at Portsmouth aforesaid, or . . . . 6 June, 1698. F.

Staple, Robert, of Fryan Barnett, and Godley Poleyn, of Islington, widow—to marry at Islington. 14 June, 1566. B.

Stapler, Edmund, and Elizabeth Marten, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gen. lic., 6 Jan. 157⅔. B.

Staples, Alexander, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Hickman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, widow — at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, or St. Olave, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 8 Dec. 1679. F.

Staples, Alexander, of the Middle Temple, widower, 60, and Bridget Ernle, of Calne, co. Wilts, spinster, above 45—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 27 Feb. 169⅚. F.

Staples, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Dixon, of same, widow, aged 21—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 23 Feb. 1662. V.

Staples, John, of Thakeham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joyce Bennett, of same, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at Thakeham or Finden, co. Sussex. 24 Feb. 167⅘. V.

Staples, John, of St. Benet Fink, bachelor, 24, and Sara Calamy, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 27 Jan. 169⅞. B.

Staples, Robert, and Joanna Laughton, spinster, of Thyssleworth—to marry there. 22 July, 1564. B.

Stapleforde, William, and Alice Wales, spinster, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 157⅔. B.

Stapleton, Abraham, of Eastwood, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 33, and Fortune Ford, of Siston, said county, about 40, widow of John Ford, late of same, gent.—at Siston aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1632. F.

Stapleton, Anthony, of the Inner Temple, London, and Joanna Burlace, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, widow. 14 Aug. 1544. F.

Stapleton, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Jane Kele, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, daughter of — Kele, late of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 158⅚. B.

Stapleton, the Right Worshipful Sir Philip, knight, widower, 36, and Mrs. Barbara Leonard, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 30, daughter of the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Dacres, deceased, and her mother also deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 6 Feb. 163⅞. B.

Stapylton, Robert, and "Fiduciam" Hamond, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 Dec. 1638. D.

Stapley, Tomson, of Leylham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Lovelesse, of Bray, Berks, widow, about 30—at Bray aforesaid. 4 May, 1665. V.

Stapp, Richard, of Tottenham, Middlesex, and Mary Towne, spinster, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 2 March, 157⅚. B.

Starkey, James, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 26, son of Hugh Starkey, gent., of Moore, co. Chester, who consents, and Agnes Browne, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 25, widow of John Browne, late of St. Mary Overy, Southwark, farrier, deceased about two years since, and daughter of William Bullocke, of Westbury-on-the-Plain, co. Wilts, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 June, 1613. B.

Starkye, John (Sterkye), and Mariana Edlyn, of London, widow. 9 April, 1548. F.

Starkye, John, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, fletcher, and Alice Busfeilde, widow, of St. Mary, Botolph, gen. lic., 30 April, 1566. B.

Starkey, John, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 36, and Suzan Kellaway, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 5 Aug. 1639. B.

Starkey, Richard, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Cooley, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1579. B.

Starkey, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Paddington, Middlesex, widow, 29—at Kensington, Ealing, or Hammersmith, co. Middlesex. 29 Jan. 166⅞. F.

Starkey, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Sandford, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Sandford, of Putney, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 4 Feb. 169⅔. F.

Starr, Moregift, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Gibson, of St. Katherine, near Tower, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke's Place. 2 Dec. 1667. V.

Starte, William, and Judith Coldestone, spinster, of the City of London—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street. 15 April, 1575. B.

Startupp, Arthur, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, and Margaret Lixlade, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster, daughter of John Lixlade, late of same, woodmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 20 June, 1592. B.

Startuppe, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Susan Tyte, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Lewis Tyte, of same, anchorsmith—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 April, 1603. B.

Startutt, John, weaver, and Alice Robynson, of St. Bride, London, widow of Edward Robynson, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1592. B.

Staughton, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, 48, and Mary Goodman, of Stepney, Middlesex, 36, widow of Richard Goodman, of same, gent., who died a-half year ago—at St. Bride, London, where she hath a sister dwelling. 14 June, 1604. B.

Staunton, Edmund, gent., and Frances Manne, widow, of Lynsell, co. Essex, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1569. B.

Staunton, Edmund, of Wyckham, and Anne Shelton, of Stanford Rivers, gen. lic., 4 May, 1571. B.

Staunton, Edward, of town of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Philpott, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 3 July, 1674. V.

Staunton, Richard, of Westminster, and Margery Mason, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Dec. 1574. D.

Staunton, Robert, of Westham, and Margaret Bexwell, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex—to marry there. 4 Feb. 156⅚. B.

Staunton, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Katherine Bolton, of Carshalton, co. Surrey. 5 July, 156⅚. F.

Staunton, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Hester Alpe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 15⅞. B.

Staunton, William, of Westminster, gent., and Prudence Gile, of Chertsey, Surrey, widow. [Bond by Sir Richard Walwin, of Westminster, knight.] 15 Jan. 157½. D.

Staveley, Arthur, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, draper, widower, about 35, and Barbara Walter, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Anne Walter, widow—at Putney aforesaid. 7 June, 1670. V.

Staveley, Babington. William Staveley, of the Inner Temple, esq., alleges the marriage of Babington Staveley, of Cheapside, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Wollverton, co. Southampton, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 18 Oct. 1697. F.

Staveley, Peter, and Edith Hams, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 2 July, 1560. B.

Staverton, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Holden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at St. Olave, Southwark. 18 April, 1667. V.

Stawell, George, of Cotheyleston, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 37, and Ursula Austen, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Robert Austen, bart., of Hall Place, Bexley, Kent, who consents—at the parish church of Bexley, or in Sir Robert Austen's chapel. 29 March, 1662. F.

Stawers, Walter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Hare, of same, widow of John Hare, weaver—at St. Bennet Fink, London. 5 June, 1623, B.

Stayne, James, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, ironmonger, and Frances Hardwyn, of same, widow of Samuel Hardwyn, late of same, ironmonger—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{0}{7}$. B.

Staynes, Richard, of Sheringe, and Joanna Whittbreade, of Hatfield Broadoak, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Staynes, William, and Agnes Watkin, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 30 July, 1560. B.

Stayner, William, and Anne Beele. 6 March, 166$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Staynoe, Thomas, of Waltham Magna, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 36, and Mary Haslewood, of St. Mary, city of Oxford, spinster, 24, consent of her parents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 Dec. 1680. B.

Stead, Dutton, of Harrietsham, Kent, gent., 18 and upwards, his parents dead, with consent of his guardian, Thomas Culpepper, of the Middle Temple, esq., who alleges, and Alicia Culpepper, of Hollingbourne, Kent, spinster, 22, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Lady Alicia Culpepper—at Harrietsham aforesaid, or . . . . 10 Oct. 1698. F.

Steed, William, gent., and Secilia Culpepper, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Culpepper, of Wiggessell, co. Sussex, gent., gen. lic., 11 June, 1586. B.

Steede, William, Dr. of Laws, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Hester Sandys, spinster, about 22 or upwards, daughter of Sir Edwin Sandys, late of Eaton, co. Beds, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth, Baroness Sandys, of Sherebone Cowdrie, co. Southampton, widow, alleged by William Sandys, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent.—to marry at Sherborne St. John, or the Chapel of the Vine, in Sherborne Cowdrie, or Basing, all in co. Southampton. 17 Dec. 1632. F.

Steanne, Francis, and Katherine Bryngborne, widow, in the diocese of Canterbury. 8 Oct. 1546. F.

Stebbinge, George, of the City of London, draper, and Elizabeth Reiney, spinster, daughter of James Reiney, of the City of London, merchant—at South Myms, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Stebinge, John, and Elianor Fynche. 4 April, 1574. F.

Stedman, James, of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Darby, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 43—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 4 July, 1692. F.

Stedman, Peter, and Silvester Runking, of the city of Westminster, widow. 27 Dec. 1640. D.

Steele, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Lettice Browne, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 26 Oct. 1668. V.

Steele, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., alleges marriage of John Steele, jun., of St. Alban, Wood Street, citizen and salter of London, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Theodosia Beardsley, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Tamworth aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1670. V.

Steel, John, of Rumford, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Judith Clarke, of Stepney, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Rebecca Clarke, of Stepney, widow—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 21 Dec. 1703. B.

Steere, John, of Wootten, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, son of John Steere, of same, gent., who alleges, and Mrs. Fiducia Lee, of Kirford, co. Sussex, spinster, about 16, consent of father and mother—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or . . . . 30 Oct. 1675. V.

Steere, Thomas, taylor, and Isabell Knowsley, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, daughter of William Knowsley, late of Denbigh, in Wales, weaver, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Aug. 1585. B.

Steill, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elison Blaklaw, of same, spinster, about 30—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1668. V.

Stelling, Ingram, of Islington, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Magdalen Smith, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Dec. 1666. V.

Stephen, James (Steven), of Rochford, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Muns, of South Bemfleet, said county, widow of Stephen Muns, late of same, mariner, gen. lic., 24 July, 1589. B.

Stephen, John, 1558. *See* Stepkyn.

Stevyn, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Agnes Mathew, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Stephen, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Elizabeth Bird, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, widow—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 29 June, 1550. B.

Stephens, Anthony, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Margaret Hide, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, aged 18—at Porchester or Kingston, co. Southampton. 30 June, 1663. V.

Stevens, Edward, of Fulham, Middlesex, miller, and Margaret Ratkyn, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Ratkyn, late of Hammersmith, said county, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Stephens, Edward, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Joane Graves, of same, widow of Thomas Graves, late of same, shipwright—at same. 30 June, 1604. B.

Stephens, Edward (Stevens), of Ash, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Katherine Baker, of Hedley, co. Southampton, widow, about 46, —at Ash aforesaid, Frensham, co. Surrey, or Aldershot, co. Southampton. 11 Sept. 1662. V.

Stephens, Francis (Stevens), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkins, of Mortlock, co. Surrey, widow—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 15 Oct. 1678. V.

Stevens, Giles, of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Sarah Wilkins, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Wilkins, widow—at Richmond or Mortlack, co. Surrey, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 18 March, 167⅔. V.

Stevens, Henry, of St. Ethelburgh, gent., and Eleonor Cholmley, spinster, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 158⅔. B.

Stevens, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Adye, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Adye, of Gray's Inn, esq., who consents —at St. Giles aforesaid or . . . . 6 July, 1695. F.

Steevens, Humphrey, and Anne Rinde, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow [in margin, Foster Lane]. 19 Sept. 1640. D.

Stephens, James, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, aged about 40, and Elizabeth Dannett, of the same parish, spinster, aged about 30, and at her own disposal—at Stowell aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1666. F.

Steavens, John, and Katherine Knight, spinster, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 157⅔. B.

Stephens, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Agnes Foxe, of same, widow, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 157⅔. B.

Stevens, John, of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Hollingworth, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Reginald Hollingworth, late of same, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 25 March, 1590. B.

Stevens, John, joyner, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, and Ellen Stevens, of said city, spinster, daughter of — Stevens, of co. Berks, husbandman, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 159½. B.

Steevens, John, of the City of London, fishmonger, and Joane Rossengrave, of same, spinster, daughter of — Rossengrave, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London 1 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Steevens, John, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Adams, spinster, daughter of Thomas Adams, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 8 Oct. 1624. B.

Steevens, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 41, and Elizabeth Brent, of same, spinster, 40—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 March, 1640. B.

Steevens, John, of Felstead, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Smith, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Smith, of same, gent., who consents—at Felstead, Little Dunmow, or Stebbing, co. Essex. 2 April, 1663. F.

Stephens, Nathaniel gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pemberton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21, consent of father, Sir Francis Pemberton—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 17 Sept. 1696. B.

Steavens, Richard, and Anne Ball, widow, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 23 July, 1572. B.

Steevens, Richard, and Jane Ottaway, of city of Westminster, spinster. 30 Aug. 1641. D.

Stephens, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Lydia Martin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 29, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 Dec. 1678. V.

Steavens, Robert, and Mary Squyer, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1569. B.

Steevens, Solomon, of the City of London, stationer, and Mary Freak, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, daughter of — Freak, deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 30 April, 1621. B.

Stevens, Thomas, yeoman, and — Symkins, widow, of the City of London, relict of Henry Symkyns, late of said city, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1589. B.

Steevens, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Stone, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of James Stone, tailor—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Stevens, Thomas, of Maidstone, co. Kent, and Margaret Powesse, alias Banbury, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London—at St. Giles aforesaid. 24 May, 1626. B.

Stephens, Thomas, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, and Anne Childe, of Northwich, co. Worcester, spinster—at Northwich aforesaid [not signed or attested]. 13 May, 1662. V.

Stephens, Thomas, D.D., of Ditton, co. Cambridge, widower, and Mrs. Jane Harrison, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or in chapel of the Temple. 27 May, 1667. V.

Steevens, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Anne Oxton, of same, spinster. 28 Sept. 1676. D.

Stevens, Thomas, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Catherine Lea, of Stretham, Surrey, spinster, 17, her parents dead, consent of grandmother, Mrs. Rachel Lea, attested by Christopher Crackanthorp—at St. Clement Danes or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 13 June, 1693. B.

Stephens, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Efry Fletcher, of the Isle of Sheppy, widow, 35—at Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppy, or . . . . 27 Sept. 1693. F.

Stevens, Thomas, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Cary, of St. Austin, London, spinster, about 21, at her own disposal—at St. Austin, London. 10 Nov. 1696. B.

Stephens, Tyrringham, of the Middle Temple, esq., 29, and Elizabeth Rayson, "of the new works near the burrough of Leicester," above 21, with her guardian's consent, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 4 Nov. 1700. F.

Stevens, Warwick, of the Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Kirby, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, whose parents or guardians consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 3 July, 1689. F.

Stevens, William, of city of Westminster, and Joanna Redcan, of Southwark, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 May, 1603. D.

Steevens, William, of Shopland, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margery Chope, of South Shoebury, said county, widow of — Chope, late minister of same—at North Shoebury, said county. 20 June, 1615. B.

Stephens, William, gent., of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, 50, and Blanche Fellgate, spinster, 21, daughter of William Fellgate, of All Hallows Barking, merchant, who consents —at Hackney or Stepney. 15 June, 1635. B.

Stephens, William (Steevens), of St. Margaret Pattens, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Alice Todd, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at her own dsipose—at St. Mary Axe, London. 13 Aug. 1678. V.

Stephens, Willoughby (Stevens), of Malton, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Cockin, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 Sept. 1746. B.

Stephenson, George, and Helenor Henson, widow, of Westminster. [Bond by Robert Palmer, of Westminster.] 2 May, 1572. D.

Stevenson, James, of Crookhorne, co. Somerset, gent., widower, about 60, and Anne Darby, of same, widow, about 50—at same. 21 May, 1670. V.

Stevenson, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, blacksmith, and Alice Bett, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, daughter of Edward Bett, of Bourne, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 7 Oct. 1611. B.

Stevenson, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Burges, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Mary Wolnoth or St. Faith. 11 March, 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Stephenson, John, of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, bachelor, and Anne Howard, of St. Mary Wolnoth, London, spinster — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 Nov. 1661. B.

Stevenson, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Anne Perier (in margin, Perrier), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 4 July, 1691. F.

Stevenson, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Honora Brograve, of Newport, co. Essex, spinster, 22, at her own disposal — at Newport aforesaid, or . . . . 7 April, 1692. F.

Stevenson, Richard, of the City of London, yeoman, and Susanna Myllowaye, spinster, of same, daughter of William Millowaye, late of Chalke, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Sept. 1587. B.

Stevenson, Robert, of St. Mary Somerset, silk dyer, and Elizabeth Foxe, widow, of St. Augustine, London, relict of Henry Fox, of St. Mary Somerset, glover — at St. Mary Somerset. 9 March, 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Stevenson, Robert, of St. Michael Basishaw, and Ellen Tailer, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Nov. 1626. B.

Stephenson, Roger, and Elizabeth Packe, of the diocese of Peterborough. 20 May, 1547. F.

Stephenson, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, draper, and Elizabeth Barnett, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barnett, of same, fletcher—at St. Bride aforesaid. 20 May, 1624. B.

Stephenson, Thomas (Stevenson), yeoman, and Jane Parker, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, spinster — at St. Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid. 20 June, 1625. B.

Stepkyn, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Alice Dades (or Dodes), of St. Clement Danes, London—to marry there. 24 April, 1558. B.

Stepney, Sir Thomas, knight, widower, 33, and Mary Whetston, of Woodford, co. Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Barnard Whetston, of same, esq.—at Woodford aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1624. B.

Stepneythe, Ralph, and Johane Crowch, of the diocese of London, widow. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Sterling, Henry, of Brandiston, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 46, and Mrs. Frances Amyas, of Wapping, Middlesex, widow, about 39—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Swithin, London. 1 Nov. 1672. V.

Sterne, the Rev. Father in God, John, Suffragan Bishop of Colchester, and Mary Gee, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, widow of Thomas Gee, late of same, merchant—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 18 Feb. 159$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Sterne, Richard, barber-chirurgeon, and Mary Warmingham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of John Warmingham, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Aug. 1598. B.

Sterne, Richard, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Loveland, spinster, 17, daughter of Joseph Loveland, clerk, rector of Wimple, co. Cambridge, who consents—at St. Bartholomew - the - Less or Great, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 11 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Sterne, Thomas, gent., and Anne Hunnycke, of St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex, widow of John Hunnycke, late of same, gen. lic., 2 Sept. 1595. B.

Sterne, Thomas, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, butcher, and Elizabeth Richardson, of Cheshunt, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Simon Richardson, of same, butcher—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 17 Nov. 1613. B.

Sternholde, Robert, sailor, and Martha Hooke, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — Hooke, late of same, sailor—at Stepney. 14 June, 1595. B.

Sterrell, Henry, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster. 3 July, 1633. D.

Sterrill, William, and Anne Belche, of the city of Westminster. 30 Oct. 1629. D.

Sterrey, Daniel, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Jenkens, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1621. B.

Sterry, Samuel, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, linen draper, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Webb, spinster, 21, daughter of William Webb, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, gent., who consents—at St. Saviour or St. George, Southwark, or Newington, co. Surrey. 24 Jan. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Steventon, Thomas, of St. Bennet Fink, London, grocer, and Mary Knight, of same, spinster, daughter of William Knight, deceased. 24 Oct. 1618. B.

Steward, Dugald, bachelor, and Sarah Clarke, spinster. 4 June, 1672. D.

Steward, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Fabyan, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, Thomas Fabyan, of same, gent.—at St. Faith. 27 June, 1636. B.

Steward, Edward, esq., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Honywood, of Pett, co. Kent, spinster, 22, consent of her father, Sir Robert Honywood, knight, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 22 May, 1641. B.

Steward, Hoe, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Margaret Raven, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, 30, alleged by Robert Thomas, of St. Gregory, London, gent.—at St. Clement Danes. 26 Dec. 1661. F.

Steward, Hoe, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 50, and Ellinor Seymor, of Woolverhampton, co. Stafford, spinster, 24, her father late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Jane Anderton, alias Seymor—at St. George-the-Martyr, Southwark, co. Surrey. 25 June, 1673. F.

Stewarde, James, and Magdalen Kenton, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1575. B.

Steward, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, pewterer, and Elizabeth Martyn, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Edmund Martyn, late of Stone, co. ——, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1610. B.

Steward, John, of Trotton, co. Sussex, bachelor, 42, and Mary Luffe, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Trotton Midhurst or Woolbeding, co. Sussex. 27 June, 1679. F.

Steward, Miles, of Hartley Maudit, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Jane Johnson, of Paul's churchyard, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her uncle, Sir William Turner, knight, her parents dead—at Charterhouse chapel, London. 18 June, 1670. V.

Stuarde, Nicholas, of Pattishall, co. Northampton, gent., and Anne Madockes, daughter of Thomas Madockes, late of town of Salop, gent., deceased. 25 June, 1589. D.

Stuard, Thomas, and Mary Renyngson, of London, 28 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Steward, Thomas, of Barton Mills, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Lucy Hatton, of Tower Street, London, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother—at Wandsworth, Surrey. 5 Oct. 1674. V.

Steward, William, 1622. *See* Styward.

Stewart, Right Hon. Alexander, Lord Garles, son and heir to the Right Hon. Alexander, Earl of Galloway, bachelor, 18, father's consent, and the Right Hon. Dame Anne Howard, spinster, 15, daughter to Margaret, Countess of Nottingham, who consents, her father dead—in the chapel or oratory of said Countess of Nottingham, in Chelsea. 21 Dec. 1627. B. He subscribes himself "Alexander Steuart."

Stewart, Charles, of Hartley Mandett, co. Southampton, bachelor, 21, and Clemence Hovell, spinster, 17, daughter of Dame Etheldred Hovell, of Hillington, co. Norfolk, widow, who consents, alleged by Sir Nicholas Stewart, bart., of Hartley aforesaid—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 12 Sept. 1678. F.

Stewart, Josias, Lord Baron of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone, Ireland, now living in Westminster, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Madden, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, her father dead, alleged by John Madden, of the city of Westminster, esq.—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 2 April, 1662. V.

Stewart, William, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Dawson, spinster, 20, daughter of William Dawson, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 21 July, 1684. F.

Stewart, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widower, and Mary Luke, spinster, 20, daughter of Oliver Luke, of Woodend, co. Beds, esq., who consents—at Cople, co. Beds. 31 March, 1686. F.

Stewart, the Hon. William, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Alston, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21 and upwards—at Guildhall chapel, London. 27 Jan. 172$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Stewcley, Silvester, and Mary Mors, of St. Bride—to marry there. 28 Sept. 1555. B.

Steyfte, William, and Jozee Raysby, of the diocese of Rochester. 27 Oct. 1546. F.

Steyne, William, of Blackemore, Essex, yeoman, and Alice Blakes, widow, of Great Bursted, said county, relict of Robert Blakes, late of same, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Sept. 1589. B.

Sticheford, John, and Helena Beckewyth, of London. 15 July, 1546. F.

Stickney, William, of Stansted, Herts, yeoman, and Dorothy Clenche, spinster, of said parish of Stansted Abbotts—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 5 May, 1582. B.

Stileman, John, gent., and Alice Hill, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of George Hill, of same, sadler—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 6 Aug. 1586. B.

Stiles, John, bachelor, 22, son of John Stiles, of Hempsted, Essex, gent., and Dorothy Ashby, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Ashby, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, gent., who have yielded their consents (*sic*)—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Jan. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Stiles, Thomas, of Ratcliffe, sailor, and Anne Robinson, of same, spinster, daughter of John Robinson, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 July, 1624. B.

Still, Nathaniel, esq., son of the Rev. Father John, late Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, deceased, bachelor, 30, and Jane Whitmore, maiden, of Hackney, Middlesex, 23, daughter of — Whitmore, citizen and merchant, of London, late dwelling in Lombard Street, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Whitmore, Hackney, widow—at Hackney aforesaid. 14 April, 1610. B.

Stillingfleet, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Sarah Moore, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Axe or St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 23 April, 1668. V.

Stilte, Henry, and Margaret Sallet—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 May, 1568. D.

Stinte, Henry, and Anne Baker, of city of Westminster. 10 Aug. 1573. D.

Stinte, John (Stynte), of Alvelie, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Brighte, of Upminster, said county, widow of Zachary Brighte, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 April, 1592. B.

Stinte, Thomas (Stynte), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Mary Goddarde, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Stint, William, yeoman, and Agnes Butterfield, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex, daughter of Roger Butterfield, late of Hendon, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 25 May, 1599. B.

Stinton, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Vaughan, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, Dame Jemima Browne, alias Vaughan—at St. Clement Danes. 5 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Stinton, Rowland, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, vintner, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Winbury, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Winbury, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Wandsworth aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1666. F.

Stirrapp, Nicholas, yeoman, and Jane Grene, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Grene, late of Ower, co. Salop, sailor, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1590. B.

Stirrupp, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and distiller, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Smart, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 30—at St. Sepulchre, London. 3 Sept. 1678. V.

Stirtt, John, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, gent., and Christian Farrar, of same, widow of John Farrar, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 8 May, 1605. B.

Stisted, Joseph, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Little, of St. Saviour, London (*sic*), spinster, about 18, with her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or . . . . 28 Feb. 167⅔. V.

Stisted, William, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Elsbie, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, — Harmer, alias Elsbie—at St. Bride, St. Faith, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 May, 1663. V.

Stitche, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Agnes Staples, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 5 July, 1579. B.

Stitche, William, and Bennett Bennett (*sic*), widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 22 Jan. 157⅞. B.

Stocke, Adam, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, husbandman, and Frances Rogers, spinster, daughter of Thomas Rogers, of Gedleston, co. Herts, husbandman—at Gedleston aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1616. B.

Stocke, Arthur, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Joane Turner, of same, spinster—at same. 21 June, 1625. B.

Stocke, John, of Matchin, co. Essex, yeoman, and Phillis Lyman, of Nave Stock, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Lyman, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 29 May, 1618. B.

Stocke, Nathaniel, of Good Easter, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Luckinge, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Luckinge, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Waltham Magna, co. Essex. 20 Aug. 1621. B.

Stockdale, Christopher, of Bilton Park, co. York, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lyddell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . . 22 June, 1695. F.

Stockdale, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Katherine Scawen, of Horton, Bucks, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Scawen, of same, esq.—at Horton aforesaid. 13 July, 1661. V.

Stockdall, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gardiner, and Margaret Anderson, widow, of same, relict of Richard Anderson, of St. Botolph aforesaid, freemason—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1583. B.

Stockdale, William, of the City of London, gent., and Rose Reeve, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, daughter of — Reeve, clerk, late rector of Dunmow, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 11 Oct. 1608. B.

Stockdon, John, of the Queen's Household, and Joan Osborne, widow, of Northall—at Northall aforesaid. 11 Feb. 156⅔. B.

Stocker, John, of Guilford, Surrey, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Wayne, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—anywhere in the jurisdiction. 26 Jan. 158⅔. D.

Stockley, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, cutler, bachelor, and Charity Hurst, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hurst, late of Lilly, co. Herts, tailor, deceased—at St. Mary Staining, London. 6 Jan. 161⅓. B.

Stockmeade, George, and Mary Vallance, widow, of the City of London—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 28 May, 1578. B.

Stockton, John, clerk, A.M., and Dorothy Barnes, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of William Barnes, merchant, deceased—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 12 Aug. 1620. B.

Stockton, John, of the City of London, innholder, and Anne Grettam, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, spinster, daughter of — Grettam, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 15 Dec. 1620. B.

Stockton, Richard, of Godalming, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Brumham, of Dunsford, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Brumham, of same, yeoman—at Godalming or Dunsfield, co. Surrey. 8 Jan. 166⅔. V.

Stockwell, Ewin, of St. Trinity, London, and Margaret Dewenell, of same, spinster, daughter of John Dewnell, late of Chard, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1588. B.

Stockwell, Joseph, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Bulkley, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, the Lady Anne Bulkley—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Sepulchre. 2 Aug. 1638. B.

Stodderd, Jasper, of Rickmansworth, Herts, and Susan Butterfeilde, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Butterfeilde, of Cheynions, co. Bucks, husbandman, gen. lic., 21 July, 1591. B.

Stodderd, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, and Agnes Pearson, widow, of Dagenham, said county, relict of Thomas Pearson, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 159⅔. B.

Stoddard, Thomas, of Mottingham, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Alice Head, of Langley, co. Berks, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Mary-at-Hill, St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 25 April, 1673. V.

Stoke, Richard, and Elizabeth Levett, of the City of London. 29 July, 1546. F.

Stokes, Adrian, esq., and Dame Anne Throgmorton, widow, of London, gen. lic., 10 April, 1572. B.

Stoakes, Charles, of town of Bedford, clerk, and Mrs. Susanna Perritt, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Charterhouse, London. 28 May, 1675. V.

Stokes, Edmund, of Rothing Aythorppe, co. Essex, and Judith Gower, spinster, Rothing Abbots, said county, daughter of Gilbert Gower, of same, taylor, deceased—at Margaret Rothing, co. Essex. 6 Aug. 1583. B.

Stoakes, George, taylor, and Elizabeth Dawson, of Christchurch, London, widow—at Christchurch aforesaid. 2 Feb. 162⅔. B.

Stokes, Humphrey, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Cordell, spinster, 15, daughter of Mary Cordell, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Rederith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 7 April, 1663. F.

Stokes, John (Stokys), and Elizabeth Shaklady, of St. Michael, Wood Street. 19 July, 1521. B.

Stokes, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Margery Toftes, of same, widow, relict of John Loftes, of same, chandler. 30 Dec. 1570. D.

Stokes, John, and Magdalen Hacker, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, relict of John Hacker, citizen and fishmonger, of London, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1586. B.

Stokes, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, and Joane Osborne, widow, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, said city, relict of William Osborne, late of same, gent, deceased, gen. lic., 7 May, 1590. B.

Stokes, John, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, baker, and Margaret Carter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of William Carter, of Gonnerby, co. Lincoln, tailor, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1595. B.

Stokes, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, wine cooper, and Susan Cocke, of same, spinster—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 18 April, 1623. B.

Stoakes, John, husbandman, and Anne Wood, spinster, daughter of — Wood, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 March, 162⅘. B.

Stokes, John, of Kington St. Michael, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Andrewes, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Colonel Edward Andrewes—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes. 24 Sept. 1677. V.

Stokes, Abjohn, gent., of Tetherton, Wilts, widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Green, of St. Olave, Hart Street, widow, 35—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 20 Dec. 1693. B.

Stokes, Richard, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Ellen Dowell, of same, widow of Thomas Dowell, late of same, shipwright—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1621. B.

Stokes, William, and Elizabeth Snede, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1574. B.

Stonarde, John, of Harlow, co. Essex, husbandman, and Thomasine Sumner, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of John Sumner, of same, plowwright — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1598. B.

Stonbridge, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, yeoman, and Johanna Rowett, widow, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 158⅞. B.

Stondon, George, of Chingford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Searle, of Epping, said county, daughter of Andrew Searle, late of same, yeoman, deceased, at Epping aforesaid. 17 May, 1597. B.

Stone, Andrew, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Osborne, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of his father and her mother—at St. Olave, Jury, St. Pancras, Soper Lane, or . . . . 15 Feb. 166⅘. V.

Stone, Andrew, of Shadwell, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 25, and Anne Grove, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 April, 1670. V.

Stone, Mr. Benjamin, rector of St. Mary Abchurch, London, widower, 49, and Joane Heath, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Heath, of Newcastle-under-Line, co. Stafford, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 17 Sept. 1623. B.

Stone, Henry, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Mary Cox, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St Mary Aldermary, London. 27 Dec. 1660. F.

Stone, Henry, the younger, of Capell, co. Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Frances Priaulx, of Raspar, co. Sussex, spinster, about 24, consent of their parents, alleged by Richard Sclater, gent.—at Capell, or Ruspar aforesaid. 7 May, 1669. F.

Stone, John, and Agnes Weston, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrook — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 July, 1577. B.

Stone, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant taylor, and Joyce Buckley, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 March, 158½. B.

Stone, John, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, widower, 43, and Alice White, of St. Lawrence, Jury, 47, widow of Francis White, of same, grocer, who died four months since, alleged by William Stone, of St. Peter-le-Poor, skinner—at Stepney. 31 Oct. 1607. B.

Stone, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Elizabeth Torsey, of same, spinster, daughter of Arthur Torsey, of Laughton, co. Lincoln, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 2 Sept. 1609. B.

Stone, John, merchant, and Jane Robinson, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1626. B.

Stone, John, and "Auditam" Cooke, spinster. [In margin, Paddington.] 26 July, 1639. D.

Stone, John, of Resper, Sussex, gent., and Elizabeth Johnson, of Dorking, Surrey, consent of father, Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood, Surrey, gent.—at Charlwood aforesaid. 1 Jan. 166½. V.

Stone, John, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Young, of Medhurst, co. Sussex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Matthew Young, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 May, 1667. V.

Stone, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Chester, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mary Chester, of same, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex, St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Bow, Middlesex. 19 Feb, 167⅔. V.

Stone, John, of Rusper, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Eleonor Holney, spinster, 21, daughter of William Holney, of Henfield, said county, gent., who consents—at Henfield, Staining, or Hirst, said county. 26 Oct. 1676. F.

Stone, Nicholas, and Agnes Beston, of St. Magnus, London. 22 Nov. 1547. F.

Stone, Nicholas, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Katherine Watkins, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Watkins, of London, stationer—at South Mims aforesaid. 26 July, 1598. B.

Stone, Richard; Licen' mr̃onij inter Richum Stone, de Richmount in com̃ Bedford Ar̃ et celebem et Dorotheam Loe vel Lee vid in Eccl̃ia . . . . com̃ Hertford vel . . . . London. 16 Jan. 166⅓. F. [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the volume.]

Stone, Richard, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 30, and Martha Woodward, of Romford, Essex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Honchurch, Essex, or . . . . 21 Sept. 1702. F.

Stone, Robert, esq., of Holme, Norfolk, widower, 51, and Jane Smith, of Stepney, 50, widow of Martyn Smith, of the City of London, haberdasher, deceased a year or more ago—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 23 June, 1617. B.

Stone, Mr. Samuel, of Binguine, co. Sussex, minister, about 40, and Sarah Peirce, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 13 Oct. 1666. V.

Stone, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Foyle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 9 Nov. 1666. F.

Stone, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gent., and Alice Pickborne, of same, widow of James Pickborne, late of same, poulterer—at same. 28 Feb. 160¾. B.

Stone, Thomas, of Paddington, Middlesex, and Sibilla Dey, daughter of William Dey, late of same, deceased—at same. 30 March, 1607. D.

Stone, William, and Frances Palmer, of St. Andrew, in the diocese of London. 18 Oct. 1545. F.

Stone, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Susanna Calvart, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of — Clive, alias Calvart, who consents, alleged by Francis Stone, of St. Martin aforesaid, salter—at St. Martin or Hammersmith aforesaid, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 22 Jan. 16$\frac{79}{80}$. F.

Stones, John, and Millicent Brokett. – July, 1547. F.

Stones, John, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Anne Jarrett, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Dec. 1610. D.

Stonhouse, James (*sic* subs.), of Radley, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Heron, of Abington, said county, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Fifield, said county. 11 Dec. 1673. V.

Stonhouse, John, of Radley, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Martha Spencer, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 26—at chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 10 Oct. 1668. V.

Stonehouse, Nicholas, of Chatham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Questonbury, of Rochester, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Sara Questonbury, widow—at St. Margaret Pattens, All Hallows Barking, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 22 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Stonehowse, William, of London, esq., and Elizabeth Powell, of same, spinster, daughter of John Powell, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., gen. lic., 7 June, 1592. B.

Stonen, Barnaby (?Stoven), of Southminster, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, and Mercy Frauncis, of same, spinster, daughter of John Frauncis, late of same, clerk, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 7 May, 1622. B.

Stoner, Clement, of St. Mary Bowe, London, goldsmith, bachelor, 34, and Rachael Bodens, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, 15, daughter of Adam Bodens, deceased, consent of the Court of Orphans—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 7 Oct. 1633. B.

Stonor, William, esq., bachelor, 24, son of Sir Francis Stonor, knight, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lake, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Thomas Lake, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, consent of fathers of both—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 16 Feb. 162$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Stonestreet, Henry, of Winchester, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 30, and Dorothy Winter, of same, widow, about 25—at St. James, in Winchester aforesaid. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Stoning, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, clerk, widower, and Ellen Coddington, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow—at St. Alphage or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Oct. 1676. F.

Stoning, John, rector of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widower, and Anne Gibbon, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or . . . . 24 June, 1681. F.

Stonywell, William, goldsmith, and Barbara Lewes, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, relict of Robert Lewes, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 159$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Stoone, Henry, of Great All Hallows, and Ellen Charleton—at St. John, Walbrook. 19 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Stopdale, Leonard, feltmaker, and Elionor Ellmer, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Ellmer, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 May, 1596. B.

Stoppys, James [in margin, Stoppes], and Margery Nuce, of the City of London. 21 March, 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Storehouse, George, of Pecram parva, gent., and Elizabeth Lusan, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—at St. Andrew Undershaft. — Sept. 1555. B.

Storer, Peter, and Isabell Longeworthe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 2 Aug. 1572. B.

Storey, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, furrier, and Katherine Brewer, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Brewer, late of Ashedon, co. Essex, brewer, deceased—at St. Katherine Creechurch aforesaid. 28 April, 1613. B.

Story, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Joanna Browning, of same, spinster. 3 July, 1676. D.

Storey, Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Strother, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Margaret Cole, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Augustine, London. 19 Jan. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Story, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Magdalen Barrowe, late of Nottingham, widow—at St. Faith, London. 7 April, 1626. B.

Storey, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Fulke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, — Stepwell, alias Fulke, widow—at Lambeth, Surrey, last Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Storye, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, fishmonger, and Johanna Snigwell, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 24 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Storey, Richard, of St. Benet Fink, London, haberdasher, and Katherine Abbott, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Abbott, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 22 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Storie, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, barber-surgeon, and Joane Pusie, of same, widow of Robert Pusie, late of same, barber-surgeon, gen. lic., 2 March, 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Storye, Thomas, of Ware, co. Herts, waterman, and Elizabeth Byrd, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster—at Bromley aforesaid. 7 April, 1621. B.

Storie, William, and Mary Caver, of Islington, gen. lic., 21 July, 1566. B.

Stott, Jonathan [in Vic.-Gen.'s book, Scott], gent., of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 27, and Suzan Weekes, of Reigate, Surrey, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Weekes, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1626. B.

Stoughton, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, brewer, and Rachael Kidwell, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, spinster, daughter of — Kidwell, late of Kingston, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1610. B.

Stoughton, Sir Lawrence, bart., of Stoughton, co. Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Mary Burnaby, spinster, 16, daughter of John Burnaby, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 17 Dec. 1691. F.

Stoughton, Nathaniel, of St. John, in Warwick, esq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Brough, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, — Brough, doctor in divinity—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, the King's chapel, Gray's Inn chapel, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Stoughton, Sir Nicholas, of Stoughton, co. Surrey, bart., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Massingberd, second daughter of Sir Henry Massingberd, of Bratolphe Hall, co. Lincoln, bart., at present residing in London, aged about 20, with her father's consent — at Chipping Barnett, co. Herts. 30 May, 1662. B.

Stoughton, Richard, 1604. *See* STAUGHTON.

Stourton, Sir Charles, knight, lord of Stourton, and Lady Anne Stanley. 10 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Stourton, Daniel, 1624. *See* STURTON.

Stowrton, Edward, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Stafforde, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1579. B.

Stourton, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Alice Rea, of same, spinster, 22, who alleges—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 29 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Stoutwell, Roger [so signed], of Brinckley, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, 26, and Abigail Catesby, of Eton, co. Northampton, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Bride or Christchurch, London. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Stowe, John, haberdasher, and Ursula Bradocke, spinster, now of London, daughter of John Bradocke, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, saddler, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Aug. 1591. B.

Stowe, Richard, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, and Elizabeth Owen, of same, spinster, daughter of — Owen, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 Aug. 1618. B.

Stoy, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, tayler, and Edith Browne, of same, widow. 19 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Stracy, Clement, yeoman, and Sarah Rustat, of Great Hadham, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Rustat, clerk, late of ——, co. Gloucester, deceased—at Great Hadham aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

Stradlinge, Sir Edward, knight and bart., of St. Dennett's Castle, co. Glamorgan, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hungerford, of Farly Castle, co. Wilts, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Dame — Hungerford, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Nov. 1667. V.

Stradling, Mansell, of All Hallows, Bread Street, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Martha Smith, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 20, consent of father, James Smith, of same, innholder—at St. James, Duke's Place. 2 Aug. 1662. V.

Stradling, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Anne Dashwood, of same, widow—at same, or . . . . 30 July, 1685. F.

Straighte, John, of Raureth, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Barfoote, of Leigg, Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Barfoote, gent., deceased, consent of her father-in-law, John Symons, parson of Leigh—at Leigh aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1637. B.

Straubridge, Mark, of Whetstone, par. of Fryen Barnard, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Beese, of same, widow, about 40—at Fryan Barnard aforesaid. 2 April, 1666. V.

Strange, Benjamin, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, bach. 26, and Catherine Elphick, spinster, 18, daughter of John Elphick, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Dec. 1671. F.

Straunge, Christopher, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Alice Mosse, spinster, of Hackney—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 7 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Strange, George, sadler, of St. Sepulchre, and Elizabeth Mathewe, spinster, of St. Bride, daughter of William Mathewe, of same, cutler—at St. Bride aforesaid. 1 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Strange, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Elizabeth Biwater, spinster, about 19, daughter of Thomas Biwater, late of same parish, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Biwater, of same, widow—at Westham aforesaid, or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1632. F.

Strangwayes, John, and Gertrude Cutson, widow—at St. Catherine, Coleman. 27 Sept. 1546. B.

Strangwyshe, — (but Henry), gent., of City of London, and Margaret Manners, of Enfield—to marry in chapel of Sir Giles Capell; issued to rector of Little St. Bartholomew. 11 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Stratforde, Lawrence, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Agnes Harrys, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 15 June, 1579. B.

Stratton, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, son of Robert Stratton, of same, gent., who alleges, and Mary Sharde, spinster, about 25, daughter of one Sharde, of Charley, co. Berks, yeoman, who consents — at Shenvill, Reading, or Chardley, co. Berks. 27 Oct. 1632. F.

Stratton, Edward, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 34, and Susan Morris, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 20, parents dead, consent of her aunt, the Right Hon. Countess of Dover, alleged by Robert Stratton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Peter-the-Poor. 31 Oct. 1635. B.

Stratton, Edward, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, above 28, and Anne Phesant, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, above 19, daughter of William Phesant, of same, tallow-chandler, who consents—in the Temple church. 12 Oct. 1639. B.

Stratton, Francis, gent., and Philippa Smithe, of London, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, gent., gen. lic., 1 July, 1594. B.

Stratton, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Joanna Harryson, widow, of West Hanningfield, Essex—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 12 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Strayne, Ralph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, harness filer, and Alice Bridgell, of same, spinster, daughter of William Bridgell, of Blechingley, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1604. B.

Streame, Thomas, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Whitman, spinster, daughter of Richard Whitman, of Leigh, co. Bucks, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Streatfeild, Robert, of the City of London, mercer, and Elizabeth Harris, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, daughter of Francis Harris, of Rye, co. Sussex, mercer, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1591. B.

Streatfeild, Thomas, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Godden, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary-at-Hill, All Hallows Great or Less, or St. Martin Orgar, London. 13 June, 1677. V.

Street, George, carpenter, and Elizabeth Williams, spinster, daughter of — Williams, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 16 July, 1623. B.

Streeat, George (*sic* subs), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 30, and Alice Crofts, of same, widow, about 40—at Lambeth, Surrey, or new chapel of Westminster. 17 Dec. 1666. V.

Streate, John, and Agnes Longewell, of city of Westminster (bond by John Wheler, of same, gent.). 10 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Street, Philip, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at same. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Street, Stephen, of Bow, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Ellen Peake, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 43—at St. Clement Danes. 7 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Streete, Thomas, husbandman, and Margaret Hammatt, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hammatt, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1595. B.

Streete, William, and Ann Flood, widow [in margin, St. Leonard, Foster Lane]. 13 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Street, William, of Hallaton, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Gideon Sara Arnold, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Dec. 1676. V.

Strelly, Francis, of Strelly, co. Notts, gent., widower, about 45, and Jane Bennett, of Wesmbur (*sic*), co. Gloucester, widow, about 43—at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1663. V.

Strelley, George, gent., of All Hallows Stayning, bachelor, 25, parents dead, and Elizabeth Reading, of same, spinster, 29, parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Islington. 2 June, 1634. B.

Strelley, John, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 23, and Cassandra Hawes, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of John Hawes, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 3 Dec. 1639. B.

Strengthfield, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 22, and Ann Gerrard, of same, spinster, 17, consent of parents, her father, Francis Garrard, of St. Dunstan aforesaid, gent., attesting—at St. Alphage. 15 April, 1705. B.

Strettell, James, of St. Mary Orgar, and Margaret Braythwayte, spinster, of St. Mary Abchurch—at St. Mary Abchurch. 4 May, 1572. B.

Stretton, George, of Eastcheap, London, butcher, bachelor, and Ursula Manninge, of St. Andrew Hubbard, said city, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard aforesaid. 18 May, 1611. B.

Stretton, Leonard, of Chigwell, Essex, husbandman, and Anne Tyler, of Woodford, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Tyler, late of Milton Bryer, co. Beds, bricklayer, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 April, 1604. B.

Stretton, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Gregory, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of Stephen Gregory, of same, tailor—at Christchurch, London. 9 April, 1608. B.

Stretton, William, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., widower, about 45, and Anne Waldegrave, of Lewes, Sussex, widow, about 40—at Hewerst or Newhaven, co. Sussex, or . . . . 27 Nov. 1663. V.

Strickland, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 42, and the Hon. Barbara Bellasyse, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, about 22, and at own disposal—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 11 Jan. 16$\frac{2}{7}$. V.

Strickland, Mr. William, esq., of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, consent of his father, Walter Strickland, esq., of Bointon, co. York, and Margaret Cholmeley, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Richard Cholmeley, knight, of Whetby, co. York, whose consent is attested by Walter Strickland the younger, of Gray's Inn—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 11 June, 1622. B.

Stringer, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Susanna Whitehead, of Petworth, Sussex, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and guardian, Richard Stringer, esq.—at Petworth aforesaid. 6 May, 1669. V.

Stringer, Lee, chandler, and Mary Norton, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London—to marry there. 17 Aug. 1608. B.

Stringer, Robert (Strenger), and Anne Neham, of diocese of Worcester, widow. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Stringer, Stephen, and Johanna Bate, spinster, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1573. B.

Stringer, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Barbon, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of father, James Barbon, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at St. Clement Danes. 19 June, 1675. V.

Stinger, Walter [Stringer in Vic.-Gen.'s book], gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Katherine Trumball, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 16, daughter of Emanuel Trumball, gent., deceased twelve years ago, consent of her mother, Emme Mandrell, of St. Dunstan aforesaid, wife of Henry Mandrell, esq.—at St. Faith, London. 17 Dec. 1614. B.

Stringer, William, tailor, and Anne Batch, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of John Batch, late of same, mealman. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Stringfellowe, Gilbert, merchant taylor, and Jane Dodd, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 22 April, 1581. B.

Stripp, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Frances Cheyney, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Cheyne, of same, sailor—at same. 12 July, 1626. B.

Strocke, John, goldsmith, and Susanna Johnson, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1582. B.

Strode, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Strangeways, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 26, alleged by William Strode, at St. Martin aforesaid, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 21 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Strode, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Martha Clayton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 29 July, 1679. F.

Strode, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Grace Fitzjames, of Lewisham, co. Dorset, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal, alleged by John Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Strode, Hugh, of All Hallows Barking, London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Grace Raustorn, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 28 June, 1670. V.

Strode, the Hon. John, esq., governor of Dover Castle, bachelor, 30, and Mary Savile, spinster, 23, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . . 28 Oct. 1668. F.

Strode, Sir John, of Parnham, Dorset, knight, bachelor, about 45, and Dame Ann Poulett, of Hinton St. George, Somerset, spinster, about 34, at own disposal—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 23 Nov. 1669. V.

Strowd, Ralph, of Rusnam, co. Berks, and Margaret Smyth, of Westminster, "ancillam innuptam." 28 Nov. 1584. D.

Strode, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Odber, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Gregory, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Strode, William, of Berington, co. Somerset, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Margaret Osborne, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Sir John Osborne, knight and baronet—at St. Matthew, Fryday Street, London. 2 July, 1675. V.

Strong, Stephen, gent., of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fullwood, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Adam Fullwood, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Peter or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 Jan. 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Stronge-in-Arme, Richard, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, cooper, and Margaret Wyatt, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wyatt, late of ——, co. Gloucester, deceased, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1597. B.

Stroude, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 40, and Dame Margaret Paston, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at Sapsford, co. Herts. 8 July, 1668. F.

Stroud, Richard, and Frances Hunt, servant to Mr. Thomas Smith, of the city of Westminster, esq., and one of the clerks of the council—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 May, 1602. D.

Stroude, Solomon, baker, and Catherine Warriner, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Wariner, butcher—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 11 April, 1625. B.

Struddle, Stephen, of St. Bride, London, goldsmith, and Anne Hinchman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of — Hinchman, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 April, 1596. B.

Strudwicke, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 25, and Martha Stone, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, daughter of Anne Stone, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Margaret or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 6 July, 1683. F.

Strusse, Martin, and Catherine Poterson, widow, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—to marry there. 4 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Stubbs, George, yeoman, and Elizabeth Eyston, widow of John Eyston, late of Hartley Wincney, co. Southampton, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 15 Aug. 1610. B.

Stubbes, John, of Furnival's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Claxton, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 12 April, 1574. B.

Stubbes, John, gent., of Chislehurst, Kent, bachelor, 24, and Jane Fowler, spinster, 18, daughter of Philip Fowler, of East Wickham, Kent, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 14 June, 1631. B.

Stubbs, John, of Nassington, co. Northampton, gent., widower, about 51, and Bridgett Edwards, of Stibbington, said county (*sic*), widow, about 51—at Stibbington, co. Huntingdon (*sic*), or Wainford, co. Northampton. 8 May, 1662. V.

Stubbes, Philip, gent., of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Katherine Emmes, spinster, of same, daughter of Wm Emmes, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, cordwayner, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1586. B.

Stubbs, Robert, son of John Stubbs (same date), bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of above Bridget Edwards, spinster, about 20—to marry as above. 8 May, 1662. V.

Stubbes, Thomas, and Elizabeth Gray, of the diocese of Canterbury, widow. 24 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Stubbing, Edmond, clerk, B.D., bachelor, 35, and Jone Wolley, spinster, 25, daughter of Richard Wolley, of Widdington, Essex, clerk, who consents—alleged by Lodowick Wemis, D.D.—at Widdington or Debdew, Essex. 15 Dec. 1632. F.

Stubbing, John. Thomas Warkhouse, of St Mary, Savoy, citizen and stationer, alleges marriage of John Stubbing, of ——, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 23, and Lydia Emerson, of Hatfield in ye Broadock, co. Essex, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent— at Netswell, co. Essex. 13 Jan. 16$\frac{62}{70}$. V.

Stubbin, Josias, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Grymwad, of Ofton, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Nawton, co. Suffolk. 2 July, 1668. V.

Stubbis, Leonard, and Elizabeth Wynnyngton, of Boston, co. Lincolnshire. 30 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Stucke, John, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, butcher, and Marion Heywys, spinster, of same—at same. 16 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Stuckey, Valentine, of St. Michael, Cornhill, linendraper, bachelor, 27, and Ann Courtman, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, 21, daughter of Andrew Courtman, of same, linendraper, who consents—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 26 May, 1637. B.

Studdell, John, husbandman, and Elizabeth Warren, now of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Warren, of Ashwell, co. Herts, husbandman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 31 Oct. 1592. B.

Studley, Joseph, of Mayfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Raven, of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, about 20, with consent of their parents—at Pembury or Bidburough, co. Kent. 3 Jan. 166$\frac{3}{8}$. V.

Sturdivant, John, gent., now of London, and Joane Egerton, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of Richard Egerton, late of London, draper, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{8}$. B.

Sturgeon, William, of Great Badow, tanner, and Elizabeth Brooke, spinster, of said parish—at Tollesburie, Essex. 24 April, 1582. B.

Sturges, George, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Anne Mottershead, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 5 Jan. 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Sturgis, Robert, gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Katherine Hastings, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of William Hastings, late of the City of London, gent., deceased, consent of her father-in-law, Francis Williams—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 24 Feb. 161$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Sturges, Robert, husbandman, and Ellen Lennall, of Shepperton, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Edward Lennall, of Egham, co. Surrey, stationer—at Fulham, Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1620. B.

Sturley, John, and Agnes Barbor, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 11 Dec. 1543. F.

Sturman, William, and Elizabeth Norryce, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 28 July, 1548. B.

Sturmy, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Maddison, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of her father—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 June, 1671. V.

Sturt, Anthony, of Trinity, Minories, London, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Parsons, spinster, 17, daughter of John Parsons, of Rygate Place, Surrey, esq., who alleges—at Bansted, Yowell, or Ebbisham, co. Surrey. 9 May, 1684. F.

Sturt, Daniel, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Halpanie, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, spinster, 30, a maid-servant, at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1637. B.

Sturt, John, 1605. *See* STIRTT.

Sturton, Daniel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, thread dyer, and Margaret Sartaine, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, widow of John Sartaine, cutler—at Trinity, Minories, London. 15 July, 1624. B.

Styche, William, of London, merchant taylor, and Alice Cooke, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, said city, widow of — Cooke, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 159$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Stydulff, Adam, and Katherine Kingesley, of Chichester. 2 July, 1544. F.

Stydulff, John, and Constance Kingesley, in the diocese of Chichester. 2 July, 1544. F.

Stydolfe, Sigismund, of Headley, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Rolle, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Francis Rolle, knight, of East Titherly, co. Southampton, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Foster or St. Helen, London. 20 July, 1677. F.

Stydolffe, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Mary Lupie, of same, spinster, 21, parents dead, and she living the last three years with one Mr. William Stydolf, of same parish, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 5 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Style, Arthur (Stile), of Chobham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 19, his parents dead, consent of Owen Sayer, his uncle and guardian, and Mrs. Jane Deeble, of Arbinger, said co., spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Peter, Cornhill, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 12 July, 1675. V.

Style, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Susanna Greete, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of William Greete, of co. Berks, yeoman, gen. lic., 5 June, 1588. B.

Style, Humphry, of Langley, in the parish of Beckenham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Hovell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Hugh Hovell, of same, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1678. V.

Style, John, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 39, and Frances Hughes, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 44, late ux. of John Hughes, deceased—at St. Peter-Le-Poor or St. Mary, Woolnoth. 24 March, 16$\frac{3}{4}\frac{0}{0}$. B.

Style, Nicholas, of St. Martin Outwich, and Gertrude Bright, spinster, of same—at same. 18 Nov. 1575. B.

Stile, Oliver, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Susanna Spencer, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—in chapel of Bednall Green. 25 Jan. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Stile, Oliver, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, grocer, and Juliana Cutler, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, widow of Thomas Cutler, late of St. Mary, Bowe, said city, grocer—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 30 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Style, Richard, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, butcher, bachelor, and Margery Hubberd, of Denham, co. Bucks, spinster, daughter of Richard Hubberd, of same, miller—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 May, 1620. B.

Style, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Stace, of same, widow of John Stace, of same, gent., deceased—at St. Bride or St. Ann, Blackfriars. 22 June, 1633. B.

Style, Robert, esq., of Bromley, Kent, widower, 34, and Martha Style, of Wesnam (?), Kent, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 12 Dec. 1645. B.

Style, Thomas, of Waterbury, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Langham, of Crosby House, in St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at St. Hellen, London. 11 Dec. 1671. V.

Style, William, of Staple's Inn, London, gent., and Elizabeth Bond, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bond, late of Debenham, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 May, 1596. B.

Styles. *See* STILES.

Styward, William, slaterman, bachelor, and Anne Parry, alias Powell, spinster, daughter of Parry Powell, yeoman, deceased—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 18 May, 1622. B.

Subb, Alexander, sithemaker, and Alice, Besbeeche, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of John Besbeeche, late of Gowthurst co. Kent, lanionis, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 14 July, 1584. B.

Subbes, Peter, and Elizabeth Shutt, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1574. B.

Suckden, John, of St. Clement Danes, coachman, bachelor, about 30, and Frances Croker, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 30 April, 1666. V.

Sucklinge, Robert, and Johanna Veysey, widow, of the City of London. 19 Nov. 1577. B.

Sudbury, Henry, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 48, and Jane Lambert, of same, widow, about 43—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 24 Nov. 1663. V.

Suffield, John, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., above 50, and Mary Harrison, of same, widow, 43—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 1 June, 1703. F.

Sugar, John, of St. Lawrence Poultney, London, draper, and Mary Vaughan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 July, 1619. D.

Sugden, William, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Catherine Lenyall, of Barnett—at Barnett. 27 July, 1555. B.

Sulham, William, and Anne Lease, widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane—to marry there. 14 June (*sic* ? July), 1577. B.

Sulye, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Jane Morgan, widow, of Westham—to marry at Westham. 10 May, 1558. B.

Summerfeild, Joseph, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances White, of St. Jones (*sic*), co. Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less. 9 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Somerfelde, Thomas, of West Hanningfield, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Frebarne, widow, of North Bemfleet, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1574. B.

Summervill. *See* SOMERVILL.

Summers, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Campion, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 24, parents dead—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 3 Sept. 1691. B.

Sumner, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 27, and Catherine Rudsby, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 2 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Sumner, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 24, and Ann Winney, of Stepney, spinster, above 21—at Stepney. 18 Aug. 1702. B.

Sumner, John, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 29, and Ann Jones, of All Hallows Staining, in Mark Lane, London, spinster, 22—at St. James, Duke's Place. 24 June, 1703. B.

Somner, Nathaniel, gent., and Abigail Greene, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 30 Nov. 1625. B.

Sumner, Nathaniel, gent., of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, widower, 26, and Anne Snead, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, widow, 24—at St. Faith, or St. Peter aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1647. B.

Sumner, Reginald, and Ellenor Sagell, spinster, of Little Laver, Essex, gen. lic., 24 Aug. 1573. B.

Sumner, Richard, of Lowton, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Susanne Worall, of Milton aforesaid, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London. 17 May, 1665. V.

Somner, Thomas, of Denton, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 30, and Katherine Farringdon, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 23—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 19 Oct. 1702. F.

Sumptner, Charles, of Westborough Green, co. Sussex, clerk, wdower, about 48, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peverell, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Olave, Southwark. 5 Sept. 1676. V.

Sunderland, Bryan, of Ackton, co. York, esq., widower, about 23, and Mrs. Susan Adams, of Rocliffe, said county, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, John Adams—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 13 May, 1678. V.

Sundley, George, of the City of London, and Isabell Whittlocke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 17 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Surridge, Robert, of Dagenham, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, above 24, and Sarah Spicer, of same, spinster, above 21—at All Hallows Barking, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 25 Oct. 1627. F.

Sutche, Henry, yeoman, and Anne Prentice, spinster, of Downham, Essex, daughter of — Prentice, of —— co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex. 6 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Sutcliffe, William, rector of North Fambridge, Essex, bachelor, 40, and Alice Harris, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Thomas Harris, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Cordelia Harris—at St. Peter-the-Poor. 2 Sept. 1629. B.

Suttley, Robert, of St. Ethelburgh, yeoman, and Agnes Sowter, spinster—at St. Ethelburgh. 6 Aug. 1582. B.

Sutton, Edward, gent., of the City of London, and Bridget Phettiplace, gent., of St. Clement Danes, daughter of Robert Phettiplace, of Bucklands, co. Berks, gent., gen. lic., 15 May, 1587. B.

Sutton, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 22, and Anne Whitehead, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Jane Whithead, widow, of same—at St. Antholin or St. John-the-Baptist, London. 25 Dec. 1637. B.

Sutton, Edward, of Cobham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sutton, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Cobham, Cheesington, Weybridge, or Byfleet, said county. 18 Aug. 1675. V.

Sutton, George, alias Dudley, and Ellen Barnyshe, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate—to marry there. 28 Nov. 1554. B.

Sutton, Henry, and Elizabeth Gardiner, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 5 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Sutton, Humphrey, and Joanna Sand, of the City of Westminster, widow. 16 July, 1639. D.

Sutton, James, and Ellen Goodson, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 7 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Sutton, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, silkweaver, and Alice Norris, domestic servant of — Ogden, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 24 Feb. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Sutton, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Anne Pullyver, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 1 April, 1572. B.

Sutton, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, joyner, and Anne Sturton, of same, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 20 May, 1626. B.

Sutton, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, bachelor, 29, and Tomasine Crosse, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 March, 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Sutton, John, of St. Anne Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 30, and Jane Beake, spinster, 26, daughter of William Beake, of Cuddington, Bucks, gent., who consents—at Cuddington aforesaid. 17 May, 1661. F.

Sutton, Robert, Lord, Baron of Lexington, bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Hungerford, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Gyles Hungerford, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Margaret Hungerford, widow—at Coulston, co. Wilts, or . . . . 14 Sept. 1691. F.

Sutton, Thomas, of Litlebury, Essex, esq., and Elizabeth Dudley, widow, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1582. B.

Sutton, Thomas, gent., widower, 40, and Catherine Sutton, 30, widow of James Sutton, late of C——am, co. Somerset, gent., deceased—at St. John Zachary. 5 Dec. 1631. B.

Sutton, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of East Sheen, Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Mortlake, Richmond, or Putney, co. Surrey. 24 June, 1671. V.

Sutton, Thomas, of Winslow, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Jewkes, of Dartford, co. Kent, spinster, about 22, her parents dead —at Wilmington, Kent. 1 Aug. 1671. V.

Sutton, William, of Martin, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Miles, of Hampton Wick, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 34, at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 March, 156⅔. V.

Sutton, William, citizen and clothworker, and Christian Kerrey, of St. John Baptist, in the Savoy, widow. [Apparently to marry at St. John aforesaid.] 20 June, 1575. D.

Sutton, William, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 24, father dead, and Margaret Alcourt, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Ralph Alcourt, gent., deceased, "a gent., yet one in mean estate," her mother yet living, at Little Hadham, Herts, said Margaret having sojourned this one and a-half years past with John Warnes, of St. Bride, goldsmith—at St. Mary Stayning, London. [In Vic.-Gen.'s book her father called Richard Alcombe, and she Margaret Alcombe.] 17 April, 1623. B.

Sutton, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Williamson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, James Williamson —at St. Saviour, Southwark. 7 May, 1663. V.

Suzan, John, merchant, and Rebecca Garrarde, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, daughter of Anthony Garrarde, of same, mercer—at same. 27 May, 1584. B.

Swadling, Thomas, D.D., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, about 60, and Hester Harper, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow —at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 April, 1662. V.

Swale, Robert, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brinley, of St. Dionis Backchurch, widow, about 35—at parish church of Salisbury, or . . . . 9 June, 1662. V.

Swallow, Matthew, of Hutton Pannell, co. York, bachelor, 30, and Mary Spicer, of Kensington, spinster, 24—at Chelsea. 11 Oct. 1700. B.

Swallowe, Robert, of Harwich, co. Essex, shipwright, and Elizabeth Moore, of same, daughter of one Moore, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 July, 1615. B.

Swan, George, of Brainford, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Eton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, daughter of William Eton, of Brewit, co. Stafford, bricklayer—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 30 July, 1623. D.

Swan, John, and Margaret Smyth, both of St. Mary, Abchurch—to marry there. 10 July, 1527. B.

Swanne, Nathaniel, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, and Joane Kilner, spinster, daughter of Thomas Kilner, late of co. Lancaster, deceased—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 24 Feb. 161¾. B.

Swan, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, shoemaker, and Bridget Wilkynson, of same, widow of Oswald Wilkynson, late of Yorke, shoemaker —at the chapel of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 160⅚. B.

Swann, Robert, jun., of Newton, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gamon, of Tharfield, Herts, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, with consent of her grandfather, Edward Turner, of Tharfield aforesaid—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 28 June, 1669. F.

Swann, Robert, of Newton, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 30, and Anne Nedham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 23 and upwards, with her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 July, 1702. F.

Swan, Samuel, of Thettlethorpe, co. Lincoln, gent. bachelor, about 23, and Katherine Springwell of Petworth, Sussex, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Katherine Springwell, of same widow—at St. Clement Danes. 18 Sept. 1662 V. [Signed with + but the entry crossed.] (*See* next entry.)

Swann, Samuel, of Thedlethorp, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 23, and Katherine Sprignell, spinster, 22, daughter of Katherine Sprignell, of Petworth, Sussex, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1662. F.

Swan, Samuel, of the city of Lincoln, gent., widower, and Dorothy Keene, of Lawrence Lydiod, co. Somerset, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Somerset, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Aug. 1674. F.

Swann, Stephen, tayler, and Elizabeth Coote, alias Gardener, of St. Andrew Hubbard, spinster, daughter of Thomas Coote, of Ash, co. Kent, husbandman—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 9 April, 1583. B.

Swanson, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Margaret Gregorye, of same, spinster, daughter of — Gregorie, late of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1594. B.

Swanson, Robert, and Joanna Williams. 19 Dec. 1632. D.

Swanson, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London, haberdasher, and Johanna Locke, of St. Bennet Sherehog, spinster, daughter of Michael Locke, of the City of London, merchant, gen. lic., 31 May, 1588. B.

Swanston, John, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, mercer, and Johanna Marson [in margin, Marston], of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 Jan. 161⅞. D.

Swanton, Francis, of the city of Salisbury, esq., widower, 56, and Philippa Phillipps, of St. Magnus, London, widow, 54—at Holy Trinity, London. 3 July, 1661. F.

Swanton, John, of Shopland, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Suzan Cooke, of Lee, co. Essex, 22, widow of John Cooke, of same, mariner, deceased three years since, attested by John Pountes, of Leigh aforesaid, mariner —at Shopland aforesaid. 21 May, 1612. B.

Swarson, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Elenor Holland, of same, widow of Roger Holland, late of same, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 March, 161⅔. B.

Swayne, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Julian Pardoe, widow of Thomas Pardoe, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Giles-in-the-Field, co. Middlesex. 5 April, 1608. B.

Swayne, Edward, of the City of London, yeoman, and Margaret Sparrowe, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Sparrowe, late of the diocese of Sarum, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 21 Feb. 15⅔. B.

Swayne, George, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Agnes Lyons, of All Hallows Barking, London, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 156⅔. B.

Swaine, John, of Egham, and Mary Harrys, widow, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Mary Somerset. 13 May, 1572. B.

Swayne, Richard. John Ryley, of Broad Street, London, citizen and girdler, alleges marriage of Richard Swayne, of Horsham, Sussex, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Lynfeild, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Shipley, West Grinsted, or Ifield, co. Sussex. 10 Aug. 1676. V.

Swayne, Robert, gent., widower, 50, and Anne Donne, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, 30, at own disposal, alledged by Mr. John Donne, clerk, parson of St. Bennet, Gracechurch—at same. 27 April, 1630. B.

Swayne, Robert, gent., of Wisenith (?), Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 24, and Mary Freeman, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 18 April, 1640. B.

Swaine, Roger, of Stepney, and Agnes Moyse, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1572. B.

Swaine, Thomas, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, tailor, and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, spinster, daughter of — Cooper, husbandman, deceased—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1610. B.

Swaine, Thomas, of Leverington, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Crosse, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Francis Rogers, of Eling, co. Middlesex, esq., with whom she liveth, and who alleges—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 13 July, 1669. F.

Swayne, William, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, fruiterer, and Johanna Goodale, of St. Nicholas Olave, in said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Goodale, late of Bushoston, co. Bucks, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1591. B.

Sweet, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dame Amie Markham alias Crabb, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow —to marry at Stepney, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 27 Jan. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Sweet, John, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Joane Dampier, of Blackford, co. Somerset, widow, about 25—at Bettscombe, co. Dorset. 11 July, 1678. V.

Sweete, Robert, of Hackney, and Johanna Sweete, widow, of Rainham, Essex—at Rainham. 7 May, 1578. B.

Sweetaple, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, goldsmith, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Burdett, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, widow, about 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 Aug. 1671. V.

Sweetaple, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widower, and Mary Sherloe, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at St. Martin Outwich or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 20 June, 1685. F.

Sweter, Robert, and Coleta Gotfery (or Gotsery). 16 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Swetinge, William, of Halsted, co. Essex, clothier, and Agnes Rande, spinster, of same, daughter of — Rande, late of same, miller, deceased—at same. 8 April, 1587. B.

Sweeting, William, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth King, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, said city, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 11 Oct. 1678. V.

Sweetser, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., and Cecily Harrys, spinster, of same, daughter of Wm Harrys, late of Crixith, co. Essex, esq., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 June, 1584. B.

Sweetsier, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, and Agnes Bell, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap. 13 May, 1579. B.

Swenton, Matthew, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, draper, and Anne Sherrott, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sherrott, late of Winckle, co. Chester, yeoman, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 23 April, 1614. B.

Swere, Severinus, merchant, without the city of Westminster, and Stephania Vosse, of same—at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Frederick Van-Awse, of the City of London, barber-surgeon, and Francis Sparrye, of the city of Westminster.] 15 May, 1573. D.

Swetenham, Joseph (Swetnam), of College Hill, London, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 28, at own dispose — at St. Olave, Jury, or . . . . 17 July, 1665. V.

Swetenham, Robert (Swetnam), of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Joanna Sterky—at St. Bride. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Swift, Adam, of Richmond, Surrey, gent, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Hopper, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Simon Hopper, of same, gent.—at Richmond aforesaid or Thistleworth, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1668. V.

Swifte, Edward, of St. Bride, London, cordwainer, and Anne Wilkinson, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 30 Aug. 1623. B.

Swift, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Stephens, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Richard Stevens, esq.—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or Gray's Inn chapel. 5 Feb. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Swift, Sir Francis, knight, of Nazing, co. Essex, widower, about 50, and Mary Johnson, widow, 30—at St. Antholin. 4 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Swyfte, John, esq., of St. John Zachary, and Margaret Duckett, widow, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry—at St. John aforesaid. 14 April, 1558. B.

Swift, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Susanna Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Joane Hall, of same, widow—at Barnes, co. Surrey. 17 Aug. 1660. V.

Swinborne, Henry, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Agnes Crosse, spinster, of St. Swithin, London Stone, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Swynborne, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Richardson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 11, daughter of William Richardson, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Christchurch, London. 12 May, 1690. F.

Swinden, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Margaret Lowbridge, widow, 30, both of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . . 20 Jan. 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Swynerton, Abel, of St. John, Walbrook, London, silkman, and Mary Gilman, spinster, daughter of John Gilman, deceased—at Trinity, Minories London. 18 Sept. 1618. B.

Swynerton, John, and Mary Fawnte, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London—to marry there. 29 July, 1563. B.

Swinnerton, John, jun., and Thomasine Buckfold, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, daughter of Richard Buckfolde, late of the City of London, girdler, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 22 July, 1586. B.

Swynfen, Ralph, of St. Foster, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Moreton, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother and of her guardian, Alderman Ashurst—at Putney, co. Surrey, or . . . . 24 May, 1672. V.

Swinglers, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Joane Bayteman, of same, widow of John Bayteman, late of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 26 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{9}$. B.

Swynno, Henry, of the City of London, and Joanna Cawton, widow, of Royston, gen. lic., 22 June, 1568. B. [Entered again July 22.]

Swinsted, Richard, farrier, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, and Judith Hammond, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hamonde, of same, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 June, 1583. B.

Sybraunce, Edward, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, tanner, and Katherine Escrigg, widow, of St. Catherine Creechurch, relict of Peter Escrigg, late of the City of London, grocer—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 9 March, 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Sydaye, Edward, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent., and Rose Styleman, spinster, of High Easter, said county—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 24 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Syday, Ralph, of White Colne, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Humfrey, of Dedham, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Humfrey, late of Drinckson, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at Great Horkesley, co. Essex, 3 Aug. 1602. B.

Sidenham, —, and — Roydon. —Aug. 1548. F.

Sydenham, Humphrey, of Chellworthy, co. Somerset, esq., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Elizabeth St. Johns, of London, widow, about 45—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 14 Aug. 1674. V.

Sygonde, Robert, and Sicily Coplyn, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 June, 1575. B.

Sykes, Bernard, of St. Stephen Coleman Street, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Rawlett, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Rawlett, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent.—at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex. 4 April, 1662. V.

Sykes, Edward, of St. Benet Fink, and Anne Younge, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Syler, Edmund. Edmund Syler, of Morton, co. Lincoln, esq., alleged marriage of Edmund Syler, his son, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian, said Edmund Syler, sen.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 22 May, 1671. V.

Sylvant, Thomas, and Elizabeth Russell, of Stepney, in the diocese of Westminster. 28 Aug. 1546. F.

Sylvestre, Robert, and Helen Netherton, of Uxbridge. 29 Oct. 1530. B.

Symes, Charles, rector of Compton Martyn, co. Somerset, bachelor, 36, and Anne Creed, of the Close of Salisbury, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 21 June, 1686. F.

Symes, Edward, esq., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 50, and Ann Fullwood, of same, 50, widow of William Fullwood, of same, merchant, deceased some eight years—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 Jan. 160$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Simes, Edward, of All Hallows Barking, London, waterman, and Elizabeth Worley, of the City of London, widow of Abel Worley, waterman—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 July, 1621. B.

Symes, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Munson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 4 July, 1670. V.

Symes, Henry, of New Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Hibert, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Hibert, of same, widow—at St. Olave aforesaid, or Ware, co. Herts. 27 March, 1679. V.

Symmes, Isaac, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, goldsmith, and Emma Howe, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield, London, widow of Henry Howe, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Symes, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Nevill, spinster, 20, daughter of William Nevill, of same, who consents — at St. Margaret aforesaid, or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 7 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Symons, Edmund, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, grocer, and Alice Dallam, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 22 April, 1582. B.

Simons, Edward, gent., of Marden, Kent, about 21, and Anne Maplisden, of same, spinster, 17, consent of father, Edward Maplisden—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 Oct. 1647. B.

Simons, Esaias, of Penshurst, co. Kent, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Keble, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1616. B.

Symons, Henry, of Newington, co. Surrey, bachelor, and Elizabeth Beard, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 5 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Symons, Henry, of Thurloxton, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Clutterbooke, spinster, 19, daughter of James Clutterbooke, of the city of Wells, gent., who consents—at Croscombe, Dynder, or Shipton Mallett, in said county. 7 Dec. 1663. F.

Symonds, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Anne Seley, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Seley, butcher, deceased—at St. Mary Mounthawe, London. 1 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Symonds, John, of Highgate, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Catherine Thornton, spinster, daughter of John Thornton, at same, button-maker—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Symons, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, baker, and Mary Harrison, of same, widow of John Harrison—at same. 9 May, 1625. B.

Symonds, John, of Yeldham, co. Essex, esq., widower, 48, and Jane Burgoyne, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Roger Burgoyne, knight and bart., of Wroxhall, co Warwick, who consents—at Wroxhall aforesaid. 25 June, 1667. F.

Symons, Joseph, clerk, and Elizabeth Elton, spinster—at Fulham, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 29 June, 1626. B.

Symondes, Matthew, butcher, and Katherine Marten, of St. Clement Danes, London, spinster, daughter of William Marten, late of Wells, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1598. B.

Simons, Richard, of St. Lawrence, Pountney, London, baker, and Agnes Radley, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of William Radley, late of same, innholder — at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1608. B.

Symons, Richard, gent., of the Savoy, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Judith Webb, of St. Clement Danes, 30, widow of Edmund Webb, gent., deceased, four years ago—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 10 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Symonds, Richard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Grace Blincoe, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 19, daughter of George Blincoe, esq., deceased, consent of Elizabeth Blincoe, widow, her mother, attested by George Blincoe, esq., of the Middle Temple, London, brother of said Grace—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 27 June, 1623. B.

Symonds, Robert, of St. Peter, Westcheap, "scriptorem," and Lucretia Munnitole, spinster, of St. Martin Outwich, daughter of Alexander Munitole, late merchant, stranger, deceased—at St. Martin Outwich. 22 July, 1584. B.

Symonds, Robert, gent., and Alice Barley, spinster, of Elsenham, co. Essex, daughter of Richard Barley, of same, gent., gen. lic., 20 April, 1586. B.

Simondes, Robert, cordwainer, and Christian Kinge, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of John Kinge, late of same, cooper, deceased —at Amwell, co. Herts. 30 Aug. 1601. B.

Symons, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cook, bachelor, and Elizabeth Baley, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bayley, late of same, innholder, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1621. B.

Symons, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Cicilly Savage, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Saviour aforesaid, or Newington, Surrey. 27 June, 1668. V.

Symons, Samuel, yeoman, and Margaret Smyth, of Little All Hallows, widow—at St. Michael Queenhithe, London. 3 Dec. 1625. B.

Symonds, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, barber, and Wilmot Fayre, of same, spinster, daughter of William Faire, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 5 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Symonds, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, stationer, and Joane Cosyn, spinster, of same, daughter of John Cosyn, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe aforesaid. 23 June, 1619. B.

Simonds, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cardrowe, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Cardrowe, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Enfield aforesaid. 30 Jan. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Symons, William, of Milton, near Gravesend, Kent, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Deborah Bateman, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Newington Butts, Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent. 13 Sept. 1675. V.

Syndry, David, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Easton, of Mayds Norton, Bucks, spinster, 18, daughter of William Easton, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Swithin or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 5 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{4}$. F.

T.

Taafe, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Dorothea Colins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 March, 170$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Tabor, Sir Robert, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Aylet, of Rivenhall, Essex, spinster, 24—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 17 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Tabor, Thomas, gent., of Ramsden Bellows, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, consent of father, and Mary Byatt, of Rawreth, Essex, widow, 25, relict of John Byatt, deceased—at Ramsden aforesaid or St. Faith, London. 28 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Tackett, Thomas, and Agnes Howell, widow—to marry at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 26 Nov. 1561. B.

Tackley, William, and Abra Clerke, spinster, of Laindon, Essex—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 26 Nov. 1577. B.

Talbott, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Washington, of same, spinster, 24, her parents both dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Talbott, John, of Wrotham, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Susanna Weldish, of same, widow, about 40 (*sic*) — at Wrotham or Addington, Kent. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Talbot, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Alice Wood, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 23 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Talbot, Sharington, of Lacock, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anne Lawley, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Francis Lawley, bart., of Canall, co. Stafford, who consents—at Sutton Cofield, co. Warwick, or . . . . 10 Nov. 1683. F.

Talbot, William, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Somers, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 26, consent of her parents —at St. Bride. 26 March, 1635. B.

Talboys, Richard, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, about 48, and Elizabeth Abarow, spinster, about 24, daughter of Sir William Abarow, late of Ringwood, co. Southampton, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Andrew Abarow (*sic*), of Tetbury aforesaid, widow—at Shipton or Dedmarton, co. Gloucester. 24 Nov. 1632. F.

Talboys, Robert (Taylboyse), of the Middle Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Baernes, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of the Rev. Father in God, Richard (Barnes), Bishop of Durham, gen. lic., 10 April, 1583. B.

Talke, James, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, and Anne Osborne, spinster, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, London — at St. Faith aforesaid. 13 Jan. 156⅜. B.

Tallander, Thomas, and Anne Scryven, of London. 14 May, 1547. F.

Tallents, Francis, of the City of London, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Greenhill, of Greenhill, in the parish of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Harrow aforesaid, or Stanmore Magna or Parva, or Pinner, co. Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1673. V.

Tallget, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, cheesemonger, bachelor, 22, and Vertue Marvyn, spinster, 19, daughter of Hugh Marvyn, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., who consents— at St. Gregory, London. 4 Jan. 163⅔. F.

Tallmadge, Stephen, mariner, and Johanna Bastewycke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Bastewycke, late of Romford, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 14 Jan. 158⅝. B.

Tallye, William, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, and Ellen Wilde, of London, widow of — Wilde, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 1 Oct. 1597. B.

Talmash, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Henley, of same, spinster, 22, father's consent — at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 May, 1703. B.

Tamworth, Robert, of the queen's household, gent., and Susanna Wilcocks, spinster, daughter of Henry Wilcocks, of the city of Westminster—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 24 Jan. 158⅝. D.

Tandy, John, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, tufftaffaty weaver, and Sarah Fruytere, of the same parish, widow of Henry Fruytere—at All Hallows aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1625. B.

Tanfelde, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, and Katherine Comye, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1575. B.

Tanfyld, Robert, and Wilgeforda Fitzherbert, gent., of the diocese of Westminster. 22 May, 1544. F.

Tanfilde, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gent., bachelor, 34, and Jane Allen, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, about 24, widow of John Allen, late of London, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1632. F.

Tanner, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, silk dyer, and Elizabeth Wright—at All Hallows Barking, London. 15 Feb. 161⅝. B.

Tanner, James, of Harward Stock, co. Essex, turner, and Cicely Leaver, widow, of Grays Thurrock, said county, relict of John Leaver, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 23 May, 1587. B.

Tanner, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Elizabeth Wyllyamson, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1573. B.

Tanner, John, alias Adames, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Allen, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, daughter of John Allen, of Heveningham, co. Leicester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 April, 1583. B.

Tanner, John, alias Adams, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agatha Scholefield, of Waltham Abbey, said county, widow of — Scholefield, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 159⅝. B.

Tanner, Roger, gent., and Elizabeth Webb, spinster, of St. Bride, London, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1574. B.

Tanner, Thomas, cooper, and Margaret Crewe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, daughter of John Crewe, of same, yeoman—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 11 July, 1617. B.

Tanner, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Newman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 30 Jan. 163⅞. D.

Tantey, Nicholas, of Stepney, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Margaret Iley, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Christopher Iley, late of Kilbey, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased— at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 13 Oct. 1604. B.

Tappsfield, George, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, yeoman, and Alice Lardinge, of same, widow of Richard Lardinge, late of same, barber—at St. Olave aforesaid. 23 May, 1604. B.

Tapsell, John, chandler, and Theodora Samford, widow—at . . . ., London. 30 Dec. 1626. B.

Tarleton, George, of St. Ethelburgh, London, yeoman, and Anne Bennett, widow of Thomas Bennett, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, white-baker—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 3 May, 1626. B.

Tarlton, Matthew, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Isabell Davies, spinster, daughter of — Davies, deceased — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 5 May, 1624. B.

Tarre, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, cook, and Margaret Lewes, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 April, 1621. B.

Tasburgh, Cressy, esq., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 40, and Lady Grace Phelipps, of same, widow, 34, attested by Sir Thomas Barker, of Ringshall, Suffolk, knight—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 23 June, 1646. B.

Taseler, Robert, of Grinsted, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Sare, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, in Colchester, co. Essex. 6 Oct. 1610. B.

Tash, Robert, of Iver, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Lestrange, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 20, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Lestrange, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid or . . . . 26 May, 1684. F.

Tasker, Nathaniel, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Lambe, of St. Mary Somerset, said city, widow of John Lambe, gent.—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 30 Nov. 1618. B.

Tasker, William, blacksmith, of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Jane Michell, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, daughter of Henry Mitchell, of Cokefield, co. Sussex, gent., gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1587. B.

Tatam, Thomas, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Ramsey, of same, spinster, daughter of William Ramsey—at Shelley, co. Essex. 2 Oct. 1620. B.

Tate, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Waters, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Tate, John, serjeant-at-law, bachelor, 50, and Dame Elizabeth Bacon, of Redgrave, Suffolk, widow—at Redgrave aforesaid, or . . . . 10 Jan. 168$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Tate, Robert (Tayte), gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Miles, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of John Miles, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 16 Nov. 1633. B.

Tate, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Stedman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, James Stedman, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 11 May, 1665. V.

Tatham, Henry, of Clapham, co. Surrey, gent., widower, and Anne Beck, spinster, 24, daughter of Anne Beck, of Ratcott, parish of Clanville, co. Oxford, widow, who consents—at Allscott, or Burford, co. Oxford, or Kingston, co. Berks. 13 Sept. 1678. F.

Tattnill, John, and Johanna Duck, widow, of Harfield, Middlesex—to marry there. 13 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Tatton, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Davenport, of same, spinster, about 25, consent of father, James Davenport, of same, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Lawrence, Pountney. 31 Aug. 1663. V.

Tatten, Robert, of City of London, and Alice Barker, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 23 June, 1579. B.

Tatton, William, gent., and Grace Stanley, widow, of diocese of Chichester. 2 May, 1547. F.

Tatum, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Dorothy Bisley, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bisley, late of the city of Bristol, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 17 Sept. 1604. B.

Tavell, Thomas, husbandman, and Margaret Horsey, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 14 Aug. 1622. B.

Taverner, Edward, of Hexton, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Whittaker, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Martha Broome, alias Whittaker, of same, widow—at St. Clement Danes, or Henry VII.'s chapel, in Westminster. 19 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{7}$. V.

Taverner, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, bachelor, 28, and Jane Satterthwait, spinster, 29, daughter of Humphrey Satterthwait, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 1 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Taverner, Richard, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Martha Bedle, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 16, daughter of Matthew Bedle, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 10 June, 1636. B.

Tavener, Richard, of Crutched Friars, London, bachelor, about 26, and Rebecca Jones, of St. Trinity, Minories, Middlesex, widow, about 22, —at Reddrith (Rotherhithe), or Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Deptford, in Kent. 15 May, 1679. V.

Taverner, Robert, and Joanna Blakemor, widow, of Battysbury—to marry there. 31 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Taverner, Roger, gent., of Upminster, bachelor, 29, and Anne Harrington, of Sibell Hedingham, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Dorothy Harrington, widow, who consents—at Maplestead. 24 Nov. 1630. B.

Taverner, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Pendleton, of same, spinster, 22, consent of brother, Thomas Pendleton, her parents dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Tawney, Anthony, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Coppshrewe, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, spinster, daughter of Thomas Copshrewe, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, weaver, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1593. B.

Tay, Richard, 1693. *See* Tey.

Tayer, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwayner, and Anne Knott, spinster, daughter of John Knott, of the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1619. B.

Tayer, John, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Davis, of Nettleton, Wilts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Nettleton aforesaid, or Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester. 24 June, 1673. V.

Tayer, Robert, of Charlton, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Eunice Thornbury, spinster, 20, daughter of William Thornbury, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid, or Trinity, Minories, London. 20 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Taylor, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Judith Buckle, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at same. 19 May, 1673. V.

Taylor, Christopher, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, gent., and Anne Chambly, spinster, daughter of William Chambly, late of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 18 March, 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Tayler, Christopher, of Christchurch, clothworker, widower, 64, and Margaret Holliday, maiden, of St. James, Clerkenwell, 30, daughter of Henry Holliday, late of Tedbury, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 April, 1602. B.

Tayleur, Creswell, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Phillis Walker, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of William Walker, of same, button-seller—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Westminster Abbey. 2 Oct. 1751. F.

Tayler, Daniel, of St. Faith, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Marsh, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, Margaret Marshe, alias Tayler, of same, testified by William Burrough, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., alleged by William Francke, of St. Faith, leatherseller — at Hackney aforesaid. 22 July, 1637. B.

Taylor, David, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Edglin, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Tayler, Edward, butcher, and Johanna Tysdalle, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, relict of Roger Tysdall, of same, merchant taylor—at same. 16 July, 1585. B.

Taylor, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, clothworker, bachelor, 30, a freeman, where he hath kept house for himself two years, his father dead about twenty years, and Anne Pollard, maiden, servant with Mr. Robert Payne, salter, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, where she hath dwelt five years, daughter of William Pollard, of Darley, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, aged about 22, and her mother also dead, her friends consent; attested by Thomas Shepherd, of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, who married her sister—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid. 13 May, 1598. B.

Taylor, Edward, clerk, of Fincheley, Middlesex, bachelor, about 26, and Jane Stretfield, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Stretfield, late of Shoreham, co. Kent, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Frances Stretfield, alias Silliard, his late wife —at Harringay, alias Hornsey, aforesaid. 16 May, 1642. B.

Taylor, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Barker, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Barker, of Wokingham, Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 25 July, 1672. F.

Taylor, Edward, of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Kemp, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, 22—at St. Stephen. 17 May, 1690. B.

Taylor, Felix, baker, and Alice Tyze, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Feilds—at Clerkenwell. 8 Dec. 1581. B.

Taylor, George, butcher, and Agnes Crane, spinster, daughter of — Crane, deceased—at Chadwell, Essex. 5 Dec. 1618. B.

Taylor, George (Tailer), and Elizabeth Newberry, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster—at Fulham aforesaid. 24 July, 1626. B.

Taylor, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanne Levett, of Witham, co. Essex, widow, about 35—at Witham. 7 Sept. 1678. V.

Taylor, George, rector of Leaden Ruden, co. Essex, bachelor, 38, and Anne Bacon, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Sept. 1687. F.

Taylor, Hugh, of Soper Lane, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Thomazine Mearing, of St. Augustine, London, her mother's consent—at St. Helens-the-Less or St. Alphage, London. 27 Aug. 1677. V.

Taylor, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, merchant, widower, and Elizabeth Hurst, of Gunnerly Parva, near Grantham, co. Lincoln, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Oct. 1661. B.

Taylor, Humphrey, of Harpenden, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 47, and Mrs. Rebecca Reddall, of Eversholt, Beds, widower, about 38—at Chalgrove, Beds. 22 Oct. 1669. V.

Taylor, Isaac, and Margaret Brocklesbie, of Westminster, widow. [Bond by said Margaret and John Sudlowe, of Westminster, gent.] 17 Nov. 1573. D.

Taylor, Isaac, of Newport, co. Salop, clerk, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Sansom, of Bildas, said county, spinster, 23, her parents dead —at Newport aforesaid. 22 July, 1686. F.

Taylor, James (Tailor), of Stepney, and Rebecca Barnard, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 27 June, 1578. B.

Taylor, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, and Elizabeth Treytham, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Taylor, James, of London, cordwainer, and Margaret Goodriche, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Goodriche, late of St. Albans, Herts, gent., gen. lic., 29 July, 1592. B.

Tayler, James, of St. Albans, Herts, milliner, and Mary Holmes, of same, spinster, her parents dead — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 5 July, 1619. B.

Taylor, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Ellen Sparkes, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of John Sparkes — at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 28 Oct. 1626. B.

Taylor, James, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Grace Judkin, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster, 25, her parents dead —at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 16 May, 1668. F.

Taylor, John, and Alice Jackson, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 17 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Tayler, John, and Elizabeth Tayler, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 May, 1545. F.

Taylor, John, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, and Anne Skydmore, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1558. B.

Taylor, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, draper, and Johanna Buckland, spinster, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Taylor, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, butcher, and Johanna Lennarde, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Taylor, John, of St. Michael, Basishaw, and Elizabeth Bull, spinster, of St. Swithin—at St. Swithin. 10 April, 1583. B.

Taylor, Mr. John (Tailer), gent., of St. Sepulchre, and of the First Fruits Office [in Vicar-General's book called, of Westham, co. Essex], and Susan Francknell, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoth, about 36, late wife of Thomas Francknell, of said parish, goldsmith — at Westham aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1597. B.

Taylor, John, of Woodford, co. Essex, husbandman, and Katherine Whittwell, of same, widow of Thomas Whittwell, late of same, tailor—at Woodford aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1601. B.

Taylor, John (Taler), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, salter, and Judith Culverwell, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, spinster, daughter of Anthony Culverwell, of same, mercer—at St. Stepney, co. Middlesex. 3 March, 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Taylor, John (Tailer), of city of Westminster, and Alice Browne, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1604. D.

Tayler, John, of the City of London, draper, and Martha Hatfield, of St. Botoloh, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of Arnold Hatfield, of same, stationer—at Springfield, Boswell, co. Essex. 21 April, 1608. B.

Taylor, John, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, 22, son of Thomas Taylor, of co. Downe, Ireland, gent., and Mary Ball, maiden, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, 20, daughter of Robert Ball, of All Hallows, Barking, gent., who died nine years since, and her mother also dead, consent of said Thomas Taylor, father of said John, attested by Mr. Lawrence Boune, doctor of physic, nearest of kin in England to said John Taylor—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 3 Sept. 1608. B.

Tayler, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Tomlins, spinster, daughter of — Tomlins deceased—at St. Antholin, London. 11 April, 1623. B.

Taylor, John, of St. Bride, London, plasterer, and Isabell Ayres, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, widow of William Ayres—at St. Alphage, London. 18 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Taylor, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Osborne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, — Osborne, of same, gent.—at Little St. Bartholomew, St. Mary Aldermary, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 14 July, 1663. V.

Taylor, John, of St. Peter-in-the-East, city of Oxford, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lovell, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Faith, London. 5 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Taylor, John, of Henley, co. Oxon, gent., widower, about 35, and Joanna Freeman, of same, widow, about 23—at Fawley Grayes Rix, or Henley, said country, or Walgrave, co. Berks. 13 May, 1665. V.

Tayler, John, jun., of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Wilmer, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Wilmer, of St. Margaret Moses, London, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new chapel in Tuthill Fields, Middlesex. 15 May, 1675. F.

Taylor, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Martha Barroy, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at St. James aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1697. B.

Tayler, Jonah, of Hambledon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Edwards, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent— at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Taylor, Joseph, of Queen Street, St. Antholin, London, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Hanna Rolt, of the City of London, spinster, about 24, with her mother's consent—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Taylor, Maximilian, of Sutton Valence, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 40, and Margaret Tyndall, spinster, about 30, daughter of Bathshua Tyndall, of same, widow, who consents—at Towne Sutton, East Sutton, or Langley, co. Kent. 14 Nov. 1670. F.

Tanner, Nicholas, haberdasher, and Isabel Orwoode, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Richard Orwoode, of Huckney Torkett, co. York, taylor—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 April, 1583. B.

Taylor, Randall, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, carpenter, and Dorothy Talbott, of St. Mary, Colechurch, spinster, daughter of — Talbott, late of the city of Salisbury, hatmaker, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Taylor, Richard of Little St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks, and Agnes White, spinster, of the City of London—to marry at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 20 April, 1561. B.

Taylor, Richard, gent., of Edgeware, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Anne Pratt, of Finchley, Middlesex, 60, widow of John Pratt, gent., of same, who died a year since—at St. Mary, Woolchurch. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says at St. Mary, Woolnoth.] 30 Nov. 1610. B.

Tayler, Richard, of Christchurch, London, chandler, and Martha Kinge, spinster, daughter of Robert Kinge, of King's Langley, co. Herts, yeoman—at Bridewell chapel, London. 13 June, 1621. B.

Taylor, Richard, gent., Grinstead, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Joane Tailor, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, widow, 38—at Grinsted. 14 Dec. 1635. B.

Tailer, Richard, and Eusebia Seamor, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 30 Oct. 1638. D. [Married at St. Margaret, Westminster, 1 Nov. 1638, as Taylor and Seamer.]

Taylor, Richard, esq., of Clapham, Beds, bachelor, above 28, and Catherine Bosdon, spinster, about 16, consent of her father, Edmund Bosdon, esq., of the Middle Temple—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 17 May, 1648. B.

Taylor, Robert, of the city of Westminster, esq., and Elizabeth Wythers, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, widow. 7 Dec. 1592. D.

Taylor, Robert, of London, pewterer, and Thomazine Tomlynson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, spinster, daughter of William Tomlynson, late of St. Sepulchre, said city, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 15 April, 1597. B.

Taylor, Robert, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, servingman, and Joane Streame, of same, spinster, daughter of John Streame, of Edgeworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Edmunds aforesaid. 20 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Taylor, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, ironmonger, widower, about 40, and Hanna Linton, spinster, about 23, with consent of her father, Richard Linton, of same, girdler—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1678. V.

Taylor, Roger (Tailor), yeoman, of St. Anne and Agnes, and Margery Mylton, of St. Mary Stayning, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1567. B.

Taylor, Roger, of Darly-in-the-Peak, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, aged 45, and Keseiah Brockhurst, of Wesden, co. Essex, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Wesden aforesaid, or . . . . 17 Aug. 1667. V.

Taylor, Samuel, freemason, and Katherine Tewsburye, widow, late ux. — Tewsburye, of Halesbury, co. Bucks, shoemaker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Tayler, Samuel, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Morris, of Shrewsbury Salop, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Grantham aforesaid. 12 July, 1669. V.

Taylor, Samuel, of St. Clement's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Monke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Charles Monke, citizen and haberdasher—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 June, 1670. V.

Taylor, Seth, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Cornelia Willing, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 May, 1668. V.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and — Everton, of St. Peter, Cornhill—at St. Peter aforesaid. 16 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of Hadley, Middlesex, and Dorothy Burge, widow, of South Myms—at Hadley aforesaid. 16 May, 1567. B.

Taylor, Thomas, and Elizabeth Haynesworth, widow, of Barkway, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1571. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Margery Pynder, spinster—at St. Mary Colechurch. 26 May, 1576. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Antholin, and Julianna Lagus, widow, of the parish of Savoy—at St. Antholin. 4 Dec. 1576. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, grocer, and Cecily Walker, spinster, of St. Andrew next Baynard Castle, London—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1580. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of Ware, Herts, vintner, and Elizabeth Weste, widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Weste, of same, innkeeper, gen. lic., 10 July, 1587. B.

Tayler, Thomas, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cook, and Elizabeth Lloyd, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of William Lloyd, late of Osistrey, co. Salop, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1602. B.

Tayler, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cook, and Elizabeth Biford, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of — Biford, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 2 Dec. 1611. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, merchant taylor, and Susan Jefferies, of same, spinster, daughter of William Jefferies, of Saffron Prior, co. Cambridge, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 28 June, 1626. B.

Taylor, Thomas, and Dorothy Okely, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 April, 1635. D.

Taylor, Thomas (Tailer), and Elizabeth Jarsey, of the city of Westminster, widow. 8 April, 1639. D.

Taylor, Thomas, gent., of Whepsted, Suffolk, widower, 27, and Mary Knight, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Persis Knight, alias Marbury, widow—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 28 Dec. 1640. B.

Taylor, Thomas, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Lucie Brewer, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, John Brewer, of same, gent.—at St. Ellen or St. Bride. 8 Oct. 1614. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of Cheshunt, Herts, husbandman, widower, about 30, and Mary Spicer, of same, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at Cheshunt aforesaid. 28 March, 1666. V.

Taylor, Thomas, of Drakleon, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Margery Clark, of Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, spinster, about 28, consent of her friends—at Rostleston or Burton, co. Derby, or Bosworth, co. Leicester. 8 Dec. 1666. V.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, bachelor, 26, and Susanna Ekins, spinster, 19, daughter of John Ekins, of Rusden, co. Northampton, gent., who consents —at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 14 May, 1670. F.

Taylor, Walter, feltmaker, and Ellen Boarde, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of Ambrose Boarde, late of Ashford, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1597. B.

Tayler, William, of Poplar, and Elizabeth Abell, of Walton, gen. lic., 25 May, 1560. B.

Taylor, William, and Johanna Bennett, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. [Bond by said Taylor, and Thomas Selbie and William Belton] 1 July, 1570. D.

Taylor, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, merchant taylor, and Ellen Johnson, of same, widow, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1591. B.

Tayler, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, merchant taylor, and Magdalen Woogan, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 21 Feb. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Tailer, William, haberdasher, and Mary Christian, of St. Antholin, London, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill or All Hallows-the-Less, London. 26 Dec. 1626. B.

Tayler, William, gent., of St. Antholin, bachelor, 27, and Ellenor Hall, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Faith. 26 Oct. 1642 B.

Tayleure, William, bachelor, and Elizabeth Calverley, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Nov. 1664. D.

Taylor, William, of Throgmorton Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Dorothy Turner, spinster, 19, daughter of — Turner, of Totteridge, co. Middlesex (*sic*), gent., who consents; alleged by Peter Pykeringe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at Totteridge aforesaid. 5 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Taylor, William, of Hollingbury Parva, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Jane Godfrey, of Thorley, Herts, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Barden or Hollingbury Magna, co. Essex, or Thorly, co. Herts. 15 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Taylor, William, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, merchant, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Rebecca Sherbrooke, of South Weale, co. Essex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Rebecca Sherbrooke, of same, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street [Signed, William Taylor.] 21 Aug. 1676. V.

Tayler, William, of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 28, and Catherine Liger, spinster, about 15, daughter of Lawrence Liger, of Guilford, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Guilford aforesaid, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 20 Aug. 1680. F.

Taylor, William (Tailor), of St. Clement Danes, widower, 27, and Mrs. Frances Smith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, consent of her father, John Smith, gent., of Potton, Beds—at St. Ann, Westminster. 18 Sept. 1688. B.

Taylor, William (Tailer), of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, 26, and Dorothy Penfold, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 24, daughter of William Penfold, gent., who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 12 June, 1689. F.

Taynton, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, glazier, bachelor, about 21, and Judith Brent, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Edward Brent—at St. George, Southwark. 3 March, 1672. V.

Tazewell, James, of East Greenwich, Kent, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Token, of Aldersgate, London, widow, about, 32—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 May, 1671. V.

Teague, James, and Elizabeth White. 1692. D.

Teddeman, Thomas, of Dover, Kent, gent., bachelor, above 27, and Mary Roberts, of Harbledown, Kent, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Harbledown, aforesaid, or . . . . 26 Feb. 170$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Tedder, David, of St. Mary Magdalen, London, feltmaker, and Alice Dorrell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 17 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Tedder, Edward, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, painter-stainer, and Amy Wade, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, spinster, daughter of — Wade, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave aforesaid. 24 July, 1622. B.

Tidder, Roger, of the household of our Lord the King, and Margery Stonar, of diocese of Oxon, widow. 21 May, 1545. F.

Tedderton, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Colley, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of William Colley, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Oct. 1622. B.

Teeke, William, of St. Alphage, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Marshall, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, cordwayner, gen. lic., 2 June, 1589. B.

Tegge, William, clothier, and Joane Grene, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Grene, late of St. Nicholas, Guilford, co. Surrey, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 14 June, 1589. B.

Tellier, John Le, blacksmith, and Frances Boytont, widow, of the Blackfriers, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1582. B.

Teler, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Mary Holborne, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 20 July, 1610. D.

Temperan, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Grace Booth, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow of John Booth—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 26 April, 1625. B.

Tempest, James, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir William Bowles, knight—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 4 Aug. 1671. V.

Tempest, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 44, and Elizabeth Crewes, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, about 42, widow of Robert Crewes, late of same, merchant—to marry at St. Pancras, Soper Lane, or St. Peter Cheap. 21 Dec. 1633. F.

Tempest, Thomas, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Catherine Victory Gerrard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24—at St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate. 2 Dec. 1718. B.

Tempest, William, and Elizabeth Peacocke, widow. 28 April, 1640. D.

Temple, Henry, of the Tower Liberty, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Sligh, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, spinster, aged 18, her parents dead and no guardian—at All Hallows Barking, London. 4 July, 1667. V.

Temple, Right Hon. Henry, Lord Viscount Palmerston, widower, and Mary Mee, of the city of Bath, above 21—special licence. 3 Jan. 1783. F.

Temple, John, of Wapping, parish of Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Mary Borowson, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, daughter of — Borowson, deceased—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 21 July, 1603. B.

Temple, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Marten, spinster, 20, daughter of Frances Marten, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents — at St. Nicholas Acons, St. Gregory, or St. Foster, London. 11 Jan. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Temple, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Colvile, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Dorothy Colvile, of same, widow—at same. 4 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Temple, John, esq., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Mlle. Du Plessis Rambouller, of the city of Paris, spinster, 22—anywhere in the kingdom of France. 7 Sept. 1685. B.

Temple, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, 30, and Mrs. Anne Yalden, of the city of Winchester, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . . 7 Feb. 1$\frac{699}{700}$. F.

Temple, Miles, of Dover, Kent, esq., widower, 36, and Susan Chandler, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow, 33—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Chertsey, co. Surrey. 12 July, 1647. F.

Temple, Peter, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Ellinor Tirrell, of same, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Dame Ellinor Tirrell, widow of Sir Timothy Tirrell, knight, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Sept. 1635. B.

Templeman, William, and Mary Allen, of the city of Westminster, widow. 18 Nov. 1636. D.

Templer, Benjamin, of Ashley, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Cumberland, of Brampton, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Richard Cumberland, of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor — at Brampton by Dingley or Ashley, co. Northampton. 24 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{8}$. F.

Templer, John, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Anne Foxe, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Fox, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 8 Nov. 1675. V.

Templer, Samuel, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Holt, spinster, about 22, daughter of Ralph Holt, of Stoke Line, co. Oxford, esq., who consents; alleged by Joseph Templer, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, gent.—at Stoke Line aforesaid, or . . . . 24 Dec. 1694. F.

Templer, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Gwynn, of the city of Chester, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Christopher, City of London. 20 March, 166$\frac{9}{8}$. F.

Templer, Thomas, of Ashley, co. Northampton, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Medwell, of same, 20, daughter of John Medwell, of same, gent., who consents—at Ashley aforesaid, or . . . . 28 June, 1694. F.

Temse, Thomas, of Gravesend, Kent, vintner, and Joane Anworth, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 31 July, 1624. B.

Tenche, Hugh, of the King's household, and Joane Wilsdon, of Eltam, in the diocese of Rochester. 28 June, 1546. F.

Tench, James, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, ironmonger, and Mary Eyres, of same, spinster, daughter of Walter Eyres, of Reading, Berks, tailor—at St. Michael aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1618. B.

Tenche, John, grocer, and Margaret Morgan, spinster, daughter of Thomas Morgan, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—to marry there. 2 Sept. 1585. B.

Tench, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, wiredrawer, and Mary Webb, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, spinster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 5 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Tenche, Philip, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Margaret Hyll, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane—at St. Martin aforesaid. 10 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Tenche, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Phillippa Poyntes, spinster, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Poynts, of Staple, co. Somerset, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Nov. 1584. B.

Tendring, Thomas, of Starforford (*sic*), co. Herts, gent., widower, about 55, and Elizabeth Rowley, spinster, about 45, daughter of one Rowley, late of Munden, co. Herts, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Starford or Standen, co. Herts. 1 Dec. 1632. F.

Tendring, William, of Braxted, Essex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Johanna Smith, of Blackmore, Essex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—in parish church of ——. 12 Aug. 1702. F.

Teniellaport, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., and Mary Hungerford, of same, spinster, daughter of Frances Hungerford, of same, widow—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 3 May, 1619. B.

Tennant, Joshua, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Meere, spinster, 24, daughter of William Meere, of Stanford Dingley, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at Stanford Dingley, Newbury, or Reading, co. Berks. 26 March, 1673. F.

Tennant, Richard, of City of London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Coe, spinster, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, daughter of Thomas Coe, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 24 May, 1589. B.

Terne, Nathaniel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Sarah Hill, spinster, daughter of Edmund Hill, late of Gillingham, co. Kent, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 14 Nov. 1617. B.

Terrell, Robert, of Croydon, Surrey, malster, bachelor, about 30, and Katherine Lee, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Croydon aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1666. V.

Terrell, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Letitia Llewelyn, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 25, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 May, 1678. V.

Terrett, Richard, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, plummer, and Elizabeth Richardson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Richardson, deceased—at St. James aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1618. B.

Terrick, George, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Mary Arthur, of same, widow, about 28—at Hackney or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 April, 1675. V.

Terricke, Richard, of Clayton Griffith, co. Stafford, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Thomasin Sanders, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Mr. William Sanders, of same, citizen and merchant taylor; alleged by Samuel Terricke, of St. Dionis Backchurch, citizen and draper—at Stratham, co. Surrey, or . . . . 29 March, 1665. V.

Terrey, Clement, of St. Margaret, Westminster, oylman, bachelor, and Katherine Walsingham, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 15 Sept. 1614. D.

Terrye, Daniel, of St. Trinity, Minories, London, yeoman, and Ellen Reighnolde, spinster, of same, daughter of — Reighnolde, late of Belgium, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 159½. B.

Terry, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Peace Watts, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Kingston-upon-Thames or ye Holy Trinity in Guilford, Surrey, or ye Temple chapel, London. 1 June, 1677. V.

Terry, Michael, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 38 and upwards, and Elizabeth Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Ellen Baker, widow, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Oct. 1681. F.

Terry, Robert, of Wansworth, or Warnborow (*sic*), co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Crane, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Martin Crane—at St. Nicholas, in Guildford, or St. Mary or St. Trinity in the same parish. 10 Oct. 1648. F.

Terry, Robert, of Talliton, co. Devon, clerk, about 30, and Elizabeth Venner, spinster, about 23, consent of father, William Venner, of Kirton, alleged by John Terry—at Crediton or Pehembry, co. Devon. 10 July, 1663. V.

Terrey, Stephen, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, bachelor, about 26, and Martha Stokes, of Southall, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of their parents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Jan. 166⅔. V.

Terry, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, baker, and Katherine Coker, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Allen Coker, late of same, glover—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 4 Feb. 160⅘. B,

Terrey, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hawkeshead, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Anne Miller, alias Hawkeshead, now ux. Edward Miller, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 25 Feb. 166⅓. V.

Terry, William, of All Hallows Staining, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 29, and Mary Nash, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow, about 27—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 28 Dec. 1678. V.

Tesdell, Thomas, and Johanna Foster, widow, of diocese of Sarum. 22 Nov. 1546. F.

Teshmaker, John Englebert, of Little All Hallows, London, bachelor, 30, and Isabella Marshall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Ralph Marshall, of same, esq., who consents — at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Margaret, St. James, or St. Anne, Westminster. 11 May, 1688. F.

Tessamond, William, of Brompton, parish of Kensington, co. Middlesex, gent., and Rebecca Gushe, of Kensington aforesaid, spinster, daughter of Samuel Gushe, of same, gent.—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1614. B.

Tether, Roger, clothworker, and Agnes Keble, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, daughter of John Keble, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, wheelwright. 16 July, 1585. B.

Tew, Edward, of St. Pancras, yeoman, about 25, and Sara Niccolls, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, 25—at Gray's Inn chapel. 14 April, 1704. B.

Tewe, Lawrence, vintner, and Anne Grediron, spinster—at All Hallows Barking. 26 Feb. 158⅟₁. B.

Tewe, Richard, bricklayer, and Alice Osborne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow — at St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 18 Jan. 162⅘. B.

Tewsley, Richard, of Compton, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Yalden, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, — Yalden, gent.—at Godalming or Frewsham, co. Surrey. 6 June, 1667. V.

Tey, John, of St. Clement's Inn, a widower about twelve months, 39, and Katherine Cowper, of St. Michael, Cornhill, maiden, 25, consent of her father, John Cowper, of same, scrivener—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 3 June, 1602. B.

Tey, Richard. Thomas Thackeray, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, stationer, alleges marriage of Richard Tay, of same, bachelor, 24, and Mary Clarke, of same, spinster, 22, her parents' consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 Feb. 169⅞. B.

Thacker, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Martha Castell, of Egham, Surrey, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 3 July, 1677. V.

Thacker, Gilbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Johanna Becket, of same, spinster —at same. 19 Oct. 1617. D.

Thacker, John, of Holindg (*sic*), co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Wrenham, of Long Sutton, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Wrenham, gent., —at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 20 July, 1670. V.

Thacker, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Repton aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1674. V.

Thacker, Philip, of Scarlett, co. Berks, gent. bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Spiers, of—, near Maidenhead, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Spiers, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 22 April, 1671. V.

Thacker, Robert, of Oakley, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Mordant, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Charles Mordant, esq.—at Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, or . . . . 24 May, 1667. V.

Thackeray, Thomas. William Thackeray, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, alleges the marriage of Thomas Thackeray, of same, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Tovey, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 28 Dec. 1691. F.

Thake, Joseph, silk-weaver, and Susanna Deering, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow —at St. Leonard aforesaid. 12 June, 1626. B.

Tharborne, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Mary Croke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or . . . . 3 July, 1683. F.

Thatche, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Jane Eeles, daughter of — Eeles, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 28 June, 1619. B.

Thatcher, Anthony, of St. Katherine, by the Tower, London, shoemaker, and Mary Clarke, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of — Clarke, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Thatcher, Edward, of St. Bride, London, and Anne Pullford, spinster, daughter of William Pullford, late of the City of London, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Thatcher, Robert, of Hollingbourne, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Susan Osborne, of Hartlipp, said county, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Mary Osborne, widow—at Hartlipp aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1650. F.

Thatcher, William, of St. Bride, and Susanna Wattkynson, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1574. B.

Thayer, Anthony, leatherseller, and Martha Bourman, of St. Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, daughter of — Bourman, late of same, mercer, deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 31 May, 1605. B.

Thayer, Anthony, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, haberdasher, and Bridget West, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — West, of same, grocer—at Stepney aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1619. B.

Theedam, Edward, of Layer Bretton, co. Essex, clerk, and Mrs. Dorothy Sampson, of Layer Morney, said county, widow, about 40, in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 19 March, 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Theade, John, of Horton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, (—), and Margaret Pymme, of Layton, said county, spinster, about 18, her father's consent —at Layton aforesaid. 4 April, 1672. V.

Theede, Thomas, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, grocer, and Jane Patnam, of Whitchurch, co. Bucks, spinster—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1661. B.

Thekeston, Charles, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Webster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 22, her father dead, consent of her mother, Ann Webster, of Royston, Herts, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Nov. 1622. B.

Theckstone, Francis, and Magdalen Purnell, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Purnell, of the city of Bristol, linendraper, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Thelwall, Daniel, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 32, and Anne Morice, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Morice, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 9 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Thelwall, Daniel, esq., of Gray's Inn, widower, 47, and Frances Williamson, of Woodford, Essex, widow, 47—at Woodford. 22 Dec. 1647. B.

Thelwall, Thomas, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Orme, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, maiden, 18, consent of father, John Orme, of same, gent.—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 15 June, 1609. B.

Theobald, Francis, and Theodocia Nitingale, widow. 30 June, 1640. D.

Thickens, Edward, of London, white-baker, and Dorothy Jarrett (*sic*), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Richard Garrett, late of same, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1592. B.

Thicknes, Ralph, of Maldon, Essex, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Pulley, of Writtle, said county, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 23 June, 1675. V.

Thimble, William, of Paglesham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Bound, alias Bunge, of Great Stanbridge, said county, widow of Thomas Bound, alias Bunge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1594. B.

Thimble, William, gent., and Alice Clarke, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Clarke, of same, gent., gen. lic., 14 June, 1597. B.

Thimblebye, John, esq., and Magdalen Bylleslye, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 156$\frac{0}{7}$. B.

Thymelby, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 53, and Anna Smith, of Wimbly-parva, co. Herts, widow, about 33—at Marybone, St. Pancras, Islington, or chapel of Paddington, co. Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1668. V.

Thirlby, Robert, of St. Cuthbert, in the city of Wells, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 19, his father's consent, and Mrs. Mary Gallington, of same, spinster, aged 20, consent of her grandfather, her parents dead—at Binneger, co. Somerset. 17 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Thistlethwaighte, Alexander, and Mary Lisley, spinster, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1577. B.

Thistlethwaite, Francis, of Winterslow, Wilts, bachelor, 25, and Mary Pelham, of Compton Vallence, co. Dorset, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Compton aforesaid, or . . . . 13 Nov. 1683. F.

Thistlethwaite, Thomas, of Minting, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Sturmy, spinster, about 23, daughter of Edmund Sturmy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, who alleges—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or Abbotts Langley, or King's Langley, Herts. 18 Aug. 1682. F.

Thomas, Alexander, of Lamberhurst, co. Sussex, and Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Offley, of Lewisham, co. Kent, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Franfield, co. Sussex. 14 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Thomas, Anthony, of Chiswick, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 21 and upwards, with consent of his father, Anthony Thomas, the elder, of same, yeoman, and Jane Galloway, spinster, 24, daughter of Edward Galloway, late of All Hallows Barking, London, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Anne Lumley, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow; attested by Francis Lumley, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London, or Chiswick aforesaid. 20 May, 1633. F.

Thomas, Anthony, of Chobham, Surrey, esq., widower, about 62, and Mrs. Anne Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, said county, gentle^{wn}, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, Lambeth, Chobham, or Windlesham, Surrey. 15 May, 1678. V.

Thomas, Beningfield, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, baker, and Christian Fawkes, of same, widow of Edward Fawkes, late of same, baker—at same. 26 Oct. 1608. B.

Thomas, Christopher, of Eriffe, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 48, and Mildred Turbin, of ye parish (*sic*), widow, 48—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Sept. 1663. F.

Thomas, Dalby, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Dorothy Chettell, of St. Mary, Blandford, co. Dorset, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—in parish church or chapel of the Rolls, London. 9 May, 1673. V.

Thomas, Daniel, of Pater Noster Row, London, mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Deborah Dashwood, of Chesthunt, Herts, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Dashwood, of same, esq.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 30 March, 1678. V.

Thomas, David, gent., of Mighell Church, co. Hereford, bachelor, 22, and Diana Campion, of Great St. Mary, co. Cambridge, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Campion, of same, poulterer, who consents—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 31 March, 1624. B.

Thomas, David, of Standon, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Sharpe, of same, about 50 (? 40), and at own dispose—at Standon aforesaid, or in my Lord Aston's chapel, in said parish. 9 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Thomas, Edward, of St. John Zachary, and Katherine Sherington, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 1 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Thomas, Edward, of Coumtyddwre, co. Radnor, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Elinor Pugh, of Litton, co. Hereford, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at Newchurch, co. Cardigan. 24 March, 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Thomas, Griffin, and Elizabeth Rise, widow, of Whitechapel, gen. lic., 17 May, 1566. B.

Thomas, Howell, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Moore, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 30—at St. Bride. 17 Dec. 1639. B.

Thomas, John, 1548. *See* GRIME.

Thomas, John, and Rose Typshawe, widow, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Oct. 1574. D.

Thomas, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margaret Jones, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 20 Sept. 1578. B.

Thomas, John, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Evans, of Staines, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Evans, late of Osestry, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 Jan. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Thomas, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Stephens, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Nov. 1673. V.

Thomas, John, doctor of laws, rector of Bletchingly, co. Surrey, bachelor, 29, and Dame Anne Blackwell, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at the chapel at Whitehall Palace. 18 Aug. 1742. F.

Thomas, the Right Rev. John, Lord Bishop of Rochester, widower, and Dame Elizabeth Yates, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widow—at any time and place. 10 Jan. 1775. F.

Thomas, Joseph, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Edmunds, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Edmunds, deceased—at St. Faith. 30 June, 1640. B.

Thomas, Joseph, of Shedham, co. Beds, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Boulstraw, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Boulstraw, of Caddington, Beds, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or South Mims, Herts. 4 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Thomas, Richard, and Agnes Arnold, of Kingston, in the diocese of Winton. 7 May, 1546. F.

Thomas, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, draper, and Margaret Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinster, daughter of Simon Thomas, deceased—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 29 May, 1613. B.

Thomas, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Neave, of same, 34, widow of John Neave, deceased—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 5 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Thomas, Robert, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Mandy, of Seale, co. Kent, widower, about 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 May, 1670. V.

Thomas, Walter, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Butler, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Fulham aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1677. V.

Thomas, William, and Alice More, widow, of the diocese of Worcester. 12 March, 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Thomas, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Olive Chettlebrough, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Chettlebrough, chandler—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Thomas, William, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, gent., widower, about 50, and Susan Dalby, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Dalby, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or . . . . 13 March, 164$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Thomas, William, of Wennow, co. Glamorgan, esq., bachelor, about 20, and the Hon. Lady Mary Wharton, of Wooburn, Bucks, "mayden," about 22, consent of father, Right Hon. Philip, Lord Wharton—at the parish church of Winchington and Wooburn. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Thompson, Abraham (Tomson), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, draper, and Mary Rea, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, daughter of Robert Rea, of city of Worcester, weaver—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1602. B.

Thompson, Anthony (Tompson), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, skinner, and Margery Hanby, of same, widow of Richard Hanby—at same. 28 Sept. 1625. B.

Thompson, Anthony, of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lambert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Roger Lambert, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 21 Feb. 167$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Thompson, Edmund, of Little Thorpe, in Essex, and Matilda Shunke, widow, of Romford, gen. lic., 22 July, 1560. B.

Thompson, Edward, and Elizabeth Jaque, widow, gen. lic., 17 July, 1573. B.

Thompson, Edward, yeoman, and Martha Pallmer, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Thomas Pallmer, late of Mourdon, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 Aug. 1598. B.

Thompson, Edward, gent., of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 24, and Anne Measure, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Simon Measure, of Oxwell, co. Norfolk, yeoman. 30 April, 1627. B.

Thompson, Eustace, of St. Clement Danes, comfit-maker, and Clemence Young, of Guildford, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of William Younge, of same, basket-maker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Aug. 1616. B.

Thompson, Francis, vintner, and Elizabeth Austen, spinster, daughter of Richard Austen, of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Bennet Fink, London. 7 Sept. 1620. B.

Thompson, Francis, of Scarborowe, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 15, son of William Thompson, of same, esq. (who alleges), and Mrs. Arabella Allen, of Hatfield Priory, co. Essex, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, consent of said William Thompson, her guardian—at St. Mary, Savoy, Sternpeere, co. Essex, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 26 Nov. 1669. V.

Thompson, George, gent., of Dunnington, co. Leicester, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Trafford, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 40—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Mary-le-Strand. 20 July, 1641. B.

Thomson, George, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 46, and Mrs. Abigail Nettleshipp, of Wandsor, co. Surrey, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Hugh Nettleshipp, salter—at St. Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1667. V.

Thomson, George, of Bow, near London, doctor of physic, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Martha Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 31 Oct. 1672. V.

Thompson, Henry, of St. George, Botolph Lane, grocer, and Margery Cotton, widow, late ux. 10 Dec. 1582. B.

Thompson, Henry, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, grocer, and Anne White, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, daughter of William White, of Widdington, co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 April, 1589. B.

Tomson, Humphrey, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Chapman, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, widow of Peter Chapman, late of same, ironmonger—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 13 April, 1608. B.

Tomson, Humfrey, gent., widower, 60, and Mary White, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, spinster, 30—at All Hallows aforesaid. 24 June, 1641. B.

Tomson, James, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Frances Barker, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, daughter of Matthew Barker, of same, fisherman, who consents—at New Brainford, Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1642. B.

Tomson, James (*sic* subs.), of Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Jane Thornill, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Lambeth aforesaid. 2 May, 1668. V.

Thompson, John, and Elizabeth Ward, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 8 Feb. 156$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Tompson, John, "famulum domesticum" of Lord Lenox, and Emma Frenche, widow, of Hackney—to marry there. 12 Oct. 1574. B.

Thompson, John, yeoman, and Johanna Morgan, widow, of Ware, co. Herts, relict of — Morgan, of same, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1583. B.

Thompson, John, of St. Antholin, London, merchant taylor, and Judith Harryson, spinster, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, daughter of Lawrence Harrison, of same, pannarius—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 2 Sept. 1589. B.

Thompson, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Jane Kelinge, of London, spinster, daughter of — Kelinge, late of Hertford, co. Herts, fishmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1592. B.

Thomson, John, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Childe, of same, widow of John Childe, late of London, goldsmith—at Britlingsea, co. Essex. 22 Dec. 1603. B.

Tompson, John, glover, bachelor, and Florence Powell, widow of — Powell, brewer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 April, 1620. B.

Tompson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Sarah Perkins, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at St. Faith or St. Gregory, London. 12 April, 1664. F.

Thomson, John, of Haversham, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Dame Frances Windham, widow, about 20, living in Drury Lane—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Chelsea. 13 July, 1668. V.

Thompson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Prior, of same, spinster, about 17, daughter of Arthur Prior, of same, vintner, who alleges—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 19 June, 1674. V.

Thompson, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Snow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widow — at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1674. F.

Thompson, Leonard, of the city of Westminster, esq., widower, 60, and Catherine Price, of Cherne, co. Surrey, spinster, 34—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 23 July, 1647. F.

Thompson, Matthew, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Lewsey, widow, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 22 Dec. 1578. B.

Thompson, Maurice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, 23—at St. James, Westminster. 18 Oct. 1703. B.

Tompson, Nicholas, of Great All Hallows, London, draper, and Katherine Brooke, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Brook, of Banbury, co. Oxon, grocer, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1594. B.

Thompson, Paul, sailor, and Magdalen Williamson, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 11 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Thomson, Peter, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Abra Charvell, spinster, of East Tilburie, co. Essex—at East Tilburie aforesaid. 21 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Tomson, Peter, vintner, and Thomasine Nicholas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Nicholas, of Deale, co. Kent., husbandman—at St. Olave aforesaid. 12 Jan. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Thomson, Ralph, of St. Swithin, London Stone, and Alice Nyxson, of Esteham, diocese of London—at Eastham. 14 July, 1548. B.

Tompson, Richard, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 36, and Anne Jefferson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 23, consent of father, Simon Jefferson, of the precinct of Bridewell, pinmaker—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 11 Feb. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Tompson, Richard (*sic* subs.), of Edgcott, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorcas Chauncey, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Bridget Chauncey, widow—at Newington, Highgate, or Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1668. V.

Thompson, Robert, fishmonger, and Judith Barker, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Aug. 1582. B.

Thompson, Robert, of Sheerness, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Newby, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 28 June, 1675. V.

Thomson, Robert, about 21, son of Sir Samuel Thomson, of Clapham, co. Surrey, and Susannah Browne, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, — Browne, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow, attested by Samuel Thomson, of Clapham—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{89}{90}$. F.

Thomson, Roger, of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth King, of Stondon, Herts, widow of — King, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 8 April, 1594. B.

Thompson, Roger, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Jones, spinster, 17, daughter of — Jones, of All Hallows Barking, London, gent., who consents—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1682. F.

Thompson, Samuel, of St. John Zachary, painter-stainer and Mary Hulme, spinster, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, daughter of Thomas Hulme, of same, gent, gen. lic., 8 April, 1586. B.

Thompson, Samuel, bachelor, about 21, eldest son of Sir William Thompson, of Lime Street, London, knight, and Mary Buller, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, aged 18, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Francis Hervey, of Middle Temple, esq., who alleges—at St. Mary Axe, London, or . . . . 2 June, 1663. V.

Thompson, Stephen, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bish, of same, spinster, 21, at her own disposal — at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 9 Sept. 1662. F.

Tompson, Thomas, maltman, and Sarah Church, widow of Robert Church, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, maltman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 June, 1621. B.

Thompson, Thomas, of St. Mary Bow, London, salter, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Trench, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of John Trench, esq., late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, deceased, and her mother also—at Hackney. 30 July, 1627. B.

Thompson, Thomas, of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge. gent., widower, about 33, and Katherine Burroughs, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 33 — at St. Gregory, London. 8 April, 1661. V.

Thomson, Thomas, of the city of Canterbury, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Phœbe Hammond, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Ann Juxon, alias Hammond—at St. Bride, London. 29 June, 1663. V.

Thompson, Thomas, clerk, rector of Skegnes, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Parish, of Fishtoft, said county, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Fishtoft aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1672. V.

Thompson, William, and Ellenor Store, both of London diocese. 26 Aug. 1562. B.

Thompson, William, and Isabell Alderton, widow, St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 16 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Thomson, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Mary Sinckler, spinster, of St. Sepulchre —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 Oct. 1579. B.

Thompson, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, clothworker, and Alice Godfrey, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 30 April, 1580. B.

Tompson, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susanna Gill, of same, widow of William Gill—at same. 3 April, 1626. B.

Thomson, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, joyner, and Mary Bright, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 29 April, 1626. B.

Thompson, William, of Ware, co. Herts, carpenter, and Judith Seare, of same, spinster—at Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 16 April, 1661. B.

Thompson, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, and Martha Mills, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 1 Aug. 1661. B.

Thompson, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Stephens, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Alphage, St. Mary, Islington, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 5 May, 1668. V.

Thompson, William, of Roxson, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth King, of Ashby-de-la-Land, said county, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Ashby-de-la-Land aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1670. V.

Thomson, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Joyce Brent, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow — at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, or . . . . 16 July, 1701. F.

Thoresby, William, alias Thursby, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 30, and Audrie Brownlowe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir William Brownlowe, bart.—at Charterhouse chapel, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Marybone, Middlesex. 30 April, 1663. V.

Thornborough, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 40, and Mary Fox, of Westminster, spinster, 26—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 20 Nov. 1666. F.

Thornburgh, Gilbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Donkley, spinster, about 16, daughter of Thomas Donkley, of same, who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 24 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Thornburgh, Giles, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., widower, about 31, and Rebecca Hurlestone, of Redrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Nicholas Hurlestone, of same, esq. — at Maidstone, Deckling, or Boxley, co. Kent. 23 June, 1662. V.

Thornborowe, John, and Joanna Randall, of Hycham, in diocese of Lincoln. 16 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{7}$. F.

Thornburgh, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Durham, spinster, 15, daughter of Margaret Durham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or New Windsor, co. Berks. 21 June, 1682. F.

Thornborough, William, esq., of St. Mary, Strand, and Frances Darcy, of Westminster. 7 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Thornborough, William, of St. Lawrence, in Reading, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Barnard, of St. Mary, in Reading aforesaid — at St. Olave, Hart Street. 12 Dec. 1674. V.

Thornburgh, William, of Andover, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Robinson, of Fleet Bridge, London, widow, about 26—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 26 Sept. 1671. V.

Thornebury, Edmund, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Anne King, of Neatswell (?), co. Essex, 40, widow of Thomas King, yeoman, deceased two years since—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 June, 1619. B.

Thornbury, Richard, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, barber, and Anne Hawkins, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 22 Oct. 1623. B.

Thorne, Daniel, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Cockayne, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Cockayne, of St. Saviour, Southwark aforesaid, who consents—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1671. F.

Thorn, Edward, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London gent., 22 and upwards, son of Edward Thorn, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., who died about fourteen years since, and Dorcas Moore, of St. Peter, Westcheap, maiden, about 19, consent of her father, Nicholas Moore, of St. Peter aforesaid, goldsmith, said Edward Thorne's mother also deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 8 April, 1598. B.

Thorne, Gabriel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Anne Hintson, spinster, 14, daughter of John Hintson, of St. James, Westminster, esq., who alleges—at St. James, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 April, 1687. F.

Thorne, John, carpenter, and Anne Thomasyne, widow, of Fulham, Middlesex, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1582. B.

Thorne, John, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Garrard, of St. Margaret Lothbury, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Garrard—at St. Swithin, London. 6 Aug. 1662. V.

Thorne, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, victualler, bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Marsh, of same, widow, about 29, alleged by Henry Stephens, of St. Sepulchre, citizen and embroiderer—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1668. V.

Thorne, Philip, of St. Sepulchre, and Elizabeth Hammond, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell —at St. James aforesaid. 10 April, 1579. B.

Thorne, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, 43, and Elizabeth Boteler, of St. Bride, London, widow, 33—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 23 March, 166$\frac{3}{5}$. F.

Thorne, Walter, gent., of Hackney, bachelor, 22, and Margaret (or Margarie) Lea, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 21, her father dead; alledged by her brother, James Lea, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant taylor—at St. Faith, 17 March, 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Thorne, William, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Whitebreade, of White Notley, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Whitebread, senior, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1588. B.

Thorneley, Hugh, clerk, A.M., and Johanna Pecke, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 10 June, 1585. B.

Thorneley, Thomas, mariner, and Johanna Longe, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Longe, late of the City of London, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 March, 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Thornell, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant taylor, and Martha Brookes, of St. Margaret Moses, London, daughter of Matthew Brookes, of same, baker—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 27 Aug. 1616. B.

Thornhill, Sir John, of London, knight, bachelor, 37, and Alice Quantillan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 21, widow of James Quantillan, late of London, gent.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 10 May, 1633. F.

Thornhurst, Thomas, of Winfruite, co. Dorset, esq., widower, 43, and Ursula Williams, of Fryer Mayne, said county, about 40, widow of John Williams, late of same, esq. — at Tyneham, Broad Mayne, or Rawton, said county. 16 June, 1649. F.

Thornicroft, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 31, and Anne Assheton, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Westminster Abbey. 15 Feb. 168$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Thornicroft, John, jun., of Gray's Inn, esq., 27, and Elizabeth Key, of Milcome, co. Oxon, but living in St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Thornton, Benjamin, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, gent., widower, and Bathia Williams, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or . . . . 19 Feb. 170$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Thornton, Edmund, of Shopland, Essex, and Frances Seymer, of Rayleigh, said county, spinster, of Shopland aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1578. B.

Thornton, Edmund, of Shopland, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Stacey, of Rochford, said county, widow of Thomas Stacey, late of same, draper—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 2 March, 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Thorneton, Edward, and Margaret Colt, widow. 4 Feb. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Thorneton, George, and Johanna Alondon, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1570. B.

Thornton, Henry, gent., of Fulham, bachelor, 21, and Martha Floud, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of John Floud, who consents—at Fulham. 2 Oct. 1628. B.

Thornton, Jerome, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, father dead, and Dorcas Scott, about 20, daughter of John Scott, of the Inner Temple, esq., who consents — at Hackney, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1613. B.

Thorneton, John, yeoman, and Margaret Collins, spinster, daughter of George Collins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex— at St. Giles aforesaid. 25 June, 1609. B.

Thorneton, John, of New Brainford, Middlesex, innholder, and Amy Osmond, spinster, daughter of James Osmond, of Rickmansworth, Herts, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 16 April, 1623. B.

Thornton, Richard, of Eastwood, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Peacock, of same, widow of Edward Peacock, late of same—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 9 Nov. 1608. B.

Thornton, Robert, sailor, and Elizabeth Wassall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 9 Oct. 1626. B.

Thornton, Roger, esq., of Snaylwell, co. Cambridge, 53, and Anne Harvey, spinster, about 26, daughter of James Harvey, of Dagenham, Essex, who consents—at Dagenham aforesaid. 20 May, 1624. B.

Thorneton, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, porter, and Margaret Winton, of same, spinster, daughter of — Winton, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1616. B.

Thornton, Thomas, gent., of St. Michael Bassishaw, bachelor, 30, and Jane Betts, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Betts, late cityzen and brewer, of London, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Betts —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Jan. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Thornton, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Blenkinsop, 26, widow of — Blenkinsop, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Sepulchre, St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 16 May, 1631. B.

Thorneton, William, of Fange, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Danonne, of same, widow, relict of Robert Danonne, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 July, 1586. B.

Thornton, William, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, draper, bachelor, and Sarah Ryder, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Thornton, William, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24 or 25, and Elizabeth Underwood, of same, spinster, 21 or 22, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Gregory, London. 24 Oct. 1626. B.

Thorold, Sir Anthony, bart., of Moston, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 20, and Anna Maria Harington, spinster, about 19, daughter of Thomas Harington, of Boothy Pannell, said county, esq., who alleges— at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or . . . . 17 Aug. 1683. F.

Thorold, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 20 (consent of Aunt, Sarah Thorold, of Islington, spinster, who brought him up from two years old, his father having neglected him), and Margaret Burrough, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 23 Nov. 1702. B.

Thorold, Robert, gent., and Anne Welby, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 27 April, 1635. D.

Thorold, Thomas, of Sandwich, Kent, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Fountain, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 May, 1703. B.

Thorold, Sir William, knight and bart., of Cranwell, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 20, and Rebecca Garrett, spinster, 17, daughter of Mary Garrett, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, widow, who consents—at St. Benet Fink, London. 9 March, 16$\frac{79}{80}$. F.

Thoroton, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, baker, bachelor, and Abigail Guile, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow of Richard Guile, late of same, feltmaker—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1611. B.

Thoroton, Thomas, esq., of Screveton, co. Notts, bachelor, above 21, and Roosilia Drake, of Belvoir Castle, co. Leicester, spinster, 16, with consent of her guardian, elected by herself, viz., the Most Noble John, Duke of Rutland, she alleging, "I have not any legitimate parent, or other legitimate relation whomsoever"—to marry at any time or place. 23 July, 1751. F.

Thorrogood, Abraham, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, and Agnes Laye, of Hollingbury Morley, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Laye, of same, yeoman—at Sabridgeworth aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1598. B.

Thorowgood, Benjamin, of St. Peter, Cornhill, mercer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Thornley, of Stretham, Surrey, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Stephen Thornley, esq. —at Stretham aforesaid. 25 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Thoroughgood, Geoffrey (Thurgood), of Great Ilford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabell Amont, of Barking, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Amont, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, deceased—at Barking aforesaid. 28 Dec. 1598. B.

Thoroughgood, John, and Johanna Payne, of the diocese of London. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Thorowgood, John (Thurgood), of the City of London, ironmonger, and Frances Garton, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of Robert Garton, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 24 Sept. 1585. B.

Throwgood, John, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, and Anne Hurt, of Orsett, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Hurt, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 13 April, 1594. B.

Thorowgood, John, gent., of Ware, Herts, widower, 30, whose wife died about 16 months since, and Anne Burles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 30, widow of Robert Burles, of same, gent., who died about 20 months since—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 20 April, 1604. B.

Thorogood, John, gent., of Fonthill, Beds, bachelor, 22, and Mary East, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Nicholas East, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 12 May, 1643. B.

Thorowgood, Jonathan (Thurgood), of Furnish Pelham, co. Herts, yeoman, and Rebecca Knight, spinster, daughter of John Knight, late of Duddinghurst, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Childerditch, co. Essex. 11 Aug. 1617. B.

Thorowgood, Nicholas (Thurgoode), of Manewdon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Browne, spinster, of St. Martin Outwich, London, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1581. B.

Thorowgood, Oliver (Thurgood), clerk, and Ursula Wood, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 July, 1626. B.

Thorowgood, Richard, of Chelsea, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Johnson, of same, spinster—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 21 Oct. 1623. B.

Thorowgood, Thomas (Thurrowgood), of Much Clacton, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, son of John Thurrowgood, of same, yeoman, who consents, and Elizabeth Houlden, maiden, of same, 18, daughter of Roger Houlden, of same, gent., who died about sixteen years ago, and of Bridget Thurrowgood, alias Caston, alias Houlden, mother of said Elizabeth, now married to John Thurrowgood, brother of said Thomas—at Much Clacton aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1604. B.

Thorowgood, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Catherine Thornburgh, of same, spinster—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1661. B.

Thorowgood, Thomas, of Sheen, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Groomebridge, of same, widow, about 26—at Yealing, alias Zealing, co. Middlesex. 25 March, 1672. V.

Thorp, Henry, of Staple's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Martha Rowe, New Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at New Windsor aforesaid. 3 July, 1674. V.

Thorpe, Henry, of Reading, Berks, gent., widower, about 27, and Frances Bernard, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of her friends—at Okingham or Caversham, said county. 5 April, 1677. V.

Thorpe, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Midsex, gent., and Rebecca Greene, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Greene, of same, woodmonger, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1592. B.

Thorpe, John, yeoman, and Mary Cheney, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cheney, gent., deceased—at St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London. 29 March, 1619. B.

Thorpe, John, gent., of Ifield, Sussex, bachelor, 21, and Joane Bayford, spinster, 21, daughter of William Bayford, of Hunsdon, Herts, yeoman, who consents—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 25 June, 1627. B.

Thorp, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Alice Baily, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 17 Dec. 1672. V.

Thorpe, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Ellen Forthe, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Martin Orgar. 23 April, 1577. B.

Thorpe, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, bachelor, 27, and Anne Lovibond, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, daughter of Henry Lovibond, of same, gent., whose consent is attested by Edward Lovibond, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, fishmonger—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 12 Dec. 1702. F.

Thorye, Richard, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, miller, and Mary Gybbs, of same, widow of John Gybbs, late of same, miller, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1589. B.

Thory, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Clerke, of same, widow, about 40—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 11 Sept. 1675. V.

Threader, Ezekiel, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Ellen Cumminge, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 31 May, 1574. B.

Thresher, John, of Twirvell, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Mayoh, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow, about 25—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 28 May, 1662. V.

Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, knight and bart., of Clowe Wall, co. Gloucester, widower, about 38, and Mrs. Catherine Edgecombe, of Mount Edgcombe, co. Devon, spinster, about 19, consent of mother—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Dec. 1669. V.

Throckmorton, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Judith Tracy, spinster, of Islington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 25 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Throgmorton, Simon, gent., and Agnes Marlborowe, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 6 May, 1547. F.

Throppam, Christopher, and Margaret Tobie, of the city of Westminster, widow. 19 July, 1639. D.

Thrussell, Thomas, yeoman, and Johanna Taber, spinster, of Danbury, co. Essex, daughter of — Taber, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Cold Norton, co. Essex. 13 Oct. 1585. B.

Thruston, Ambrose, and Joanna Holdryng, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow. 7 Nov. 1545. F.

Thurkettell, John (*sic* subs.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Alice Parsons, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of guardian, her parents dead—in parish church or chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex. 29 March, 1670. V.

Thurley, Robert, bricklayer, of St. Catherine, Coleman, and Elizabeth Smithe, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 15$\frac{62}{70}$. B.

Thurloe, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 44, and Mrs. Jane Jordan, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 42—at Kentish Town, Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1676. V.

Thurneywerk, Thomas, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Margery Dickers, of St Bartholomew - the - Less, London, spinster, daughter of John Dickers, of Burford, co. Dorset, husbandman,—at St Bartholomew-the-Less aforesaid 31 Aug 1598 B

Thurrock, Christopher, of Mucking, co Essex, sailor, and Edith Lone, of Ramsden Crays, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Lone, of same, husbandman—at Ramsden Crays aforesaid 9 March, 159$\frac{8}{9}$ B.

Thursbye, Thomas, and Johanna Horseman, widow, of Norwood, Middlesex—to marry at St. Clement Danes 5 Feb 157$\frac{4}{5}$ B

Thursbye, Thomas, of the City of London, gent, and Mary Barloe, spinster, of St Sepulchre, London, gen lic, 17 March, 157$\frac{4}{5}$ B

Thursby, William, 1633 *See* THORESBY

Thurstone, William, of St Margaret Pattens, London, salter, and Elizabeth Pemberton, of St Bennet Fink, said city, widow of John Pemberton, late of same, grocer—at St Margaret Pattens aforesaid. 4 Jan 160$\frac{8}{9}$ B

Thurton, Anthony, of Harfield, co Middlesex, yeoman, and Josuana Brightridge, spinster, of said parish, gen lic, 25 Nov 1581 B

Thwaites, Richard, and Elizabeth Gosnall, of city of Westminster, widow 3 Feb 163$\frac{7}{8}$ D

Thynne, the Right Hon Henry, son and heir apparent to the Lord Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, and Grace Strode, daughter of Sir George Strode, knight 29 April, 1695. F. [This entry at the end of the preceding volume)

Thynne, Sir John, knight, and Christian Gressam, of London 1 March, 154$\frac{7}{8}$ F

Thynne, John (Thinne), bachelor, and Mary England, spinster—at the parish church or new chapel of St Margaret, Westminster 19 May, 1664 D

Thyn, John, of Egham, Surrey, gent, bachelor, about 25, and Judith Balston, of St Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at St Mary, Savoy 2 Oct 1665 V.

Tibbolls, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clay, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Clay, late of St Alban, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at Enfield aforesaid. 26 Aug 1598 B

Tibball, John, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, yeoman, and Beatrice Vicars, of same, widow of Henry Vicars, late of same, carpenter—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London 31 Dec 1602 B

Tiball, John, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, barber, and Joane Rowley, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co Middlesex, widow of Ralph Rowley, late of Stepney aforesaid, barber—at All Hallows aforesaid 21 Dec 160$\frac{3}{4}$ B

Tibboll, John (Tybbold), of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, coachman, and Mary Knight, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Knight, of same, clothworker—at Great All Hallows aforesaid 15 April, 1620 B

Tibboll, Peter, and Elizabeth Gale 22 Sept 1627 D

Tibballs, William, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, husbandman, and Winifred Cumberland, of same, widow of Abraham Cumberland, late of same, bricklayer—at Great Warley, co Essex 25 Nov 1603 B

Tibbott, Richard (Tybbott), of St Peter, Cornhill, and Alice Haselam, spinster, of St. Michael, near Basinghall, London, gen. lic, 17 April, 1568. B.

Tibbs, John, of Harwich, co Essex, gent, widower, and Margaret Maidstone, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Dedham, co. Essex 18 Jan 166$\frac{4}{7}$. F.

Tice, Matthias, 1606 *See* RUTTEN.

Tichborne, "Beniabium" (? Benjamin), esq, and Amphillis Weston, spinster, of Wrokeswell, co Essex, gen lic, 17 May, 1671 B

Tichborne, Sir Benjamin, knight, of Aldershot, co Southampton, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs Jentilis Colte, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Colte, of same, esq—at St Dunstan-in-the-East, St Paul, Covent Garden, or the Rolls chapel 9 Feb 16$\frac{69}{70}$ V

Tichborne, White, of Aldershot, co Southampton, gent, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Shudd, of Thursley, parish of Witley, co Surrey, spinster, aged 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Shudd, widow—at Thursley, or Aldershot aforesaid, or St Bride, London. 30 May, 1665 V

Tichborne, White, of Aldershot, co Southampton, gent., widower, and Anne Supple, spinster, 15, daughter of James Supple, of St Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent, who consents—at St Mary, Westminster, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London 27 April, 1668 F

Ticknor, Henry (Tycknor), and Agnes Anderson, widow, of City of London—at Christchurch, Newgate 19 Nov 1575 B

Ticknor, Thomas, grocer, and Damaris Vicars, spinster, daughter of John Vicars, clerk—at St Thomas Apostle, London. 25 Feb 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B

Tidey, John (Tydye,) of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, bricklayer, and Katherine Hutchen, of same, widow, gen lic, 10 Aug 1594 B

Tidde, Thomas, jun, of Deptford, Kent, chirurgeon, bachelor, above 22, and Mary Elliott, spinster, about 20, daughter of Mary Elliott, of Bridewell, precinct of London, widow, whose consent is attested by Joseph Damsell, uncle of said Mary Elliott, spinster—at Westminster Abbey or . 5 Aug 1700. F

Tigh *See also* TYE.

Tigh, Lister, of Cavelby, co Lincoln, esq, bachelor, 24, and Mary Sanders, spinster, 22, daughter of John Sanders, of Saperton, said county, esq, who consents—at St Foster or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London 23 Nov 1663 F

Tighe, William, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs Hannah Buckby, of St James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs Ursula Buckby, widow—at Christchurch, Little St Bartholomew, or St Sepulchre 10 April, 1665 V

Tilden. *See* TYLDEN

Tilghman, John, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Mary Dowse, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, daughter of Elizabeth Dowse, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London 13 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{3}$ F

Tilghman, Oswald, grocer, of St Swithin, London Stone, bachelor, 32, father dead, and Abigail Tayler, of St Austin by St Paul Gate, maiden, 26, daughter of Francis Tayler, clerk, vicar of Godalming, Surrey, who consents—at St Michael, Basingshaw 13 Jan. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Till, Thomas, 1617. *See* TYLL.

Tillesley, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, curate, bachelor, 35, and Anne Wotton, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Wotton, of same, surgeon, who consents—at St Mildred, Bread Street, London, or . 10 Oct 1692 F

Tillyarde, Edmund, of Harlington, and Anne Layton, of Sunbury, gen lic, 3 Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$ B

Tilliard, James, of Ditchley, co Oxon, gent, bachelor, about 32, and Katherine Bostocke, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal —at Ditchley or Spelsbury, co Oxon 16 July, 1662. V

Tillier, James, of Harmondsworth, co Middlesex, yeoman, and Joan Tyler, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Tyler, of Denham, co Bucks, yeoman—at Harmondsworth aforesaid 22 Nov 1615 B

Tillott, Stephen, of St Andrew, Holborn, gent, widower, 35, and Elizabeth Haines, of Ratcliffe Highway, widow, 45—at Stepney 5 Feb 167$\frac{9}{7}$ B

Tillotson, John, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Crowle, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs Crowle, her father dead—at St Botolph aforesaid, or 4 April, 1701. F

Tilly, John, of the Inner Temple, esq, widower, 36, and Margaret Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, widow, 26—at St Andrew aforesaid, or . . 12 Dec 1702 F

Tilly, Joseph (Tily), of Lincoln's Inn, gent, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs Elizabeth Rivers, of Godalming, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Andrew, Holborn 29 Nov 1676 V

Tilly, Robert (Tylley), of Hackney, co Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Webb, spinster, of same, daughter of — Webb, of ——, co Wilts —at St Clement, Eastcheap, London 11 April, 1594 B

Tilly, Robert (Tyley), of St Alphage, London, clothworker, and Judith Ticheborne, of St Augustin, said city, spinster, daughter of John Ticheborne, late of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, goldsmith, deceased—at St Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London 8 Aug 1609 B

Tilly, William (Tylley), and Beatrice Carra, widow 15 Dec 1548 F

Tilman, Arnold (Tylman), of City of London, tailor, and Alice Burre, of same, spinster, gen lic, 23 July, 1569 B

Tilman, Goykam (*sic*), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Agnes Williams, widow of John Williams, late of same, sailor—at same 2 Aug 1619 B

Tilman, Oswald, and Elizabeth Packnam, of the diocese of London, spinster—at Fulham, co Middlesex 15 Nov 1626 B

Tilney, Edmund, of City of London, esq, and Dame Mary Braye, widow, of same, relict of — Braye, knight, gen lic, 4 May, 1583 B

Tilson, John (Tylson), esq, of Papplewick, co Notts, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Harpur, of city of Westminster, spinster, 22, daughter of John Harpur, esq, who consents—at St. Faith. 17 June, 1642 B

Tilson, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Herne, spinster, 22, daughter of Dorothy Herne, of Hamsted, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 13 April, 169$\frac{8}{7}$ F.

Tilston, Henry, of Chesthunt, Herts, yeoman, and Agnes Heathe, of same, widow of — Heathe, late of Brickendon, said county, yeoman, gen. lic, 17 Aug 1593 B

Tilton, Henry, haberdasher, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, bachelor, 30, and Ann Hutchinson, of St Mildred, Poultry, maiden, 26, daughter of William Hutchinson, of city of Oxford, clothier, deceased, consent of her brother, Henry Hutchinson, of St Mildred, Poultry, grocer, with whom she lives—at Stepney, Middlesex 25 Oct 1602 B

Timberley, Hugh, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, girdler, and Margaret Paradice, spinster, daughter of Richard Paradice, of same—at St Mary Mounthaw, London 16 Nov 1607 B

Timmins, Edward, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Jane Barsley, of same, widow of Thomas Barsley, late of same, pointmaker—at St Leonard aforesaid 13 May, 1620 B

Tingate, Richard, of St Clement Danes, butcher, and Elizabeth Norton, spinster, of same, daughter of — Norton, of ——, co. Worcester, taylor—at St Clement Danes. 25 Sept 1584 B

Tingle, Anthony, gent, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Page, of same, spinster, 25—at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street 19 July, 1644 B

Tingle, John, of St Sepulchre, London, innholder, bachelor, 26, and Cicely Marbury, of same, widow, 36—at St Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 July, 16$\frac{29}{40}$ B

Tinker, Edward, 1664 *See* LITTLETON

Tinkerson, Robert, of St Andrew, Holborn, haberdasher, and Mary Sillyard, of St Margaret, Westminster—at St Margaret, Westminster 13 May, 1614 D

Tipping, Francis (Typping), of St Michael, Cornhill, stationer, bachelor, 34, and Susan Brand, of Great Hormead, Herts, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Brand, of same, gent, who consents—at St Ethelbert or St Botolph, Bishopsgate 4 Feb 163$\frac{4}{5}$ B.

Tipping, George (Typing), and Judith Hill, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes 6 Sept 1576 B

Tipping, Ichabod, of Islington, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Mary Dix, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Hannah Billingsley, alias Dix, widow, who consents—at St Peter, Cornhill, London, or . 1 Sept 1690 F

Tipping, William, of the city of Oxford, widower, and Elizabeth Adeane, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St Mary, in said city, or 9 May, 1684 F.

Tipping, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Colet, about 18, daughter of Elizabeth Colet, of St Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at St Lawrence, Jewry, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel 25 July, 1684 F

Tipton, John, clerk, M A, now of London, and Mary Sheperd, spinstr, of St Mildred, in the Poultry, said city, gen lic, 25 Sept 1594 B

Tirroll, Edward, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, and Katherine Smithicke, spinster, of same, daughter of — Smithicke, of same, deceased—at same 3 Jan 158$\frac{3}{4}$ B

Tirrell, George (Tyrell), gent, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, widower, 50, and Anne Thurlowe, of St Giles-in the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Sepulchre 7 June, 1641 B

Tirrell, Griffin, basketmaker, and Johanna Mandell, spinster, of St. Andrew Hubbard, daughter of Thomas Mandell, late of ——, co. Stafford, husbandman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 1 May, 1585. B.

Tirrell, Henry (Tyrrill), of Waddon, Bucks, gent., widower, about 40, and Catherine Thompson, of same, spinster, about 36, at own disposal—at Gray's Inn chapel. 27 May, 1669. V.

Tirrell, James (Tirrell), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Hutchinson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or in the chapel of Henry the VII. in ye Abbey of Westminster. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Tirrell, John (Tyrrell), and Anne Brown, of Isendon, diocese of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Tirell, John (*sic* subs.), gent., of Gipping, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 26, and Jane Stokes, spinster, about 30, daughter of William Stokes, of Wiverston, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents, as also Thomas Tyrrell, esq., father of said John at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 17 May, 1623. B.

Tirrell, John, of St. Magnus, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Goodwin, of same, haberdasher—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 26 March, 1624. B.

Tirrell, John (Tyrell), of Springfield, Essex, esq., widower, about 27, and Anna Yeane, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Anna Yeane, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 May, 1663. V.

Tirrell, Peter (Tyrrill), widower, and Anne Ralegh, spinster—at Collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster, or parish church of St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Tirrell, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, grocer, bachelor, and Katherine Hancoxe, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Tirrell, Robert (Tyrrell), of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Webb, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 21; alleged by Richard Tyrrell (brother of said Robert), of Woolton, co. Norfolk, gent.—at All Hallows, Lombard Street or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 9 June. 1675. V.

Tirrell, Samuel (Tyrrell), of St. Margaret, Lothbury, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Rebecca Crisp, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Crisp, esq.—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew or St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Jan. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Tirrell, Stephen (Tyrrell), gent., and Anne Clerke, widow, of Great Warley, gen. lic., 21 July, 1560. B.

Tirrell, Theophilus (Tyrrell), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Hincks, of same, spinster, about 28, her parents dead — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 24 April, 1666. V.

Tirrell, Thomas, clerk, curate of East Mersey, and Susanna Danwood, spinster, of Blackamore, co. Essex—at Shenfield, co. Essex. 15 June, 1582. B.

Tirell, William (Tyrrell), esq., and Agnes Typtoft, widow, of South Wokyngdon. 17 Nov. 1529. B.

Tisdale, Richard, of St. Bride, London, tailor, and Jane Wright, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 Dec. 1625. B.

Tisdale, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, and Sarah Rackham, of same, spinster—at Trinity, Minories, London. 6 April, 1661. B.

Tisdale, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Gyles, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, about 28, widow of Henry Gyles, late of St. Mary Bowe, London, gent.—to marry at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1632. F.

Tisdale, Thomas, 1546. *See* TESDELL.

Tisdale, Thomas, of Cowley, co. Middlesex, mercer, and Barbara Draper, spinster, daughter of John Draper, late of East Bedfont, gent., deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 5 March, 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Tisdall, Thomas, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mary Garrett, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Paul Garrett—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 1 Oct. 1662. V.

Tisser, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Katherine Morice, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian—at St. Gregory, London, or the chapel belonging to the King's Bench. 20 Oct. 1663. V.

Tisser, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., widower, and Lucy Scutt, spinster, about 30, daughter of — Scutt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Titford, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Magdalen Dover, of Barton-upon-ye-Heath, co. Warwick, consent of father, John Dover, of same, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 July, 1674. V.

Tither, John, of Westminster, and Johanna Pynnock, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Aug. 1611. D.

Titterell, Thomas, yeoman, and Agnes Potter, of Abburton, co. Essex, widow of Robert Potter, late of Woormingford, said county, yeoman—at Abburton aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1598. B.

Tity, Joseph, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Dame Deborah Roberts, of Bromley, Middlesex, widow, 35—at Bromley, or . . . . 18 May, 1694. F.

Tizacke, John, alias Burye, gent., and Mary Bongar, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Peter Bonger, of Grene, co. Sussex, gent., gen. lic., 20 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Todd, Henry, of Loughton, Essex, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of same, spinster, 27—at same. 10 Nov. 1677. B.

Todd, John, baker, and Ellen Ashton, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Ashton, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 3 Jan. 16$\frac{18}{20}$. B.

Todd, John, of South Myms, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Susan Basse, of same, spinster, daughter of Geffrey Basse, deceased. 13 Sept. 1620. B.

Todd, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Barbara Cole, of St. Bride, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Cole, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at . . . . 2 June, 1631. B.

Todd, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, 56, and Martha Greene, of same, widow, 47—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 30 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Toggell, Robert, of the City of London, clothworker, bachelor, and Amy Shepheard, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Shepheard, late of Mountfitchet, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1612. B.

Togye, William, of the City of London, and Izod Shingleton, spinster, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London—to marry there. 27 May, 1579. B.

Toke, John, of Great Chart, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Best, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Great Chart or Eastwell, co. Kent. 30 Sept. 1663. F.

Toke, Nicholas, jun., of Godinton, parish of Great Chart, co. Kent, bachelor, 25, and Joanna Toke, spinster, 17, daughter of Charles Toke, of Westbeere, said county, esq., who consents—at Eastwell or Great Chart, Kent. 26 April, 1661. F.

Toke, Thomas, of Beere, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Babington, of Huffam, said county, spinster, 20 and upwards, her parents dead—at Huffam aforesaid. 5 March, 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Toke, William, gent., of Morden, Kent, and Elizabeth Hilton, of Faversham, spinster, 28—at Trinity, Minories. 18 Aug. 1708. B.

Tokefeild, Henry, of the Middle Temple, gent., 33, parents dead and Margaret Longe, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Nicholas Longe, of same, beer-brewer, who died nine or ten months ago; attested by Thomas Tokefield, of Gray's Inn, gent., brother of said Henry, and by Mr. William Catcher, of London, gent., to whom said Margaret is servant — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 15 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Tolhurst, John, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jamietta [in margin, "Jennetta"], Challenor, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at Chelsea or Marylebone, Middlesex. 11 April, 1681. F.

Toll, Ashburnham, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Anne Newman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Grace Newman, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 5 May, 1696. F.

Tolson, Henry, gent., of St. John, Walbrook, widower, 46, and Anne Kennett, of St. Mary Woolchurch, widow, 36—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 22 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Tolson, John, gent., of Liberty of the Rolls, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Plummer, of Hollingsbourne, Kent, spinster, 21, consent of father—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 10 Nov. 1702. B.

Tolson, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, aged 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Jane Roberts—at St. George, Canterbury, or Beakesbourne, co. Kent, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Sept. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Tomkins, Giles, of city of Worcester, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Winns, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Peter, in city of Worcester. 5 Aug. 1675. V.

Tomkins, Hugh, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Strachey, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, 23, consent of father, Ralph Strachey—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Tomkins, Humfrey, gent., of Monington, co. Hereford, bachelor, 56, and Catherine Carpenter, widow, 25—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 24 May, 1642. B.

Tompkyns, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, embroiderer, and Ellen Stanner, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1580. B.

Tompkyns, John, embroiderer, and Anne Nokes, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Nokes, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 3 May, 1592. B.

Tomkyns, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, embroiderer, and Sarah Elliott, widow, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1593. B.

Tompkyns, Richard, and Margaret Stevens, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 25 May, 1566. B.

Tompkyns, Richard, and Catherine Emmes, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, relict of Wm Emmes, of same, cordwainer — at St. Mary-at-Hill. 18 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Tompkyns, Richard, of St. Mary-at-Hill, cordwainer, and Katherine Holland, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex, relict of William Holland, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1587. B.

Tompkins, Thomas (Thompkins), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margaret Olyve, spinster, of St. Bride—at Christchurch, Newgate. 26 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Tomkins, Thomas (Thomkins), and Elizabeth Hewes, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 9 May, 1579. B.

Tomkins, Thomas, of Shute, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 26, and Joane Hill, of Columpton, said county, widow, 50 — at Broad Clist, Honiton Clist, Cadley, or Cadbury, co. Devon. 24 June, 1662. F.

Tomkins, Thomas, of Shute, co. Devon, gent., widower, and Thomazine Halse, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Shute aforesaid, or Lilington, Axminster (?), Comspire, Beere Seaton, or Templeton, co. Devon. 29 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Tomkys, Isaac, of Bilston, co. Stafford, gent., widower, and Mary Manning, of Iver, co. Bucks, widow; alleged by John Tomkys, of Iver aforesaid, clerk, brother of said Isaac—at St. Helen, London. 6 Nov. 1676. F.

Tomlyn, John, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Cragg, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. — Cragg, widow—at new chapel of Westminster or St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Jan. 166$\frac{9}{8}$. V.

Tomlyn, Roger, of Clifford's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Mary Morland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Tomlins, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, grocer, bachelor, and Jane Bassall, of same, spinster, daughter of — Bassall, late of co. Oxon, weaver, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Oct. 1621. B.

Tomlins, Nathaniel, bachelor, and Martha Ragg, widow. 9 Aug. 1666. D.

Tomlins, Richard, of the City of London, gent., and Jane Welder, spinster, daughter of Robert Welder, of Putney, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 9 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{10}$. B.

Tomlins, Samuel, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Ellinor Colborne, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or Islington, Middlesex. 3 June, 1671. V.

Tomlinson, John (Thomplynson), of St. John Zachary, and Parnell Saunder, of St. Bride. 15 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Tomlinson, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, tailor, and Bridget Marten, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of — Marten, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 6 Dec. 1615. B.

Tomlinson, Richard, of Covent Garden, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Cooke, of St. Saviour, Southwark, draper, who consents—at Broxborne, Herts. 3 Jan. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Tomlinson, Robert (Thomlinson), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 33, and Ellinor Brimsmeade, of same, maiden, 22 or 23, daughter of Simon Brimsmeade, of Taunton, Somerset, draper, who consents, she dwelling with Mr. Richard Brownlowe, esq., of Inner Temple, for seven or eight years, he being her uncle, and consenting also—at Edgeware, Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1608. B.

Tomlinson, Robert (Thomlinson), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, 37, and Elizabeth Allen, 18, daughter of Morgan Allen, of Galbins, parish of Hornchurch, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 7 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Tomlinson, Stephen, of Watford, Herts, bricklayer, and Anne Bricknell, of Rislip, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Bricknell, late of Tring, co. Middlesex (*sic*), blacksmith, deceased—at Greenford Parva, co. Middlesex. 20 Nov. 1602. B.

Tomlynson, William, of St. Sepulchre, and Katherine Hollinshead, widow, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1572. B.

Tomlinson, William, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, vintner, bachelor, and Mary Worth, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, widow of Edward Worth, late of same, vintner—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 2 Aug. 1610. B.

Tomlinson, William, of St. Gregory, London, cutler, bach., and Alice Biddall, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of George Biddall, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 11 May, 1612. B.

Tompion, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 23, and Jane English, of same, widow—at Lamb's chapel, London. 21 Feb. 1$\frac{699}{700}$. F.

Toms, James, yeoman, and Margaret Hanmore, spinster, dau. of — Hanmore, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 5 June, 1624. B.

Tomes, John, of the city of Worcester, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Roe, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Knightsbridge or Highgate, Middlesex. 24 Sept. 1666. V.

Tomyns, John, of St. Mary Woolner, London, and Agnes Morgan, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Tonge, Robert, of St. John's College, Oxford, bachelor, 23, and Jane Vilett, of the city of Oxford, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary, in Oxford, or . . . . 10 March, 170$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Tong, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Cheeke, of the city of Exeter, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 21 May, 1680. F.

Tonstall, Barnabas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, and Catherine Forster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 27—at St. Bride, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 9 March, 168$\frac{9}{0}$. F.

Tonstall, John, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 35, and Penelope Leveson, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, maiden, 25, daughter of Sir Walter Leveson, knight, late of Trentham, co. Salop, deceased, her mother also dead (as allegant believeth)—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 15 May, 1611. B.

Tonstall, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Hannah Parkinson, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 27 Aug. 1695. F.

Tooke, Charles, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Weston, of Ockham, co. Surrey, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Katherine Weston, widow—at Ockham aforesaid. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.

Tooke, James, of Elmsted, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Magdalen Wilford, of North Church, co. Herts, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 5 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Tooke, Thomas, of Wormley, co. Herts, esq., "aged 14 years last August," and Mrs. Elizabeth Atkins, of Much Hadham, co. Herts, spinster, 15, consent of her parents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields; alleged by George Tooke, gent., of Wormley aforesaid, and guardian of said Thomas. 19 Feb. 167$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Tooker, Humphrey, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Commings, spinster, 18, daughter of John Commings, of Dagenham, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at Dagenham aforesaid or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 18 July, 1668. F.

Tooley, Christopher, of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Bishopp, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 5 June, 1620. D.

Tooley, Henry, and Rose Potman, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 Dec. 1634. D.

Toolys, John, and Katherine Huntlow, widow, of London. 8 June, 1546. F.

Tooly, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 30, and Arabella Maria Hanbury, of Kilmarsh, co. Northampton, spinster, 25, daughter of Lucy Ashfeild alias Hanbury, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Michael, Cornhill, St. Mary Staining, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 9 Dec. 1686. F.

Tooley, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, cutler, and Margaret Robins, of same, widow of John Robins, late of same, cutler—at Westham, co. Essex. 15 Aug. 1617. B.

Tooly, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Anne Rowland, spinster, 15, daughter of John Rowland, of St. Sepulchre, gent., who consents—at St. Foster, Foster Lane. 10 Feb. 163$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Tooth, Ambrose, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Joice Lawrence, spinster, 18, daughter of John Lawrence, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 29 March, 1637. B.

Tooth, James, and Alice Chaplin. 1693. D.

Toovye, William, S.T.B., clerk, and Mary Birde, spinster, of St. Augustine, London, daughter of William Birde, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 18 July, 1586. B.

Topham, George, rector of Deeping St. James, co. Lincoln, widower, and Susanna Taverner, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 28 Aug. 1693. F.

Toplady, Thomas, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, widower, 44, and Ann Ransford, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 48—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 19 May, 1681. B.

Toplis, Henry, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, merchant tayler, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Clarke, of same, spinster, 30, her parents deceased—at St. Faith. 20 May, 1635. B.

Topp, Sir John, bart., of Tor Norton, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 21, and Barbara St. John, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Walter St. John, bart., of Battersea, Surrey, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 29 March, 1684. F.

Topp, William, of St. Nicholas Olave, fishmonger, and Mary Hollande, spinster, of same—at same. 17 Feb. 158½. B.

Topsell, Edward, clerk, A.M., minister of God's word, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Mary Seaton, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Gregory Seaton, late of same, stationer—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1612. B.

Torles, Francis, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Wadbrooke, spinster, daughter of John Wadbrooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 March, 1619. B.

Torre, Michael, sailor, and Mary Gardener, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 May, 1623. B.

Torrington, Right Hon. Christopher Monk, Earl of, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 17, and Right Hon. Dame Elizabeth Cavendish, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 15, consent of her father, the Right Hon. Earl of Ogle—at chapel of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle, in Clerkenwell, or at St. James, Clerkenwell parish church. 18 Dec. 1669. V.

Torte, Nicholas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Mitchell, of same, spinster—at same. 20 Oct. 1590. B.

Totnan, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, bachelor, 26, and Joane Meade, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Meade, of same, gent., who consents—at Bishops Stortford aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1641. B.

Tottie, George, of Savoy parish, and Elizabeth Periman, widow, of St. Nicholas, Colchester—at Danbury, Essex. 20 June (? July), 1577. B

Totty, Robert, of St. Benet Fink, London, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Martha Monger, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or St. Marybone, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 167¾. V.

Touchet, George (Tychet), knight, Lord Awdeley, and Joanna Platt, widow, of St. Andrew, in Eastcheap, London—to marry anywhere in the diocese. 22 Jan. 15$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Tourney, John, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Alice Morgan, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, 21, daughter of Pierce Morgan, citizen and mercer, of London, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 1 Oct. 1632. B.

Towe, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Freake, of Stanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of — Freake, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Towell, Anthony, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, vintner, and Susan Horton, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, widow of John Horton, late of same, vintner—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 15 Feb. 160¾. B.

Towell, Anthony, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, vintner, and Faith Jones, widow of — Jones, late of the City of London, vinegarman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 2 June, 1610. B.

Towell, Robert (Towwill), and Katherine Whytyngton, of St. Leonard, London. — Aug. 1548. F.

Tower, Peter, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant taylor, widower, and Mary Brewer, of St. Andrew Hubbard, said city, widow of William Brewer, late of same, grocer—at Westham, co. Essex. 25 June, 1611. B.

Towers, Charles, 1618. *See* TRAVERS.

Towers, George, and Susan Burt, of St. Gregory, London, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 29 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Towerson, Michael, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Joanna Thomplinson, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Sept. 1577. B.

Towler, Edward, of Chesthunt, Herts, yeoman, and Mary Howe, of Roydon, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Howe, late of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 22 May, 1595. B.

Towne, Clement, and Elizabeth Alen—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 Oct. 1524. B.

Towne, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., and Elizabeth Warde, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, daughter of George Warde, late of said city, skinner, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1591. B.

Townley, Edmund, of the city of Hamborough, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert, of same city, both subjects to our sovereign lord the King of England, consent of parents or friends of both—to marry at chapel or oratory of ye company of English merchants living in said city, by Mr. Thomas Griffin, minister of same, also an English subject; alleged by Godfrey Lee, one of the proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury. 24 June, 1674. V.

Townley, Edmund, gent., of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Turnley, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, 20, her parents consent—at St. James, Duke's Place. 4 April, 1700. B.

Townley, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Jemima Haughton, of East Moulsey, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Moulsey aforesaid or Royal chapel of Hampton Court, Middlesex. 28 March, 1673. V.

Townley, Mr. John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., 28, father dead, and Mary Davyson, maiden, 20, daughter of Mr. William Davison, of Stepney, esq., who consents—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1598. B.

Townley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Laycon, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 29 Aug. 1610. D.

Townley, Richard, of the City of London, and Johanna Hancockes, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of William Hancockes, gent., gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1583. B.

Townley, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, citizen and draper, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Susanna Holford, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 27—at St. Martin aforesaid. 10 March, 167⅔. V.

Townshend, the Right Hon. Charles, Lord Viscount, of Raynham, Baron of Lynne Regis, bachelor, 23, and the Hon. Elizabeth Pelham, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas Pelham, esq., one of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, spinster, 17, with his consent—at any parish church or chapel or any other place in the kingdom of England. 29 June, 1698. F.

Townshend, Hon. Charles, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and the Right Hon. Caroline, Countess Dowager of Dalkeith, of Adderbury, co. Oxon, widow—at any time and place. 10 Sept. 1755. F.

Townsend, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, butcher, and Joane Sheirs, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 Feb. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Townesende, Henry, gent., now of the City of London, and Margaret Forth, gentlewoman, of St. John Zachary, London, daughter of Robert Forth, doctor of laws, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1590. B.

Tounsend, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, sealmaker, widower, and Alice Kirby, of St. John, Walbrook, said city, widow of William Kirby, late of co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 9 Dec. 1612. B.

Townsend, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Mildred Rumbould, of Walkhorne, Herts, widower, about 30—at Walkhorne aforesaid. 19 June, 1675. V.

Townshend, Horatio, Lord, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Mary Ash, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 20 and upwards, consent of father, Sir Joseph Ash, knight — at St. Mary, Savoy, Twickenham aforesaid, Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 24 Nov. 1673. V.

Townsende, Humphrey, of All Hallows Barking, fishmonger, and Katherine Mercer, widow, of same, relict of Humphrey Mercer, late of Hawkherst, Kent, gent., gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1587. B.

Townshend, James, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 45, and Joane Jackson, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, widow, 36—at Fulham or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1676. F.

Townsend, Richard, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Raveney, of Stepney, widow, 60—at St. Faith. 28 Jan. 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Townesend, Robert, of Radcliffe, co. Bucks, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Suzanna Denton, of (? Hildston) said county, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Alexander Denton, late of same, knight, deceased, she at her own disposal—at Middle Claydon, said county. 16 Dec. 1650. F.

Tonwesend, Robert, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Goodman, of Lombard Street, London, spinster, about 21, with her father's consent—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 30 April, 1679. V.

Townesende, Thomas, and Johanna Golde, spinster, of St. Margaret Moses, London—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1578. B.

Townsend, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor, 26 or 27, and Margaret Brydges, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, 19, alleged by Sir James Brydges, bart., of Wilton, co. Hereford—at Fulham, Chelsea, or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 8 April, 1670. F.

Towse, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 36, and Grace Brewster, spinster, 25, daughter of Ellen Brewster, of St. Bride, London, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 May, 1661. F.

Toy, Henry, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, gent., widower, about 28, and Frances Bridgeman, alias Lloyd, of Over Arely, co. Stafford, widow, about 21—at Hagley, co. Worcester, or Nimphsfield, co. Gloucester. 17 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Toy, Robert, and Elizabeth Scampyon, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Toye, Robert, of the City of London, and Alice Brentlowe, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1568. B.

Tozer, James, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Johanna Ashpoole, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry the. 7 Aug. 1579. B.

Tracey, Anthony, of parish of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, widower, 29, alleges that he intends to marry Lucy Walters, of same parish, widow, age 22—prays for licence to be married in parish church of St. Clement aforesaid. (Signed, Anthony Tracey.) 25 June, 1735. B.

Tracy, Ferdinando, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Katherine Keck, spinster, 18, daughter of Anthony Keck, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., who consents; alleged by John Tracy, Viscount Rathcoole, in Ireland—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 22 July, 1680. F.

Tracy, Paul, of Symond's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Anne Smyth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Oct., 1671. V.

Tracy, William, of Todington, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Frances Devreux, of Hollow Park, co. Worcester, spinster, about 20, with the consent of the executors of her father's will—at St. Bride, London. 12 July, 1679. V.

Trafford, Sigismund, of Dunhall, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 35, and Susanna Ormes, of Darlston, co. Middlesex, widow, alleged by Edmund Trafford, of St. Bride, London, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Bride, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 20 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F. (*See* next entry.)

Trafford, Sigismond, of Dunton Hall, in Tidd St. Mary, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Susanna Orme, of Darston, in parish of Hackney, co. Middlesex, widow, about 36—at St. Bride, London. 30 April, 1679. V. (*See* preceding entry.)

Trafford, Sigismund, esq., of Dunton Hall, in Tidd St. Mary, co. Lincoln, widower, and Dame Anne Pratt, of Riston Hall, co. Norfolk, widow—at St. Antholin, London. 12 Jan. 169$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Trafford, Sigismund, esq., of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Heathcote, of St. Swithin, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Sir Gilbert Heathcote—at St. James, Westminster. 10 June, 1725. B.

Trandescant, John, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gardener, widower, 31, and Hester Pooks, of St. Bride, spinster, 25—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 29 Sept. 1638. B.

Transum, George, of Faversham, and Johanna Crosweller, alias Carew, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 21 Sept. 1571. B.

Transum, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, turner, and Margaret Sadcole, of Stepney, Middlesex—at Stepney aforesaid. 22 April, 1626. B.

Trant, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Ross, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 8 Feb. 16$\frac{6}{7}$$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Trapps, Edward, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Bowyer, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Edmund Bowyer, knight—at St. Saviour or St. George, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey. 12 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Trapps, Francis, of Rigate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Hannah Mason, of Lambeth, said county, spinster, about 20. 9 April, 1666. V. [Not signed, and vacat in margin.]

Trappes, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Sparrowe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1572. B.

Trappes, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, and Parnell Burton, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Burton, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 29 May, 1596. B.

Traselo, Peter, of St. Bride, London, blacksmith, bachelor, and Alice Williams, of same, widow of John Williams, late of same, tallow-chandler —at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1611. B.

Traske, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, clerk, and Dorothy Coome, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Feb. 161$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Travell, Richard, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, haberdasher, and Frances Adams, of St. Catherine, Coleman, said city, spinster—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1615. B.

Travell, Thomas, gent., of Haversham, Bucks, widower, 49, and Alice Smith, 30, widow of John Smith, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stratford, Bow. 23 April, 1641. B.

Travers, Charles [in Vic.-Gen.'s book, Towers], tanner, bachelor, 34, and Margaret Higgs, spinster, 28, daughter of Thomas Higgs, late of Cheltnam, co. Gloucester, gent., deceased —at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 27 May, 1618. B.

Travers, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Gurin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 50—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 16 Aug. 1627. B.

Traveis, Henry, of St. Martin, Vintry, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Anne Bishopp, of Broad Street, London, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 3 June, 1663. V.

Travers, Joseph, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, tobacconist, bachelor, about 28, and Barbara Bendish, of Eastham, Essex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Eastham aforesaid. 17 May, 1672. V.

Travers, Nicholas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, about 28, and Elianor Amy, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, aged 26—at Little St. Bartholomew, St. Andrew Hubbard, or St. Mary Woolchurch. 19 Aug. 1662. V.

Travers, Philip, of St. Dionis Backchurch, cityzen and merchant, about 24, and Margaret Hamond, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, about 21, daughter of Cordwell Hamond, cityzen and vintner, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 28 May, 1639. B.

Travis, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, mercer, and Mary Dorrell, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow of Thomas Dorrell, silkman—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 23 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Trawnson, William, myller, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, of St. Augustine, London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 3 Oct. 1582. B.

Traye, William, chandler, and Ursula Darley, spinster, daughter of — Darley, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 14 May, 1623. B.

Treat, Richard, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Mary Averill, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of William Averell, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Treat, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, goldsmith, and Lucretia Keane, widow of Richard Keane, goldsmith—at St. Gregory, London. 3 Sept. 1622. B.

Treby, George, of Middle Temple, gent., esq., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Anna Blount, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 31—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Nov. 1675. V.

Treby, Sir George, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Mary Brinley, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, 30—at . . . . 6 Jan. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Tredcroft, Nathaniel, of Horsham, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Phillippa Henshaw, of Billinghurst, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Henshaw, of same —at St.Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bride, London, or . . . . 11 Aug. 1663. V.

Tredcroft, Nathaniel, vicar of Horsham, Sussex, widower, about 32, and Phœbe Phillipps, of Warnham, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Phillipps, gent.—at Horsham, or Warnham aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1666. V.

Tredenham, John, esq., of Tregenham, co. Cornwall, bachelor, about 22, and Anne Lloyd, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, daughter of Dame Mary Lloyd, widow, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 1 Feb. 16$\frac{80}{90}$. F.

Tredenham, Sir Joseph, knight, of Tregonon, co. Cornwall, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Seymour, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Edward Seymour, bart., of Bury Pomeroy, co. Devon, who consents—at Brianston, co. Dorset, or elsewhere in cos. Dorset or Somerset. 9 May, 1666. F.

Tredewyn, Roger, of St. Clement Danes, and Elizabeth Mowndfeld, of Iseldon. 28 Nov. 1533. B.

Tredwaie, Walter, of Stockins, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Winnoll, spinster, 19, daughter of John Winnoll, of Amersham, Bucks, yeoman, who alleges—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 April, 1633. F.

Trefusis, Francis, of Myler, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Bridget Rolle, of Heanton, Devon, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Tregagle, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hooker, of St. Dionis Backchurch, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir William Hooker, knight—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Catherine Creechurch. 27 April, 1667. V.

Tregonwell, John, of Anderson, co. Dorset, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Faine, of Chelsea, Midddlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal —at Chelsea, Fulham, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Tregonwell, John, of Anderson, co. Dorset, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Davis, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 22—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or . . . . 15 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{6}$. V.

Treharne, Thomas (Traharne), gent., of St. Dunstanin-the-West, widower, 40, and Jane Cope, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 June, 1707. B.

Treherne, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Mary Barnes, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 Feb. 170$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Trelawney, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Elizabeth Michell, of Notgrove, co. Gloucester, spinster, above 21, her parents dead, alleged by her brother, Samuel Michell, of same, gent.—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . . 22 June, 1699. F.

Trelawny, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Sanford, of Little St. Helen, London, spinster, aged 23, and at own dispose—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or Stepney aforesaid. 26 June, 1667. V.

Trench, James, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, ironmonger, and Bridget Warner, of St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield, London, widow of Thomas Warner—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1623. B.

Trenchard, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Philipp Speake, spinster, 20, daughter of George Speake (*i.e.* Speke), of White Lackington, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at White Lackington aforesaid, or . . . . 10 Nov. 1682. F.

Trenchard, John, of Bedford Row, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Anne Blackett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 15, with consent of her mother, Dame Julia Blackett, alias Thompson, wife of Sir William Thompson, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. James, Westminster, or St. George's Chapel, co. Middlesex. 19 Nov. 1719. B.

Trenchard, William (Tranchard), of Crittridge, parish of North Bradley, Wilts, esq., and Mrs. Ellen Norton, of Abbotts Leigh, co. Somerset, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Abbots Leigh aforesaid, or in the city of Bristol. 4 May, 1668. V.

Trender, Roger, gent., of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in Tower of London, 21, his parents dead, and Anne Pitchfork, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe or St. Faith. 22 June, 1641. B.

Tresham, Lewis (subs. Lewes Tresame), of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, son of Sir Thomas Tresam, knight, and Mary Perrye, maiden, 23, daughter of Mrs. Moore, wife of Alderman John Moore, consent of said Sir Thomas Tresam, and Alderman Moore—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London. 3 March, 160⅔. B.

Tresham, Morris, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Davis, of Stepney, spinster, 25—at Poplar, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 170⁰⁄₁. B.

Tressam, Thomas, of Liveden, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, 17, son of Tobie Tressam, esq., deceased, consent of his guardians, Walter Duncombe, and William Alsopp, of Newton, co. Northampton, gents., and Anne Ashfield, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Ashfield, widow, as attested by Sir Richard Ashfield, bart.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 3 March, 164⁴⁄₅. B.

Tresham, Thomas, of Allington, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Mary Moore, of Old Staines, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Elizabeth Moore, widow, "who is absconded," but at the disposing of her uncle, Adrian Moore, of New Inn, gent., who consents—at Allington aforesaid, or . . 2 Jan. 169⁸⁄₉. F.

Tressur, Edmund, of London, yeoman, and Margaret Eastfield, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow of Francis Eastfield, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1596. B.

Treswallen, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and pewterer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, about 21, father's consent—at Ratcliffe aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1666. V.

Treswell, Robert [he signs Robert Treswell, Somerset, *i.e.*, Somerset Herald], of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, 35, whose wife died about thirteen weeks since, and Mary Castle, of St. Clement Danes, maiden, 33, daughter of William Castle, of Glatton, co. Hunts, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—consent of Countess of Essex, on whom she is now attending—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 23 Dec. 1601. B.

Tretell, John, husbandman, and Elizabeth Madoxe, spinster, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, daughter of William Madoxe, late of Bromefield, Herts, freemason, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Oct. 1589. B.

Trethewy, Anthony, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hope, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Nov. 1667. V.

Trevanion, Charles, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Ellinor Courthopp, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Ellinor Preston, of same, alleged by John Preston, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and goldsmith—at Wargrave, Berks. 17 July, 1665. B.

Trevathyan, William (Travathyan), and Margaret Hanley, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 30 May, 1573. B.

Trevelyan, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-ye-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Furbar, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, spinster, 19, consent of guardian—at Stepney. 29 Dec. 1695. B.

Trevers, Sir John (? Trevor), of Chanell Row, parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, knight, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Margaret Griffith, of same parish, spinster, 40 and upwards—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Sept. 1672. V.

Trevor, Edward, esq., and Margaret Staveley, widow, of the diocese of York. 30 Aug. 1546. F.

Trevor, Edward, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, widower, 40, and Anne Hayes, of St. Botolph or St. Anne, Aldersgate, widow, about 35—at St. Catherine, Coleman, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Oct. 1683. B.

Trevor, Sir John, 1672. *See* Trevers.

Trevor, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Morley, of Glyn, Sussex, widow—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, Glyn aforesaid, or Tottenham, Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1679. F.

Trevor, Richard, doctor of laws, one of the advocates of the Arches lying and abiding in the Doctors' Commons, in the parish of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Winifred Dun, maiden, daughter of Sir Daniel Dun, knight, doctor of laws, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, age about 18 or 19, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate aforesaid. 9 April, 1605. B.

Trevor, Thomas, esq., of St. Bride, bachelor, 20, son and heir of Sir Thomas Trevor, knight, one of the barons of the Exchequer, who consents, and Anne Jenner, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, spinster, 15, daughter of Robert Jenner, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Leonard aforesaid or St. Bennet Sherehog. 15 May, 1632. B.

Trevor, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., widower, 35, and Mary Fortrie, of Cue, co. Surrey, spinster, 24—at Maribone, Middlesex. 16 July, 1647. F.

Trevor, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Searle, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Dame Ann Hedges, wife of Sir William Hedges—at St. Michael aforesaid, or . . . . 31 May, 1690. F.

Trevys, William, gent., and Margaret Thornton, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Ralph Thornton, of Westchester, draper—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Feb. 158⅘. B.

Trice, Thomas, gent., of Brampton, Hunts, bachelor, 23, and Martha Bishoppe, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 21, mother's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 April, 1645. B.

Triggs, James, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Anne Dillian, of same, spinster, about 30, her father's consent—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 30 Oct. 1662. V.

Trygg, Thomas, and Elizabeth Medcalfe, of Stanford. (—) July, 1547. F.

Trill, Samuel, of Great St. Bartholomew, London. gent., widower, about 35, and Frances Bowes, of Braintford, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. James, Duke's Place, or Houndslow chapel, Middlesex. 2 May, 1668. V.

Trimmer, Edmund, of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and woodmonger, widower, about 23, and Frances Markes, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Oct. 1666. V.

Trymmer, William, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Houblon, of Morton, co. Essex, spinster, 23, consent of father, Mr. Jacob Houblon—at Morton aforesaid. 22 Sept. 1693. B.

Trimnell, William, of Staple's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Lock, of Chevening, Kent, spinster, 20, daughter of Elias Lock, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London. 28 April, 1688. F.

Trinckar, Richard, 1632. *See* RANDALL.

Trinder, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Powney, spinster, 20, daughter of Anne Powney, of Old Windsor, Berks, widow, who consents—at St. Edward-the-King, London, or . . . . 6 March, 168⅚. F.

Trinne, William, of St. Gregory, and Catherine Pottsmore, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary aforesaid. 16 Jan. 155⅔. B.

Trippett, Philip, sailor, and Susan Cordwell, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 1 Nov. 1626. B.

Trippler, Thomas, of the City of London, yeoman, and Alice Sutton, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 25 June, 1567. B.

Tristram, Henry, of Bell Broughton, co. Worcester, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Bridget Whyte, of Elmley Lovett, said county, spinster, 23, her parents dead, alleged by Humphrey Whyte, of Wroxall, co. Warwick, clerk—at Baxtolley Barswell or Hasely, co. Warwick. 15 July, 1686. F.

Tristrum, John, of Stepney, and Elizabeth Emley, widow, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, relict of John Emley, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, feltmaker—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 27 April, 1585. B.

Tristram, Nicolas, 1603. *See* TRUSTRAM.

Tristram, William, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Lambe, widow of John Lambe, late of St. Peter, Cornhill, London—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 20 March, 162¾. B.

Trollope, Thomas, of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 26, and Mary Craven, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . . 31 Aug. 1699. F.

Trollyer, Ambrose, and Johanna Holcrofte, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 10 April, 1576. B.

Tropham, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susanne Cox, of St. Mary, Newington Green, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Newington aforesaid. 20 Jan. 166⅞. V.

Trotman, Anthony, of Bishopston, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Abigail Stratford, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Grace Stratford, of same, widow—at Nuneaton, Ansley, or Merrivells, co. Warwick. 14 June, 1662. V.

Trotman, Edward, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, bachelor, 27, and Susan Watts, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of Daniel Watts, late cityzen and haberdasher, of London, deceased, consent of Court of Aldermen of London, and her guardian, William Hawood—at Trinity, Minories, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 20 Jan. 164⅔. B.

Trotman, Edward, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Pike, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 4 July, 1676. V.

Trotman, Samuel, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Waigh, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 23, her father's consent—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 12 May, 1638. B.

Trotman, Samuel, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, 44, and Mary Warcup, about 23, daughter of Samuel Warcup, of St. Saviour, Southwark, esq., who consents—at Trinity, Minories, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 March, 164⅞. F.

Trott, Charles, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Jane Dring, of Heston, Middlesex, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at Heston aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Sept. 1698. F.

Trott, Henry, mercer, and Margaret Middleton, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 1 May, 1581. B.

Trott, John, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, haberdasher, and Mary Risley, widow, of City of London, relict of — Rysley, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 158⅘. B.

Trott, John, the younger, 22, son of John Trott, the elder, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 16, daughter of Mr. Edmund Wright, alderman, of London, consent of all parents—at St. Olave, Old Jury. 5 Feb. 163⅞. B.

Trott, John, and Elizabeth Reeve, of city of Westminster, widow. 14 Jan. 163⅚. D.

Trott, Martin, esq., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Blincoe, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, spinster, 24, daughter of George Blincoe, esq., late of Weeke, co. Sussex, deceased, consent of her grandmother, Dame Bridget Mayney, attested by George Blincoe, of the Middle Temple, esq., brother of said Elizabeth—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 22 June, 1625. B.

Trott, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, about 46, and Eliz^th^ Hopkins, of Foscott, co. Northampton, widow, about 32—at Farthingston or Thrup, Mandeville, co. Northampton. 27 Sept. 1662. V.

Trotter, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Gardner, of same, spinster, about 18, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 12 May, 1665. V.

Trotter, Joseph, of Rawreth, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Cooke, spinster, daughter of John Cooke, of Havering, said county yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 21 Sept. 1624. B.

Troughton, John, of the City of London, tailor, and Barbara Subdeane, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, spinster, daughter of — Subdeane, late of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, glover, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 30 Nov. 1609. B.

Troughton, John, silkweaver, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Dorothy Fayrebancke, of same, spinster—at same. 3 July, 1626. B.

Troughton, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, 31, and Judith Zouch, spinster, 20, daughter of William Zouch, of Christchurch, London, gent., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Gregory, London. 13 Nov. 1662. F.

Troupe, Abraham, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Bridget Atwood, of same, widow of Harman Atwood, deceased—at All Hallows-the-Great, London. 24 March, 164½. B.

Troutbeck, John, of Hope, co. York, esq., widower, and Lady Frances Wray, of Lincoln, widow, alleged by John Troutbeck, of Westminster, doctor of physic—at any parish church or chapel in co. Lincoln. 19 July, 1665. F.

Troutbeck, John, of Westminster, doctor of physic, widower, and Frances Gawdy, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Olave aforesaid, or any other church in the diocese of London. 16 Nov. 1668. F.

Trovell, Peter, of St. Augustine, London, goldsmith, and Jane Grene, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Grene, of Malvern, co. Worcester, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 April, 1594. B.

Trowbridge, Henry, of St. Glewis, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Drinkwater, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, about 29—at Richmond aforesaid. 6 Jan. 16⁷⁄₈. V.

Trowty, Raymond, and Anne Mundye, of London, widow. 16 Aug. 1550. B.

Trubshaw, Andrew, of St. Michael, Cornhill, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Dinah Rogers, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 17, consent of father, attested by Henry Rogers, jun.—at St. Michael or St. Giles aforesaid. 13 June, 1693. B.

Trubshawe, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, dier, and Ellen Woolley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Woolley, deceased—at Bridewell chapel, London. 10 June, 1620. B.

Truelove, Rowland (Trewlove), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, clothworker, and Winifred Paynter, of same, widow of William Paynter, late of same, clerk, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1597. B.

Truelove, Thomas (Trewlove), gent., of Dagenham, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Simpson, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. John Simpson, clerk, parson, of St. Olave, Hart Street, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Dec. 1628. B.

Truelove, William, gent., of Hatfield, Peverill, Essex, widower, and hath been about seven years, aged 40, and Margaret Jeffraye, maiden, of Newton Hall, in Great Dunmow, co. Essex, 20, daughter of Paul Jeffray, of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, deceased, consent of her mother, Ellen Jeffraye, widow, attested by John Milton, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, who married the sister of said Margaret—at Christchurch, London. 28 Aug. 1602. B.

Truelove, William (Trewlove), of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, waterman, and Elizabeth Ursler, of St. Antholin, London—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1618. B.

Truelove, William, of Iver, alias Ever, co. Bucks, gent., widower, about 47, and Mrs. Mary Bowyer, of same, spinster, about 42, and at own dispose—at Cowley, Middlesex. 13 June, 1668. V.

Truesdell, Thomas, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Hollingworth, worth, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Clement Danes, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 4 Oct. 1675. V.

Trussell, Edward, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, citizen and Clothworker, of London, widower, 36, and Susanna Richards, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Edward Richards, knight, of Marwell, co. Southampton, who consents—at . . . . 28 Dec. 1650. F.

Trussell, Henry, of Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Relfe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 7 Nov. 1671. D.

Trustram, Nicholas, of Brainford, Middlesex, waterman, and Agnes Cole, of same, widow of Thomas Cole, late of same, gardener—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 1 Nov. 1603. B.

Truxton, Edward, of the City of London, and Joanna Clercke, spinster, of St. Michael, Wood Street—to marry there. 5 Aug. 1564. B.

Trye, Berkley, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Stanthwait, of same, widow, about 25—at Fulham or Hammersmith, co. Middlesex. 17 June, 1670. F.

Trye, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Hodges, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mary Hodges, of same, widow—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 15 May, 1661. V.

Tryme, Anthony, of St. Martin, Ludgate, merchant taylor, and Alice Goodridge, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 2 May, 1582. B.

Tryme, David, of Lyons Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Hester Jackson, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at parish church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex. 13 July, 1670. V.

Tryon, Charles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 21, and Jane Savile, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 Feb. 170⁴⁄₅. F.

Tryon, James, of Bullwick, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Margaret Steydolfe, of ——, co. Surrey, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at Lambeth, Surrey, St. Margaret, Westminster, Henry ye VII.'s chapel, or ye new chapel at Westminster. 5 June, 1677. V.

Tuck, John, of Linton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Butcher, of Staplehurst, Kent, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose, alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst aforesaid, gent.—at Staplehurst or Martyn, co. Kent. 31 Oct. 1668. V.

Tucker, Henry, of Hasely, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Newell, of Clothall, co. Herts, spinster, 22, and at her own disposal—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Margaret Patten, London. 29 April, 1650. F.

Tucker, Isaac, pewterer, of St. Clement Danes, and Barbara Scrivenor, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Nicholas Scrivenor, of same, pewterer, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Tucker, John, of Clifford's Inn, Middlesex, gent., 24, and Frances Bassano, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she living with her brother, John Bassano, or Walthamstow, Essex, gent., who consents—at Walthamstow or Woodford, co. Essex, Newington, co. Surrey, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1669. F.

Tucker, Josua, of High Bickington, Devon, clerk, widower, about 50, and Frances Joyner, of Greenwich, Kent, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1660. V.

Tucker, Nathaniel, and "Margar" Marsh. 10 Nov. 1662. D.

Tucker, Thomas, stationer, and Margaret Hayes, spinster, daughter of Nathaniel Hayes, of Richmond, co. Surrey, waterman. 16 July, 1623. B.

Tucker, William, mariner, and Grace Smithe, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Smithe, of Plymouth, co. Devon, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 May, 1597. B.

Tucker, William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, clothworker, and Christian Hide, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hide, late of Finchley, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 25 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Tuckey, Goodlack, yeoman, and Elizabeth Allen, spinster, of Heston, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Allen, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Tuckinge, Richard, of Stilliard, merchant, and Elizabeth Marshall, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 28 Aug. 1563. B.

Tuckney, Anthony, of Hackney, Middlesex, doctor of divinity, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Spurstow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, widow, about 48—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid; alleged by Onesiphorus Rood, of Hackney aforesaid, clerk. 30 March, 1668. V.

Tuder, Henry, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bachelor, and Sarah Neale, of Osyth, co. Essex, spinster—at Little Thurrock, co. Essex. 31 Dec. 1661. B.

Tuder, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 45, and Anne Hill, of Teddington, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes or chapel of Inner Temple. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{62}{3}$. V.

Tudman, Edward, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, citizen and clothworker, widower, and Mrs. Martha Westbrooke, of same, spinster, about 39, at her own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 19 July, 1678. V.

Tudwey, Andrew, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, chandler, and Agnes Atkinson, spinster, of St. Swithin, London, daughter of — Atkinson, late of said city, haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Tudway, Thomas, of New Windsor, co. Berks, gent., and Amy Gibson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, daughter of William Gibson, of Arnham, co. Notts, yeoman—at St. Alphage, London. 3 Dec. 1625. B.

Tuer, Joseph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, above 30, and Mrs. Priscilla Cale, of St. Margaret, Westminster. spinster, 30, and upwards—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 3 May, 1699. F.

Tufnell, Charles, esq., of Hays, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mary Haselar, of same spinster, upwards of 21—at the chapel or church of Norwood, in said parish of Hays. 18 July, 1763. F.

Tufnell, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Ann Brown, of same, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal, alleged by Isaac Sherwin, of same, gent.—at Westminster Abbey, or . . . . 26 Oct. 1697. F.

Tuffnell, John Charles, esq., of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Uliana Margaret Fowell, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, spinster, 17 and upwards, but under 21, daughter of Rev. John Fowell, D.D., who consents—at Marylebone aforesaid. 22 April, 1796. F.

Tuffnell, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, salter, and Mary Barber, of same, widow of Robert Barber, late of same, gen. lic., 16 April, 1594. B.

Tufnell, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, alleged by Hambury Sandy, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, clerk—at Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1699. F.

Tuffnell, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, above 24, and Mary Balam, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, above 24—at Christchurch, London. 20 Dec. 1731. F.

Tufnell, William, of St. John Evangelist, Westminster, bricklayer, bachelor, above 30, and Rebecca Austin, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, above 25—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or St. George, Bloomsbury, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 28 April, 1739. F.

Tufton, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Anne Leigh, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Sept. 1700. B.

Tufton, Joseph, and Anne Mason, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Tufton, Sackvile, esq., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Wilbraham, of Newbottle, co. Northampton, spinster, 17, with her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 10 June, 1686. F.

Tuke, Charles, esq., and Elizabeth Nevell, of the diocese of London, widow. 28 Nov. 1545. F.

Tuke, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Margaret Wyllyams, widow, of St. Matthew, Fryday Street—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 30 April, 1571. B.

Tuke, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Cawton, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cawton, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or the Temple church, London. 5 March, 166⅜. F.

Tuke, Thomas, clerk, curate of St. Giles-in-the Fields, widower, 33, and Mary Stampe, of same, spinster, 26, daughter of William Stampe, late of Wallingford, Berks, gent., deceased three years ago, consent of her uncle, Richard Bigge, of St. Giles aforesaid, merchant taylor, with whom she dwells—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 2 Nov. 1614. B.

Tulley, Josiah, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Jenkins, spinster, daughter of — Jenkins, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 30 Nov. 1618. B.

Tully, Philip, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 28, and Amy Clavell, spinster, 19, consent of father, Robert Clavell, of St. Gregory, London, stationer—at St. James, Westminster. 3 Feb. 169½. B.

Tunstall. *See* TONSTALL.

Turbett, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., and Mary Bowd, spinster, daughter of Simon Bowd, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1624. B.

Turbill, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hannah Whitfield, spinster, 18, daughter of Hannah Whitfield, of Maidenhead, co. Berks, widow, who consents—at Bray or Maidenhead, co. Berks. 17 Dec. 1663. F.

Turbull, Christopher, and —— 12 Dec. 1548. F.

Turcke, Giles, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Squire, daughter of William Squire, of same, porter—at St. Augustine or St. Sepulchre, London. 11 April, 1626. B.

Turke, Samuel, of Gondhurst, Kent, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Barham, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Olave or St. Saviour, Southwark. 20 Dec. 1675. V.

Turland, Charles, of St. Bride, apothecary, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Broughton, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Broughton, of Longdon, co. Salop, esq., alleged by George Broughton, of St. Clement Danes, merchant—at St. Bride, London, aforesaid. 6 March, 166⅝. V.

Tulse, Thomas, bachelor, 22, son of Henry Tulse, late of Hinton, co. Southampton, esq., deceased, and Dorothy Blake, spinster, daughter of Stephen Blake, of Milton, said county, yeoman, who consents—at Hinton, Milton, or Christchurch, co. Southampton. 23 March, 166⅝. F.

Turnedge, Lionel, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Childe, spinster, daughter of John Childe, of same, yeoman—at Barking aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1623. B.

Turner, Anthony, clerk, vicar of Clafton, alias Great Clackton, co. Essex, and Jenningham Harrys, of same, widow of John Harrys, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 July, 1596. B.

Turner, Anthony, of Highgate, Middlesex, laborer, and Dorothy Buckingham, spinster, daughter of — Buckingham, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 17 Dec. 1618. B.

Turner, Arthur, of Wakefield, co. York, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Poole, of Balbrough, co. Derby, widow, alleged by William Turner, of Wakefield aforesaid, gent. — at Balbrough aforesaid, or . . . . 16 Feb. 168⅞. F.

Turner, Charles, of Kirkleatham, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Cholmley, of Chipsted, Kent, spinster, about 15, her mother's consent, alleged by Sir William Turner, of London, knight—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 27 June, 1676. V.

Turner, Christopher, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and Susanna Hall, of same, spinster—to marry there. 3 Dec. 1578. B.

Turner, Christopher, of Great Parringdon, co. Essex, gent., and Mary Rampston, of same, widow of Rowland Rampston, late of same, gent.—at same. 6 April, 1599. B.

Turner, Edward, yeoman, and Joane Harvie, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of — Harvie, of Landon, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1589. B.

Turner, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., 30, his father deceased about five years ago, and Margaret Bassett, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of John Bassett, of Fledborne, co. Notts, gent., who deceased about twelve years since, both their mothers living. 31 March, 1598. B.

Turner, Edward, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, mercer, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Marshe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Marshe, of same, gent., whose consent is attested by Henry Marshe, of St. Swithin, London Stone, woollen-draper, brother said Elizabeth, and son of said Henry Marshe, gent., her father—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Turner, Edward, of Henney Parva, co. Essex, yeoman, and Grace Curd, of Middleton, said county, widow—at Middleton aforesaid. 26 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Turner, Francis, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, doctor of divinity, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Horton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 May, 1676. V.

Turnor, George, and Isabell Kellett, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 5 July, 1575. B.

Turner, George (Tourner), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, tallow-chandler, and Katherine Pattsell, spinster, of same, daughter of — Pattsell, of ——, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 March, 158¾. B.

Turner, Henry, and Joanna Cramphorne, spinster, of Furnes Pelham—to marry there. 22 July, 1562. B.

Turner, Henry, and Jane Clemens, gen. lic., 7 April, 1564. B.

Turner, Henry, of Putney, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 31, and Mary Frewen, spinster, 16, daughter of Thomas Frewen, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 8 Feb. 168⅞. F.

Turner, Jacob, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Knightly, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Mr. Lucy Knightly, of same, merchant—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 22 Nov. 1676. V.

Turner, James, of Hitchin, Herts, malster, bachelor, about 28, and Anne Ansell, of Ickleford, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Ansell, of same, gent.—at Ickleford aforesaid. 17 Jan. 166½. V.

Turner, John, and Mary Scholes, spinster—to marry at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 5 Sept. 1563. B.

Turnor, John (Tournor), shearman, of Chelsey, Middlesex, and Katherine Morgan, spinster, of same, daughter of John Morgan, late of the city of Bristol, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 158$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Turnor, John, of London, leatherseller, and Deborah Eaton, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Eaton, late of St. Antholin, London, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1592. B.

Turner, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, fletcher, and Joan Harwood, of same, widow of William Harwood, late of same, fletcher, gen. lic., 25 May, 1596. B.

Turner, John, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Rycknor, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, widow of Thomas Rycknor, late of same, merchant taylor—at Stepney, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1596. B.

Turner, John, of Craineham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Johnson, of Little Bursted, said county, widow of William Johnson, late of same, yeoman—at Little Bursted aforesaid. 16 May, 1614. B.

Turner, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, draper, and Susan Wood, of same, widow of Moses Wood—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1615. B.

Turner, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wasey, of same, 30, widow of Robert Wasey, late of same, tailor—at St. Faith, London. 1 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Turnor, John, of Linton, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Toke, of same, spinster, 23—at Ofham Boughton or East Malling, co. Kent. 12 June, 1648. F.

Turner, John, second son of John Turner, of Blechinglie, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Audrie Covett, spinster, 23, daughter of Walter Covett, of Godstone, said county, gent.—at Whorne or Lingvell, said county. 11 Nov. 1648. F.

Turner, John, of Ham, parish of Nutfield, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 34, and Margaret James, of Rygate, said county, spinster, 30, at St. Michael-le-Querne or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Dec. 1650. F.

Turner, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 33, and Dame Bridget Astley, of same, widow, 41—at St. James or St. Stabb, in the city of Bath, or St. Peter, city of Bristol. 25 Nov. 1662. F.

Turner, John (subs. Tournor), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Weatherelt, of same, spinster, about 23—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 19 Jan. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Turner, John, of Hampstead, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Alice Sanders, spinster, 20, daughter of William Sanders, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, woollen-draper, who consents—at Hampstead or St. Paul aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 29 June, 1670. F.

Turner, John, of Bletchingley, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Charity Paine, of East Grinstead, Sussex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Edward Paine—at Wilsden, St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 29 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Turner, John, of Lynn, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Allen, spinster, about 18, daughter of Thomas Allen, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, vintner, who consents—at Hampton, co. Middlesex, or . . . . 19 May, 1691. F.

Turner, Nicholas, of Totteridge, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Dorothy Poundell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal — at St. Clement Danes. 22 April, 1672. V.

Turner, Nicholas, of Stoke next Guilford, Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Anna Towers, of Petworth, co. Sussex, spinster, 21—at Royal Chapel of St. James, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or Westminster Abbey. 9 Jan. 174$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Turner, Reynold, and Johanna Arlyne, of Sunbery, diocese of Westminster. 16 April, 1546. F.

Turner, Richard, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, tanner, and Dorothy Seabrydge, spinster, of Mucking, said county, daughter of Henry Seabrydge, late of Saling, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen lic., 6 March, 158$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Turner, Richard, of Walden, co. Essex, gent., and Mary Wylsemere, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of James Wilsmere, late of Debden, co. Essex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1587. B.

Turner, Richard, of the City of London, embroiderer, and Philippa Inche, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, said city, widow of — Inche, late of same, innholder—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 12 Aug. 1615. B.

Turner, Richard, of Westham, Essex, mealman, and Anne Taverner, of Laighton, said county, widow—at Westham aforesaid. 3 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Turner, Richard, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, embroiderer, and Francis Bradford, of St. Michael Royal, London — at St. Antholin. 9 Dec. 1626. B.

Turner, Richard, jun., of Thaxton, Essex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hannah Allen, of North Weld, said county, widow, above 21—at Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex, or . . . . 1 March, 170$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Turner, Robert, of Westminster, skinner, and Elizabeth Preiste, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Dec. 1572. D.

Tourner, Robert, yeoman, of Hadleigh, co. Essex, and Margaret Slegge, spinster, of Depden, said county, daughter of — Slegg, of town of Cambridge, gent., deceased—at Depden aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1583. B.

Turner, Robert, of town of Buckingham, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 Nov. 1669. V.

Turner, Simon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Warren, spinster, 21, daughter of John Warren, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, saddler, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 19 April, 1633. F.

Turner, Thomas, gent., of St. Michael Bassingshaw, London, bachelor, 28, his father dead thirteen years since, and Anne Richarbye, maiden, 22, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of John Richarbye, of the City of London, merchant, deceased thirteen years since, consent of her mother, Anne Penno, and her father-in-law, Thomas Penn, citizen and vintner, of London, now dwelling at Puckeridge, Herts; attested by Lazarus Garth, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, with whom said Anne dwelleth—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 June, 1598. B.

Turner, Thomas, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Jane Wall, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said city, spinster, daughter of Roger Wall, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, shoemaker—at St. George aforesaid. 17 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Turner, Thomas, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, feltmaker, bachelor, and Agnes Hopkins, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hopkins, of Longe, co. Hants, clerk, deceased—at Bridewell chapel. 29 March, 1619. B.

Turner, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Pope, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 May, 1619. D.

Turner, Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 30, and Mary Lemott, of same, spinster, 29, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Lemott, widow—at St. Faith. 25 March, 1643. B.

Turner, Thomas, of Westly, co. Cambridge, esq., widower, and Katherine Cheeke, spinster, 22, daughter of — Cheeke, of Pergoe, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 3 April, 1668. F.

Turnor, Thomas (*sic* subs.), of Badow, Essex, gent, bachelor, about 31, and Dame Mary Appleton, of same, widow, about 40—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 Feb. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Turner, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Theobald, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 18 Dec. 1672. V.

Turner, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., aged 60 and upwards, and Jane Mills, widow, late of Saffron Waldron, co. Essex, 50 and upwards—at Little St. Bartholomew, London; alleged by Edward Turner, of Barnard's Inn. 22 May, 1683. B.

Turner, Thomas, of Ileden, parish of Kingston, co. Kent, esq., widower, 50, and Mrs. Susanna Ryves, of Stepney, widow, 50—at St. James-in-the-Fields. 28 Aug. 1700. B.

Turner, Timothy, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, esq., widower, 48, and Ann Johnson, about 30, widow of Thomas Johnson, late of the City of London—at All Hallows, Lombard Street. 5 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Turnor, William, of Saffron Walden, Essex, and Katherine Hublethorne, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 19 Sept. 1576. B.

Turnor, William, of Eastwood, Essex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Marshall, widow, of same, relict of — Marshall, late of Sible Henningham, said county, gen. lic., 26 May, 1587. B.

Turner, William, of the City of London, mercer, and Jane Swallowe, of Thaxted, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Swallowe, draper—at Thaxted aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1616. B.

Turnor, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, vintner, bachelor, and Jane Reighnolds, spinster, daughter of Peter Reighnolds, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, weaver—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 5 May, 1620. B.

Turner, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, joiner, and Susanna Coates, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Coates—at St. Faith, London. 9 Nov. 1625. B.

Turner, William, of St. Andrew, in Hertford, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 50, and Cornelia Bowyer, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, about 36, widow of — Bowyer, minister, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 4 Oct. 1661. V.

Turney, Bernard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mary Smith, spinster, 22, daughter of Anne Smith, of Padbury Buck, widow, who consents—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Bride, London. 31 May, 1679. F.

Turney, Richard, gent., of Slapton, Bucks, bachelor, 24, and Ellen Bright, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 30 July, 1640. B.

Turney, William, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Thacker, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Gilbert Thacker, of same, milliner—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII.'s chapel there. 22 Dec. 1673. V.

Turnishe, John, of St. Peter, in Maldon, co. Essex, grocer, and Martha Steevens, of same, widow of Aaron Stevens, grocer—at Woodham Walter, co. Essex. 13 Sept. 1621. B.

Turpyn, John, and Bridgett Rose, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1575. B.

Turpyn, John, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Anne Marshe, spinster, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1580. B.

Turpyn, John, of London, haberdasher, and Johanna Garbett, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, daughter of John Garbett, of Lower Peny, co. Stafford, yeoman, gen. lic. 3 Oct. 1592. B. [In margin, "no fees, for that s^d John Turpyn is brother of Margaret Turpyn my servant."]

Turpyn, Thomas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, salter, and Lydia Dixe, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Christopher Dixe, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, clerk—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 24 July, 1585. B.

Turton, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Bent, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, 21, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Islington. 29 Jan. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Turver, James, "pictorem," and Agnes Gurnell, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Gurnell, late of Southwark—at Christchurch, Newgate. 15 April, 1585. B.

Turvile, Benjamin, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Anne Tyton, spinster, about 19, daughter of Francis Tyton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents, alleged by William Turvile, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 June, 1681. F.

Turvill, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Frances Owen, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Owen, rector of Westcott, co. Gloucester, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Sept. 1686. F.

Turvile, William, of St. Benet Fink, London, gent., and Mary Wilford, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wilford, late of same, deceased—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1624. B.

Tutman, Richard, of St. Magnus, London, baker, and Elizabeth Cranedge, of St. Ethelburgh, said city, spinster, daughter of — Cranedge, late of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, baker, deceased, gen. lic., 26 May, 1597. B.

Tutt, Alexander, of Christchurch, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, widow of William Cooke—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 27 Nov. 1626. B.

Tuttell, Samuel, of All Hallows Barking, London, barber-surgeon, bachelor, and Susan Wye, of same, maiden—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 3 Sept. 1611. B.

Tuttie, Anthony, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Sarah Hill, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, daughter of — Hill, deceased—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 18 July, 1614. B.

Twamy, Darby, of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Gerrard, of same, widow, 23—at Trinity, Minories. 25 Nov. 1697. B.

Twyford, John, of St. James, Garlick Hythe, and Agnes Llude, of St. Sepulchre. 4 Oct. 1521. B.

Twyne, Laurence, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Barrat, of Godstone, Surrey, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of her father-in-law, Howard Bickerstaffe, of Godstone aforesaid, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Martin, Ludgate. 1 Oct. 1640. B.

Twine, Oliver, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Frances Barnes, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 8 April, 1643. B.

Twyne, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Johanna Pumfrett, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1571. B.

Twiniho, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Welshe, of same, spinster —at same. 2 Dec. 1614. D.

Twinyho, Charles, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Lucretia Gallaway, of same, widow. 7 Jan. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Twisden, Francis, of Inner Temple, London, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Rebecca Hall, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 22—at St. Bennet Fink or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 18 Aug. 1677. V.

Twisden, Roger, of Bradbourne, co. Kent, esq., 27, and Margaret Marsham, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Marsham, knight and bart., of Haling, said county, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1667. F.

Twisden, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, mercer, bachelor, 29, and Judith Walter, spinster, about 21, daughter of Anne Walter, of Putney, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Putney aforesaid. 20 April, 16$\frac{69}{70}$. F.

Twisden, Thomas, of East Malling, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Ann Musters, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, alleged by William Twisden, of the Inner Temple, esq. —at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 14 July, 1701. F.

Twysden, William, of East Peckham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 27, and Frances Crosse, spinster, 16, daughter of Frances Crosse, of St. Swithin, London, widow, who consents—at St. Swithin aforesaid or the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 8 June, 1665. F.

Twiselton, Anthony (Twysylton), of Little Ilford, and Alice Askewe, of Edmonton—at Ilford aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1553. B.

Twsylton, Christopher (*sic*), and Anne Bere, of Ditford, diocese of Rochester. 16 July, 1546. F.

Twisleton, George, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Cicilia Twisleton, of Dartford, Kent, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 30 Sept. 1668. V.

Twisleton, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, son and heir of John Twisleton, esq., of Dartford, Kent, who consents, and Elizabeth Skynner, spinster, 19, daughter of Augustine Skinner, esq., of Tattsham Hall, said county, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 27 April, 1636. B.

Twisleton, John, of Dartford, Kent, esq., widower, 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Finnes (Fiennes), spinster, 18, daughter of the Hon. James Finnes, son and heir of the Right Hon. William, Viscount Sea and Seale (Say and Seale), who consents—at St. Magnus or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 12 May, 1649. F.

Twisleton, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Susanna Hammond, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Hammond, of Tangmore, co. Sussex, gent., who consents —at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 9 Nov. 1686. F.

Twisleton, Philip, of St. Lawrence, London, bachelor, 25, and Anne Comyns, of Westmill, Herts, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Westmill, or . . . . 27 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Twiste, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Roste, of same, spinster. 24 May, 1626. B.

Twogood, Henry, gent., of St. Michael, in town of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Salmon, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 20 Feb. 171$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Twyford, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Jane Harper, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Barbara Harper, of same, widow—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 3 Sept. 1640. B.

Twyford, Thomas, and Mary Henwood, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 June, 1642. D.

Twytt, John, apothecary, and Mary Smithe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Alphage. 27 Oct. 1580. B.

Tyas, Robert, of St. Andrew, Wardrobe, and Millisent Browne, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1573. B.

Tye. *See also* TIGHE.

Tye, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Mary Goodman, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1514. B.

Tye, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, woollen-draper, and Elizabeth Norman, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Norman, late of Westminster, blacksmith, deceased—at Westham, co. Essex. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Tye, William, yeoman, and Epha Hall, widow, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 30 April, 1585. B.

Tyers, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, feltmonger, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 28—at Camberwell, Surrey. 19 July, 1678. V.

Tylden, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Mabell Lambe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 March, 1573. B.

Tylden, William, of Milsted, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Manby, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Manby—at Christchurch, London. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Tyldesley, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, grocer, and Jane Hudson, spinster, of St. Edmunds, Lombard Street, daughter of Barnard Hudson, of Lorton, co. Cumberland, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1587. B.

Tyler, John, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, and Katherine Fisher, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1578. B.

Tyler, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Alice Stondon, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, daughter of John Stondon, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 1 Aug. 1583. B.

Tyler, Robert, of St. John, Walbrook, London, cloak maker, bachelor, and Alice Callis, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, widow of Thomas Callis, ship carpenter—at St. Martin Orgar. 10 Dec. 1611. B.

Tyler, William, of London, tallow-chandler, and Phillis Johnson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of — Johnson, late of same, cordwainer, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1594. B.

Tyler, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Newman, of same, spinster—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 23 Oct. 1621. B.

Tyler, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Littleton, of Bracksted, co. Essex, spinster, 20, her father dead, and she at the disposing of Sir Thomas Littleton, bart., of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, the Middle Temple, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 27 Feb. 167$\frac{4}{7}$. F.

Tylforde, John, of Carringham, Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy Rawlyn, of Layndon, said county, spinster, daughter of John Rawlyn, of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 12 April, 1592. B.

Tyll, Thomas [in margin, Till], of Cotall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Aylett, of Colchester, spinster—at Stebbin, co. Essex. 11 Dec. 1617. B.

Tyndall, Deane, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 22, son of Sir John Tyndall, of same, knight, and Amy Weston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 17, daughter of — Weston, gent., late of Firing, co. Essex, deceased, consent of Charles Chibborne, esq., her guardian—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 June, 1610. B.

Tyndall, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, and Mary Smithier, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, widow—at . . . . 20 June, 1662. V.

Tynes, Richard, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, grocer, and Helen Millett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, of Thomas Millett, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Mounthaw aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1598. B.

Tynes, Stephen, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Lyde, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of George Lyde, late of Warminster, Wilts, yeoman, deceased—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 13 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Tynte, John, of Chelvy, co. Somerset, widower, about 45, and Frances Trenchard, of Colteridge, co. Wilts, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Bradford, Wilts. 19 May, 1663. V.

Tyre, Nicholas, yeoman, and Anne Bewce, widow, at St. Faith, London. 14 July, 1626. B.

Tyrrell. *See* TIRRELL.

Tyrer, Ralph, of London, and Mary Harrison, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, said city, spinster, daughter of John Harrison, senior, of said city, stationer—at St. Michael aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1592. B.

Tyringham, Francis, of Nether Winchingdon, Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Jane Backwell, of Bierton, Bucks, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Andrew Undershaft. 17 July, 1688. B.

Tyrringham, John (Terringham), of Nether Winchington, Bucks, gent., bachelor, above 40, and Mrs. Mary Winlow, of Lewknor, co. Oxford, spinster, 25, with consent of — Winlow, of same, gent.—at Aston or Nether Winchington, Bucks. 26 Feb. 170$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Tyrwhitt, Charles, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Frances Oglesbye, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 31 March, 1703. F.

Tyrwhitt, Sir John, bart., of Stamford, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Phelips, spinster, about 21, daughter of Ann Phelips, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 21 Feb. 169$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Tyrwhitt, Sir John, bart., of Stainfeild (*sic*), co. Lincoln, widower, and Mary Drake, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 5 Aug. 1702. F.

Tirwhitt, Sir Philip, knight and bart., of Stainsfield, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Anne Saunderson, of Bowe, Middlesex, spinster, 28, daughter of Nicolas, Lord Viscount Castleton, of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 Aug. 1627. B.

Tirwhitt, Richard, clerk, of City of London, and Margaret Carlill, spinster, of Hackney, gen. lic., 29 March, 1577. B.

Tyrwhitt, Scroope, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Susanna Wright, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow, about 40—at Chigwell, Essex, or Bowe, Middlesex. 10 June, 1665. V.

Tirwhite, Thomas, woodmonger, and Johanna Heydon, widow, relict of Thomas Heydon, late of All Hallows Barking, fruiterer—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 6 Nov. 1584. B.

Tysoe, Henry, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, carpenter, and Alice Griffin, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Griffin, weaver — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 14 Sept. 1621. B.

Tyssen, Francis, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Mathewes, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her elder brother, her parents being dead—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 24 Sept. 1678. V.

Tyson, Giles, clothworker, and Ellinor Hunninges, spinster, of St. Mildred, Bread Street—to marry there. 1 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Tyte, John, blacksmith, and Joane Pannell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Richard Pannell, late of Chatham, co. Kent, shipwright—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1609. B.

Tytte, Robert, and Johanna Bowyer, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 March, 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Tyton, Francis, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilcocks, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, John Wilcocks—at Lusham, co. Kent. 14 May, 1689. F.

U.

Ubaldino, Right Hon. Charles, Marquis de Montesaltro, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Savill, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Henry Savill, esq., alleged by Robert Walters, of Little Osborne, co. York, esq.—at Fulham or St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 Sept. 1668. V.

Ubancke, Thomas, yeoman, of All Hallows, Barking, and Rose Baker, widow, of same, relict of Robert Baker, late of St. Margaret Pattens, brown-baker, gen. lic., 13 May, 1587. B.

Ubeldino, Petrochio, and Anne Lawraunce, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 18 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Udall, Peter, of Westham, Essex, yeoman, and Joan Harris, of Great Ilford, said county, widow of Thomas Harris, late of Wansted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1594. B.

Ufall, Richard, of St. Bartholomew Hospital, West Smithfield, taylor, and Margery Turke, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1582. B.

Umfrey, Finch [so signed, but ? Humphrey], of Fawkham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Smith, of Horton Kirby, said county, yeoman, who consents—at St. Catherine, Coleman, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 6 July, 1674. F.

Umfray, Richard, and Anne Crispe, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 27 Nov. 1533. B.

Umpton, Edward, and Margaret Claydon. 8 Oct. 1631. D.

Unckles, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, woodmonger, and Susan Collins, widow of Michael Collins, fruiterer—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 30 Jan. 161$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Underdown, Henry, of Ashe Raney, co. Devon, bachelor, and Grace Rattenbury, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Underhill, Edward, and Joanna Downes, of the diocese of Rochester. 26 Nov. 1546. F.

Underhill, Edward, of Christchurch, London, grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Hester Love, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Alderman Love—at St. Mary Steyning, London. 22 May, 1662. V.

Underwood, Daniel, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, chirurgeon, and Priscilla Collins, of same—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 13 June, 1620. D.

Underwood, Edmund, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, grocer, bachelor, 25, son of Edmund Underwood, of same, and Isabell Cartwright, of London, spinster, 18, daughter of John Cartwright, of Bowle, co. Notts, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 16 Feb. 163$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Underwood, Edward, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Hancocke, of Hanfield, co. Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 April, 1672. V.

Underwood, George, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Joyce Josselin, of of Sabridgeworth, alias Sapford, co. Herts, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Sir Robert Josselin, of same—at St. Mary Colechurch, or St. Stephen, Walbrook. 25 Sept. 1663. V.

Underwood, John, yeoman, and Ellen White, spinster, of Chesthunt, Herts—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Underwood, John, of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Woodale, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, said city, widow of William Woodale, late of same, woodmonger—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 6 May, 1597. B.

Underwood, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., widower, 53, and Mary Collins, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, widow, 54—at any parish church or chapel in London, Westminster, or Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1663. F.

Underwood, Stephen, of Waltham Holy Cross, yeoman, and Agnes Price, alias Myles, widow of John Price, alias Miles, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1594. B.

Underwood, Thomas, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, tailor, and Mary Crissicke, of same, spinster, daughter of John Crissicke, of Highbridge, said county, miller—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 May, 1620. B.

Underwood, William, of the City of London, and Katherine Harman, spinster, of Stepney, gen. lic., 3 June, 1570. B.

Underwood, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, poulterer, and Mary Shorte, spinster, daughter of — Shorte, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 18 June, 1616. B.

Underwood, William, gent., of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, bachelor, 23, and Julian Baldwin, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 3 Oct. 1639. B.

Underwood, William, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Cogswell, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 23 Dec. 1641. B.

Underwood, William, of Whittlesey St. Mary, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hobson, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 March, 166$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Underwood, William, of Furnival's Inn, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Martha Rothwell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Rothwell, widow—at St. Austin, London. 28 Aug. 1699. B.

Unton, Edward, esq., and Katherine Hastings, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 28 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Unwin, Matthias, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Barron, of Halstead, Essex, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Barron, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 July, 1687. F.

Unwin, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, about 38, and Alice Newton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, consent of father, John Newton, of Tapton, co. Derby, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 16 April, 1661. V.

Unydon, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Waule, of Kingsland, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1565. B.

Unyon, Richard, and Ellen Jones, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 11 Nov. 1547. F.

Upcher, Thomas, of Colchester, co. Essex, tailor, and Anne Ayre, spinster, daughter of Robert Ayre, innkeeper, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 13 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Upfold, William, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, 25, and Anna Maria Cockayne, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, spinster, 23—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 11 Sept. 1712. B.

Uphavering, Thomas, of Hornchurch, Essex, husbandman, and Jane Frith, of same, spinster—at Hornchurch aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1623. B.

Upphill, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 42, and Mary Turvey, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 18 May, 1664. F.

Uphill, Richard, of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Ellinor Leigh, of Chiswick, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 21 April, 1675. V.

Upton, Clotworthy, of Castle Norton, co. Antrim, Ireland, bachelor, and Lady Mary Boyle, spinster, daughter of Lady Mary, Countess of Orrery, widow. [No place of marriage named.] 20 Oct. 1692. F.

Upton, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, esq., bachelor, 30, parents both dead, and Anne Williams, of St. Michael-le-Querne, maiden, 18, consent of her father, John Williams, of same, gent.—at Christchurch, London. 3 July, 1606. B.

Upton, John, bricklayer, and Alice Exton, widow of Henry Exton, wheelwright—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Feb. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Upton, John, of Lupton, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 26, and Ursula Clarke, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, widow, 29—at Edmonton or Enfield, Middlesex. 19 July, 1665. F.

Upton, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Hudson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 14 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Upton, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, merchant, bachelor, 31, and Catherine Ottway, spinster, 17, consent of father, Sir John Ottway, knight, of Gray's Inn—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 15 Nov. 1684. B.

Upwood, Thorowgood, of Terrington, co. Norfolk, widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Cockayne Hatley, co. Beds, spinster, about 45—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 23 Dec. 1697. F.

Urbyn, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, grocer, and Joan Rocraft, of same, spinster, daughter of — Rocraft, late of St. Botolph, Aldgate, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 1 Nov. 1601. B.

Uridge, Nicholas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Alchorne, of Lewes, co. Sussex, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Alchorne, widow, some time of same place—at Godstone, co. Sussex (*sic*), or . . . . 17 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Urlin, Simon, of Ampthill, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Robinson, of Cookham, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Richard Robinson, of same, gent.—at St. Vedast, alias Foster, London. 1 Dec. 1671. V.

Urlin, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Rebecca Mills, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, daughter of Christopher Mills, of same, citizen and baker, who alleges—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 8 Dec. 1665. V.

Urwin, Gilbert, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Ryder, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Fulham, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1674. V.

Urye, Thomas, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, gent., and Mary Little, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of her parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Duke's Place. 3 Sept. 1675. B.

Urry, William, of the city of Sarum, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Bennett, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of their parents—at St. Martin or St. Edmund, in the city of Salisbury aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1670. V.

Usborne, Christopher, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, and Katherine Grene, of Ware. 15 June, 1521. B.

Ussher, Henry, and Elizabeth Rattlyffe, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 1 Oct. 1574. B.

Utley, William, of Christchurch, London, glazier, and Mary Mills, widow of Henry Mills, glazier—at Tottenham, co. Middlesex. 27 May, 1623. B.

Utton, Thomas, and Johanna Savage, of the diocese of London. — July, 1547. F.

Uvedale, Edmund, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Stiles, of Stepney, spinster, 17, consent of her parents—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 20 Nov. 1677. B.

Uvedale, Richard, of St. Mary Axe, London, bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Baldero, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Olave, or St. George in Southwark, Surrey, or . . . . 22 Oct. 1677. V.

Uvedale, Robert, of Eynfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Stephens, of Cherrington, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 22, with consent of Edward Stephens, her father—at St. Bride or St. Sepulchre, London. 19 June, 1678. V.

Uvedall, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Dorothy Colton, spinster, of the diocese of London, gen. lic., 12 Nov. 1578. B.

Uvedall, William, of Bricklingsea, co. Essex, gent., and Sarah Burston, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 29 June, 1612. D.

Uxenbrydge, Robert, and Sara Heyton, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

V.

Vachell, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Anne Tayleur, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Tayleur—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or New Windsor, or St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 23 July, 1663. V.

Vaille, John, of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Moore, of Little Canfield, said county, spinster, daughter of — Moore, deceased—at St. Katherine Creechurch, London. 17 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Vane, Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Messenger, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Vaine, Christopher, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, esq., bachelor, about 22, and the Hon. Elizabeth Hollis, of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, the Rt. Hon. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, now in parts beyond the seas—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 9 May, 1676. V.

Vane, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Hester Carlton, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, ye Rt. Rev. Father-in-God, Guy, Lord Bishop of Bristol—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 28 May, 1675. V.

Vaine, Sir Vere, knight, of Mereworth, Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Rachell Bence, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at All Hallows aforesaid. 4 July, 1671. V.

Vaissiere, Charles, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Joyce Newburgh, of St. George, Southwark, widow, about 22—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Oct. 1666. V.

Valavine, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Wakeman, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Hampstead or Acton, co. Middlesex, or St. Margaret, in Canterbury. 5 June, 1671. V.

Valavin, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 30, and Ann Eales, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 14 May, 1677. F.

Vallence, John, and Agnes Chapman, widow, of Ware, Herts, relict of John Chapman, of same, shoemaker—at Ware. 5 Nov. 1583. B.

Vallence, William, and Martha Pottes, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — to marry there. 28 Sept. 1576. B.

Valminon, Anthony, and Lucy Lynne, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields — at St. Clement Danes. Last day of Feb. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Vanbright, Walter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Rebecca Cooper, of same, spinster. 1 Nov. 1675. D.

Vandam, Moses, merchant, foreigner, and Gertrude Miller, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of "Burgurti" Miller, of said city, cordwainer, gen. lic., 21 May, 1597. B.

Vandyke, George, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Adams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St. James aforesaid. 28 March, 1718. B.

Van Mettecoven, Philip, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, and Magdalen Ghissaerte, of same, widow of John Ghissaerte, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 26 June, 1592. B.

Van Moers, Matthew, and Katherine Boremans, of St. John Zachary, London, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1568. B.

Vannam, George, of Great St. Helen, London, citizen, fishmonger, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Archer, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Archer, of same, esq.—at Edmonton aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1668. V.

Vanonacre, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., and Sarah Dewbery, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Walter Dewbery, late of St. Albans, Herts, shoemaker, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 May, 1616. B.

Vanoutwich, Dominick, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, cordwainer, and Barbara Hedghogg, widow of John Hedghogg—at All Hallows Barking, London. 2 March, 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Vanrote, Laurence, and Beatrice Offermans, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 13 June, 1575. B.

Vansittart, Peter, of the City of London, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Saunderson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at St. Christopher-le-Stock, London. 2 Oct. 1678. V.

Vanswethen, Hans, of London, merchant, foreigner, and Jane Sleden, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, widow of Christian Sleden, late of same, turner, gen. lic., 9 June, 1596. B.

Vanteright, James, and Gertrude Raines, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 6 Sept. 1576. B.

Varden, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Wheatley, of Westham, Essex, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 July, 1674. V.

Varley, Thomas, of St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, his parents both dead, and Mary Child, of Felstead, Essex, spinster, above 21, consent of her parents, Thomas and Elizabeth Childe—at Boreham or Springfield, Essex, alleged by Lyonel Child, of St. Michael, Wood Street, gent. 15 Dec. 1640. B.

Varneley, Francis, and Elinor Cuttler. 21 July, 1547. F.

Varnham, James, clerk, widower, and Margaret Pincombe, of St. Martin Orgar, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Pincombe, late of Chittington Holt, co. Devon, weaver, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 25 June, 1610. B.

Varnham, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Holcrofte, of same, spinster, daughter of — Holcrofte, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 9 Aug. 1624. B.

Varvell, Anthony, and Ursula Curtis. 14 Oct. 1662. D.

Vashmond, John, of Quathiocke, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 23, and Philippa Jenings, spinster, about 28, daughter of one Jenings, late of St. Winnowe, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, of same, widow —at St. Hellen or St. Tudie, co Cornwall. 10 Dec. 1632. F.

Vassall, John, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Judith Scott, of the City of London, widow of Thomas Scott, of said parish, gent., gen. lic., 23 March, 159⅔. B.

Vassall, Stephen, of Rochford, Essex, woollen-draper, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Crips, of Great Stanbridge, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Crips, of same, graziour—at Stanbridge, Fambridge, or Great Wakering, co. Essex. 11 June, 1666. V.

Vassall, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, draper, and Anne Dickenson, of same, spinster—at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 25 June, 1625. B.

Vassall, William, of Eastwood, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 21, son of John Vassall, of same, gent., who consents, and Anne King, of Cold Norton, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of George King, of same, yeoman, who consents —at Cold Norton aforesaid. 9 May, 1613. B.

Vaughan, Sir Charles, of Fallersden, co. Wilts, knight, and Dorothy Meller, of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Sir Robert Meller, of same, knight—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 May, 1616. D.

Vaughan, Charles, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Drew, of the city of Exeter, spinster, 25, with consent of her mother, — Drew, of same, widow—at St. Stephen, in the city of Exeter, or Thorncombe, or St. Mary Ottery, co. Devon. 22 Nov. 1679. F.

Vaughan, Edward, gent., and Elizabeth Worsley, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 28 Feb. 157⅔. B.

Vaughan, Edward, clerk, vicar of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and Martha Arnolde, of St. Clement Danes, London, widow of John Arnolde, late of Eatonbridge, Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1592. B.

Vaughan, Evan, gent., of St. Mary, Abchurch, bachelor, 24, and Blanch Lewis, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, spinster, 30—at St. Faith, London. 26 Feb. 163⅔. B.

Vaughan, Henry, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Anne Powell, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1562. B.

Vaughan, Hopkin, of Caldecott, co. Monmouth, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Katherine Pottenger, of Burfeild, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Pottenger, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 May, 1663. V.

Vaughan, James, and Johanna Stookes, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 16 April, 1572. B.

Vaughan, James, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bodington, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Bodington, gent.—at Hackney, Newington, or Islington, co. Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 12 April, 1666. V.

Vaughan, John, gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, and Johanna Sackfelde, of Toddington, said county, widow, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 157⅔. B.

Vaughan, John, of Staple's Inn, gent., and Mary Hopkyns, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane—at St. Sepulchre. 22 March, 157⅔. B.

Vaughan, Mr. John, esq., of St. Clement, near Temple Bar, 25, parents dead, and Margaret Merrick, of same, daughter of Sir Giles Merrick, knight, whose consent is attested by his brother, Mr. John Merrick [who subs. "Meyrike"], aged about 14—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 13 Feb. 159⅞. B.

Vaughan, John, of Hengest (?), co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 27, and Frances Turner, of Barton-upon-Humber, co. Lincoln, spinster, 17, consent of her relations—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1682. B.

Vaughan, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, 23, and the Lady Mallet Wilmott, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of the Countess of Rochester, her guardian—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1692. F.

Vaughan, Meredith, of the City of London, ale-brewer, and Catherine Linge, of said city, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 16 Feb. 16⁸⁄₁₆. B.

Vaughan, Michael, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, shoemaker, and Sarah Brewer, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 2 Dec. 1612. D.

Vaughan, Nicholas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Philippa Browne, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent —at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. 13 March, 166⅔. V.

Vaughan, Paul, and Anne Clarke, of St. Clement Danes, London—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Vaughan, Philip Watkyns (*sic*), gent., and Elizabeth Smart, of Grays Thurrock, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Smarte, of ——, co. Bucks, blacksmith—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 30 Nov. 1596. B.

Vaughan, Richard, and Anne Burrowe, of the City of London. 1 Aug. 1547. F.

Vaughan, Richard, of All Hallows Barking, London, silk throster, and Frances Goodwin, of Casthorton, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of William Goodwin, of Wickham, co. Bucks, clothworker—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1618. B.

Vaughan, Robert, of St. Antholin, London, and Elizabeth Raynoldes, spinster, of same—at Walthamstow, Essex. 30 June, 1579. B.

Vaughan, Robert, clerk, and Agnes Mann, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Mann, of the city of Canterbury, gent., gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1592. B.

Vaughan, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, upholster, and Phillis Jefferie, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Edward Jefferie—at St. Benet Sherehog, London. 7 Oct. 1626. B.

Vaughan, Rowland, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Bateman, of Reading, Berks, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Somerset, or St. Bennet, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 July, 1666. V.

Vaughan, Stephen (Va'han), and Margery Brinclow, of the City of London. 27 April, 1546. F.

Vaughan, Thomas, gent., and Thomasine Willyamson, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London —to marry there. 4 Dec. 1575. B.

Vaughan, Thomas, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, widower, 52, and Ellenor Webb, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 37—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 31 May, 1645. B.

Vaughan, William (Vawgham), of St. Dunstan, near Temple Bar, and Jane Taylor, of Hospital of St. Bartholomew, in Smithfield, London. 12 Feb. 152⅔. B.

Vaughan, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, embroiderer, and Anne Worrall, of same, widow of William Worrall, late of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, merchant taylor—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 19 Feb. 159⅔. B.

Vaughan, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 34, and Joane Smith, of All Hallows, in the town of Northampton, widow, 43—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 April, 1647. F.

Vaughan, William, one of ye doctors of ye College of Physicians, London, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Newton, of Rumford, Essex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent, alleged by Henry Newton, of St. Mary Hall, university of Oxford, gent.—at Rumford aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1676. V.

Vause, Lancelot, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, goldsmith, and Anne Cheesman, of same, spinster, daughter of John Cheesman, of same—at Little Ilford, co. Essex. 26 Jan. 162½. B.

Vause, John, of St. Clement Danes, London, cordwainer, and Alice Smith, of same, widow of John Smith, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1597. B.

Vaux, John, of Whipsnade, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Brutnell, of Tring, Herts, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother, Frances Brutnell, of same, widow—at Mentmore, co. Bucks, or chapel of Long Marston, in parish of Tring aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1668. V.

Vaux, Samuel, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Hyde, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, her father's consent, attested by Robert Hyde, junior—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 14 Feb. 16⅜. B.

Vaux, Sir Theodore De, knight, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Judith Goston, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead—anywhere in the diocese of London. 30 May, 1667. F.

Vaux, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., 26, and Anne Saxby, of St. Mildred, Poultry, said city, spinster, 20. 9 May, 1661. F. [This entry occurs out of place, at the end of the volume.]

Vaux, Thomas, of Caldicott, Herts, clerk, widower, and Mary Hawes, widow—in Earl of Bridgewater's chapel, in St. Giles, Cripplegate. 2 Dec. 1669. V.

Vavasour, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Anne Vavasour, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, 26, daughter of Sarah Vavasour, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or the Bishop of Ely's chapel, in that parish. 17 April, 1685. F.

Vavasor, John, of Chelmsford, Essex, chapman, and Elizabeth Gillett, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Gillett, of same, yeoman—at same. 17 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Vaveser, John, of London, feltmaker, and Margaret Ottes, of St. Margaret Pattens, said city, spinster, daughter of John Ottes, of co. Derby, yeoman—at St. Margaret Pattens aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1595. B.

Vavasour, Maugre, of St. Ann, Holborn, gent., widower, and Mary Moor, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. [No church named.] 31 March, 1696. B.

Vavesor, Thomas, of London, esq., and Mary Hawghton, widow of Peter Hawghton, late one of the aldermen of London, gen. lic., 14 May, 1597. B.

Vavaser, Sir Walter, bart., bachelor, 23, son of Sir Thomas Vavaser, bart., late of Haselwood, co. York, deceased, and Mrs. Ursula Bellasses, now of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, daughter of Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Falconburge, now of same, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 8 March, 163⅚. B.

Vawcill, Richard, of Hampstead, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Iddoll, of same, widow of Robert Iddoll, late of same, yeoman—at St. Olave, Jewry, London. 29 April, 1620. B.

Vawde, Robert, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Margaret Yngham, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 June, 1567. B.

Veare, Daniel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, gent., and Joane Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Archer, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, yeoman, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 March, 160¾. B.

Veel, Thomas, of Alveston, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, and Amie Farwell, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 12 Dec. 1666. F.

Velley, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Shallcrosse, of London, widow—at St. Augustine, London. 2 Dec. 1674. F.

Vellys, Thomas, of Upminster, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Brodye, spinster, of Barking, said county, daughter of John Brodye, of Coxall, said county, clothier—at St. John Zachary. 11 Nov. 1587. B.

Ven, John, of London, draper, and Ellinor Clerke, of All Hallows-the-Less, widow of Nicholas Clerke, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 8 July, 1594. B.

Venne, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, silkman, and Margaret Scarborrow, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow of John Scarborrow—at Westham, co. Essex. 13 Feb. 162⅚. B.

Venables, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Spencer, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 3 Feb. 167½. V.

Venables, Robert, of Kinderton, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Leigh, of Boothes, said county, widow, 24—at Goostry or Hulmes, said county. 4 Feb. 166½. F.

Venner, Gustavus, of Landford Budvile, co. Somerset, gent., ——, about —, and Ursula Clarke, of Chipley, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Rowington or Landford Budvile, co. Somerset. 3 Sept. 1670. V.

Venning, Ralph, master of arts, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, about 40, and Hannah Cope, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, widow, about 40—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or St. Mary, Fish Street Hill. 8 Jan. 166⅔. V.

Ventresse, Henry, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Anne Brodfoorde, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London, gen. lic., 2 Sept. 1571. B.

Vere, Daniel, 1604. *See* VEARE.

Vere, Samuel, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, bachelor, 30, and Mary Abbis, of same, spinster, 19, parents' consent. [Elizabeth Abbis attests consent of Thomas Abbis, father of said Mary.]—at St. Alphage. 27 July, 1707. B.

Vere, Thomas, of Bulphan, Essex, yeoman, and Joane Beard, of same, spinster—at Trinity, Minories, London. 10 June, 1624. B.

Vermuyden, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Upton, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Ambrose Upton, of same, gent.—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 20 Dec. 1667. V.

Vernam, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, carver, and Frances Sharp, of same, spinster, daughter of John Sharp, of Flowre, co. Northampton, carpenter, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 Sept. 1618. B.

Vernam, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Uphill, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Middlesex, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 6 April, 1674. V.

Vernatt, Maximilian, esq., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 27, and Susan Barker, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, 28, widow of Edward Barker, late of Colchester, co. Essex, deceased —at Kensington, Middlesex. 11 June, 1634. B.

Vernatty, Constantine, of Old Ford, co. Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Mrs. Mary Tooke, of Dartford, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edmund Tooke, of same, esq., who alleges—at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 23 March, 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Vernatty, Nathaniel-Reymes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Norton, spinster, about 25, daughter of Henry Norton, of parish of Wallbrook, London, merchant, who consents, alleged by Anthony Vernatty, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 30 Dec. 1673. F.

Verney, Edmund, esq., bachelor, 23, eldest son of Sir Ralph Verney, of Middle Claydon, Bucks, knight and bart., and Mary Abell, of East Claydon, said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead—in the Royal Chapel at Whitehall, or Henry VII.'s chapel at Westminster. 28 June, 1662. F.

Verney, Francis, and Margaret Poultney, widow, of diocese of Lincoln. 2 April, 1548. F.

Verney, Francis (Varney), of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, merchant tailor, and Jane Cooley, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow of John Cooley—at All Hallows aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1625. B.

Verney, Sir Grevill, knight of the bath, of Compton, Verney, co. Warwick, bachelor, about 18, his parents dead, with consent of his uncle and guardian, Richard Verney, esq., and the Lady Diana Russell, eldest daughter of the Earl of Bedford, spinster, about 17, with her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or the parish church of Woburn, co. Beds, or the Earl's chapel there. 26 Aug. 1667. F.

Verney, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Christian Breton, of Norton, co. Northampton, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Clarke, alias Norton [*sic*, but ? Breton], who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or . . . . 13 July, 1683. F.

Vernon, Edward, of Morrow, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Mary Butler, of St. Margaret Lothbury, London, spinster, 30—at St. Benet Fink, London 30 March, 1687. F.

Vernon, Francis, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Anne Welby, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 25, widow of [William apparently erased] Welby, esq., late of Lincolnshire ?, deceased—at St. Mary-le-Strand. 20 Jan. 163$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Vernon, George, of Farnham, Surrey, esq., widower, about 44, and Mrs. Anne Jeffreys, of Braintford, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 19 April, 1676. V.

Vernon, Henry, gent., of Farnham, Surrey, bachelor, 33, and Joane Winter, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 27 Aug. 1628. B.

Vernon, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Buck, now of the same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at Great St. Hellen, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 6 April, 1675. V.

Vernon, John, of Sudbury, co. Derby, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Wallyn, spinster, daughter of Fulke Wallyn [? Walwyn], late of Hellens, in Great Marcle, co. Hertford, deceased. 1 Oct. 1661. F.

Vernon, John, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Pitson, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, about 22, parents dead, consent of brother, John Pitson—at Highgate, Middlesex. 13 May, 1672. V.

Vernon, Thomas, and Elinor Sherley, gent., of diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 20 June, 1544. F.

Vernon, Thomas, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Keck, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 17, consent of parents—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 5 Jan. 16$\frac{7}{8}$$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Vernon, William, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, gent., and Alice Wilkynson, widow, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 12 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Vernon, William, of Hartingfordbury, Herts, esq., bachelor, 23, and Anne Fitzherbert, spinster, 21, daughter of Anne Fitzherbert, of Begbrooke, co. Oxon, widow, who consents—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Gregory, London, or Isleworth, Middlesex. 24 July, 1663. F.

Vero, Andrew, clerk, vicar of Great Chesterford, co. Essex, and Mary Brayne, spinster, daughter of Thomas Brayne, clerk, late vicar of same, deceased—at same. 3 Nov. 1615. B.

Vero, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Alicia Southwell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 50—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 24 May, 1679. V.

Veron, Robert, of Tonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Ann Rootes, of same, widow, about 32—at same. 24 Nov. 1675. V.

Verrier, William, of Sandwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Hugesson, of Feversham, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Christian Huggesson, widow—at St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 6 Dec. 1673. V.

Vertue, Christopher, vintner, and Margaret Joanes, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of William Joanes, of Kyvell, co. Wilts, clothier, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 4 Oct. 1583. B.

Vertue, James, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Joane Richardson, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, spinster, daughter of Henry Richardson, of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1593. B.

Vesey, Robert, gent., of [Veix ?], co. Essex, bachelor, 40, and Anne Forth, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Philip Forth, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Vesey, William, of Trinity Hall, in Cambridge, gent, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Johnson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, St. Christopher, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 10 May, 1666. V.

Vessell, Francis, and Margery Scrivener, widow, of Chesthunt, Herts, gen. lic., 10 April, 1577. B.

Vessey, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Margaret Moore, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Moore, of Westminster, gent., who alleges—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea, or Putney, co. Surrey. 3 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Vialls, Amos, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, coach harness maker, bachelor, above 23, and Mary Ann Marsh, of same, spinster, above 23—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 June, 1754. F.

Vicarish, John, and Margery Gerard, of London. — July, 1547. F.

Vicars, Abraham, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, and Frances Anthony, spinster, daughter of Francis Anthony, of same, doctor in medicine—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 28 April, 1608. B.

Vicars, Christopher, mason, bachelor, and Mary Lowgrowe, spinster, daughter of William Lowgrowe, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, clothworker, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 6 May, 1622. B.

Vicars, Henry, of city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Smyth, of same, widow. 7 June, 1588. D.

Vicars, James, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Tirrell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of — Tirrell, late of same, baker, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1620. B.

Vicares, John, clerk, and Agnes Fesse, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, daughter of — Fesse, late of Launton, co. Oxford, poulter, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Feb. 15$\frac{88}{89}$. B.

Vicars, John, of the City of London, fishmonger, and Bridget Garey, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow of John Garie, late of same—at St. Antholin, London. 6 Aug. 1619. B.

Vicars, John, and Elizabeth Lewes, of city of Westminster, spinster. 30 Dec. 1635. D.

Vicars, Samuel, clerk, vicar of Stanwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Anne Monger, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of — Monger, of Stanwell aforesaid, widow, who consents—at Staines or Littleton, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1662. F.

Vicars, Samuel, vicar of Staines, co. Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Rickard, spinster, 25, daughter of Edward Rickard, of Latham, co. Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Staines or Latham aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1686. F.

Vicars, William, and Agnes Boyce, widow, of St. Olave, Old Jewry—to marry there. 14 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{9}$. B.

Vicars, William, servant to John Nuse, of Watford, Herts, esq., and Elizabeth Chapman, servant to Mr. Davenport, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 10 June, 1601. D.

Vicary, Thomas (Vycary), and Alice Bucke, of London. (—) Dec. 1547. F.

Viccarye, Stephen (Vycarry), gent., and Margaret Johnson, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 23 Jan. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Vickery, William, of Odyham, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Bridget Bassett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 24 July, 1673. V.

Vigors, Robert (Vigerous), gent., of Middle Temple, and Mary Roberts, spinster, of Little Braxted, co. Essex, daughter of Clement Roberts, of same, gent.—at Little Braxted aforesaid. 19 Aug. 1585. B.

Vigurs, Hugh, of Launceston, co. Cornwall, bachelor, 27, his father deceased, and Anne Moore, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 28—at St. Faith. 26 May, 1636. B.

Villers, the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Anglise, bachelor, 21, and Hon. Mary, Viscountess Grandison, 23, widow of the Lord Viscount Grandison, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 24 April, 1648. B.

Villers, Edward, of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Katherine Reade, of St. Margaret Moyses, in Friday Street—to marry at St. Margaret aforesaid. 16 May, 1564. B.

Villiers, Sir Edward, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 25, and Barbara Chiffinch, spinster, about 18, daughter of William Chiffinch, esq., closet-keeper to the king, who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 8 Dec. 1681. F.

Villiers, Right Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 50, and Dame Mary Starling, of St. Olave, Jury, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Olave aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1674. V.

Villers, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Olivia Pepes, of same, spinster, about 21, with consent of Mary, her mother, her father dead, alleged by Richard Graham, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1682. F.

Villiers, Sir John, knight, of St. Martin, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Frances Coke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir Edward Coke, knight, of Stoke, co. Bucks, who consents—at . . . . 14 Aug. 1617. B.

Villiers, William, of Brookesby, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Potts, spinster, 20, her parents dead, she at her own disposal, and living with Theophilus Parkyns, of Brunny, co. Notts, esq., who alleges — at Chelsea or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or the Temple church, London. 15 April, 1668. F.

Vincent, Alexander, of Blanford Forum, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Philippa Newton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, aged 19, consent of mother, Alice Newton, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Gregory, London, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Vincent, Francis, haberdasher, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 27, his parents dead, and Frances Ewer, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of William Ewer, gent., of Ilestre, Herts, consent of her uncle, Edward Ewer, of Cotsford, co. Oxon, gent., with whom she has been brought up—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 10 Feb 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Vincent, Francis, of Greenwich, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Rebecca Gravett, of same, widow, about 23—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Dec. 1669. V.

Vincent, George Giles, Esq., of the Close, Westminster Abbey, widower, and Emilia Elizabeth Tappenden, of St. John the Evangelist, Middlesex, spinster, upwards of 21—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Dec. 1817. F.

Vincent, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Serle, spinster, 24, daughter of Elizabeth Serle, of Wansted, Essex, widow, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 22 Oct. 1679. F.

Vincent, Henry, jun., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, above 19, consent of his father, Henry Vincent, sen., esq., of same, and Mrs. Ann Stevens, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, upwards of 16, consent of her mother, Mrs. Abigail Stevens, of same, widow—at Chelsea, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 4 Jan. 170⅚. B.

Vincente, James, husbandman, and Lucy Batchellor, spinster, of Hempsted, Herts, daughter of Thomas Batchellor, of same, husbandman, deceased—at Northall, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1583. B.

Vincent, James, of St. Mary, Savoy, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Spicer, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 24 Sept. 1667. V.

Vincent, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Griffith, spinster, 20, daughter of John Griffith, of (? Slyn), co. Carnarvon, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, London. 26 Aug. 1650. F.

Vincent, Philip, gent., of London, bachelor, 24, and Frances Draper, of Great St. Bartholomew, widow of Henry Draper, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 17 March, 162⅔. B.

Vincent, Philip, of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Kath Packer, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 20, father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 22 Dec. 1686. B.

Vincent, Richard, of Christchurch, London, barber-surgeon, bachelor, 25, and Anne Simnell, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Simnell, late of Thiselworth, Middlesex, gent., deceased, with the consent of her mother, Margaret Simnell, of same, widow—at Christchurch, St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Sepulchre. 12 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Vincent, Robert, of Birchanger, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Alice Kettle, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of William Kettle, of Hereford West, co. Pembroke, vintner—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 2 April, 1612. B.

Vincent, Robert, of Westminster, bachelor, and Sarah Smith, of St. Clement Danes, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 25 April, 1625. D.

Vincent, Thomas, of Watlington, Norfolk, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, of West Deerham, said county, widow, about 36—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 June, 1670. V.

Vincent, Thomas, of Fetcham, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Bluck, spinster, 18, daughter of — Bluck, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, who consents — at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn chapel, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 13 Dec. 1682. F.

Vincent, Thomas, esq., of Fetcham, co. Surrey, widower, 33, and Dame Mary Reeve, the widow and relict of Sir Robert Reeve, late of Weit, co. Suffolk, bart., deceased, aged about 33—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, the new chapel at Westminster, or . . . . 28 March, 1690. F.

Vincent, William, yeoman, and Anne Lamborne, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of William Lamborne, of Waddesden, Bucks, gent., deceased—at Acton, Middlesex. 11 Dec. 1583. B.

Vines, John, of Farrington, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Heather, of St. Martin, Vintry, London, spinster, about 26, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 29 May, 1677. V.

Vines, Don Miguell [in margin, Vives], and Joanna Edelie, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London—to marry anywhere in the diocese. 18 Nov. 1550. B.

Viney, Simon, and Grace White, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, daughter of Richard White, of same, wine porter—at St. John Zachary, London. 27 Jan. 161⅚. B.

Vinton, Francis, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, glover, and Thomasine Rogers, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 30 June 1626. B.

Vinton, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, chandler, and Margaret Kinaston, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Kinaston, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1616. B.

Vinton, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Dowsett, spinster, of Little Hallingbury, Essex, daughter of John Dowsett, of same, yeoman—at All Hallows aforesaid. 27 Feb. 158⅔. B.

Violet, William, gent., of Pickney, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Anne Pike, of Birdbrook, Essex, spinster, 18 or 19, daughter of George Pike, esq., of same, who consents— at St. Bride or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 Nov. 1643. B.

Virgyn, William, of Stebbinge, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Lettice Sheppie, spinster — t Stebbing aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1581. B.

Vivers, Robert, of Banbury, co. Oxford, esq., widower, and Anne Mellish, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Marylebone, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Fulham, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 27 July, 1671. F.

Vives. *See* VINES.

Vivian, Abraham, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Ward, of same, widow about 27—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 4 July, 1679. V.

Vivian, Christopher, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Lunt, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster — at St. James aforesaid. 1 May, 1626. B.

Vivvian, Daniel [so signed], of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mary Alley, of Chertsey, Surrey, widow—at Chertsey aforesaid, or . . . . 25 April, 1689. F.

Vivian, James, gent., widower, 46, and Alice Sherman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 9 Nov. 1633. B.

Vivian, Thomas, of St. Cullumb, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, 22, and Frances Blathwaite, spinster, about 18, daughter of Anne Vivian, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 26 April, 1665. F.

Vize, William, of the City of London, joyner, and Elizabeth Growte, of Barkway, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Growte, yeoman, deceased—at Barkway aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1621. B.

Volens, Henry, of St. Augustine, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Howard, spinster, daughter of John Howard, deceased — at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 22 Aug. 1618. B.

Vootche, James de, and Marina Doens, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1566. B.

Vow, Leonard, of Hallaughton, co. Leicester, esq., widower, 33, and Mrs. Martha Butler, of Great Preston, co. Northampton, spinster, 25, daughter of Mr. Richard Butler, who consents—at Great Preston aforesaid, or . . . . 18 Sept. 1697. F.

Vyne, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Ellinor Cresswell, of Heckfield, co. Southampton, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Heckfield aforesaid. 11 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Vyne, Henry, and Jane Dowdyng—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Nov. 1554. B.

Vyner, Sir George, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Dame Abigail Lawrence, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Lawrence, of same —at Putney aforesaid, St. Alphage, London, or Lambeth church, Surrey. 15 Aug. 1663. V.

Vyner, James, St. Magnus, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Marsh, of St. John-the-Baptist, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Marsh — at All Hallows-the-Great, London. 20 Aug. 1662. V.

Vyner, Nicholas, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Jane Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Smithe, late of Chesson, co. Bucks, husbandman, deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 10 May, 1611. B.

Viner, Robert, of St. Mary Woolnoth, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 34, and Dame Mary Hyde, of North Mims, Herts, widow, about 34—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 13 June, 1665. V.

W.

Wace, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 32, and Lettice Whitebread, of Cardington, co. Beds, spinster, about 22, daughter of William Whitebread, gent., who consents—at Cardington or Copell, Beds. 19 May, 1675. F.

Wadbrooke, Peter, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 33, and Martha Berners, of Bride, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 25 Oct. 1677. F.

Waddington, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Frances Newey, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at Hackney aforesaid or . . . . 20 June, 1699. F.

Waddyngton, John, and Johanna Waddyngton, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Waddington, Simeon, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Hester Cooke, of same, spinster, 33 — at St. Faith. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{29}{30}$. B.

Waddington, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Dunkin, of Fenchurch Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Michael Dunkin, merchant — at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 13 Dec. 1671. V.

Waddon, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Whiteway, of Milk Street, London, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Sarratt, Herts. 8 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Waddop, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, wine porter, widower, and Margery Gurney, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, daughter of Thomas Gurney, late of Drayton Parslow, co. Bucks, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 25 Feb. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wade, Humfrey, and Elizabeth Fromondys, widow, of the parish of Chesham, in jurisdiction of Canterbury. 16 June, 1546. F.

Wade, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hind, of Throckmorton Street, London, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Christopher, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 May, 1673. V.

Wade, Lancelot, and Johanna Wright, spinster, of Rawreth, co. Essex, gen. lic., 19 March, 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wade, Michael, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, haberdasher, and Sarah Smithe, of St. Alban, in St. Albans, Herts, widow of Edward Smithe, late of same, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 Sept. 1610. B.

Wade, Richard, of the parish of Chicherie, alias Sancte Towsis, London diocese, and Agnes Silkelmore, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London—to marry at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Wade, Richard, sailor, and Alice Symons, spinster, daughter of — Symons, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 March, 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wade, Sackvile, gent., of Onwin, Cambridge, widower, 47, and Elizabeth Lukin, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 39—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 1 Nov. 1647. B.

Wade, Sackville, of Over, Cambridge, esq., widower, about 58, and Mrs. Margaret Richards, of same, spinster, about 36, and at own dispose—at Bluntsham, co. Huntingdon. 26 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Wade, Thomas, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Rason, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, 28, widow of Edward Rason, late of same, chandler—at St. Alphage, London. 17 March, 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wade, Thomas, of St. Katherine, by the Tower, widower, about 43, and Isabella Weekes, of same, widow, about 49—at Trinity, Minories. 13 Nov. 1662. V.

Wade, Timothy, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, esq., widower, about 45, and Martha Beversham, of St. Catherine, near Tower of London, widow, about 26—at Battersea, co. Surrey, or in Bishop of Winchester's chapel in Chelsea, Middlesex. 17 July, 1669. V.

Wade, William, of Belsettes, in Hampstead, co. Middlesex, esq., and Anne Waller, spinster, daughter of Owen Waller, late of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, deceased, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{6}$. B.

Wade, William, rector of Broadwater, Sussex, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Gilbourne, of Loddington, co. Leicester, widow, about 27—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 July, 1669. V.

Wade, William, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Hale, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, about 19, daughter of Mrs. Catherine Norman, of same, who consents—at St. Bride aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1685. F.

Wadeham, Nicholas, esq., and Dorothy Petre, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—to marry there. 18 July, 1555. B.

Wadell, Geoffrey, and Agnes Blackborne, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 24 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wadeson, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 49, and Anne Bletchenden, of Westham, Essex, widow, about 39 — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories. 23 Sept. 1661. V.

Wadnall, Thomas, and Elizabeth Sterkye, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1571. B.

Wadopp, John, ironmonger, and Anne Herbige, spinster, of St. Stephen Walbrook—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 23 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Wadsworth, Jacob, of the city of Winchester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Bragstone, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at any parish church in the city of Winchester. 24 June, 1673. V.

Waelschaert, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Southwark, silk-weaver, and Joyce Price, of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Edward Price, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 June, 1609. D.

Waferer, Myrth, of Winchester, D.D., about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wroth, of Blenden Hall, in the parish of Bexley, co. Kent, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Bexley or Bromley, co. Kent. 31 Oct. 1667. V.

Wager, Charles, of the city of Rochester, bachelor, 32, and Prudence Goodson, spinster, 22, daughter of William Goodson, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, gent., who consents — at St. Gregory or St. Mary Aldermary, London. 29 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Wager, Charles, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Martha Earning, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, alleged by William Keblewhite, of St. Faith, London, stationer—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, or . . . . 8 Dec. 1691. F.

Wager, Thomas, yeoman, and Magdalen Oldfeilde, spinster, of Boreham, co. Essex — to marry there. 19 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{8}$. B.

Wagstaffe, Henry, of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Jones, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 5 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wagstaffe, John, and Ellenor Swetman, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 14 June, 1571. B.

Wagstaffe, John, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Merrick, spinster, daughter of — Merrick, deceased —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 Dec. 1621. B.

Wagstaffe, Richard, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, cityzen and grocer, of London, bachelor, 28, and Jane Awbrey, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Robert Awbrey, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 31 July, 1638. B.

Wagstaffe, Thomas, of St. Trinity-the-Great, London, bachelor, 23, and Hannah Lewis, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Lewis, of the town and county of Stafford, gent., who consents—at Wandsworth, co. Surrey. 26 June, 1699. F.

Wagstaffe, Timothy, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Fuller, maiden, 20, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Fuller, esq., of Christchurch, London, who consents, consent also of Mr. Thomas Wagstaffe, of town of Warwick, gent., father of said Timothy—at Highgate chapel. 2 Jan. 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wagstaffe, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Whittingham, spinster, 25, with consent of her father, — Whittingham, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, mercer—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 13 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Wagstaffe, William, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 40, and Averilla Bristow, spinster, 16, daughter of Robert Bristow, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, who consents —at St. George, Botolph Lane, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 20 June, 1679. F.

Wagstaffe, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Anne Fincham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 40—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 10 Sept. 1681. F.

Wainkling, Henry, of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Cave, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Anne Cave, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 19 Sept. 1662. V. [This entry erased.]

Wainwright, —, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Sarah Hurlbutt, spinster, daughter of John Hurlbutt, deceased—at All Hallows Staining, London. 25 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wainwright, John (Waynwright), of St. Mary Stayning, London, mercer, and Mary Seale, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 3 April, 1624. B.

Waite, Anthony (Waighte), of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Margaret Stubbs, of St. Giles-in-the- Fields, spinster, daughter of John Stubbs, of Kirby, co. Leicester, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1593. B.

Waite, John (Wayte), gent., of Clement's Inn, and Jane Osborne, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Waite, Robert (Wayte), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Smithe, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows Barking. 19 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Waite, Thomas (Waighte), of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Hodges, of St. Peter, Cornhill, said city, widow of James Hodges, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 28 June, 1589. B.

Waite, Thomas (Wayght), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, father dead, and Barbara Hunt, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, maiden, 18, daughter of Edmond Hunt, of Hempstead, co. Norfolk, esq., with his consent—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 27 Nov. 1601. B.

Waith, Robert, of Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, about 36, and Elizabeth Lowe, of Greenwich, said county, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Timothy Lowe, of same, esq.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, or St. Peter, Cornhill. 25 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Wake, Baldwin, of Furnival's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Ann Derham, spinster, 21, daughter of Elizabeth Read, alias Derham, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow (who alleges and signs with +)—at Yealing, Middlesex. 10 July, 1686. F.

Wake, Baldwin, gent., of Whitechapel, widower, 30, and Mary Hart, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30, consent of friends—at Trinity, Minories. 24 June, 1697. B.

Wake, Leonell, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, mercer, and Mary Thorneffe, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Thorneffe, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, gent.—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 25 April, 1605. B.

Wakefeilde, Henry, husbandman, and Agnes Urlyn, widow, of Northall, Middlesex — to marry there. 2 May, 1582. B.

Wakefeild, Henry, of Lambeth, Surrey, victualler, widower, about 42, and Mary Matthewes, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Wakefield, John, husbandman, and Dorcas Pulley, spinster, daughter of William Pulley, of Barnes, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 June, 1624. B.

Wakefeilde, Richard, of Stifforde, co. Essex, waterman, and Joanna Brewer, spinster, of same, daughter of Nicholas Brewer, late of Eastwood, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Aug. 1584. B.

Wakefield, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth White, spinster, daughter of — White, clerk, rector of Blakesborne, co. Kent—at St. Alphage, London. 1 Oct. 1622. B.

Wakefield, William, now of St. Faith, London, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Anne Large, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Large, late citizen of London, deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Harwood, alias Large—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, Trinity, Minories, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Dec. 1649. F.

Wakeford, Mr. George, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Atkins, of Stanwick, co. Northampton, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Stanwick, aforesaid, or Shelton, co. Beds. 21 May, 1677. V.

Wakelande, Thomas, yeoman, and Martha Pinchebecke, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, daughter of Richard Pinchbecke, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 9 July, 1589. B.

Wakelin, Josiah, of Walthamstow, Essex, bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Elizabeth Chester, of Laytonstone, said county, widow — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 May, 1721. F.

Wakelin, Nicholas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, silkman, bachelor, 25, and Mary Ferne, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 24, at her own disposal, consent of William Ferne, esq., of Chytmarsh (?), Stafford—at St. Faith. 12 July, 1634. B.

Waklin, William, of Great All Hallows, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Rowell, of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Rowell, of same, gent., who consents—at Mortlack, Surrey. 1 June, 1682. F.

Waker, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, upholsterer, and Alice Grimsdich, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, spinster, daughter of Rodulphe Grimsdich, late of the city of Chester, deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, aforesaid. 17 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wakering, Dionysius, gent., of Kelvedon, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Anne Everard, of Waltham Magna, Essex, spinster, 17, consent of father, Sir Richard Everard, of same, bart.—at Waltham Magna aforesaid. 12 Jan. 164$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Wakrell, John, and Elizabeth Campard. 18 Jan. 1572. F.

Walbanke, John, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, butcher, and Johanna Blaighton, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 8 June, 1582. B.

Walbank, John, of the city of Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Taylor, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at her own dispose—at All Hallows Barking, London. 20 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Walburge, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Tovey, (? Toney), of All Hallows Barking, widow, 28, at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 26 Oct. 1644. B.

Walcocke, Henry, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Preist, of same, spinster, 17 or 18, daughter of William Preist, late of Kingston, Surrey, chirurgeon, deceased, consent of mother, Elizabeth Francis, alias Preist, of same—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London. 10 Nov. 1648. B.

Walcot, Henry, jun., of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Crispe, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, John Crispe, esq., in parish church or chapel of Hammersmith aforesaid. 30 May, 1667. V.

Waldegrave, Edward, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hardrett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 15, daughter of Martyn Hardrett, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Rachael Hardrett, widow—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Waldegrave, Paul, gent., of Barking, co. Essex. bachelor, 30, and Margaret Parke, of same, 35, widow of John Parke, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 2 Aug. 1614. B.

Walderne, John, of Eastham, Essex, yeoman, and "Tobiam" Skott, spinster, of Theydon Garnon, alias Garnish, said county, daughter of — Scott, of Thaxted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1594. B.

Waldon, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Anne Parker, of same, spinster, daughter of — Parker, deceased—at same. 7 Oct. 1611. B.

Walden, Lionel, of Buckworthe, co. Hunts, gent., son and heir of William Walden, of same, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Bawde, spinster, 20, daughter of Morris Bawde, of Somerby, co. Lincoln, esq., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 May, 1616. B.

Walden, Philip, of Dowlish Wake, co. Somerset, gent., widower, about 44, and Mary Walden, widow, about 47, at Crickett Mallett, White Lackington, or Kington, co. Somerset. 7 Nov. 1671. V.

Walden, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 21, and Barbara, Leighton, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Francis Leighton, knight, of Beoby, co. Worcester, who consents—at Knightsbridge church or chapel, co. Middlesex. 10 May, 1662. F.

Walden, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, blacksmith, widower, and Joane Awdrey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, widow of William Awdrey, late of Whitechapel aforesaid—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 5 Dec. 1611. B.

Waldo, Daniel, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, esq., widower, about 32, and Mary Brereton, of St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal, her parents dead, alleged by Samuel Dyke, of Christchurch, London, gent.—at St. Mary aforesaid, or Christchurch, or St. Gregory, London. 11 Nov. 1662. V.

Waldo, Daniel, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 32, and Adrian Shelly, widow — at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Faith, London, alleged by Samuel Dyke, of Christchurch, London, gent. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Waldo, Daniel, of Pinner, co. Middlesex, widower, 36, and Susanna Churchman, of Illington, co. Norfolk, spinster, 23—at Islington aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1719. F.

Waldo, Edward, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Thorp, spinster, 23, daughter of John Thorp, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn chapel. 13 Oct. 1668. F.

Waldo, Edward, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, widower, and Elizabeth Shuckburgh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 27, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 29 May, 1675. F.

Waldoe, Edward, esq., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Pellatt, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, spinster, 21, daughter of William Pellatt, who consents—at Mitcham aforesaid, or . . . . 10 June, 1691. F.

Waldoe, Joseph, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, 23, and Alice Nevet, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Edward Nevet, esq., of Coney Hatch, Middlesex, alleged by Edward Haulsey—at Great St. Bartholomew, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 6 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. F.

Waldo, Joseph, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 21, and Jane Bradgate, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 22 Oct. 1701. B.

Walldoe, Lawrence, of All Hallows, Bread Street, grocer, and Elizabeth Lawrence, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury — at St. Margaret aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1582. B.

Walldoe, Lawrence, grocer, of the City of London, freeman of London, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Emery Brughe, of Hadley, Middlesex, maiden, 19, daughter of Robert Brughe, of Stoney Stratford, Bucks, innholder, she now and for three years dwelling with Sir William Lee, of Hadley aforesaid, who consents, as also does her said father—at Hadley aforesaid. 14 May, 1608. B.

Waldo, Samuel, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Allen, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Thomas Allen, knight, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, who consents—at Finchley aforesaid. 26 Jan. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. F.

Waldo, Timothy, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Grace Walker, of the city of Oxford, spinster, about 19, her father's consent, alleged by Samuel Waldo, of St. Mary-le-Bowe, London, citizen and clothworker—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 11 May, 1671. V.

Waldron, Henry, gent., and Elizabeth Devenishe, of St. Andrew aforesaid (*sic*). 24 Jan. 15$\frac{99}{70}$. F.

Waldron, Henry, of London, gent., and Anne Phelips, of Sunbury, Middlesex, widow — at Sunbury, alleged by Mr. William Skymer, of Sunbury. 14 Jan. 169$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Waldron, Richard, and Comfort Higgins. 1693. D.

Waldron, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Francesse Bailey, of Salisbury, Wilts, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Thomas, in the city of Salisbury aforesaid. 23 March, 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Wale, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, gunmaker, and Elizabeth Coxe, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Henry Coxe, gunmaker—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Dec. 1622. B.

Wale, Thomas, and Katherine Tybolde, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, near West Smithfield, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1571. B.

Walell, John, merchant, and Anne Mason, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of Brian Mason—at Islington, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1618. B.

Wales, William, of St. Faith, and Alice Gybson, of St. Catherine Creechurch. 24 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Waleson, Richard, yeoman, and Anne Freeman, widow, of Walford, Herts, relict of William Freeman, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1586. B.

Wallforde, Abel, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ellen Tillier, of same, spinster, daughter of James Tillier, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Walforde, Alexander, of Fordham, Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Williams, of Bricklingsey, said county, daughter of — Williams, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Walford, Francis, of St. Bride, London, sadler, and Margaret Abbott, of same, widow of Geoffrey Abbott, late of St. Thomas Apostle, London, carpenter—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 7 Aug. 1609. B.

Walford, Hugh, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 23, and Arabella Hooper, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Hooper — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 28 Aug. 1682. F.

Walford, Oliver, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, tailor, and Joane Bingfield, of same, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Jan. 162$\frac{0}{7}$. B.

Walker, Abner, of St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand, shoemaker, and Katherine Cutler, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 15 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Walker, Anthony, and Johanna Gregorye, spinster, of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 17 March, 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Walker, Anthony, of the City of London, yeoman, and Margery Browne, spinster, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, daughter of Richard Browne, late of Havering, Essex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1587. B.

Walker, Anthony, of Burnham, co. Essex, sailor, and Dorothy Pasfeild, of Southminster, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Pasfeild, of same, yeoman—at Southminster aforesaid. 3 March, 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Walker, Anthony, of Croydon, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Sadler, of St. Stephen Walbrook, London, spinster, about 27, alleged by John Sadler, of same, citizen and grocer—at St. Stephen aforesaid, or the chapel of Hammersmith, Middlesex. 22 July, 1650. F.

Walker, Augustine, clerk, of the City of London, and Barbara Wykyn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wykyn, of St. Ethelburgh, London, draper, gen. lic., 5 June, 1591. B.

Walker, Benjamin, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 19, and Mary Cressey, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, 20, with consent of her parents—at Waltham Abbey, Herts. 18 Sept. 1667. F.

Walker, Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 34, and Catherine Blow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 36—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 2 Feb. 169$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Walker, Christopher, bricklayer, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Anne Lawton, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Lawton, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 26 April, 1587. B.

Walker, Edward, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, clothworker, and Cicely Hughson, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of John Hughson, late of Walton, at Stone, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 21 May, 1598. B.

Walker, Edward, of St. Ethelburgh, London, sadler, and Margery Peede, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow of John Peede, late of same, cooper—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 1 June, 1599. B.

Walker, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Sarah Durrant, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Durrant, of Wendever, co. Bucks, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Walker, Frederick, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Bridget Cannon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 1 Dec. 1675. V.

Walker, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Horton, of same, spinster, about 25—at St. Gregory, London. 6 June, 1665. V.

Walker, Sir George, knight and bart., of Bushey Hall, Herts, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Susanna Byne, of Rowdell, Sussex, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her grandfather, Mr. Leeves, her guardian—at Rowdell or Billinghurst, Sussex. 7 June, 1677. V.

Walkar, Henry, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, hatmaker, and Jane Osborne, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1567. B.

Walkar, Henry, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Allen, widow, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex, gen. lic., 22 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Walker, Henry, of Blackfriars, London, yeoman, and Johanna Clerk, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster — at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 23 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Walker, Henry, of Dagenham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Judith Pricklove, spinster, daughter of Leonard Pricklove, of Barking, said county, yeoman — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Oct. 1621. B.

Walker, Henry, of the City of London, whitebaker, and Anne Hackett, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 21 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Walker, Humfrey, currier, and Anne Winter, widow—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1581. B.

Walker, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Sarah Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Smith, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1595. B.

Walker, John, and Bridget Pole [in margin Poole]—at any church in Dean and Chapter of Westminster. 15 Aug. 1573. D.

Walker, John, of the city of Westminster, blacksmith, and Mary Vinsam, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 April, 1607. D.

Walker, John, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Page, of East Bedfont, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Page, of same, yeoman—at East Bedfont aforesaid. 29 June, 1610. B.

Walker, John, of the City of London, coachmaker, and Temperance Bassingthwaite, spinster, daughter of John Bassingthwaite, perpetual vicar of Darent, co. Kent—at Westham, co. Essex. 1 July, 1617. B.

Walker, John, of St. Christopher, London, bachelor, about 23, son of Joshua Walker, yeoman, who alleges, and Mrs. Sarah Dacres, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Mr. James Dacres—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 3 June, 1679. V.

Walker, John, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Clarke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Clarke, widow, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 13 Feb. 169$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Walker, John, widower, and Mary Weeden, spinster. 1698. D.

Walker, Lawrence, of St. Benet Fink, vintner, and Agnes Perrett, spinster, of St. Katherine Creechurch—at All Hallows Staying. 6 March, 158$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Walker, Philip, of Westminster, yeoman, bachelor, and Dorothy Bessy, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Dec. 1622. D.

Walker, Randall, and Elizabeth Holmes, of city of Westminster, spinster. 4 July, 1639. D.

Walker, Richard, of St. Vedast, and Johanna Peppis, widow, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum—at St. Michael aforesaid. 15 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Walker, Richard, and Johanna Bartlett, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 June, 1570. B.

Walker, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, leatherseller, and Elizabeth Paine, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of James Paine, late of same, brown-baker, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 159$\frac{4}{1}$. B.

Walker, Richard, goldsmith, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, and Johanna Salisbury, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1596. B.

Walker, Richard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, white-baker, and Susan Caron, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of Roger Caron, late of same, white-baker, gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1597. B.

Walker, Richard, of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Peirson, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 2 Dec. 1625. D.

Walker, Robert, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, and Margaret Ubell, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Walker, Roger, and — Dunne, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Walker, Roger, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, gent., and Joane Harrison, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, widow of — Harrison, late of same, cheesemonger, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1590. B.

Walker, Thomas, and Matilda Belchambe, of diocese of Winchester. — July, 1547. F.

Walker, Thomas, "de hospitiu Dñe n're Reginae," and Anne de la Ryvers, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1571. B.

Walker, Thomas, of North Fambridge, and Anne Saffolde, spinster, of Tillingham, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1571. B.

Walker, Thomas, of Canfeild Parva, co. Essex, and Johanna Seyton, widow, of All Saints and St. Peter, Maldon, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Walker, Thomas, vintner, of St. Mildred, Poultry, and Anne Love, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Richard Love, of Dunmer, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 May, 1587. B.

Walker, Thomas, of Stanwell, Middlesex, esq., widower, aged 44, and Frances Maddocks, of Westminster, widow, aged 40, late ux. John Maddocks, of same, esq., with consent of her father, Mr. William Billesbye, of Westminster, aforesaid, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 July, 1602. D.

Walker, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, vintner, and Joane Stane, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Stane, late of Blackmore, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 June, 1603. B.

Walker, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, vintner, and Judith Callice, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Callice, late of St. Margaret Moses, London, ironmonger, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, 30 July, 1603. B.

Walker, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, and Arabella Jiggons, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Jiggons, gent.—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, London. 8 April, 1667. V.

Walker, Thomas, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Games, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 26 Aug. 1674. V.

Walker, Vincent, of Bretby, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Barber, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal — at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 5 Oct. 1668. V.

Walker, William, of City of London, grocer, and Margery Clarke, widow, of Cole Norton, co. Essex, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{9}$. B.

Walker, William, of Cold Norton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Stevens, of Hockley, said county, widow of Thomas Stevens, late of same, yeoman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 20 Dec. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Walker, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widower, citizen and barber-chirurgeon, of London, and Susan Burges, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 14 Nov. 1623. B.

Walker, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Katherine Smith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Wall, Andrew, of Ludshot, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Overman, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Giles aforesaid. 27 April, 1675. V

Wall, Francis, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, barber, and Joane Gale, of same, widow of Leonard Gale, late of same—at same. 14 Nov. 1603. B.

Wall, Francis, of Aldeby, co. Norfolk, esq., widower, and Lucy Barkham, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 26 Dec. 1671. F.

Wall, Garrett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Groves, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 22—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Wall, George, of Donington, Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Machen, of same, widow, about 36—at same. 25 Nov. 1671. V.

Wall, John, of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, labourer, and Margaret Collupp, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster—at Hornsey aforesaid. 26 Sept. 1623. B.

Wall, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 24, and Parnell Garrett, of same, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Bride, London. 16 May, 1664. F.

Wall, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., widower, and the Lady Margaret Ayloffe, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 3 Dec. 1666. F.

Wall, Nathaniel, of St. Gregory, London, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Millicent Smith, of same, spinster, about 18, daughter of Nathaniel Smith, of Barnwell, co. Northampton, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Wall, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent. bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Sept. 1693. F.

Wall, William, and Johanna Donnington, widow, of Tottenham—at Tottenham. 27 July, 1575. B.

Wallace, Christopher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Joane Edwards, of same, spinster, about 21, at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes or Gray's Inn chapel. 8 Dec. 1669. V.

Wallace, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Watts, of same, spinster, 16, consent of her aunt, Alice Warren, of same, with whom she hath lived twelve years—at St. Faith. 3 Nov. 1636. B.

Wallens, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, butcher, and Anne Browne, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Browne, carpenter, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1620. B.

Waller, Edmund, of Beckinsfield, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Abigail Tilney, of Rutherwick, co. Southampton, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London. 9 July, 1686. F.

Waller, Henry, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 29, and Susanna Wiseman, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmond Wiseman, of Sparsholt Court, co. Berks, esq., who consents—at Hendred or Newbury, Berks, or . . . . 8 March, 168$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Waller, James, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Anne Robertes, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 23 June, 1568. B.

Waller, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, baker, and Anne Jaques, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1621. B.

Waller, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, and Ann Galigay, of Threadneedle Street, London, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 25 Oct. 1671. F.

Waller, Matthew, of Rislipp, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Hall, of same, widow of John Hall—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 28 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Waller, Nathaniel, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rode, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 15 Oct. 1870. V.

Waller, Pagett, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, 33, and Anna Gregory, of same, widow, 31—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 7 April, 1702. B.

Waller, Philip, gent., of Ashwell, Herts, bachelor, 28, and Anne Holmes, of Morden, co. Cambridge, widow, 40—at Hornmead Magna or Parva, or at Wilton, co. Herts. 13 June, 1642. B.

Waller, Richard, and Elizabeth Oglander, of the City of London. 31 Dec. 1545. F.

Waller, Robert, husbandman, and Mary Simonds, of London, spinster, daughter of Richard Simonds, late of Carshalton, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1595. B.

Waller, William, chandler, and Joane Glover, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Simon Glover—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 April, 1621. B.

Waller, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Millett, of Norwood, said county, widow of Robert Millett, late of same, gent.—at St. Bride, London. 14 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Waller, William, gent., of Ashwell, Herts, bachelor, 35, and Frances Aunsell, of Westmill, Herts, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Thomas Aunsell—at Braughing or Westmill, Herts. 21 Oct. 1642. B.

Wallett, John, of Wresor, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Locke, of Alford, said county, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1565. B.

Walley, Hugh, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, about 50, and Mary Harrison, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Harrison, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Nov. 1645. B.

Walley, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 32, and Margery Smith, of same, 27, widow of Paul Smith, gent., deceased—at same. 4 April, 1631. B.

Wallhead, John, gent., of Ingatestone, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bodie, of same, widow, 32—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 May, 1641. B.

Wallinger, John, gent., of Chelmsford, co. Essex, widower, 40, and Hannah Stubbes, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, 30, widow of Robert Stubbes, deceased—at St. John Zachary, London. 2 Oct. 1626. B.

Wallinger, Nicholas, of Clere Pepper, co. Wilts, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Lanfere, of Lineham, said county, spinster, aged 35, and at her own dispose—at Clere Pepper or Lineham aforesaid. 26 July, 1678. V.

Wallis, Edward (Wallies), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, saleman, and Jane Johnson, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 6 July, 1622. B.

Wallis, Ezechiel, of St. Peter Cheap, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Webb, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Aug. 1661. B.

Wallys, Giles, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—to marry there. 12 March, 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B. [In margin, "Vacat quia non nupti fuerunt per hu'ni limam."]

Wallys, Henry, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Mary Ayleffe, spinster, of Chishull Parva, co. Essex, daughter of William Ayleffe, of same, esq.—at same. 20 Dec. 1583. B.

Wallys, Hugh, of St. James, Clerkenwell, plasterer, and Sibill Justice, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wallys, John, yeoman, and Johanna Clerke, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 18 Oct. 1581. B.

Wallys, John, yeoman, and Frances Hurte, spinster, of Orsett, Essex—to marry there. 4 May, 1582. B.

Wallis, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, clothworker, and Anne Shadd, of same, widow—at Westham, co. Essex. 3 March, 161$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Wallis, John, of Newbery, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Katherine Goleston, of Witherington, co. Wilts, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 15 June, 1668. V.

Wallis, John, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Shirley, of Isvell (*sic*), co. Sussex, spinster, 22, parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 19 Jan. 16$\frac{78}{80}$. B.

Wallis, Miles, of Pulham, Suffolk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Brampton, of same, spinster, about 30, consent of her friends, alleged by John Dawson, clerk, vicar of Cheston, Suffolk—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 5 July, 1677. V.

Wallys, Richard, and Agnes Gryffythe, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 17 May, 1560. B.

Wallys, Richard, clerk, and Anne Hapennye, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Hapennye, of Bromley, co. Kent, baker, gen. lic., 8 April, 1591. B.

Wallis, Robert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Mary Armstrong, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of guardian, Mrs. Usher, widow, of Bethnal Green—at Stepney. 13 March, 169⅘. B.

Wallys, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Alice Hollydaye, spinster, of same, daughter of William Hollydaye, of Branson, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 June, 1583. B.

Wallis, Timothy, gent., and Mildred Goodall, now of London, widow of — Goodall, late of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent., gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1597. B.

Wallys, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Ripley, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1572. B.

Wallys, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Elizabeth Horwood, spinster, of St. George, Botolph Lane—at St. George aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1572. B.

Wallies, William, embroiderer, and Joane Warde, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster —at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 24 June, 1624. B.

Wallop, Hon. John, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Catharine Conduit, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of Rev. Alexander Chalmers, rector of Burstow, co. Surrey, her guardian appointed under the will of her mother, Mrs. Catharine Conduit, widow, relict and executrix of John Conduit, esq., deceased, special licence, 7 July, 1740. F.

Wallop, Obadiah, and Mary Newport, spinster—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 15 Sept. 1626. B.

Wallopp, Robert, of All Hallows Barking, London, gent., widower, 30, and Mary Lambert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Lambert, of Craven, co. York, gent., who consents—at All Hallows aforesaid, or St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London. 16 Feb. 166⅔. F.

Walmsley, Charles, of Chesham, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Martha Lake, of Aston Clinton, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 April, 1667. V.

Walmesley, Christopher, of Edmonton, Middlesex, carpenter, and Alice Baldocke, of same, widow of Thomas Baldocke—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{10}{20}$. B.

Walmesley, William, of St. Antholin, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Barber, of St. Alphage, said city, spinster, daughter of George Barber, late of Dewsberie, co. York, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 April, 1604. B.

Walmsley, Mr. William, of St. Lawrence, Jury, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Fish, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 13 Oct. 1702. B.

Walpole, Dymock, and Elizabeth Evington. 26 Oct. 1631. D.

Walpoole, Robert, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 21, and Mary Burwell (Burnell), of Rougham, Suffolk, spinster, 16, consent of parents. 22 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. B. [This entry erased, but see next entry.]

Walpole, Robert of Houghton, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Mrs. Mary Burwell, of Rougham, Suffolk, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Sir Jeffrey Burwell, of same, knight—at Rougham aforesaid. 22 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{1}$. V.

Walpoole, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Porter, of same, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary (*sic*) Moses, Friday Street, London. 19 Oct. 1663. V.

Walrand, Alexander, aged about 13, son of Henry Walrand, of the Barbados, esq., and Mary Cornelius, spinster, about 12, daughter of James Cornelius, of ye Barbados, merchant, both fathers consenting; alleged by Michael Hall, of Seething Lane, London, grocer—at . . . . 22 Sept. 1669. F. [Not signed or noted in the margin.]

Walrond, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., widower, and Mary Reeves, of Greenwich, Kent, widow — at Greenwich aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Jan. 169$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Walrond, Henry, the younger, of Ilbarhouse, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of his father, Henry Walrond, esq., and Christobella Windham, of Catthanger, co. Somerset, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, Edmund Windham, esq.—at Swell, or Finehead, or Ile Abbotts, in said county. 13 May, 1665. V.

Walrond, William, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Miles, spinster, above 20, living with her grandfather, Anthony Metcalf, of St. Mary Somerset, London, who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 29 Dec. 1673. F.

Walsgrave, Thomas, of city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Harris, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Worcester cathedral. 10 Feb. 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Walsgrave, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Paine, of same, widow—at same. 17 July, 1624. B.

Walsh, Charles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Jane Moore, spinster, 19, daughter of William Moore, of Newstead Abbey, Notts, esq., who consents—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 5 Oct. 1661. F.

Walsh, Henry. Henry Walsh, of St. James, Westminster, gent., alleges the marriage of Henry Walsh, of same, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Gilby, of same, spinster, 22, with consent of her sister and guardian, her parents dead—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 19 May, 1696. F.

Walsh, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Hall, of same, spinster, about 27, at her own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 24 July, 1678. V.

Walsham, Maximillian, of March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Marryott, of Hayes, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, John Walsham, of March aforesaid, yeoman—at Hayes aforesaid. 1 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Walsingham, Humphrey, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 30, and Hester Appleford, of Deptford, Kent, widow, 40—at St. Mary Staynings. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{33}{40}$. B.

Walter, Abraham, of Cranbrook, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary King, of Uddymore, co. Sussex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Uddymore or Brede, co. Sussex. 24 Sept. 1675. V.

Walter, Barnard, and Margery Tong, of St. Nicholas, Lombard Street. 19 Nov. 1529. B.

Walter, Isaac, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, bachelor, 25, and Anne Petty, of Otford, said county, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, George Petty, of same, gent.—at Chekfield, Halsted, or Otfeild, co. Kent. 15 May, 1696. F.

Walter, John, of St. Antholin, and Margaret Jarrett, spinster, of Thaydon Garnon, gen. lic., 31 July, 1574. B.

Walter, John, and Elizabeth Russell, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 18 Feb. 157⅔. B.

Walter, John, of London, grocer, and Anne Dickenson, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, daughter of William Dickenson, late of same, skinner, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 159¾. B.

Walter, John, baker, and Phebe Houghton, spinster, daughter of John Houghton, of Layton, co. Beds, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Aug. 1623. B.

Walter, John, of St. Albans, co. Monmouth, gent., bachelor, 32, and Lucy Barrington, of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex, spinster, 25—at the Temple church, London. 1 Dec. 1686. B.

Walter, Peter, cooper, and Mary Swaylande, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 3 Oct. 1580. B.

Walter, Richard, gent., of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 21, and Anne Sites, of same, spinster, 30—at same. 2 April, 1635. B.

Walter, Richard, of St. Margaret, Cliff, co. Kent, gent., widower, 45, and Mary Beadle, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Clement Danes, or . . . . 26 April, 169⅞. F.

Walter, Richard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, about 22, and Thomasine Brand, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Joseph Brand, knight, of same, who consents; alleged by Henry Walter, of St. Paul aforesaid—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . . 10 Aug. 1699. F.

Walton, Roger, and Anne Byllett, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 12 July, 1563. B.

Walters, Thomas, gent., of St. Lawrence Pountney, bachelor, 27, and Anne Langley, spinster, 30, daughter of Mr. John Langley, citizen and draper, of London, who consents—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane. 18 Aug. 1619. B.

Walter, Thomas, of St. John, Friday Street, London, salter, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Wyatt, of All Hallows, Bread Street, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Wyatt, of Thame, co. Oxon, gent.—at parish church of Trinity, London, or . . . . 2 June, 1662. V.

Walter, William, esq., of ——, co. Oxon, bachelor, 23, son of the Right Hon. Sir John Walter, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, deceased, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lucas, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Lucas, esq., deceased, her mother's consent—at . . . . 20 Dec. 1632. B.

Walthall, Luke, merchant, and Mary Basse, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Basse, of same, merchant—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Walthall, Peter, of St. Mary Somerset, and Anne Mondaye, spinster, of Chelsey, Middlesex, daughter of — Monday, of Nottingham, yeoman—at St. Mary Somerset. 14 Nov. 1583. B.

Walthall, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, mercer, and Anne Robinson, spinster, of said city, daughter of John Robinson, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, merchant taylor—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield. 31 July, 1589. B. [In margin, vacat, &c., gen. lic. granted 4 Aug. following,]

Wallthall, William, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, and Sicely Awdlye, of St. Magnus, London Bridge, widow of John Awdley, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 159½. B.

Walthall, William (Waltham), of St. Peter, Cornhill, alderman, widower, about 50, and Lady Margaret Goddard, of St. Peter-le-Poor, about 50, widow of Sir Richard Goddard, knight and alderman, who died about three years since—at Hackney. 29 March, 1606. B.

Waltham, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Winch, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John Winch, leatherseller—at St. Mary Colechurch, or St. Olave, Old Jury. 12 Nov. 1663. V.

Walton, Andrew, of All Hallows, Bread Street, and Joan Clercke, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—at St. Michael aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1562. B.

Walton, Charles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 20, and Eleanor Greene, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Greene, of Uffington, co. Berks, clerk, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Sepulchre, London, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 21 June, 1680. F.

Walton, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber-chirugeon, widower, and Alice Powell, of same, spinster, daughter of Rowland Powell, of Wilding, co. Beds, carpenter—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 18 March, 161¼. B.

Walton, George, and Katherine Chasmore, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 21 Oct. 1545. F.

Walton, George, of Billerica, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Sarah Hide, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Bow or Bromley, Middlesex, or St. Michael Basishaw, London. 8 Oct. 1662. F.

Walton, George, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Margaret Walton, and Mrs. Bridget Kingston, of Cannon Street, London, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, and no guardian, and having lately proved her grandfather's will in her own name—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bride, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 4 March, 167⅞. V.

Walton, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, silkweaver, and Anne Gale, of St. Ethelburgh, London, spinster—at St. Alphage, London. 24 Nov. 1625. B.

Walton, John, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Katherine Jerrard, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Jerrard, of Sanford, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at Sanford, Linington, or Higham, co. Somerset. 23 May, 1633. F.

Walton, John. Thomas Cuthbert, of Monken Hadley, Middlesex, gent., alleges the marriage of John Walton, of same, widower, and Mary Cuthbert, spinster, 18, daughter of said Thomas—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 3 Feb. 168⅚. F.

Walton, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Margaret Fitzwilliams, of same, widow of — Fitzwilliams, late of same, baker—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 12 March, 160¾. B.

Walton, Roger, gent., and Alice Younge, spinster, of Shoreditch—to marry there. 2 March, 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Walton, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Fant Le Roy, of Thisleworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 18 Dec. 1671. V.

Walton, William, gent. "famulum domesticum," of Sir Francis Walsingham, knight, and Anne Maye, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Walton, William, of Staines, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Shorter, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shorter, late of same, baker, deceased—at Cranford, co. Middlesex. 26 March, 1614. B.

Walton, William, sailor, and Martha Hall, widow of John Hall, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 7 July, 1623. B.

Walton, William, of Mortlake, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Clark, of Wansted, Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Clark, of same, gent.—at Wanstedd, Woodford, or Low Layton, co. Essex. 28 Aug. 1663. V.

Walton, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Bristoe, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Lambeth, Surrey. 5 July, 1666. V.

Walworth, Robert (Wolworth), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, and Alice Whyght, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 23 Nov. 1522. B.

Wallwyn, Alexander, of Luggerden, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Anne Trainter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 38—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 June, 1661. V.

Wallwyn, Edward, of St. Benet Sherehog, London, merchant taylor, and Agnes Cole, now of London, widow of John Cole, late of Bury St. Edmonds, co. Suffolk, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1591. B.

Walwyn, Nicholas, of the City of London, hosier, and —— Giles, widow, of same, gen. lic., 5 July, 1570. B.

Wandesford, William [Mandesford in Vic.-Gen.'s book], gent., of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Paullin [in Vic.-Gen.'s book, Pamplyn], maiden, 13, daughter of Robert Paullin [in Vic.-Gen.'s book, Pamplyn], of same parish, gent., who consents—at Westham aforesaid. 8 June, 1603. B.

Wandesford, William, of St. Gregory, London, merchant tayler, bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Read, of East Barnett, Herts, spinster, 17, daughter of Wilson Read, late of the city of Canterbury, gent., deceased, she at the disposal of Thomas Hennage, of East Barnett, esq., who consents—at East Barnett aforesaid. 16 July, 1632. B.

Wanklin, Henry, 1662. *See* WAINKLING.

Wanklin, Thomas, of Haywood, Wilts, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Brandsby, of Bristowe Town, co. Somerset, widow, about 34—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 8 July, 1671. V.

Wansley, Edward, yeoman, of St. Sepulchre, London, and ——, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 27 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Wante, Nicholas, of Stanstead Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, mercer, and Margaret Argle, spinster, of same, daughter of John Argle, late of Beddington, Surrey, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 July, 1589. B.

Warburton, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Ratcliffe, of All Hallows Stayning, 33, widow of John Ratcliffe, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, deceased two years ago—at All Hallows Stayning. 19 Feb. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Warberton, George, and Joanna Bird, of the city of Westminster, widow. 1 May, 1639. D.

Warburton, Sir George, bart., of Great Budworth, co. Chester, bachelor, 25, and the Hon. Diana Allington, spinster, above 21, with consent of her mother, the Right Hon. Diana Allington, widow—to marry "in any reputable or honest place." 12 June, 1700. F.

Warburton, John, of Cowly, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Prichard, of same, widow, about 30—at Cowly aforesaid. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Warburton, Peter, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Magdalen Moulton, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street, daughter of Robert Moulton, of same, esq., gen. lic., 1 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Warburton, Richard, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dormar, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Marybone. 27 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{8}$. B.

Warburton, Richard, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Castleton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 18, with consent of her uncle and guardian, Nathaniel Castleton, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, aforesaid. 19 April, 1699. F.

Warbys, Thomas, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Katherine Glascocke, widow, of Burneham, co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1574. B.

Warcupp, Cuthbert, and Anne Wylkynson, of the City of London, widow. 15 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Warde, Arthur, of Hinton, Salop, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Offley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, David Offley, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 8 Oct. 1668. V.

Warde, Augustine, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, blacksmith, and Andrey Wyer, widow, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1593. B.

Ward, Daniel, of Biddingden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Wedding, of Tenterden, said county, widow, about 34—at Kennarton, alias Kennardnigton, or Ebony, said county. 18 Nov. 1668. V.

Ward, Edmund, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Thomas Ward, of Cooksfield, co. Sussex, gent., and Anne Lowe, maiden, 16 or 17, daughter of Arthur Lowe, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gent., who consents, as well as his wife, Susan Lowe—at All Hallows Barking, said Thomas Ward, father of said Edmund, consents also. 22 Aug. 1616. B.

Ward, Edward, of Bixley, Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Jane Rant, of Thorpe Market, said county, about 21, consent of father, Wm Rant, doctor of physic—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Ward, Edward, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Papillon, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Papillon, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Stepney, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 27 March, 1676. F.

Ward, the Hon. Edward, Lord Dudley and Ward, bachelor, about 20, with consent of his mother, the Rt. Hon., the Lady Frances Ward [Dudley erased] his father dead, and the Lady Diana Howard, spinster, aged 18, daughter of Dame Diana Howard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 17 April, 1703. F.

Warde, Francis, of Latton, co, Essex, and Mabell Kinge, spinster, of Harlow, said county, daughter of John Kinge, late of Sabridgeworth, blacksmith, deceased. 23 June, 1585. B.

Warde, Garrett, of St. Mary Woolchurch, clothier, and Johanna Thornton, spinster—at Fulham, Middlesex. 10 April, 1584. B.

Ward, Geoffrey, cutler, and Joanne Stowell, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 19 June, 1626. B.

Ward, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Margaret Hopkins, spinster, daughter of Richard Hopkins, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, skinner—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 21 Feb. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Ward, Hugh, of Chingford, co. Essex, miller, and Elizabeth Case, spinster, daughter of Robert Case, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, husbandman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1623. B.

Ward, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Gundry, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose —at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn, or the Temple. 7 Nov. 1677. V.

Warde, John, of All Hallows Steyning, London, and Agnes Stringer, widow, of same, relict of John Stringer, of same, draper—at same. 26 June, 1584. B.

Ward, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Elenor Beneall, spinster, of Coggeshall, co. Essex, daughter of — Beneall, late of co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Coggeshall aforesaid. 25 June, 1586. B.

Warde, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Joane Willson, widow, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, relict of — Wilson, of same, joyner, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1589. B.

Warde, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Williamson, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, spinster, daughter of — Williamson, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 27 Sept. 1617. B.

Ward, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, innholder, and Elizabeth Yarrington, of same, spinster—at same. 26 May, 1626. B.

Ward, John, of Gray's Inn; Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Frances Walden, spinster, 22, daughter of Isaac Walden, late of the city of Coventry, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Frances Walden, of same, widow—at St. Michael, in Coventry, or Corley, co. Warwick. 23 April, 1633. F.

Ward, John, clerk, of Hadleigh Castle, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Alice Edmonds, of Olkham, co. Kent, spinster, 24, consent of her father, Nicholas Edmonds—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 24 May, 1636. B.

Ward, John, of Widdenbeck, co. Northampton, clerk, and Elizabeth Benyon, widow — at Misterton, co. Leicester. 23 Oct. 1667. V.

Ward, Leonard, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Oldfield, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, above 30, widow of Robert Oldfield, haberdasher, deceased about half a year since—at St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London. 10 Feb. 162$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Warde, Luke, of the City of London, gent., and Jane Sawnder, spinster, of same, daughter of Nicholas Sawnder, gent., late of Ewell, co. Surrey, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Warde, Michael, of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Alice Smithe, alias Browne, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 6 March, 158$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Ward, Nathaniel, of Pilsey, co. Essex, clerk, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper, of Oakehing, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 June, 1676. V.

Warde, Nicholas, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, butcher, and Ellen Lowen, of Northall, co. Middlesex, widow of John Lowen, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1595. B.

Ward, Philip, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Penelope Edmonds, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Edmonds, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 Dec. 1661. F.

Warde, Richard, of Mary Colechurch, vintner, and Elizabeth Smithe, widow, of St. James, Garlick Hithe—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1581. B.

Warde, Richard, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Mary Woodwarde, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, daughter of — Woodwarde, of ——, co. ——, cordwainer, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Ward, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Ingam, of same, widow of Edward Ingam, late of All Hallows Barking, London, yeoman — at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 26 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Ward, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Ellen Vaughan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Ward, Richard, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Anne Maylard, of same, maiden, 32, daughter of Thomas Maylard, of All Hallows, city of Hereford, gent., whose consent is attested by John Maylard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, brother of said Anne —at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 April, 1611. B.

Ward, Richard, of Westminster, brewer, and Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 11 Aug. 1621. D.

Ward, Richard, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 25, and Barbara Sterne, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Sterne, of Nutthampstead, parish of Barkway, Herts, gent., who consents—at . . . . 29 Dec. 1630. B.

Ward, Robert, gent., of Wethersfield, Essex, bachelor, 25, his father dead, and Mary Clark, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Clark, gent., deceased, consent of her mother—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 March, 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Ward, Robert, and Alice Turbutt, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Oct. 1638. D.

Ward, Robert, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 40, and Anne Taverner, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Taverner, of Harringfleet, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London or . . . 4 Sept. 1693. F.

Ward, Rowley, esq., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Joane Harborne, of Clement Danes, maiden, 20, daughter of John Harborne, of same, gent., who died about Whitsuntide last, consent of her mother, Magdalen Harborne, widow—at St. Augustine, near Paul's Gate. 20 Feb. 16$\frac{0}{10}$. B.

Warde, Simon, yeoman, and Juliana Clerke, widow, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 18 May, 1583. B.

Warde, Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, and Margaret Bisshopp, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate, relict of Edward Bisshoppe, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1586. B.

Ward, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, haberdasher, and Blanche Smithe, spinster, of St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Essex, daughter of Robert Smithe, of same, gent., gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1595. B.

Warde, Thomas, of Westham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Peele, of same, spinster, daughter of William Peele, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 8 Dec. 1602. B.

Warde, Thomas, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, butcher, son of Nicholas Warde, of same, butcher, and Rose Lowin, of same, spinster, daughter of William Lowin, late of Northall, said county, yeoman, deceased — at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 25 April, 1605. B.

Ward, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, yeoman, and Isabell Boothby, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Roger Boothby, goldsmith — at Westham aforesaid. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{1}{2}\frac{2}{0}$. B.

Ward, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, skinner, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Tornor, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Tornor, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 9 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Warde, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, yeoman, and Margaret Harrys, widow, of St. Michael, Wood Street, said city, relict of — Harrys, late of same, cordwainer, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1589. B.

Ward, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, leatherseller, and Elizabeth Phillippes, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster—at St. James aforesaid. 1 May, 1626. B.

Ward, William, and Christian Neighbor, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 11 May, 1641. D.

Ward, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, and Sarah Ward, of same, spinster—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Dec. 1661. B.

Ward, William, esq., and Dame Elizabeth Strutt, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Nov. 1663. F.

Wardegar, George, of the city of Rochester, gent., and Mary Smith, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 7 June, 1608. D.

Wardall, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Ann Sturte, of same, spinster, 19, her parents dead, now living with her sister, testified by Charles Nuthall, of Staple Inn, gent.—at St. Bride or St. Faith. 28 Dec. 1641. B.

Wardell, John, of Ealing, Middlesex, tanner, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Barringer, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Thomas Barringer, of same, who consents, alleged by Samuel Wardell, of same, gent. — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wardell, John, of Dunwich, co. Suffolk, gent., widower, and Penelope Harlow, of Epsham, co. Surrey, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at Kingston or . . . ., co. Surrey. 29 Aug. 1673. F.

Wardell, Tristram, yeoman, and Sarah Noble, spinster, daughter of John Noble, late of Rickmansworth, glover, deceased—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 24 April, 1585. B.

Wardell, William (Wardle), of Bowesly, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Fletcher, of Dovebridge, co. Derby, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Cobdon, co. Stafford, Winslow, co. Chester, or Uttuxeter, co. Stafford. 8 Nov. 1673. V.

Warden, John, and Elizabeth Morton, of diocese of Hereford. 26 Aug. 1546. F.

Warden, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Ottway, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, daughter of — Ottway, of Gray's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 29 July, 1675. F.

Warden, Robert, and Emma Clyffe, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 19 March, 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Warden, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Christian Dawes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow of John Dawes, carter—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 19 Nov. 1619. B.

Warder, William, of St. Mary Somerset, London, gent., widower, about 30, and Jane Scott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30 —at St. Mary Somerset or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 28 July, 1661. V.

Wardle. *See* WARDELL.

Wardley, Richard, of Woodell, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Katherine Whalley, of Grafton, co. Northampton, about 30, widow of Christopher Whalley, late of same, yeoman —to marry at Grafton aforesaid or chapel of Hardwell, in said county. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Wardlow, Andrew, of Redrith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, marriner, bachelor, about 22, and Lydia Roape, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Roape, of same, widow— at Redrith (Rotherhithe) aforesaid or All Hallows Barking, London. 28 Feb. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Wardour, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Haymer, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Nicholas Haymer, gent.—at same, or St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. V.

Wardour, Tomkyns, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, above 35, and Elizabeth Jones, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widow—at St. James, Westminster. 14 April, 1730. F.

Wardour, Walter, gent., of St. Margaret Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Thrower, of same, widow, 50—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 3 July, 1629. B.

Wardour, William, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 21, and Anne Sophia Rodd, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, mother's consent—at St. Bride. 9 Sept. 1685. B.

Ware, Christopher, of St. Peter, in Shafton, co. Dorset, grocer, widower, about 45, and Alice Haskall, of Shafton St. Rumballs, said county, spinster, about 32, at her own disposal—at Shafton St. Rumballs aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1661. V.

Ware, Richard, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 66, and Mary Rawling, of London, spinster, about 50 — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 22 Feb. 164$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Ware, Richard, of Chestham, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 50, and Jane Cole, of Heston, Middlesex, widow, about 40 — at Heston aforesaid. 10 July, 1662. V.

Ware, Thomas, clerk, rector of Orsett, co. Essex, and Mary Dewcye, of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, widow of Henry Dewcye, of same, leatherseller, gen. lic., 2 Dec. 1589. B.

Ware, Thomas, clerk, S. T. P., rector of Orsett, co. Essex, and Mary Kelley, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Kelley, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1595. B.

Ware, William, of Dergie, Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Smithe, widow, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, said county, relict of — Smith, of Boston, co. Lincoln, yeoman—at Bradwell aforesaid. 9 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Warfield, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, and Anne Slyfield, of same, spinster, daughter of — Slyfield, gent., deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 June, 1620. B.

Warfelde, Roger, and Elizabeth Pinson, of the City of London. 4 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Warham, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Rachell Willmer, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Willmer, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 8 June, 1666. V.

Warham, William, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 33, and Anne Litler, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Thos. Litler, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent., who consents —at St. Faith, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Waring, Adam, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Dorothy North, of same, widow (*sic*), about 18—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex. 3 April, 1678. V.

Waring, Giles, of St. Alphage, London, clerk, and Judeth Stannard, of same, widow, about 44—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 3 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. V.

Waring, Richard, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Anne Heather, of Wallington, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, John Heather, of same, esq.—at Battersea. 5 June, 1675. V.

Waring, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Hellen Byshe, spinster, 22, daughter of Alexander Byshe, of Fen Place, co. Sussex, gent., who consents — at parish church of Fen Place. 6 March, 16$\frac{89}{90}$. F.

Waring, Richard, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Millicent Musters, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow, 30—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . 21 May, 1691. F.

Warkhouse, Ralph, of the city of Westminster, baker, and Ellen Langar, of same, spinster —at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 8 May, 1605. D.

Warley, Henry, and Anne Lansdale, widow, of Hackney—to marry there. 14 Jan. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B. [In margin "vacated."] (*See* next entry.)

Warley, Henry, of Hackney, and Mary Tucker, spinster, the licence granted 14 Jan. last being revoked. 28 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$ B.

Warlowe, Gregory, of Westham, Essex, and Margaret Heth, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gen. lic., 18 Aug. 1579. B.

Warmingham, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, leatherseller, and Isabell Willson, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1582. B.

Warne, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 70, and Mrs. Elizabeth Britton, of same, widow, about 60—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Bridgett, Fleet Street. 16 June, 1677. V.

Warne, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Preist, widow of Robert Preist, late of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 19 Dec. 1615. B.

Warner, Bartholomew, of Loddington, co. Leicester, clerk, bachelor, aged 31, and Lydia Moore, spinster, 26, daughter of Marmaduke Moore, of same, gent., who consents — at Loddington or Harringold, co. Leicester. 18 March, 163$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Warner, Edmund, draper, and Joanna Mason, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Warner, Henry, of Lothbury, London, merchant, bachelor, 35, and Mary Maxey, spinster, about 18, living with and at the disposing of her uncle, John Baker, of Isleworth, Middlesex, esq., who alleges — at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 28 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Warner, John, of the City of London, and Dorothy Paine, spinster, of Stortford, Herts—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 8 Dec. 1577. B.

Warner, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Greenwood, of the city of Oxford, spinster, 26, at her own disposal —at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 10 March, 169$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

Warner, John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, bachelor, 26, and Anna Maria Price, spinster, 19, daughter of George Price, of Mintey, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents— at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 24 Nov. 1702. F.

Warner, Lee, esq., of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Katherine Hampson, of London, spinster, 35—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 16 Oct. 1697. B.

Warner, Michael, of St. Benet Fink, and Mary Hollingworth, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 23 April, 1579. B.

Warner, Philip, of the City of London, yeoman, and "Frez" Archer, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of James Archer, late of same, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 Nov. 1617. B.

Warner, Richard, of Dedham, Essex, and Margaret Jenkyns, widow, of London—to marry at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 May, 1566. B.

Warner, Richard, of St. Benet Fink, London, mercer, and Elizabeth Collyns, of St. John Zachary, said city, widow of John Collyns, late of same, tallow-chandler, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1593. B.

Warner, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susanna Frost, of same, spinster — at same. 27 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Warner, Robert, esq., and Anne Peryent, of the diocese of London. 16 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Warner, Stephen, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Suzanna Woolhowse, spinster, of St. Magnus, London Bridge—at St. Magnus. 11 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Warner, Thomas, and Margaret Foster, widow, of St. Stephen, in St. Albans, gen. lic., 24 May, 1567. B.

Warner, Thomas, and Johanna Barnes, widow, of Stepney, relict of — Barnes, of same, mariner—at Stepney. 16 June, 1584. B.

Warner, Thomas, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Corbet, of Stanway, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Corbet, S.T.P., rector of Stanway—at Stanway aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1601. B.

Warner, William, and Amy Tye, of the parish of "Sebreeton," in the diocese of London. 25 Feb. 154⅝. F.

Warner, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, mercer, and Elizabeth Lucas, of same, spinster, daughter of — Lucas, late of Rumford, co. Essex, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 30 April, 1593. B.

Warner, William, and Priscilla Bayley, spinster. 3 Nov. 1642. D.

Warner, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, doctor in physick, widower, about 39, and Mrs. Mary Robins, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, about 25—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 7 July, 1679. V.

Warnford, Henry, rector of Easindon, co. Oxon, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Browne, of the city of Gloucester, 21 and upwards, daughter of John Browne, of same, doctor in physic, who consents — at St. John, in the city of Gloucester, or . . . . 2 Sept. 1691. F.

Warre, Thomas, bachelor, and Elizabeth Newman, spinster. 17 July, 1672. D.

Warren, Arthur, of Poton, Notts, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Anne Borlase, of Brockmore, Bucks, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less. 26 June, 1676. V.

Warren, Edward, and Alice Dunckley. 1 Jan. 157⅔. F.

Warren, Edward, plasterer, and Ellen Allen, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there, 18 Aug. 1580. B.

Warren, Edward, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, body-maker, and Sarah Parsons, of same, widow—at same. 6 Feb. 162½. B.

Warrenn, Edward, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Suzanna Love, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 18, daughter of Nathaniel Love, late of same, citizen and ironmonger, deceased, her mother also—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 May, 1627. B.

Warren, George, and Elizabeth Cage, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Steet, London—to marry there. 2 Dec. 1564. B.

Warren, George, of St. Peter, Cheapside, London, linendraper, and Esther Jordan, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jordan, of same, merchant. 10 June, 1623. B.

Warren, John, clothworker, and Johanna Nicholls, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, daughter of — Nicholls, late of Barnett, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased—at Hadleigh, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 158⅝. B.

Warren, John, of Bushey, Herts, yeoman, and Marcia Weston, of London, spinster, daughter of — Weston, of Chersam (?), co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1595. B.

Warren, John, of Ilstrye, co. Herts, yeoman, and Hester Stubbes, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Stubbes, late of Watford, co. Essex, gent., deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 9 Feb. 160¼. B.

Warren, John (Waryn), gent., bachelor, 40, and Katharine Twist, 26, widow of Lancelott Twist, esq., who died above a year since, attested by Thomas Warren (*i.e.*, Waryn), gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 25 May, 1616. B.

Warren, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, merchant taylor, bachelor, 24, and Mary Donne, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. John Downe, clerk, parson of same, who consents; alleged by Mr. Daniel Donne, clerk at "same parish church." [Vic.-Gen.'s book says at St. Bennet, Gracechurch.] 27 July, 1626. B.

Warren, Rev. John, D.D., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Southwell, of the same parish, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 7 April, 1777. F.

Warren, Michael, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, and Elizabeth Downinge, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1576. B.

Warren, Michael, clothworker, and Ursula Barnard, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of Augustus Barnard, clerk, deceased—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1585. B.

Warren, Nicholas, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, grocer, and Margaret Croome, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, daughter of — Crome, late of Chessey, co. ——, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 159½. B.

Warren, Peter, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, skinner, and Anne Spenser, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Spenser, of Winscombe, co. Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 17 Jan. 162⅚. B.

Warren, Richard (Waren), gent., "de familia R'de Car^lis^," and Bridgett Pett — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 Jan. 152⅝. B.

Warren, Richard, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Evans, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 2 Jan. 159⅔. B.

Warren, Robert, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, grocer, and Mary Billindge, of same, spinster, daughter of John Billindge, late of the City of London, chandler, deceased—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 27 Dec. 1616. B.

Warren, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Agnes Rowland, of same, widow of James Rowland, late of same, sailor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1618. B.

Warren, Robert, of Charlton, Kent, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Aston, of same, widow, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 March, 170⅔. B.

Warren, Samuel, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Jones, of same, widow, about 40—at Great St. Helen, London, or St. Pancras, or Hendon, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1666. V.

Warren, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Dorrell, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at the parish church in said precinct. 29 Nov. 1616. D.

Warren, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Hester Newton, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Antholin. 25 March, 1641. B.

Warren, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Willson, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead —at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1662. V.

Warren, Thomas, of Rumsey, co. Southampton, clerk, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Evans, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 45—in the parish church or chapel of his Highness the Duke of York. 10 July, 1667. V.

Warren, William, cook, and Margery Penn, of St. Alphage, London, widow, relict of Richard Penn, of same, butcher—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 15 Aug. 1584. B.

Warren, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pathorne, of same, spinster, daughter of William Pathorne, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 13 Jan. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Warringer, Emanuel, of Navestock, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Gladdyn, of the diocese of London, spinster, daughter of George Gladdyn, late of said diocese, yeoman, deceased—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 18 March, 160$\frac{3}{8}$. B.

Warryner, John, and Alice Turner, spinster, of Hackney, gen. lic., 8 Oct. 1572. B.

Warter, George, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Came, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Mary Hill, London. 31 July, 1674. V.

Warter, John, yeoman, of the City of London, and Anne Hubbarde, spinster, of All Hallows Staining, daughter of Christopher Hubberde, late of same, mariner, deceased, gen. lic., 15 June, 1587. B.

Warter, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 40, and Jane Worrell, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 26—at Christchurch, London. 15 Nov. 1687. F.

Warter, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Templeman, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 Jan. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Warter, Thomas, and Joanna Wylde, of London. — July, 1547. F.

Warter, Valentine, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Gillowe, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Francis Gillowe, gent.—at Bow or Stepney, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1668. V.

Warton. *See also* WHARTON.

Warton, Edward, gent., and Martie Fytz, widow, of the diocese of Oxon. 9 Oct. 1545. F.

Warwicke, Stephen, husbandman, and Mary Jackson, spinster, daughter of — Jackson, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 19 June, 1620. B.

Wase, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Kath. Burrish, of Cashalton, Surrey, spinster, about 24, consent of father, George Burrish, of same, gent.—at Camberwell or Beddington, Surrey. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Washeborne, Norman, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, mercer, and Margaret Midnall, of St. Benet Fink, London, spinster, daughter of William Midnall, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, merchant—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1598. B.

Washeborne, Robert, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, mercer, and Dorothy Owfeilde, of same, spinster, daughter of John Owfeilde, of Ashborne, co. Derby, butcher, deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 22 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Washer, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Bolles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Dame Mary Bolles, widow—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1669. V.

Washington, Aaron, 1749. *See* WESHINGTON.

Washington, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Hicks, of same, spinster, above 33—at same. 9 Dec. 1762. F.

Washington, Henry, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Higgenbottome, of St. Ethelburgh, London, spinster, 25—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 March, 1684. B.

Washington, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, and Rebecca Woodward, of same, widow—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 17 Sept. 1722. B.

Washington, John, gent., and Jane Bolond, of St. Gregory, by St. Paul's—to marry there. 24 April, 1537. B.

Washington, John, of West Drayton, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Cozens, of same, spinster, 19, consent of father, William Cozens, yeoman, testified by Richard Tillear, of same, yeoman—at St. Faith or St. Clement Danes. 13 Sept. 1641. B.

Washington, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and carpenter, bachelor, about 30, and Hellen Hine, of Westham, Essex, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 Jan. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Washington, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, tailor, bachelor, above 23, and Elizabeth Byerlyn, of same, widow—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 13 Oct. 1725. F.

Washington, John, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Betniffe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. George, Bloomsbury. 25 July, 1732. B.

Washington, John, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, and Hannah Dagnall, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 40—at Twickenham or Teddington, Middlesex. 1 April, 1738. F.

Washington, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Susanna Scharratt, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. Sepulchre or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 27 May, 1751. F.

Washington, Rev. John, of Crondall, Hants, bachelor, above 30, and Amy Askew, of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, spinster, above 25—at St. Marylebone aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1795. F.

Washington, Lawrence, and Johanna Sorrell, spinster, of High Ester, co. Essex—to marry there. 16 July, 1576. B.

Washington, Lawrence, of Gray's Inn, and Martha Newce, spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts—to marry there. 31 Jan. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Washington, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 46, and Frances Browne, of same, spinster, 27, daughter of Nicholas Browne, deceased — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 April, 1627. B.

Washington, Richard, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, coachmaker, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Knightsbridge church or chapel. 6 June, 1670. V.

Washington, Robert, of Petworth, co. Sussex, bachelor, 23, and Jane Taylor, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Martha Taylor, of same, who consents—at Finchley aforesaid, or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1678. F.

Washington, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, clothworker, bachelor, about 33, and Katharine Pepett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 8 July, 1672. V.

Washington, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 24, and Jane Lee, of same, widow—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 9 April 1743. B.

Washington, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widower, and Anne Wilkinson, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 31 Jan. 17$\frac{22}{10}$. F.

Washington, William, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Lillywhite, of same, widow, 36—at St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey. 13 April, 1723. F.

Washington, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, above 21, and Martha Woffendale, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, above 21—atSt. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 July, 1733. F.

Waste, Thomas, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Harrison, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster—at Fulham aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1624. B.

Wastell, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, vintner, and Deborah Whaley, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow of Thomas Whaley—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street. 16 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Wastfield, Edward, of St. Lawrence Pountney, merchant, widower, 34, and Hester Ballow, of City of London, widow, 22—at Stepney or Stratford, Bow. 25 Jan. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Wastfeild, William, of St. Alphage, bachelor, 28, and Sara Barton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 24—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 28 July, 1680. B.

Waterhouse, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, yeoman, and Mary Hooper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Hooper, of the city of Gloucester, husbandman — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{22}{10}$. B.

Waterhouse, Nathaniel, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Kelinge, of same, spinster, 20, her father's consent—at Stepney or Whitechapel. 29 April, 1645. B.

Waterhouse, Robert, gent., of St. Mildred, Bread Street, bachelor, 24, and Alice Prince, spinster, 22 or 23—at chapel of Kentish Town or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 31 March, 1640. B.

Waterhouse, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 26, and Anne Mahew, of same, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch or Wapping chapel. 22 April, 1639. B.

Waterlye, Erastus, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Mary Osborne, of said city, widow of Richard Osborne, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1597. B.

Waterman, Henry, and Johanna Rammesbottom, widow, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Waters, Edmond Thomas, esq., of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Catherine Methold, of the parish of St. Ann, Kew Green, Surrey, spinster, above 21—at St. Ann aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1792. F.

Waters, Robert, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Mary Salter, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, the Temple, or elsewhere in diocese. 23 Sept. 1680. B.

Waters, Thomas, waterman, and Mary Tapp, widow of William Tapp, waterman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 July, 1625. B.

Waterson, Edmond, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mildmay, of Little Baddow, Essex, spinster, 25, her mother's consent, her father dead—at Little Baddow, Essex; Richard Peirce, esq., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, attests consent of the Hon. Mrs. Mary Mildmay, widow, mother of said Elizabeth. 7 Sept. 1696. B.

Waterson, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Tokeley, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, 25, her parents dead, she sojourneth with her uncle, Sir Edmond Turner, knight, living at Tower Hill, who consents—at All Hallows Barking. 22 Dec. 1668. F.

Watford, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, joyner, and Ellen Ruddeford, widow of William Ruddeford, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 25 June, 1621. B.

Watker, Philip, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Charlwood, of same, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 15 Aug. 1672. V.

Watkin, Charles, of Moreton, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Phelps, of Matching, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of her uncle, her guardian—at Patching (*sic*) aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1673. V.

Watkins, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Anne Pye, of Twittenham, Middlesex, spinster, 27, with consent of her father, Sir John Pye, bart., of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 20 Jan. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Watkins, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Bridget Beckett, of same, spinster—at same. 17 Feb. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. D.

Watkins, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Jane Newby, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of — Newby, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, London, or . . . . 6 April, 1681. F.

Watkins, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Cobb, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cobb, of Sharmbrooke, co. Beds, widow—at Sharmbrooke, Thurleigh, or Oakley, co. Beds. 3 Feb. 167$\frac{6}{8}$. V.

Watkyns, John, gent., and Margaret Lokewood, of the City of London, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. 13 June, 1626. B.

Watkins, Nathaniel, of St. George, New Windsor, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Susan Fuller, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, consent of father, of same, taylor—at St. Peter, in Westminster, or St. George, in Windsor aforesaid; alleged by Matthew Peniall, of St. George, Windsor aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1662. V.

Watkins, Owen, and "Blansiam" (? Blanche) Thomas, of Westminster, widow. 12 April, 1586. D.

Watkins, Philip, and Anne Damesell, spinster, of St. Mary Wolnersh, London, gen. lic., 20 July, 1567. B.

Watkins, Reimard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 28, and Anne Faussett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, above 21—at Hendon, co. Middlesex. 11 March, 172$\frac{2}{7}$. F.

Watkyns, Richard, stationer, and Katherine Jugge, spinster, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, London, gen. lic., 3 May, 1569. B.

Watkyns, Richard, weaver, and Elizabeth Brewer, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 25 Oct. 1582. B.

Watkins, Thomas, and Anne Barton, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 4 May, 1577. B.

Watkins, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gent., widower, about 38, and Elizabeth Cartwright, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Cartwright of Coven, co. Stafford, esq.—at St. Gregory, London. 16 Sept. 1662. V.

Watkins, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Judith Studley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, about 50—at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 21 Nov. 1667. V.

Watkins, William, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, grocer, and Mary Rolfe, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, spinster, daughter of William Rolfe, of same, goldsmith—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 27 March, 1624. B.

Watkins, William, of the city of Westminster, esq., widower, 60, and Dame Katherine, Countess Dowager of Carnwath (Cornwath), of same, 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Lambeth, Surrey; alleged by William Gawen, of Westminster, gent. 21 Dec. 1661. F.

Watling, Abraham, gent., of Hilsdown, Bucks, bachelor, 22, and Katherine Clances, of City of London, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Watlington, Isaac, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailor, and Helen Williamson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Williamson, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 16 Oct. 1624. B.

Watlington, Richard, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, daughter of John Browne, of Stone, co. Stafford, gent.—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 24 June, 1615. B.

Watson, Alexander, yeoman, and Rose Beacham, widow of Thomas Beacham, weaver—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 14 April, 1619. B.

Watson, Henry, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, barber, and Elizabeth Dore, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster—at Hackney aforesaid. 29 March, 1624. B.

Wattson, Humfrey, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Elizabeth Rowe, widow, of City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 13 Dec. 1580. B.

Watson, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Anne Bourne, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Bourne, of same, cityzen and merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 April, 1634. B.

Watson, James, widower, and Elizabeth Charters, spinster. 15 July, 1667. D.

Watson, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Mary Wade, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Paddington, Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 10 July, 1669. F.

Watson, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Johanna Garland, of St. Michael-ad-Macell. — June, 1528. B.

Watson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Jerome, alias Holmes, of same, widow—at same. 24 May, 1614. D.

Watson, John, of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Marston, daughter of Francis Marston, of Whitchurch, said county—at St. Faith, London. 8 April, 1626. B.

Watson John, and Margaret Garret, of city of Westminster, spinster. 17 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. D.

Watson, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Catherine Barker, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 2 March, 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Watson, Joseph, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Susan Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 42—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 12 Aug. 1676. V.

Watson, Matthew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Mary Evans, spinster, servant to William Ewer, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 2 May, 1610. B.

Watson, Ralph, and Elizabeth Etheredge, spinster, of Hampstead, Middlesex—to marry there. 19 April, 1578. B.

Watson, Richard, and Elizabeth Stoughtley, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, gen. lic., 30 May, 1562. B.

Watson, Richard, gent., of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 40, and Dorothy Brookes, of same, widow, 40—at St. Nicholas Olave. 2 Nov. 1633. B.

Watson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Mary Hodgskyn, of Westham, Essex, spinster, daughter of Peter Hodgskyn, of same, tailor—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 July, 1624. B.

Watson, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Harrington, of same, widow—at same. 28 Nov. 1625. B.

Wattson, Roland, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Jane Griffythe, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Watson, Samuel, of Thames Street, London, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Toles, city of Oxford, spinster, about 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Bedle, vicar of Great Burstead, co. Essex—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, St. Laurence Pountney, or St. Augustine, London. 19 Oct. 1678. V.

Watson, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the Wardrobe, and Margaret Lewes, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 27 June, 1564. B.

Watson, Thomas, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, baker, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, widow of Richard Browne, laborer—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 18 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Watson, William, and Ellen Williamson, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 4 June, 1578. B.

Watt, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Ellen Webster, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Webster, of same, mariner, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Watts, Benjamin, of Ecclesfield, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Bullos, of same, spinster, aged 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 3 Oct. 1663. V.

Watts, Edward, woodmonger, and Alice Beale, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow of William Beale, woodmonger—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 26 March, 1622. B.

Watts, Edward, and Mary Scutt. 22 July, 1663. D.

Watts, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Wrenn, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Paul aforesaid or Temple chapel. 20 July, 1670. V.

Wattes, George, and Eleonor Whitton, spinster, of City of London—at Stepney. 28 June, 1578. B.

Watts, George, of Barnard's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Sabbs, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Marybone, Islington, or Highgate, Middlesex. 22 Sept. 1668. V.

Watts, Henry, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary St. Amand, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her friends—at St. Andrew, in Plymouth, or St. Budiox, or Tavistocke, co. Devon. 15 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Watts, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Alice Norrys, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate, —at Christchurch aforesaid. 15 July, 1570. B.

Wattes, John, and Margaret Wattes, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 18 Feb. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wattes, John, and Elizabeth Tribble, widow, of St. Margaret, Fryday Street—to marry there. 30 Nov. 1577. B.

Watts, John, joyner, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, and Margery Ap Richards, spinster, of St. John Walbrooke, London, daughter of Thomas Ap Richards, late of co. Salop, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 May, 1593. B.

Watts, John, of Hartley-Rowe, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Gittens, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at same. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{68}{70}$. V.

Watts, Sir John, knight, of Tewin, Herts, widower, and Jane Waddington, of Plaistow, Essex, widow—at Bromley, near Bow, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Westham, co. Essex. 18 April, 1674. F.

Watts, John, jun., of Winslow, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth King, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary King, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1678. V.

Watts, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 33, and Katherine Werden, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Werden, of the city of Chester, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1663. F.

Watts, Roger, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Agnes Hytchecooks, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 20 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Watts, Thomas, and Elizabeth Gybbyns, of Benenden, diocese of Cant. 2 Dec. 1547. F.

Watts, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Robertes, widow, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1581. B.

Watts, Thomas, yeoman, and Lucy Hitchcocke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Hitchcocke, late of Hertford, Herts, Sheareman, deceased—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 13 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Watts, William, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, cowper, and Margaret Stone, of same, spinster, daughter of — Stone, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid, or Stepney, Middlesex. 12 July, 1585. B.

Watts, Mr. William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Angell, maiden, 17, consent of father, Mr. William Angell, of St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, fishmonger—at All Hallows Staining. 24 Jan. 160$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Watty, Edward, haberdasher, of St. Mildred' Poultry, bachelor, 31, and Thomazine Dashwood, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Edmund Dashwood, gent., attested by William Dashwood, silkman, of St. Vedast, alias Foster —at Isleworth or Brainford, Middlesex. 21 May, 1639. B.

Watwood, Thomas, and Susanna Cunnye, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 5 July, 1577. B.

Waugh, Dr. John, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Fiddes, of Brightwell, Oxon, widow, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 Oct. 1699. B.

Waverley, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, and Jane Towne, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1572. B.

Wawen, Gervase, gent., of St. Michael Basishaw, widower, 47, and Joane Blagden, of same, widow, 32—at Westham, Essex. 16 Aug. 1643. B.

Wawen, Jarvis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Margaret Linkenhalt, of same, spinster, 21, with her mother's consent—at St. Martin or St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1686. F.

Waye, Richard, of Dawlish, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mary Grave, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 8 Nov. 1673. V.

Waylett, Henry, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, husbandman, and Alice Pricklove, of same, spinster —at same. 29 May, 1622. B.

Waylett, John, of Harlowe, co. Essex, gent., widower, about 40, and Margaret Dobyns, spinster, above 21, consent of father, William Dobyns, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 May, 1678. V.

Waylett, William, tanner, and Anne Wilkin, of Lamborne, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Richard Wilkin, late of same, collier, deceased —at Lamborne aforesaid. 11 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wayman, Humphrey, of St. Augustine, London, and Sara Gray, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 4 Dec. 1626. B.

Waymouth, John, of Lyons Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Grace Martyn, of Cockington, Devon, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Martyn, widow—at Cockington aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1666. V.

Wayne, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ellinor Horton, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 17 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Weadley, Christopher, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gent., and Jane Gold, of same, widow of William Gold, musician—at St. Peter, in the Tower of London. 2 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Weald, John (Weelde), yeoman, and Audrey Keymer, of London, spinster, daughter of Roger Keymer, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., gen. lic., 18 April, 1597. B.

Weald, John, husbandman, and Joane Achen, spinster, daughter of John Achen, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 12 Dec. 1622. B.

Weald, Richard (Weild), gent., of Ware, Herts, widower, 60, and Alice Story, of same, widow, 55—at Ware aforesaid. 10 May, 1641. B.

Weald, Thomas, of Raynham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Clarke, of Alveley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Clarke, of the town of Northampton, husbandman—at Raynham aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1605. B.

Weale, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, pewterer, and Bridget Miller, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of — Miller, deceased — at St. Bennet aforesaid. 15 June, 1615. B.

Weale, Humphrey, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 21, father dead, and Hester Bradshaw, 22, daughter of — Bradshaw, late of St. James, Garlick Hithe, deceased, consent of her mother, Alice Branshaw, widow—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 8 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wearg, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, London, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Fletcher, of the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 19, with consent of her grandfather, her father dead — at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 13 May, 1679. V.

Weathered, Francis, of Barkhamstead Marie, alias Northchurch, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Weathered, daughter of Francis Weathered, of Barkhamstead St. Peter, said county, gent. 8 Feb. 159$\frac{7}{8}$. D.

Weaver, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cooper, and Frideswid Johnson, of same, spinster—at same. 22 Jan. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Weaver, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Harper, of Christchurch, London, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 17 Jan. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Weaver, John (Wever), sailor, and Margaret Rychardson, widow, of Ramsey, Essex, relict of John Rychardson, late of same, taylor—at same. 10 Oct. 1586. B.

Weaver, Richard, yeoman, and Joane Underhill, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Underhill, late of Lingfield, co. Surrey, tanner, deceased, gen. lic., 21 March, 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Weaver, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Agnes Stone, of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, widow, about 34—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 17 Oct. 1667. V.

Weaver, Thomas, turner, and Anne Davis, spinster, of St. Andrew Hubbard—at St. Martin Orgar. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Weaver, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, haberdasher, and Sarah Cutler, of St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster — at St. Olave, Jewry, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Oct. 1661. B.

Webb, Anthony, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, clothworker, and Susan Garrett, of Orsett, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Garrett, of same, yeoman—at St. Olave aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1604. B.

Webb, Bennington, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Frances Fouch, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of George Fouch, gent., who consents, alleged by Francis Webb, clerk, vicar of Upchurch, co. Kent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 June, 1627. B.

Webbe, Daniel, cook, and Prudence Green, of St. Giles, Colchester, Essex, spinster, daughter of — Green, of Henningham Sible, said county, innholder, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1595. B.

Webb, Edward, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, and Jane Smith, daughter of John Smith, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, esq.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Jan. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Webb, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 28, and Jane Goddwin, of Plaistow, co. Southampton, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Newbery, Berks, King's Cleere, Aldermesson, or Thatchsham, Hants. 29 Aug. 1673. V.

Webb, George, of Aldeham, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Margaret Houghton, of London, spinster, daughter of John Houghton, of Tame, co. Oxon, cordwainer, gen. lic., 31 May, 1596. B.

Webb, Horton, of the City of London, yeoman, and Agnes Taylor, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Tayler, deceased —at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 23 April, 1625. B.

Web, Jeremiah, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, apothecary, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bull, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Josias Bull, of Kingshurst, co. Warwick, gent.—at St. Bride, London. 16 Dec. 1661. V.

Webb, John, and Alice Jolye, of St. Augustine, at the Gate, and late of St. Mildred, Poultry—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Webbe, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, yeoman, and Jane Marriott, of same, spinster, daughter of — Marriott, late of Hanslopp, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 June, 1592. B.

Webb, John, of the City of London, ironmonger, and Sarah Macham, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 18 Sept. 1626. B.

Webb, Nathaniel, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Martha Westbeere, of Salisbury, Wilts, widow—at Odstocke, Wilts, or . . . . 25 July, 1682. F.

Webbe, Nicholas, of London, cordwainer, and Anne Peacocke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of — Peacocke, late of Southwark, smith—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 24 Dec. 1596. B.

Webb, Philip, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Dorothy Fenwick, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose —at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 Aug. 1674. V.

Webb, Richard, of North Shobury, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Maynarde, widow, of Little Wakering, said county, relict of William Maynerde, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 March, 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Webb, Richard, domestic servant to Dñi Charles Howard, Great (? High) Admiral of England, and Margaret Lewes, alias Williams, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of — Lewes, late of the city of Gloucester, gent., deceased — at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 29 Nov. 1590. B.

Webb, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Hawkins, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, about 18, daughter of Richard Hawkins, of same, scrivener, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Feb. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Webbe, Robert, and Jane Redmayne, of the City of London. 19 Sept. 1546. F.

Webbe, Robert, of Stepney, shipwright, and Anne Whitehorne, spinster, of same—at same. 30 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Webbe, Robert, of Rochford, co. Essex, tailor, and Elizabeth Hutt, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hutt, of Heybridge, said county, clothworker—at Rochford aforesaid. 9 April, 1602. B.

Webbe, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Neale, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Neale, late of Diddington, co. Oxon, tailor, deceased—at St. Bride, London. 19 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Webb, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, and Mary Roe, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Gregory, London. 6 March, 166½. B.

Webb, Robert. William North, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., alleges marriage of Robert Webb, of Great Wymondeley, co. Herts, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth North, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Wymondley aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1667. V.

Webb, St. John, of St. Martin, Westminster, esq., 33, and Anne Stanley, of St. Margaret, in Rochester, Kent, widow, 26—at All Hallows Staining. 4 Feb. 169⅘. B.

Webb, Samuel, of St. James, in Bristol, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Whitewood, of St. John, in Bristol aforesaid, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Kenisham, co. Somerset, or Clifton, or Harvell, co. Gloucester. 6 May, 1675. V.

Webb, Samuel, of the city of Bristol, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Blanchard, spinster, 25, daughter of William Blanchard, of St. Katherine, Swanswick, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at St. Katherine aforesaid, or . . . . 27 July, 1680. F.

Webb, Samuel, of Box, co. Wilts, widower, and Anne Eyre, spinster, daughter of William Eyre, of same, gent., who consents—at Box aforesaid. 24 May, 1690. F.

Webb, Silvester, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Palmer, of same, spinster, daughter of — Palmer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 10 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Webb, Thomas gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Phelippa Moore, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Moore, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, consent of her mother, Phillippa Moore, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—in chapel of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 5 June, 1639. B.

Webb, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Martyn, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 28—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 March, 166⅞. V.

Webb, Thomas, of Berkley, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Daunt, of Owlepen, said county, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Beverston, co. Gloucester. 28 Nov. 1671. V.

Webb, Thomas, of St. Mildred, Poultry, citizen and founder, widower, about 44, and Mrs. Sarah Gerrard, of St. Catharine Creechurch, widow, about 35—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 24 Oct. 1676. V.

Webbe, William, gent., of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Thomasine Duffield, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of John Duffield, late of same, beer-brewer, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1586. B.

Webb, William, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Joane Fentiman, widow of Roger Fentiman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 7 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Webb, William, of St. Bride, London, goldsmith, and Mary Widowes, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of — Widowes, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 4 March, 162½. B.

Webb, William, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Rogers, of New Windsor, co. Berks, baker—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Aug. 1622. B.

Webb, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widower, about 28, and Ann Morris, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Foulke Morris, of Lambeth, Surrey—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 23 Dec. 1665. V.

Webb, William, of Woxbridge, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Bates, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead—at Camberwell, Surrey. 8 Jan. 167⅞. V.

Webb, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widower, and Amaretta Parker, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, she at the disposal of Sir Humphrey Winch, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 26 June, 1683. F.

Webber, John, and Elizabeth Letyll, of St. Mary Mag^dn^, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 23 April, 1524. B.

Webber, John, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Fairchild, spinster, about 25, daughter of Edward Fairchild, of Pilton, said county, gent., who consents—at Pilton, Goodleigh, or Cheares, co. Devon. 3 Dec. 1670. F.

Webber, Thomas, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 24, and Penelope Fitzherbert, of same, widow, 37—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 Oct. 1628. B.

Webber, Thomas, of Tyverton, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Joane Webber, of Halberton, said county, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Willend, co. Devon. 2 July, 1672. V.

Webborne, George, of Stepney, mariner, and Anne Brinckloe, of same, widow of Robert Brinckloe, late of same, gunner, gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1593. B.

Weblinge, Nicholas, of St. Magnus, London, beer brewer, and Elizabeth Ryder, of same, widow of John Ryder, late of same, scrivener—at Barking, co. Essex. 4 April, 1604. B.

Webster, Arthur, innholder, of Mylende, in Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Alice Merytt, widow, of same parish, relict of — Merytt, husbandman, of same — at Stepney. 26 Nov. 1583. B.

Webster, Clement, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, and Ellen Wilson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 24 April, 1571. B.

Webster, James, inholder, and Mary Rowse, spinster, of the City of London — at St. Alphage, London. 18 Jan. 158⅟. B.

Webster, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Norcoote, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Norcoote, late of same, sailor, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1602. B.

Webster, Joshua, of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mary Farrar, spinster, 20, daughter of Anthony Farrar, of the city of Canterbury, gent., who consents — at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 29 Feb. 166⅞. F.

Webster, Richard, clerk, S. T. B., rector of St. Clement Danes, London, and Margaret Chibborne, spinster, of ——, co. Essex, daughter of Christopher Chibborne, esq., gen. lic., 17 March, 15⅘⁄⁄. B.

Webster, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Ash, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, widow, about 26—at St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 15 April, 1662. V.

Webster, Richard, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Susanna Rix, spinster, 19, daughter of Susanna Hamond, alias Rix, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bride, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 9 Nov. 1681. F.

Webster, Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, widow of — Jackson, late of same, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1595. B.

Webstar, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Wightwicke, of same, widow, 24—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 April, 1688. F.

Webster, William, of London, painter, and Anne Carter, of St. Mary Axe, in said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Carter, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 29 Sept. 1609. B.

Webster, William, of St. Bride, London, bricklayer, and Mary Taylor, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1626. B.

Wedall, William, and Helena Gressham, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, City of London. 8 May. 1545. F.

Weddell, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Jones, spinster, 19, daughter of ye Hon. Sir Thomas Jones, knight, one of H.M.'s justices in ye King's Bench, with his consent—at chapel of Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, or elsewhere in diocese. 3 June, 1680. B.

Wedderburne, Alexander, clerk, vicar of Sandidge, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Ester Des Prez, spinster, 20, daughter of Jacob des Prez, deceased, consent of her uncle, John Delanois, of St. Olave, Southwark, dyer—at St. Magnus or St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 25 Jan. 163$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Weddington, John, and Elizabeth Norton, of Stepney—to marry there. 26 Nov. 1567. B.

Weder, Ralph, of Clement's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Skalyon, widow, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1571. B.

Weedon, Cavendish, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Jackson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her parents dead — at St. Clement aforesaid, Lincoln's Inn chapel, Charter House, or . . . . 11 Dec. 1686. F.

Weedon, Henry, of Chigwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Grinley, of same, spinster, daughter of Philip Grinley, late of Steeple, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Dec. 1602. B.

Wedon, John, of Hokes, in the parish of Horfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Isabell Grenehill, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Grenehill, late of Harrow-on-the-Hill, yeoman, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 22 Nov. 1609. B.

Weeden, Richard, of Harfelde, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Newton, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Weeden, Thomas, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, and Agnes Preist, of Ryslip, Middlesex, spinster —at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 23 June, 1626. B.

Weekes, Andrew, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Gemmett, of same, widow—at Christchurch, London. 25 June, 1618. B.

Weekes, Charles, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, widower, and Charlotte White, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, aged 40 years, and a spinster—to marry at Twickenham, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1752. B.

Weekes, Francis, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Sharpe, of same, spinster, 22, her father dead —at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 7 July, 1625. B.

Weekes, John, of East Donilande, co. Essex, carpenter, and Dorothy Mylls, widow, of Wydford, Herts, relict of Thomas Mylls, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1590. B.

Weekes, John, sawyer, and Elizabeth Goodgame, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Dec. 1623. B.

Weekly, Henry, of Artleborough, co. Northampton, gent., widower, 26, and Mrs. Frances Clayton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 June, 1693. F.

Weekely, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Bishop, of South Warneborough, co. Southampton, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Bishop—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 April, 1676. V.

Weeth, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Chipp, spinster, daughter of — Chipp, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 7 Feb. 162$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Welbore, John, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Wentworth, spinster, 21, parents dead, she living with her sister, Elizabeth Wendy, of Sutton, co. Beds, widow, who consents, as attested by Thomas Wendy, of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 3 June, 1622. B.

Welbye, Adlard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Joane Tilson, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, widow—at St. Clement Danes, St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 25 May, 1676. F.

Welby, John, and Elizabeth Mannyng, of diocese of Westminster. 23 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Welbie, Richard, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, leatherseller, and Susanna Roo, spinster, daughter of Sir William Roo, knight, now mayor of London, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1593. B.

Welby, William, of Ransby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Judith Welby, of Denton, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Lavington, alias Lenton, Woolthorp, or Panton, in said county. 28 May, 1668. V.

Weld, George, of Willy, co. Salop, gent., son of George Weld, of same, esq., bachelor, 23, and Margaret Luck, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 14, her mother's consent—at . . . . 26 July, 1699. B.

Welde, Henry, of St. Osith, yeoman, and Mary Brooke, widow, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex—at Bradwell aforesaid. 21 March, 15$\frac{29}{60}$. B.

Welding, Robert, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 54, and Katherine Knightly, of Gravesend, Kent, widow, about 46—at Hackney or Newington, Middlesex. 17 March, 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Weldon, Anthony, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Margaret Walker, of Bushey, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Mary Walker, widow—at Bushey, Aldenham, or Watford, Herts. 8 July, 1674. V.

Weldon, Edmund. Thomas Smith, of Middle Temple, gent., alleges marriage of Edmund Welton, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, gent., bachelor, 24, his parents dead, and Hester Everard, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of — Everard, of co. Leicester, gent. 9 May, 1638. B.

Weldon, George, of Great Warley, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 29, and Anne Chaundler, of Trinity parish, London, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 March, 166⅔. V.

Weldon, James, of Old Windsor, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Catherine Marshall, of Cateton Street, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of Guildhall. 13 May, 1675. V.

Weldon, John, 1662. *See* WHELDON.

Welden, Michael, of University of Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and no guardian, and Sarah Paviour, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, aged 25—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Marybone, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1666. V.

Weldon, Robert, gent., of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Allotitha Holman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 24, widow of Thomas Holman, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 14 Aug. 1632. B.

Wellan, James, 1599. *See* WILLAN.

Welbeloved, Hugh, yeoman, and Anne Hyne, of Feltham, Middlesex, widow of — Hyne, late of Chertsey, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 30 July, 1596. B.

Welbelovyd, John, of Feltham, and Johanna Farr, of Ashford—at Ashford. 31 Jan. 152⅞. B.

Wellbeloved, Richard, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Helen Galfield, of same, spinster, 17, her parents dead, and she living with Sir Henry Spiller, knight, and Dame ——, his wife, who consents—at St. Alphage. 29 April, 1634. B.

Weller, Samuel, of the City of London, yeoman, and Susanna Stedman, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex, daughter of William Stedman, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1586. B.

Welley, Thomas, of Shibbrooke, co. Chester, gent., about 22, his father dead, and Mary Whitle, of Layer Marney, co. Essex, spinster (? 30), and at her own disposal—at the Temple church, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 26 July, 1648. F.

Welley, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Ballett, of Harlow, Essex, widow, about 23—at Harlow aforesaid. 1 May, 1671. V.

Wellings, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lovill, of Barking, Essex, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Stepney, Middlesex. 28 March, 1673. V.

Wellington, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Taylor, of Broad Street, London, spinster, 21, consent of parents—at St. Alphage. 2 July, 1672. B.

Wellington, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, salter, and Katherine Harbart, of St. Margaret Moses, London—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1618. B.

Wellmoth, John, and Elizabeth Starling, widow. 12 April, 1637. D.

Wells, Arthur, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Mercy Dell, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Martha Dell, of same, widow, who consents. 15 Oct. 1681. F.

Welles, Doiley, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Wells, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Wells, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., who consents — at Stepney, Stratford, Bow, or Hackney, co. Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1681. F.

Wells, Edward, of Great St. Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Partrydge, spinster, of St. John Zachary, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1574. B.

Wells, Edward, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Mary Harding, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 15 Sept. 1626. B.

Welles, Geoffrey, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Owtynge, of Woodford, said county, widow of Thomas Owtynge, late of same, yeoman—at St. Katherine, Coleman, London. 7 Oct. 1601. B.

Welles, George, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 26 and upwards, and Susan Gifford, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Gifford, clerk, D.D., of St. Michael Basishaw, London, who consents—to marry at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 Oct. 1632. F.

Wells, Humphrey, of London, yeoman, and Prudence Spenser, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Spenser, of Lillie, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 July, 1592. B.

Welles, John (Wettes), and Joanna Hyams. 7 March, 154⅝. F.

Wells, John, of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Pearce, spinster, of same, daughter of — Pearce, late of Britton, Herts, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 June, 1595. B.

Wells, John, of St. Bride, London, painter-stainer, and Susan Southerne, of All Hallows Stayning, London, spinster, daughter of John Southerne, of same, leatherseller—at All Hallows aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1608. B.

Wells, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, carpenter, and Joane Viccaries, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said city, spinster—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 30 Jan. 161⅞. B.

Wells, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and — Bateman—at Stepney, Middlesex. [The entry unfinished.] 16 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Wells, John, of Heath, parish of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 21, and Hester de Pleures, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her grandmother, Magdalen Devaux, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 8 Oct. 1661. F.

Wells, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mabell Thornborough, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 6 April, 1665. V.

Wells, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Allen, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Blaze Allen, of same, doctor of physic—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 29 March, 1673 V.

Wells, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and ironmonger, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Martha Cawton, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Welles, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, vintner, and Alice Sares, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Nicholas Sares, late of same, vintner—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 13 April, 1625. B.

Wells, Thomas, of Chinkford, co. Essex, widower, and Anne Frisby, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow—at Chinkford. 24 Aug. 1605. B.

Wells, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Usher, of Hackney, Middlessex, widow of Thomas Usher, inholder—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{4}$. B.

Wells, Walter, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Twells, of same, spinster, 21, consent of father, Mr. John Twells —at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Feb. 170$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wells, William, and Jane Manners, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London—to marry there. 7 June, 1547. B.

Wells, William, and Joanna Taylor, of the City of London—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 28 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Wells, William, of the City of London, yeoman, and Alice Hamond, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hamond, late of the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1587. B.

Wells, William, sailor, and Katherine Sturgeon, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — Sturgion, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1591. B.

Welles, William, blacksmith, and Alice Allyson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of John Allyson, late of same, blacksmith—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

Welles, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, chirurgeon, and Margery Shawe, of same, spinster, daughter of Maurice Shawe, of same, chandler—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Wellysburne, Sir John, knight, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of Pulwell, diocese of Oxon. 1 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$. F. [Misplaced in Aug. 1546.]

Welsh, Brian (Welche), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, goldsmith, and Judith Kentewell, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of — Kentewell, late of co. Oxon, deceased—at St. John Zachary. 13 Sept. 1587. B.

Welshe, Edward, and Agnes Hore, of St. Saviour, Southwark. 9 May, 1547. F.

Wellshe, George, and Agnes Wood, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 3 July, 1563. B.

Welsh, George, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Mercy Bromley, of Holt, co. Worcester, widow—at Holt aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1679. F.

Welche, Humfrey, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, clothworker, and Katherine Stoddard, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, said city, daughter of John Stoddard, of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 1 June, 1593. B.

Welsshe, James, and Agnes Browneskypp, of St. Margaret, Lothbury. 24 Nov. 1523. B.

Welshe, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Tayler, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 July, 1613. D.

Welch, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, cook, and Joane Hemings, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hemings, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 5 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{4}$. B.

Welshe, Maurice, gent., and Dame Elizabeth Hartcorte, widow, he of the diocese of Gloucester, and she of the diocese of Oxon. 9 Nov. 1547. F.

Welche, Richard, and Margaret Gowre, of the parish of St. John prope, in the diocese of Worcester. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Welche, Richard, and Elizabeth Langley, widow, gen. lic., 14 June, 1561. B.

Wellshe, William, of the City of London, and Anne Sotherne, spinster, of All Saints, Honey Lane—at All Saints aforesaid. 12 April, 1564. B.

Welsshe, William, and Margery Cowper, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 27 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Welshe, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Pitt, widow, of same, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Welsheman, John, and Anne Pallydaye, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1564. B.

Welstede, John, of London, gent., and Johanna Carpenter, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, daughter of John Carpenter, of Marten, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 31 May, 1596. B.

Wemyss, David, Earl of, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, widower, 27, and Mrs. Mary Robinson, of same, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Jan. 170$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wendon, Philip, and Sisley Hankrydge, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Wendon, Reginald, of St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks, and Sicely Dennys, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, gen. lic., 25 July, 1562. B.

Wendon, William, of Hatfield Peverell, and Johanna Coberne, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Coberne, late of Rumford, Essex, chirurgeon, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1592. B.

Wendover, Arthur, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, about 25, and Frances Seymour, of the city of Chichester, spinster, about 25—at St. Peter-the-Great, in Chichester, East Lavant, or Fishbourne, Sussex. 11 July, 1677. V.

Weneham, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Lucy Latham, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of — Latham, of ——, co. York, gent., deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 6 Jan. 158$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Wenington, Thomas, cook, and Johanna Nuttmaker, widow, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, gen. lic., 28 June, 1581. B.

Wennington, Thomas, gent., of St. Margaret Pattens, and Jane Bornelius, widow, of St. Michael-le-Querne, relict of Ellis Bornelius, late of same, doctor of medicine, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1586. B.

Wenlock, Nicholas, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Ivat, of same, widow of William Ivat, late of same, yeoman—at same. 10 Dec. 1597. B.

Wenman, Richard, of St. Michael-of-Plea, in city of Norwich, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Martha Naylor, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Naylor, of same, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 Nov. 1672. V.

Wenn, Ralph, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 22, and Bridget Jolly, of same, spinster, about 22—at Wimbledon, or any chapel of ease in said parish, co. Surrey. 13 Sept. 1662. V.

Wenne, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Joyce Kendall, widow, of St. Martin Outwich—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield. 5 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wentforde, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Margery Garrett, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 23 May, 1581. B.

Wentworth, Fisher, of Wolston, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Silence Saltonstall, of Catesby, co. Northampton, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 May, 1691. F.

Wentworth, Henry, and Agnes Hamond—anywhere in diocese. 25 Sept. 1528. B.

Wentworth, Henry, of St. Dionis Backchurch, merchant, bachelor, about 33, and Anne Bayley, of same, spinster, about 28—at same. 18 June, 1663. V.

Wentworth, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Pennell, of Delmingham, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 24, daughter of Edward Pennell, of Woodson, parish of Sundrich, co. Worcester, esq., who consents, alleged by Thomas Wentworth, of the city of Norwich, gent.—at Welmingham aforesaid, or . . . ., or North Reppes, co. Norfolk. 1 July, 1648. F.

Wentworth, Matthew, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Blanch Foster, spinster, of St. Bride—at St. Bride. 19 July, 1581. B.

Wentworth, Michael, of Queen Street, St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Ratcliffe, daughter of Dame Jane Ratcliffe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, her said mother's consent, father dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 22 May, 1662. B.

Wentworth, Ruisshe, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Susanna Ady, of Provendor, co. Kent, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Osspringe, co. Kent, or . . . . 20 March, 16$\frac{72}{80}$. F.

Wentworth, Samuel, of Dover, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Phœbe Moyle, of Boughton, said county, spinster, about 22, daughter of Robert Moyle, late of same, esq., deceased, at her own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 24 May, 1647. F.

Wentworth, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, above 21, and Susannah Dyson, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 21—at St. Dunstan West, or St. Michael, Wood Street. 17 Oct. 1749. B.

Wentworth, William, of Weddersfield, and Margaret Bendysshe, of Steeple Bumstead—at Weddersfield aforesaid. 15 April, 1524. B.

Wentworth, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gent., and Judith Savadge, of same, widow of Thomas Savage, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 17 Jan. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wentworth, William, of Duke's Place, London, merchant, bachelor, aged 30, and Mary Webb, of Devizes, Wilts, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Richard Webb, clothier—at St. Mary, Devizes. 14 Dec. 1666. V.

Wentworth, William, of Asbby puerorum, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Isabella Apsley, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Allan Apsley, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at Chelsea or elsewhere in co. Middlesex. 9 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Wentworth, the Right. Hon. William, Earl of Strafford, widower, and the Lady Henrietta De Roy, spinster, daughter of the Right Hon. Le Comte De Roy. F. 18 Sept. 1694. [At end of preceding volume and not repeated in its proper place.]

Wentworth, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Fairchild, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 35 — at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Aug. 1703. B.

Werden, Robert, of Lambeth, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Clarke, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of her parents—at Lambeth parish church. 13 Sept. 1672. V.

Weshington, Aaron, (*sic* subs.), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 42 and upwards, and Elizabeth Burras, of St. George-the-Martyr, Middlesex, spinster, 30 and upwards—at St. George, Blomsbury. 13 May, 1749. B.

Weslyd, Cyriac, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Anne Sanderson, of South Thoresby, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Frances Bond, and her husband, John Bond, of Peckham, co. Surrey, esq.—at Camberwell, Surrey. 7 June, 1686. F.

Wesse, Robert, of the City of London, and Sarah Webb, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1579. B.

West, Adrian, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widower, 5-, and Mary Langley, of same, widow, 42—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 9 Oct. 1637. B.

Weste, Allan, gent., and Mary Mylls, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Mylles, of Greatham, co. Sussex, gent., deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 11 Sept. 1583. B.

West, Francis, of St. Mary, Colechurch, London, grocer, and Alice Cheyney, spinster, of St. John Walbrooke, said city, daughter of John Cheyney, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1594. B.

West, Francis, tailor, and Ellen Pollard, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 8 Sept. 1623. B.

West, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Margery Godfrey, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 5 Aug. 1626. B.

Weste, John, tailor, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Rose Rewell, of same—at same. 15 April, 1563. D.

Weste, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Margaret Purforde, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1574. B.

West, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Garrett, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of John Garrett, late of same, sailor — at St. Ethelburgh, London. 3 Jan. 160$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

West, John, of the City of London, butcher, and Sarah Miller, of same, spinster, daughter of John Miller, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, butcher, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 1 Aug. 1611. B.

West, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, widower, and Mary Lumberd, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Lumberd, of Wells, co. Somerset, skinner — at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 24 April, 1615. B.

West, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Johanna Greene, of same, spinster, daughter of John Greene, of Cheshley, co. Worcester, yeoman—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 23 July, 1623. B.

West, John, of ——, co. Oxon, gent., widower, about 23, and Anne Portington, of ——, co. Middlesex, widow, about 28—at parish church or chapel, Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 14 March, 16$\frac{82}{3}$. V.

West, John, of Drayton, in Hayles, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 2(gone), and Mrs. Margaret Weston, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 26—at St. Bride aforesaid, or in the Temple chapel, London. 2 March, 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

West, John, of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Ryder, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Richard Ryder, of St. Bartholomew aforesaid—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 14 Feb. 169$\frac{9}{1}$. F.

West, Martin, of St. Mary, Abchurch, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Wastfield, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—in parish church or chapel of Charterhouse. 29 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

West, Nicholas, and Joane Russell, of the diocese of Lincoln. 13 April, 1548. F.

Weste, Richard, and Anne Ryvers, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft—to marry there. 17 Dec. 1575. B.

Weste, Richard, gent., and Mary Rusham, of the City of London, widow of Geoffrey Rusham, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1589. B.

West, Simon, and Anne Keene, of the City of Westminster, spinster. 23 May, 1637. D.

West, Thomas, and Agnes Kynge, widow, of Rattliffe—at Stepney. 19 Oct. 1575. B.

Weste, Thomas, barber-surgeon, and Olive Geste, widow, late ux. Gilbert Geste, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Dec. 1582. B.

West, Thomas, bachelor, and Margery Bromefeild, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 10 May, 1617. B.

West, Willoughby, of Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Ester Kitchingman, spinster, about 24, daughter of — Kitchingham, of same, who consents—at Over or Quior, said county. 20 Aug, 1661. V.

Westall, Jerome, and Margaret Lewes, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 March, 15$\frac{99}{70}$. D.

Westbrooke, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Durbin, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Anthony Durbin, of same, draper—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Jan. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.

Westbrooke, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, leatherseller, and Anne Barber, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster — at St. Benet Fink, London. 24 Dec. 1661. B.

Westbrook, Thomas, of Hockley, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Joane Aylet, of Sutton, co. Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Mr. Giles Aylet, of same, clerk, who alleges—at Sutton aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1628. B.

Westbrooke, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Houghton, of Mayfield, Sussex, spinster, aged 22, consent of father, Thomas Houghton, esq., alleged by John Houghton, of Clifford's Inn, gent.—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 28 May, 1663. V.

Westcombe, Thomas, of St. Margaret Lothbury, London, leatherseller, and Elizabeth French, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, said city, spinster, daughter of William French, of same—at St. Faith, London. 29 April, 1626. B.

Wescombe, Thomas, gent., of Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Kinborough Smeth, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of William Smeth, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Faith. 12 Dec. 1629. B.

Westcott, Edward, of Hownslowe, parish of Heston, co. Herts, gent., and Magdalen Whitby, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Whitby, of same, gent., gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1597. B.

Westcott, John, yeoman, and Grace Parke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 12 Aug. 1666. B.

Westcott, Philip, and Elizabeth Coxe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Aug. 1562. B.

Westerfeilde, John, vintner, and Agnes Ryle, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of George Ryle, of Newton, co. Salop, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 8 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Western, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anna Maria Finch, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, 21, parents dead—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 18 Aug. 1690. B.

Westfaling, Herbert Rudhale, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Chappell, of Battersea, co. Surrey, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Gerrard Andrew, esq.—at St. Swithin, London, or . . . . 12 Jan. 169$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Westfield, Edward, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Carleton, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 22 or 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Rebecca Carleton, widow, attested by Samuel Carleton, esq.—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Lawrence, Pountney. 9 June, 1638. B.

Westefeild, Robert, and Anne Smithe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Westhrope, George, of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Amhirst, of East Farley, Kent, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at East Farley, Alsford, or Langley, co. Kent. 14 May, 1681. F.

Westlake, Hugh, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 38, and Margaret Tuckfield, of Thornerton, co. Devon, widow, 40—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 July, 1694. F.

Westlake, Thomas, of Newton Bushell, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Jermin, of Broadclift, said county, spinster, 23, and at her own disposal—at either of said places. 13 July, 1649. F.

Westland, Nathaniel, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Deborah Whiting, of Boston, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Bourne, co. Lincoln, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Oct. 1674. V.

Westley, Francis, and Margery Gentle, of the City of London, gen. lic., 9 June, 1567. B.

Westle, John, yeoman, and Frances Allen, spinster, of Stamborne, co. Essex, daughter of Robert Allen, late of Hempstedd, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 April, 1589. B.

Westeley, Richard, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Margaret Caulton, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch, gen. lic., 29 April, 1587. B.

Westley, Richard, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Margery Symmonds, of All Saints, in the city of Worcester, widow, about 40, alleged by John Westley, of St. Gregory, London, gent—in parish church or chapel of Brainsford, co. Worcester. 14 July, 1677. V.

Westeley, Robert, and Margery Person, spinster, of Royston, Herts, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Westley, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mary Spicer, of same, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 20 Jan. 169$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Westmorland, the Right Hon. Mildmay Earl of. William Lynne, of Clapthorne, co. Northampton, gent., alleges marriage of the Right Hon. Mildmay (Fane), Lord le de Spencer and Burghirsh, Earl of Westmerland, widower, 33, and Dame Mary Townshend, about 30, widow of Sir Roger Townshend, bart., deceased—at Hackney, Middlesex. 18 June, 1638. B.

Westmerlande, Walter, of St. Sepulchre, chandler, and Elizabeth Barbor, spinster, of St. Bride, London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1569. B.

Westemyll, Richard, gent., of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, and Dorothy Launde, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, daughter of John Launde, of same, butcher—at St. Margaret Moses. 12 March, 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Westofer, William, and Alice Younge. 20 Nov. 1572. F.

Weston, Gamaliel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Katherine Noke, of St. Peter, Westcheap, widow of William Noke, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1592. B.

Weston, Henry, yeoman, and Elizabeth Marriatt, widow of George Marriat, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Feb. 162$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Weston, John, of New Inn, gent., and Katherine Mundaye, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1563. B.

Weston, John, of London, gent., and Sarah Marten, of same, widow of — Marten, late of Chepsted, Kent, gent., gen. lic., 5 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Weston, John, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, said city, daughter of David Atkinson, of same, joyner, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Weston, John, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., widower, 50, and Anne Rowndell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 40—at St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Dec. 1660. F.

Weston, John, of Ockeham, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 26, and Frances Hall, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Hall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Paul aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 June, 1677. F.

Weston, John, of Trinity, Minories, London, clerk, bachelor, about 44, and Mrs. Bridget Weltden, of Thornby, co. Northampton, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at Thornby, Holmby, or Dallington, co. Northampton. 10 Aug. 1677. V.

Weston, Richard, of Sutton, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Melior Neville, of Holt, co. Leicester, consent of father, William Neville, esq.—at Stoak, co. Rutland, Holt aforesaid, or Harridon, co. Northampton; alleged by — Neville, esq., of Holt aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1669. V.

Weston, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., and Rebecca Woodward, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Sept. 1616. D.

Weston, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Fletcher, of Farnham, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 2 Dec. 1689. F.

Weston, William, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Katherine Pylson, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 28 June, 1569. B.

Westote, Richard [? Weskote], of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, poulterer, and Johanna Whittrigges, of same, spinster, daughter of William Whittriggs, of same—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 11 July, 1592. B.

Westrawe, Richard, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, clothworker, widower, and Agnes Swindell, of same, widow of George Swindell, late of same—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 28 Oct. 1608. B.

Westrowe, Thomas, esq., of Mersham, Kent, bachelor, above 22, and Anne Capell, of Morden, Surrey, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sir Henry Capell, knight, deceased, consent of mother, Dame Dorothy Capell—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or chapel of Covent Garden. 16 July, 1639. B.

Westwood, Henry, of Broxborne, Herts, glover, and Agnes Bentley, spinster, daughter of — Bentley, late of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1597. B.

Westewood, John, and Agnes Crocheman, of Harlow, co. Essex, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1562. B.

Westwood, Jonathan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Joanna Northfolke, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 April, 1667. V.

Westwood, Nicholas, and Ellen Tadgett, spinster, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, gen. lic., 18 June 1575. B.

Westwood, William, gent., of Chiswick, Middlesex, 26, and Joane Acton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Jan. 163$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wetherall, Richard, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Micklethwait, of same, widow, 27, alleged by Samuel Lawson, of same, gent.—at Oneby Stow, Carlton, or Welton, co. Lincoln. 10 June, 1670. F.

Wetherhall, Rowland, of St. Trinity, Trinity Lane, London, clothworker, and Margaret More, widow of Thomas More, late of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, plummer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 2 Oct. 1618. B.

Wetherall, Thomas, of City of London, butcher, and Ellen Edwards, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of — Edwards, late of same, cooper, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wetherhall, William, of St. Nicholas Acons, and Jane Adocke, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 2 June, 1575. B.

Wetherly, George, and Mary Girdler, of city of Westminster, spinster. 18 April, 1635. D.

Wetherley, William, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Saunders, of Finchley, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Saunders, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 29 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wetton, Robert, of City of London, yeoman, and Alice Lowsley, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Robert Lowsley, late citizen and salter, of London, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 June, 1586. B.

Wettwood, Humfrey, of St. Sepulchre, and Audrey Page, spinster, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle—at St. Mary Colechurch. 8 Jan. 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Wettwood, Sandall, of Stepney, gent., widower, 60, and Anne Crofts, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 48—at St. Faith, London. 11 Aug. 1640. B.

Weyvant, John, and Isabell Wasshe, of the city of Westminster. 2 July, 1544. F.

Whale, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Younge, widow, of Thaxted, co. Essex, relict of William Younge, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 31 Jan. 15$\frac{30}{90}$. B.

Whale, Richard, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Drywood, of same, spinster, daughter of — Drywood, late of Upminster, said county, yeoman, deceased —at Wennington, co. Essex. 31 March, 1613. B.

Whale, Simon, and Ellen Eden, spinster, of City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 14 June, 1575. B.

Whaley, John, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, and Catherine Lynney, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1569. B.

Whaley, John, gent., of St. Lawrence, in St. Lawrence Lane, London, bachelor, 26, and Martha Baker, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, maiden, 19, daughter of John Baker, gent., late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, deceased, consent of her uncle, George Lowe, esq., of St. Christopher aforesaid, with whom she dwells —at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1614. B.

Whalley, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Cawley, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Francis Cawley, of same, gent.—at Stepney aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1666. V.

Whaley, Ralph, gent., of St. Peter, Westcheap, bachelor, 33, and Ellenor Hartford, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 38—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 30 Sept. 1629. B.

Whalley, Richard, of Clifford's Inn, gent., and Susan Forrest, spinster, daughter of William Forrest, late of Edmonton, Middlesex, deceased—at Edmonton. 29 July, 1586. B.

Whalley, Richard, of the City of London, esq., and Frances Cromwell, of St. Benet Shorehog, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Cromwell, of Hinchingbrook, co. Huntingdon, knight, gen. lic., 12 July, 1595. B.

Whaley, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Anne Dalbye, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1569. B.

Whaley, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, cutler, and Marian Thornton, widow, relict of — Thornton, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry—at St. Sepulchre. 13 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Whalley, Stanhope, of Norton, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hide, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Sundridge or the chapel of Bow Place, co. Kent. 13 June, 1664. F.

Whaley, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Parker, spinster, daughter of William Parker, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Sept. 1623. B.

Whapplodd, Dunstan, and Johanna Sutton, widow, of St. Mary Woolners, London—to marry there. 13 June, 1571. B.

Whaplad, Henry, carpenter, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, and Dorothy Lutton, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, daughter of John Lutton, of ——, co. York, gent., gen. lic., 14 May, 1588. B.

Whaplett, John, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, and Agnes Dobbes, gen. lic., 24 May, 1565. B.

Wharton, Abraham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Lambe, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose - at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 May, 1668. V.

Wharton, Anthony, esq., of Gillingwood, co. York, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Margaret Hickes, of Ruckholts, Essex, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, Sir William Hickes, bart.—at Low Layton, Essex, or . . . . 14 July, 1694. F.

Wharton, Benjamin, of Edgeworth, Middlesex, and Alice Shepherde, widow, of same—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 26 July, 1577. B.

Wharton, Edward, 1545. *See* WARTON.

Wharton, Henry, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ellett, of Farnham, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Ellett, late of same, yeoman—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, aforesaid. 8 March, 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wharton, Oliver, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, butcher, and Elizabeth Baker, spinster, of Whitechapel, daughter of William Baker, of Dover, co. Kent, butcher—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 29 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wharton, Philip (Warton), gent., and Johanna Johnson, widow—in the diocese of London. 29 April, 1544. F.

Wharton, Samuel, clerk, vicar of Felsted, co. Essex, and Martha Gutter, of St. Peter, Colchester, said county, spinster, daughter of — Gutter, clerk, late rector of St. Peter, Colchester, deceased—at Felsted or St. Peter aforesaid. 11 July, 1614. B.

Wharton, Simon, cook, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Mary Robertes, spinster, of same, daughter of James Robertes, late of same, taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wharton, Thomas, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, clothier, and Joane Nokes, of Inworth, said county, spinster, daughter of John Nokes, late of the City of London, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 24 April, 1616. B.

Whasse, Ralph, and Agnes Walker, widow of St. Margaret, Lothbury—to marry there. 13 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Whatman, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, citizen and gold lace weaver, widower, about 31, and Priscilla Osborne, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 25—at St. Giles aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1666. V.

Whatton, Sir John, knight, of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Dacres, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Dame Marg^{t} Dacres, of same, widow—at Thallworth, Herts. 21 Aug. 1668. V.

Wheatly, James, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, silk-twister, and Susanna Wyman, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 8 April, 1626. B.

Whetley, John, of St. Andrew, gent., and Anne Lewys, of Stepney—at Stepney. 25 May, 1564. B.

Wheatley, Nathaniel, of the city of Oxford, chirurgeon, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, 19, daughter of William Taylor, of same, apothecary, who consents—at St. Mary, in said city, or . . . . 28 Jan. 168$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Wheteley, Richard, of the household of our Lord, the King, gent., and Anne Wodden, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 23 June, 1545. F.

Wheatly, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, and Susanna Oates, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Oates, late of Halifax, co. York, gent., deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 18 Jan. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wheteley, William, and Clemence Norton, of London, gent. 14 June, 1547. F.

Wheatly, William, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, carpenter, and Anne Stokes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of — Stokes, haberdasher—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 Sept. 1617. B.

Wheatley, William, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, basketmaker, and Dionis Davies, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widow of William Davies, late of same, tanner—at St. Nicholas Olave aforesaid. 15 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wheeler, Charles, gent., of Charing, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Anne Hutchen, of same, spinster, 24—at All Hallows, Honey Lane. 3 May, 1614. B.

Wheler, Charles, esq., of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Bindlos, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Catherine Creechurch. 7 Aug. 1648. B.

Wheeler, Francis, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, currier, and Elinor Powell, of same, spinster, daughter of William Powell, late of Lanfringe, co. Monmouth, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 Dec. 1596. B.

Wheeler, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Madam Arabella Clifton, of Clifton, Notts, spinster, 18, consent of her brother, Sir William Clifton, bart.—at St. Bride. 11 Nov. 1685. B.

Wheler, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Grace Higgons, of Grewell, co. Southampton, spinster, about 14, consent of father, Sir Thomas Higgons, of same, knight—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 Aug. 1677. V.

Wheler, Henry, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Agnes Bell, of same, widow of Robert Bell, late of same, husbandman—at same. 18 June, 1598. B.

Wheeler, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Blunt, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 26—at Botolph, Aldgate, London. 19 July, 1669. V.

Wheeler, James, of Ealing, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Sensie, of same, spinster, daughter of — Sensie, late of Ashington, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at Ealing aforesaid. 13 March, 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wheeler, John, jun., of Minster Lovell, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Whitmore, of Lower Slaughter, co. Gloucester, widow, about 26, alleged by Thomas Wheeler, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, leatherseller—at Minster Lovell or Lower Slaughter aforesaid. 28 April, 1670. F.

Wheler, Richard, and Christian Hall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 13 June, 1552. B.

Wheeler, Richard, haberdasher, and Jane Peacocke, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widow of Richard Peacocke, late of London, clothworker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Sept. 1598. B.

Wheeler, Richard, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Lightfoote, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 23—at St. Faith, London, or Acton, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1641. B.

Wheeler, Roger, and Dorothy Drake, of St. John, Walbrook, London, widow of Paul Drake, late of same, haberdasher—at same. 2 Oct. 1604. B.

Whealer, Thomas, and Joan Gurnell, widow—to marry at St. Alphage, London. 25 July, 1563. B.

Wheler, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Joane Porter, widow, of same, relict of Henry Porter, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 15$\frac{88}{90}$. B.

Wheeler, Thomas, of Downham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Curtis, of Danbury, said county, spinster, daughter of William Curtis, late of same, tanner, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 Oct. 1602. B.

Wheeler, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Lister, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 30 Nov. 1670. F.

Wheeler, Thomas, of Dunmow, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hannah Tayleure, spinster, 23, daughter of Grizell Tayleure, of Henlow, Beds, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 23 Sept. 1673. F.

Wheeler, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, leatherseller, bachelor, 28, and Juda Legay, spinster, 18, daughter of Priscilla Hayes (rightly Grizella Hotham), alias Legay, of same, who consents—at Bromley, Kent, or . . . . 24 July, 1678. F.

Wheeler, William, of Tarling, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rebecca Frenche, spinster, daughter of John Frenche, of Feringe, in said county—at West Hanningfield, Essex. 30 April, 1580. B.

Wheler, William, cordwainer, and Joanna Savell, spinster, of Burnte Wood, co. Essex, daughter of Wm Savell, of Ugley, said county, maltman, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 159$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Wheeler, William, of Rislipp, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne West, of same, spinster, daughter of — West, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 31 Oct. 1615. B.

Wheeler, William, of South Okendon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Newman, widow of — Newman, fowler—at St. Faith, London. 21 May, 1622. B.

Wheeler, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Crome, o same, widow of Thomas Crome, ship-carpenter—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 April, 1632. B.

Wheeley, John, of Burntwood, co. Essex, brasier, and Joane Tabor, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Tabor, of same, collermaker—at same. 31 May, 1622. B.

Wheldon, John, of All Hallows Barking, gent., widower, about 40, and Jane Chambers, of Shacklewell, in Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Abraham Chambers—at Lowton, Essex. 28 July, 1662. V.

Whetcombe, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 27, and Jane Fitzherbert, of St. Bride, spinster, 28—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 July, 1640. B.

Whetcroft, Thomas [*sic* subs. Whitcraft in margin and body of allegation], of Melford, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Anne Bartlett, of Long Alley, near Morefields, in City of London, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 Aug. 1669. V.

Whetenhall, Thomas (Wetenhall), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Katherine Heycocke, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, aged 21, consent of mother, Margaret Heycocke, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 15 Nov. 1662. V.

Whetenhall, Thomas, of Peckham, co. Kent, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Butler, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 21 and upwards, her parents dead — at Gray's Inn chapel. 15 June, 1697. F.

Whetenhall, William, 1547. *See* WHITNALL.

Whetham, John, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 31, and Mary Scroope, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 35—at Trinity, Minories. 10 Sept. 1695. B.

Whetstone, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Dehuberlant, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 11 Dec. 1661. F.

Whetston, Mr. William, gent., of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Stubbs, of same, maiden, 20, daughter of Richard Stubbs, late of same, gent., deceased, and her mother also dead—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 24 Dec. 1614. B.

Whetstone, William, of St. Anne, Limehouse, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Mary Dryden, of same, spinster, 23 and upwards—at St. Gregory, London. 29 April, 1736. F.

Whetton, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, yeoman, and Elizabeth Grange, spinster, of South Mines, Middlesex—at St. John Zachary. 22 March, 158⅔. B.

Whichcot, Benjamin, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anna Archer, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. — Archer, widow—in the parish church or chapel of Guildhall, London. 14 Sept. 1674. V.

Whichcot, Benjamin, of Love Lane, London, merchant taylor, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Ann Enos, of same, spinster, about 16, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Susanne Enos, widow—at St. Lawrence, London. 27 Feb. 167⅘. V.

Whichcott, Francis, of Rickmansworth, Herts, bachelor, 39, and Rebecca Norbury, of same, widow—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 30 March, 1689. F.

Whichcot, George, of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 42, and Frances Catherina Meres, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Sir Thomas Meres, knight, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 11 Nov. 1699. F.

Whichcot, Sir Paul, of Hendon, Middlesex, knight, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Gould, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 14, her mother's consent—in the parish church or chapel of Guildhall, London. 13 June, 1677. V.

Whicher, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Warren, of St. Martin-le-Grand. 14 Aug. 1633. D.

Whiffin, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Chapman, of London, widow of Brian Chapman, late of Westram, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 Sept. 1594. B.

Whildon, Thomas, waterman, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, of Ware, Herts, daughter of Thomas Johnson, late of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, tailor, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1585. B.

Whimper, Richard, of Stondon, co. Herts, cook, bachelor, and Elizabeth Munne, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, servant to Thomas Cullicke, of same—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 31 July, 1610. B.

Whippam, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Rachael Allen, of Stepney, said county, spinster, daughter of William Allen, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Whiscarde, John, and Mary Goodridge, spinster, of Ware, Herts—to marry there. 28 Jan. 157⅘. B.

Whiscodd, Samon, of Ingastone, and Elizabeth White, widow, of Mountasing, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 157⅔. B.

Whishaw, John, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Nevile, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 27 May, 1702. F.

Whiskarde, John, of Ware, Herts, and Anne Beale, spinster, daughter of George Beale, of Whitechapel, beer-brewer — at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 22 March, 158⅘. B.

Whistler, John, clerk, of Reading, Berks, bachelor, and Elizabeth Whistler, spinster, 24, daughter of Elizabeth Whistler, of Henley, said county, widow, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1676. F.

Whiston, Edward, gent., of Great Bardfield, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Walmsley, of Blakemore, co. Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Andrew Walmsley, clerk, deceased, consent of her mother, Phœbe Walmsley—at Blakemore, Essex. 13 Aug. 1639. B.

Whitacke, Edward, yeoman, and Agnes Strudder, spinster, of South Okingdon, co. Essex, daughter of—Strudder, late of Alveleley, said county, butcher, deceased—at South Okingon. 27 Aug. 1589. B.

Whittaker, Charles, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Hale, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 June, 1670. V.

Whitaker, Charles, of St. John, in Bedwardin, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Chelmsford, Essex, 19, consent of her guardian, George Scott, esq.—at St. Peter or St. Michael, Cornhill. 31 May, 1682. B.

Whiteacre, Edward, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Marten, of same, widow, about 26—at Trinity, Minories. 24 June, 1661. V.

Whitacres, Henry, of the diocese of Westminster, and Isabella Hasylwood, of the diocese of London. 17 Jan, 154⅞. F.

Whittakers, Henry, jun., of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Annis Roe, of same, widow, about 20—at Stepney, Poplar, or Stratford-le-Bow, co. Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1677. V.

Whitaker, Henry, of Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Mary Belasyse, of same, spinster, 30—at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 8 Aug. 1690. F.

Whitaker, Laurence. Randall Shenton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., alleges marriage between Laurence Whitaker, of same, esq., widower, 50, and Dorothy Hoskins, spinster, 28, daughter of Charles Hoskins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 6 Feb. 163⅞. B.

Whitbrede, Reynold, and Elizabeth Peyege, of Woodford, in the diocese of Peterborough. 25 June, 1546. F.

Whitbred, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Deborah Boden, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Bryan Boden, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Aldermary. 21 Feb. 166½. V.

Whitby, John (Whitbie), of St. Sepulchre, London, button-maker, and Margery Jayne, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jayne, late of the city of Bristol, blacksmith, deceased—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 14 Feb. 160$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Whitbey, Thomas, esq., of Hounslow Middlesex, widower, 80, and the Lady Alice Dorne, alias Pennycooke, of same, 50, widow of the late Lord Dorne, deceased—at Heston or Hounslow aforesaid. 4 May, 1621. B.

Whitby, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 40, and Anna Hewson, spinster, 22, daughter of William Hewson, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, London, gent., who consents—at St. Faith or the Temple church, London. 1 July, 1662. F.

Whitcher, George, of St. Magnus, London, vintner, and Anne Edwards, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 3 June, 1626. B.

Whitchurch, Joseph, of St. Martin Orgar, London, haberdasher, and Cicely Lawrence, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at Christchurch aforesaid. 1 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Whitcliffe, William, of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Sandes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of William Sandes—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 12 Dec. 1623. B.

Whitcombe, Peter, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, and the Hon. Gertrude Arundell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 27 Nov. 1702. F.

Whitcombe, Thomas (Witcombe), of St. Margaret. Westminster, grocer, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Page, of same, 22, widow of John Page, late of same, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 Feb. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Whitcombe, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Martha Girle, of Marybone, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Finchley, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1676. V.

Whitcraft, Thomas, 1669. *See* WHETCROFT.

White, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Katherine Saunders, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 11 July, 1615. D.

White, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 25, and Priscilla Lacy, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at same. 20 Nov. 1669. V.

White, Arnold, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, 40, and Katherine Rolt, spinster, 20, daughter of the Lady Anne Rolt, of Milton, Beds, widow, who consents—at Hackney or Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 5 July, 1669. F.

White, Bartholomew, of Westminster, yeoman, and Frideswid Bruse, of same, "ancillam innuptam." 2 May, 1584. D.

White, Blase, of the city of Westminster, clerk, widower, 34, and Anne Burges, spinster, 25, daughter of William Burges, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 21 June, 1665. F.

White, Christopher, now of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Beaumont, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Oct. 1668. V.

White, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Sinderford, of same, spinster, about 26, with consent of her mother, — Sinderford, of co. Sussex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

White, Christopher, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Ursula Hind, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Hind, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, who alleges—at St. Mary, Newington, Middlesex, or . . . . 26 Aug. 1690. F.

White, Daniel, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Token, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Low Laighton, co. Essex. 23 Dec. 1667. V.

White, Daniel, of Vintner, near Maidstone, Kent, esq., widower, and Jane Cumberland, spinster, 22, daughter of Francis Cumberland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, haberdasher, who alleges—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 23 Sept. 1679. F.

White, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, baker to the Hon. Lord William Burley, High Treasurer of England, and Agnes Flower, widow, of Waltham Holy Cross—at St. Clement Danes. 20 Nov. 1576. B.

Whyte, Gabriel, esq., and Anne Webbe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1571. B.

White, George, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, gardener, and Mary Alpheye, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, gen. lic., 29 June, 1588. B.

White, Henry, and Mary Fitzhughes, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 July, 1574. B.

White, Henry, gent., of Holborn, Middlesex, widower, 40, and Mary White, of same, widow, 30—at Knightsbridge chapel. 28 Jan. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

White, Henry, of Arundell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Jones, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at same. 4 Feb. 166$\frac{3}{9}$. V.

White, Isaac, and Barbara Jordan. 30 Dec. 1666. D.

White, Jeremiah, of St. Bennet Fink, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Alice Warren, of said city, spinster, daughter of Walter Warren, of ——, co. Surrey, innkeeper—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

White, John, and Johanna Lydden, of Whittsam, of diocese of Cantar. 18 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

White, John, and Agnes Kynge, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 June, 1571. B.

White, John, of the Inner Temple, and Margaret Rawlin, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 June, 1578. B.

White, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, fishmonger, and Johanna Sybley, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, daughter of John Sibley, late of St. Albans, Herts, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Dec. 1588. B.

White, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, fishmonger, and Bridget Braford, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Braford, late of same, mariner, gen. lic., 25 May, 1594. B.

White, John, of North Weald Bassett, co. Essex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Keyes, of same, spinster, daughter of William Keyes, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 9 Oct. 1611. B.

White, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Joane Lassiter, of same, spinster, daughter of — Lassiter, of London, deceased —at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 Dec. 1617. B.

White, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, farrier, and Mary Boothe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of — Boothe, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 10 June, 1621. B.

White, John, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Fitche, spinster, daughter of Robert Fitche, of same, brewer—at the chapel of Stratford, Bow, aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1621. B.

White, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Harte, of same, widow of Robert Hart, late of same, sailor—at same. 17 Sept. 1623. B.

White, John, of St. Bride, London, stationer, and Frances Ingleton, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 13 Sept. 1626. B.

White, John, esq., of the Middle Temple, widower, 41, and Mary Style, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Style, gent., of Little Missendon, Bucks, who consents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 30 Aug. 1631. B.

White, John, cooper, and Margaret Lloyd, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 16 June, 1634. D.

White, John, of St. Faith, London, widower, about 40, and Penelope Pryor, of St. Mary Woolchurch, widow, about 28—at All Hallows, Lombard Street, St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Pancras. 14 Jan. 166⅓. V.

White, John, of Oxford, gent., widower, about 34, and Ann Boulton, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, about 22, daughter of Thomas Boulton, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 8 Feb. 166½. V.

White, John, of St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Rebecca Farr, spinster, 18, daughter of William Farr, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and grocer, of London, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1666. F.

White, John, of St. Faith, London, widower, and Susan Aylwey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Sepulchre, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 168½. F.

White, Leonard, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, haberdasher, and Margaret Dodworth, of St. John, Walbrook, London, widow of William Dodworth, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic. 29 March, 1594. B.

White, Matthew, yeoman, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barker, cordwainer, deceased—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 10 April, 1623. B.

White, Michael, of St. Sepulchre, London, victualler, bachelor, and Mary Sparke, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Lewis Sparke, late of Ampthill, co. Beds, tailor, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 14 April, 1610. B.

White, Nicholas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Rebecca Davies, of same, spinster, daughter of — Davies, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1622. B.

White, Peter, of St. Mary Woolchurch, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Markland, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 21, consent of her guardian, Peter Herringhooke, merchant, with whom she lives—at St. Peter-le-Poor or All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 13 Dec. 1671. B.

White, Philip, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Dorothy Peacock, spinster, daughter of — Peacock, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 18 Jan. 161⅔. B.

White, Richard, and Frances Cowdrye, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 July, 1574. B.

White, Richard, yeoman, of Uxbridge, and Ellen Johnson, spinster, of same, daughter of John Johnson, of Henton, co. Oxon, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 June, 1587. B.

White, Richard, yeoman, of Edmonton, Middlesex, and Johanna Mortus, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Mortus, late of the City of London, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 27 April, 1588. B.

White, Richard, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Goulding, of said parish, spinster, daughter of John Goulding, of Trinity, Minories, London, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Feb. 162⅔. B.

White, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Elizabeth Davies, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 22 May, 1626. B.

White, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., widower, 30, and Anne Percivall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Kentish Town chapel, Middlesex. 9 July, 1680. F.

White, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Susanna Winterbeck, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Aug. 1685. F.

White, Robert, of South Weald, and Christian Bocher, of Great Bursted, widow—at Great Bursted aforesaid. 28 June, 1550. B.

White, Robert, and Margaret Mychell, widow, of St. George, Botolph Lane, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 157⅘. B.

White, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, ironmonger, and Priscilla Fawkner, of said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fawkner, haberdasher — at St. Katherine, Coleman, London. 23 April, 1614. B.

White, Robert, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, draper, and Mary Wootton, of the city of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Richard Wootton, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 2 June, 1625. B.

White, Robert, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Alice Haughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, spinster, daughter of Robert Haughton, of same, merchant tailor—at St. Faith, London. 14 March, 162⅚. B.

White, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Arnold, of same, spinster. 19 Jan. 167⅚. D.

White, Ryse, of Thystleworth, gent., and Elizabeth Nedeler, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1571. B.

White, Samuel, of Putney, Surrey, brewer, bachelor, about 22, and Mary Cripps, of Wandsworth, said county, widow, about 28 — at St. Saviour, Southwark or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 18 April, 1663. V.

Whyte, Samuel, of Old Samford, co. Worcester, gent., widower, and Mary Babington, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Dodington, co. Oxon, or Islington aforesaid. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

White, Samuel, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Anne Cooke, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, widow, 23—at Tewksbury aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalen, or the Cathedral church in Gloucester. 8 Dec. 1636. F.

White, Samuel. Henry Crispe, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, gent., alleges the marriage of Samuel White, of same, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Bevis, of London, widow—at Wandsworth aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Nov. 1697. F.

White, Steven, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Easter Drake, of Burnham, Bucks, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Roger Drake, of same, gent.—at Burnham aforesaid. 16 June, 1663. V.

White, Thomas, and Alice Creskill, of Enfield—marry there. 12 May, 1558. B.

White, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, yeoman, and Agnes Wright, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1567. B.

Whyte, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, salter, and Margaret Rosell, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of John Rosell, of Ratcliffe-on-Trent, co. Notts, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 1602. B.

White, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Audrey Anne, alias Etheldred [*sic*, in margin the surname is Annie], of same, spinster—at same. 21 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

White, Thomas, gent., of Ramsberry, Wilts, bachelor, 26, and Joane Early, of Midgeham, Berks, widow, 27—at St. Bride, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 15 Oct. 1635. B.

White, Thomas, of Parten, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Gibbs, of Shittlington, co. Beds, widow, about 28—at All Hallows-the-Great, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 14 Oct. 1663. V.

White, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Savoy, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chester, of St. John, Hackney, spinster, 22, both her parents dead—at Gray's Inn chapel. 29 June, 1696. B.

White, Valentine, of the City of London, yeoman, and Jane Richardson, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, said city, spinster, daughter of — Richardson, deceased—at St. Bartholemew aforesaid. 20 April, 1615. B.

White, Walter, of St. John, Walbrook, London, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Jane Collins, spinster, 20, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, daughter of Francis Collins, of Lawton, co. Leicester, gent., who consents — at Hampsteads, Middlesex, or Chigwell, co. Essex. 13 May, 1663. F.

White, Walter, of Bletchingley, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Norton, of St. Mildred, Broad Street, London, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Gregory, or St. Faith. 28 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Whyte, William, of St. Michael, in Huggin Lane, and Alice Woode, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London. 22 Jan. 152$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

White, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, painter-stainer, and Agnes Richardson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Richardson, of co. Lancaster, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Aug. 1597. B.

Whyte, William, of Elvertham, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Ferrers, of St. Clement Danes, 35, widow of Henry Ferrers, gent., deceased three or four years ago—at All Hallows Barking. 31 Jan. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

White, William, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, turner, and Mary Evans, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Evans, of same—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 April, 1626. B.

White, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Ellen Nicholls, of same, widow of George Nicholls, late of same, sailor — at same. 5 May, 1632. B.

White, William, of St. Mary Wolnoth, cityzen and haberdasher, and Mary Dennis, of the City of London, spinster, 22, daughter of William Dennis, of Stevington, co. Beds, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Bromley, or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

White, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Grace Trivethick, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Christopher Trivethick, of same, citizen and merchant taylor—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Gray's Inn chapel. 5 Aug. 1667. V.

White, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Hester Price, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow, about 26—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. James, Duke's Place, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey. 17 Oct. 1667. V.

Whitear, William, of Halnaker, co. Sussex, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Green, of New Sarum, Wilts, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Tangmar, co. Sussex, Alverstoke, co. Southampton, or New Sarum aforesaid. 8 April, 1685. F.

Whiteburne, Edward, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Cannon, of Aveley, said county, widow — at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 6 May, 1617. B.

Whitehall, John, of St. Clement Danes, taylor, widower, about 33, and Catherine Smith, of city of Oxford, spinster, about 27, her parents dead—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 24 Oct. 1666. V.

Whitehead, Edmund, of Furnival's Inn, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Millington, spinster, 19, daughter of John Millington, of Morton, co. Notts, esq., who consents—at Grove, co. Notts, or . . . . 2 April, 1683. F.

Whitehead, Edward, of Fayrestead, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Harrington, of Stanford Rivers, said county, spinster, daughter of John Harrington, of same, yeoman—at Stanford Rivers aforesaid. 17 April, 1619. B.

Whitehead, Francis, of Eaton Wicke, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Richardson, spinster, 23, her father, late of Draiton, Middlesex, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Alice Richardson, of Eatonwicke aforesaid, widow—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 May, 1633. F.

Whitehead, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Padge, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Cusumes, alias Padge, of Deptford, Kent, widow—at parish church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex. 7 May, 1668. V.

Whitehead, James, of Braintree, co. Essex, esq., widower, 35, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 22, consent of father, Ralph Nicholls—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 5 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$. B.

Whitehead, John, of Chesthunt, Herts, and Susan Smith, of Broxborne, said county, widow of John Smith, yeoman—at Broxborne aforesaid. 7 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Whitehead, Joseph, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Mulso, spinster, 17, daughter of Rebecca Mulso, of the same parish (*sic*), widow, who consents—at St. Antholin, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 27 Jan. 168½. F.

Whithed, Richard, and Dorothy Pyne, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Clement Danes. 30 March, 1577. B.

Whitehead, Samuel, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, 60, and Philadelphia Clarkson, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 60—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 June, 1705. B.

Whitehead, Thomas (Whytebedde), and Mary Barnard, of diocese of Westminster. 12 May, 1545. F.

Whitehead, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dowson, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 27 Sept. 1574. B.

Whiteheade, Thomas, of St. Gregory, Botolph Lane, waterman, and Johanna Slanye, of St. Martin, Vintry, widow of John Slane, late of same, waterman, gen. lic., 14 April, 1589. B.

Whitehed, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Haynes, of same, spinster, daughter of Raphael Haynes, of Amnore, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 July, 1588. B.

Whitehorne, Mr. Edward, B.D., parish of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widower, 40, and Margaret May, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas May, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Enfield aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1622. B.

Whitehorne, Gabriel, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gent., bachelor, 42, and Katherine Gawen, about 35, widow of Stephen Gawen, clothier, deceased—at St. Thomas, in Salisbury, or Eddington, or Orcheston St. Mary, co. Wilts. 21 May, 1647. F.

Whitehorne, Thomas, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Stoughton, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 May, 1577. B.

Whitelocke. *See* WHITLOCK.

Whiteman, Christopher, and Alice Aldrington, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. [In margin, St. Leonard, Foster Lane.] 23 Jan. 163⅞. D.

Whitepayne, John, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Agnes Hall, of the diocese of Winchester, widow. 12 May, 1544. F.

Whitpaine, John, of Hurst Pierpoint, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Luxford, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Luxford, of same, gent.—at Keymer, Kingston, near Lewes, Hurst Pierpoint, or Clayton, said county. 23 Nov. 1668. V.

Whitestones, John, gent., of Castle Hedingham, Essex, widower, 50, and Catharine Addams, of same, spinster, 30, daughter of Osea Addams, of same, cordwainer, who consents—at Little Salinge, Essex. 11 May, 1621. B.

Whiteway, John, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, esq., widower, about 53, and Mrs. Martha Alsop, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 38—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 July, 1667. V.

Whitewoode, John, clerk, now of the City of London, and Christian Brittayne, spinster, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, daughter of John Britteyne, late of St. Clement Danes, cordwainer, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1589. B.

Whitfeild, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Margaret Tranter, of same, widow, about 34—at same. 5 Jan. 167¾. V.

Whitfeild, John, of city of Canterbury, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Jaquis, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 2 Feb. 166⅔. V.

Whitfield, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Howland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Howland, of same, esq.—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 26 Sept. 1670. V.

Whitfield, John, of St. Mary, Islington, bachelor, 25, and Penelope Rainsford, of same, spinster, 18—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 23 April, 1706. B.

Whitfeild, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Anne South, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 29, at own dispose—at St. James, Duke's Place, St. Martin, Ludgate, or Trinity, Minories. 17 April, 1665. V.

Whitfeld, Nathaniel, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Sara Biggs, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Donsabell Biggs, widow—at Southwick, or Southampton, or . . . . 23 June, 1666. V.

Whitfield, Ralph, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Theobalds, of Blechingley, said county, widow, 25, alleged by John Whitfield, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, tobacco merchant—at Nutfield, or Blechingley aforesaid, or St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 25 Aug. 1666. F.

Whitfield, Richard, and Margaret White, of diocese of London, widow. 21 Jan. 154⅘. F.

Whittfeilde, Richard, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Gryffin, spinster, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, daughter of — Griffyn, of ——, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 6 July, 1585. B.

Whitefeld, Robert, and Agnes Brownege, of Gravesend, diocese of Rochester, widow. 4 Dec. 1544. F.

Whittfeilde, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., and Mildred-Fortune Manninge, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Henry Manninge, esq., of Greenwich, Kent—at St. Magnus, London. 10 Jan. 158⅘. B.

Whitfield, Thomas, gent., of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, 35, and Alice Cater, of St. Mary Staining, widow, about same age—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. James, Garlick Hithe. 15 Aug. 1633. B.

Whitfield, Timothy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Cobb, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London, or St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Dec. 1674. F.

Whitfeild, Timothy, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Mary Mildmay, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bride aforesaid. 14 Feb. 167⅚. F.

Whitgift, John, esq., of (?) cum Latchenden [Latham erased], co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Osborne, of same, widow, 24—at St. Gregory. 6 Aug. 1628. B.

Whitham, Robert, clerk, vicar of Barking, co. Essex, and Thomazine Hawke, of Stanford-le-Hope, widow of Robert Hawke, late rector of same—at Stanford-le-Hope aforesaid. 12 July, 1620. B.

Whiting, Nathaniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, cheesemonger, widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Harrison, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 24, with her father's consent—at St. Botolph or St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 Jan. 167$\frac{8}{9}$. V.

Whitinge, Richard, and Dorothy Powell, widow, of Westham, Essex, gen. lic., 3 March, 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Whitinge, Robert, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, plasterer, and Sarah Crowe, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, spinster, daughter of — Crowe, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, mariner, deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1604. B.

Whytinge, Robert, gent., of Etton, co. Northampton, bachelor, 21, consent of father, Giles Whyting, of Etton, aforesaid, and Judith Thorowgood, of Eastham, Essex, 17, daughter of Jeffrey Thorowgood, late of Eastham, aforesaid, gent., deceased, with consent of Dr. Whyting, with whom she now remaineth —at Eastham aforesaid. 3 June, 1617. B.

Whitinge, Robert, of Beddington, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 36, and Jane Cole, of Sevenoaks, Kent, widow of one Cole, late of said parish, innkeeper, aged about 42, alleged by Robert Christmas, of London, gent.—to marry at Sevenoaks aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1632. F.

Whiting, Thomas, of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Stocke, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 24, daughter of — Stocke, late of ——, co. Suffolk, deceased, consent of her brother, Thomas Stocke, of All Hallows, Lombard Street—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Nov. 1622. B.

Whiting, Thomas, of New Inn, St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 28, and Catherine Laurence, spinster, 16, consent of father, Thomas Lawrence, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at Gray's Inn chapel, Lincoln's Inn, the Temple, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Dec. 1687. B.

Whitley, John, gent., of St. Mary-le-Bow, bachelor, 26, and Madam Martha Castle, of St. Mary Whitechapel, widow, 27—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 25 Aug. 1688. B.

Whitley, Roger, gent., of Hadley, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Jane Ashley, of City of London, 36—at St. Faith. 24 April, 1640. B.

Whitley, Roger, of Stepney, gent., widower, and Mary Parsons, of Clapham, Surrey, widow, 47—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 21 May, 1666. B.

Whitley, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Magdalen Shaw, of Christchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Shawe, late of same, embroiderer, deceased —at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 1 May, 1602. B.

Whitley, Thomas, of St. Helen, London, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Lewes, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Lewes, of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Charter House chapel. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{72}{80}$. F.

Whitlin, Ralph (Whytlyn), clerk, rector of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Kyldall, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 2 June, 1573. B.

Whitelocke, Carleton, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Catherine Henley, of Bramshill, co. Southampton, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1678. F.

Whitlocke, Ralph (Whytlocke), of Great Warley, and Joanna Stockley, widow, of Styfford, gen. lic., 16 July, 1565. B.

Whitlocke, Samuel, of Chilton, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 21, consent of father, Sir Bulstrode Whitlocke, knight, and Mrs. Elizabeth Goffe, of Vernon, co. Southampton, about 20, consent of father, Robert Gough, esq.—at Hasborne Tarrant, co. Southampton. 19 Dec. 1671. V.

Whitlocke, Thomas (Whytlocke), and Johanna Warner. 31 Oct. 1548. F.

Whitlocke, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, haberdasher, and Winifred Todd, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of George Todd, late of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 April, 1605. B.

Whitmore, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mary Kelley, of same, spinster, 21—at Oxford chapel, co. Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1742. B.

Whitmore, Edgerton, of Stepney, Middlesex, carpenter, bachelor, 29, and Catherine Ridges, of same, widow, 45—at St. Faith, London. 18 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Whitmore, Francis [subs. with mark or a bad F.W.], of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, bachelor, 35, and Grace Kidd, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 33—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 6 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Whitmore, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Horlocke, of Westminster, spinster. 14 July, 1642. D.

Whitmore, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Price, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow, 26—at St. Leonard aforesaid, or Lamb's chapel, London. 19 April, 1708. F.

Whitmore, Henry, of London, armorer, and Elizabeth Brear, alias Pittie, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, widow of Peter Pittie, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1594. B.

Whitmore, John, 1643. *See* WHITTIMORE.

Whitmore, John, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, widower [signed with +], and Mary Baylie, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Lamb's chapel, London. 1 Oct. 1698. F.

Whitmore, Robert [subs. +] of Stepney, Middlesex, planter, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Ayres, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Christian Ayres, alias Greene, widow, who consents —at Stepney aforesaid. 25 April, 1634. B.

Whitmore, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, salter, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Buckley, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Buckley, gent.—at St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Trinity, in the Minories. 21 March, 167$\frac{3}{4}$. V.

Whitmore, William, of Balmes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 10, express consent of father, William Whitmore, of same, esq., and Mrs. Frances Whitmore, of Bridgnorth, Salop, spinster, about 9, consent of father, Sir Thomas Whitmore, K.B., who alleges—at Hackney, Middlesex, or any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 25 Aug. 1675. V.

Whitmore, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 27, and Susannah Stone, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1705. F.

Whitnall, Robert (Witnall), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, cook, and Mary Ouldon, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, daughter of — Olden, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1620. B.

Whitnall, Thomas (Whytnell), and Dorothy Fane, of diocese of Rochester. 27 April, 1517. F.

Whitnall, William, of Ware, co. Herts, bargeman, and Sara Bennett, of same, widow of Robert Bennett, baker—at Ware, co. Essex. 19 April, 1621. B.

Whitney, Eustace, of Clyrow, co. Radnor, gent., bachelor, 30, and Ursula Nelson, spinster, 16, daughter of Robert Nelson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 14 June, 1664. F.

Whitney, Francis, gent., and Margaret Bryce. 20 May, 1574. F.

Whitney, George, gent., of Sabridgworth, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Anne Hall, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Weston-upon-Avon, co. Gloucester, clerk, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 6 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Whitney, Henry, jun., gent., and Anne Sawnders, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Nicholas Sawnders, late of Ewell, co. Surrey, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 19 June, 1590. B.

Whitney, Henry, gent., of City of London, widower, 50, and Rachel Radnall, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, widow, 45—at St. Faith, St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid, or St. Mary Mounthaw. 21 Dec. 1641. B.

Whitney, John, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, and Margaret Pyckeringe, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Whitney, Thomas, of Lambeth Marsh, gent., and Mary Bray, daughter of John Bray, of Westminster, taylor. 10 May, 1583. D.

Whitney, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret George, of same, 42, widow of Thomas George, late of same, butcher—at St. Gregory, London. 31 Jan. 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Whitney, Thomas, of Whitney, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cope, spinster, 18, daughter of Col[l]. William Cope, of Icomb, co. Gloucester, esq., who consents—at Icomb aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1666. F.

Whitney, Walter, of St. Bride, London, plasterer, and Margaret Cotton, of same, widow of Thomas Cotton, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1596. B.

Whitrow, William, of the City of London, victualler, and Jane Wardley, of London, spinster, daughter of — Wardley, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 29 Sept. 1619. B.

Whitstones, Jonah, esq., bachelor, 26, and Jane Whitstones, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Barnard Whitstones, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 31 July, 1629. B.

Whittle, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, feltmaker, and Bridget Smith, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Philip Smith, late of same, feltmaker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 2 Oct. 1604. B.

Whittle, Richard (Whythyll), and Jane Kerton, of London. 7 Feb. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Whittell, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, about 26, and Rebecca Staulake, of ——, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Newington, Camberwell, or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 13 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Whittle, Sackvill (*sic* subs.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and barber-chirurgeon, widower, about 37, and Mrs. Margaret Fox, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 9 Nov. 1667. V.

Whitteridge, Christopher, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, and Margaret Bodnam, of same, spinster, daughter of John Bodnam, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1598. B.

Whittimore, John (*sic* subs.), yeoman, of city of Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Alice Saunders, of same, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 9 Sept. 1643. B.

Whittingham, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Lee, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Aug. 1676. V.

Whittingham, Gawin, of Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pickeringe, spinster—at Shoreditch aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1585. B.

Whittingham, Hill, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, grocer, bachelor, and Jane Golthrop, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 29 Oct. 1621. B.

Whittingham, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, and Alice Clarke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Mary-le-Strand aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1616. B.

Whittingham, Thomas (Wittingham), of St. Bride, London, gent. and Katherine Ogleby, of same, widow of John Ogleby—at St. Bride aforesaid. 31 Jan. 161$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Whittingham, William, gent., of St. Mary, in Oxon, bachelor, 27, and Anne Thynn, widow, 26—at Harfield, Middlesex. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{3}{4}\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Whittitt, Ralph, of St. Ethelburgh, and Susanna Cooke, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows Barking. 30 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Whitton, Nicholas, esq., of Woodstock, Oxon, bachelor, 22, and Anne Trumbull, of East Hamsted, Becks, spinster, 21, daughter of William Trumbull, late of same, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Deborah Trumbull, attested by her brother, William Trumbull, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 July, 1638. B.

Whitton, Thomas, gent., and Mary Fynche, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1572. B.

Whittwell, Edward [Edmund in Vic.-Gen.'s book], of St. Nicholas Olave, salter, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Boteler, of Danbury, Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Edward Boteler, of same, knight, whose consent is attested by Henry Boteler, of City of London, gent., brother of said Katherine—at Danbury aforesaid. 6 June, 1617. B.

Whitworth, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Anne Moseley, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Dec. 1674. V.

Whorwood, the Right Worshipful Brome, esq., bachelor, 19, son and heir of the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Whorwood, knight, of Houlton, co. Oxon, who consents, and Jane Rider, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, daughter-in-law of the Right Worshipful James Maxwell, esq., one of His Majesty's bed-chamber, who consents—at St. Faith or St. Martin aforesaid. 22 Sept. 1634. B.

Whorwood, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and fishmonger, of London, and Elizabeth Doughty, of St. Matthow, Friday Street, London, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 July, 1609. D.

Whorewood, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, and Emma More, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard More, late of same, clothworker, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 2 Jan. 160⅞. B.

Whorwood, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, and Sarah Bridgwood, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir John Bendish, bart, of Bumsted, co. Essex—at St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1676. F.

Whusheatt, William, of East Barnett, Herts, and Jane Waddum, spinster, of All Hallows, Thames Street—at All Hallows aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1581. B.

Wicharley, Daniel, gent., of St. Andrew, bachelor, 23, and Bethya Shrimpton, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 22, consent of father, William Shrimpton, gent.—at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 20 Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Wicherley, Daniel (Witcherley), bachelor, and Anne Croydon, spinster. 27 May, 1671. D.

Wicherley, Edward (Witcherley), of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, draper, and Lettice Skinner, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, daughter of John Skinner, late of Gravesend, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1618. B.

Wicherley, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Alice Brinsmead, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the Fields or St. Faith. 17 Feb. 163¾. B.

Wickenham, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 22, and Margaret Mercer, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster, 21, consent of father, John Mercer, of same, merchant—at All Hallows-the-Less or Great, London. 7 May, 1638. B.

Wickham, Humphrey, of Swakley, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, 20, son of Edward Wickham, of co. Northampton, gent, who consents, and Martha Warde, spinster, about 21, daughter of Rowley Warde, of the borough of Warwick, serjeant-at-law, who consents—at St. Mary, Warwick, or Barford, in that county. 19 Feb. 163⅔. F.

Wickham, Thomas, and Johanna White, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret Westminster. 22 May, 1561. D.

Wickham, Tobias, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Wye, of Newborough, co. York, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, or St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Jan. 166⁹⁄₁. V.

Wickins, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, citizen, stationer, bachelor, about 24, and Isabella Bellew, of Barnett, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 18, with her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Sepulchre, London, or Islington, Middlesex. 14 Oct. 1678. V.

Wicken, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, draper, and Elizabeth Bowdler, of St. Bride, said city, spinster, daughter of — — Bowdler, late of Shrewsbury, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1610. B.

Wickens, Thomas, of Westminster, widower, and Isabel Baynes, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Dec. 1625. D.

Wickens, William, of St. Albans, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, and Mary Moosely, of same, spinster, daughter of John Mooselie, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Jan. 161⅝. B.

Wickins, William, of Christchurch, London, and Suzanna Browne, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 28 Nov. 1622. D.

Wick, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 31, and Ann Skynner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 Nov. 1676. V.

Wicks, Michael, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Midwell, of same, spinster, about 30, consent of mother, Mary Midwell, of Welham, co. Leicester, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Sept. 1663. V.

Wickes, Nathaniel, of the city of Oxford, bachelor, 24, and Lucy Cranidge, spinster, 19, daughter of Gabriel Cranidge and Lucy, his wife, of Newbery, Berks, who consent—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 29 Jan. 166⁹⁄₁. F.

Wickes, Paul, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Buckby [in margin, Buckley], of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 19 Aug. 1661. F.

Wicksteed, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Carpenter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 28, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 26 Nov. 1678. V.

Wicksteed, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 36, and Jane Bowyer, of same, spinster, above 26—at St. Faith. 3 June, 1640. B.

Wicksted, William, vicar of Hanney, Berks, bachelor, 39, and Mary Palmer, daughter of Mr. Stephen Palmer, of St. Mary, Savoy, innholder, spinster, 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Dec. 1686. B.

Widopp, John (Wydopp), and Sense Dent. 6 Feb. 157⅔. F.

Widdop, Paul, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Compton, of Little Compton, co. Gloucester, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Lambeth aforesaid. 6 May, 1663. F.

Widdowes, Edmund, of Castleton, co. Oxon, gent,, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Cocking, of Carrington, Cotton End, co. Beds, spinster, 20, daughter of John Cocking, of same, gent., whose consent is attested by Thomas Kinge, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 25 Nov. 1647. F.

Widdrington, Edward, esq., and Amy Hamond, widow—to marry in London. 24 Feb. 168¼. B.

Widdrington, Henry (Withrington), esq., and Elizabeth Travannyon, gent., of Hunesdon, diocese of London, gen. lic., 5 July, 1580. B.

Widgyngton, William, and Bridget Fortescue, of the City of London, gent. 29 Sept. 1544. F.

Widmer, Richard, of Maidenhead, parish of Bray, Berks, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Butterfield, of Penn, Bucks, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Little St. Bartholomew. 23 Oct. 1666. V.

Widmore, Christopher, of King's Cleer, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bolt, of Warfield, Berks, spinster, about 27, consent of father, John Bolt, of same, gent.—at Warfield or Binfield, co. Berks. 23 Jan. 167$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Wiffin, Thomas (Wyffin), yeoman, and Alice Morrant, of London, widow of Robert Morrant, late of Brasted, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 May, 1597. B.

Wigan, Humphrey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, and Susan Fisher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Fisher, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 May, 1632. B.

Wigan, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Joanna Mynsterly, widow, of St. Bennet Finke—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 Dec. 1566. B.

Wigan, John (Wygan), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Ellen Clerke, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 15 June, 1576. B.

Wigg, Richard, of Mantmore, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Hillersden, of Stoke Hammond, said county, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hillersden, widow—at Potsgrave, co. Beds. 3 April, 1675. V.

Wigg, Samuel, of Inner Temple, gent, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Blemell, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. 23 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Wiggs, George, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, and Anne Wood, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Wigges, William, of St. Peter, London, and Sarah Taylor, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 3 Nov. 1617. D.

Wiggett, Samuel (Wyggett), of St. Bottolph, Bishopsgate, and Margaret Darnes, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate—at St. Ethelburgh. 14 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wiggington, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cordwainer, widower, and Margery Griffin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 March, 16$\frac{00}{10}$. B.

Wiggington, William (Wygington), of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Goodeth Davyes, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 Aug. 1570. B.

Wiggins, John (Wyggens), and Agnes Gurley, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex—at St. Lawrance, Old Jewry. 21 Nov. 1576. B.

Wiggins, John, and Dorothy Williams, of city of Westminster, widow. 4 Jan. 163$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Wighaell, John, and Elizabeth Goodwyn, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1565. B.

Wight, Gabriel, stationer, and Mary Campion, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Abraham Campion, deceased—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 29 June, 1615. B.

Wight, John (Wyght), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, butcher, bachelor, and Frances Stubbs, widow of—Stubbs, late of Pleshy, co. Essex—at Westham, Essex. 31 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wight, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Cornelia Bowles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, London. 31 Dec. 1668. V.

Wight, Thomas, of West Hendreth, co. Berks, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Mary Wiseman, of same, spinster, 25—at West Hendreth or Blewberry, Berks. 8 Aug. 1661. F.

Wightman, Richard, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Sibell Capell, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 1 Dec. 1578. B.

Wightman, Samuel (Wyghteman), and Alice Bristowe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 June, 1575. B.

Wightwick, John, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beverley, of Gaynes Park, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Samuel Wightwick, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent., alleged by John Beverley, of Hatton Garden, Middlesex, gent.—at Liley, co. Herts. 21 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{5}$. V.

Wigley, Henry (Wygley), and Agnes Pedley, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wigmore, Daniel, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, 40, and Frances Herris, spinster, 22, daughter of Frances Prestly, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow, who consents—at St. Christopher, London. 14 April, 1665. F.

Wigmore, Gilbert, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Bucke, of Westwick, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Bucke, esq.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Sepulchre, or Bishop of London's chapel. 7 Feb. 167$\frac{3}{5}$. V.

Wigmore, Roger (Wygmore), and Cicilia Hylawe, widow, gent., of diocese of Bath and Wells. 6 Feb. 151$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Wigmore, Warnecombe, of Sholdon, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Deane, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 36—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 29 April, 1670. V.

Wigmore, William, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth George, spinster, above 20, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 18 May, 1641. B.

Wignall, Richard, clerk, vicar of Barking, co. Essex, and Mary Barefoote, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barfote, of Hychyn, co. Herts, cordwainer, gen. lic., 4 July, 1592. B.

Wigson, Hugh, of Barking, co. Essex, butcher, and Joyce Goldinge, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Robert Goldinge, late of same, merchant—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 Jan. 161$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wilbeard, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West gent., widower, about 60, and Grace Hall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 July, 1668. V.

Wilberfosse, Edward, gent., and Ann Monioye, alias Mountioye, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of — Monioye, alias Mountioye, of co. Essex, gent., gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1586. B.

Wilbie, Richard, and Emma Tailor, spinster, of Trinity-the-Less, London—to marry there. 3 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Wilbore, Bengrave, gent., of Coxall, co. Essex, and Agnes Newton, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Newton, of same, innkeeper—at Braintree, co. Essex. 13 Jan. 161$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wilbraham, Ralph, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Anne Sewell, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Nov. 1580. B.

Wilbraham, Randle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 20, son of Roger Wilbraham, who consents, and Elizabeth Wilbraham, spinster, 15, daughter of Ralph Wilbraham, of Newbottle, co. Northampton, esq., who consents—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 27 March, 1683. F.

Wilbraham, Thomas, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Annie Pyerson, spinster, of St. Nicholas Cold Abbye, daughter of Henry Pyerson, late citizen and vintner of London, deceased—at St. Nicholas Cold Abbey. 26 Aug. 1586. B.

Wilbraham, Thomas, esq., son and heir apparent of Sir Richard Wilbraham, of Woodhey, co. Chester, knight, bachelor, aged about 11 years, and Elizabeth Wilbraham, maiden, aged about 10 years, second daughter of Sir Roger Wilbraham, knight, of St. John, Clerkenwell, one of the masters of his Majesty's Court of Requests, consent of both said fathers—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 2 Feb. 161⅔. B.

Wilcocks, James (Wylkocks), and Jane Spyrstoo, spinster, servant of Lady Lynnaux, of Hackney—to marry there. 13 Dec. 1574. B.

Wilcoxe, John, cook, and Elizabeth Goddyns, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of William Goddyns, late of Abingdon, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1602. B.

Wilcocks, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, cook, and Sarah Bunkins, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, widow of William Bunkins, late of Beddington, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 18 Sept. 1611. B.

Wilcocks, John, of St. Botolph Aldersgate, London, haberdasher, and Katherine Flanders, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, her parents dead—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 5 May, 1619. B.

Wilcocke, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Royston, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 24 June, 1662. V.

Willcockes, Lawrence, gent., and Elizabeth Newton, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 10 Sept. 1580. B.

Wilcocks, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Dammett, widow, of same, relict of John Dannett (*sic*), late of same, gent., gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1587. B.

Wilcocks, Robert, of Barking, co. Essex, butcher, and Elizabeth Medowes, of same, widow of John Medowes, late of same, butcher — at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 16 Jan. 160¾. B.

Wilcocks, Rowland, of the City of London, girdler, and Katherine Greenberry, of St. John, Walbrook, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Greenberry, deceased — at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 22 Dec. 1613. B.

Wilcox, Thomas, of Bray, Berks, gent., about 33, and Elizabeth Hawes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Thomas Hawes—at Bray aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1661. V.

Wilcocks, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, widower, 30, and Deborah Gerard, of Spitalfields, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 June, 1707. B.

Wilcox, William (Wylcoxe), mariner, of the City of London, and Margery Mullyns, of same, widow of — Mullyns, late of Milkham, co. Dorset, mariner, gen. lic., 12 April, 1589. B.

Wilcoxen, Richard, of Weverham, co. Chester, gent., and Eleanor Starkey, of same, widow—at any church in co. Chester. 21 June, 1666. F. [This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume, in Latin, and in margin, "gratis."]

Wilde, Erasmus, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Slade, of St. Michael, Basishaw, said city, spinster, daughter of John Slade, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1594. B.

Wilde, Felix (Wylde), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Ellinor Twisden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. George, Southwark, or Temple chapel, London. 22 Feb. 167⅘. V.

Wilde, James, of St. Benedict, Gracechurch, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Chamberlain, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 20, and at own dispose—at Wandsworth, Surrey. 25 Sept. 1675. V.

Wilde, John (Wylde), and Elizabeth Hardinge, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 157⅕. B.

Wild, John, of Wapping, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, barber, and Cecily Tonge, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of William Tonge, late of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, painter-stayner, deceased — at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 26 Oct. 1610. B.

Wilde, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Glanfield, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Nov. 1622. B.

Wilde, John, of Charlton, co. Kent, bachelor, and Alice Mann, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 16 April, 1627. D.

Wild, Lawrence, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Dorothy Miller, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at Stratford-le-Bow, co. Essex. 3 Aug. 1677. V.

Wild, Leonard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and — Hawkins—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 13 Dec. 1578. B.

Wilde, Michael, and Alice Free, of Wendoor. 22 May, 1546. F.

Wilde, Ralph, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Anne Peacocke, of same, spinster, 24—at Great Stanmore. Middlesex. 5 July, 1630. B.

Wild, Thomas, of Stepney, merchant, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Chester, of Leigh, co. Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. Chester, late of same, mariner, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 17 June, 1634. B.

Wilde, Thomas (Wylde), gent., of St. Michael, Queenhithe, bachelor, 22, his father's consent, and Susan Smith, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Smith, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 12 April, 1643. B.

Wild, Thomas, of Astwood, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Lacey, of Feckenham, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mary Lacey, widow—at Ipsley, Feckenham, Stoak Prior, or Doddeshill, in said county. 30 Nov. 1667. V.

Wild, Sir William (Wyld), knight and bart., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widower, 51, and Frances Barcroft, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, 32, consent of her father, Thomas Barcroft, esq., of the City of London—at St. Michael Basishaw, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, alleged by Ralph Harrison, D.D. 30 Oct. 1662. B.

Wild, William (Wylde), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Hayes, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Hayes, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Ann, Blackfriars. 1 Dec. 1663. V.

Wildanke, Peter (Wyldanke), of All Hallows Barking, and Johanna Harlam, widow, of St. Nicholas Acons. 12 Sept. 1522. B.

Wilden, Robert, of London, esq., widower, and Anne Trevor, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir John Trevor, knight, the elder, of the city of Westminster, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Dec. 1668. F.

Wildes, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, fustian weaver, and Alice Butler, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Butler, of same, clerk St. Peter, Paul's Wharf aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1622. B.

Wildes, Robert, and Elizabeth Aldridge, spinster, of St. Andrew Hubbard—to marry there. 3 July, 1579. B.

Wildes, William, of Christchurch, London, yeoman, and Joane Calfe, of same, spinster, daughter of William Calfe, late of Thackham, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 5 Feb. 160$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Wildinge, George, yeoman, and Susan Errowe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Errowe, late of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 22 Sept. 1596. B.

Wildinge, Roger (Wyldinge) of St. Martin Orgar, and Christian Towson, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, gen. lic., 25 July, 1570. B.

Wildman, John, jun., of Beckett, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ellina Chute, of St. Margaret, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Westrowe, alias Chute—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1676. V.

Wiles, John. Thomas Cracherode, gent., of Little Yeldham, Essex, alleges marriage of John Wiles, clerk, rector of Little Yeldham aforesaid, widower, 35, and Elizabeth Milbank, of Great Yeldham, said county, spinster, 30—at Little Yeldham aforesaid. 26 June, 1706. B.

Wilford, Christopher, and Frances Jackes, of St. Andrew, next the Stocks, London—to marry there. 12 May, 1555. B.

Wilford, Edward, of Hadley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Searles, of same, spinster, about 15, daughter of Richard Searles, late of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, her parents dead, consent of Aldermen of London—at Hadley, or South Myms, co. Middlesex. 24 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Willforde, Francis, and Margaret Lambert, spinster, of London, daughter of William Lambert, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, clerk, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 24 July, 1592. B.

Wilford, Gershom, of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, gent., and Ellen Taylor, spinster, of Brookes Hall, in Great Braxted, said county, daughter of — Taylor, of Brookshall aforesaid, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1594. B.

Willforde, Henry, gent., of the City of London, and Suzanna Butler, spinster, of Stanford-le-Hope, co. Essex, gen. lic., 21 April, 1582. B.

Wilford, Henry, esq., of Queinden, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Susanna Franke, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Leventhorpe Franke, knight, of Hatfield Broadoak, who consents — at Thickness, Essex. 16 July, 1633. B.

Wilford, John, citizen and alderman of London, and Mary Percy, of the diocese of London, widow. 16 Sept. 1544. F.

Wilford, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, merchant taylor, and Joan Parker, of St. Michael-le-Quern, London, spinster, daughter of John Parker, of Shifford, in parish of Compton, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1595. B.

Wilford, John, of Hadley, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Croxon, spinster, 18, daughter of Mr. Croxon, of Mymmes, said county, gent.—at Hadley aforesaid. 2 March, 166$\frac{3}{0}$. F.

Wilford, Nathaniel, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widower, and Elizabeth Spicer, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, widow — at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, or . . . . 22 Nov. 1700. F.

Wilford, Thomas (Wylforde), esq., and Margery Browne, spinster, gen. lic., 8 April, 1567. B.

Wilford, Thomas, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Anne Audley, spinster, 24, daughter of Joseph Audley, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, gent., who consents—at Tottenham, Edmonton, or Enfield, Middlesex. 14 Dec. 1677. F.

Wilford, William, skinner, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, 38, and Susan Tracie, maiden, 23, of St. Catherine, Coleman, daughter of Samuel Tracie, of — —, co. Hereford, gent., said Susan, now dwelling with aunt, the Lady Billingsley, widow, in St. Catherine aforesaid, whose consent is attested by James Wilford, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at St. Catherine, Coleman aforesaid. 18 Jan. 160$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wilkes, Benjamin, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Reeves, of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at All Hallows Staining, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or . . . . 27 May, 1679. V.

Wilkes, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, laborer, bachelor, and Magdalen Wight, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Wight, deceased — at Hackney aforesaid. 9 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wilks, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Parke, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 April, 1621. D.

Wilkes, John, gent., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 32, and Margery Barrington, of St. Bride, widow, 35—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Alphage. 13 Oct. 1637. B.

Wilkes, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Mary Gerrard, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Henry Gerrard, cheesemonger, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or the Temple church, London. 8 Jan. 168$\frac{8}{7}$. F.

Wilkes, Oliver (Wylkes), and Margaret Lynsey, spinster, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1566. B.

Wilkes, Richard, and Anne Bacon, daughter of George Bacon, of Hestette, co. Suffolk, gent. [Bond by said Richard, and by John Alleyn, of Etley, £40.] 10 July, 1561. D.

Wilkes, Robert, of Islington, Middlesex, brewer, and Judith Syley, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of Richard Silye, late of Norton Falgate, butcher, deceased—at Islington. 7 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wilkins, Walter, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Rathbane [Rathbone in Vic.-Gen.'s book], of City of London, about 50, widow of John Rathbane [Rathbone in Vic.-Gen.'s book], of Shipton-upon-Charwell, co. Oxon, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Dec. 1616. B.

Wilkinson, Anthony, baker, and Alice Peacock, of London, spinster, daughter of John Peacock, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, baker, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Jan. 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of White Roothing, co. Essex, gent., and Judith Younge, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 11 Dec. 1587. B.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, about 28, and Ellen Cheyne, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Cheyne, of Luton, Beds—at St. Benet Fink, St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Martin Orgar, London. 10 Dec. 1663. V.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of Inner Temple, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Barbara Harpham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30; alleged by Francis Wilkinson, of Furnival's Inn, gent.—at Bowe, Middlesex. 27 April, 1669. V.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Ellen Waddington, of Whaley, co. Lancaster, widow, about 40, alleged by Francis Wilkinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at Whaley aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1673. V.

Wilkinson, Edward (Wylkynson), of All Hallows Stayning, London, and Mary Gomus,* spinster, "oriunda in Reg. Hispania"—at All Hallows aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1564. B.

Wilkinson, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, tailor, and Sarah Vicars, of same, widow of Robert Vicars, late of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 1618. B.

Wilkinson, Edward, gent., of St. Giles, in co. Middlesex, bachelor, 42, and Mary Smith, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Smith, of same, gent., who consents—at same. 5 July, 1631. B.

Wilkinson, John (Wylkynson) of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, and Joanna Adams, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London—to marry there. 13 April, 1567. B.

Wilkinson, John, of Trinity, Minories, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Oates, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 19 Oct. 1582. B.

Wilkinson, John, alias Marten, of Broxborne, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Shadbote, spinster, daughter of John Shadbote, late of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Broxborne aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1597. B.

Wilkinson, John, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, apothecary, bachelor, and Sarah Boys, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Boys, of same, clothworker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 May, 1619. B.

* Gomas, in Harleian Society's edition.

Wilkinson, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, girdler, bachelor, and Mary Rutter, spinster, daughter of Valentine Rutter, late of Sistey, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 9 Dec. 1619. B.

Wilkinson, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Shortin, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shortin, of same, sailor—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 6 Jan. 16$\frac{1}{20}$. B.

Wilkinson, John, of St. Mary, Aldermary, London, and Judith Man, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 6 March, 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Wilkinson, John, and Ellinor Middleton. 5 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Wilkinson, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Whateley, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Islington aforesaid. 29 Jan. 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Wilkinson, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, son and heir apparent of Richard Wilkinson, of Kenham, co. Kent, esq., and Mary Adye, of Barham, co. Kent, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Barham, Denton, or Wotton, co. Kent. 30 June, 1677. F.

Wilkinson, Maurice, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Elizabeth Appleton, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, her parents dead—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street. 17 Oct. 1619. B.

Wilkinson, Owen, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Margaret Barker, widow, of same—at same. 23 Feb. 158$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Wilkinson, Richard, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, tailor, and Joane Littleale, of St. Michael Royal, London, spinster, daughter of John Littleale, of same, clothworker—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 26 Sept. 1618. B.

Wilkinson, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, taylor, and Agnes Hodgson, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hodgson, of Kendall, co. ——, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Sept. 1619. B.

Wilkinsonn, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 23, and Alice Pitts, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Samuel Pitts, of the city of Gloucester, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Dec. 1663. F.

Wilkinson, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Margaret Harper, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—to marry at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 14 July, 1563. B.

Wilkinson, Thomas (Wylkynson), of St. Mary Somerset, and Margery Smithe, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1573. B.

Wilkinson, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Alice Nicholson, spinster, of Ware—at Ware. 25 Feb. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wilkinson, Thomas, of Lindrich, co. Worcester, bachelor, about 28, and Anne Morley, of Bayton, said county, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at Lindrich, or Claynes, or St. Michael, in Bedwardine, co. Worcester. 1 May, 1679. V.

Willan, George, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Rachell Taylor, of Derby, co. Derby, 23—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 8 May, 1640. B.

Willan, James (Wellan), gent., and Elizabeth Prince, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, daughter of Charles Prince, of Shatteers, in the kingdom of France, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 25 May, 1599. B.

Willan, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, draper, and Ellen Fox, spinster, daughter of William Fox, of same, draper—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Willan, John, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rachel Knight, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, George Knight, carpenter—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Highgate, Middlesex, or St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Willan, Samuel, M.A., of Weston-super-Mare, co. Somerset, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Barnes, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Weston aforesaid, or Kewstroke, same county. 24 April, 1668. V.

Willand, John, of London, ale-brewer, and Blith Gawton, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, said city, spinster, daughter of William Gawton, late of St. Olave, Southwark, dyer, deceased, gen. lic., 27 May, 1597. B.

Willarde, Edmund, yeoman, and Juliana Burredge, both of Hadlow, co. Kent. 20 Oct. 1567. F.

Willaston, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 17 June, 1674. V.

Willaston, William, of Willaston, co. Salop, bachelor, 26, and Jane Tudor, spinster, 26, daughter of John Tudor, of Pristeen, co. Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 May, 1682. F.

Willenhall, Walter, citizen and silkman, of London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hall, widow of John Hall, late citizen and scrivener, of London—at Hackney, Middlesex. 23 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{10}$. B.

Willes. *See* WILLIS.

Willesmore, Lawrence, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Mary Peters, spinster, daughter of John Peters, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, fellmonger—at Tottenham. 5 June, 1624. B.

Willett, John (Wyllett), of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Margaret Chatterton, of City of London, widow, gen. lic., 28 Aug. 1570. B.

Willett, Ralph, esq., of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, above 50, and Annabella Robinson, of same, spinster, above 50—special licence. 9 Dec. 1779. F.

Willett, Ralph, of St. Ann, Westminster, widower, and Charlotte Strutt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—special licence. 9 May, 1786. F.

Willett, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gascoigne, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Deborah Gascoigne, widow — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Dec. 1613. B.

Willett, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, taylor, and Constance Frier, of Knightsbridge, in parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 March, 161$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Willett, Thomas, 1625. *See* WILSON.

Williams, Bartholomew, of Westminster, yeoman, and Mary Woodgate, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Oct. 1613. D.

Williams, Charles, of All Hallows Staining, London, locksmith, and Anne Done, of same, spinster—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 1 June, 1624. B.

Williams, Charles, of St. Nicholas, city of Bristol, merchant, and Anne Whetcombe, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster — at Trinity, Minories, St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Mary, Lothbury, London. 13 Nov. 1661. B.

Williams, Edward, of St. Magnus, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Baylye, widow, of St. Peter, Westcheap, relict of — Bayly, of Henley, tanner—at St. Nicholas Acons. 12 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Williams, Edward, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Mary Bradley, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, said city, spinster, daughter of John Bradley, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Jan. 161$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Williams, Edward, gent., of St. Saviour, Southwark, widower, 46, and Alice Richardson, of same, widow, 50—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 June, 1648. B.

Williams, Sir Edward, knight, bachelor, about 17, son of Sir Thomas Williams, of Elham, Kent, bart., who alleges, and Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, of Bentley Hall, co. Stafford, spinster, about 13, consent of mother, Dame Abigail Williams, alias Lane, ux. Thomas Lane, esq.; alleged by Sir Thomas Williams—at Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. 9 July, 1675. V.

Williames, Edward, of Ystim Colwyn, co. Montgomery, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Anne Lloyd, of St. Clement Danes, London, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 May, 1730. F.

Williams, Edward, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, above 28, and Elizabeth Capper, of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—in King Henry VII.'s chapel, or in Westminster Abbey, or at St. George, Bloomsbury. 15 Dec. 1753. F.

Williams, Griffin, servant to Robert, Earl of Leicester, and Jane Fisher, now of Westminster, spinster. 9 Jan. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. D.

Williams, Henry (Wylliams), of Greweford Magna, and Juliana Stevens, widow, of London, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Williams, Henry, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, haberdasher, and Joane Jones, spinster, daughter of — Jones, deceased—at St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London. 15 Sept. 1616. B.

Williams, Henry, of Heston, co. Middlesex, butcher, and Sarah Mills, of Hendon, said county, spinster—at Hillingdon, co. Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1661. B.

Williams, Hugh, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, weaver, and Judith Moyses, of same, widow of — Moyses, late of same—at same. 1 Nov. 1603. B.

Williams, Isaac, of St. Sepulchre, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jone Hayes, daughter of John Hayes, of same, letter-founder, maiden, 22, consent mother, Emme Hayes—at St. Andrew, Wardrobe. 11 June, 1616. B.

Williams, James, of the City of London, freemason, bachelor, and Anne Hardwicke, of St. Katherine Creechurch, widow of Walter Hardwicke, late of same, wine cooper—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 Nov. 1609. B.

Williams, John, and Mary Blage, of London. 26 Nov. 1547. F.

Williams, John, gent., and Agnes Storry, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 11 April, 1554. B.

Williams, John (Wyllyams), and Jane Smythe, of Stebbing—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Willyams, John, jun., of St. Gregory, London, and Frances Wrenne, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1568. B.

Williams, John, and Jane Rydwell, of Westminster, servants to Richard Rippington, of same, vintner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. D.

Williams, John, of Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield, glover, and Emlin Stacye, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, daughter of — Stacye, of co. Oxon, yeoman, deceased—at St. Nicholas Acons. 18 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Williams, John, cordwainer, and Catherine Smithe, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 Aug. 1601. B.

Williams, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., and Mary Rice, of same, widow—at same. 17 Feb. 160$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Williams, John, clerk, rector of Dudinghurst, co. Essex, and Priscilla Howland, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Howland, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 1 Aug. 1622. B.

Williams, John, and Margaret Robinson, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Jan. 163$\frac{9}{7}$. D.

Williams, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mary Floyd, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Martin aforesaid, 17 June, 1641. B.

Williams, John, of St. Katherine, by the Tower of London, brewer, widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Adams, of same, spinster, about 26; alleged by John Eaton, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, salter—at Hitchin, co. ——, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 5 April, 1661. V.

Williams, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Avis Doggett, spinster, 19, daughter of William Doggett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1662. F.

Williams, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Ireland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . . 20 May, 1665. V.

Williams, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 23, and Katherine Owen, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Hugh Owen, knight, of Orielton, co. Pembroke, who consents—at Monton, co. Pembroke, or . . . . 11 Sept. 1693. F.

Williams, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 30, and Anne Ellerker, of same, widow, about 30—at All Hallows Barking; alleged by Nicholas Sanford, of All Hallows Barking, gent. 11 May, 1696. B.

Williams, Sir John, knight, of Elham, co. Kent, bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Mary Powell, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 13, consent of father, Sir William Powell, of same, bart.; alleged by Sir John Williams, of Elham aforesaid, knight and bart.—at Fulham aforesaid. 8 Feb. 167$\frac{1}{3}$. V.

Williams, Joseph, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, William Williams, and Sarah Carter, of same, aged 17, spinster, consent of father, John Carter, starch-maker—at St. Saviour, St. Olave, or St. George, Southwark. 5 June, 1663. V.

Williams, Joseph, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, gent., bachelor, 30, and Martha Lawrence, of same, spinster, 20—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, consent of her parents. 5 June, 1701. B.

Williams, Sir Maurice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 50, and Mary Gostick, of same, spinster, 26, consent of her father-in-law, Sir Matthew Lister—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, Christchurch, London, St. Faith, or St. Martin aforesaid. 15 May, 1638. B.

Williams, Nicholas, goldsmith, and Anne Robinson, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London—to marry there. 17 Aug. 1581. B.

Williams, Nicholas, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, and Dorothy Hawes, spinster, of same, daughter of Lawrence Hawes, citizen and fishmonger, of London—at Hornsey, or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 6 June, 1584. B.

Williams, Peers, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Joanna Oeiles, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, about 20, daughter of Jaques Oeiles, deceased, consent of Mr. Richard Mills, her guardian—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 3 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Williams, Philip (Wyllyams), clerk, curate of Ramsden Bellhouse, and Alice Hammonde, of same, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1565. B.

Williams, Philip, of ye Rolls' Liberty, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Anne Mylles, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 15 July, 1673. V.

Williams, Ralph, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, baker, and Mary Gittens, of said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Gittens, late of Ewell, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 June, 1597. B.

Williams, Ralph, alias Hooper, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, white-baker, and Anne Perryman, of All Hallows Barking, said city, widow of James Perryman, late of same, mariner—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 7 March, 159$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Williams, Reginald, of Stoke, near Nayland, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Sarah Dyke, of Waldron, Sussex, about 22, consent of father, Sir Thomas Dyke, knight—at Warbleton, co. Surrey. 8 May, 1668. V.

Willyams, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Weston, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid—17 Dec. 1569. B.

Williams, Richard, gent., of St. Margaret, West minster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 24, daughter of John Robinson, of St. Catherine, near the Tower, mariner, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 23 March, 163$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Williams, Richard, of St. Gregory, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Sutton, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 10 Aug. 1654. D.

Williams, Robert, clerk, curate of Chesthunt, Herts, and Margaret Waterbish, spinster, daughter of Robert Waterbish late of Barling, co. Essex, linendraper, deceased—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 7 May, 1619. B.

Williams, Robert, of Herringston, co. Dorset, esq., widower, 27, and Elizabeth Bourman, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Bourman, of Brooke, Isle of Wight, esq., who consents, alleged by Dawbeny Williams, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at Motteston or Brixton, Isle of Wight. 19 Feb. 1662. F.

Williams, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, citizen and mercer, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Rebecca Harris, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, widow, about 24—at St. George, Southwark. 11 May, 1666. V.

Williams, Sir Robert, bart., of St. Bride, London, widower, about 44, and Mrs. Francesca White, of same, widow, about 38—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 8 June, 1671. V.

Williams, Roger, clerk, of St. Albans, Herts, and Alice Asheton, spinster, of Chishull Magna, co. Essex, daughter of William Asheton, clerk, vicar of Meldreth, diocese of Ely—at Chishull Magna aforesaid. 23 Jan. 158¾. B.

Williams, Roger, of St. Bride, London, widower, and Mary Curtis, spinster, about 25, daughter of Norton Curtis, of Morden, co. Surrey, who consents—at Morden, Battersea, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 15 June, 1674. F.

Williams, Rowland, and Alice Chapman, widow, of St. Michael, "ad ripam Regina," relict of — Chapman, of same—at same. 4 Dec. 1583. B.

Williams, Samuel, clothworker, and Alice Whitehead, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Whitehead, of Leominster, co. Hereford, tanner, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1596. B.

Williams, Samuel, of Moulton St. Michael, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Beale, of Biddenham, Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Maidstone, Kent. 24 April, 1674. V.

Willyams, Simon, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, tayor, and Prudence Barbor, of Hoddesdon, Herts, widow of Thomas Barbor, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 8 April, 1592. B.

Williams, Sydrach, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Pinner, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, widow of Francis Pinner, grocer—at St. Michael aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1621. B.

Willyams, Symon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Elizabeth Jugg, of St. Faith, London—at St. Faith aforesaid. 14 May, 1568. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Trinity-the-Less, and Johan Oswold, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 19 May, 1549. B.

Williams, Thomas (Wyllyams), of City of London, gent., and Margery Blache, widow, of Burntwood, gen. lic., 14 April, 1571. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Bride, gent., and Rose Daniell, spinster, of the Savoy—at the Savoy. 10 Jan. 158⅞. B.

Williams, Thomas, and Agnes Smith, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of Thomas Smith, late of co. Lancaster, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 7 Jan. 158⅞. B.

Williams, Thomas, of City of London, gent., and Alice Lloyd, of St. John Zachary, London, widow of — Lloyd, gent., gen. lic., 7 June, 1589. B.

Williams, Thomas, yeoman, domestic servant of Sir Owen Hopton, knight, and Goodwyn Ebytt, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Ebytt, late of Royston, Herts, innholder, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1589. B.

Williams, Thomas, gent., and Dorothy Bernard, of London, widow of — Bernard, late of Bagshott, co. Bucks, gent., gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1592. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, drayman, and Elizabeth Willey, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 Dec. 1614. D.

Williams, Thomas, of Broxborne, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Miles, of Little Hadham, said county, spinster, daughter of Edward Miles, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 15 May, 1615. B.

Williams, Thomas, of Hodsdowne, co. Herts, vintner, and Sarah Campe, spinster, daughter of Robert Campe, late of Nazing, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Broxborne, co. Herts. 7 May, 1619. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Anne Addams, of same, widow of James Adams, cooper—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1619. B.

Williams, Thomas, gunner, and Susan Richardson, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, spinster—at Trinity, Minories, London. 29 July, 1623. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Bray, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 13 July, 1624. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Martha Roydon, of Hogsden, Herts, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Marmaduke Roydon, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Lady Roydon—at Anwell, Herts. 21 Dec. 1649. F.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, gent., widower, about 45, and Grace Carwardine, of Madley, co. Hereford, widow about 30—at Madley aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1666. V.

Willyams, Walter, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Jane Fludd, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 5 May, 1575. B.

Williams, Walter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 28, and Jane Witty, of Feeze (? Leeze), co. Essex, about 28, widow of one Witty, late of co. Herts, gent., deceased—at St. Olave, Southwark. 31 Oct. 1632. F.

Williams, Walter, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Palmer, of Henstridge, Somerset, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Henstridge aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1671. V.

Willyams, William, of St. George, and Agnes Hollande, widow, of St. Matthew, Fryday Street—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1564. B.

Williams, William, brewer, and Mary Hewes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Hewes, of same, sailmaker—at same. 29 Oct. 1612. B.

Williams, William, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, clothworker, and Joane Randall, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, widow of Thomas Randall, late of same, victualler—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 April, 1623. B.

Williams, William, and Catherine Willcocks, of city of Westminster, spinster. 4 Feb. 163⅜. D.

Williams, William, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 34, and Margaret Hicocke, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 32—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 12 Nov. 1640. B.

Williams, William, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Clarke, of Dorchester, Dorset, spinster, about 30, and at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 30 Jan. 164$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Williams, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bachelor, 33, and Katherine Lane, spinster, 20, daughter of — Lane, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen aforesaid, St. Dionis Backchurch, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 June, 1663. F.

Williams, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Hooper, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Katharine, near Tower, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Catherine Creechurch. 14 Nov. 1668. V.

Williams, William, of Shetterton, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, 29, and Margaret Townsend, of Winborne St. Giles, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Townsend, of the city of Coventry, esq., who consents—at Cramborne, or Edmonsham, co. Dorset. 4 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Williams, William, of Slade, co. Pembroke, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Catherine Whittingham, of Islington, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 22 Dec. 1675. V.

Williams, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Heath, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. James aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1687. F.

Williamson, Barnard, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, and Edith Bartholomew, of All Hallows Staining, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Williamson, Edmund, of Westminster, bachelor, and Edith Colman, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 25 Nov. 1624. D.

Williamson, Edmund, and Anne Goddard, of city of Westminster, widow. 30 Nov. 1641. D.

Willyamson, Enoch, of St. Magnus, London, grocer, and Agnes Walton, spinster, gen. lic., 16 July, 1568. B.

Williamson, Gawen, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, clothworker, and Elizabeth Biggs, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1567. B.

Williamson, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, 33, and Frances Stepken, spinster, 20, daughter of one Stepken, late of Stepney, Middlesex, esq., deceased, and her mother also—at Bourham, co. Essex. 25 April, 1633. F.

Williamson, George, of Ewell, co. Surrey, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Longworth, of same, spinster, about 30—at Cheame, Epsham, or Banstead, co. Surrey. 12 Sept. 1665. F.

Willyamson, Gregory, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, cutler, and Joanna Fisshe, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 13 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Williamson, Jodocum, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, cutler, and "Nelkinam" Bowens, widow, relict of Hans Fothermaker, virginall-maker, of City of London, deceased—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 11 March, 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Williamson, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, and Alice White, of same, spinster — at St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, London. 27 Feb. 166$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Williamson, Joseph, of St. Bride, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, and Elizabeth Dunne, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Gregory, London. 29 July, 1661. B.

Williamson, Luke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Soudan, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 April, 1671. V.

Williamson, Nathaniel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 39, and Dorothy Winston, of Great St. Helen, London, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Helen, London. 15 Jan. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Williamson, Robert, of St. Mary Woolnoth, goldsmith, and Anne Dombleton, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at St. Michael aforesaid. 11 Feb. 15$\frac{79}{80}$. B.

Williamson, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Dobson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, with consent of her parents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Peter, Westminster. 19 Aug. 1678. V.

Williamson, Thomas, of St. Michael Bassishaw, chapman, and Mary Firthe, spinster, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, daughter of Thomas Firthe, of Sheffield, co. York, yeoman—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane. 22 July, 1586. B.

Williamson, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harrison, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster — at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 25 Oct. 1624. D.

Williamson, Thomas, of Scotter, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 22, and Sarah Solmond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of parents, Dr. John and Martha Solmond, of St. Martin aforesaid—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 Dec. 1661. B.

Williamson, Thomas, of St Benet Fink, London, merchant, bachelor, about 34, and Abigail Harewell, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Harewell, of same, gent.—at Islington aforesaid, or St. Bride, London. 20 Nov. 1660. V.

Williamson, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, and Judith Bennett, spinster, of same, daughter of John Bennett, late of St. Bride, London, deceased, gen. lic., 29 June, 1590. B.

Willie, George, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Christian Freeborne, of same, spinster—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 15 Sept. 1620. B.

Willey, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Forman, widow of Tristram Forman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 Aug. 1623. B.

Williat, Edward, and Faith Wrighte, both of Nudgate, Surrey. 20 June, 1572. F.

Williett, William, of Hatfield, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Williams, widow, of the City of London—at St. Ethelburgh. 4 Nov. 1580. B.

Willimot, Nicholas, of Osmarston, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Ellen Challoner, of South Luffenham, co. Rutland, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Elizabeth Barker, alias Challoner, ux. Samuel Barker, of South Luffenham aforesaid, gent., (who alleges)—at Brig Casterton, co. Rutland. 29 Nov. 1662. V.

Willington, Thomas, of St. Mary Somerset, chandler, and Frances Weyate, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Weayte, of Stafford, co. Stafford, miller—at St. Mary Somerset. 21 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Willyngton, William (Wyllington), and Anne Mydelmore, of Brayles, diocese of Worcester, widow. 8 Nov. 1545. F.

Willis, Edmund, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Talbott, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, spinster, daughter of Stephen Talbott, of the city of Salisbury, haberdasher—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 18 Feb. 160⅔. B.

Willes, Edward, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, above 21, and Martha Hollings, of Shawbury, co. Salop, spinster, above 21—at Shawbury aforesaid. 7 May, 1792. F.

Willes, Francis, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Clinton, of same, spinster, above 21—at Barley Barkway, or Hormead, Herts. 22 July, 1778. F.

Willes, James, of East Smithfield, parish of St. James, Aldgate, London, shipwright, and Johanna Hall, widow of Thomas Hall, late of same, shipwright, gen. lic., 9 March, 159½. B.

Willis, James, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Mary Pinchbeck, of same, widow—at same. 14 Feb. 160⅝. B.

Willis, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Gibbs, of Hodgsdon, Herts, widow, about 30—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 July, 1672. V.

Willis, Mr. John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Anne Withers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 19 daughter of Mr. George Withers, late of ——, co. Somerset, gent., deceased, consent of Mr. Reeve, gent., who married said Anne's mother—at Fulham, Middlesex. 29 July, 1620. B.

Willes, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, brewer, and Mary Denbey, spinster, daughter of — Denbey, of same, butcher—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 15 July, 1622. B.

Willis, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Agnes Watson, spinster, 24, daughter of John Watson, of Ampthill, Beds, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy. 4 June, 1661. F.

Willis, Nathaniel, gent., of Isleworth, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Bridget Layton, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, 23, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 31 March, 1637. B.

Willys, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, clothworker, and Alice Sherfeilde, of same, widow of John Sherfeilde, late of same, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1593. B.

Willis, Richard, and Prudence Bruges, of the city of Westminster. 28 April, 1631. D.

Willis, Richard, M.A. [clerk, erased], of Chigwell, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Kinborrow Wray, of same, spinster, about 28, at own disposal, and with consent of Richard Wray, esq., of Stondon, Herts—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 27 Nov. 1633. B.

Willis, Robert, husbandman, and Jane Purfoote, widow of Richard Purfoote, late of Battersea, co. Surrey—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 April, 1622. B.

Willis, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Mackreth, daughter of William Mackreth, of same, victualler—at same. 13 July, 1622. D.

Willis, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Joane Brewer, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 8 May, 1611. B.

Willys, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, widower, 51, and Mary Barker, of Chiswick, Middlesex, 40, widow of Thomas Barker, late of same, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride. 17 May, 1633. B.

Willys, Thomas, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Katherine Offley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, consent of father, Sir John Offley, knight—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 March, 164¾. B.

Willis, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Jane Tompson, of same, spinster—at same. 11 May, 1614. D.

Willmer, Abraham, esq., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Martha Eglesfeild, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of John Eglesfield, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of her father-in-law, Sir John Jacob, of same, knight—at Bromley aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1647. B.

Wilmer, Abraham, of Bowe, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thurgood, of same, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at All Hallows Barking. 27 Aug. 1672. V.

Willmor, Joseph, gent., and Sarah Leason, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Leason, of same, embroiderer—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 6 June, 1625. B.

Willmore, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, vintner, and Frances Reade, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 1 Feb. 162⅞. B.

Willmer, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Sharpe, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, spinster, about 30—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 9 May, 1661. V.

Willmott, Edmund, baker, and Susan Allen, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1623. B.

Wilmott, Francis, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, bricklayer, and Frances Rayment, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Rayment, deceased—at the Savoy church, in the Strand, Middlesex. 17 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Wilmot, Nicholas, 1662. *See* WILLIMOT.

Wilmot, Nicholas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., bachelor, 23, and Sarah Floyd, 20, mother's consent, father dead—in the Charterhouse chapel, London. 30 March, 1696. B. [1695, evidently error.]

Willmotte, Robert, clerk, vicar of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, and Agnes Croo, spinster, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, daughter of Wm. Croo, late barber-surgeon, of London, deceased, gen. lic., 12 May, 1589. B.

Willmott, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anne Dixson, of same, widow—at same. 25 May, 1616. D.

Wilmot, William, esq., of Lamborne, Berks, widower, 35, and Mary Jarvis, of Freefolk, Hants, spinster, 20, consent of friends—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 2 May, 1665. B.

Willmott, William, of the city of Winchester, bachelor, 30, and Frances Hussey, of same, spinster, 30, whose mother is living and consenting; alleged by Robert Hussey, of Whitefriars, London, merchant taylor — at Old Alesford, or any other church in co. Southampton. 6 Dec. 1673. F.

Willobye, Edward, maltman, and Agnes Pedley, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Pedley, of Hertford, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Nov. 1586. B.

Willoughby, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, girdler, and Margaret Hickman, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 2 Sept. 1613. B.

Willoughby, Francis (*sic* subs.), of Middleton, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Emma Bernard, of Bridgenorth, co. Salop, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Henry Bernard, esq.—at Bridgnorth aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1667. V.

Willoughby, Hon. Francis, of St. Anne, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Edwards, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Edwards, jun., of the Middle Temple, esq., who consents—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, St. Paul's cathedral, or the cathedral church at Westminster. 22 July, 1723. F.

Willoughby, John, of St. Clement Eastcheap, London, haberdasher, and Anne Knowher, of same, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, or Newington, co. Middlesex. 3 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{}$. B.

Willoughby, Jonathan, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Grizell Goldisborough, of St. Gregory, by St. Paul, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Anne Goldisborough, widow—at St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, London. 3 Nov. 1661. B.

Willoughbye, Michael, and Katherine Tatlocke, of the diocese of Lincoln. — June, 1548. F.

Willoughby, Thomas, of St. Gregory, London, milliner, and Sarah Ringsall, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, spinster, daughter of John Ringsall, of Campton, co. Bedford, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 June, 1623. B.

Willughby Thomas (*sic* subs.), of Bourne, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Bellamy, of Fassett, co. Huntingdon, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, in town of Cambridge. 13 May, 1665. V.

Willoughby, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Grace Waldron, spinster, 18, daughter of John Waldron, of same, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Aug. 1662. F.

Willoughby, William, of the Tower of London, bachelor, 22, and Susanna Pitt, spinster, 17, daughter of John Pitt, of the Tower of London, captain, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 30 Oct. 1686. F.

Willowes, William, of Ashdon, and Mary Westwoode, spinster, of Arksdon—at Elmdon or Arksdon, co. Essex. 28 Dec. 1579. B.

Wills, Anthony, jun., of St. Goran, alias Coron, co. Cornwall, gent., about 28, and Elizabeth String, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, 19—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or . . . . 23 May, 1684. F.

Wills, Sir Edward, of St. Martin Orgar, widower, 50, and Mrs. Ann Cuddon, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Sir Thomas Cuddon, knight—at St. Lawrence, Jury. 31 July, 1699. B.

Wills, John, of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, and Mary Rous, of Halton, parish of St. Dominick, co. Cornwall, spinster, consent of father, Anthony Rous, of same, esq.—at parish church of St. Stephen, or in chapel of Saltash, co. Cornwall. 3 Dec. 1668. V.

Wills, William, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, gent., about 25, and Mary Trott, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Martin Trott, of Nasing, said county, esq.—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 Aug. 1662. V.

Wilmot. *See* WILLMOT.

Wilshaw, Thomas, esq., of St. Olave, Hart Street, widower, 55, and Mrs. Elizabeth Harbin, of Mark Lane, London, widow, 40—at St. Olave aforesaid. 4 July, 1702. B.

Wilsheare, Abraham (Willsheare), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, silkweaver, and Agnes Lucas, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of — Lucas, late of ——, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1589. B.

Wilshire, Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Lapworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 25, daughter of Richard Lapworth, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 8 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wilshire, Francis, of Greenwich, Kent, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Jennings, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, and she executrix of her father's will—at Greenwich, Kent. 14 Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Wilsheire, Gregory, of St. Antholin, London, clothworker, and Joane Worrall, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, daughter of James Worrall, deceased—at Tottenham, co. Middlesex. 9 Nov. 1616. B.

Wilshere, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esq., batchelor, 23, and Dorothy Upton, spinster, 18, daughter of Gilbert Upton, of College Hill, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 July, 1682. F.

Wilshire, Ralph, of North Mims, co. Herts, yeoman, bachelor, son of Robert Wilshire, of same, and Anne Yeales, of same, spinster, daughter of John Yeales, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 29 July, 1611. B.

Willshire, Timothy, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Mary Nichols, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Faith. 25 June, 1632. B.

Wilson, Alexander (Willson), and Catherine Woodwell, spinster, of St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grande, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1573. B.

Wilson, Allan (Willson), of St. Andrew, Holborn, vintner, widower, about 45, and Margaret Ramsden, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Ramsden, sen., esq.—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 17 June, 1673. V.

Wilson, Arthur, gent., of St. Andrew Holborn, bachelor, 40, and Susan Spitty, of Bromfield, Essex, widow, 45, relict of Richard Spitty, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Nov. 1634. B.

Wilson, Charles, sailor, and Prudence Pullyard, spinster, daughter of Peter Pullyard, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, drummer—at St. Faith, London. 27 May, 1626. B.

Wilson, Christopher, cordwayner, and Edith Chester, widow, of the City of London, relict of Peter Chester, late of Maidstone, Kent, cordwainer, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1587. B.

Wilson, Daniel, rector of All Saints, Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Randland, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 22, mother's consent, father dead—at . . . . 28 July, 1677. B.

Wilson, Edmund (Wyllson), and Johanna Fenall, widow, of Woodford, Essex, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1575. B.

Wilson, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, draper, and Jane Osgraby, of same, widow of John Osgraby, late of same, merchant taylor —at Stepney, Middlesex. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{0}{10}$. B.

Wilson, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, draper, and Anne Chaundler, of Hunsdon, Herts, widow of John Chaundler, late of Epping, co. Essex, glover—at Hunsdon aforesaid. 22 Feb. 161$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Wilson, Edward, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Malt, of West Hanningfield, said county, widow—at ——, co. Essex. 4 Dec. 1613. B.

Wilson, Edward, schoolmaster, and Joane Springall, spinster—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 16 Sept. 1622. B.

Wilson, Edward, bricklayer, and Mary Moore, spinster, daughter of George Moore, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 19 May, 1624. B.

Wilson, Edward, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Elizabeth Breed, of same—at St. Faith, London. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

Wilson, Gawyn, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Frazer, of Whitefriars, London, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 Dec. 1670. V.

Wilson, George, of Stepney, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Smith, of same, widow, 37—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 6 Oct. 1703. B.

Wilson, Godfrey, of City of London, and Elizabeth Mace, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 15$\frac{9}{0}$. B.

Wilson, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Dell, of city of London, spinster, daughter of James Dell, of Cheyneys, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 17 June, 1617. B.

Wilson, Humphrey, and Joanna Hicks, of Stepney, in the diocese of Westminster. 3 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Wilson, John, and Agnes Simondes, spinster, of Blackamore, co. Essex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Oct. 1577. B.

Willson, John, of Westham, and Anne Beachinge, spinster, of Walthamstow, Essex—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 7 Feb. 157$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Wilson, John, of St. Mary Somerset, London, sailor, and Agnes Withe, of Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, spinster, daughter of John Withe, of Curringham, co. Essex, husbandman, gen. lic., 7 July, 1588. B.

Wilson, John, of St. Michael, Queen Hithe, London, cook, and Martha Weeks, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of Ralph Weekes, of same, brown-baker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 March, 1604. B.

Wilson, John, and Dorothy Taylor—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 12 Nov. 1614. B.

Wilson, John, of Westminster, bachelor, and Johanna Stanlake, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 22 April, 1616. D.

Wilson, John, clerk, and Cicely Pope, spinster, daughter of — Pope, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 10 March, 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wilson, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, tallow chandler, and Magdalene Maltus, of same, spinster—at same. 6 Jan. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wilson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 66, and Anne Penniall, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields; alleged by John Myller, of Exeter House, Strand, gent. 12 Jan. 167$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Wilson, John, of Knightthorpe, co. Leicester, esquire, bachelor, 24, and Mary Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with the consent of her brother and guardian, Robert Walpole, esq., at Houghton, Raynham, or Lynn, co. Norfolk. 16 May, 1684. F.

Willson, Joseph, and Alice Owen, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 2 Aug. 1561. B.

Wilson, Nathaniel, of King's North, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Holden, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow, about 40—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 30 June, 1663. V.

Wilson, Nicholas, of the City of London, husbandman, and Joane Beake, of same, spinster, daughter of — Beake, late of co. Somerset, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 15 May, 1609. B.

Wilson, Orlebar, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Hayton, spinster, 19, daughter of Anne Milton, alias Hayton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents —at St. Mary, Islington, St. Marylebone, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 May, 1679. F.

Willson, Peter, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, gent., and Elizabeth Berry, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Berry, late of ——, co. Beds, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1595. B.

Wilson, Peter, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Thompson, of same, widow, about 35—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 5 May, 1679. V.

Wilson, Ralph, now of the City of London, gent., and Martha Savadge, of St. John, Walbrook, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Savadge, late of same, merchant, deceased—at parish church or chapel of Blackfriars, London. 22 April, 1611. B.

Wilson, Robert, of St. Andrew Hubbard, and Elizabeth Kittson, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, daughter of John Kittson, of co. Salop, "fabri"—at St. Antholin, London. 8 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Wilson, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Margaret Man, of same, widow of Silvanus Man, mariner—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 3 Oct. 1621. B.

Wilson, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Anne Thomas, of St. Bride, London, widow of Lewis Thomas, clothworker —at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wilson, Roger, and Mary Barber, widow. 11 Aug. 1628. D.

Wilson, Rowland, jun., of St. Martin Outwich, merchant, bachelor, 20, consent of his father, Rowland Wilson, of same, esq., and Mary Carleton, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Biglie Carleton, of same, grocer, who consents, as attested by his son, Samuel Carleton, of same, grocer—at Martin Outwich or St. Ellen, London. 29 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wilson, Samuel, clerk, and Sarah Harvey, spinster, daughter of Charles Harvey, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 29 Sept. 1623. B.

Wilson, Thomas, of Stepney, and — Hart, widow, of Hackney—to marry at Hackney. 19 July, 1565. B.

Wilson, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen. Old Fish Street, and Ellen Bullocke, spinster, in St. Mildred, Poultry—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 28 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Wilson, Thomas, of Wapping, and Joane Walker, of Stepney—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 July, 1594. B.

Wilson, Thomas [in margin, Willett], feltmaker, and Katherine Collett, spinster, daughter of Robert Collett—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Feb. 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wilson, Thomas, gent., of Braintree, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Jane Johnson, of Panfield, Essex, spinster, 21—at Tilbury, near Clare, in Essex. 12 Feb. 162$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wilson, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, bachelor, 24, and Anne Pack, spinster, 18, daughter of Christopher Pack, of London, esq., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 21 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. F.

Wilson, Thomas, of Holt, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 29, and Rachel Aburne, of same, spinster, about 31, and at own disposal, alleged by John Aburne, of Croydon, Surrey, gent.—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 23 April, 1661. V.

Wilson, Thomas, of Chatham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Jane Beckford, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Richard Beckford, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or Chapel of the Rolls, London. 1 Feb. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Wilson, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Pettit, spinster, 24, daughter of Paul Pettit, of Dover, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at All Hallows Staining, London. 6 April, 1686. F.

Wilson, Thomas, of Gosfield, Essex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Byatt, spinster, 19, of Felsted, Essex, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, John Smith, rector of Barnstone, co. Essex—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London, or . . . . 28 Oct. 1693. F.

Willson, Timothy, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, mariner, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rumboll, of Shefford, co. Beds, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, John Rumboll, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 18 July, 1678. V.

Wilson, William, of St. Margaret Moses, London, clothworker, and Anne Woodcocke, of St. Olave, Jewry, said city, spinster, daughter of William Woodcocke, of London, grocer, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1596. B.

Wilson, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, cheesemonger, and Catherine Oldis, of same, spinster, daughter of John Oldis, of Ebminster, co. Dorset, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wilson, William, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Anne Coxe, of same, widow of William Coxe, late of same, dyer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 26 Dec. 1623. B.

Wilson, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Joane Clinkett, spinster, 27, daughter of one Clinkett, late of Abbington, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 19 April, 1633. F.

Wilson, William, and Ellen Mathews, of city of Westminster, spinster. 8 March, 164$\frac{0}{1}$. D.

Wilson, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Downes, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, — Downes, widow—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey 13 May, 1668. V.

Wilton, Richard, carman, and Agnes Prescott, widow of All Hallows Barking, relict of Henry Prescott, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, brewer—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Feb. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wilton, Thomas, and Magdalen Andrews, of city of Westminster, widow. 16 June, 1641. D.

Wimberley. Gilbert, D.D., of city of Westminster, widower, 53, and Alice Bruggs, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 10 July, 1648. B.

Wimpriess, Robert, 1626. *See* WINEPRESSE.

Wimpriess, William, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, widower, and Elizabeth Chilinsworth, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 23, daughter of John Chilinsworth, of Stow, co. Worcester, gent., who consents—at St. Foster, London. 29 Nov. 1676. F.

Winbery, Christopher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Wentworth, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or Charlton, co. Kent. 4 Oct. 1679. F.

Winch, George, of Easham (*sic*), co. Essex, gent., widower, about 46, and Joane Beale, of same, widow, aged 38—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 Sept. 1663. V.

Winch, John (Wynch), of Bowe, Middlesex, widower, about 50, and Suzanne Markland, of same, widow, about 40—at Newington or Bromley Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1666. V.

Winch, Richard, of Hawnes, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Browne, spinster, 27, daughter of Sir Samuel Browne, knight, of Arlsley, said county, who consents—at Arsley or Clifton, said county. 30 Sept. 1661. F.

Winch, Richard, of Bray, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Anne Winch, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Anne Chery, alias Keane, alias Winch—at Bray or White Waltham, Berks. 6 Feb. 166$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Winch, Robert (Wynch), gent., of Woodford, Essex, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Lynton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Lynton, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Winch, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Susan Henbury, of same, spinster, about 24—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 3 Aug. 1672. V.

Winche, Simon, of city of Westminster, and Helen Lether, daughter of William Lether, of Blackfriars, London, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1602. D.

Winche, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the East, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Ellenor Sumner, daughter of Thomas Sumner, of Epping, co. Essex, gent., whose consent is alleged by John Winche, of city of Westminster, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 9 Nov. 1615. B.

Winchester, Richard (Wynchester), yeoman, and Johanna Sone, widow, of City of London, relict of William Sone, late of Greenested, co. Sussex, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1587. B.

Winchester, William, yeoman, and Alice Waters, spinster, of City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 May, 1582. B.

Winchurst, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Jane Winbery, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Winbery, alleged by Christopher Winbery, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant—at St. Dunstan or St. Giles aforesaid. 16 April, 1674. V.

Winckles, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Mary Heath, of same, spinster, 25 and upwards—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or Henry VII.'s chapel, in the Collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 30 Dec. 1726. F.

Wincles, James (Wyncles), of the diocese of London, and Elizabeth Webbe, of the diocese of Winchester. 4 Dec. 1547. F.

Winckworth, Richard, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and and Mrs. Ann Lee, spinster, 22, her father dead, consent of her mother, Dame Ann Lee, widow, living in Southampton Square, co. Middlesex—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Oct. 1692. B.

Winckworth, Sampson, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Alfrey, of St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, about 23, with her father's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 21 April, 1679. V.

Winde, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of James Johnson, late of St. Olave, Southwark, Surry, cobler, deceased, gen. lic., 29 March, 1593. B.

Windebank, Aaron, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 24, parents dead, and Jane Davies, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at All Hallows-the-Great, London. 20 Sept. 1619. B.

Windebanke, Sir Francis, bart., of the Tower of London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Parkhurst, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Frances Parkhurst, widow, who consents, alleged by Henry Parkhurst, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid, clerk—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 28 April, 1686. F.

Windebank, James, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Sarah Westwood, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Stretham, co. Surrey. 14 Oct. 1672. V.

Windell, Samuel, gent., of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, bachelor, 29, and Penelope Barringer, of Ealing, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Barringer, of same, who consents—at Ealing or Hanwell, Middlesex. 22 Sept. 1630. B.

Wyndham, Clere, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 22, and Katherine Wall, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1685. F.

Windham, Conley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Sanderson, of same, spinster, 15, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Mary Lucy, of same, widow, attested by James Price, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . . 22 April, 1699. F.

Wyndham, Sir Edmund, knight and bart., and Elizabeth Savage, widow. 23 Nov. 1669. D.

Windham, Sir Hugh, knight, of Sillton, co. Dorset, widower, about 70, and Dame Katherine Hooper, of Bowbridge, said county, widow, about 37—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 12 April, 1675. V.

Windham, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, aged 42, and Dame Frances Annesley, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Right Hon. Arthur, Earl of Anglesey—at church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex. 14 June, 1665. V.

Windham, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Wilcox, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 31—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Middlesex. 18 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Windham, John, of Norrington, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 25, and Alice Foundes, of Cranford, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Cranford aforesaid. 13 Jan. 167$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Wyndham, Thomas, of Trent, Somerset, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Croke, of Water Stoke, co. Oxon, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir George Croke, knight—at Lambeth, Surrey. 19 June, 1676. V.

Windham, William, of Fellbrigge, co. Norfolk, esq., about 22, and Katherine Ashe, daughter of Sir Joseph Ashe, bart., about 17, father's consent, alleged by Robert Pepper, of the town of Norwich, doctor of law—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 19 June, 1669. B.

Windla, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Floyd, of same, spinster, about 24, at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 Sept. 1686. V.

Windor, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Lovelocke, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Chelsea, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Windor, Richard (Wyndor), gent., of the City of London, and Elizabeth Roberts, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 24 Dec. 1580. B.

Windover, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, card-maker, and Emelia Preddye, of London, widow of John Preddye, late of said city, card-maker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 16 July, 1596. B.

Window, Frame, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 26, and Grace Hoskyns, of same, widow, 31—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 16 June, 1705. B.

Windowe, William, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Thomasine Bromley, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Lewis Bromley, of same, gent., at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 29 Aug. 1660. V.

Windsor, Emanuel, of St. Alphage, London, widower, 40, and Anne Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, 40—at Northaw, co. Herts, or . . . . 7 July, 1685. F.

Windsor, Thomas (Wyndesor), and Dorothy Dacre, of the diocese of London, gent. 27 Nov. 1544. F.

Windsor, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord, widower, 40 and upwards, and Mrs. Ursula Widdrington, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 21, consent of her guardian, John Rushworth, esq.—at Kensington, Middlesex. 8 April, 1668. V.

Windsor, the Hon. Thomas, Lord, in the Kingdom of Ireland, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 33, and the Hon. Dame Charlotte Jeffreyes, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 27—at Chelsea aforesaid. 2 July, 1702. B.

Windsor, William, and Elizabeth Andrew, of the city of Westminster—anywhere in jurisdiction. 23 April, 1581. D.

Windsor, William, gent., of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dikes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Bride. 7 March, 164$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Winepresse, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Jane Ball, spinster, daughter of — Ball, of same, gent.—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 June, 1626. B.

Winepresse, William, 1676. *See* WIMPRIESS.

Wing, John, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Anne Buckley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, daughter of John Buckley, of The Hill, co. Worcester, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras or chapel of Kentish Town, Middlesex. 22 June, 1638. B.

Wingate, Sir Francis, knight, of Harlington, Beds, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ann Fish, of Silsoe, said county, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 May, 1672. V.

Wingate, Ralph (Wyngate), esq., of Hunsdon, Herts, bachelor, 35, and Jane Fitz Jeofery, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir George Fitz Jeofery, knight, deceased —at St. Faith. 1 May, 1630. B.

Wingfield, Anthony (Wynckfylde), and Anne Birde. 4 April, 1575. F.

Wingfield, Anthony, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 27, and Margaret Andrewes, of St. Margaret, in Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, — Vesey, alias Andrewes, wife of — Vesey, of Ipswich aforesaid, gent., her father dead—in the parish church of Ipswich aforesaid, or . . . . 2 July, 1661. V.

Wingfield, Sir Edward-Maria, of St. Mary, Savoy, knight, widower, about 50, and Martha Wood, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, about 40, alleged by John Wingfeild, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, esq.—at St. Michael Basishaw, or St. Lawrence, Jury. 10 July, 1666. V.

Wingfield, Francis, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, 37, and Elizabeth Rose, of Milton, co. Cambridge, widow, 26—at Milton or Impington, co. Cambridge, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 July, 1666. F.

Wingfeild, Francis, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Lucy Poulton, of town and co. Nottingham, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Poulton, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 13 June, 1667. V.

Wingfeld, Henry (Wynkefeld), gent., and Mary Boulcher. 13 Feb. 154$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Wingfeilde, Henry, of Gray's Inn, and Alice Somersam, alias Tressam, widow, of Maldon, Essex, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1577. B.

Wingfeilde, James, yeoman, and Margery Cotesforde, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Cotesforde, late of same, poulterer, gen. lic., 9 June, 1593. B.

Wingfield, John, malster, and Judith Bishop, of Edgar, co. Middlesex, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Jan. 162$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Wingfield, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Bridget Reeve, of same, 25, widow of — Reeve, of same, gent., deceased —at St. Faith. 11 Feb. 163$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wingfeild, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Blizard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, at own dispose—at St. Giles, or St. Olave aforesaid. 8-12 Oct. 1666. V.

Wingfield, Richard, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Wingfield, of Bradfield, Berks, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 16 Sept. 1669. V.

Wingfeilde, Thomas, of City of London, gent and Alice Harrison, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 Aug. 1582. B.

Wingfeild, William, of George Yard, Lombard Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 20, and at own dispose, and Margaret Cooke, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose —at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 30 Sept. 1673. V.

Winhall, Walter (Wynhall), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 34, and Sara Dawson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 29 June, 1643. B.

Winn. *See* WYNN.

Winnall, Lawrence (Wynnall), of Stepney, Middlesex, waterman, and Katherine Hamlyn, of same, widow of Thomas Hamlyn, mariner—at Stepney, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Winnington, Benjamin (Wynington), of Great Burstead, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Frances Archer, of same, widow, 30—at Great Burstead aforesaid, or Orsett, co. Essex, alleged by Henry Wynington, gent., of the Inner Temple. 4 March, 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.

Winnington, Humfrey (Wynington), of St. Gregory, London, and Dorothy Rundell, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 21 April, 1572. B.

Winnington, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Reeve, of same, widow, 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 10 March, 166$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Winnington, Thomas (Wynnington), of St. Margaret Pattens, London, pewterer, and Mary Brogden, of same, widow of Dennis Brogden, late of same, salter—at same. 4 Oct. 1604. B.

Winson, Thomas, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Stapler, spinster, daughter of — Stapler, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 29 May, 1623. B.

Winson, Vincent, of London, gent., and Johanna Robinson, of St. Clement Danes, London, widow of Thomas Robinson, late of same, beer-brewer. 11 Aug. 1592. B.

Winspeare, Thomas, gent., of Waltham Abbey, Essex, widower, 42, and Mary Sheffield, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 22 March, 164$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Winstanley, Alexander (Windstandley), of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Rogers, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Henry Rogers, late of same, poulterer—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 7 April, 1613. B.

Winstanley, Edmund, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Lamplugh, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall, Hammersmith, or New Brainford, co. Middlesex. 18 Jan. 163$\frac{3}{9}$. B.

Winstanley, James, gent., of Gray's Inn, 30, and Catherine Mosse, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Clement Mosse, of same, cityzen and merchant taylor —at St. Michael Basishaw, or St. Peter-le-Poor. 30 June, 1636. B.

Winstanley, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Spiser, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, maiden (*sic*), 26 or (36 ?), and a widow, late wife of — Spiser, late of same, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, or Trinity, Minories. 17 May, 1636. B.

Winstanley, Richard, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, Merchant taylor, widower, 30, and Frances Coles, spinster, 20, daughter of Roger Coles, of the town and county of Northampton, gent., who consents—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Jan. 163⅔. F.

Winter, Sir Edward, of Battersea, Surrey, widower, and Emma Withe, alias Wyeth, of same, widow, alleged by John Normansell, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1682. F.

Winter, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Pomere, gent. 12 Dec. 1545. F.

Winter, James, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 24, and Anne Fisher, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of John Fisher, gent., who consents—at Trinity, Minories, London. 15 July, 1619. B.

Winter, John (Wynter), and Joanna Proctor, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, of diocese of Westminster. 21 Jan. 154⅚. F.

Winter, John, of Raineham, co. Essex, butcher, and Elizabeth Brengham, of same, spinster, daughter of John Brengham, late of same, lighterman, deceased—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 31 May, 1613. B.

Winter, John, weaver, and Mercy Randall, spinster, daughter of John Randall, of Maidenhead, co. Berks, weaver — at St. Botolph Aldgate, London. 21 April, 1625. B.

Winter, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, citizen and clothworker, widower, about 24, and Elizabeth Walker, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Walker, of same, esq.—at Camberwell or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. 27 Oct. 1668. V.

Winter, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 9 Dec. 1665. V.

Winter, Simon, of St. John, Walbrook, London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Kinston, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Kinston, of Summerson, co. Huntingdon, glazier—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. B.

Winter, William, and Dorothy Millett, of Westminster, spinster. 15 Jan. 164$\frac{1}{2}$. D.

Winterbecke, Michael Van, of St. Michael, Bread Street, London, goldsmith, bachelor, aged 28, and Mary Gibson, spinster, about 23, daughter of Anthony Gibson, late of Gray's Inn, esq., deceased, her mother also deceased, with consent of her uncle, Lawrence Gibson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1632. F.

Winterborne, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Lodge, of same, widow. 8 Feb. 159¾. D.

Winterton, Robert, blacksmith, and Mary Bateman, daughter of George Bateman, of Broughton Olave, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 4 Dec. 1626. B.

Winthrop, Stephen, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, widower, and Mary Ivatt, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Gregory, London. 30 July, 1745. F.

Wintle, John, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rea, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead —at Droitwich, co. Worcester. 3 May, 1672. V.

Winton, Lewis, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Jane Grene, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, daughter of Richard Grene, of same, stationer, gen. lic., 9 May, 1590. B.

Winton, Scudamor, gent., of Elsmer, Essex, bachelor, 22, consent of father, James Winton, and Faith Scott, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Walter Scott—at St. Bride. 16 Sept. 1645. B.

Wintringham (Wyntringham), Henry, of St. Clement Danes, sheremaker, and Elizabeth Cowper, spinster, of same, daughter of James Cowper, of Haye, co. Lancaster, yeoman, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1587. B.

Wirley, Edward, of St. Mary, Savoy, London, and Jane Jolley, of same, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Jan. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Wirrall, Charles, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and "Kindenesse" Bethell, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 11 July, 1661. B.

Wise, Edward, of Windsor Castle, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Foster, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Windsor aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1666. V.

Wise, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, London, clothworker, and Dorothy Iles, spinster, daughter of Walter Iles, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Aug. 1617. B.

Wise, William (Wyse), esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Etheldred Emmerson, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 24, daughter of Mr. — Emmerson, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased—at St. Clement Danes or St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 2 July, 1633. B.

Wiseman, Charles (Wyseman), of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beck, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose, alleged by William Wyseman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at Warboys or Blunson, co. Huntingdon. 30 Aug. 1670. V.

Wiseman, Edmund (Wyseman), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Waldoe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 28—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 April, 1670. B.

Wiseman, Edmond, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Mariana Harnage, of Belyward, co. Salop, spinster, 18, daughter of Dorothy Harnage, widow, who consents, alleged by John Harnage, of same, esq.—at Layton, co. Salop, or . . . . 3 Nov. 1697. F.

Wiseman, Jaques, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Westfaling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Herbert Westfaling, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 May, 1675. V.

Wiseman, John, of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, esq., and Mary Kirbye, widow, of Henham, said county, relict of Richard Kirbye, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1590. B.

Wiseman, John, esq., of Bozeart, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Alstone, of East Barnet, Herts, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir Edward Alstone, knight, of same—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 8 May, 1661. V.

Wiseman, Joshua, of Egham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Frances Atkinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Atkinson, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{93}{70}$. V.

Wiseman, Mark (Wyseman), of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent, esq., widower, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fowle (?), of Southfleet, Kent, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at Hartley, co. Kent. 12 Nov. 1647. F.

Wiseman, Sir Richard (Wyseman), knight, of Willingale Doe (*sic*), co. Essex, widower, and Mary Fitch, of the City of London, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or elsewhere in diocese of London. 15 March, 166⅝. B.

Wiseman, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Gasse, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—in parish church or new chapel of Westminster. 25 Sept. 1672. V.

Wiseman, Robert, of Mayland, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, son of William Wiseman, of same, esq., deceased, and Margaret Brett, of Edmonton, Middlesex, maiden, 18, daughter of Sir John Brett, of same, knight, who consents—at Edmonton aforesaid. 7 May, 1613. B.

Wiseman, Stephen (Wyseman), of Great Waltham, gent., and Mary Joyner, of Great Dunmow, spinster, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1566. B.

Wiseman, Sir William, bart., of Much Canfield, Essex, widower, 33, and Arabella Hewytt, spinster, 17, daughter of Dame Margaret Hewytt, of Pissaberry, Herts, widow, who consents; alleged by Edmund Wiseman, of St. Martin, Ludgate, citizen and clothworker, of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 16 May, 1664. F.

Witham, George, of London, esq., widower, above 60, and Elizabeth Greene, widow, relict of Giles Greene, late of Mottcombe, co. Dorset, esq., deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 3 Oct. 1660. V.

Witham, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, and Bridget Forecrofte, of King Street, Westminster, widow—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter of Westminster. 4 Dec. 1576. D.

Witham, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, and Margaret Hudson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of William Hudson, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1591. B.

Witham, Henry, of ——, co. of Northampton, gent., widower, 50, and Judith Weale, of same, spinster, 26, consent of her father, John Wale (*sic*), of same—at St. Alban, Wood Street, or St. Mary-le-Bone. 18 June, 1638. B.

Witham, Henry, of Peckham, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Jones, of same, spinster, about 22, daughter of John Jones, of Hiddan, co. Salop, yeoman, who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 24 Feb. 167⅛. F.

Witham, Peter, of Steple, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Lufkin, of Bocking, said county, spinster, daughter of John Lufkin, of same, baker,—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1616. B.

Wittham, Richard, of Dagenham, co. Essex, tanner, and Alice Woodcocke, of London, widow of Timothy Woodcocke, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1595. B.

Withan, Thomas, of Duddinghurst, co. Essex, husbandman, and Rebecca Averell, spinster, daughter of Henry Averell, deceased—at Dunton, co. Essex. 8 Nov. 1621. B.

Withenshaw, John, taylor, and Dorothy Holborne, spinster, of Islington, Middlesex—to marry there. 31 Dec. 1582. B

Wither, Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Russell, of St. Peter, in Dorchester, co. Dorset, widow, about 27—at Stafford, co. Dorset. 21 May, 1670. V.

Wither, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hunt, spinster, 23, daughter of John Hunt, of Thedon, co. Southampton, who consents—at Bapley Rapley or Clanville, co. Southampton. 4 Sept. 1661. F.

Wither, William, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Jane Lysby, widow, of St. Margaret Pattens, relict of James Lisbye, of same, draper—at Stepney. 18 April, 1584. B.

Wither, William, of Manydowne, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Wither, of Winchester, said county, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and guardian, Gilbert Wither—at Deane Ash, Oakley, or Waltham, said county. 9 Oct. 1673. V.

Withers, Henry, gent., of Chidgwell, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Phebe Norris, of Little Thurrock, said county, widow, 35—at St. Nicholas Acons. 10 Feb. 163⅝. B.

Withers, Henry, of Little Thurrocke, co. Essex, gent., widower, 32, and Mary Parshlowe, of Grays Thurrocke, Essex, widow, 29, relict of Robert Parshlowe, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, St. Olave, Hart Street, or Grays Thurrock aforesaid. 5 June, 1639. B.

Withers, Jacob, of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Rider, spinster, 19, daughter of Mark Rider, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1665. F.

Withers, John (Wythers), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Dorothy Newman, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 1 Feb. 157⅝. B.

Withers, John, and Johanna Dood, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 25 Nov. 1578. B.

Withers, John, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Katherine Gill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1673. V.

Withers, Nicholas, of Andover, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Foyle, of Abbottsan, said county, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Winchester cathedral, Longparish, or Abbottsan aforesaid. 15 Feb. 166⅝. V.

Withers, Nicholas, of Long Parish, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hassard, of Upton, said county, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Long Parish or Upton aforesaid. 14 June, 1667. F.

Withers, Robert (Wythers), and Margaret Parke, of St. Martin Outwich—to marry there. 11 Jan. 155⅞. B.

Withers, William. William Withers, sen., of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, alleges the marriage of William Withers, jun., of same, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Hayes, of Bray, co. Berks, spinster, 23, daughter of Penelope Hayes, widow, who consents—at Bray or Maidenhead, Berks. 24 Feb. 168⅛. F.

Withey, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Guy, of Stroud, co. Kent, about 18, daughter of John Guy, jun., of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 10 Feb. 16⁸⁄₉₀. F.

Witt, John, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Wall, spinstor, 21, her parents dead, both of the city of Westminster—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 5 Dec. 1663. F.

Witt, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, and Helen Bennant, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 29 July, 1613. B.

Witter, John, of Torporley, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Crampurne, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, 27—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, St. Foster, or St. Mary Colechurch, London. 24 July, 1663. F.

Wittewronge, Jacob, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coghill, of Aldenham, Herts, spinster, 19, father's consent—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 14 Feb. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wittewronge, James, of Rothampsted, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Diconson, of Hillendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Diconson, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 June, 1667. V.

Wittewrong, Sir John, knight, of (?) Berkhamstead, Herts, widower, 23, and Elizabeth Midleton, of Stansted Mountfitchett, Essex, spinster, 23, consent of father, Timothy Midleton, esq. —at Stansted Mountfitchett aforesaid. 17 June, 1641. B.

Wittewronge, John, of Rothamsted, co. Herts, esq., son and heir of Sir John Wittewronge, knight and bart., of same, bachelor, 24, and Clare Alstone, eldest daughter of Joseph Alston, of London, merchant, 19, friends consenting—at Kensington, Fulham, or Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. 4 Oct. 1664. B.

Wittewronge, John, of Stanton, Bucks, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Seabrooke, of Mark Lane, London, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at All Hallows Barking. 29 Oct. 1670. V.

Wodehouse, Francis (Woodehouse), gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 29, and Anne Reynolds, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, spinster, 19, parents dead, consent of her eldest brother, — Reynolds, of Gray's Inn, gent. — at St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 29 May, 1623. B.

Wodehouse, Humphrey (Woodhouse), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, armorer, and Elizabeth Gould, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Arthur Gould—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate aforesaid. 31 Jan. 162$\frac{9}{7}$. B.

Wodehouse, Jonathan (Woodhouse), of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Crispe, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, about 22, at her own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Pancras, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 24 April, 1679. V.

Wodehouse, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Samuell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 30—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 14 April, 1680. F.

Wodehouse, Sir John, bart., of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Benson, of Wrenthorpe, co. York, spinster, above 21, her parents dead—at any time or place in England. 17 June, 1700. F.

Wodehouse, Richard (Woodhouse), gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Taylor, of Christchurch, London, 34, widow of Christopher Tayler, of same, butcher, deceased —at St. Olave, Jewry. 22 April, 1631. B.

Wodehouse, Robert (Woodhouse), of St. Gregory, London, tailor, and Mary Gray, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 2 Nov. 1625. B.

Wodenoth, William, of Ley, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Lawes, of St. Clement Danes, maiden, 30—at St. Martin Outwich. 16 June, 1638. B.

Woer, Andrew, and Thomasine Hardinge, widow, to marry at St. Martin, Vintry. 14 June, 1561. B.

Wogan, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Frere, of same, widow, about 23—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 31 Dec. 1667. V.

Wogan, Maurice, and Elizabeth Atton, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 18 Nov. 1546. F.

Woogan, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dame Elizabeth Jacob, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 30 June, 1668. F.

Wolferston, Edmund, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widower, and Mary Preston, of same—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 18 Dec. 1621. D.

Wollaston. *See* WOOLLASTON.

Wollowes, Roger, of St. Magnus, London, and Christian Cottyngham, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 13 July, 1547. B.

Wolman, Francis, of the City of London, and Margaret Chamley, widow, of Hillingdon, gen. lic., 5 July, 1565. B.

Wollmer, Anthony, bricklayer, and Agnes Vincente, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 15$\frac{12}{3}$. B.

Wolmer, Robert, of Westminster, carpenter, and Catherine Sowthall, of same. [Bond by said Robert, and by his father, John Wolmer, of Westminster.] 1 Feb. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. D.

Wolmer, William, of St. Clement Danes, London, yeoman, and Anne Farmer, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 March, 162$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wolner, John, of Fanchurch, and Elizabeth Michell, of All Hallows Staining. 24 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wolstenholme, John, of Edmunton, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Raynton, of Enfield, said county, spinster, about 14, her father's consent—at Enfield aforesaid. 19 March, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Wolstenholme, Nicholas, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Grace Waldo, of Pinner, said county, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Sir Edward Waldo, knight —at Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, or . . . . 1 Nov. 1698. F.

Wolstenholme, Thomas (Worsenhold), esq., of Middle Temple bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Andrews, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, 17, consent of father, Phineas Andrews, gent.; alleged by Thomas Fanshaw, gent., of Ashford, Middlesex, uncle to said Elizabeth—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or All Hallows, Honey Lane. 31 Jan. 164$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Wolstenholm, Thomas, of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 25, and Mary Powell, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Michael Basishaw. 14 Sept. 1704. B.

Wolverstone, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, fishmonger, and Alice Cotton, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1579. B.

Wombwell, Stephen, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, distiller, bachelor, 25, and Lucy Driden, spinster, 21, daughter of the widow Dryden, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, who consents—at Whaddon aforesaid or Wattington, co. Herts. 23 Dec. 1661. F.

Wombwell, William, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 32, and Francis Veale, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 April, 1632. B.

Womocke, Lawrence, D.D., of Horinger, co. Suffolk, widower, and Anne Aylmer, of St. Edmundsbury, said county, widow—at Westly Bradfield, Horinger, or Fernham, co. Suffolk. 18 Nov. 1668. F.

Womock, Lawrence, D.D., widower, and Katherine Corbett, of the city of Norwich, spinster, 40—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 25 April, 16$\frac{99}{70}$. F.

Woneham, John, yeoman, and Joan Heywarde, spinster, of Sheperton, co. Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Heyward, late of same, butcher, deceased—at Christchurch, Newgate. 24 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Wonham, Thomas, and Joane Harrison, of Sondbury, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Harrison, of same, yeoman—at same. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{10}$. B.

Wontner, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, painter-stainer, and Charity Briggs, widow of Nicholas Briggs, late of St. Gregory, London, blacksmith, gen. lic., 6 July, 1594. B.

Wood, Andrew, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Margaret Paine, of the Savoy, spinster, daughter of — Paine—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 24 June, 1615. B.

Wood, Basil, of the city of Oxford, surgeon, bachelor, about 22, and Jane Hedges, spinster, about 20, daughter of Henry Hedges, of Wanborow, Wilts, gent., who consents—at Wanbarow or Stratton, co. Wilts. 9 May, 1673. F.

Wood, Bowyer, gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Jane Smyth, of Burntwood, Essex, spinster, 28—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 2 Oct. 1646. B.

Wood, Byam, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbourne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 31 Jan. 169$\frac{3}{4}$. F.

Wood, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, blacksmith, and Katherine Marler, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of John Marler, of same—at St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex. 7 July, 1616. B.

Wood, Christopher, of Childerditch, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, and Ann Austin, of Great Warley, Essex, spinster, 19, consent of her father, James Austin, of same, attested by her brother, James Austin, of same, gent.—at Trinity, Minories. 11 Feb. 169$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Wood, Edmond, of St. Ethelburgh, London, vintner, and Margaret Corne, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Corne, late of Rowton, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased — at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 10 Dec. 1610. B.

Wood, Edmund, of Linsted, co. Kent, bachelor, and Elizabeth Ditten, of St. Martin Orgar, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Aug. 1661. B.

Wood, Edward, and Elizabeth Myles, widow, of Margaretting—to marry there. 6 July, 1555. B.

Woode, Edward, of the City of London, carpenter, and Johanna Payne, spinster, of same, daughter of John Payne, late of Long Burton, co. Dorset, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 158$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Wood, Edward, and Anne Watkins, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 Sept. 1640. D.

Woode, Francis, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Merson, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin aforesaid. 29 June, 1566. B.

Wood, George, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Luxford, of Steyning, Sussex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Steyning aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1676. V.

Wood, George, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent., 27, and Mrs. Mary Palmer, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 22 Feb. 168$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Woode, Henry, merchant taylor, and Johanna Kirklande, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch, daughter of John Kirkelande, late of Darby, co. Darby, glover, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 23 Aug. 1585. B.

Wood, Henry, of Witham, Essex, clothier, and Mary Wood, of Westminster, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 13 Aug. 1616. D.

Wood, Henry, of the liberty of the Tower, London, gent., widower, about 51, and Mrs. Margaret Huckle, of Broken Wharf, London, widow, about 60—at St. Bartholomew, London. 3 July, 1665. V.

Wood, Henry, of Tidswall, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Fox, of Bradfield, co. York, spinster, aged 23, and at own dispose —at parish church or chapel of Bradfeild, Doore, or Hownsfeild. 4 Feb. 166$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Wood, Humphrey, and Blanche Rogers, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 29 May, 1579. B.

Wood, Jeffrey, of Anwick, co. Lincoln, clerk, and Anne Cage, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 18 May, 1614. D.

Wood, Jerard, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margery Whittaker, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent —at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 8 Aug. 1666. V.

Wood, John (Wode), of All Saints "ad fenn," and Martha Higgs, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 2 Oct. 1530. B.

Wood, John, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Agnes Traver, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 17 Feb. 157$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Woode, John, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, and Margaret Searle, spinster, of Brentwood, said county — at South Weald, Essex. 20 May, 1581. B.

Wood, John, yeoman, and Margery Phipps, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Phipps, late of co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1587. B.

Wood, John, of London, mariner, and Dorothy Gracebye, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, daughter of Robert Gracebye, late of St. Gregory, London, haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 20 April, 1593. B.

Wood, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Martha Berie, of London, spinster, daughter of John Berye, late of Burton, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased —at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 22 May, 1594. B.

Wood, John, clerk, A.M., and Susan Dodshon, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Richard Dodshon, clerk, late rector of Winterborne, Wilts, gen. lic., 22 May, 1596. B.

Wood, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, gent., and Sarah Littleboy, of same, widow of John Littleboy, late of Rochester, shoemaker —at St. Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid. 10 March, 160¾. B.

Wood, John, of Little Canfield, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Martha Lummas, of Addington, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of Henry Lummas, of same, tailor — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 12 April, 1612. B.

Wood, John, weaver, and Anne Saunders, spinster —at Christchurch, London. 13 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Wood, Mr. John, clerk, minister of St. James Within, Aldgate, and Elizabeth Bennett, of St. Dunstan - in - the - West, London, spinster, daughter of — Bennett, deceased—at Eastham, co. Essex. 13 Jan. 162¾. B.

Wood, John of Stepney, Middlesex, victualler, and Jane Saunders, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, relict (*sic*) of George Saunders, of same, gardener—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 5 June, 1624. B.

Wood, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, waterman, and Joane Lucke, of same, widow—at same. 27 June, 1626. B.

Wood, John, tailor, and Joane Robinson, spinster, daughter of John Robinson, of Woking, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 30 Nov. 1626. B.

Woodd, John, gent., of West Farley, Kent, bachelor, 34, and Lizbonah (*sic*) Carpenter, widow, 40—at St. Faith or St. Clement, Eastcheap. 28 Sept. 1641. B.

Wood, John, gent., of Waldron, co. Sussex, bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Joyce Buckle, of Banstead, co. Surrey, spinster, 19, consent of father, Sir Christopher Buckle, knight—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 May, 1648. B.

Wood, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, widower, and Elizabeth Snelling, of St. Gregory, London, spinster — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 June, 1661. B.

Wood, John, of Northmondham, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Theophila Pask, of Much Hadham, Herts, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at Much Hadham aforesaid. 26 Feb. 166⅝. V.

Wood, John, D.D., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Mrs. Alice Corbett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 26, and at her own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 Jan. 166⅞. V.

Woode, Michael, chirurgeon, and Ellen Mawler, spinster, of the City of London — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 14 Dec. 1582. B.

Wood, Michael, ploughwright, and Agnes Stone, spinster, daughter of Richard Stone, of Warlingham, co. Surrey, yeoman — at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 23 Aug. 1622. B.

Wood, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Knight, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Sept. 1575. B.

Wood, Peter, of the diocese of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Breerton, of same, spinster, daughter of — Breerton, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 Feb. 161⅞. B.

Woode, Ralph, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Johan Lilley, of same, widow—at same. 4 Aug. 1582. B.

Wood, Ralph, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Margaret Parke, of same, widow, 32—at Kensington or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1643. B.

Wood, Richard, clerk, rector of Woodford, co. Essex, and Johanna Phillpott, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 157⅘. B.

Wood, Richard, of London, pykemaker, and Anne Lewys, of St. Alphage, said city, spinster, daughter of Lewis Griffyn, of Gillesfield, co. Salop, tailor, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 10 Feb. 159⅚. B.

Wood, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and grocer, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Walter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Walter, of Raynham, Kent, clerk — at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 10 Nov. 1673. V.

Wood, Richard, of Dartford, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Tooke, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her parents—at Wilmington or Sutton-at-Hone, co. Kent. 24 June, 1678. V.

Wood, Richard, of St. Gregory, London, laceman, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Ursula Tancred, of Constable Burton, co. York, spinster, about 21, with consent of her grandfather, Sir Christopher Wyvill, of same, knight and bart. —at Fryerne Barnett, co. Herts. 1 Oct. 1678. V.

Woode, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Johanna Toppam, of All Saints, Honey Lane —at All Saints aforesaid. 20 May, 1549. B.

Wood, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Katherine Bulward, of St. Sepulchre, London —at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1559. B.

Wood, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Greene, widow—at St. Faith, London. 30 Jan. 162¾. B.

Wood, Samuel, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Porter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Porter, widow — [at All Hallows Barking or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 7 Oct. 1678. V.

Wood, Simon, of St. John, Walbrook, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Bradford, of same, widow of Peter Bradford, late of same —at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 Oct. 1613. B.

Wood, Thomas, and Johanna Croche, widow, of the City of London. 22 Feb. 154¾. F.

Wood, Thomas, yeoman, and Susan Hande, now of the City of London, spinster, daughter of John Hande, of Greenwich, co. Kent—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 July, 1592. B.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Dyer, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 Jan. 162¼. D.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Obedience Haslewood, of St. Bride, said city —at St. Sepulchre, London. 20 Nov. 1624. B.

Wood, Thomas, and Margaret Hudson, spinster. 17 Feb. 163⅚. D.

Wood, Thomas, and Elizabeth Penniall, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 20 Aug. 1640. D.

Wood, Thomas, of Alesford, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Parnell Castleden, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Castleden, of same, gent., who consents — at St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London. 16 Sept. 1662. F.

Wood, Thomas, of Waterham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Deane, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Deane, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 14 May, 1666. V.

Wood, Thomas, of Littleton, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Dycer, of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Robert Dycer, knight, alleged by Edward Wood, of Littleton aforesaid, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 1 July, 1666. V.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Wardall, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of their parents—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 22 Oct. 1666. V.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Peter-in-the-East, in Oxford, sculptor, bachelor, about 22, and Alice Beach, of Patchall, co. Hereford, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 April, 1668. V.

Woode, Walter, barber-surgeon, and Bridget Prince, widow, of the City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 13 Dec. 1580. B.

Wood, William, and Margaret Pye, of the diocese of Canterbury. 16 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Wood, William, and Alice Salyng. 25 May, 1547. F.

Woode, William, of Harfield, fisherman, and Isabell March, spinster, of Rislipp, co. Middlesex, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Woode, William, of Felsted, Essex, and Jane Stretton, spinster, of New Sandforde, said county—at Felsted aforesaid. 25 May, 1582. B.

Woode, William, gent., and Faith Johnson, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 27 June, 1582. B.

Woodd, William, waterman, and Martha Hyllinge, widow, of Wapping, St. Mary, Whitechapel, relict of Robert Hillinge, late of same, mariner, gen. lic., 2 March, 159$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Wood, William, of All Hallows Barking, London, salter, and Cicely Eggles, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Eggles, of Becclesfield, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1594. B.

Woode, William, of St. Benet Fink, London, skinner, and Mary Griffyn, of same, widow, of Fulke Griffyn, late of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, tailor—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 5 Nov. 1601. B.

Wood, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, waterman, and Margery Harries, of same, widow of John Harries, late of same, mariner at same. 17 Sept. 1605. B.

Wood, William, plomer, and Katherine Ashley, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Ashley, of Cundon, co. Gloucester — at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 21 Sept. 1624. B.

Wood, Zacheus, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, sadler, and Elizabeth Gybson, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wood, Zacheus, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, sadler, and Margaret Taylor, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of — Taylor, late of St. Clement Danes, beere-brewer, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1590. B.

Woodall, Humfrey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Bucke, spinster, of same—at St. Andrew, Hubbard. 3 March, 158$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Woodhall, Jasper, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Barbara Walter, of same, widow —at same. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{02}{10}$. D.

Woodale, Thomas, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Carter, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of — Carter, of Harrow, co. Middlesex, wheelwright — at St. Magnus, London. 9 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Woodall, Thomas, of Langley Abbots, co. Herts, and Elizabeth Lewis, spinster, of same, daughter of John Lewis, vicar, of same—at St. Alban, Herts. 25 Sept. 1601. B.

Woodall, Thomas, gent., of Abbotts Langley, Herts, widower, 60, whose wife died about fifteen months since, and Alice Jeffereys, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 40, widow of — Jeffereys, who dwelt in or near London, and died about three years since—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 April, 1613. B.

Woodhall, Thomas, and Elizabeth Stanley, spinster. 15 May, 1637. D.

Woodborn, Roger, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Washington, of same, spinster, 17, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Clement aforesaid. 18 June, 1697. F.

Woodbridge, Nicholas, and Johanna Pallington, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Pallington, of Tame (?), co. Oxon, woollen draper, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Sept. 1584. B.

Woodcock, Aaron, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., bachelor, 39, father dead, and Douglas Baker, maiden, 22, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Mr. George Baker, of same, esq., mother's consent—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 July, 1602. B.

Woodcock, John, haberdasher, of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, and Christian Wylkes, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street, daughter of Edmond Wylkes, late of the city of Worcester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 May, 1587. B.

Woodcocke, Ralph, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Ellen Hollingworthe, widow, of Stondon, Herts, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1573. B.

Woodcocke, Robert, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, plaisterer, and Elizabeth White, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow of William White, late of same, plaisterer — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, aforesaid. 31 July, 1611. B.

Woodcock, Thomas, now of London, sailor, and Alice Harris, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Thos Harris, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 6 March, 159$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Woodcocke, Thomas, of the city of Dublin, Ireland, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Joane Bembowe, spinster, 25, daughter of Robert Bembowe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 March, 163$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Wooddye, John, and Anne Seede, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wooder, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, haberdasher, bachelor, 33, and Sarah Hickman, of St. Magnus, London, maiden, 18, consent of her father, Richard Hickman, of Christchurch, Newgate, gent.—at St. Albans, Herts. 5 Oct. 1602. B.

Woodforde, Gamaliel, grocer, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Joyce Fowke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Roger Fowke, late of Gunstone, co. Stafford, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 16 May, 1586. B.

Woodford, Matthew, of Salisbury, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Dorothy Langford, of the Close, of Salisbury, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Martin, in Salisbury, aforesaid. 20 May, 1669. V.

Woodgate, Fortunatus, gent., of Penshurst, Kent, bachelor, 18, his parents deceased, and Elizabeth Nevill, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Francis Nevill—at St. Faith. 6 July, 1644. B.

Woodgate, Henry, of Penshurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Tworle, of Loughton, Sussex, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at East Hoadley, Sussex. 27 Dec. 1670. V.

Woodham, Thomas, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Mussage, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Mussage, of same, yeoman—at Broxborne, Herts. 14 Oct. 1625. B.

Woodhouse. *See* WODEHOUSE.

Wooding, Richard, of St. Bride, London, citizen and tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Loggins, of same, widow, about 20—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 3 Oct. 1678. V.

Woodland, John, and Joanna Darby, widow, of South Weald, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1561. B.

Woodland, Joshua, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, tailor, and Mary Finche, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of — Finche, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 27 March, 1617. B.

Woodleffe, Oliver, of Barking, Essex, yeoman, and Suzanna Chaplyn, of Eastham, said county, widow of — Chaplyn, late of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 159$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Woodman, Thomas, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Alsopp, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 21, consent of her uncle, Thomas Alsopp, gent., of St. Peter, Cornhill, her guardian—at St. Anne, Aldersgate. 4 July, 1637. B.

Woodman, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, mason, and bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Garrett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Garrett—at St. Giles or St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 2 Oct. 1678. V.

Woodnett, John, of Furnival's Inn, gent., and Katherine Cooke, spinster, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, daughter of Robert Cooke, of same, gent., gen. lic., 1 July, 1587. B.

Woodnett, Lawrence, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Mary Burton, of St. Martin Orgar, spinster—at St. Martin Orgar. 16 Feb. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Woodroffe, Benjamin, of Christchurch, Oxford, clerk, bachelor, 37, and Dorothy Stonehouse, of Besselsley, Berks, spinster, 23, daughter of Dame Mary Stonehouse, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1676. F.

Woodroff, Edmund, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 31, and Polixenor Leetch, spinster, 22, daughter of — Leetch, late of the city of Winton, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Bride. 8 Jan. 163?. B.

Woodroffe, Geoffrey, of the City of London, weaver, and Margaret Smithe, spinster, of same, daughter of — Smithe, late of Cobham, Kent, laboring man, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 19 March, 158$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Woodroffe, Humphrey, and Sara Rainscrofte, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London —to marry there. 23 May, 1571. B.

Woodroffe, Robert, of Poyle, co. Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Hester Duncombe, of Albury, said county, about 21, daughter of George Duncombe, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 1 Feb. 1$\frac{699}{700}$. F.

Woodroffe, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, mercer, and Alice Whitehande, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Whitehande, late of the City of London, upholsterer, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1588. B.

Woodrofe, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Elizabeth Haughton, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Clement Danes. 18 April, 1665. V.

Woodrove, Samuel, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Sarah Thompson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose—at Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 28 April, 1679. V.

Woods, Thomas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Harwood, spinster, 23, daughter of William Harwood, of the city of Winchester, gent., who consents—at Easton, co. Southampton, Winchester cathedral, or the collegiate chapel of Winton. 17 Oct. 1678. F.

Woodson, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Susan Langar, of same, spinster —at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 May, 1624. B.

Woodson, George (Wooddeson), of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Balston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at Chelsea, Middlesex. 6 July, 1674. V.

Woodson, John (Wooddeson), of Radnedge, co. Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cumber, of Wootton, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Higham, alias Cumber—at Wootton aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1676. V.

Wodstocke, John, and Elizabeth Taylor. 15 Dec. 1546. F.

Woodstocke, Tobias, cordwainer, and Johanna Johnes, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster, daughter of — Johnes, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1592. B.

Woodward, Edmund, and Elizabeth Foxe, widow, of St. John Zachary, London, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1578. B.

Woodward, Edmund, of St. Hellen, London, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Glasbrooke, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Greenwich, co. Kent. 7 April, 1677. V.

Woodward, Edward, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, merchant taylor, and Bridget Eaglestone, of Eastham, co. Essex, spinster—at Eastham aforesaid. 13 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{10}$. B.

Woodward, Edward, of Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Turner, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 24—at St. Gregory, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 26 Feb. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Woodward, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Holt, of Stoke Line, co. Oxon, spinster, about 21, daughter of Ralph Holt, of same, who consents, alleged by Ralph Parker, of St. Bride, London, vintner—at Stoke Line aforesaid, or . . . . 19 Nov. 1694. F.

Woodward, Francis, of Cranham, Essex, gent., bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Arnott, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow, 43—at St. Olave aforesaid, or Trinity, Minories, London. 12 Jan. 166$\frac{6}{7}$. F.

Woodward, Francis, of St. Laurence, Reading, Berks, widower, and Frances Howse, of St. Mary, Reading, aforesaid, widow—at Binfield, Berks. 18 July, 1674. V.

Woodward, George, gent., and Elizabeth Honnywood, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1579. B.

Woodward, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, about 33, and Ann Dansie, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Dansie, gent., of same, who alleges—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 July, 1668. V.

Woodward, Godfrey, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Sarah Hubbert, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Putney aforesaid. 8 Dec. 166$\frac{7}{8}$. V.

Woodwarde, Humphrey, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Pypler, of same, widow of — Pypler, late of Lewsam, co. Kent, cooper—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks aforesaid. 10 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Wodward, John, and Margaret Harronden, of Brighton (or ? Bughton), of diocese of Cantuar. 11 Jan. 154$\frac{9}{4}$. F.

Woodward, John, of Claxton, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Rose Levell, of Tendring, said county, widow of John Levell, late of same, yeoman—at St. James, in Colchester. 19 Aug. 1608. B.

Woodward, John, yeoman, and Ellen Cooke, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 5 May, 1626. B.

Woodwarde, Nicholas, of Kirkeby, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of same, yeoman—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 18 March, 160$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Woodward, Richard, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 26, and Antonetta Tollerbie, 44, widow of John Tollerbie, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 13 Feb. 164$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Woodward, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 35, and Joan Petty, of same, widow, 35—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 Sept. 1674. B.

Woodward, Roger, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 36, and Susan Crossley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 34—at St. Foster, London. 3 May, 1665. F.

Woodward, Rowland, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, 45, and Ellinor Grimsditch, spinster, 32, daughter of Henry Grimsditch—at the chapel of Bridewell, London. 5 Jan. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. B.

Woodward, Thomas, and Alice Wedon, spinster, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex—at St. Clement Danes. 15 Feb. 157$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Woodwarde, William, and Isabel Fulmer, widow at St. Peter, Westcheap. 2 March, 158$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Woodyeare, George, of Bully Hill, near Rochester, Kent, widower, 30, and Martha Hasdon, spinster, 21, daughter of George Hasdon, of Gravesend, said county, gent., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 27 Sept. 1660. F.

Woodyer, Thomas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 29, and Margaret Polley, of Much Hadham, Herts, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at Farnham, co. Essex, or Much Hadham aforesaid. 2 July, 1686. F.

Woodyeare, William, of Thorn, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 21, and Sarah Greenhill, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, 16, daughter of Henry Greenhill, gent., whose consent is attested by Dorothy Greenhill, mother of said Sarah—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 17 Dec. 1689. F.

Woogan, William, 1668. *See* WOGAN.

Woolcocke, George, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, gent., and Mary Weaver, of the Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Weaver, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 11 July, 1614. B.

Woolfall, John, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Katherine Waters, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 18 May, 1576. B.

Woolfall, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, skinner, and Elizabeth Pearson, of same, widow of John Pearson, late of same, grocer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1609. B.

Woolfe, Griffin, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, sailor, and Ellen Connishall, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Connishall, late of the city of Salisbury, tanner, deceased—at Witechapel aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1603. B.

Woolfe, Isaac, of St. Martin, in the Vintry, London, vintner, and Sarah Fayerbrother, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fayerbrother—at Stepney Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1624. B.

Woolfe, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Pinchion, spinster, 28, daughter of Anne Pinchion, of Writtle, co. Essex, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or Chelmsford, co. Essex. 21 July, 1666. F.

Woolfe, Richard, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, vintner, and Frances Saunders, of St. Alphage, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 6 Aug. 1623. B.

Woolffe, Thomas, yeoman, of City of London, and Sicilia Shadd, spinster, of Watford, Herts, daughter of Robert Shadd, of St. Albans, Herts, taylor, deceased—at St. Andrew, in Eastcheap, alias Hubberd. 20 Oct. 1587. B.

Woolhoues, Edward, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, bachelor, 25, and Dowsabella Williams, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 19, daughter of Griffith Williams, D.D., Dean of Bangor, who consents—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 23 May, 1634. B.

Woollaston. *See* WILASTON.

Woollaston, Augustin, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Nelthorpe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 19 May, 1716. B.

Woollaston, Isaac, esq., of Losby, co. Leicester, aged 18, his mother's consent, his father dead, and Mrs. Sara Lawrence, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 17, her mother's consent, her father dead—at royal chapel of St. James. 21 Nov. 1692. B.

Woolaston, John, of the Poultry, London, bachelor, 27 [in a mem. at end of preceding volume he is called doctor of physic], and Mary Rowe, spinster, above 21, daughter of Mary Rowe, of St. Helen, London, widow, who consents, alleged by Thomas Rowe, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Helen aforesaid, or . . . . 7 Sept. 1694. F.

Woollaston, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Sarah Bartlet, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 26—at St. Alphage. 2 Sept. 1702. B.

Woollaston, Mr. Jonathan, of Wormley, Herts, bachelor, 19, and Mrs. Rebecca Mayo, of Bayford, said county, 26—at Wormley or Bayford aforesaid. 1 June, 1699. B.

Woolldrich, Henry, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Poole, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 3 May, 1625. B.

Woollerye, Thomas, and Alice Jackson, widow, of Fulham, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1571. B.

Wolley, Anthony, and Margaret Grove, widow, of Laytonstone—to marry there. 19 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Wolley, Benjamin, and Agnes Ager, of London. 7 March, 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Woolley, Henry, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, haberdasher, and Anne Blincoe, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, spinster — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 12 Dec. 1625. B.

Woolley, John, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 28, and Mary Honeywood, spinster, 20, daughter of Isaac Honeywood, of Hampstead, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Highgate, Hampstead, or Islington, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 168$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Woolman, Augustine, of Stansted, Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Wante, spinster, of Widdington, said county —at Chawreth, co. Essex. 1 March. 158$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Woolman, Edmund, of St. Sepulchre, bowyer, and Martha Robinson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Robinson, merchant, deceased—at Clerkenwell. 15 Oct. 1583. B

Woolnough, Henry, of Shelly, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Platt, of Godalming, Surrey, spinster, 16, daughter of John Platt, of same, clerk, who consents—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, or St. Swithin, London. 3 Nov. 1663. F.

Woolrey, Thomas, of Great Waltham, Essex, and Margaret Leache, spinster, of Chelmsford, Essex—at All Hallows Barking. 1 Oct. 1577. B.

Woolrych, Francis, gent., of City of London, widower, 50, and Anne Baldwin, about 59, widow of Francis Baldwin, deceased—at St. Faith, London; alleged by Francis Newton, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 20 April, 1639. B.

Woolson, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, and Mary Tirrey, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Giles aforesaid. 10 April, 1581. B.

Woomer, Hugh, blacksmith, and Agnes Hare widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of Thomas Hare, late of same, butcher—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Feb. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Worgan, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Jane Hill, of same, widow of Robert Hill, late of same, shipwright—at same. 2 March, 16$\frac{9}{10}$. B.

Workman, John, of the City of Peterborough, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Constance May, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of John May, of the city of Chichester, esq., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, St. Dionis Backchurch, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 May, 1677. F.

Worland, Henry, and Katherine Awsthorpe, of the City of London. 17 Nov. 1545. F.

Worley, Christopher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Joane Tarlton, of same, widow of — Tarlton, late of co. Derby—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 11 Oct. 1603. B.

Worleye, Edward, gent., and Margaret Burton, widow, of City of London, relict of — Burton, of said city, merchant, gen. lic., 27 April, 1583. B.

Worley, Richard, and Isabella Wevant, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, diocese of Westminster. 23 June, 1548. F.

Worliche, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Anne Plunckett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23, consent of mother, Anne Plunckett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Faith. 5 Sept. 1637. B.

Worlidge, Robert, of Trosley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Aug. 1678. V.

Worme, Robert, of Little Wakering, and Bridget Battell, of Canewdon, co. Essex—to marry at Christchurch, Newgate. 7 Oct. 1569. B.

Wormington, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Agnes Willett, of same, spinster—at . . . . 12 April, 1612. D.

Wormlayton, John, of Gregones, in Essex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Thayre, of Coopersall, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Coopersall, Waltham, or Nazing, co. Essex. 22 Aug. 1676. V.

Worrall, Edward (Woorral), yeoman, and Mary Jacobson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, widow of John Jacobson, late of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, merchant—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 21 April, 1598. B.

Worrall, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, salter, and Elizabeth Hewson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Ralph Hewson, late of same, pursemaker—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 3 April, 1610. B.

Worrall, John, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Perkins, of St. Olave, Hart Street, widow of John Perkins, cooper—at St. Olave, Hart Street aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1620. B.

Worrall, Richard, clerk, and Abigail Austin, spinster, daughter of Richard Austin, of co. Kent, gent. — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 16 Dec. 1624. B.

Worrall, Mr. Thomas (Woorrall), clerk, S.T.P., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, and Mary Wait, spinster, daughter of William Wait, of the City of London—in the chapel of the Palace of the Bishop of London. 21 April, 1624. B.

Worsley, James, and Anne Oglander, of diocese of Norwich, gent. 29 Sept. 1544. F.

Worseley, Sir Robert, bart, of Chilton Candover, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 21, and Frances Thynne, spinster, 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, of Long Leete, co. Wilts, who consents—at Long Leete aforesaid, or . . . . 13 Aug. 1690. F.

Worseley, Thomas, gent., of St. Faith-the-Virgin, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bosvile, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, maiden, 15, consent of her father, George Bosvile, of same, clerk; attested by Otwell Worseley, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gent.—at Rivenhall aforesaid. 10 April, 1639. B.

Worship, William, D.D., of Croft, co. Lincoln, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Beale, of St. Michael, Wood Street, maiden, 20, daughter of Stephen Beale, of same, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 30 Aug. 1615. B.

Worsopp, Thomas, of New Windsor, Berks, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Ashton, of Bowbrickhill, Bucks, spinster, 23 — at Bowbrickhill aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1648. F.

Worth, Andrew, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Hughes, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 4 July, 1670. V.

Worthe, Edward, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Margaret Foster, spinster, of parish of Gingraffe [Gingrave, co. Essex]—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 12 July, 1565. B.

Worth, Ellis, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., and Frances Holcombe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Thomas Holcombe—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 13 Jan. 162⅚. B.

Worth, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, widower, and Elizabeth Dalling, spinster, 26, daughter of Samuel Dalling, of Westram, Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 5 June, 1672. F.

Worthington, Henry, and Jane Castle, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1574. B.

Worthington, Ralph, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 24, and Millicent Warde, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her father dead, consent of her mother, Katherine Coulton, alias Warde, wife of Thomas Coulton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., who alleges — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 June, 1624. B.

Wortlas, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Cranstoune, of same, 21 and upwards, and at her own disposal, alleged by Robert Carr, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—in the parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. [In an erased entry just preceding she appears to be called daughter of the Hon. Lord Cranstoun.] 26 Nov. 1668. V.

Wortley, Francis, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Frances Watles, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Watles, late of same, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 July, 1617. B.

Wotton, Antony, bachelor of divinity, of All Saints Barking, London, about 37, and Sybell Brisley, of St. Olave, Jury, maiden, 28, daughter of William Brisley, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Westham, Essex. 27 Oct. 1598. B.

Wotton, Christopher, and Johanna Oland, of London. — July, 1547. F.

Wotton, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bagshawe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Trinity, Minories, Whitechapel, Bow, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1667. V.

Wootton, Gildinge, of Lower Arley Regis, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Elizabeth Bayley, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Lower Arley Regis aforesaid. 4 Feb. 167⅘. V.

Wootton, John, of St. John Zachary, yeoman, and Jane Smithe, widow—at same. 3 Jan. 158¾. B.

Wootton, John, esq., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, 40, and Lucy Wingfield, of Kriston, co. Huntingdon, 24, daughter of St. James (? Sir James, it is distinctly St.), Wingfield, of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 2 March, 163½. B.

Wotton, John, gent., of Fromington, co. Hereford, bachelor, 21, and Anne Billingsley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 26, consent of father, Thomas Billingsley, of city of Oxford —at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 Oct. 1634. B.

Wootton, Richard, of Great All Hallows, London, "lignatorem," and Sarah Brookes, of St. Swithin, London, spinster—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1618. B.

Wotton, Thomas (Watten), of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Awdry Hawkins, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 1 Sept. 1562. B.

Wotton, William, now of the City of London, gent., and Grace Wentworthe, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, of Scroby, co. York, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 158⅞. B.

Wotton, William, of Addington, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Trevelyan, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow, about 23—at St. Clement Danes. 25 Feb. 167⅔. V.

Wotton, William, B.D., of Middleton Keynes, Bucks, bachelor, 29, and Anne Hammond, of Reigate, Surrey, spinster, 25—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London, or . . . . 14 April, 1696. F.

Would, John, and Audrey Streat, both of the City of London. 29 July, 1562. B.

Wrables, Abraham, and Agnes Chawner, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, gen. lic., 19 June, 1573. B.

Wragg, John, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 52, and Anne Bedalfe, of the city of Westminster, 45, widow of Arthur Bedalfe, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 5 Jan. 162⅔. B.

Wragge, Richard, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, merchant, and Mary Pendlebury, of said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Pendleburie, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, said city, gen. lic., 28 Aug. 1596. B.

Wragg, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Smith, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Smith, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1620. B.

Wragge, Thomas, clerk, of Thorley, Herts, widower, 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Houblon, of Moreton, Essex, spinster, 23, consent of father, Mr. Houblon—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 30 May, 1695. B.

Wray, Reignold, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., widower, 50, whose wife died one year and a half since, and Julian Holloway, maiden, of Stepney, 22, whose father died about a year since, and was of City of London, consent of mother-in-law, Mrs. Goldington, of Stepney—at All Hallows Barking. 6 Feb. 161⅚. B.

Wray, Richard, and Anne Anderson, of the city of Westminster [in margin, Westminster or Paddington], spinster. 10 Jan. 164⅔. D.

Wray, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 39, and Sarah Simmons, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 27 May, 1639. B.

Wren, Christopher, of St. Benet, Gracechurch Street, bricklayer, bachelor, 25, and Anne Binion, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 24, parents dead—at St. Swithin, London. 21 Aug. 1662. B.

Wrenn, Francis, of St. Peter, Westcheap, painter-stainer, and Suzanna Wiggington, of same, spinster—at same. 9 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wren, Henry, of St. Alphage, London, currier, and Alice Chaplin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Edward Chaplin, of Halsted, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 March, 1598. B.

Wren, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Winn, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 5 July, 1670. V.

Wrenche, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Dorothy Maynerd, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Richard Maynerd, late of same, carman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 May, 1605. B.

Wrenche, John, and Agnes Brampson, widow, of Hampstead, Middlesex—to marry there. 4 June, 1563. B.

Wrench, Richard, of Eastham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Ellinor Blunt, of same, spinster—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 25 May, 1626. B.

Wrenche, Simon, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, "Scriptorem," and Elizabeth Younge, now of London, widow of Thomas Younge, late of Apsam, co. Devon, gent., gen. lic., 28 Feb. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Wrenham, John, and Margaret Gyll, of the diocese of London. (—) July, 1547. F.

Wrennall, William, yeoman, and Margaret Baynbrigge, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of Peter Baynbrigg, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 Oct. 1591. B.

Wrennell, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Christian Arnolde, of same, spinster, daughter of William Arnold, of same, yeoman—at Fulham aforesaid. 24 Feb. 159$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wresteler, Robert, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, and Agnes Salunstall, alias Salte, widow, of Twickenham—at Twickenham. 29 May, 1576. B.

Wretton, Francis, of St. Mary, Colchester, and Katherine Bryan, widow, of Colchester, relict of — Bryan, of St. Osith, in said town, sailor—at Whitechapel. 14 Dec. 1583. B.

Wrexhall, Edward, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Agnes Thomas, widow, of St Andrew Undershaft—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 15 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{7}$. B.

Wricksonne, John, feltmaker, and Ellen Robynson, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Peter Robynson, late of London, feltmaker, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 8 July, 1597. B.

Wrigglesworth, William, of Walthamstow, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Annie Pyott, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Pyott, of Tring, co. Herts, esq.—at Walthamstow, Low Layton, or Woodford, co. Essex. 22 Nov. 1665. V.

Wright, Abraham, gent., of Osbaston, co. Leicester, 24, and Anne Shepye, spinster, 21, daughter of John Shepye, of same, deceased, consent of Katherine Sheppy, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Oct. 1623. B.

Wrighte, Adam, of St. Clement Danes, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Barber, widow, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 159$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Wrighte, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, baker, and Charity Beadell, widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of James Beadle, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 15$\frac{89}{90}$. B.

Wright, Arthur, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, clothworker, and Katherine Cage, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane—at All Hallows aforesaid. 12 Jan. 158$\frac{9}{4}$. B.

Wright, Arthur, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Blithe, of same, widow of Edward Blithe, late of same—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1625. B.

Wright, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, imbroiderer, and Alice Preisteman, spinster, of St. Benet Sherehog, London, daughter of Thomas Priesteman, of Arnecott, co. Oxford, husbandman, gen. lic., 8 July, 1590. B.

Wright, David, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, widower, and Elizabeth Drew, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow—at St. John-the-Baptist or St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 5 Dec. 1661. B.

Wright, Edmund, cityzen and alderman of London, of St. Olive, Old Jury, widower, 56, and Joane Bennett, 34, widow of John Bennett, of London, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 5 June, 1633. B.

Wright, Edward, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, 36, and Catherine Bishop, of same, widow, 30—at St. James, Duke's Place, or Stratford, Bow. 22 Dec. 1637. B.

Wright, Edward, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Hellen Farrer, of Aylesbury, Bucks, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Coddicott, Welwin, or Datchworth, co. Herts. 21 Dec. 1676. V.

Wrighte, Ellis, taylor, and Joanna Lowe, spinster, of Curringham, co. Essex, daughter of William Lowe, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 23 May, 1593. B.

Wright, Emery, goldsmith, and Alice Clemente, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of John Clemente, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes. 2 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Wrighte, Erasmus, saylor, and Johanna Shepperde, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 Jan. 158$\frac{1}{3}$. B.

Wright, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Hester Uppington, spinster, 18, daughter of John Uppington, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Nicholas, Coleabbey. 7 Oct. 1662. F.

Wright, Francis, of Bridewell, precinct of London, widower, and Frances Smith, of Harpenden, Herts, spinster, 25, daughter of Edmond Smith, of Amables, Herts, esq., who consents—at Harpenden or Flamsted, Herts. 10 Dec. 1680. F.

Wright, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, and Joanna Lyncoln, of same city. 11 May, 1562. B.

Wright, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, skinner, and Cecily Springe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Moyses Springe, of Borstall, co. Bucks, husbandman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 30 Sept. 1617. B.

Wright, Gervase, and Anne Richards, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 30 March, 1643. D.

Wright, Gilbert, of Christchurch, London, salter, and Margery Goodgin, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Robert Goodgin, late of same, cook —at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1603. B.

Wrighte, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, clothworker, and Juliana Thompson, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1565. B.

Wreight, Henry, of Feversham, Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Hussee, of Egerton, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Hussee, of same, esq., who alleges—at St. George or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 26 Aug. 1668. V.

Wright, Isaac, and Elizabeth Davies, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 7 Dec. 1577. B.

Wright, Isaac, gent., of Blechingley, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hedge, 42, widow of John Hedge, esq., late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, deceased—at St. Michael, Queen Hithe, London. 8 June, 1620. B.

Wright, Isaac, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 50, and Ann Wade, of Stepney, spinster, 30—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. James, Garlick Hithe. 11 Oct. 1638. B.

Wright, Isaac, of Lewes, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Holman, spinster, about 20, daughter of Richard Holman, of Twittenham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Battersea or Mortlake, Surrey, or the new chapel, Westminster. 3 Sept. 1670. F.

Wright, James, shoemaker, and Bridget Wynter, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, widow of Tutcher Wynter, late of same, mealman — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 June, 1609. B.

Wright, James, of Christchurch, Newgate, butcher, and Elizabeth Austen, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, haberdasher — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1614. B.

Wright, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, 21, and Katherine Gwyllyam, of the town of Shrewsbury, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, with consent of Susanna Gwyllym, her mother-in-law and guardian—at St. Mary, in Shrewsbury aforesaid. 22 April, 1686. F.

Wright, John, of "Wendon Lowth," and Elizabeth Hantler, widow, of Anstye, Herts, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1569. B.

Wright, John, of Chelmsford, Essex, and Johanna Harryes, widow, of London, gen. lic., 17 July, 1572. B.

Wright, John, and Mary Feilde, spinster, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 July, 1577. B.

Wrighte, John, of St. Martin Outwich, plummer, and Anne Hollowaye, of St. Bennet Fink, spinster—at St. Bennet Fink. 24 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wright, John, husbandman, and Alice Baxter, spinster, daughter of Richard Baxter, late of Northbrowne, co. Kent, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Jan. 161$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Wright, John, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Dell, spinster, daughter of John Dell, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Axe, London. 17 April, 1624. B. (*See* next entry.)

Wright, John, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Dell—at Waltham Abbey, aforesaid. 19 April, 1624. B. (*See* preceding entry.)

Wright, John, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Booth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, daughter of Edmund Booth, of Week, co. Worcester, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes. 20 Nov. 1635. B.

Wright, John, of Thriplow (?), co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 33, and Sarah King, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Ezechias King, clerk—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 26 Sept. 1663. V.

Wright, John, of Moring Hall, co. Notts, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Frances Scrimshaw, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, widow, about 32—at Fulbeck aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1663. V.

Wrighte, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Mrs. Thomazine Tredwell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 Dec. 1677. V.

Wright, John, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, and Jane Hudson, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow—at Stepney, Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 July, 1680. F.

Wright, Mr. John, clerk, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Margaret Williams, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her father, the Rt. Rev. John Lord Bishop of Chichester; alleged by Samuel Manning, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Jan. 169$\frac{4}{7}$. B.

Wright, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, chandler, bachelor, and Isabel Willis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Willis, of same, porter—at . . . . 8 Jan. 161$\frac{5}{6}$. B.

Wrighte, Lawrence, of Whitechapel, clerk, and Elizabeth Greathead, of London, spinster, daughter of — Greathead, late of Mumby, co. Lincoln, deceased, tailor, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 159$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Wright, Lawrence, of St. George, Botolph, Lane, London, gent., widower, about 32, and Rebecca Swan, of Chatham, Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at any parish church in city of Rochester, co. Kent. 22 Dec. 1674. V.

Wright, Leonard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Atkinson, widow, of same, relict of — Atkinson, innholder, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1589. B.

Wright, Marmaduke, and Alice King, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Magnus. 9 Oct. 1579. B.

Wright, Matthew, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Harrison, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt Edith Hubbard, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Mary, Aldermary, or St. Lawrence, Pountney. 17 April, 1663. F.

Wright, Matthew, of Westcott Barton, co. Oxon, widower, about 54, and Mary Judge, of Downestew, said county, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at Bister, Ashton, Audley, or Steeple, in said county. 19 Aug. 1675. V.

Wright, Michael, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Knight, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 21 May, 1622. B.

Wright, Nathan, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Ashby, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Ashby, alias Hewett, of Quenby, co. Leicester, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London, Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 July, 1676. F.

Wright, Nathaniel, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, merchant, bachelor, and Lydia James, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, spinster, daughter of Edward James, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Olave aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1612. B.

Wright, Nathaniel, gent., of Romford, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Boddens (?) of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 6 Oct. 1630. B.

Wright, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Margaret Cesar, alias Dalmare, spinster, of diocese of London, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 158¼. B.

Wright, Peter, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 33, and Avis Langley, of same, spinster, 28, daughter of John Langley, citizen and draper, of London, who consents—at All Hallows Barking. 26 June, 1618. B.

Wright, Richard, and Dorothy Russell, both of City of London. 25 Sept. 1562. B.

Wrighte, Richard, merchant taylor, and Katherine Adams, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Francis Adams, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Sepulchre. 4 Nov. 1587. B.

Wright, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, butcher, and Abigail Moseley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1622. B.

Wright, Richard, and Elizabeth Oldham, of city of Westminster, widow. 16 June, 1642. D.

Wrighte, Robert, and Margaret Baker. 1 Jan. 1572. F.

Wright, Robert, of Bobingworth, and Johanna Nevell, widow, of Hatfield Broadoak, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1573. B.

Wright, Robert, of City of London, esq., and Dorothy Farneham, widow of John Farneham, late of same, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 24 Dec. 1588. B.

Wright, Robert, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, husbandman, and Dionisia Cootes, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Cootes, late of co. Cambridge, yeoman, deceased—at Westham aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1602. B.

Wright, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Lewes, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Lewes—at St. Bride, London. 3 Dec. 1614. B.

Wright, Robert, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Searle, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Lambeth or Clapham, co. Surrey, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 15 July, 1667. V.

Wright, Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Agnes Treyton, of St. Ethelburg, spinster, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1568. B.

Wright, Thomas, and Jane Hall, spinster, of City of London—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 24 Dec. 1574. B.

Wright, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, leatherseller, and Cicilia Mallett, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of William Mallett, barber-surgeon, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 12 Aug. 1619. B.

Wright, Thomas, dyer, and Frances Davies, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 25 Aug. 1621. B.

Wright, Thomas, sailor, and Margaret Bowle, spinster, daughter of Richard Bowle, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, sailor—at the chapel of Wapping, co. Middlesex. 3 Nov. 1621. B.

Wright, Thomas, and Mary Graygoose, of Edmonton, Middlesex—at Edmonton aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1626. B.

Wright, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Asplyn, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Asplyn, of same, chandler, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Faith. 5 Aug. 1636. B.

Wright, William, and Ellen Cole, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 18 May, 1563. B.

Wright, William, tailor, and Grace Whaley, widow of John Whaley—at St. Faith, London. 16 May, 1625. B.

Wright, William, now of Great Longsden, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 20, with consent of his grandfather and Manners Savile, about 19, daughter of William Savile, of Bakewell, said county, gent., who alleges—at Bakewell or Tydswell, co. Derby. 9 March, 164⅝. F.

Wright, William, of Stansted, Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Paradine, about 23, daughter of Peter Paradine, of Bedford, Beds, esq., deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Aug. 1649. F.

Wright, William, of Kilverston, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 24, and Katharine Harbord, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Charles Harbord, knight, of Stanning Hall, co. Norfolk, who consents—at St. Stephen, in Norwich, or Frettenham, co. Norfolk. 23 July, 1661. F.

Wright, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Dunch, of Radcott, co. Oxford, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or Enfield, Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1683. F.

Wright, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, 28, and Dorothy Finch, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Mrs. William Yorke, of the Inner Temple—at St. Ethelburgh or St. Martin Outwich, London. 22 June, 1687. F.

Wrightman, Christopher, esq., of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Mary Merrick, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, above 21—at St. Clement Danes. 13 Aug. 1795. B.

Wrightson, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Dorothy Thynn, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal, at St. Saviour, Southwark. 28 July, 1662. V.

Wrightson, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Egham, Surrey, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Ellis, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, — Ellis, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 16 Jan. 166⅔. V.

Writhington, Alexander (Wrythyngton), and Juliana Wylford, of London. 17 Dec. 1547. F.

Wroth, George, of Farnham, co. Surrey, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Shuckburgh, of Worplesdon, Surrey, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at Worplesdon aforesaid or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 28 May, 1672. F.

Wroth, John, of Durance, Middlesex, bachelor, about 20, father dead, consent of mother and Mrs. Elizabeth Maynard, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 13 April, 1666. V.

Wroth, John, of Loughton, alias Lucton, co. Essex, esq., widower, about 26, and Dorothy Moyle, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 23—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 20 May, 1673. V.

Wrothe, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, and Johanna Bullman, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1577. B.

Wroth, Walter, and Anne King, of the city of Westminster, widow. 9 March, 162$\frac{8}{9}$. D.

Wrottesley, Walter, of Wrottesey, co. Stafford, esq., bachelor, about 20, with consent of his father, Sir Walter Wrottesley, of same, bart., and Mrs. Eleonora Archer, of Coopersale, in the parish of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, about 18, with consent of her father, Sir John Archer, knight—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 27 June, 1678. V.

Wroughton, George, of Willcott, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Farewell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Lawrence, or St. Mary, Reading, co. Berks. 18 Sept. 1668. V.

Wroughton, Thomas, esq., of Sarum, co. Wilts, 40, and Lettice Snelgar, of Becknam Court, co. Kent, spinster, 31, daughter of Sir Henry Snelgar, knight, who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 21 Sept. 1629. B.

Wroughton, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Winter, of the city of Bath, spinster, 25, at her own disposal, alleged by George Wroughton, of Wilcott, Wilts, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Gray's Inn chapel. 21 March, 166$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Wyatt, Edwin, of Horton Kirby, Kent, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Crispe, of the Isle of Tennett, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 15 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Wyatt, Francis, of Horsted Caines, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Buissh, spinster, 20, daughter of Roger Buissh [Bysshe], of Worth, co. Sussex, esq., who consents—at Horsted Caines, West Hordley, or Balcombe, said county. 21 April, 1686. F.

Wyatt, Gregory, of St. Gregory, and Anne Writhoughe, of St. Alban, Wood Street, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1573. B.

Wyatt, Henry (Wiat), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, son of George Wiat, esq., of Boxley, Kent, and Catherine Finch, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir Henry Finch, knight, of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, who consents—at St. Andrew, Wardrobe. 8 Dec. 1618. B.

Wyatt, Henry, of St. Mary, Savoy, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 37, and Elizabeth Griffith, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Colbrook, co. Middlesex, or Rickmansworth, Herts. 26 Feb. 166$\frac{0}{1}$. V.

Wyat, Henry, of Little Greenford, alias Perryvall, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Martha Hawkins, of Hillingdon, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of her guardian, John Walker, of same—at Norwood, Hayes, Cowley, or Hillingdon, said county. 21 Feb. 166$\frac{4}{5}$. V.

Wyatt, Henry, of Shuckleford, Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Lewindon, of Christchurch, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of Dame Sarah How, alias Lewindon, widow, who consents—at Christchurch aforesaid, or . . . . 7 Nov. 1684. F.

Wyat, John, and Agnes Sharpe, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. F.

Wyatt, John (Wiatt), yeoman, and Anne Harvey, widow of William Harvey—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 23 Dec. 1612. B.

Wyatt, Nicholas, and Mary Smithe, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 11 April, 1575. B.

Wyott, Richard, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Hellen Peryn, widow, of Fambridge Ferry, said county, at Fambridge Ferry, or Thundersley, co. Essex. 6 March, 158$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Wyatt, William (Wyett), and Ann Banbridge, of St. Mary Colechurch, London—to marry there. 20 April, 1558. B.

Wybarne, Jarman, and Alice Walkar, widow, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 24 Nov. 1568, B.

Wyberd, John, gent., of St. Nicholas Olave, bachelor, about 21, and Mary Field, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, above 22—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{20}{70}$. B.

Wyberd, Walter, gent., of Takelly, Essex, bachelor, 24, son of John Wyberd, of same, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Swifte, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, maiden, 22, daughter of Richard Swifte, late of Royden, Essex, gent., deceased; consent of her father-in-law, John Stanley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, attested by her brother-in-law, Henry Stanley—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 27 Jan. 161$\frac{1}{2}$. B.

Wyborde, John, of North Weald Bassett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Arson, of Langton, said county, widow of John Arson, late of Theydon Boys, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1595. B.

Wyborne, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, merchant taylor, and Martha Cherrett, spinster, of Chingford, co. Essex, daughter of Richard Cherrett, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 July, 1589. B.

Wyborne, John, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, —, and Catherine Morecock, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. 13 April, 1672. V.

Wyborne, Petley, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Anne Taylor, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of William Taylor, late of same, deceased, consent of mother, Anne Taylor, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Dec. 1642. B.

Wyborne, Petley, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Priscilla Chard, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Charn, gent.—in church or chapel of the Temple, London. 14 Jan. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. V.

Wyche, Sir Cyrell, knight of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Jermyn, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Mary Jermyn, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 21 Aug. 1663. F.

Wyche, Sir Cyrill (Wyche), knight, and Mary Evelyn, daughter of George Evelyn, esq. [No place of marriage named.] 2 May, 1692. F.

Wyche, Sir Peter, knight, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Isabella Boles, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 23, at own disposal—at Lincoln cathedral. 19 Feb. 166$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Wycliffe, James, and Elizabeth Scoliatt, of Westminster, spinster. 10 Oct. 1594. D.

Wycliffe, Peter (Wycklyffe), of the City of London, and Alice Kynde, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, gen. lic., 15 April, 1566. B.

Wycliffe, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Green, spinster, 20, daughter of John Green, of the Inner Temple, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Chelsea, Middlesex, 11 Jan. 169$\frac{2}{3}$. F.

Wydnell, Ellis, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Katherine Torkington, of St. Edmunds, Lumbard Street—to marry at St. Edmunds aforesaid. 28 March, 1564. B.

Wye, John, of St. Neot, co. Huntingdon, gent., widower, about 51, and Dorothy Wye, of same, widow, about 44—at St. Neot, Offord Chiney, or Abbotsley, said county. 22 Nov. 1661. V.

Wye, Richard, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, citizen and barber, and Margaret Hebberdine, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 April, 1613. D.

Wye, Thomas, of Lyons Inn, gent., and Anne Haughton, widow, late ux. Thomas Haughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.

Wyfe, Simon, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Morgan, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, widow of John Morgan—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 17 May, 1616. B.

Wykes, John, yeoman of the guard, and Catherine Powell, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 157$\frac{9}{1}$. B.

Wykes, Richard, of Horsmonden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary West of Croydon, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Strutham, in Surrey, Addington, in Kent, or Sandersted, in Surrey. 14 June, 1675. V.

Wymark, Ellis, and Florence Kempe, of diocese of Canterbury. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{9}{7}$. F.

Wymarke, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 46, and Mrs. Alice Burton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 34—at Marybone, Middlesex. 13 May, 1668. V.

Wymondesold, Edmond, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, bachelor, 26, and Hannah Freeman, of same, widow, 30—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 9 July, 1662. F.

Wymondesold, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Baker, spinster, 18, daughter of Dorothy Bevin, of same, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 12 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$. F.

Wymondesold, Robert, of Putney, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Gould, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, Sir Thomas Gould, knight—at St. Mary aforesaid, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 18 Oct. 1684. F.

Wymondsolde, William, of the City of London, bachelor, 23, son of Edward Wymondsolde, of Southwell, Notts, gent., who consents, and Magdalen Alington, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 20, consent of her father, John Alington, of Levesham, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 1 April, 1608. B.

Wymondesold, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Pettyward, spinster, 24, daughter of John Pettyward, of Putney, Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, or the collegiate church of St. Peter, in Westminster. 22 June, 1666. F.

Wynan, Jacob, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Anne Clarke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Clarke, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 28 June, 1621. B.

Wyncke, Richard, vintner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Johanna Bonner, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of Thomas Bonner, late of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, gen. lic., 15 June, 1587. B.

Wynd, John, of Leominster, co. Hereford, gent., widower, about 42, and Joane Edwards, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Leominster aforesaid. 20 May. 1665. V.

Wynde, Charles, of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, and Mary Datcheler, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid, or . . . . 3 Sept. 1700. F.

Wynde, John, 1593. *See* WINDE.

Wyndham. *See* WINDHAM.

Wynn, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Billington, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 30 Nov. 1669. V.

Wynn, Sir Edmund (Winn), bart., of Huntwick, co. York, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, about 25, and at own disposal—at Brocklesby, or Thornton, co. Lincoln. 11 Dec. 1668. V.

Wynne, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Horton, spinster, about 17, daughter of Walter Horton, of Catton, co. Derby, esq., who consents—at Kensington, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 22 June, 1674. F.

Wynne, George, and Margaret Greane, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1573. B.

Wynn, George (Winn), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Frances Walker, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Steward Walker, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1666. V.

Wynn, John, and Thomasine Dale, of diocese of London. 17 July, 1561. B.

Wyn, John, clothworker, and Susan Powell, of St. Thomas, Apostle, London, daughter of David Powell, of Southwark, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 30 Oct. 1594. B.

Wynne, John (Winne), widower, and Elizabeth Newman, spinster. 30 Aug. 1670. D.

Wyne, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Theophila Selleck, of Wells, co. Somerset, consent of her father, John Selleck, doctor of divinity—at Neather Stowey, co. Somerset. 17 March, 167$\frac{9}{7}$. V.

Wynn, Richard, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Weldon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, George Weldon, of same, esq.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1676. V.

Wynn, Robert, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Barwick, of diocese of London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 1 July, 1628. B.

Wyn, Thomas, of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, clothworker, and Margaret Rabond, widow (*sic*), daughter of Richard Rabond, late of same, tallow-chandler, deceased (*sic*)—at St. Michael, Huggin Lane aforesaid. 30 March, 1611. B.

Wynne, Tobias, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Anne Wheeler, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, spinster, daughter of John Wheeler, gent., deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 25 Sept. 1619. B.

Wynn, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Danches, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{5}{6}$. D.

Wyne, William, of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, widower, 28, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid, or . . . . 22 Feb. 169$\frac{7}{8}$. F.

Wyne, William, of Clement's Inn, gent., widower, 28, and Anne Barbar, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 21—at Whitechapel aforesaid, or . . . . 7 Dec. 1698. F.

Wyrdnam, Thomas, son of Robert Wyrdman, now residing in kingdom of Ireland, gent., and Priscilla Coxe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Stephen Coxe, of Denton, co. Oxon, yeoman—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 June, 1623. D. "Sed postea revocat fuit haec licentia."

Wyssam, Anthony, of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Smythe, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, gen. lic., 25 July, 1565. B.

Wystocke, Titus, and Susanna Letherland, spinster, of Tarling, Essex — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 23 June, 1572. B.

Wythe, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 28, his parents dead, and Martha Nutthall, of same, spinster, 24, her parents deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Trinity, Minories. 21 Oct. 1637. B.

Wytton, William, and Dorothy Jaye, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 12 July, 1574. B.

Wyvell, Thomas (Wivell), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 22, and Katherine Sawyer, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, spinster, 21, her parents dead, and she at the disposing of Sir Robert Sawyer, her uncle, who consents —at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 31 May, 1684. F.

Y.

Yalden, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Atterbury, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her parents—at St. Benet Fink, London. 21 April, 1679. V.

Yalden, Robert, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Lewis, of same, spinster, about 15, with consent of her father, Mr. Charles Lewis—at St. Benet Fink, London. 6 June, 1679. V.

Yanson, Launcelot (? Janson], clerk, rector of Langeforde, co. Essex, and Margaret Whitinge, spinster, of Topesfield, Essex, daughter of William Whitinge, clerk, rector of Topesfield aforesaid, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 158$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Yarde, Gilbert, of Bradley, Devon, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Northleigh, of Panmouth (?), near Exeter, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Chillingford, co. Devon. Last Feb. 167$\frac{1}{2}$. V.

Yard, Philip, of St. Augustine, London, haberdasher, and Sarah Robinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of John Robinson, of same, baker—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 6 Sept. 1620. B.

Yarde, Vincent, and Anne Lawrence, widow, of Hertefelde, diocese of London—to marry at Ryslip. 29 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Yardley, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 18, daughter of Matthew Wright, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, milliner, who consents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or . . . . 9 Nov. 1695. F.

Yardley, Robert, of Chatham, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Champneys, of Crutched Friars, spinster, 21, own disposal—at Christchurch, London. 5 Feb. 170$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Yate, Joseph, of Clements Inn, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Abigail Northey, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Bow or Stepney, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1674. V.

Yate, Richard, now of City of London, clerk, and Joane Tassell, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Tassell, late of Witchlinge, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret Pattens. 1 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$, and again on 5th. B.

Yate, Robert, and Agnes Gardener, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—to marry at Tottenham. 3 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Yate, Tisillio, of St. Mary Bow, London, draper, bachelor, 27, and Anne Bigge, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, father dead, consent of her mother, Anne Bigge—at St. Giles aforesaid. 16 July, 1633. B.

Yate, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, 35, and Dame Arabella Lacy, above 30, widow of Sir Rowland Lacy, late of Puddlecott, co. Oxon, deceased—at the Temple church or chapel. 8 June, 1694. F.

Yates, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Buggin, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Axe, London. 31 May, 1675. V.

Yates, David, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, citizen and merchant taylor of London, bachelor, about 22, and Alice Barnard, of Edmonton, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of Thomas Barnard, her father, of Wakefield, co. York, gent., at Edmonton aforesaid, St. James, Duke's Place, or Trinity, Minories. 13 Jan. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. V.

Yeates, Edward, and Phillis Courne, spinster. 22 Oct. 1641. D.

Yates, Gilbert, blacksmith, and Joane Jarrett, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, widow of — Jarrett, late of same, joyner, gen. lic., 9 May, 1594. B.

Yeates, Henry, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Mary Amherst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at Ifield, co. Sussex. 10 Aug. 1678. V.

Yates, Joseph, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Grace Barrett, of Epping, Essex, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Epping aforesaid. 16 July, 1669. V.

Yates, Luke, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Frances Arden, of Whethampsted, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Arden, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 22 Dec. 1623. B.

Yates, William, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Anna Elers, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 April, 1674. V.

Yateman, Francis, of Milton, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Betterton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 16 June, 1675. V.

Yaxlee, Charles, of Yaxlee, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, 40, and Mary Sedgwick, spinster, 23, daughter of Tobias Sedgwick, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, barber-surgeon, who alleges —at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1671. F.

Yelde, John, and Elizabeth Matche, of dioc. Cant. 17 Jan. 154⅞. F.

Yelf, John, of St. Albans, and Agnes Veale, of same. 8 May, 1562. B.

Yeo, George, of St. Stephens, near Saltash, co. Cornwall, gent., widower, about 25, son of William Yeo, of Burraton, esq. (who alleges), and Anne Hobb, of said parish of St. Stephen, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Stephen aforesaid, or Botes-Flemen, alias Blow-Flemen, in said county. 29 Nov. 1671. V.

Yeo, William, gent., and Anne Turton—to marry in any chapel in St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 April, 1547. B.

Yeoman, Francis (Yoeman), and Ursula Sowden, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 17 March, 157⅔. B.

Yeoman, Robert, and Agnes Richards, widow, of Hampton, Middlesex, of Thomas Richards, of city of Westminster, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre. 14 Oct. 1584. B.

Yeomans, Edmund, of Lambeth, Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Willmer, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Willner, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel. 28 Feb. 166⅔. F.

Yeomans, John, and Alice Browne, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at Barnett, Middlesex. 11 Aug. 1576. B.

Yeomans, John, yeoman, and Jane Reynoldes, of London, spinster, daughter of — Reynoldes, late of the city of Shrewsbury, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1595. B.

Yeomans, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, corn chandler, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Tayleure, spinster, 17, daughter of William Tayleure, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., who consents—at St. James or St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1661. F.

Yeomans, Peter, yeoman, and Frances Watkyns, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 15 Oct. 1581. B.

Yeomans, Richard (Yomans), and Christina Gante, of St. Mary, Strand. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{28}{30}$. B.

Yeomans, Robert, of the city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Skipp, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Ledbury aforesaid, or . . . . 11 Dec. 1701. F.

Yeomans, Simon, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, fishmonger, and Mary Barkeley, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, daughter of John Barkeley, late of ——, co. Essex, gent., dead, gen. lic., 10 May, 1594. B.

Yeomans, Simon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Bowles, spinster, 30, daughter of Thomas Bowles, late of same, gent., deceased, and her mother also, alleged by her uncle, Henry Bowles—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Newington, co. Surrey. 2 March, 163⅔. F.

Yeowart, Richard, of Fulham, Middlesex, gardener, bachelor, and Penelope Parker, of same, spinster, daughter of William Parker, of Wood Eaton, co. Oxford, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 4 Oct. 1611. B.

Yerburgh, Richard (Yarborough), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Frances Procter, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Procter, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Stayning. 6 Oct. 1635. B.

Yerbury, Richard, of St. Margaret Moses, London, widower, and Elizabeth Walcott, spinster, 36, daughter of Harry Walcott, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 7 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Yewin, James, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, painter, and Elizabeth Brackstone, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Brackstone, deceased — at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 5 June, 1621. B.

Yon, Thomas, yeoman, and Alice Exeter, widow, of Shenfield, Essex—to marry there. 8 May, 1582. B.

Yonde, Richard, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, draper, and Katherine Dehinde, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Peter Dehinde, late of same, clockmaker—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 2 May, 1609. B.

Yorke, Charles, of Bassett Downes, co. Wilts, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Parker, of Lussill, said county, widow, about 40—at Castle Eaton, said county. 3 April, 1672. V.

Yorke, Christopher, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Johanna Mores, of Walthamstow. 22 Nov. 1533. B.

Yorke, Christopher, and Katherine Martin, of Islington, diocese of Westminster. 11 Nov. 1546. F.

Yorke, Edward, of St. Bride, London, widower, and Anne Solomon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Jan. 166½. B.

Yorke, James, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Beecher, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Beecher, of Blechingley, Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 3 April, 166½. F.

Yorke, John, of City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Anys, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of Dunstan Anys, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 25 April, 1587. B.

Yorke, John, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent., widower, 44, and Judith Cantrell, spinster, 20, daughter of Payne Cantrell, of Reading, Berks, gent., who consents; alleged by William Cantrell, of St. Lawrence, Reading, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 March, 163¾. F.

Yorke, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminstsr, carpenter, and Cicily Tayler, of same, spinster —at same. 14 April, 1609. D.

Yorke, Sir William, kt., of Lessingham, co. Lincoln, widower, and Katherine Leeke, of Wymeswould, co. Leicester, widow—at Wymeswould aforesaid, or . . . . 15 April, 1690. F.

Youll, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Moseley, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Moseley, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 10 March, 162$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Young, Andrew, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Cath. Porter, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, 26—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 Nov. 1669. B.

Younge, Anthony, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Lydia Ivatt, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ivatt, of Rochester, co. Kent, sailor —at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1617. B.

Young, Bartholomew, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Katherine Green, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Dame Anne Hanbury, alias Green, of Little Martles, co. Hereford, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or Kensington, Middlesex. 27 Aug. 1679. F.

Younge, Benjamin, of Enfield, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Goodman, of Watford, Herts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Watford aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1674. V.

Young, Edward, of city of Bristol, gent., widower, and Alice Cooth, of Shepton Mallett, co Somerset, widow, about 30 — at Shepton Mallett aforesaid. 7 June, 1675. V.

Younge, Henry, of Lamborne, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Warren, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Warren, of same, tailor—at Christchurch, London. 3 April, 1599. B.

Young, Henry, and Mary Smith, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 Sep. 1641. D.

Younge, John, and Agnes Conyers, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 13 Jan. 153$\frac{8}{7}$. B.

Younge, John, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Elizabeth Sherman, widow, of St. Magnus, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1571. B.

Yonge, John, of City of London, and Agnes Frythe, spinster, of Westham, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1571. B.

Younge, John, gent., and Anne Barrowe, of City of London, widow of Gilbert Barrowe, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 17 June, 1589. B.

Younge, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, carman, and Katherine Tatam, of St. Katherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of Thomas Tatam, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1619. B.

Younge, John, clothworker, and Margery Younge, widow of John Younge—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 Aug. 1620. B.

Younge, John, and Joanna Steevens, spinster. 2 May, 1637. D.

Younge, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Corlis, of St. Benet Fink, widow, 41—at Westham, Wansted, or Barking, co. Essex. 16 March, 164$\frac{8}{7}$. F.

Young, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Joyce Mee, of same, widow, 22—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Aug. 1667. B.

Young, John, of St. Clement Danes, London gent., bachelor, about 50, and Judith Sessions, spinster, about 20, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Catherine Coleman, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 19 July, 1670. F.

Young, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, merchant, widower, 34, and Beata Stone, of Rushden, Herts, spinster, above 21, with consent of her father, Thomas Stone, esq.—at Rushden aforesaid, or . . . . 30 July, 1696. F.

Youngs, John, of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 24, and Phœbe Franckland, of same, spinster, 25—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall, consent of her friends. 10 March, 170$\frac{0}{1}$. B.

Young, John, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Wise, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at St. James aforesaid. 25 Jan. 170$\frac{4}{5}$. B.

Younge, Lawrence, of St. Albans, Herts, haberdasher, and Rachael Jones, of same, spinster, daughter of — Jones, of Gloucester, gen. lic., 31 May, 1588. B.

Younge, Nicholas, and Johanna Baltysham, widow. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$. B.

Younge, Philip, and Mary Wilshire, spinster, of Wemyngton, co. Essex, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1567. B.

Younge, Richard, of Ware, and Katherine Casey, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 25 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Younge, Richard, clothworker, and Elizabeth Betterley, widow of Roger Betterley, mariner at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 April, 1621. B.

Young, Richard, of Stansted Mount fitchett, co. Essex, husbandman, and Agnes Perry, of same, spinster—at same. 14 April, 1626. B.

Young, Richard, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Manley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 32—at Little Ilford, or St. Faith, London. 3 Aug. 1642. B.

Younge, Robert, gent., of the Inner Temple, and Elizabeth Everard, of Bromefield, co. Essex, widow, relict of Ralph Everard, gent., late of Hinckesworth, co. Herts, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1589. B.

Young, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Stockwood, of same, spinster. 17 Sept. 1634. D.

Younge, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., about 30, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at Great All Hallows [London]. 4 April, 1663. V.

Young, Robert, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Alye, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Gregory, or St. Faith, London. 9 March, 166$\frac{3}{6}$. F.

Young, Robert, of Colbrook, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 40, and Martha Trebee, of same, about 30, and at own dispose—at same. 4 March, 167$\frac{3}{3}$. V.

Young, Robert, of Windsor, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Mountague, of Eaton, Bucks, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at Wexham, co. Bucks. 8 Sept. 1674. V.

Young, Roger Harry, citizen, and grocer, of London, and Susan Carter, of St. Martin Outwich, London, spinster, daughter of John Carter, late of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, vintner, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 April, 1610. B.

Yonge, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Agnes Woolmer, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 18 April, 1567. B.

Younge, Thomas, and Frances Gaynsforde, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry there, 5 Feb. 157$\frac{8}{9}$. B.

Younge, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Joane Clerk, of same, spinster, daughter of Rowland Clerk, of Bishop Hatfield, co. Herts, carpenter, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1597. B.

Young, Thomas, tallow-chandler, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, spinster—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 29 July, 1626. B.

Yonge, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, aged 27, and Katherine Sheldon, spinster, about 29, daughter of Philip Sheldon, late of Manston, co. Dorset, esq., deceased—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Lambeth. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Yong, Thomas, of Colbrooke, Devon, bachelor, 27, and Margery Foxworthy, spinster, 25, daughter of Richard Foxworthy, of Plymouth, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Thomas, city of Salisbury. 17 June, 1662. F.

Young, Thomas, of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, and Mrs. Margaret Abbott, of Camberwell, Surrey, widow—at Bow, Stepney, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Bromley, Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1670. V.

Yonge, William, of St. Bride, London, and Elizabeth Postle, of Westminster, gen. lic., 2 June, 1560. B.

Young, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor' about 24, and Mary Hill, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 Sept. 1671. V.

Young, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary King, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . . 5 July, 1679. F.

Young, William, of St. George, Middlesex, widower, and Maria James, of All Hallows Barking, widow—at St. George, or All Hallows aforesaid. 9 May, 1761. B.

Younger, John, of North Okendon, co. Essex, and Grace Lanbroke, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Lanbroke, of Stondon, Herts, grazier, deceased—at North Okendon aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1583. B.

Yoxhall, William, of St. Nicholas-ad-Macellum, and Catherine Walter, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks. — Oct. 1557. B.

Yule, John (Ule), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Catherine Ilgar, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf —at St. Peter aforesaid. 17 Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$. B.

Z.

Zachary, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Mary Gamble, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Matthew Gamble, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Jan. 169$\frac{5}{6}$. F.

Zouche, Edward, of Westminster, esq., and Elenor Brittayne, of same, daughter of —Brittayne, late of Cockeingham, co. Norfolk, esq., deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Dec. 1598. D.

Zouch, James, of Woking, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Colwall, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Colwall, of the City of London, esq., who alleges—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1666. F.

Zouch, William, gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, 29, and Anne Bowling, of Enfield, Middlesex, widow, 28, relict of Alexander Bowling, gent., deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 20 Sept. 1641. B.

INDEX OF MATCHES.

FEMALES.

Abarow, Elizabeth 1313, Judith 1197
Abbis, Mary 1384
Abbott, Dorothy 632, Elizabeth 733, 806, 882, 981, Frances 309, Hanna 1141, Jane 1259, Judith 458, Katherine 272, 655, 846, 1294, Margaret 1398, 1527, Martha 1256, Mary 109, 198, 300, 821, Susan 104
Abdy, Alice 173, Elizabeth 610, Mary 1240, Rachel 598, Sarah 1041
Abell, Anne 400, 749, Dorothy 586, Dyonis 764, Ellen 334, Elizabeth 1102, 1171, 1321, Grace 814, Humfrida 483, Mary 1385, Patience 573
Abercombie — 140
Abney, Frances 1018
Abon, Agnes 889
Aborne, Mary 440
Aborough, Elizabeth 1313, Judith 1197
Abowen, Susanna 1082
Abraham, Alice 413, Catherine 348, Dorcas 616, Frances 84, Johanna 70, Margaret 930, Mary 993
Abrooke, Alice 290
Aburne, Rachel 1485
Acanan, Elizabeth 7
Ace, Alice 267
Achen, Joane 1426
Acheson, Barbara 840
Ackells, Agnes 1088
Acres, Joane 136
Acton, Catherine 541, Elizabeth 67, 798, Jane 331, 1200, Joane 1442, Joyce 868
Acworth, Frances. *See* Robert Charnock in this Index
Adam, Elizabeth 1211
Adams, Agnes 312, Alice 19, 74, 135, 147, Ann 28, 186, 210, 480, 488, 854, 985, 1056, 1476, Catherine 375, 1455, Christian 198, 355, 980, Deborah 1032, Dorcas 332, Elizabeth 176, 306, 356, 442, 789, 859, 893, 969, 1165, 1270, 1283, 1379, 1473, Ellen 339, Frances 135, 1355, Hannah 752, Jane 315, 326, Joanna 1469, Joyce 493, Judith 143, Katherine 1515, Lydia 926, Magdalen 495, Margaret 64, 180, 689, 723, Mary (*see* Walter Kidley in this Index), Mary 9, 78, 184, 492, 542, 624, 889, 923, 940, 994, 1236, 1256, Rebecca 1251, Susan 469, 1303, Susanna 227, 286, Sylvester 1259
Adames, John, 1583 and 1596. *See* Tanner.
Adamson, Grace 440, Margaret 439, Mary 101
Adcocke, Priscilla 1210
Adderley, Elizabeth 59, 1223, Joane 312, Mary 12, Thomazine 458
Addingbrooke, Magdalen 276
Addy, Anne 885
Addie, Mary 175
Adeane, Elizabeth 1344
Adey, Agnes 213, Anne 344, Barbara 949, Dorothy 1217, Elizabeth 849, Jane 184, 402, Lea 889, Martha 765, Mary 239, 1283, 1470, Rosamond 446, Sarah 885, Susanna 1437
Adington, Elenor 707
Adyngsall, Agnes 215
Adkins, Rebecca 344
Adler, Katherine 338
Adman, Anne 791
Adnitt, Anne 216
Adocke, Jane 1442
Adrian, Judith 355
Adrianson, Lucy 398
Adrinson, Elizabeth 916
Adye, Agnes 213
Aesmith, Anne 839
Agar, Anne 935, Joane 912
Ager, Agnes 1507, Elizabeth 738
Aggas, Katherine 773
Agge, Elizabeth 598
Ainsworth, Anne 494, Johanna 1136, Mary 816
Aishe, Elizabeth 77
Akehurst, Anne 65
Akers, Anne 1276, Margaret 231
Aleblaster, Margaret 438, Sibilla 728
Alban, Mary 987
Albanie, Mary 654
Albery, Joane 825
Alborne, Elizabeth 67, Margaret 1185
Albright, Amy 176
Alchorne, Anne 1190, 1378, Elizabeth 821
Alcocke, Alice 993, Elizabeth 199, 553, Ellenor 649, Joane 1188
Alcorne, Katherine 963
Alcourt, Margaret 1305
Alden, Lucy 453
Alder, Anne 105, Susanna 810
Alderne, Elizabeth 300
Aldersey, Anne 466, Margaret 141, 515, Mary 53, Susanna 1124
Alderson, Anne 12, Jane 246, Julian 638
Alderton, Isabell 1334
Aldham, Eunisey 799
Aldin, Ellen 1269, Mary 895
Alding, Sarah 872
Aldred, Magdalen 651
Aldrich, Ruth 1195
Aldridge, Elizabeth 202, 1050, 1264, 1467, Mary 669
Aldrington, Alice 1455
Aldeworthe, Agnes 476, Ann 908, Mary 729, Susanna 673
Alett, John. Sidrake Simpson, clerk, rector of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, alleges marriage of John Alett, of Brocken, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Mary Stone, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of father, John Stone—at Stoke Newington, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 24 Sept. 1666. B.
Aleway, Dorothy 80
Alexander, Anne 1028, 1209, Barbara 88, Ellenor 281, Jane 710, Joane 674, Lucy 670, Magdalen 1004, Mary 1236, Rose 878
Alexander, Thomas (Alysaunder), of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Alice Copwode, of Great St. Bartholomew, London. 7 June, 1521. B.
Aleyn, Margaret, of All Hallows Stayning, and Gabriel ——, of same—at same. 25 Nov. 1546. B.
Alford, Joanna 285
Alfrey, Mary 1487
Algood, Jane 946
Alie, Philadelphia 782
Alkin, Mary 880
Allam, Elizabeth 354
Allanson, Alice 1197, Constance 899, Elizabeth 714, Frances 955, 1059
Allatt, Margaret 13
Allen, Agnes, 13, 479, 1177, Alice 878, Amy 1129, Anne 151, 504, 588, 639, 776, 933, 955, 1114, 1226, 1368, Arabella 1331, Catherine 336, Dorothy 394, 943, Elizabeth 33, 73, 95, 407, 482, 511, 518, 710, 831, 1015, 1149, 1173, 1349, 1352, 1363, 1400, Ellen 1417, Frances 1440, Hannah 1368, Jane 899, 1313, 1314, Joane 609, Johanna 299, Katherine 739, 1229, Lucretia 311, Margaret 158, 242, 280, 854, 1058, 1112, Margery 1146, Mariana 540, Martha 1163, Mary 284, 297, 821, 1167, 1324, 1434, Rachel 1448, Rebecca 779, Sarah 186, 973, 1398, Susan 1241, 1480, Thomazine 328, Winifred 1132

Allerton, Jane 678
Alles, Agnes 657
Alestrie, Elizabeth 42
Allestry, Ruth 118
Allewaye, Elizabeth 675
Alley, Anne 612, Mary 1390
Allicocke, Frances 1
Allington, Anne 1163, Anna 489, Diana 1410, Elizabeth 430, Juliana 718, Katharine 958, Magdalen 1519
Allison, Alice 1435, Clare 644, Constance 637, Jane 762
Allport, Mary 418
Almery, Katherine 30
Almond, Elizabeth 949, Suzan 928
Alondon, Johanna 1337
Alpe, Hester 1280
Alpheye, Mary 1450
Alsopp, Alice 834, Catherine 1503, Magdalen 509, Margaret 10, Martha 1455, Mary 386
Alstone, Clare 1495, Elizabeth 360, 1278, 1287, Ellinor 427, Helen 789, Katherine 1492, Mary 814, 836, Rachaell 561
Alter, Joane 200
Altham, Anne 842, Elizabeth 41, Mary 24
Altridge, Agnes 884
Alured, Evarell 282
Alye, Anne 1526
Amadas, — *See* Sir Thomas Nevell in this Index
Amarus, Jillian 9
Ambrose, Rachael 811
Amcotts, Rhoda 196
Ament, Margaret 834
Amherst, Annabella 922, Dorothy 25, 102, Elizabeth 984, 1204, Hellena 208, Margaret 1207, Mary 1522, Sarah 1440
Amont, Isabell 1338
Amoore, Ellen 641
Amory, Frances 541, Prudence 82
Ampes, Joanna 1239, Joane 168
Ampthill, Fidociam 613
Amy, Elianor 1355, Sisley 281
Amyas, Frances 1285
Amys, Alice 1187, Elizabeth 897, Margaret 900, Mary 796
Anden, Alice 877
Anderson, Agnes 1342, Alice 337, Anne 1510, Elizabeth 46, 529, 622, Ellen 311, Judith 848, Margaret 1289
Andrewe, Ann 1029, Elizabeth 1488, Sara 800, Susanna 192, Thomasine 1256
Andrews, Agnes 1006, Alice 373, Anna 275, Anne 691, 843, 912, 916, 1042, Barbara 40, Catharine 719, 875, 1291, Christiana 826, Damaris 3, Dorothy 828, Elizabeth 46, 519, 1043 *bis*, 1090, 1471, 1496, Ellen 786, Etheldred 147, Frances 305, Hester 334, Isabell 766, Joane 168, 1270, Joanna 771, Magdalen 1486, Margaret 171, 1489, Martha 251, Mary 243, 247, 1096, Rebecca 1048, Sarah 47, Susan 879
Andrewes, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailor, and Agnes Penniston, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Penniston, late of Ripley, co. Worcester, husbandman, deceased —at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 12 July, 1602. B.
Andrews, Mr. Thomas (Androse), of St. Olave, Silver Street, and Elizabeth Rodeknapp. 7 Sept. 1521. B.
Angell, Dorcas 205, Elizabeth 1425, Frances 476, 913, Katherine 1039
Anger, Elizabeth 70
Angier, Anne 78, 840, Elizabeth 373, Margaret 1042, Susanna 446
Anglesey, Katherine, Countess Dowager of 1214
Anlaby, Katherine 797
Annable, Alice 611
Anne, Audrey 1453
Annesley, Catherine 119, Frances 1488, Hester 859
Annion, Katherine 689
Ansbie, Ralph, 1618. *See* HANSBY.
Anscombe, Agnes 1254
Ansell, Alice 1087, Anne 1366
Anselme, Mary 335
Anslowe, Elizabeth 544
Anstey, Mary 442
Anthill, Frances 855
Anthony, Anne 667, Edith 579, Elizabeth 695, Frances 1387, Katherine 1080, Margery 1113, Mary 1181, Matham 1025, Sibill 589
Anton, Alice 236
Antrum, Mary 924
Antunn, Ursula 1139
Anwarpe, John, and Agnes Foster, of All Hallows Barking. 18 Aug. 1528. B.
Anworth, Joane 1324
Anys, Elizabeth 1525
Aorden, Jane 190
Aparte, Catherine 1089, Johanna 921
Apharrye, Dowsam 774
Appleby, Jane 539, Martha 301, Rachael 203, Winifred 1157
Appleford, Hester 1406, Mary 150
Appleton, Dorothy 791, Elizabeth 1470, Frances 308, Jane 150, Martha 678, Mary 1369
Appleton, Roger (Apulton), and Anne Edwards, widow — to marry anywhere in diocese. 24 Nov. 1524. B.
Appleyard, Grace 1235, Jane 197
Apprice, Margaret 580
Apsley, Ancilla 939, Isabella 1437
Aram, Mary 318
Archbold, Alice 191, Mary 491, Mercy 358
Archer, Anne 298, 703, 888, 1163, 1447, Cecilia 438, Dorothy 168, Eleanora 1517, Elizabeth 224, 359, 454, 1145, 1380, Frances 1490, "Frez" 1416, Hannah 842, Helen 39, Joane 132, 1384, Magdalen 78, Margaret 1029, 1197, Mary 188, 399, 615, 1185, Penelope 34
Archer, Robert, gent., of London, bachelor, 31, and Lydia Wood, of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Kent, 30, widow of Thomas Wood, late of same, deceased; alleged by William Archer, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, citizen and pewterer of London—at Trinity, Minories. 30 Jan. 163⅔. B.
Archley, Anne 62
Archepoole, Agnes 417
Arcul, Isabella 489
Arden, Anne 198, Elizabeth 778, 1053, Jane 1211, Frances 1523
Ardes, Frances 1034, Thomasine 565
Argall, — 16, Anne 305, Ellen 267, Margaret 1409, Thomasine 451
Argent, Margery 178
Argentine, Sicely 1078
Argle, Margaret 1409
Arkell, Ellinor 512, Isabella 489
Arkenstall, Catherine 935
Arlyne, Johanna 1368
Armefeild, Elizabeth 774
Armesby, Martha 1277
Armestead, Alice 807, Elizabeth 404
Armestronge, Bela 878, Elizabeth 505, Emme 543, Frances 761, Margaret 327, Mary 1405
Armitage, Anne 853, Mary 980
Armon, Agnes 489
Armonde, Mary 1019
Armyne, Frances 1095, Margaret 1188, Susanna 110
Arnewaye, Johanna 800, Mary 1149
Arnold, Abigail 376, Agnes 238, 1330, Anne 738, Christian 1511, Elizabeth 31, 491, 1033, 1280, Frances 1131, Gideon Sara 1297, Lydia 662, Margaret 815, Margery 1134, Martha 1381, Mary 470, 1452
Arnott, Elizabeth 1505
Arrasa, Margaret 392
Arris, Elizabeth 682
Arson, Johanna 1518
Arte, Johanna 48
Arthur, Alice 775, Jane 1263, Margaret 1267, Mary 1325, Penelope 712
Artson, Anne 762
Arundell, Henry, Earl of, 1545. *See* MATREVERS.
Arundell, Amy 396, Anne 907, Dudley 1137, Elizabeth 262, Gertrude 1449, Sarah 965
Arwaker, Jane 56
Arxden, Bennett 524
Ascough, Margaret 612
Ashe, Agnes. *See* John Beverley in this Index
Ash, Anne 456, Elizabeth 77, 1275, Katherine 1278, 1488, Margaret 174, Mary 991, 1081, 1353, 1431
Ashe, John, gent., and Margaret Heth, widow—at St. Mary Abchurch. 15 Sept. 1527. B.
Ashburnham, Catherine 1219, Elizabeth 639, Margaret 750
Ashby, Catherine 764, Dorothy 771, 1288, Elizabeth 646, 1514, Jane 1026, Joanna 1069, Margaret 721, Mary 69, 674, Sarah 1020
Ashecroft, Katherine 8

Ashemore, Anne 775, Susan 759
Ashen, Margaret 248, Mary 248, Thomazine 566
Ashenden, Barbara 973
Ashenhurst, Elizabeth 299, Mary 125, Penelope 880
Ashfield, Anne 1357, Dorcas 786, Lydia 99, Mary 718
Ashford, Elizabeth 645
Ashley, Alice 408, 1205, Anne 266, 1123, Bennett 1136, Elianor 241, Elizabeth 1188, Jane 1457, Katherine 1501, Margaret 303, 1032, Martha 145, Susan 700
Ashpoole, Johanna 1353
Ashton, Alice 1475, Anne 1337, 1509, Elizabeth 745, 1051, 1154, Ellen 1346, Katherine 571, Margaret 668
Ashur, Martha 1031
Ashurst, Anne 738, Cicely 593, Judith 153
Askham, Harriott 649, Margaret 1110, Sarah 1080
Aske, Rose 164
Askell, Margaret 14
Askew, Alice 1371, Amy 1420, Anne 489, Elizabeth 275, Isabella 401, Mary 523, Thomazine 1046
Askie, Amy 768
Askwith, Anne 259
Aspinall, Joane 400
Aspley, Katherine 296
Asplyn, Elizabeth 1516
Asser, Philippa 7
Assetor, Margaret 53
Asson, Ursula 893
Astell, Frances 1062
Astle, Anne 606
Astlen, Johanna 200
Astley, Bridget 1367
Aston, John, and Elizabeth Somers, of St. Olave, Hart Street — to marry there. 10 Dec. 1523. B.
Aston, Dorothy 1418, Eleanor 801, Elizabeth 120, 358, Mary 353, Philadelphia 862, Phillippa 514
Astrey, Anne 1036, Elizabeth 230
Astyn, Martha 530
Atchison, Margaret 198
Atherton, Christian 1217, Elizabeth 561
Athill, Anne 26, Margaret 405
Athy, Ann 42
Atkin, Judith 237
Atkins, Agnes 46, Anne 490, 1259, Constance 853, Elizabeth 517, 1119, 1350, Frances 157, 542, Mary 751, 947, Susanna 1396
Atkinson, Agnes 94, 1154, 1364, Alice 1112, Anne 626, 767, Catherine 876, Frances 1492, Joane 1514, Joyce 1196, Margaret 1250, Mary 6, 427, 1441, Sarah 446, 926
Atkynson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Johanna Egerton, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 11 Nov. 1530. B.
Atmore, Jane 347
Atree, Ellen 828
Attcombe, Ellen 1177
Atterborne, Mary 1033
Atterbury, Elizabeth 1521, Joan 1050
Atterbye, Elizabeth 197
Attersall, Amy 227
Attfeild, Mary 575
Atthay, Jane 963
Atton, Elizabeth 1496
Atwell, Katherine 302, Mary 1277
Atwood, Anna 1175, Bridget 1361, Catherine 330, 1110, Elizabeth 851, Martha 1151, Mary 276, 914
Aubrey, Elizabeth 985, Frideswid 541, Hannah 1184, Jane 1394
Audland, Charles, and Elizabeth Pryor, of Edgworth, co. Middlesex, spinster — at Edgworth aforesaid. 3 Feb. 162$\frac{2}{3}$. B.
Audley, Anne 781, 1468, Catherine 884, Elizabeth 141, 1039, Isabell 781, Johan (*see* John Hance in Index), Sicely 1408
Audrey, Joane 221, 1397
Aufen, Katherine 62
Auncell, — 1201, Frances 1403
Aungier, Mary 670
Austin, Abigail 1508, Agnes 943, Alice 469, Anne 230, 503, 997, 1019, 1066, 1497, Elin 1135, Elizabeth 101, 809, 1331, 1513, Frances 989, Jane 135, Johanna 265, 897, Joziana 3, Isabell 201, Katherine 803, Margery 872, Martha 313, Rebecca 52, 1364, Susan 803, Susanna 690, 1095, Ursula 1281
Austrope, Adrian, fishmonger, and Rachell Besse, widow, of the City of London — at St. Mary-at-Hill. 2 Feb. 158$\frac{2}{3}$. B.
Averell, Dorothy 408, Mary 1355, Rebecca 1493
Avery, Clara 920, Joanna 534, Joyce 1254, Levina 284, Mary 219, Utrisia 590
Awberd, Joanna 322
Awcocke, Alice 993
Awdecrofte, Margery 558
Awdyn, Margery 647
Awger, Phillippa 700, "Rabissham" 1226
Awgus, Grace 8
Awlster, Rebecca 874
Awmler, Joane 1053
Awnsham, Margaret 55, Mary 133
Awparte, Catherine 1089, Joanna 921
Awsiter, Dorothy 565, Sarah 79
Awsthorpe, Katherine 1508
Axelby, Ellen 279
Axtell, Martha 810
Axten, Alice 356
Ayer, Katherine 914, Mary 621
Ayers, Anne 435. *See also* Ayres
Aykroyd, Susanna 1260
Ayles, Elizabeth 1134
Aylesburie, Anne 183, Frances 738
Aylett, Anne 1025, Barbara 180, Ellenor 56, Elizabeth 1311, Joane 1007, 1439, John (*see* Alett in this Index), Margaret 56, *bis* 1116, Sarah 1073, Susan 1373
Aylewarde, Anne 527, Margaret 479, Martha 1195
Ayleworth, Bridget 414, Elizabeth 848, Grace 519
Ayliffe, Elizabeth 149, 398, 1121, 1126, Jane 322, Lucy 317, Martha 229
Aylmer, Ann 250, 1497, Elizabeth 1127, Elionor 1294, Mary 4, 50, Sisley 495
Ayloffe, Benjamin. Edward Herbert, of North Okendon, Essex, clerk, alleges marriage of Benjamin Ayloffe, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, bachelor, 37, and Martha Tyrell, daughter of Sir John Tyrell, of East Hornden, co. Essex, spinster, 21, father's consent — at North Okenden aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1669. B.
Ayloffe, Anne 876, Elizabeth 1170, Margaret 757, 1402, Mary 1404
Aylwey, Frances 667, Susan 1451
Aylewood, Dorothy 1025, Johanna 1062
Aynscombe, Jane 447
Ayre, Anne 1018, 1377, Isabell 491, Joane 1091, Margaret 1009, Margery 579, Rebecca 284
Ayres, Anne 435, Christian 581, Elizabeth 772, 1458, Frances 430, Hester 1213, Isabell 1319, Jane 451, Katherine 532, Margaret 612
Ayscombe, Martha 1205
Ayscough, Barbara 108, Bridget 617, Elizabeth 516, Isabella 979, Jane 1266, Margaret 612

Babington, Ann 470, Elizabeth 1347, Ellen 893, Frances 1244, Margaret 916, Mary 42, 1453
Babthorpe, Esther 565
Bacchus, Anne 460
Backe, Beatrice 948
Backhouse, Elizabeth 824, Sarah 1067
Backwell, Anne 951, Mary 482, Jane 1374
Bacon, Anne 20, 868, 1317, 1468, Audrey 92, Barbara 514, Christian 582, Elizabeth 555, 715, 1315, Gertrude 368, Judith 898, Martha 27, Mary 779, 1124, Susanne 943
Badby, Catherine 1144
Badcocke, Martha 796, Mary 322
Badd, Amy 90
Baddam, Mary 97
Badger, Alice 670, Elizabeth 152, Johanna 73
Baernes, Elizabeth 1313
Baggelley, Elizabeth 1111, Johane 395, Margaret 1193
Bagley, Elizabeth 429, Johanna 488
Bagnall, Anne 525, 551
Bagshawe, Elizabeth 1509, Margaret 1089
Bagwell, Elizabeth 922
Bailey. *See* Baylie
Bainbridge, Anne 1518, Elizabeth 651, 919, Margaret 1511, Mary 909, Sara 902
Baines, Elizabeth 14, Isabell 1239, Katherine 241, Mary 411
Baker, Edmund, of St. Olave, Jewry, and Elizabeth Tatforth (or Talforth), of same—at same. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{7}$. B.
Baker, Agnes 855, Alice 311, 334, 725, 1208, Amy 778, Angelica 574, Anne 51, 243, 337, 558, 566, 574, 685, 824, 1009, 1068, 1205, 1231, 1288, Beatrice 555, Blanche 984, Custance 1274,

Baker (*continued*)
Dorothy 97, 290, 856, Douglas 1502, Elizabeth 126, 361, 398, 470, 587, 624, 716, 864, 1325, 1444, 1519, Ellen 769, Ellis 1159, Frances 24, 687, Grace 955, Hannah 653, Helen 212, Jane 323, 404, Joanna 249, 905, Johanna 1254, Judith 812, Katherine 281, 350, 799, 1282, Lucy 8, Margaret 89, 959, 1123, 1264, 1515, Martha 1443, Mary 650, 831, 928, 1144, Phillippa 1045, Rose 833, 1375, Sarah 200, 706, 870, 973, Thomasine 250, Ursula 486
Bakewell, Anne 1048
Balam, Alice 676, Mary 1364
Balden, Agnes 272, Annie 1132
Baldero, Elizabeth 1378, Margaret 643
Baldocke, Alice 1405, Jane 319
Baldrie, Bridget 761
Baldwyn, Alice 51, Anne 1507, Aveline 642, Blanch 854, Catherine 299, 479, Christian 1216, Elizabeth 940, Hester 1256, Johanna 292, Julian 1376, Margaret 225, 1075, Margery 603, Martha 499, Mary 484, 659, 737, 786, Rose 641, Susanna 1037
Bales, Elizabeth 1150, Suzanna 341
Balfour, Anne 918
Balguy, Susannah 211
Ball, Agnes 530, Anne 926, 985, 1283, Barbara 1238, Bridget 236, Elizabeth 13, Jane 1489, Johan 1016, Johanna 873, Luce 129, Margaret 255, Mary 159, 1318
Ball, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Margery Dawes, of All Saints, Maldon. 21 Nov. 1521. B.
Ballard, Anne 123, Grace 1163, Johanna 769, Margery 1146, Marion 1021, Mary 1021, 1182
Ballett, Elizabeth 372, Mary 193, 1433, Rose 946, Susanna 888
Ballinger, Audrey 222
Ballis, Margaret 38
Ballowe, Frances 71, Hester 1421
Ballser, Margaret 437
Balston, Judith 1341, Mary 1504
Baltysham, Johanna 1526
Bamborow, Alice. *See* John Fairfax in this Index.
Bamfeild, Anne 848
Bamford, Mary 448
Banbrooke, Ellen 729
Banbury, Catherine 552
Band, Elizabeth 195
Banddissin, Mary de 301
Bancham, Dorothy 472
Banford, Joyce 709
Bauger, Margaret 460
Bangforde, Mary 188
Bankes, Alice 912, Anne 824, Elizabeth 128, 552, Grace 295, Jane 976, Joane 154, Mary 1229, Susanna 1150
Bannatine, Avarina 1222
Bannister, Anne 214, 678, 840, 841, Cicily 1120, Dorothy 957, Elizabeth 58, 68, 82, 104, 194, 371, 813, Hester 911, Margaret 385, Mary 162, 1081, 1275
Banestre, Elizabeth. *See* Nicholas Goodere in this Index.
Banastre, Margaret 843, Mary 1258
Barbé, Abigail 919
Barber, —, London, surgeon, and Anne Weste, spinster, daughter of Thomas Weste, late of Egham, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 27 May, 1593. B.
Barber, — 123, 456, Agnes 1301, Alice 836, Anne 759, 1402, 1439, 1521, Elizabeth 290, 866, 1103, 1441, 1512, Lucy 781, Margaret 775, 1405, Martha 1171, Mary 1364, 1484, Prudence 1475
Barbon, Jane 1298, Susanne 363
Barbor, Thomas, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, dyer, and Johanna Fayerfaxe, spinster, of City of London, daughter John Fayerfaxe, of Rowington, co. Warwick, weaver, gen. lic. 20 Dec. 1587. B.
Barcroft, Alice 612, Anne 862, 889, Elizabeth 476, Frances 1467
Bard, Elizabeth 1074
Bardolfe, Jane 19 *bis*, Margaret 226
Bare, Christian 695
Barebone, Bridget 765, Martha, 302
Barefoot, Katherine 75, 1295, Mary 1464, Susan 922, Winefred, 365
Bareforde, Elizabeth 1041, Dorothy 1243, Martha 714
Bareleggs, Helen 388
Barestowe, Mary 308
Barfield, Dorothy 976
Bargeman, Frances, 332
Barham, Afra 228, Anne 1365, Margaret 985, Mary 426
Bardin, Jane 339
Barke, Clemence 590
Barker, Abigail 694, Agnes 1131, Alice 1315, Anne 23, 324, 807, 864, 959, Barbara 628, Bridget 450, Katherine 219, 1424, Dorothy 330, Elizabeth, 73, 77, 288, 527, 535, 948, 1255, 1451, Ellen 1209, Frances 20, 367, 490, 848, 914, 1332, Hester 1137, Isabell 86, Jane 471, Judith 1333, Margaret 242, 1470, Mary 112, 403, 485, 502, 695, 1275, 1317, 1480, Parnell 399, Susan 1385, Winifred 534
Barkham, Anne 692, Dorcas 394, Elizabeth 848, Frances 987, Lucy 1402
Barksdale, Elizabeth 191
Barley, Alice 477, 1311, Anne 371, Dorothy 998, Elizabeth 1018, Jane 163, Margaret 852, Mary 276
Barley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Woode, widow, gen. lic., 29 March, 1582. B.
Barlon, William (or Barton), and Agnes Simon, of Havering. 28 Jan. 153¾. B.
Barlowe, Anne 741, Christian 702, Emma 278, Mary 1341
Barnaby, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Margaret Wallop, of Farley, diocese of Winchester—at Farley aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1524. B.
Barnaby, Anne 821, 1086, Jane 722
Barnap, Mary 238
Barnard, Agnes 603, Alice 576, 976, 1522, Katherine 1256, Dinah 1063, Dousiam 69, Elizabeth 280, Ellen 56, Judith 1040, Margaret 249, Martha 1188, Mary 1078, 1455, Rebecca 1317, Sarah 1335, Ursula 1418. *See* also Bernard
Barnardiston, Abigail 293, Anna 648, Anne 1233, Catherine 1136, Elizabeth 173, Jane 881, Lydia 994, Martha 132, Susanna 941
Barnardyne, Anne 554
Barnby, Anne 113
Barne, Alice 692, Anne 326, 886, Hester 1229, Mildred 1152
Barnefeilde, Isabell 1139
Barneforde, Anne 858
Barnes, Agnes. *See* John Charley in this Index. Agnes 579, 688, Alice 407 *bis*, 489, Anne 22, 1276, Dorothy 844, 1290, Elizabeth 66, 625, 1019, 1313, Ellen 790, Frances 1371, Isabel 783, Jane 664, 723, 976, 1471, Johanna 119, 1416, Juliana 634, Margaret 1, 215, 454, 998, 1463, Martha 152, Mary 197, 1095, 1356, Rebecca 1023, Sarah 1140
Barnet, Alice 941, Androa 1264, Anne 469, Elizabeth 170, 1285, Margaret 865, Martha 918, Mary 55, 380, 672
Barnwell, Rose 433, Thomazine 133
Barney, Genevra 622, Jane 361
Barnham, Anne 562, Dorothy 1009, Mary 674
Barnsley, Phillippa 533
Barnslowe, Bridget 747
Barnyshe, Ellen 1304
Barons, Mary 427
Barr, Jane 1185, Katherine 62, Mildred Millicent 439
Barraclue, Elizabeth 261
Barre, Susanna de la 132
Barrell, Margaret 803
Barrett, William, and Elizabeth Whetcall. 10 Oct. 1530. B.
Barrett, — 73, Agnes 432, Alice 548, 1083, Anne 337, Christabel 1217, Diana 162, Elizabeth 1371, Frances 695, Grace 1522, Joanna 1235, Letitia 806, Margaret 278, Margery 81, Mary 885
Barringer, Margaret 1413, Penelope 1487, Sarah 677
Barrington, Anne 1140, Catherine 815, 1082, Dorothy 954, Joane, 547, Lucy 1407, Margaret 188, Margery 1468, Mary 185
Barroclough, Alice 137, Elizabeth 261, 1075
Barron, Elizabeth 39, 1376, Philippa 1049, Susan 147
Barrowe, Anne 1525, Elizabeth 329, 664, Isabell 148, Lucretia 676, Magdalen 1294, Mary 618, 823, Sarah 605, Ursula 1002
Barrowes, Anne 524, Elizabeth 247

Barry, Anne 953, Hester 203, Margaret 345, Martha 1319, Sarah 206
Barsley, Jane 1344
Barson, Anne 1120
Bartholomew, Anne 202, Frances 368, Edith 1477, Elizabeth 252, Hannah 895
Bartlett, Thomas (Barthelett), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Agnes Langwyth, widow—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 23 Aug. 1524. B.
Bartlett, Anne 746, 1446, Elizabeth 202, 448, Jane 603, Johanna 1401, Margery 1030, Mary 388, 567, 827, Sarah 1507, Sibill 163, Suzanna 437, Ursula 969
Bartelowe, Alice 508
Barton, Alice 1251, Anne 1422, Catherine 318, 507, 830, Christian (*see* Giles Claybrook in this Index), Elmina 781, Elizabeth 190, 573, 662, Jane 298, Joane 390, Mary 392, 969, Sara 1421, Ursula 218, 1090
Bartrom, Bridget 894
Barrwell, Anne 437, Louisa 373
Barwike, Elizabeth 392, Isabell 1212, Mary 1520, Sarah 1180, Suzanna 44
Basforde, Elizabeth 139, 215
Bashe, Dorothy 153
Basill, Elizabeth 93
Baskerfield, Anne 209, Martha 907
Baskervile, Anne 1040, Dorothy 371, Jane 424, Magdalen 118, Mary 1198
Baskitt, Elizabeth 1219, Margaret 841, 1038
Basnet, Sarah 711
Bassall, Jane 1348
Bassam, Margaret 593
Bassano, Anne 797, Bridget 793, Frances 1363
Basse, Mary 1407, Susan 1346
Bassett, John, of St. Swithin, and Elizabeth Browghton, of St. Martin, Ludgate. 19 Nov. 1529. B.
Bassett, Alice 671, Bridget 1388, Katherine 41, 837, Dorothy 978, Elizabeth 769, 784, Jane 955, Joane 751, Johanna (*see* Robert Darcy in this Index), Margaret 1366
Bassingthwaite, Temperance 1400
Bastewycke, Johanna 1313
Baston, Jane 684
Basyne, Mary 426
Batch, Anne 1298
Batchelor, Lucy 1389, Mary 65, 1520, Sarah 476
Balchilder, Elizabeth 229
Bate, Anne 732, 751, Elizabeth 489, Jane 1239, Johanna 1298
Bateman, — 1434, Alice 406, 1017, Aveline 756, Deborah 1312, Elizabeth 95, 778, 806, 878, 1191, Hester 165, Joane 1309, Johanna 683, Judith 1219, Lydia 1029, Margaret 1061, Mary 322, 1491, Sarah 320, 1382, Suzanna 1168
Bates, Elizabeth 858, 924, Honor 237, Joane 980, Johanna 533, Mary 554, 606, 1430, Sarah 87, Susan 830
Bateson, Elizabeth 792
Bath, Dorcas 131
Bathurst, Anne 1094, Elizabeth 138, Martha 1331
Batt, Elizabeth 966
Battely, Ellen 616, Jane 915
Batten, Elizabeth 60, Martha 254, Sarah 1213, Susan 1083
Battfeilde, Jane 878
Battins, Elizabeth 435
Battell, Bridget 1508, Clara 952, Jane 1004, Margaret 178, Mary 483
Batman, Elizabeth (*see* William Short in this Index), Elizabeth 195
Battye, Agnes 1063
Baugh, Launcelot, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Anne Buggin, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, consent of her parents, her father, William Buggin, attesting — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 June, 1695. B.
Baugham, Elizabeth 683
Baughe, Elizabeth 817
Bavin, Jane 1186, Mary 1120
Bawde, Elizabeth 1397
Bawdewyn, Margaret 83
Bawdon, Katherine 1209
Baxter, Alice 1513, Anne 1158, Elizabeth 43, 1157, Grace 585, Mary 581, Sarah 666, Susanna 372, 1044
Bay, Mary 307
Bayes, Mary 749
Bayford, Joane 1340, Margaret 551
Bayle, Christian 1252
Bayles, Anne 460
Baylie, Agnes 107, Alice 754, 1340, Anne 55, 225, 438, 685, 1034, 1437, Dorcas 164, Dorothy 1233, Elizabeth 123, 139, 195, 549, 717, 927, 935, 940, 1147, 1262, 1312, 1472, 1510, Ellen 27, Eva 453, Francesse 1398, Isabella 351, Jane 1151, 1145, Johanna (*see* William Osboston in Index), Joyce 507, Mabell 1168, Margaret (*see* John Coverd in Index), Margaret 507, 1209, Martha 808, Mary 510, 684, 793, 1227, 1458, Priscilla 1417, Sarah 676, Susanna 866
Baynard, Ithamer 925, Margery 368
Baynes, Anne 24, 752, Frances 123, Isabel 1461, Margaret 216, Mary 568. *See also* Baines.
Baynham, Diana 1009, Elizabeth 964, Sarah 837
Bayning, Anne, Viscountess 59
Baynton, Elizabeth 1090
Beach, Alice 1501, Katherine 451, Margery 1204
Beacham, Rose 1423
Beacher, Mary 659
Beachfield, Margaret 380
Beachinge, Anne 1483
Beadle, Mary 1407
Beadell, Charity 1512
Beadnall, Bethia 959
Beagle, Elizabeth 416
Beake, Jane 1304, Joane 1484, Margaret 846
Beale, Alice 1424, Ann 902, Anne 558, 605, 673, 1266, 1281, 1448, Katherine 57, Elizabeth 171, 468, 1509, Ezard 1079, Hannah 596, Joane 371, 1486, Margaret 103, 182, Martha 367, Mary 1475, Sarah 731
Beamonde, Johanna 679, Margaret 679
Beanam, Mary 192
Beanstede, Joanna 79
Bearblocke, Elizabeth 297, Susan 1110
Beard, William, 1613. *See* Farmer.
Beard, Anne 749, Catherine 679, Elizabeth 488, 871, 1040, 1310, Frances 166, Joane 1384, Joanna 1155, Mary 560, Susan 695, Winnifred 203
Bearden, Alice 1052, Katherine 441
Beardsley, Theodosia 1282
Beaste, Agnes 1054, Elizabeth 1153
Bechampe, Anne 427, Frances 1194, Mary 271, 1087
Beaufoy, Mary 1246, 1260
Beaumont, Alice 1207, Anne 1449, Elizabeth 816, Frances 1229, Johanna 679, Lucy 479, Lydia 1275, Margaret 679, Mary 1014, Sarah 1248
Beazooe, Agnes 572
Bebbington, Frances 1244
Beck, Anne 523, 1315, Catherine 1209, Elizabeth 1492, Lucretia 1047
Beckeswell, Johanna 952
Beckett, Bridget 1422, Elizabeth 12, 760, Johanna 1327, Mary 504
Beckford, Elizabeth 786, 1131, Jane 1485, Mary 667
Beckingham, Anne 1153, Jemima 161, Sarah 58
Beckwyth, Helena 1288, Ruth 656
Bedalfe, Anne 1510
Bedyll, Alice 263, 336, Anne 458, Dorothy 279, Elizabeth 273, Jane 819, Margaret 92, 1171, Martha 1315, Mary 863, Susan 978, Thomasine 230
Bedding, Elizabeth 733, Martha 436
Bedford, Ann 79, Anne 1143, Joane 965, Juliana 201
Bedforth, Ellen 1256
Bedham, Hannah 715
Bedingfeild, Hannah 1018
Bedloe, Anne 654
Bedmonton, Elizabeth 1051
Bedowe, Johanna 860
Bedyngham, William, of Berking, and Ellen Bolande, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at Berking aforesaid. 22 Jan. 152⅝. B.
Bee, Barbara 307, Diana 45, Susan 159
Beech, Elizabeth 706, 787
Beecher, Elizabeth 1525, Susanna 472
Beekylls, Christabella. *See* Hugh Limpcok, in this Index
Beereman, Joane 906
Beese, Dorothy 1296
Beesley, Martha 1032

Beeston, Ann Upgood 996, Margery 644 *bis*

Beete, Hugh, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Anne Capron, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, widow—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1550. B.

Beete, Margaret 861
Beheathland, Mary 903
Belchamber, Matilda 1401, Merrian 1214
Belche, Anne 1055, 1286
Belden, Sarah 1111
Belfeill, Alice 559
Belgrave, Sarah 1249
Belhouse, Florence 574

Bell, Alexander, and Elizabeth Fabene—at Uxbridge. 30 July, 1526. B.

Bell, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Isabella Williamson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Feb. 152⅞. B.

Bell, Agnes 989, 1308, 1445, Alice 1130, Anne 379, Frances 471, Jane 1212, Joane 973, Joban 1138
Bell, Johanna 249, Margaret 112, 699, 1255, Mary 1166
Bella, Elizabeth. *See* John Davyson in this Index
Bellamy, Grace 926, Margaret 113, Mary 1481
Bellasyse, Barbara 1298, Margaret 892, Mary 1448, Ursula 1384
Bellers, Mary 658
Bellet, Emma 316
Bellew, Isabella 1461, Mary 1128
Belley, Alice 1080
Bellies, Ursula 181
Bellingham, Anne 852, Elizabeth 542, Ursula 17
Bellney, Elizabeth 1069.
Bellowe, — 1122, Agnes 298
Bellowes, Jane 1169
Bellwood, Mary 155, 1085
Belson, Jane 29
Belt, Anne 1249
Bembowe, Joane 1502
Bemde, Mary Van den 990
Bence, Jane 253, Rachell 1379
Bendish, Ann 156, 386, Barbara 1355, Diana 901, Dorothy 1180, Elizabeth 250, 1232, Martha 549, Margaret 1437
Bendowe, Elizabeth 789
Beneall, Eleanor 1411
Benfield, Alice 604, Susan 747
Benge, Beatrice 615
Beningfelde, Anne 1216, Susan 579
Benion, Elizabeth 1411, Martha 1018, Sarah 708
Benn, Anne 295, Francis 914, Gillian 631, Jane 637, Juliana (*see* William Lawson in this Index), Mary 200, Rebecca 926
Bennant, Helen 1495
Bennell, Martha 550
Benner, Anne 959, Margaret 686

Bennett, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Marion Stoketon, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 13 Oct. 1526. B.

Benet, Richard, and Agnes Yete, of St. Lawrence Pountney—to marry there. 9 Oct. 1524. B.

Bennett, Agnes 130, Alice 476, Anne 428, 535, 596, 609, 850, 1314, Awdry 1219, Barbara 221, Blanch 1158, Bennett 1289, Bridget 746, Katherine 1083, Clemence 1076, Dorothy 87, Elizabeth 122, 302 *bis*, 451, 532, 998, 1088, 1499, Jane 447, 529, 530, 929, 1297, Joane 358, 1212, 1512, Joanna 191, Johanna 1017, 1321, Joice 795, 1279, Judith 1478, Margaret 26, 636, 723, 1378, Martha 137, Mary 241, 1204, Phillis 168, Priscilla 1134, Sara 1459, Susanna 987, Thomasine, 270
Benney, Johanna 828
Benninge, Elizabeth 686, Jane 595
Bennolde, Anne 965, Emma 838
Bensford, Bennett 16
Benson, Ann 1, Katherine 255, Christian 1276, Dorothy 110, 258, Elizabeth 607, 1495, Joane 343, Martha 615, Rebecca 181, Susan 1073
Bent, Amy 964, Elizabeth 1370
Benteson, Dorothy 258
Bentley, Agnes 1442, Ann 390, Dorothy 112, Elizabeth 363
Benton, Anne 33, Elizabeth 480, 1119, Jane 286, 572, Margaret 358, Philippa 437
Benwell, Joane 952
Benyfolde, Agnes 122
Benyon, Elizabeth 1411. *See also* Benion
Benyson, Rebecca 181
Beram, Alice 945
Bere, Anne 1371
Berisford, Catherine 1042, Gertrude 126, Jane 613, Mary 598, 698, Rebecca 888, Ursula 777
Bereth, Bridget 1128
Berington, Johanna 1102, Juliana 1098

Berkley, Richard. Mr. Samuel Hare, of London, merchant, and John Guyes, servant to Sir Richard Barkley, knight, exhibited consent of said Sir Richard Barkley and the Lady Elenor, his wife, some time the wife of Mr. Rowe, of London, merchant, deceased, to a marriage between Mr. Richard Barkley, gent., about 20, being the said Sir Richard Barkleye's sonnes sonne, and Mrs. Mary Roe, maiden, of St. Peter, in Broad Street, London, about 18, daughter of said Lady Ellenor Barkley, and the said Mr. Robert Roe, deceased, late of St. Martin Outwich — at St. Peter-le-Poor. 4 Feb. 159⅞. B.

Berkley, Abigail 642, Elizabeth 715, 731, Jane, Lady Dowager 118, Mary 1523, Theophila 868
Berkett, Agnes 1109, Elizabeth 259, Darcase 41
Bernard, Anne 763, Dorothy 1476, Elizabeth 1017, Emma 1481, Frances 1339, Mary 155, Sarah 1216. *See also* Barnard
Berners, Abigail 396, Anne 145, Martha 1391
Berry, Abigail 255, Alice 724, 855, Dorcas 99, Elizabeth 543, 929, 1186, 1484, Johanna 562, Martha 1499, Thomasine 342
Bertie, Bridget 211, 1085, Elizabeth (*see* Rt. Hon. Charles Mildmay in this Index), Elizabeth 921, Lucy 371
Berycke, Grace 970
Besbeeche, Alice 1302, Mary 133
Beson, Dorothy 486
Besouth, Rebecca 972
Bessana, Dorothy 362
Besse, Rachel (*see* Adrian Austrope in this Index), Dorothy 1400
Beste, Alice 185, Anne 1347, Elizabeth 917, 986, Fortune 92, Frances 920, Rebecca 878
Beston, Agnes 1292, Elizabeth 1275, Joanna 685
Bestowe, Margaret 525
Beswycke, Anne 1151, Elizabeth 990
Beteilhe, Lovisa Henrietta 807
Bethell, Kindenesse 1492, Mary 622
Betisworth, Edith 129
Betnam, Mary 330
Betniffe, Sarah 1420
Betonson, Anne 617, Elizabeth 176
Bett, Alice 1285
Betts, Anne 847, Jane 1337, Mary 249
Bettenham, Margaret 756
Betterley, Elizabeth 1526
Betterton, Frances 1523
Bettesworth, Barbara 117
Betton, Martha 987
Bettres, Johanna 1253
Beaven, Hannah 396, Margery 783, Rachel 253
Beveridge, Johanna 208

Beverley, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, and Agnes Ashe, of same. 16 Nov. 1529. B.

Beverley, Anne 307, Elizabeth 1464, Margaret 790, 1142, Mary 138
Beversham, Dorothy 1137, Martha 1393
Beverton, Anne 13
Bevill, Honor 422
Bevis, Elizabeth 1453, Joane 575
Bewce, Anne 1373
Bewick, Susan 728, Susanna 724
Bewley, Mary 1070, Rose 635
Bewitt, Ellen 704
Bexewell, Katherine 495, Margaret 1280
Beyman, Agnes 659
Bibey, Agnes 1162. *See also* Bybie
Bickerdike, Magdalen 614
Bickerstafe, Susan 383
Bickerton, Anne 214, Elizabeth 612, Rebecca 621
Bickford, Anne 169, Susanna 648
Bickley, Judith 407, Margaret 971, Philadelphia 608
Biddall, Alice 1349
Biddulph, Anne 977, Elizabeth 958, Mary 1011, Susanne 849
Biford, Elizabeth 1321
Bigge, Anne 245, 1522, Dorcas 1254, Dorothy 350, Frances 1025, Mary 1140

Biggs, Agnes 315, Alice 630, Anne 144, Katherine 573, 753, Elizabeth 1081, 1477, Hannah 949, Isabella 335, Johanna 1022, Judith 1031, Margery 973, Sarah 1456
Biggleskyrte, Anne 271
Bigmoore, Joanna 767
Bignall, Anne 944
Bignolde, Grissell 1263
Bilborowe, Beatrice 623, Margaret 582
Bilbey, Mary 67
Bilcliffe, Anne 590, 1024
Bill, Alice 866, Katherine (*see* John Hall in this Index), Elizabeth 383, Hester 465
Billesley, Magdalen 1328
Bilett, Anne 1407
Billidge, Jane 1243, Melior 288, Susanna 869
Billers, Susanna 933
Billett, Anne 1407, Margaret 730, Theophila 1069
Billey, Anne 226, Judith 726, Mary 656
Billindge, Mary 1418
Billingsley, Anne 1510, Barbara 253, Bridget 110, Margery 583, Sarah 590, 1163, Susan 1199
Billington, Elizabeth 695, Mary 1520
Bilston, Elizabeth 547
Bilton, Anne 207
Binckes, Agnes 521, Alice 67, Elizabeth 552, 1095
Binder, Johanna 616
Binding, Jane 836
Bindlos, Dorothy 1445
Bindon, Hannah 1044
Bingfielde, Joane 1399
Bingham, Agnes 895, Anne 348, Elizabeth 470
Bingley, Flora 746
Binns, Mary 1141
Binrott, Judith 488
Binskin, Martha 67
Birch, Elizabeth 210, Frances 83, Grisell 832, Jane 443, 787, Mary 1026
Birchall, Agnes 1017, Jane 997, Elizabeth 1276
Birchemer, Alice 1238
Birchley, Anne 488, Johanna 971
Birchwood, Anne 734
Birchyn, Alice 1055
Bird, Richard, and Elizabeth Sarlond, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 11 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Bird, Anne 322, 1489, Katheren 130, Katherine 344, Constance 801, Elizabeth 1, 891, 1282, 1294, Ellen 283, 725, Grace 1019, Isabell 1010, Jane 1137, Joane 522, 759, Joanna 1410, Judith 584, Magdalen 839, Margery 460, Martha 463, Mary 142, 485, 599, 1012, 1350, Philippa 614, Rebecca 60, Tevera 726
Birkdale, Hugh (Byrkedale), of St. Mary Mounthawe, and Anne Jervys, of St. Swithin—at St. Swithin, London Stone. 23 April, 1524. B.
Birkhead, Elizabeth 758
Birmingham, Elizabeth 425
Biron, Susanna 834
Birshett, Mary 231
Birstall, Dorothy 55
Bisco, Elizabeth 602
Bishop, Agnes 595, 1262, Alice 862, Angell 679, Anne 1355, 1432, Avice 651, Blanche 111, Catherine 1512, Charlotte 909, Christian 299, Elizabeth 151, 333, 1350, Emma 921, Flower 60, Judith 1489, Margaret 341, 1413, Margery 445, Martha 1359, Mary 69, 597, Susan 116
Bisley, Dorothy 1315
Bissacar, Ellinor 1043
Bitterton, Elizabeth 1254
Blache, Margery 1475
Blackall, Martha 418
Blackaller, Sarah 1122
Blackborne, James, of St. Mary Woolchurch, yeoman, and Marian Halcombe, spinster, of City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 Nov. 1583. B.
Blackborne, Agnes 1393, Elizabeth 522, Jane 82
Blackdon, Sarah 16
Blackerbye, Elizabeth 347, Sarah 623
Blackesall, Margaret 669
Blackett, Anne 1357, Dorothy 201, Isabella 182
Blackham, Margaret 590
Blackhead, Alice 1191
Blackhorne, Dorothy 92
Blackhurst, Catherine 653, Dorothy 572
Blacklaw, Elison 1282
Blackleeche, Alice 1180
Blackman, Amy 97, Elizabeth 36, 254
Blackmore, Ann 651
Blackwall, Dorothy 1065
Blackton, Elinor. *See* Richard Goodgame in this Index
Blackway, Margaret 1193
Blackwell, Alice 294, 295, Anne 440, 1330, Awdrey 632, Bridget 882, Elizabeth 860, Mary 260, 1028, Rebecca 4, Sarah 1125, Susanna 1021
Blackwood, Anne 951
Bladwell, Frances 680
Blagden, Jane 990, Joane 1426, Margaret 1095, Susanna 1229
Blage, Elizabeth 472, Mary 1473
Blagge, Edith 115, Judith 340, Mary 306, 956
Blagrave, Anne 323, 446, Emma 545, Frances 999, Jane 121, 827, Naomy 805, Susanna 66
Blagrove, Thamor 704
Blaighton, Johanna 1396
Blake, Anne 117, Dorothy 1365, Joane 1263, Margaret 484, Mary 469, 695, 796, 916
Blakes, Alice 1288
Blakemore, Elizabeth 494, Joanna 1316
Blakesley, Mary 113
Blanchard, Elizabeth 539, 993, Martha 1255, Susanna 1429
Blanchett, Anne 533
Blanchfield, Silvester 704
Blande, Agnes 1117, Ann 137, Cicely 405, Elizabeth (*see* Nicholas Ford in this Index), Elizabeth 802, Margaret 492, Mary 359, Sarah 952
Blanke, Elizabeth 395, Mary 181
Blanks, Elizabeth 360
Blany, Mary 480, 1070
Blastow, Elizabeth 519
Blathwaite, Frances 1390
Bletchenden, Anne 1393, Elizabeth 62
Blemell, Martha 1463
Blenkinsop, Elizabeth 1337
Blessed, Agnes 1113
Bleven, Mary 267
Blevye, Elizabeth 343
Blewe, Elizabeth 440
Blewett, Anne 148, Jane 989, Johanna 1055
Blick, Mary 293
Blincoe, Anne 1507, Barbara 35, Elizabeth 1361, Grace 1311, Mary 608
Blisse, Alice 1239
Blith, Elizabeth 313, 1512, Margaret 945, 1063
Blithman, Jane 1016
Blizard, Hannah 1489
Blofeild, Elizabeth 429, 880, Jane 1148, Mary 950, 1041
Bloise, Dennis 241
Blome, Mary 462
Blomley, Elizabeth 1032
Blomson, Ellen 160
Bloore, Alice 181, Petronella 1211
Bloose, Elizabeth 1127, Sarah 1200
Blount, Anna 761, 1356, Elizabeth 1006, Mary 927, Susannah 36
Blow, Catherine 1399
Blower, Alice 375, 498, Margaret 550
Bluck, Margaret 1389
Bludder, Katherine 35
Bludworth, Ann 1112, Mary 1180
Blundefield, Mary 867
Blundell, Anne 1090, Christobell 522, Elizabeth 1183, Lettice 846, Mary 910
Blunt, Alice 31, Anne 806, Elizabeth 269, 479, 1161, 1445, Ellinor 742, 1511, Elnora 566, Frances 515, Hester 1005, Rebecca 773
Boaci, Angela 1112
Boade, Anne 454, Frances 1020
Boarde, Ellen 1321, Mary 491
Boardman, Anne 746
Boarman, Susanna 286
Bocher, Christian 1452
Bockett, Maria 418
Bococke, Anne 571
Boddens, Katherine 1515
Boden, Deborah 1448
Bodens, Rachael 1293
Boddicot, Elizabeth 498
Bodell, Joane 769
Bodenham, Frances 501. *See also* Bodnam
Bodie, Mary 1404
Bodington, Elizabeth 1381
Bodkyn, Emme 315, Mary 680
Bodleidge, Anne 291
Bodman, Elizabeth 1147
Bodnam, Frances 501, Katherine 356, Margaret 1460, Margery 884
Boe, Ursula 821
Boeve, Ann 1244
Bogas, Jane 152
Boggett, Joyce 421
Boghe, Elizabeth 1227
Boham, Mary 812

Boisragon, Susanna Henrietta 825
Bokenham, Jemima 792
Bolainger, Elizabeth 275
Bolande, Ellen (*see* William Bedyngham in this Index), Jane 1420
Bold, Judith 516
Boldero, Margaret 647. *See also* Baldero
Bollard, Elleanor 599
Bolles, Catherine 1419, Elizabeth 358, 779, Isabella 1518, Mary 12. *See also* Bowles
Bolling, Grace. *See* Christopher Herd in this Index
Bolloxhyll, Alice 384
Bolond, Anne 1192
Bolt, Elizabeth 1218, 1463
Bolton, Henry. George Middlemore, of Bollinbrook, co. Lincoln, esq., alleges marriage of Henry Bolton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Bryan, of same, spinster, 19, daughter "of him, ye said George Middlemore"—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 May, 1677. B.
Bolton, Anne 891, 1451, Katherine 1280, Elizabeth 213, 327, 757, Hester 526, Honoria 431, Jane 710, Margaret 653, Mary 782, 804, Parnell 745, Philippa 920
Bompase, Anne 852
Bonde, Alice 879, Anne 895, Barbara 875, Elizabeth 901, 1182, 1302, Jane 951, Margaret 855, 1265, Martha 355, Mary Charlotte 521, Mary 681, 1071, Patience 1064, Sarah 269, Sara 969, Susan 191, 212
Boneste, Margery 432
Boney, Elizabeth 1106
Bonfant, Mary 1128
Bonfoy, Alice 1234, Elizabeth 49, Mary 42, 752, Susan 234
Bongar, Mary 1346
Bonham, Anne 813, Catherine 79, Frances 1226
Bonis, Margaret 1245
Bonnell, Anna Maria 47, Elizabeth 488, Katherine 1173, Mary 351
Bonner, Catherine 656, Johanna 1519, Mary 59, Rachel 1125
Bonnett, Mary 669, Sarah 920
Bonnever, Anne 919
Bonnicke, Anne 202
Bonnings, Margaret 1199
Bonnom, Anne 813
Bonnyson, Margaret 982
Booker, Rose 949
Boole, Susanna 744
Booman, Agnes 452
Boone, Katherine 864, Elizabeth 579, Ellen 420
Boosie, Mary 35, Phillippa 764
Boote, Mary 518
Booth, Abigail 163, Anne 153, 1182, Katherine 486, Dionise 823, Dorothy 783, 1514, Elizabeth 707, 1171, Grace 1323, Hannah 682, Mary 378, 1451
Boothby, Anne 103, Isabella 1413
Bord, Elizabeth 612, Mary 1007
Boremans, Katherine 1380
Borgon, Elizabeth 850
Borlase, Anne 1417, Frances 817. *See also* Burlace
Borne, Anne 932, Mary 440, 931
Bornelius, Jane 1436
Bornford, Mary 1055
Borowson, Mary 1323
Borradale, Anne 27, Martha 1237, Rebecca 1172
Bosam, Elizabeth 676, Margaret 193
Boscawen, Lucy 511, Margaret 246, Mary 462
Bosdon, Catherine 1320
Boseley, Margaret 316
Bosey, Philippa 764
Bossingham, Margaret 1077
Bostocke, Alice 1093, Anne 341, Katherine 1343, Elizabeth 733, 913, Ellen 1188, Gertrude 1255, Jane 1130, Margery 473, Mary 988
Boston, Katherine 719
Bosvile, Elizabeth 1509, Mary 1173
Boswell, Elizabeth 132, 690, Mary 1250
Bosworthe, Margery 1136
Boteler, Anne 329, Katherine 1460, Dorothy 156, Elizabeth 1336, Isabella 735, Martha 735, Ursula 90
Botlee, Hannah 697
Bottfishe, Katherine 1077
Bottlesham, Barbara 202
Bouchee, Mary 1257
Boughey, Ann 785
Boughton, Abigail 158, Angelletta 366, Katherine 1254, Frances 964, Mary 121, 559, Rachel 985
Bouker, Margaret 1055
Boulcher, Mary 1489
Boulstraw, Elizabeth 1330
Bound, Mary 1328, Thomasine 1076
Bourchier, Anne (*see* William Parr in this Index), Christian 1452, Deborah 764, Dorothy 588 *bis*, Judith 1108, Mary 1090
Bourman, Ann 746, Dulcibella 624, Elizabeth 542, 590, 1475, Ellinor 649, Mary 764, Martha 1327
Bourne, Abigail 1019, Anne 785, 1423, Camilla 1213, Catherine 1258, Isabell 34, Margaret 1246, Sarah 161, 1254
Bourne, Richard, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Martha King, of Babingsworth, co. Essex, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose — in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or Temple chapel, London. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{99}{70}$. V.
Boutcher, Deborah 764
Bover, Elizabeth 357
Bowater, Anne 958, Margaret 497, Susanna 1210
Bowcher, Judith 1108
Bowcock, Charity 448, Elizabeth 261, Susan 795
Bowd, Mary 1365
Bowden, Anne 768, Katherine 1134, Jane 554, Martha 670, Mary 821
Bowdler, Anne 568, Elizabeth 597, 1461, Margery 923
Bowell, Jane 1232
Bowen, Catherine 1224, Elizabeth 30, 174, Susanna 1082
Bowens, Nelkinam 1472
Bower, Anne 769, Dorothy 743, Elizabeth 677, Jane 388, Mary 1072
Bowers, Ann 1057, Jane 696
Bowes, Agnes 407, Ann 232, Katherine 298, Catherine 737, Elizabeth 1202, Frances 993, 1359, Mary Eleanor 873
Bowker, Ellenor 961
Bowland, Katherine 478
Bowlder, Dorothy 589
Bowldren, Johanna 765
Bowle, Elizabeth 825, Margaret 1196, 1515
Bowles, Catherine 1419, Cornelia 1463, Elizabeth 69, 114, 405, 1323, 1524, Eve 243, Frances 134, Isabell 828, Margaret 1208, Mary 1140. *See also* Bolles
Bowling, Anne 1528, Hanna 757, Rebecca 798
Bowlter, Dorothy 379
Bowman, Elizabeth 624, Jane 691, 793, Johanna 381
Bowmer, Alice 55
Bownde, Elizabeth 116
Bowser, Catherine 45, Jane 603, 679, Joane 816
Bowshe, Mary 345
Bowstred, Katherine 645
Bowyer, Anne 629, 848, 942, 1052, 1220, Cornelia 1369, Diana 777, Elizabeth 16, 26, 1037, 1060, 1135, Frances 117, 689, Jane 1462, Joane 945, Johanna 330, 1374, Lettice 961, Margaret 290, 1267, 1354, Mary 844, 1100, 1141, 1362, Rebecca 746, Sibilla 442
Boxe, Elizabeth 461, Esther 719, Mary 697
Boxer, Martha 1262
Boyce, Agnes 1387, Katherine 1096
Boyland, Lydia 1010
Boyle, Mary 1128, 1377
Boylson, Elizabeth 197
Boylston, Anne 21, Mary 1008
Boyman, Susanna 1004
Boynton, Isabella 404
Boys, Anne 761, Bridget 292, 1139, Cordelia 33, Elizabeth 211, 309, 652, Johanna 1078, Sarah 1469
Boysden, Mary 93
Boyse, Anne 947, Elizabeth 1253, 1263, Frances 960, Mary 444
Boyston, Joanna 354
Boytont, Frances 1323
Boywer, Mary 1100
Brabant, Catherine 406, Margaret 406
Brabourn, Frances 292
Brabye, Abigail 1177
Bracey, Mary 798
Bracken, Elizabeth 216
Brakenbury, Elianor 91, Elizabeth 887, 1040
Brackett, Alice 982, Margaret 100
Brackstone, Elizabeth 1524
Bradbelte, Susanna 1026
Bradburn, Anna 942, Catherine 888, Elizabeth 337
Bradbury, Alice 636, Mary 638

Bradbury, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent. (*sic* subs. +), bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Walker, of Islington, Middlesex, widow, about 27—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 11 Aug. 1673. V.
Braddocke, Constance 1041
Bradocke, Elizabeth 144, Ursula 1295
Braddyll, Margaret 997
Bradfeilde, Dorothy 63
Bradford, Elizabeth 25, 1092, Frances 1368, Johanna 1272, Margaret 1500
Bradforth, Ellen 816
Bradgate, Elizabeth 434, Jane 1397
Bradick, Frances 685
Brady, Elizabeth 718
Bradley, Agnes 200, Amey 1002, Dorothy 820, Elizabeth 902, 1064, Ellen 457, 482, Jane 188, Margaret 579, 645, Mary 183, 214, 782, 1472
Bradsell, Martha 1051
Bradshaw, Anne 7, 764, 1041, Arabella 375, Bridget 1177, Elizabeth (*see* Henry Bray in this Index), Elizabeth 328, 373, Frances 151, Hester 1427, Mary 1225, Sarah 5, Susan 805
Bradwell Anne 844
Bragenden, Isabell 3
Bragge, Elizabeth 686, 1250, Rachel 777
Bragstone, Mary 1393
Brailesford, Anne 127
Braithwayte, Margaret 1297
Brakes, Flora 260
Bramhall, Mary 88
Brampson, Agnes 1511
Brampton, Catherine 1404, Millicent 555
Bramston, Catherine 31, Isabella 809, Jane 857
Branche, Agnes 579, Elizabeth 879, Mary 800
Brand, Anne 298, 425, Katherine 615, Dorothy 985, Elizabeth 702, 1022, Jane 492, Mary 77, 549, Phebe 819, Sarah 71, Susan 252, 939, 1344, Thomasine 1407
Brandling, Abigail 325, Dorothy 172
Brandon, Elizabeth 760, Susan 83, 1029
Brandreth, Alice 1253
Bransby, Elizabeth 44, Frances 1409
Branthwayte, Margaret 771
Branton, Mary 732
Braryge, Margaret 154
Brasbie, Rachel 586
Brase, Elizabeth 744, 1169, Joanna 909
Brasebridge, Elizabeth 378
Brasegirdle, Margaret 1208
Brasier, Elene 1200, Martha 972, Mary 188
Brasennell, Elizabeth 1257
Brasye, Jane 860
Braughton, Anne 913, Margaret 569. *See also* Broughton
Braund, Mary 174
Brawne, Susanna 412, Theodosia 256
Bray, Henry, and Elizabeth Bradshaw, widow. 24 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Bray, Catherine 396, Elizabeth 676, 945, 1476, Frances 871, Jane 141, Margaret 61, Mary 350, 532, 1343, 1459, Rachel 846, Rebecca 419
Braybrooke, Elizabeth 246
Brayford, Bridget 1450, Dorothy 506
Brayne, Anne 97, Eleanor 167, Hannah 376, Mary 1386
Braynt, Anne 634
Brazer, Martha 972
Breach, Anne 1138, Mary 1041
Breake, Mary 402
Breakepot, "Tanekiam" 193
Breamer, Anne 805
Brear, Elizabeth 1458
Breath, Dorothy 1260
Bredcake, Clare 564
Bredstreete, Margaret 1234
Breed, Elizabeth 1483
Breet, Margaret 1493
Brende, Martha 999
Brengham, Elizabeth 1491
Brenly, Rose 64
Brent, Anne 634, 890, Katherine 90, Elianor 999, Elizabeth 93, 1283, Frances 246, Joyce 1335, Judith 1322, Margaret 166
Brentinge, Joyce 126
Brentlowe, Alice 1353
Brereton, Cicely 106, 173, Dorothy 1500, Jane 99, Mary 1397, Rebecca 596
Bressey, Susanna 1068
Breton, — 408, Christian 1385
Brett, Alice 208, Anne 483, 1045, Elizabeth 149, 387, 456, 802, 854, Jane 1211, Joyce 405, Mary 314, 534, 843, 915, 1124, Rebecca 819, Sarah 6, 512
Brettayne, Elizabeth 1187
Brettergh, Elizabeth 649
Brettland, Elizabeth 1271
Brevil, Frances 374
Brewer, Hugh, 1598. *See* Harris.
Brewer, John, and Agnes Lawes—at Horndon-at-Hill, diocese of London. 31 Jan. 152⅞. B.
Brewer, Anne 1130, Katherine 363, 1294, Elizabeth 319, 1422, Ellen 1157, Frances 1029, Joanna 1395, Joane 619, 1479, Johanna 1000, Kynborowe 968, Lucie 1321, Margaret 248, Mary 1, 558, 814, 1352, Mildred 129, Sara 673, 1382
Brewerton, Cicely 173
Brewster, Amy 1233, Cecilia 649, Elizabeth 415, Grace 1353, Joane 828, Mary 449, Rebecca 507
Brice, Alice 904, Barbara 631, Elizabeth 1194, Margaret 280, 1459, Martha 71
Brickenden, Anne 646, Lydia 920
Brickett, Anne 660, Elizabeth 825
Bricknell, Anne 1349
Bridall, Ann 1154
Bride, Grace, 1259
Bridge, Margery 897
Bridge, Roger, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, tailor, and Elizabeth Saunder, of Rettindon, said county, widow of — Saunder, late of same, yeoman—at Woodham Ferrers aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1601. B.
Bridgel, Alice 1296
Bridger, Margaret 50, Mary 196
Bridges. *See* Brydges
Bridgman, Edith 332, Elizabeth 577, Frances 601, 1353, Jane 1005, Joane 1154, Thomasine 392
Bridgwood, Sarah 1461
Bridle, Patience 55
Briers, Jane 903, 1017
Briggandine, Mary 606
Briggenshaw, Anne 1013, Mary 949
Briggins, Joane 452
Brigges, Alice 555, 1486, Anne 158, 501, Catherine 1050, Charity 1497, Cicely 359, Elizabeth 478, Jane 16, Julianna 354
Brigham, Elizabella 993
Brighouse, Anne 698
Brighte, — 518 Alice 237, 1288, Anne 174, Katherine 761, Catherine 538, Elizabeth 253, 1107, Ellen 1370, Gertrude 1302, Margaret 1263, Mary 983, 1334, Philippa 255, Rebecca 987, Sarah 1269, Susanna 971
Brighton, Elizabeth 957
Brightridge, Josuana 1341
Brightriffe, Mary 706
Brigstock, Elizabeth 483, Joane 438
Brimsmeade, Ellinor 1349
Brinckborne, Katherine 1281
Brinckhurst, Ann 1157
Brinckloe, Anne 1430, Margery 1382
Brincklye, Margaret 547
Brindley, Anne 303
Bringhurst, Elizabeth 327, Rachel 814
Brinley, Elizabeth 1305, Mary 1356
Brinsmead, Alice 1461
Brinton, Elizabeth 957
Brisco, Anne 686, 858, Bithia, 631, Felix 682, Elizabeth 377, 396, 410, Isabell 435, Mary 888
Brisketor, Nicholas (Brysketor), of Waltham Holy Cross, and Alice Howe, of Enfield, widow—at Enfield. 27 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Brisley, Ann 598, Sybell 1509
Brisowe, Anne 1041
Bristowe, Alice 1464, Anne 413, Averilla 1394, Grace 654, Jane 1409, Margaret 259, Mary 367, 1151, Rebecca 835
Britle, Jane 378
Brittaine, Agnes 800, Anne 856, Katherine 1223, Christian 1455, Elenor 1527, Elizabeth 342, 1064, 1416, Margaret 324, Martha 1009, Mary 271, 627
Broadbank, Joane, 245
Broade, Agnes 40
Broadnax, Elizabeth 148
Brodshaw, Thomas, and Alice Brown, of St. Michael, Cornhill. 22 Nov. 1529. B.
Broadstreet, Anne 147

Broadwater, Margery 737, Mary 540
Brocas, Jane 526
Brocke, Anne 222, Christian 1271, Ellen 3, Mary 513, Susanna 363
Brockett, Amy 191, Anne 1268, Mary 929, Millicent 1293
Brockhus, Alice 1077, Margaret 668
Brockhurst, Keseiah 1320
Brocklesbie, Margaret 1317
Brodack, Margery 550
Brodfoorde, Anne 1384
Brodye, Mary 1384
Brogdane, Anne 244
Brogden, Anne 454, Mary 126, 1490
Brograve, Honora 1285, Margaret 547
Broke, John, of Stroud, and Anne Kynwellmarsh, of St. Stephen, Walbrook. 6 Sept. 1527. B.
Broke, Elizabeth 555, Ellen 254
Brokeman, Anne 898
Bromall, Cecilia 861
Brome, Anne 744, 1212, Deborah 245, Margaret 725, Priscilla 962
Bromefield, Alice 94, Anne 312, 402, Elizabeth 55, 412, 1025, Joyce 818, Margaret 1216, Margery 1439, Mary 627
Bromham, Mary 1290
Bromley, Anne 330, 528, Beatrice 787, Bennett 746
Bromley, Anne 425, Dorothy 190, Elizabeth 573, 619, 986, Frances 591, Johanna 587, Mary 968, Mereall 850, Mercy 1435, Thomasine 1488
Bromskell, Isabell 1274
Bromskyn, Margaret 322
Bromwich, Anne 235
Brooke, Agnes 866, Alice 290, Anne 1196, 1206, Catherine 1161, 1333, Dorothy 622, Elizabeth 101, 373, 428, 984, 999, 1300, Isabel 335, Lucretia 243, Margaret 497, Margery 248, Mary 214, 837, 937, 1432, Mercy 726, Sarah 1065, Susan 382
Brookbanke, Anne 719, Sarah 920
Brookeman, Katherine 321
Brooker, Sarah 193
Brookes, Anne 463, Beatrice 327, Dorothy 1424, Margaret 395, Martha 699, 1336, Mary 721, Rebecca 285, Sarah 878, 1510,
Broome, Martha 1111, Tabitha 1245. *See also* Brome
Broomer, Elizabeth 22
Broomhall, Elianor 386, Frances 46
Brotherstone, Hester 877
Brotherton, Anne 421, Duglesia 589, Joane 553
Brough, Anne 1295, Joane 15, 105
Broughton, Barbara 1111, Dorothy 849, Elizabeth 6, Elizabeth (*see* John Bassett in this Index), Elizabeth 219, 1365, Isabell 1102, Margaret 350, 416, 869. *See also* Braughton
Browghefett, Elizabeth 81
Browmall, Ellen 158
Browne, Richard, of St. John Jerusalem, in England, and Elizabeth Goldsmyth, of St. Sepulchre. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$. B.
Browne, Robert, and Johanna Spenser, widow, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 12 June, 1526. B.
Browne, Simon, of Laindon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Stacia Moore, of Rettingdon, said county, spinster, daughter of James Moore, of same, yeoman —at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 20 June, 1604. B.
Browne, Agnes 504, 748, 1110, 1164, 1279, Alice (*see* Thomas Brodshaw in this Index), Alice 190, 507, 578, 1318, 1523, Alicia 303, Ann 164, 223, 224, 230, 309, 369, 559, 689, 733, 802, 1345, 1364, 1403, Annabella 1042, Barbara 411, 1253, Bridget 58, 643, 949, Katherine 62, 63, 79, 1006, Dionis 649, Dorothy 464, 1217, 1486, Edith 1295, Elizabeth 201, 221, 268, 269, 293, 405, 532, 642 *bis*, 663, 724, 874, 909, 1117, 1171, 1244, 1309, 1357, 1364, 1417, 1423, 1424, Ellen 365, 1211, Frances 1125, 1420, Gertrude 198, Helinore 1173, Hester 845, 1185, Izabell 1041, Jane (*see* Thomas Skaff in this Index), Jane 30, 169, 215, 502, 918, 1205, 1271, Joan 151, Johanna 401, 506, Joanna 692, Lettice 1282, Mabell 490, Margaret 97, 323, 459, 951, 1339, Margery 1073, 1399, 1468, Martha 256, 1002, Mary 49, 87, 150, 187, 202, 261, 391, 593, 756, 915, 1008, 1105, 1157, 1225, Millisent 1372, Pernell 453, Philippa 1382, Rose 628, Ruth 772, Sarah 235, 471, 664, 728, 967, Susan 237, Susannah 1333, Suzanna 1462, Thomasine 635, Winifred 891
Brownege, Agnes 1456
Brownick, Lavina 1169
Browning, Anne 661, Elizabeth 28, Johanna 910, Joanna 1294, Martha 1125, Rebecca 377, Sarah 125
Brownlowe, Audrie 1335, Anne 46, 392, Elizabeth 733
Brownsall, Cicely 1007
Browneskypp, Agnes 1435
Brownsmith, Margaret 675, Mary 1258
Brownesword, Mary 654
Bruce, Anabella 992, Anne 1129, Christiana 1155, Elizabeth 1221, Frideswid 1449, Julian 1120, Mary 686
Brucke, Anne 374
Bruer, Joan 619
Bruerton, Cicilie 1064, Jane 99
Bruges, Prudence 1479, Rebecca 795
Bruggs, Alice 1486
Brughe, Emery 1398
Brugnie, Mary 1274
Brunskell, Honora 45
Brunton, Margery 884
Brushell, Louisa 430
Brusher, Anne 1216
Brusskett, Lucretia 596
Bruster, Susanna 1136
Brutnell, Frances 1383
Bruyne, John, and Johanna Wynkefeld, gent., of the diocese of London. 29 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$. F.
Bryan, Ann 769, 1224, Katherine 1511, Elizabeth (*see* Henry Bolton in this Index), Elizabeth 809, Frances 293, Joane 380
Bryante, Alice 14, Anne 428, Margery 830, Mary 935
Brydges, Agnes 37, 729, Beaty 376, Bridget 450, 499, Katherine 159, 1161, Elene 882, Eleonor 544, Elizabeth 181, 227, 314, 375, 650, 796, 840, 1271, Joanna 609, Joane 711, Lucy 856, Margaret 204, 1353, Margery 1182, Mary 832, 1025, 1248, Priscilla 576, Susan 584
Buchanan, Ann 1000, Sarah 641
Bucke, Alice 1388, Anne 430, 636, Katherine 1123, Elizabeth 637, 648, 1502, Joane 642, Margaret 1251, Mary 570, 1386, Rebecca 1464
Buckeby, Anne 1232, Elizabeth 1462, Hannah 1342, Mary 1007
Buckeridge, Hester 1150, Margaretta Mabella 5, Mary 1188
Buckfeld, Elizabeth 984
Buckfolde, Anne 301, Thomasine 1309
Buckhurst, Dorothy 630
Buckingham, Damaris 860, Dorothy 1365
Buckland, Cicely 826, Elizabeth 580, Johanna 1318, Lucy 102
Buckle, Anne 53, Catherina 832, Judith 1316, Joyce 1499
Buckley, Anne 176, 474, 1489, Elizabeth 104, 1458, Joyce 1292, Mary 685, 917, Sarah 773, 1078
Buckman, Lydia 877, Ursula 571
Buckmaster, Susan 551
Buckmer, Dorothy 573
Bucknall, Elizabeth 77, Frances Maria 792, Mary 1084
Buckoke, Margaret 154
Buckshawe, Mary 731
Buckworth, Amfillis 781
Buckton, Elizabeth 1262
Budcock, Ellen 634
Budgen, Elizabeth 181, Frances 531
Budle, Anne 1170
Budsdell, Alse 35
Buffome, Wilmott 99
Bugby, Jane 695
Buggin, Anne (*see* Lancelot Baugh in this Index), Grace 158, Mary 510, 1522
Buggins, Winifred 150
Buissh, Elizabeth 1517
Bulbrooke, Margaret 920
Bulkley, Margaret 1290. *See also* Buckley
Bull, Blithe 533, Dorothy 794, Elizabeth 257, 1257, 1318, Frances 220, Grace 1128, Judith 18, Mary 1428, Sarah 1137
Bullcock, Elizabeth 330
Buller, Mary 10, 1334
Bullman, Johanna 1516
Bullocke, Ellen 1485, Joanna 858, Mary 926, Sarah 1190
Bullos, Mary 1424
Bully, Constance 1065
Bulmer, Anne 617, Elizabeth 937, Jane 1066, Margaret 844, Prudence 109, Rebecca 349

Bulstrode, Cicely 1248, Mary 974
Bulward, Katherine 1500
Bunbury, Elizabeth 1192, Margery 1232
Bunce, Ann 542
Bunchard, Joane 1015
Bundock, Alice 1273, Elizabeth 762, Marrian 412
Bune, Isabella 893
Bungay, Agnes 947
Bunges, Agnes 982
Bunkins, Sarah 1465
Bunnell, Elizabeth 488
Bunnyon, Anne 994
Buntinge, Alice 208, Katherine 680, Elizabeth 243
Bunvell, Anne 220
Burbage, Elizabeth 906
Burch, Jane 787
Burchall, Elizabeth 1276
Burched, Anne 764
Burchett, Mary 830
Burckett, Darcase 41
Burdells, Grace 781
Burden, Dorothy 484
Burdenfeilde, Sarah 616
Burdes, Lydia 163
Burdett, Anne 1307, Katherine 755, Elizabeth 22, 985, Frances 214, Mary 972, Sarah 5
Burdikin, Mary 344
Burfeild, Elizabeth 654
Burgany, Thomazine 1222
Burge, Dorothy 1320
Burgess, Ann 10, 545, 1449, Dorothy 1127, Elizabeth 335, 966, 1285, Margaret 1268, Margery (*see* James Knottysford in this Index), Susan 1402
Burgh, Abigail 44
Burghill, Elizabeth 307
Burgoyne, Anne 677, Elizabeth 850, 860, Jane 909, 1310
Burgyn, Anne 255, Rachel 1118
Burlace, Joanna 1279, Mary 923. *See also* Borlase
Burlacie, Elizabeth 441
Burles, Anne 1339
Burleton, Agnes 876
Burley, Catherine 192, Ellen 517, Elizabeth 43
Burlinge, Isabella 305
Burman, Elizabeth 997
Burniston, Anna Maria 219
Burnaby, Mary 1295
Burnap, Dorothy 946
Burnham, Anne 675, Dorothy 1074, Susan 784
Burne, Elizabeth 677, Rachel 1485
Burnell, Elizabeth (*see* John Buttery in this Index), Felicia 342
Burnett, Winifred 182
Burr, Alice 1343, Anne 1070, Anne 1237, Katherine 450, Joane 979
Burras, Elizabeth 1438, Margaret 508, Mary 243
Burrell, Anne 1226, Elianore 1114, Elizabeth 627, 834, Frances Julia 1044, Isabella Susannah 1044, Marcella 165, Rebecca 750, 797
Burren, Mary 1267
Burridge, Elizabeth 952, Juliana 1471
Burrington, Mary 1071
Burrish, Kath 1419
Burrowe, Anne 1382, Elizabeth 89, 222, Margaret 159, 1338, Mary 1115
Burrowes, Anne 524, Audrey 1121, Dorothy 273, Ellen 827, Jane 456, 1210, Katherine 1093, 1334 Margaret 729, Mary 872, Sarah 662
Bursa, Joyce 1251
Bursall, Helinor 966
Bursey, Elizabeth 496
Burston, Sarah 1378
Burstow, Alice 96, Marcia 777
Burt, Anne 171, 277, 738, Barbara 320, 451, Katherine 759, Elizabeth 272, Jane 776, Judith 319, Mary 989, Susan 982, 1352
Burth, Frances 694
Burtchley, Cassandra 478
Burton, William, yeoman, and Margaret Aprice, spinster, of Loughton, Essex, gen. lic., 13 March, 158⅔. B.
Burton, Agnes 859, Alice 503, 1519, Anne 229, 521, 965, Dorothy 527, Elizabeth 317, 361, 552, 952, 996, 1211, Emott 69, Hannah 251, Jane 295, 952, Joane 1192, Johanna 356, 994, Joyce 1256, Judith 195, Margaret 574, 682, 960, 1508, Mary 82, 199, 1076, 1122, 1503, Parnell 1355, Sarah 118, 206, Susan 91
Burwell, William, and Elizabeth Fredsam, of St. Peter, Cornhill. 26 Aug. 1521. B.
Burwell, Dorothy 1054, Elizabeth 335, Jane 1107, Mary 1050, 1405, 1406, Rebecca 623
Bury, Benjamin, 1580. *See* GILBERT.
Burye, John, 1585. *See* TIZACKE.
Bury, Alice 274, Catherine 750, Jane 174, Julian 1089, Margaret 399
Busbridge, Mary 71
Busby, Abigail 1223, Dorothy 94, Elizabeth 99, Hester 445, Margaret 311, Mary 882
Buscyer, Jenevive 391
Busfeilde, Alice 1280, Elizabeth 861, Mary 916
Bushe, Anne 518, 535, Anstice 1096, Catherine 160, Elizabeth 849, 1185, Johanna 530, Winefred 976
Bushell, Mary 43
Busse, Anne 379, Jane 685
Bust, Sarah 1058
Busted, Katherine 1020
Bustard, Mary 915
Buswell, Catherine 528
Butcher, Agnes 821, Alice 792, Anne 1239, Ellen 865, Ellinor 759, Elizabeth 1363, Frances 290, Joane 136, Johanna 784, Joyce 740, Margaret 226, 658, Sarah 848
Butler, Alice 370, 1092, 1467, Anne 1189, Avis 651, Blanche 488, Catherine 144, 354, 1157, Charlotte 334, Deborah 598, Dionise 1221, Dorothy 171, 684, Elizabeth 43, 370, *bis*, 747, 1061, 1196, 1447, Ellenor 472, Emme 392, Hester 1238, Jane 125, 228, 269, Joane 966,
Butler (*continued*) Lucie 510, Margaret 100, Martha 1391, Mary 144, 603, 606, 628, 837, 1044, 1330, 1385, Prudence 873, Sara 791, Sarah 915, Susan 814, Suzanna 1468
Buttler, Henry, and [illegible] Selnolden, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 31 March, 157⅔. B.
Butt, Barbara 976, Eleanor 409, Elizabeth de 186, Margaret 687, Margery 187
Buttel, Millicent 909
Butterey, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, and Elizabeth Burnell, of St. Andrew Hubbard. 20 Jan. 153⅔. B.
Butterfield, Agnes 1288, Anne 499, Elizabeth 512, Grace 857, Joane 857, Rose 1148, Sarah 1462, Susan 1290
Buttery, Anne 1203, Cassandra 1014
Button, Anne 1250, Elizabeth 221
Butteridge, Martha 607
Buttriss, Elenor 1033
Butts, Alice 1012, Elizabeth 221, Isabel 1211, Sybilla 176
Buxell, Hannah 203
Buyes, Martha 1079
Byatt, Elizabeth 1485, Margaret 1186, Mary 1311
Bybie, Agnes 1162, Johanna 162
Byde, Mary 477
Bye, Elizabeth 653
Byerlyn, Elizabeth 1420
Byfield, Elizabeth 121, Mary 201
Byghton, Elizabeth 4
Bygraine, Margaret 367
Bygrave, Anne 81, 516, Grace 42, Susanna 1252
Bylby, Mary 24
Byley, Sisley 1269
Byne, Frances 558, 663, Susanna 104, 599, 1400
Bynge, John. George Johnson, of Lones, co. Surrey, gent., alleges the intended marriage of John Bynge, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, 25, and Philadelphia Johnson, of St. James aforesaid, spinster, 23, daughter of George Johnson, then of Lones aforesaid, who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 April, 1662. F.
Bynion, Ann 1511, Damaris 399, Marian 504
Byron, Anne 866, Susanna 834
Bysmar, Elizabeth 694
Bysshe, Anne 875, Hellen 1415, Mary 1334
Bywater, Elizabeth 1296

CABELL, Sibilla 946
Cabourne, Elizabeth 603
Cace, Agnes 167
Cackram, Elizabeth 1009
Cacott, Elizabeth 314, Lydia 210
Cade, Anne 870, Avice 1125
Cadwell, Mary 757
Cadwelleder, Alice 911

Cæsar, Anne 1037, 1087, Elizabeth 116, 729, 1018, Jacomina 26, Jane 144, Margaret 1515, Mary 678
Cage, Agnes 452, Anne 637, 818, 1498, Elizabeth 344, 735, 1417, Joane 443, Katherine 310, 1512, Martha 823, Susan 117
Calamy, Elizabeth 1126, Rebecca 897, Sara 1279, Suzanna 746
Cale, Anne 719, Priscilla 1364
Calfe, Alice 578, Elizabeth 851, Joane 1467, Josina 85
Callant, Elizabeth 912, Rebecca 406
Callis, Alice 1373, Judith 1401
Callopp, Margaret 717
Callowe, Anne 533
Callow, Susan 79
Caloway, William, and Alice Cower, of St. Matthew, Friday Street — to marry there. 20 Aug. 1524. B.
Calloway, Mary 955
Calthorp, Jane 346
Calthropp, Elizabeth 270, Jane 163, Johanna 403, Susanna 494
Calton, Frances 1113
Calverd, Honor 237
Calverley, Elizabeth 1322, Susanna 1162
Calvert, Elizabeth 773, Susanna 1293
Calvile, Catherine 1217
Cam, Elizabeth 709
Cambell, Elizabeth 1195, Hester 318, Rachel 537
Campbell, Sophia 1085
Camber, Mary 117
Came, Rebecca 1419, Sarah 874
Camfield, Agnes 827
Camocke, Frances 554, Susan 395
Campard, Elizabeth 1396
Campe, Bridget 940, Sarah 1476
Campion, Barbara 682, Diana 1329, Elizabeth 956, 1303, Joane 978, Mary 1463, Sarah 544
Camyswell, John, of diocese of Lincoln, and Johanna Sweor, of diocese of London—to marry at Ware, diocese of London. 3 Aug. 1525. B.
Cane, Catherine 962, Elizabeth 61, Mary 279
Canell, Alice 643
Canfelde, Agnes 1243
Canham, Mary 239, 1181, 1256
Canler, Elizabeth 801
Cannyn, Glode 131
Canninge, Jane 1071, Katherine 264, Mary 508
Cannon, Alice (*see* W^m^. Leghe in this Index), Bridget 1399, Jane 702, 891, 892, Joane 11, Margery 195, Sarah 473, 1454
Cansfield, Mary 209
Cant, Susan 1225
Cantrell, Judith 1524
Cantwell, William, and Agnes Pope, of St. Mary Somerset. 24 Oct. 1532. B.
Capcott, Agnes 689
Capcote, Anne 544
Capell, Anne 986, 1442, Dorothy 1244, Frances 924, Mary 293, 844, Sarah 42, Sibell 1464, Sicille 628
Caplin, Anne 1023
Capon, Judith 606
Capp, Isabell 385
Capper, Elizabeth 1472, Margaret 360, Mary 553
Capron, Anne. *See* Hugh Beete in this Index
Caramut, Elizabeth 295
Cardell, Agnes 371
Cardonnell, Margaret de 861, Mary de 502, Mary de 774
Cardrowe, Elizabeth 1312
Careles, Anne 39
Carens, Mary 729
Carew, Gawin, and Dame Anne Shelston. 28 Jan. 153$^{2}_{3}$. B.
Carew, Anne 852, Barbara 459, Katherine 932, Christian 192, Dorcas 528, Elizabeth 821, Grace 1191, Dame Martha 920, Susan 262, Susanna 48
Carey, Alicia Maria 1156, Anne 613, 906, 1266, Catherine 230, 1030, Damaris 120, 1264, Elizabeth 282, Faith 178, Frances 1092, Grace 225, Margaret 192, Mary 410, 804, 1284, Philippa 106, Susanna 952
Carhill, Anne 560
Caries, Joane 470
Carleton, Anne 530, Elianor 397, Frances 399, Grace 186, Hester 1379, Joice 446, Martha 623, Mary 1031, Mary 1484, Olive 1138, Rebecca 1440
Carlile, Lodwick. William Palmer, gent., of St. James's Park, alleges the marriage of Lodwick Carlile, esq., bachelor, 24, and Joane Palmer, daughter of said William, 20 — at St. Faith, London. 11 July, 1626. B.
Carlill, Enilma 1099, Bridget 940, Margaret 758, 1374, Margery 925, Mudwin 466
Carlisle, Margaret, Countess of 934
Carman, Elizabeth 1067
Carnell, Dorothy 89, Susan 301
Carnwath, Katherine, Countess Dowager of, 314, 1423
Caron, Susan 1401
Carowe, Elizabeth 1266, Johanna 557, Margaret 1274
Carpenter, Alice 906, Anne 720, 739, Catherine 1347, Elizabeth 178, 265, 943, Frances 272, Jane 500, 1462, Joane 595, Johanna 1436, Joyce 830, Lizbonah (*sic*) 1499, Mary 11, Phillis 737, Susanna Hussey 119, Theodocia 798
Carper, Elizabeth 326
Carr, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Thomasine Robinson, widow, of St. Laurence, Old Jewry — at St. Laurence aforesaid. 15 April, 1524. B.
Carr, Alice 285, Anne 153, 707, Elizabeth 138, 185, 363, 413, 460, 1027, Frances 922, Dame Jane 51, Lucy 700, Margery (*see* Thomas Otley in this Index), Mary 997
Carra, Beatrice 1343
Carricke, Katherine 575
Carrier, Anne 426, Mary 28
Carrington, Alice 932, Katherine 758
Carrutherers, Jane 954
Carryer, Elizabeth 233
Carsan, Elizabeth 607
Carsewell, Frances 726
Carte, Elizabeth 229
Carter, William, and Elena Robyn, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks — to marry there. 11 Feb. 152$^{8}_{7}$. B.
Carter, — 650, Agnes 1086, 1164, Alice 95, 137, 358, Anne 158, 216, 583, 1431, Bennett 973, Bridget 36, Katherine 83, 194, 791, Elizabeth 29, 86, 411, 754, 875, 1217, Ellen 704, Frances 40, Hannah 1220, Hester 380, Honor 1010, Jane 86, 289, Joanna (*see* Simeon Herwood in this Index), Johanna (*see* Rich^d^. Elkyn in this Index), 1154, Margaret 1291, 1502, Margery (*see* John Egren in this Index), Mary 52, 677, 793, 990, 1036, Parnell (*see* Thos. Goodman in this Index), Priscilla 431, Rebecca 124, Ruth 1180, Sarah 1474, Susan 553, 547, 1526
Carterett, Dame Caroline de 1197, Elizabeth de 250, Lovise de 46
Cartevowle, Joan 239
Cartmele, Emma 500
Cartwright, Alice 1073, Anne 61, 1131, Elizabeth 500, 1252, 1423, Frances 1207, Grace 850, Isabell 1375, Joane 284, Margery 410, Mary 141, Sara 48, 1168
Carus, Ellen 790
Carvell, Johanna 382
Carvill, Mary 410
Carwardine, Grace 1476
Caryll, Frances 111, Hannah 1206, Margaret 868, Prudence 1197, Sarah 3
Casbury, Deborah 611
Case, Katherine 1042, Elizabeth 1411
Casely, Elizabeth 1162
Casey, Katherine 1526, Frances 1047, Grace 322
Cash, Margery 84
Cassey, Ellen 214
Casshyng, Elizabeth 19
Cason, Alice 681, Anne 248, Elizabeth 575, Frances 1071, Joane 120, 494, Margery 419
Castell. *See* Castle
Caster, Joanna 317
Castland, Joane 793
Castle, Anne 926, Dorothy 494, Elizabeth 447, Ellinor 286, Isabella 438, Jane 118, 1509, Martha 1327, 1457, Matilda 1068, Mary 117, 1358, Susan 922, 1132
Castledon, Parnell 1501
Castleton, Anne 156, 1410, Rachael 996
Castelyn, Benet 1613
Caswell, Barbara 1097
Casworth, Margaret 252
Catcher, Anne 295
Cate, Beatrice 412
Cateboy, Elizabeth 254
Cater, Alice 1456, Anne 883

Cater, John, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and Johanna Thrower, of St. Mary Woolchurch—at St. Mary aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1523. B.
Caterall, Alice 263
Catesby, Abigail 1295, Dorothy 64, Katherine 785, Mary 344
Cathan, Mary 206
Catherton, Elenor 1269
Catlet, Elizabeth 450
Catlyne, Anne 178, Elizabeth 1124, Mary 829
Catro, Elizabeth 583
Caulier, Sarah 995
Caulton, Elizabeth 82, Margaret 1440
Caunte, Anne 139
Caunton, Anne 512
Causton, Esther 457, Frances 115
Cave, — 113, Alice 782, Anne 1394, Elizabeth 493, Juliana 1207, Margaret 884, Mary 181, Theodosia 134
Caven, Alice 1275
Cavendish, Dame Anne 1129, Elizabeth 62, Lady Elizabeth 445, Dame Elizabeth 1351
Caver, Mary 1294
Caverley, Blanch 1217
Cavie, Elizabeth 341, Priscilla 51
Cavill, Margaret 743
Cawcott, Alice 200, Katherine 956
Cawdell, Priscilla 807
Cawdron, Margaret 651
Cawdry, Sarah 690
Cawell, Agnes 201
Cawet, Jane 456
Cawley, Mary 1443
Cawood, Mary 657, Philippa 212
Cawton, Agnes 900, Elizabeth 1365, Jemina 422, Joanna 1309, Martha 1435, Mary 44
Cayley, Mary 888
Cecil, Anne 587, Elizabeth 256, Lucy 1085, Mary 500, 565, Mildred 331, 1121
Ceely, Anne 631
Celevante, Elizabeth 1122
Chaderton, Rebecca 879
Chadwick, Sarah 860
Chafe, Susanna 46
Chafen, Anne 822
Clarkhill, Judith 853
Challener, Anne 775, Catherine 1270, Elizabeth 84, Ellen 1478, Jennetta 1347, Lucy 439
Chambers, Agnes 968, Alice 69, Anne 20, 447, Dorothy 584, Elizabeth 410, 1054, Fortune 323, Jane 1446, Joane 294, Judith 289, Magdalen 783, Margaret 88, 817, Mary 593, Mathew (*sic*) 66, Susan 484
Chamberlain, Anne 184, 509, 1168, Katherine 545, 661, 817, Cave 797, Christian 541, Dorothy 1098, 1135, Elinor 1141, Elizabeth 177, 962, 1138, 1297, Hester 323, Jane 1466, Johanna 576, Martha 65, Mary 115, 833, 1072, Penelope 272
Chambly, Anne 1316
Chambre, Johanna. *See* Thomas Roosse in this Index
Chamley, Margaret 1496
Champ, Mary 1222
Champernowne, Susan 85
Champion, Alice (*see* John Peron in this Index), Anne 235, 354, 1131, Frances 327, Grace 1036, Mary 63
Champneys, Mary 905, 1521
Chanan, Christian 941
Chandeler, — 1249, Anne 1433, 1483, Bridget 600, Elizabeth 101, 808, 1164, Jane 898, Marian 304, Mary 506, 712, Sarah 318, 322, Susan 48, 1324
Channell, Judith 1097
Chaplin, Alice 1350, 1511, Jane 1165, Suzanna 1503
Chapman, Agnes 327, 1195, 1379, Alice 1475, Anne 630, 750, 805, Katherine 595, 1114, Dorcas 1145, Elizabeth 1, 362, 624, 625, 691, 1066, 1073, 1332, 1387, 1447, Frances 647, Friswide 1075, Jane 874, Johanna 258, 1071, Joyce 248, Margaret 21, 276, Martha 625, Mary 403, 426, 494, 877, 1086, 1208, 1256, Rhoda 733
Chappell, Thomas, 1582. *See* Hutchings.
Chappell, Anne 1440, Cicily 1076, Elizabeth 137, Mary 568
Chard, Priscilla 1518
Chare, Christian 1091, Jane 125
Charke, Margaret 686
Charles, Dorothy 74, Mary 908, 1105, 136
Charlesworth, Margery 1051
Charleton, Elizabeth 687, Ellen 1294, Frances 951, Margaret 99, Mary 45
Charley, John, and Agnes Barnes, of St. George, Buttall—to marry there. 12 Aug. 1523. B.
Charlwood, Mary 1422
Charnock, Robert, and Frances Acworth, of City of London. 15 Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$. B.
Charnocke, Elizabeth 214, Florence 1050, Mary 394
Charrett, Elizabeth 544
Charte, Alice 186
Charters, Elizabeth 1423
Charvell, Abra 1333
Chasmore, Katherine 1408
Chatfield, Helen 1214, Johanna 4
Chatterton, Margaret 1471
Chatwell, Margaret 44
Chauncey, Dorcas 1333, Elizabeth 226, Lucy 740, Martha 500, Mary 1316
Chauntrell, Alice 627, Hannah 7
Chauntrey, Elizabeth 763
Chawkeley, Alice 270
Chawkell, Joanna 786
Chawkewell, Elizabeth 930
Chawner, Agnes 1510
Chaworth, Elizabeth 232
Chaytor, Anne 534, 992
Cheale, Dorothy 913
Cheales, Mary 967
Checkley, Margate 391
Chedsey, Jane 48
Cheeke, Catherine 1369, Elizabeth 1349, Mary 1075
Cheesman, Robert (Chesman), and Elizabeth Wodell, sojurning in St. Andrew, next Baynard Castle—to marry there. 5 May, 1523. B.
Cheesman, Anne 1383, Elizabeth 90, 433, Mary 515, Susanna 666
Cheife, Mary 1083
Cheney. *See* Cheyney.
Chesenoll, Joane 291
Chepstowe, Agnes 1245
Cherewell, Mary 720
Cherrett, Martha 1518
Cherry, Elizabeth 302, 1196
Chesell, Dorothy 946
Chesshire, Dorcas 817
Chesson, Mary 329
Chester, Alice 977, Anne (*see* John Chiral in this Index), 278, 334, 505, 525, 831, Hon. Barbara 422, Dorothy 957, Dorothea 1144, Edith 1482, Elizabeth 70, 246, 296, 411, 452, 496, 700, 1396, 1453, 1466, Frances 289, Jane 82, Margaret 26, Mary 183, 241, 362, 789, 941, 1035, 1292, Penelope 934, 1092, Sara 283, 445. Winifred 416
Chesterton, Martha 341
Cheston, Mary 550, Sarah 1082
Chetham, Frances 951
Chettlebrough, Olive 1330
Chettell, Dorothy 1329, Margery 270
Chettye, Isabell 907
Chetwind, Frances 520
Chevely, Ellenor 417
Cheynell, Sarah 276
Cheyney, John, 1567. *See* Pyersmithe.
Cheyney, Robert, esq., and Marie Locke, gent. 5 Jan. 152$\frac{9}{1}$. B.
Cheyney, Alice 1438, Anne 741, Dorothy 683, Elizabeth 933, 983, 1195, 1265, Ellen 1469, Frances 474, 1298, Joane 1619, Mary 1339
Chibborne, Margaret 1430
Chicheley, Elizabeth 831, Sarah 505
Chickeringe, Margaret 820
Chichester, Ann 205
Chidley, Barbara 191
Chiffinch, Barbara 1388, Elizabeth 1176
Child, Anne 108, 153, 455, 1284, 1365, Elizabeth 588, 703, 719, 972, 1150, 1332, Elleonora 190, Margaret 630, Martha 312, 603, Mary 213, 834, 1380, Olave 427, Rebecca 669
Childes, Beatrice 795
Chillcott, Anne 713, Elizabeth 355, Frances 549
Chillinsworth, Elizabeth 1486
Chilman, Elizabeth 547 *bis*
Chilmon, Agnes 697
Chilton, Elizabeth 1167
Chinnery, Susan 402
Chipp, Frances 1432
Chipperfield, Margaret 388
Chippingdale, Ellen 374
Chiral, John, of Duke's Place, London, bachelor, and Anne Chester, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, her parents consent—at Poplar chapel, parish of Stepney. 25 Oct. 1692. B.
Chishorne, Jane 1261
Chislett, Elizabeth 922
Chisshull, Barbara 1043, Elizabeth 225
Chiswell, Anne 732

Chitty, Agnes 610, Elizabeth 484
Chiver, Mary 917
Chiverton, Elizabeth 247
Chokke, Frances 604
Cholmeley, — 728, Anne 1146, Dionise 985, Elenor 1283, Elizabeth 84, 1129, Jane 903, Margaret 417, 1298, 1365, Rebecca 661, Thomazine 771
Chope, Margery 1284
Choppington, Anne 76
Chorlton, Elizabeth 72
Chowne, Anne 1140
Christian, Anna Maria 29, Elizabeth 1246, Mary 1322
Christmas, Jane 751
Christollowe, Margery 340
Christopher, Catherine 357, Elizabeth 375, 1218, Ellen 506
Chudleigh, Dorothy 499, Margaret 1004
Church, John and Alice Nycholson, of Westham — to marry there. 13 Jan. 152⅝. B.
Churche, Alice 280, 548, Anne 166, Bridget 848, Catherine 215, Constance 613, Elizabeth 331, 605, 839, Frances 307, Mary 574, 868, Sarah 1334, Susan 564
Churchey, Anne 31
Churchill, Alice 566, Henrietta 558, Mary 1198
Churchman, Dionys 591, Hester 1215, Jane 795, Margaret 300, 1168, Susanna 1397
Chute, Douglas 738, Elizabeth 336, 1004, Ellen 753, Ellina 1467, Jane 164, Joanna 1258, Sarah 1018
Cisley, Elizabeth 725
Clagett, Abigail 1170
Clampard, Mary 691
Clamper, Judith 660
Clances, Katherine 1423
Clapham, Eleanor 282, Elizabeth 28, Frances 44
Clapull, Agnes 1166
Clapton, Dorothy 838
Clardge, Elizabeth 1274
Clare, Margaret 808, Dame Penelope 815
Clarges, Jane 614
Clarke, Agnes 574, 1020, Alice 550, 824, 976, 1024, 1231, 1328, 1460, Annie 243, Anne 333, 490, 541, 557, 590, 633, 678, 905, 937, 985, 990, 1164, 1382, 1438, 1519, Anstid 543, Audrey 196, Barbara 688, Catherine 517, Christian 1072, Clemence 639, Cornelia 906, Dorothy 74, 88, 277, 788, Ellen 783, 1128, 1211, Elizabeth 112, 250, 342, 356, 557, 615, 828, 857, 880, 890, 935, 942, 983, 1012, 1190, 1281, 1350, 1400, 1402, Ellis 814, Felis 566, Frances 145, 415, 510, 751, 778, 816, 818, 911, 1260, Grace 450, Hannah 151, Helen 219, Jane 107, 423, 678, 927, 982, Joane 73, 481, Johanna 1154, Judith 817, 1031, 1282, Lucretia 698, Lydia 285, 663, Margaret 176, Margery 1321, 1402, Mary 114, 287, 314, 910, 1147, 1253, 1326, 1327, 1409, 1412, 1426, Mercy 28, Rachel 816, Rebecca 178, 1477, Sara 72, 342, 877, 1286,
Clarke (*continued*) Susan 672, 713, Susanna 264, 443, Triphosa 855, Ursula 1377, 1384
Clarkson, Elizabeth 1117, Philadelphia 1455
Clarrys, Alice 196
Clattworthe, Sibill 559
Clavell, Amy 1365, Margarett 1130
Claver, Anne 949, Margaret 986
Claxton, Elizabeth 1300, Margaret 899, Mary 980, Rose 1126
Clay, Elizabeth 403, 551, 930, 1341
Claybrook, Giles (Cleybroke), sojourning in the hospital of St. Thomas Acons and Christian Barton of St. Thomas Apostle—at St. Thomas Apostle. 6 Sept. 1523. B.
Claydon, Margaret 1375
Claypool, Bridget 1091
Clayton, Alice 752, Cecily 1050, Frances 182, 1432, Helen 389, Katherine 159, Margaret 246, Martha 888, 1298, Sarah 1071
Cleave, Alice 750, Elizabeth 359
Cleaver, Catherine 1276, Margaret 71, 718, Philadelphia 1193
Cleaves, John 248
Cleere, Katherine 257, Hester 36
Clegent, Anne 1227
Cleland, Agnes 348, Elizabeth 769
Clemence, Joane 566
Clemens, Jane 1366, Sibill 1060
Clemente, Alice 1512, Collet 499, Margery 464, 1600
Clements, Mary 209, Margery 219
Clementson, Joane 210
Clenche, Dorothy 1288
Clendon, Hannah 1274
Clent, Anne 545, Constance 828, Elizabeth 764
Clerke, Abra 1311, Agnes 100, 529, Alice 573, 1044, Amy 417, Anne 267, 949, 1340, 1345, Barbara 284, 764, Brigett 580, Catherine 231, 295, 522, Elizabeth 240, 254, 575, 702, 952, 1062, 1193, 1241, 1273, Ellen 1463, Ellinor 1384, Emme 1228, Frances 944, 950, 960, 1270, Grace 382, 435, Isabell 548, Joan 1408, Joane 1527, Johanna 170, 717, 1362, 1400, 1404, Juliana 1413, Magdalen 220, Margaret (*see* John Hollyns in this Index), 307, 945, Mary (*see* John Jackson in this Index), 169, 440, 729, 783, 1196, Matthiam 893, Rebecca 98, Sarah 1142, Sissela 697, Susanna 948
Cley, Elizabeth, 403
Cliffe, Alice 38, Anne 570, Ellen 260, Emma 1414, Hester 723, Judith 251, Katherine 1153, Margery 22
Clifford, Alice 1086, Elizabeth 242, 647, 1148, Jane 1058, Judith 532, Margery 332, Mary 472, 1134, Susan 356
Clifton, Abigail 1165, Arabella 1445, Bridget 17, Dorothy 940, Elizabeth 1058, Jane 221, 799, 1005, Joane 165, Rose 1225, Sarah 223
Clinche, Margaret 681, Mary 1143
Clinckar, Hester 905
Clinkard, Archibella 484
Clinckett, Edith 1108, Joane 1485
Clinker, Baltezer, and Mary Drakes, of Whitechapel, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 156¼. B.
Clinte, Mary 1126
Clinton, Catherine 152, Henrietta 869, Katherine 931, Mary 1479
Clippendell, Elizabeth 1173
Clipsbie, Julian 353
Clipson, Susan, 1122
Clisbey, Isabella 646
Clithero, Martha 600, Sens 305
Clive, Anne 1087, Charlotte Florentia 1044, Elizabeth 881
Cloote, Mary 33
Clopton, John, and Alice Wells, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—to marry there. 18 Jan. 152¾. B.
Clopton, Bridget 70, Elizabeth 271, 808, Margaret. *See* Wm. Flamyngham in this Index
Cloudeslee, Elizabeth 828
Clover, Mary 611
Clowe, Anne 458, Susan 1179
Clowes, Joan 586
Cluen, Elizabeth 56
Clungeon, Jane 766
Clutterbuck, Anne 224, 237, Elizabeth 1310, Frances 13
Clystor, Alice 938
Coaste, Thomasine 599
Coates, Anne, 76, Elizabeth 1223, Ellen 317, Ellinor 432, Jane 193, Margaret 511, Susanna 1369
Cobb, Elizabeth 1422, Mary 1456
Cobbet, Anne 1019
Cobbey, Diana 610
Cobden, Anne 192, Mary 299
Coberne, Johanna 1436
Cobham, Jane 883
Cochran, Grizell, 789, Mary 534
Cockaine, Alice 730, Anna Maria 1377, Caroline Eliza 905, Elizabeth 390, 1335, 1377, Frances Annabella, 44, Jane 1214, Katherine 895, Mary Anne 10
Cocke, Anne 450, 484, 953, 989, Catherine 704, Elizabeth 9, 86, 607, Mary 166, 582, 1274, Rebecca 965, Susan 1291
Cocker, Mary 1105
Cockeram, Anne 1231
Cockerell, Clement (Cokerell), of Kyrsing, and Margaret Edmonds, of Cressing Temple. 10 Nov. 1530. B.
Cockerell, Elianor 565, Winifred 161
Cockgrave, Mary 1100
Cocking, Anne 12, Dorothy 1252, 1462, Mary 731
Cockin, Elizabeth 256, Margaret 1285, Mary 325
Cookman, Elizabeth 776
Cockroft, Martha 54
Cocks, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Johanna Wright, of St. Andrew Undershaft. 23 Jan. 152⅞. B.
Cocks, Thomas, of Castle Ditch, co. Hereford, esq., widower, about 47, and Mrs. Frances Gates, widow — in Gloucester cathedral, or . . . . 14 May, 1678. V.

Cockes, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Elizabeth Jervys, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 14 Oct. 1522. B.
Cocks, Anne 385, Avice 315, Elizabeth 1224, Hester 555, Margaret 1055, Sara 1169
Cockshott, Elizabeth 817
Cockwicke, Elizabeth 136
Coddington, Ellen 1293
Codrington, Alice 1101, Ann 870, Rachell 340
Coe, Elizabeth 306, 1325, Fabeam 983, Judith 126
Coell Anne 1216
Cofeild, Judith 1158
Cogan, Katherine 1255, Rebecca 379
Coger, Freezwith 598
Cogerams, Joanna 13
Coggin, Sibilla 768
Coghill, Elizabeth 1495
Cogswell, Sarah 1376
Coke, Agnes 977, Bridget 121, Ellinor 24, Elizabeth 231, 1023, Frances 1388
Coker, Elizabeth 585, Katherine 1326
Colbache, Alice 199
Colborne, Elizabeth 130, 893, Ellinor 1348, Rebecca 95
Coldestone, Judith 1280
Coldewell, Elizabeth 693
Cole, Agnes, 467, 1362, 1409, Alice 21, 167, Amy 70, Anne 331, 934, 1200, 1201, 1248, Barbara 1346, Bridget 581, Dorothy 364, 1086, "Edea" 292, Elizabeth 70, 159, 280, 362, 449, 662, Ellen 1015, 1516, Jane 242, 377, 688, 1415, 1457, Juda 839, Katherine 416, Magdalen 1000, Margaret 45, 294, 791, Margery 522, Martha 568, 1244, Mary 301, 359, 447, 563, 641, 778, 869, 1007, 1181, 1260, Rose 553, Susan 308, 687, Winifred 755
Coleman, Abigail 609, Anne 796, Christiana 453, Ellen 708, Grace 1124, Margaret 544, Susan 508
Colepepyr, Alicia 365, Frances 13
Coles, Elizabeth 1100, Frances 1491, Margaret 281, 392, Marthannah 66, Mary 595
Coleshill, Sarah 969
Coleton, Susan 7
Coley, Sibell 271
Colgate, Mary 875
Collawaye, Edith 834
Collcell, Rebecca 1266
Collects, Katherine 938
Collett, Catherine 1485, Elizabeth 1199, 1344, Margaret 1170, Mary 788, Penelope 923
Colley, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, gent., widower, 46, and Joane Mills, of St. Bride, 48, widow of Thomas Mills, deceased — at St. Gregory. 30 April, 1629. B.
Collforde, Alice 1084
Collier, Alice 387, Catherine 728, Elizabeth 448, 494, Margaret 114, Mary 273
Collin, Katherine 743, Mary 892, Sarah 685
Collington, Margaret 826
Collings, Martha 97
Collins, Alice 229, Anne 262, 356, 651, 862 (*see also* Thos. Gardyner in this Index), Bridget 736, Dorothy 727, Dorothea 1311, Elinor 313, Elizabeth 113, 202, 311, 449, 632, 752, 878, 1416, Ellen 1202, Frances 1082, Jane 682, 1453, Margaret 1337, Martha 997, Mary 134, 289, 387, 1016, 1150, 1376, Mercy 893, Matilda 14, Priscilla 1375, Sarah 460, 676, Susan 1375, Susanna 506, 876 *bis*, Ursula 1006
Collinson, Millicent 1077
Collis, Mary 210
Collmore, Mary 742
Collsell, Margaret 808
Collstone, Elizabeth 1025
Collumer, Dorothy 709
Collopp, Eleanor 730
Collupp, Margaret 1402
Collye, Anne 203, 1323, Emolian 239, Jane 281, Mary 1236
Colman, Barbara 96, Edith 1477, Elfrica 633
Colquite, Dorothy 606
Colsell, Katherine 371
Colson, Alice 69, Elizabeth 1132, Mary 1066
Colston, Martha 946
Colt, Elizabeth 1111, 1203, Hannah 1101, Jentilis 1342, Margaret 1337, Philadelphia 356
Coltman, Susan 1272
Colton, Dorothy 1378
Colvile, Dorothy 1323
Colwell, Anne 755, 810, 1528, Frances 799, Mary 21
Combe, Dorothy 1355, Martha 297
Comber. *See* Cumber.
Comberford, Thomas (Cumberford), and Emma Kychyn, of St. Alban, Wood Street. 13 Sept. 1522. B.
Comberforde, Anne 125
Coombes, William (Combs), of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Elizabeth Walsyngham, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 14 Oct. 1522. B.
Combes, Margaret 389
Combures (or Combers), Joane 308
Comes, Elizabeth 106, 973
Comport, Anne 1006
Compton, Anne 1173, Elizabeth 454, 1462, Felicia 106, Isabella 3, Joane 249, Johanna 1081, Mary 562
Comye, Katherine 1313
Comyn, Ellen 1181, Katherine 1202
Comyns, Anne 1372, Susan 533
Conant, Sarah 1162
Condall, Elizabeth 1022
Conduit, Catharine 1405
Coney, Anne 1158, Dorcas 1094, Elizabeth 1233, Ellinor 622, Mary 968, Susanna 1426
Conham, Gartrude 611
Coningesby, Barbara 466, Marthagnes 678
Conisby, Theophania 185
Conn, Dorothy 1011
Connaway, Edith 883
Connishall, Ellen 1506
Connylowe, Elizabeth 348
Conquest, Katherine 355 1124
Constable, Abigail 1094, Agnes 770, Elizabeth 469, Sarah 1189
Constance, Jane 130, Mary 1113
Conyers, Agnes 1525, Elizabeth 464, Julia 135, Margaret 599
Conys, Katherine 841
Coode, Mary 1184
Cooke, Thomas, of Barking, and Anne Edmunde, of Dagenham. 25 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Cooke, Agnes 143, 844, Alice 775, 879, 1301, Anne 326, 542, 652, 663, 675, 807, 842, 1174, 1278, 1453, "Auditam" 1292, Catherine 71, 234, 1503, Cicilia 216, Cecily 439, Damora 632, Dionise 36, Dorothy 342, 1019, Elizabeth 89, 158, 277, 374, 532, 540 *bis*, 723, 757, 770, 836, 912, 919, 999, 1222, 1227, 1349, 1370, 1526, Ellen 607, 1505, Fortune 293, Hester 1391, Jane 288, 481, 1102, 1271, Joane 554, 978, 1238, Joanna 93, 808, 1156 (*see also* Arthur Kelton in this Index), Joyce 284, "Marciam" 164, Margaret 77, 213, 410, 551, 1490, Margery 378, 494, 1139, 1241, Martha 878, 1045, Mary 195, 477, 503, 754, 941, 947, 967, 1205, 1361, Mildred 258, Phillipp 918, Rose 197, 757, 932, Sarah 379, 476, Sibilla 809, Susan 158, 175, 1306, Susanna 962, 1460, Ursula 1029
Coole, Anne 1251, Isabell 732, Joanna 37
Cooley, Catharine 357, Elizabeth 978, Jane 1385, Mary 151, Rebecca 1243, Sarah 873, 1280
Cooling, Anne 441, Elizabeth 725, Mary 83
Coombey, Anne 490
Coome, Dorothy 1355
Cooper, Amy 1130, Anne 938, Bridget 222, Catherine 65, 310, Christian 109, Elizabeth 69, 99, 417, 1006, 1142, 1307, 1412, Frances 431, 618, Grace 1056, Hanna 975, Jane 88, 1217, Joyce 1156, Judith 670, Margaret 36, Martha 673, Mary 16, 509, 790, Rachel 380, Rebecca 1379, Sarah 351, 592, 835, Susan 333, Una 71
Coote, Elizabeth 1306
Cootes, Dionisia 1515, Suzanna 578
Cooth, Alice 1525
Cope, Elizabeth 456, 1459, Hannah 1384, Jane 1356, Joanna 905, Mary 1040
Coplande, Agnes 727, Jane 512
Copley, Frances 169, Isabell 195, Lydia 428
Coplyn, Sicily 1309
Coppack, Jane 624
Coppock, Frances 23
Coppers, Margaret 1162
Copping, Anne 83, Elizabeth 668, 978, Margaret (*see* John Secarqua in this Index), Sarah 615

Coppinger, Elizabeth (*see* Wm. Dale in this Index) 72, Frances 106, Margaret 1030, Thomasine 766
Copplestone, Elizabeth 913
Coppshrewe, Margaret 1316
Copwode, Alice. *See* Thos. Alexander in this Index
Coquin, Agnes 620
Corbett, Agnes 788, Alice 586, 1499, Barbara 335, Dorothy 689, 1214, Elizabeth 407, 565, 1417, Isabell 1210, Katherine 1497, Lettice 86, Margaret 358, 401, Margery 1255, Martha 208, 874, Mary 164, 415, 456, 1247, Susan 1276 *bis*
Corbey, Margaret 722
Corbin, Mary 840
Corceles, Mary 3, 909
Cordall, Anne 375, 840, Bridget 940, Eleanor 1112, Elizabeth 798, Isabell 637, Margaret 486, Mary 707, 754, 1290, Sarah 943
Corderoy, Anna 121, Mary 927
Cordon, Henri de, de Mongion, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Charlotte Amalie de la Grange, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—in the French church or chapel called Le Savoy, in co. Middlesex. 16 March, 167⅞. V.
Cordree, Anne 1185
Cordwell, Elizabeth 796, Mary 653, Susan 1359
Core, Barbara 183
Corey, Margaret 998
Corfeild, Alice 22
Corham, Dorothy 133
Corington, Ann 1
Corker, Elizabeth 347, Sarah 189
Corlis, Elizabeth 1525
Corne, Elizabeth 432, Margaret 1497, Margery 226, Phillis 1522
Cornelius, Jane 843, Mary 202, 1406
Cornell, Eline 451
Cornish, Henry. Daniel Warner, gent., of Middleton Stone, co. Oxon, alleges marriage of Henry Cornish, clerk, of All Hallows, in Oxon, bachelor, 26, and Anne Warner, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, 17, daughter of said Daniel Warner —at St. John Zachary. 14 July, 1640. B.
Cornwall, Anne 811, Cecilia 332, Dorothy 822, Elizabeth 1153, Joanna 671, Mary 411
Cornwallis, Dame Dorothy 333, Dorothy 1164, Edith 333, Elizabeth 18, 1063, 1184, Margaret 258
Cornish, Anne 848, Elizabeth 198, 1190, Emma 1163, Johanna 588
Cornye, Florence 698
Corryett, Margaret 1115
Corsellis, Mary 3, 909, Hester 1114
Corye, Mary 53
Cosbie, Anne 16
Cosens, Anne 842, Elizabeth 513, Margaret 1420
Costerd, Alice 658
Coston, Elizabeth 1102, Philadelphia 883
Cosyn, Jane 198, Joane 1312, Johanna 562, Katherine 97, Mary 1212
Cotesforde, Margery 1489
Cother, Jane 1231
Cotherington, Anne 890
Cottman, Elizabeth 572
Cotton, William, 1623. *See* Heath.
Cotton, Alice 229, 933, 1497, Anne 653, Dionisia 1096, Dorothy 396, Elizabeth 602, 744, Ellen 419, Grace 1069, Isabella 1151, Jane 622, Katherine 1125, Leah 1114, Margaret 1459, Margery 1332, Mary 217, 466, 732
Cotterell, Alice 597, Isabell 435, Joanna 1238, Magdalene 519, Margaret 497, 759
Cottes, Anne 45
Cottingham, Christian 1496, Elizabeth 172, Ellen 426
Couch, Elizabeth 818
Couchman, Martha 1077
Coulston, Elizabeth 1221
Coulter, Jane 921
Coulton, Ellen 520
Counsell, Joane 589
Courbridge, Sarah 15
Courne, Phillis 1522
Courtan, Margaret 740
Courtenay, William (Curtnay), esq., and Elizabeth Poullett, of the diocese of Bristol, gent. 28 Nov. 1545. F.
Courtenay, Jane 1161, Johanna 1018
Courthopp, Elianor 1089, Elizabeth 318, 908, 1059, 1179, Ellinor 1358, Mary 167, 324, 479
Courtman, Ann 1300, Suzanna 345
Course, Jone 910
Cousens, Anne 824, Elizabeth 513
Covenante, Alice 445
Coveney, Elizabeth 361
Coventry, Elizabeth 791, Margaret 1085
Coverd, John, of St. Augustine, and Margaret Bayly, of All Hallows, Lombard Street. 26 Jan. 152⅞. B.
Coverly, Mary 1218
Covert, Anne 946, Emme 188, Jane 513, Ruth 288, Susanna 910
Covett, Audrie 1367
Coward, Mary Anna 874
Cowarne, Katherine 763
Cowcher, Lucy 229
Cowdall, Clemence 900
Cowdry, Anne 592, Frances 1452, Johanna 1244
Cowell, Anne 971, 983, Grace 974, Grizell 548, Joane 129
Cower, Alice. *See* Wm Caloway in this Index
Cowles, Anne 183, Mary 264
Cowley, Richard, 1621. *See* Kowley.
Cowley, Elizabeth 955, Joane 375, Mary 38
Cowndon, Fabian 175
Cowper, Alice 149, Anne 13, 344, 829, Blith 49, Elizabeth 564, 1492, Elinor 1084, Ellen 1201, Isabel 119, Johanna 585, Juliana 368, Katherine 372, 1326, Margery 1436, Mary 687, Sarah 767
Cowse, Anne 506
Coxe, Alice 76, Anne 148, 192, 260, 610, 1485, Katherine 1157, Dorothy (*see* Leonard Litcott in this Index), Elizabeth 62, 95, 573, 637, 1102, 1149, 1152, 1398, 1440, Ellen 832, Frances 204, Helen 530, Hester 34, 403, Joane 577, Judith 675, Margaret 26, 649, Margery 911, Mary 131, 251, 264, 346, 592, 609, 705, 791, 792, 817, 963, 1091, 1155, 1291, Priscella 1521, Sarah 395, Susanne 1360
Coxeter, Agnes 501, Letitia 1076
Coxon, Elizabeth 726, 916
Coxsedge, Alice 121
Coxwood, Bridget 299
Coys, Sarah 993
Coytmore, Frances 634
Crabb, Alice 484, Elizabeth 186, 769, Cecily 973
Cracherode, Mary 212
Cracroft, Ann 1109, Bridget 1109 Margaret 258, Martha 539
Craddock, Alice 392, 472, Anne 51, Elizabeth 337, Katherine 118, Margaret 712, Mary 856, Sarah 848
Crafts, Anne 1211
Cragge, Anne 1348, Blanche 1100, Isabell 681
Crale, Mary 393
Cramp, Mary 879
Cramphorne, Elizabeth 1495, Joanna 1366, Sarah 10
Crampton, Agnes 952
Cranburne, Ann 664
Crane, Agnes 902, 1317, Anne 1326, Catherine 252, Elizabeth 1166, Martha 178, Mary 484, 625
Cranedge, Elizabeth 1370, Lucy 1462, Margaret 855
Cranett, Katherine 626
Cranfield, Elizabeth 1214
Cranmer, Alice 226, Anne 629, Dorothy 928, Ellen 105, Mary 144, Susan 787, Susanna 632
Cranmore, Rebecca 223
Cranstoune, Anne 1509
Crapon, Frances 756
Crascombe, Anne 131
Crastatt, Mary 230
Craven, Elizabeth 716, 831, 1012, Margaret 580, Mary 1360
Crawley, Anne 1015, 1185, Elizabeth 1180, Mary 351, 658, 745, Sarah 618, 801
Crayford, Anne 235, Elizabeth 161, Parnell (*see* Harman Sheppard in this Index)
Crayker, Elizabeth 429
Craythorne, Anne 557, Mary 795
Creamer, Anne 491
Cree, Anne 959
Creed, Anne 1309, Jane 1181, Mary 114
Cremer, Ursula 196
Crescent, Agnes 1038
Cresea, Anne 1054
Creskill, Alice 1453
Cressenar, Johanna 583
Cresser, Susanna 757
Cressey, Anne 579, Bridget 567, Mary 1399
Creswell, Elizabeth 251, Ellinor 1391, Margaret 718, Mary 82, Rachel 1205

Cresweller, Johanna 243
Creuze, Katherine 992
Crewe, Agnes 1480, Anne 769, Elizabeth 1060, Jemima 588, Margaret 1314, Philip 903, Sarah 697, Susanna 75
Criche, Anne 366, Sarah 467, Susan 1096, Thomazine 281
Crimes, Joane 1171, Mary 748
Cripps, Anne 513, Grace 854, Jane 1018, Mary 1381, 1452, Sara 432, 701, Susanna 1018
Crisp, Thomas (Cryspe), of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Anne Staleham, widow, of St. ——, Old Jewry—at St. Martin aforesaid. 25 April, 1523. B.
Crispe, Abigail 796, 873, Anne 412, 1375, Elizabeth 1495, Frances 1517, Katherine 70, Mary 1111, 1396, Phebe 424, Rebecca 1345, Ursula 1027
Crissicke, Mary 1376
Critch, Susan 1195
Crittall, Elizabeth 290
Croche, Johanna 1500
Crocheman, Agnes 1442
Crockett, Elizabeth 478
Crockey, Sarah 235
Crockford, Anne 603
Crockplace, Johanna 372
Crocksall, Emma 262
Croft, Elizabeth 256 1205, Etheldred 1195, Frances 152, Joyce 58, Lucie 244, Mary 93, 96
Crofton, Susanna 761
Crofts, Alice 1297, Anne 1211, 1442, Joane 917, Lucy 393
Croke, Elizabeth 1488, Jane 364, Mary 1327
Croker, Frances 1302
Crome, Alice 321, Elizabeth 1446, Jane 700, Joane 1098
Crompe, Alice 221, Mary 916
Crompton, Anne 850, Margaret 221, Mary 536, 1046
Cromwell, Alice 1007, Dorothy 491, 946, Frances 1443, Joanna 772, Mary 53, 427
Croo, Agnes 1480
Croode, Sara 42
Crooke, Bridget 1116, Dorothy 18, Hulda 887, Margaret 327, Susanna 1186
Crookes, Susan 802
Croome, Margaret 1418
Cropley, Ann 703, Martha 165, Mary 550
Cropper, Margery 1088
Crosby, Anne 1159, Dorothie 74, Elizabeth 1023
Crosfeild, Jane 7
Crosley, Elizabeth 625, Mary 712, Susan 1505
Crosman, Anne 438
Crosse, Agnes 190, 1308, Alice 175, Anne 672, 891, Elizabeth 98, 1307, Frances 1371, Joane 1183, Johanna 679, Katherine 727, Mabell 1034, Margaret 974, 1149, Martha 1141, Mary 1159, Rhoda 891, Susanna 8, Susan 663, Tomasine 1304
Crosweller, Johanna 1354
Croune, Mary 1174
Crowche, Agnes 373, Anne 34, 631, Cecily 198, Elizabeth 82, Ellen 315, Frances 835, Jane 1241, Johane 1285, Margaret 361, Mary 905, Prudence 376, Sarah 313
Crowe, Agnes 1480, Anne 108, 260, 429, Margaret 919, Mary 998, Sarah 1457
Crowder, Anne 565, Isabell 532, Mary 614
Crowle, Katherine 1343
Crowls, Mary 1037
Crowley, Elizabeth 1246
Crowson, Johanna 333
Crowtell, Joane 176
Croxon, Mary 1468
Croydon, Anne 1461
Crudd, Margaret 590
Crumpe, Alice 221, Mary 916, Patience 567, Sarah 886, 898
Crunditt, Christian 981
Cruse, Alice 323, Elizabeth 1323, Katherine 992, Mary 1191
Crusshe, Elizabeth 230
Crutchfeild, Martha 199
Cryer, Frances 53, Joanna 446
Cubit, Elizabeth 1239
Cuckoe, Audrey 177
Cuddington, Alice 664
Cuddon, Ann 1481, Audria 160, Mary 40
Cudworth, Jane 951, Rebecca 972
Cuer, Mary 274
Culle, Margaret 894
Cullen, Katherine 694
Cullier, Elizabeth 448
Culliford, Elizabeth 618
Culling, Sarah 874
Cullum, Mary 310
Culme, Elizabeth 947
Culmer, Anne 757
Culpepper, Alicia 1281, Madame Charlotte 1048, Elizabeth 467, Joane 235, Katherine 184, Mary 38, 804, Secilia 1281, Susanna 454
Culver, Elisha (*sic*) 638
Culverwell, Anne 400, Judith 1318
Cumber, Elizabeth 706, 1504, Mary 680
Cumberland, Jane 1450, Sarah 1324, Winifred 1341
Cumbridge, Elizabeth 1266
Cumins, Susan 491
Cummings, Agnes 1131, 1340, Anne 1372, Elizabeth 1350, Ellen 1340, Susan 533
Cummon, Mary 288
Cuningham, Elizabeth 235, Jane 609
Cunnye, Susanna 1426
Curance, Anne 958
Curd, Grace 1366
Curle, Barbara 270, Mary 368, Sarah 659
Curlesse, Elizabeth 683
Currand, Elizabeth 620
Curraunt, Joanna 561
Currey, Dorothy 1198
Curson, Elizabeth 134, 782
Curtin, Lydia 76
Curtip, Agnes 469
Curtis, Agnes 737, Anne 942, Elizabeth 1223, Ellen 130, Joanna 229, Margaret 938, 1446, Margery 633, Martha 1052, Mary 666, 1475, Susan 1004, Ursula 1380
Curwen, Mary 699
Cusick, Martha 995
Cuthbert, Faith 951, Mary 1408, Susanna 1168
Cutler, Anne 69, Katherine 1399, Elizabeth 892, Elinor 1380, Jane 278, Juliana 1302, Mary 337, Sarah 1427
Cutson, Gertrude 1296
Cutt, Anne 448, 831, Beatrice 628
Cutts, Ann 620, Jane 243, Margaret 4, Mary 552
Cuttle, Elizabeth 184, Ellen 151

Dabbe, Henry, and Elizabeth Hopper, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{9}{1}$. B.
Dabey, Anne 607
Daborne, Barbara 984
Dabson, Anne 251
Daburn, Alice 1266
Dacre, Dorothy 1488, Honor 206
Dacres, Anne 47, Elizabeth 553, 1037, Margaret 1444, Mary 1149, 1037, Prudence 400, Sarah 1400, Susan 868
Dade, Elizabeth 166
Dades, Alice 1285
Dagge, Elizabeth 1142
Dagnall, Hannah 1420
Dagnet, Elizabeth 1157
Dainty, Elizabeth 344
Dakehouse, Johanna 634
Dakers, Elizabeth 1037
Dakyn, Agnes 740, Elizabeth 145, 942
Dalbey, Anne 146, 1443, Susan 1331
Dale, Abigail 488, Anne 1016, Catherine 764, Elizabeth 613, 701, Jane 545, Joane 915, Margaret, 342, 630, 732, Margery 656, Thomasine 583, 1520
Dalkeith, Caroline, Countess Dowager of, 1352
Dallam, Alice 1310, Margaret 149
Dallidowne, Frances 661
Dallie, Mary 473
Dalling, Cicely 424, Elizabeth 1509
Dallen, Mary Van 774
Dallow, Susanna 671
Dalman, Elizabeth 363
Dalton, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Elizabeth Mungumbery, widow, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap. 19 July, 1530. B. [In margin "non expedita."]
Dalton, Margaret 643, 1067, Mary 164, 166, 229, 332
Dalwodde, Katherine 454
Daly, Annastatia 490
Dam, Ellinon 167
Dame, Agnes 1131
Damesell, Anne 1422
Damford, Margaret 432
Dammett, Mary 1465
Dampier, Joane 1307
Damport, Jane 398
Danby, Dorothy 1154

Danbyscourte, Elizabeth 695
Dance, Sarah 1174
Dancey, Elizabeth 570
Danches, Joanna 1520
Dand, Joane 476
Dandridge, Eleanor 408
Dane, Philippa 1143
Daniell, Ann 4, 163, Brisena 849, Elizabeth 1164, Frances 513, Grace 356, Honour 574, Jane 594, Joane 591, Johanna 566, Margaret 27, Mary 1080, Rachaell 482, Rose 1475, Susannah 257, 1271
Danielstone, Susan 846
Dankes, Joanna 1263
Dannaster, Anne 176
Dannett, Alice 682, Diana 507, Elizabeth 459, 1283
Dannow, Elizabeth 202
Danonne, Susan 1338
Dans, Elizabeth 612
Danser, Mary 594
Dansey, William, and Elizabeth More, to marry in oratorio of Mr. Giles Alynton, parish of Willesden, diocese of London. 29 Sept. 1525. B.
Dansie, Ann 1505, Mary 561
Danson, Anne 903, Meryell 926
Danvers, Ann 196, 807, 893, Elizabeth 267, 498, 507, 827, Helenor 998, Isabell 640
Danwood, Susanna 1345
Daphin, Elizabeth 1253
Darby, Anne 1285, Elizabeth 876, 1282, Frances 306, Joane 867, Joanna 1503, Martha 72, 812
Darcy, Anne 571, Elizabeth 108, 775, Frances 386, 1335, Katherine 296, 1053, Margaret 1236, Mary 439, 762
Darcy, Robert (Darsey), and Johanna Bassett — to marry anywhere in the diocese. 16 May, 1525. B.
Dard, Elizabeth 413
Dardes, Agnes 1119
Darley, Clasiam 140, Ursula 1355
Darling, Frances 917, Jane 556, Katherine 306
Darlington, Sarah 929
Darknall, Jane 55, Joanna 322, Mary 1094
Darnes, Margaret 1463
Darnley, Catherine 30
Darell, Anne 56, Blanche 354, Henrietta 1223, Isabella 397, Mary 94, 569
Darwin, Anne 689
Darye, Johanna 325
Dashwood, Anne 1488, 1295, Deborah 1329, Jane 1056, Martha 1140, Mary 1232, Phillis 357, Rachel 792, Sarah 587, 773, 1040, Susannah, 181, Thomazine 1426
D'Assigny, Elizabeth 398
Datchelor, Mary 1520
Date, Mary 490, 886
Daus, Elizabeth 612
Daunt, Anne 1429
Dauntesey, Elizabeth 380
Dave, Mary 12
Davenant, Robert, of Osterford, diocese of London, and Johanna Maye, of Barking. 11 Nov. 1521. B.
Davenant, Katherine (*see* Thoˢ. Lamplugh in this Index), Margaret 1259
Davenport, Jane 398, 536, 1315, Rebecca 720, Susan 1119
Davers, Jane 1091, Susanna 767
David, Ellen 35
Davies, Thomas, 1585. *See* Hatton.
Davies, William, alias Joanes, 1571. *See* Jones.
Davies, Agnes 1131, Anne 319, 623, 862, 978, 1160, 1427, Audrey 425, Catherine 591, 776, 940, Cicily 785, Dionis 1445, Edith 1206, Elizabeth 62, 664, 913, 684, 1008, 1018, 1026, 1513, 1357, 1452, Frances 1515, Goodeth 1463, Isabell 1314, Judith 369, Juliana 136, Jane 7, 408, 1487, Joane 1026, Katherine 151, 620, 773, 1139, Lucy 211, Margaret 202, 296, 509, 645, 990, Magdalen 564, Martha 224, 275, Mary 169, 397, 594, 862, 966, 1030, 1356, Olive 1116, Rebecca 1451, Rose 306, Sarah 512, 1316, Susan 369, Susanna 77, 693
Davison, John, and Elizabeth Bella, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—to marry there. 21 April, 1526. B.
Davinson, Martha 1252
Davison, Elizabeth 148, 1013, Margaret 1077, Mary 1352
Davy, Dorothy 134, Elianor 1236, Elizabeth 1056, Jane 790, Johanna 839
Dawbern, Dorothy 1189
Dawbney, Joane 13
Dawbram, Susan 481
Dawe, Beatrice 144
Dawes, Anne 660, 823, 1246, Christian 391, 414, Elizabeth 304, 488, 612, 658, 869, Honor 1051, Jane 806, Johanna 977, Margery (*see* Thos. Ball in this Index), Mary 1230, Sarah 146
Dawgs, Mary 788, Sarah 466
Dawkes, Anne 85
Dawkins, Rebecca 733
Dawling, Anne 187
Dawney, Anne 590, Elizabeth 1142
Dawson, Nicholas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, baker, and Edith Perte, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, daughter of — Perte, of ——, co. Gloucester, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1591. B.
Dawson, Agnes 95, Dorothy 752, Edith 1233, Elen 1124, Elizabeth 1287, 1290, Ellinor 161, Florence 826, Frances 883, Isabell 72, Johanna 228, Joyce 694, Katherine 98, 1227, Margaret 176, 654, 1067, Margery 788, Martha 829, Mary 86, 371, 1010, Paulina 681, Sara 1490
Dawtrey, Amy 575, Anne 1046
Day, Agnes 665, Alice 1135, Anne 836, Dorothy 1257, Elizabeth 507, 932, Ellen 813, Emma 603, Margaret 107, Margery 1092, Mary 90, 1224, Secilia 749, Sibilla 1293, Thomazine 1163, Ursula 575
Deacon, Alice 1245, Elizabeth 890, Katherine 969, Margery 1136, Martha 551, Sarah 480
Deade, Elizabeth 218
Deakers, Katherine 1123
Deale, Elizabeth 278, 508, Margery 563
Deane, Alicia 1150, Anne 616, 741, Bridget 779, Dorothy 549, Elizabeth 12, 26, 179, 1037, 1064, 1501, Jane 399, 1464, Margaret 1242, Mary 76, Sarah 1132
Deanes Elizabeth 795, Frances 419
Deards, Mary 1127
Deere, Katherine 978, Mary 968
Dering, Eleanor 398, Elizabeth 447, Frances 1124, Susanna 1327
Dearlove, Elizabeth 117
Dearmer, Joane 71
Debett, Jane 938
Dee, Elizabeth 996
Deeble, Jane 1301
Deeves, Jane 570
Deffes, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Elena Marten, of St. Mary, Strand—at St. Mary, Strand. 11 Feb. 152⅞. B.
Dehinde, Katherine 1524
Dehuberlant, Anne 1447
Deincourt, Ann 429
Dekey, Dorothy. *See* Robᵗ. Forest in this Index
Dekins, Elizabeth 145
Delabarr, Jane 1185
Delachare, Robert, of St. Swithin, and Anne Gylbert—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 24 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Delahaie, Winnifred 1039
Delaune, Dorcas 398, Elizabeth 720
Delavall, Elizabeth 647, Sarah Hussey 245
Deligne, Elizabeth 555
Dell, Anne 830, Mary 99, 1483, 1513 *bis*, Mercy 1434
Deluna, Margaret 678
Delph, Sarah 1278
Delves, Sarah 1230
Delybarde, Thomasine 474
Denbey, Mary 1479
Denbowe, Catherine 526
Denham, Anne 942, 1019, Elizabeth 938, 1094, Hellen 499, Margaret 122, Martha 1026, Sarah 418, Susannah 366
Denman, Alice 105
Denn, Sarah 355
Dennalld, Abigail 974
Dennett, Jane 1179
Dennier, Dorothy 1023
Denning, Ursula 598
Dennis, Francis 315, Grace 336, Joanna 873, Mary 616, 1454, Sicely 1436
Denny, Anne 210, 1099, Ellen 389, Elizabeth 1156
Dent, Agnes 203, Anne 723, Dorothy, 1126, Ellen 34, Madlene 53, Sense 1462
Dentes, Margaret 295
Denton, Elizabeth 189, 191, 806, Jane 39, Judith 674, 1217, Margaret 822, Mary 1118, Penelope 999, Sibill 541, Susan 204, Suzanna 1353

Denynshere, Thomas, and Margaret Syms, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 16 Jan. 152¾. B.
Denys, Sir Thomas, knight, "Magn. Camerar. Regis de legate" (sojurning in the new Temple, London), and Dame Elizabeth Myrfin, widow, of Stanwey—to marry at Stanwey. 14 July, 1524. B.
Depounte, Elizabeth 393
Derbyshire, Bridget 747, Hester 1271, Katherine 536
Dereham, Elizabeth 1042, Thomazine 444
Derham, Ann 1395. *See also* Durham
Derricke, Dowsabell 1006, Elizabeth 559, Margaret 704, Mary 65
Derville, Elizabeth 764
Desborough, Anne 1246, Elizabeth 704
Dessiplen, Bennett 869
Dethicke, Elizabeth 465, Mary 94, 711, Susanna 1165, Thomasine 116
Deux, Margaret 814
Devenish, Ann 129, Elizabeth 1398
Devercine, Elizabeth 394
Devereux, Dorothy 1046, Frances 1354, Margaret 871
Devonshier, Agnes 590, Joane 1206
Dewaye, Magdalen 298
Dewberry, Margaret 978, Sarah 1380
Dewcye, Mary 1415
Dewe, Johanna 350, Mary 898, 1187
Dewehurste, Catherine 423
Dewell, Agnes 1273, Catherine 259, Joane 31
Dewenell, Margaret 1290
Dews, Priscilla 647
Dewsberry, Sibill 136
Dewy, Magdalen 298, Martha 211, Mary 188
Dewys, Adrian, and Lucretia Harryson, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London—to marry there. 17 Jan. 152¾. B.
Deyer, Anne 540
Diamond, Lucy 53
Diaper, Ellinor 360
Diblie, Mary 380
Dicer, John (Dyser), of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Alice Johnson, of St. Laurence, Pountney. 17 Oct. 1521. B.
Dicer Katherine 1013, Dorothy 512, 643, Dorothy 731, 1501, Elizabeth 918, Rachael 382
Dicher, Elizabeth 829, 932
Dichfeild, Mary 690
Dicken, Sarah 876
Dickens, Ann 173, Elizabeth 75, 640, Sarah 996
Dickenson, Anne 1381, 1407, Easter 1044, Elizabeth 1495, Frances 1226, Joane 453, Juliana 301, Phillipa 939, Rachel 278, Sisley 437
Dickers, Margery 1341
Dickes, Joane 531
Dickeson, Elizabeth 290
Didny, Mary 726
Digby, Henry, of the new Temple, London, and Martha Ryfe (or Ryse), of St. Michael, Queenhithe — at Stepney. 2 June, 1526. B.
Digby, Ann 1266, Jane 538, Johanna (*see* John Hills in this Index), 1164, Mary 146
Diggs, Elizabeth 732, Margaret 254, Mary 822
Dighton, Judith 523, Mary 1219
Diglett, Joane 406
Diglin, Lomley (*sic*) 755
Dikes, Elizabeth 1488
Dillian, Anne 1359
Dillingham, Elizabeth 243, 872
Dillington, Mary 319
Dimblebee, Mary 865
Dineley, Elizabeth 214, Mary 312
Dingley, Dorothy 989, Elizabeth 1152, Helen 567, Jane 1112, Tiberia 220
Dirking, Mary 1239
Disbrow, Anne 223, Elizabeth 139
Disney, Mary 683
Ditchfield, Sara 910
Ditten, Elizabeth 1497
Diveine, Cecily 292
Dixe, Lydia 1370, Mary 1344, Susan 46
Dixey, Frances 1155
Dixon, Alice 4, 639, 778, Anne 1480, Catherine 945, Elizabeth 78, Jane 753, Judith 1103, Katherine 332, Margaret 720, Margery 22, 50, Martha 1279, Mary 289
Dobbs, Agnes 1443, Elizabeth 1446, Frances 1125
Dobins, Agnes 861, Bennett 56, Margaret 1426, Ursula 336
Dobbinson, Lucy 1247
Dobison, Susan 240
Dobell, Anne 197
Dobson, Anne 654, Catherine 490, 1072, Jane 1478
Dockerey, Anne 173
Docminique, Anne 727
Dodd, William, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Coppinger, of St. Antholin, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 July, 1661. B.
Dodd, Elizabeth 157, 277, 341, 538, 626, 884, Jane 829, 1298, Joanna 375, Margaret 584, Martha 560, 1177, Mary 185, 347, 615, Winifred 963
Doddridge, Judith 571
Dodmer, Ann 1075
Dodmore, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, and Elizabeth Rydon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 20 May, 1525. B.
Dodson, Agnes 477, Margaret 1167, Martha 381, 995, Susan 1499
Dodsworth, Anne 167, Elizabeth 561, Susannah 1091
Dodwell, Heneretta 188
Dodworth, Margaret 1451
Doens, Marina 1391
Doggett, Avia 1473, Bridget 338, Elizabeth 1001, 1250, Susan 1268
Doggwell, Sarah 706
Dolben, Susannah 309
Dollin, Joane 802
Dolling, Mary 567
Dollowaye, Dorothy 845
Dombleton, Anne 1478
Donatt, Elizabeth 616
Done, Anne 1472, Barbara 761
Dongdale, Catherine 739
Donkley, Margaret 1335
Donne, Anne 1307, Jane 510, Margaret 841, Mary 1418
Donnington, Johanna 1402, Margaret (*see* John Parmynter in this Index)
Donwell, Anne 429
Donyll, John, and Isabella Syge, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—to marry there. 30 Jan. 152¾. B.
Doo, Barbara 825, Sarah 656
Dood, Johanna 1494
Doores, Alice 577
Dore, Elizabeth 1423, Sarah 935
Dorislaus, Frances 674
Dormer, Diana 1014, Elizabeth 434, 596, 1410, Katherine 1020, Isabella 327, Joane 654, Margaret 334, Margery 1051, Mary 225, Ursula 31
Dorne, Alice 1449
Dornye, Jane 294
Dorrell, Alice 1322, Anne 1418, Bridget 654, Constance 453, Elizabeth 941, Katherine 578, Mary 1355
Dorrington, Elizabeth 757, Jane 155
Dorvell, Christian 1043
Dory, Dorothy 603
Doughty, Alice 104, Avice 11, Elizabeth 1461, Margaret 420 Mary 1227
Douglas, Susan 414
Dove, Anne 197, Elizabeth 248, Ellen 635, Helen 123
Dover, Anne 833, Elizabeth 73, Magdalen 1346, Sibilla 980, Susan 681
Dovey, Elizabeth 1081
Dowcett, Margaret 880
Dowdale, Elizabeth 464, Joane 1006
Dowdswell, Margaret 533
Dowdyng, Jane 1392
Dowe, Susan 914
Dowell, Ellen 1291
Dowerson, Elizabeth 261
Dowle, Elizabeth 1012
Dowler, Frances 713, Judith 1258
Dowleye, Agnes 761, Jane 389
Dowlman, Ellen 734
Downall, Margaret 1137
Downer, Anne 113, Isabell 35, Margaret 974
Downes, Audrey 213, Elizabeth 88, Ellen 679, Joanna 1375, Margery 713, Mary 694, 862, Penelope 1190, Sarah 1486, Sicily 291
Downham, Anne 1230, Elizabeth 116
Downinge, Dorothy 1254, Elizabeth 1418, Frances 1103, Philadelphia 1058
Downss, Robert, and Margaret Taylor, of St. Sepulchre — to marry there. 5 Feb. 15$\frac{22}{23}$. B.

Dowse, Elizabeth 20, Gresham 150, Jane 1044, Mary 1342, Susan 883
Dowsett, Agnes 688, Elizabeth 1390, Margaret 1065
Dowsfield, Anne 584
Dowson, Elizabeth 1455
Dowton, Mary 310
Doyley, Dorothy 1003, Elizabeth 591, Martha 37, Mary 1240
Drables, Grace 977
Drage, Lettice 486
Drake, Dorothy 1445, Easter 1453, Elizabeth 630, 1266, Jane 115, 516, 1117, Margaret 362, 1222, Martha 740, Mary 1374, Roosilia 1338, Thomazine 314
Drakes, Mary. *See* Baltezer Clinker in this Index
Dranfield, Isabel 1144
Draper, Robert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Elena Taylor, of St. Sepulchro. 27 April, 1531. B.
Draper, Agnes 728, Anne 115, Barbara 624, 1346, Catherine 832, Dorothy 567, Frances 419, 1389, Jane 1058, Margery 67, Sarah 999, Susan 674
Drawater, Anne 870
Drax, Anne 455, Elizabeth 1221, Mary 510, Meliora 1104, Phalatis 561
Draycott, Catherine 792
Drayner, Joanna 612
Drayton, Anne 780, Katherine 368
Drew, Anne 91, Dorothy 1001, Elizabeth 28, 1512, Gregory 143, Jane 1092, Johanna 216, Margaret 1381
Drewes, John, of Hackney, and Dame Elizabeth Verney, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—to marry in parish church of Hackney, or in chapel of Sir Thomas Nevell, in that parish. 31 July, 1527. B.
Drewett, Dorothy 1134
Dring, Jane 1360
Drinkwater, Elizabeth 1361
Driver, Elizabeth 306, Margaret 708, Susanna 461
Droyt, Magdalen 342
Drummond, Lellias 954
Drury, Anne 777, Dorothy 353, Elizabeth 676, Frances 19, Sarah 922
Dryden, Anne 1061, Elizabeth 115, 168, 895, 1215, Frances 1156, 1183, 1251, Jemima 825, Lucy 1497, Mary 1447
Drywoode, Elizabeth 109, Martha 1245, Mary 44, 462, 1443, Sarah 482
Dubber, Joane 265
Ducate, Thomasia 375
Duck, Johanna 1315, Margery 480, Martha 243, Mary 621, 1071
Duckerd, Elen 593
Duckett, Alice 1099, Joane 1205, Margaret 1308
Duckington, Elizabeth 1242
Ducy, Anne 536, Elizabeth 489
Dudeny, Barbara 996
Dudgen, Margery 687
Dudley, George, 1554. *See* SUTTON.
Dudley, Bridget 1239, Debora 56, Edy 108, Elizabeth 141, 1304, Johanna 1167
Duell, Joane 31
Duff, Marion. *See* Nicholas Hall in this Index
Duffelde, Clemence 640, Elizabeth 881, Mary 290, 750, 771, Sarah 631, Thomasine 1429
Duffwheate, Johanna 57
Dugdale, Anne 684, Elizabeth 42, 885
Duhamell, Mary 722
Duhomel, Marie 392
Duke, Ann 783, Catherine 902, Elizabeth 475, 826, 1212, Ellen 55, Jane 103, Margery 28, Mary 6, 779, Sarah 376, 1232, Susanna 208
Dukeson, Anne 189, Martha 485, Susan 1129
Dumbleton, Joane 602
Dunch, Dorothy 1516, Dulcibella 711, Mary 422
Dunckley, Alice 1417
Duncombe, Anne 125, 1192, Hannah 882, Hester 1253, 1504, Margaret 118, Mary 104, 160, 276, 342, 431, 1071, Sarah 966, Ursula 203
Dunkar, Mary 183
Dunkin, Barbara 321, Mary 191, 1391
Dunne, —401, Ann 744, Elizabeth 1215, 1478, Grace 963, Joane 463, Katherine 292, 560, Mary 727, Sence 16, Winifred 1358
Dunmoll, Anna 1204
Dunscombe, Mary 1187
Dunstall, Jane 849
Dunston, Anne 1172, Ellen 1110, Katherine 375
Dunton, Margaret 794
Dunwell, Dorothy 248
Duplex, Ellen 883
Duppa, Philippa 356
Durbin, Sarah 1439
Durbur, Mary 274
Durden, Joane 679
Durham, Anne 1395, Elizabeth 1335, Jane 953, Letitia 901
Durmon, Alice 24
Durrande, Elizabeth 1254
Durrant, Elizabeth 226, 255, 760, 812, Rachael 647, Sarah 1399
Durwyn, Margaret 224
Dury, Dora Katherina 993
Dutton, Elizabeth 992, 1006, Hannah 262, Margaret 1046, Sarah 1049
Dux, Jane 483
Dwarrys, Frances 1100
Dyatt, Ralph, of Great All Hallows, and Elizabeth Harpysfeld, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1523. B.
Dyatt, Alice 952
Dycke, Mary 1069
Dye, Anne 1078, Mary 274
Dyer, Annah 533, Anne 482, 923, 1147, Dorothy 223, Elizabeth 646, Frances 10, Joane 592, Johanna 244, 738, Margaret 1500, Mary 169, 1260, Susanna 218
Dyett, Mary 1032
Dyke, Christian 667, Dorothy 519, Judith 599, Mary 1106, Sarah 1474
Dymocke, Isabell 323
Dymond, Mary 774
Dynham, Jane 1085, Mary 73
Dynne, Elizabeth 1277, Martha 840
Dysart, Elizabeth, Countess of 877
Dyson, Susannah 1437

EACHE, Anne 79, Elizabeth 1217
Eaden, Anne 1100
Eagle, Joane 366
Eagles, Katherine 833
Eaglestone, Bridget 1504
Eakyn, Mary 888
Eales, Ann 368, 1379, 1482, Jane 1327, Margaret 202, Mildred 324
Ealing, Anne 467
Eansworth, Mary 816
Earberry, Jane 433
Eardley, Elizabeth 835
Eare, Grace 1237
Earle, Elizabeth 885, 1073, Martha 39, Mary 1169, Sarah 1265 *bis*, Susanna 115
Earlinge, Sarah 192
Early, Joane 1453
Earnely, Frances 1115
Earning, Martha 1394
Earston, Agnes 404
Eartley, Alice 747
Eason, Judith 313
East, Ann 1278, Dorothy 221, Martha 310, Mary 1339
Eastbrooke, Mary 836
Eastcourt, Ann 1061
Easterbye, Katherine 486
Eastewood, Katherine 1083
Eastfield, Margaret 1357
Eastland, Elizabeth 1027, Frances 261, Mildred 1100
Eastmead, Rebeccah 162
Easton, Katherine 1312, Joyce 1114, Margaret 701
Easty, Susan 988
Eate, Anne 939
Eaton, Catherine (*see* Robt. Hassall in this Index), Deborah 1367, Elizabeth 359, 637, 877, Lucy 1165, Martha 902, Mary 974, Sarah 443, Thomas 723. *See also* Eton
Eave, Elizabeth 1164
Ebbes, Agnes 858, Martha 890
Ebgrave, Elizabeth 577
Ebytt, Goodwyn 1475
Eddenbrooke, Ellen 792
Eddowes, Mary 753
Ede, Christiane 55
Edelie, Joanna 1390
Eden, Anne 803, Dorothy 917, Elizabeth 83, 307, Ellen 1443
Ederidge, Susan 915
Edge, Rebecca 243
Edgecombe, Catherine 1340, Margaret 1104
Edgerton, Hannah 110
Edgley, Mary 54
Edglin, Elizabeth 1316
Edley, Johanna 444
Edlin, Cecily 67, Secilia 1235, Margaret 1091, Mariana 1280, Mary 240, Susan 736
Edmeades, Anne 1006

Edmond, Anne (*see* Thos. Cooke in this Index), Millicent 215
Edmonds, Alice 600, 1271, 1411, Elizabeth 556, 1012, 1230, 1330, Ellen 533, Frances 945, Joan 1148, Margaret (*see* Clement Cockerell in this Index), Penelope 1412, Sarah 177, 347, 544
Edmundson, Susanna 413
Edney, Catherine 971
Edolph, Cicilie 806
Edsall, Katherine 1228
Edwards, Agnes 1070, Alice 370, Anne (*see* Roger Appleton in this Index) 379, 396, 896, 1253, 1319, 1449, Bridget 1300, Catherine 625, 693, Dorothy 838, Edith 984, Effam 77, Elizabeth 352, 385, 865, 884, 1103, 1108, 1300, Ellen 1442, Frances 1244, Grace 1122, Honor 424, Jane 154, 540, 913, Joane 673, 1403, 1520, Katherine 587, Lettice 1053, Margaret 11, 855, 1209, Mary 766, 1481, Penelope 885, Philippa 402, Priscilla Ann 896, Prudence 20, Sarah 217, 393, 867, 889, Thomasine 307, Winifred 199, 520
Edwin, Mary 465, 863, Maryet 762
Edwyn, Robert, 1586. *See* Hedwyn.
Eedes, Alice 719, Johanna 1267, Margaret 502, 821
Eelbanck, Anne 444, Elizabeth 297
Eeles, Jane 1327. *See also* Eales
Eeves, Alice 487
Effard, Elizabeth 379
Egborough, Martha 313
Egerton, Anne 146, 1085, Frances 330, Joane 1300, Johanna (*see* Robt Atkynson in this Index), Hannah 110, Katherine 990, Thomasine 1121
Eggles, Cicely 1501
Eglesfield, Barbara 788, Margaret 525, Martha 1480
Egleutine, Mary 1214 *bis*
Eggleston, Elizabeth 183, Jane 639, Margery 388
Egren, John, and Margery Carter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 25 Sept. 1528. B.
Ekins, Elizabeth 765, Susanna 1321
Elborowe, Christian 22
Elbridge, Agnes 1234
Elcocke Alice 767
Eldergate, Anne 1236
Eldreade, Anne 485
Eldyng, Johanna 655
Elers, Anna 1523
Elfecke, Suzanna 58
Elizander, Joanna 674
Elkington, Elizabeth 273
Elkyn, Richard, and Johanna Carter, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 15 July, 1529. B.
Elkyn, Alice 17, Anne 16, 244, Joan 782
Ell, Abigail 103
Ellam, Elizabeth 817
Ellary, Dorothy 112
Ellell, Elizabeth 1041
Ellerker, Anne 1473, Mary 520
Ellett, Elizabeth 1444, Emma 72, Margery 1031
Ellingworth, Susan 391
Elliott, Agnes 1269, Anne 340, 553, 631, Ayliffe 1119, Dorothy 356, Elizabeth 357, 372, 1047, Ellenor 414, Frances 896, Grissell 1074, Johanna 223, Katherine 30, 924, Macobiam 395, Margaret 432, 845, 1194, Mary 19, 80, 336, 572, 748, 1342, Matilda 547, Sarah 1348, Susanna 1113, Winifred 439
Ellis, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Baynard's Castle, and Margery Foster, of Stepney. 2 July, 1532. B.
Ellis, Ann 450, 607, 838, 972, Cecill, 815, Dorothy 731, 743, Elizabeth 151, 201, 293, 853, 914, 1516, Hannah 1048, Jane 306, 1045, 1113, Joane 953, Johanna 130, 272, Katherine 641, 711, Mary 1153, 1174, Sarah 379, Susanna 682
Elliston, Elizabeth 756, Hannah 138, Joane 552
Ellnor, Anne 271
Ellsmore, Amy 1204
Ellson, Jane 515
Ellsworth, Elizabeth 654
Ellyson, Mary 1006
Ellmer, Elionor 1294
Elmar, Mary 50
Elms, Amy 1014, Elizabeth 1268, Jane 317
Elmeston, Johanna 995
Elphick, Catherine 1296
Elrington, Mary 370
Elsbie, Elizabeth 1289
Elsnor, Anne 51
Elstoe, Mary 656
Elton, Alice 231, Elizabeth 776, 1310, Sara 1099
Eltonhead, Ellenor 371
Elvis, Anne 1020
Ellwes, Amy 1141, Elizabeth 786, Mary 963
Ellwood, Harriet 734, Mary 180
Elwyn, Agnes. *See* Stephen Johnson in this Index
Eley, Elianor 1257, Hester 833, Rabidge 1178, Sara 81
Eman, Rachel 1008
Emersen, Elizabeth 8
Emerson, William, and Mary Newce—to marry at Hadham. 8 April, 1529. B.
Emerton, Joan 440, Mary 652
Emertson, Mary 362
Emerye, Elizabeth 22, Katherine 193
Emilie, Elizabeth 376, Mary 783
Emley, Elizabeth 1359
Emmant, Frances 389
Emmerson, Elizabeth 982, Etheldred 1492, Lydia 1300
Emmes, Agnes 366, Catherine 1300, 1348
Emmett, Althea 1110
Empes, Elizabeth 459
Empson, Isabell 468, Joan 96
Emsworth, Mary 711
Enderby, Daniel 111
Engeham, Dorothy 787, Sarah 1269
England, Mary 1341
Englebeard, Martha 418
English, Anne 823, Elizabeth 624, 885, Jane 1349, Martha 455, Mary 514, Rebecca 1061
Englysshe, John, and Elinor Mynnyss, of Ystylworth. 18 Nov. 1521. B.
Engolde, Agnes 322
Ennison, Johanna 425
Enos, Ann 1447
Ensume, Alice 381
Ent, Sarah 660
Eppe, Margaret 378
Erbye, Mary 343
Erle, Jane 471
Erlysman, Catherine 162
Ernle, Anne 1278, Annabella 1068, Bridget 1279, Catherine 1011, Jane 447, Suzanna 1143
Ernley, Bridget 733, Elizabeth 420, Frances 1115, Philadelphia 1079
Erritage, Margaret 91
Errowe, Susan 1467
Erskin, Dorothy 641
Erskine, John, Earl of Mar, 1703. *See* Mar.
Erwood, Katherine 538
Escott, Katherine 587
Eschy Elizabeth 844
Escrigg, Katherine 1309
Esgote, Martha 820
Esley, Anne 394
Esselbee, Ellen 102
Essex, Anne 625, Mary 880
Essington, Margeretta 338, Martha 914
Esson, Mary 1015
Estcott, Honora 75
Estcourt, Jane 424, Rebecca 316
Este, Katherine 1108
Ester, Joanna 1089
Esterby, Bethia 636
Eston, Carolina 975, Joanna 698
Estwall, Richard, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Johanna Wode, of St. John Zachary. 27 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$. B.
Estwell, Agnes 1141
Etheridge, Elizabeth 1424, Faith 800, Isabell 1192, Martha 239, Mary 287
Etkins, Ann 1259
Eton, Margaret 1305, Margery 523, Marion 98. *See also* Eaton
Eustace, Margaret 206
Evance, Hester 276
Evans, Agnes 481, 710, 1142, Alice 607, 797, Anne 365, 707, 742, 927, 953, Barbara 469, 535, Dorothy 591, Elenor 1134, Ellen 68, Elizabeth 84, 1127, 1179, 1418, Frances 366, 391, 681, Jane 626, 934, Joanna 1139, Margaret 431, 541, 1330, Mary 1418, 1424, 1454, Susan 663
Eve, Elizabeth 138, 827, 1164, Joane 65, 1085, Johanna 882, 1207, Marian 80, Mary 836, Rebecca 1251, Sarah 203
Evelin, Elizabeth 377, 434, Jane 827, Mary 1518
Eveling, Anne 934, Sophia 958

Everard, Anne 493, 785, 1396, Elizabeth 1526, Hester 1433, Joanna, 943, Margaret 57, Margery (*see* Thos Jeffes in this Index), Mary 973, Winifred 867
Evered, Susan 241
Evers, Elizabeth 118, Johanna 284
Everest, Joane 430, Mary 706
Everett, Margaret 433
Everie, Cicely 1165
Eversen, Elizabeth 512, Jane 1109
Evershead, Susanna 758
Everston, Sara 98
Everton, — 1320, Margery 95
Evett, Mary 905
Evington, Elizabeth 1159, 1405
Ewbancke, Thomas, 1587. *See* Ubancke.
Ewell, Elizabeth 72, Mary 299
Ewer, Frances 1388, Jane 638, Margery 840, Mary 1119, Sarah 72, Susan 244
Ewers, Katherine 952, Rose 60
Ewin, James, 1621. *See* Yewin.
Ewry, Mary 1013
Excelbie, Jane 619
Exeter, Alice 1524
Exton, Alice 1377, Anne 841, Frances 1071, Elizabeth 688, Judith 310
Eyans, Hester 584
Eyesham, Joanna 561
Eynsforth, Katherine. *See* Wm Richardson in this Index.
Eyre, Anne 529, 551, 1429, Elizabeth 1036, Henrietta 235, Mary 689
Eyres, Anne 873, Dame Christianbella 553, Elizabeth 101, 831, Mary 1324
Eyston, Elizabeth 1300
Eythell, Elizabeth 1074
Ezarde, Elizabeth 429

Fabene, Elizabeth. *See* Alexander Bell in this Index
Fabian, Margaret 1286, Ursula 352
Fabor, Elizabeth 1061
Fabott, Joane 785
Fabyan, Robert, and Marion Violett, of All Hallows, Thames Street—at St. Benet Fink. 27 April, 1526. B.
Facey. *See* Phacey
Facon, Jane, 736
Fades, Dorothy 487
Fadwell. *See* Phadwell
Fage, William, 1632. *See* Phage.
Fagge, Mary 329
Faine, Elizabeth 1356
Fairbanck, Dorothy, 1361, Jane 321
Fairbarne, Elizabeth 721, Katherine 729
Fairbrother, Margaret 1041, Sarah 1506
Fairebeard, Anne 1133, Mary 32
Fairchild, Ann 1430, Elizabeth 1438
Fairclough, Mary 1267
Fairfax, Edmund. James Irving, gent., of city of Westminster, alleges marriage of Edward (*sic*) Fayrefax, gent., bachelor, 19, his parents deceased, and he a ward to the Right Hon. Edward (*sic*, but rightly Edmund) Lord Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, who consents, and Sarah Erwin [Irwin], spinster, 20, daughter of Sir William Erwin, knight, gentleman usher of H.M.'s Privy Chamber, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 Feb. 162⅔. B.
Fairfax, John (Fayrfax), of St. Benet Fink, and Alice Bamborow, widow, of St. John, Walbrook—at St. John aforesaid. 3 June, 1524. B.
Fairfax, Bridget 223, Catherine 921, Frances 671, Johanna 74, Johanna (*see* Thos Barbon in this Index), Mary 855, Ursula 251
Fairfield, Bithya 1122
Fairway, Mary 1017
Falconer, Dorothy 468
Faldo, Ann 319, 888, Margaret 107
Fall, Anne 995, Ellena 36
Faller, Elizabeth 677
Fallwell, Constance 1178
Fallys, Katherine 536, Johanna 1198
Fane, Mildmay, 1638. *See* Earl of Westmorland.
Fane, Catherine 439, 963, 1027, Diana 1038, Dorothy 1459, Elizabeth 1356, Rachael 159, 645, Mary 39, 180, 535
Fanne, Katherine 1027, Margaret 702
Fannell, Anne 620
Fanshaw, Anne 971, Catherine 214, Elizabeth 143, Isabel 800, Katherine 805, Margaret 635
Farey, Anne, 1086
Farewell, Amie 1384, Anne 1517
Faring, Ann 272
Farley, Elizabeth 1149, Margaret 1020
Farmer, Anne 326, 1496, Dionisia 836, Jane 392, Margery 579, Mary 158, 238, 859, Matthew 192, Sarah 836
Farmery, Anne 848, Elizabeth 1276, Lucy 865
Farmyn, John, 1616. *See* Jarymin.
Farne, Agnes 567
Farneham, Dorothy 1515
Farneley, Cicely 870
Farneside, Isabell 1020
Farr, Cecilia 149, Jane 247, 886, Johanna 374, 1433, Margery 227, Mary 360, Rebecca 1451, S. 1
Farrande, Elizabeth 523
Farrar, Agnes 194, 590, Alice 718 Christian 1289, Dorothy 638, Helen 1512, Johanna 720, Margaret 965, Mary 1430, Sibill 435, Thomasine 1248
Farrell, Winifred 118
Farrenden, Ruth 65
Farringdon Katherine 1303
Farrington, Dorothy 440, Elizabeth 506, Mary 896
Farrowe, Elizabeth 381
Fartelowe, Elizabeth 1118
Farwell. *See* Farewell
Fascett, Catherine 109
Faulkner, Catherine 57, Elizabeth 721, Priscilla 1452
Faunce, Margaret 546, Martha 359
Fauntleroy, Heneretta 1054, Martha 1409
Fautratt, Elizabeth 106
Faver, Ann 277, Julian 159
Fawsett, Anne 703, 1422, Arabella 53, Catherine 109, Elizabeth 118, 1125, Jane 388, Ursula 631
Fawke, Elizabeth 63
Fawkes, Christian 1329, Jane 439
Fawkingham, Johanna 289
Fawler, Elizabeth 348
Fawnte, Mary 1309
Fawson, Alice 151
Fayer, Johanna 1030, Wilmot 1312
Fayerclifft, Anne 724
Fayerhed, Agnes 227
Fayrelace, Margaret 1221
Fayth, Mary 899
Fazakerly, Millicent 561
Feake, Alice 406, Sarah 768
Fearne, Anne 572
Fearnes, Mary 733
Feild, Agnes 401, Anne 501, 1004, Edith, 397, Elizabeth, 502, Ellen 571, Isabella 90, Jane 726, 1118, Margaret, 169, 786, Mary 274, 361, 1513. *See also* Folde and Field
Feilding, Robert (Filding), of Hilfield Hall, co. Warwick, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Swift, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, maiden, about 40, and at her own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . 24 June, 1678. V.
Feilding, Elizabeth 752, Mary 122. 301, 1059
Felix. *See* Phelixe
Feist, Mary 769
Felce, Richard, 1616. *Se* Phelce.
Felde, Elizabeth 322, Ellen 776, Johanna 325, Margaret 694
Fell, Johanna 1026
Fellgate, Blanche 1284
Fellow, Hester 825, Juliana 604, Margery 849, Secilia 1263
Fellowes, Anne 934, Elizabeth 1163
Fells, Elizabeth 677, Jane 681, Sarah 620
Felpes, Margery 1202, Mary 321
Felstead, Ann 606, Mary 809
Feltham, Anne 981, Judith 544, Martha 10
Felton, Abigail 819, Alice 1119, Margery 1123, Mary 28, Sarah 843
Feltwell, Elizabeth *see* Thos Leghe in this Index
Feltys, Jane 504
Fenall, Johanna 1482
Fendall, Elizabeth 1127
Fenley, Anne 1141
Fenn, Grace 512, Hannah 91, Margaret 321
Fenner, Mary 1174

Fenny, Alice 522
Fentiman, Joane 1429
Fenton, Dorothy 140, 1170, Margery 282, Mary 225
Fenwick, Dorothy 1428
Ferbrand, Mary 1230
Fermingham, Elizabeth 118
Ferne, Henrietta Susanna 197, Magdalen 1192, Mary 1396
Ferneley, "Sitham" 20
Ferrall, Eleanor 851, Winifred 118
Ferrers, Alice 611, Mary 1454, Sarah 614
Ferris, Avis 711, Ellen 363, Lucy 442, Mary 1012
Ferrybye, Dorothy 113
Ferriman, Alice 408, 617
Ferrytt, Thomasine 449
Fesse, Agnes 1387
Fest, Elizabeth 1264
Fetter, Elizabeth 87
Fettiplace, Anne 313, Catherine 988, Elizabeth 1273, Gertrude 739, Sicily 50, Sophia 188, Susanna 369
Fewsdale, Winifred 228
Fickett, Elizabeth 390
Fiddes, Elizabeth 1426
Field, Abigail 591, Elizabeth 150, 817, Mary 640, 1518, Susan 795. *See also* Feild and Felde
Fiennes, Ann 581, Elizabeth 1218, 1327, Hannah 804, Susan 484
Fifield, Anne 1253
Fige, Sibill 390
Figes, Sara 157
Filliall, Penelope 1267
Fillie, Elizabeth 723
Fillis, Blithe 212
Filmer, Amy 1155, Elizabeth 1245, Mary 688
Filmore, Elizabeth 1261
Finch, Anna Maria 1440, Anne 319, 1115, 1147, Catherine 298, 1517, Dorothy 1516, Elianor 1282, Elizabeth 552, 1168, Essex 948, Faith 300, Isabella 761, Jane 149, John (*sic*) 567, Judith 329, Lucy 837, Margaret 608, Martha 261, 797, Mary 95, 103, 266, 554, 1261, 1460, 1503, Rachel 984, Ruth 957
Fincham, Anne 933, 1394
Finley, Elizabeth 789
Finney, Elizabeth 545
Finningham, Anne 128
Finnitt, Bridget 1108
Finson, Rose 287
Firebrace, Hester 477, Susanna 609
Firthe, Mary 1478
Fish, Anne 486, 1489, Elizabeth 604, 941, Joanna 1477, Margaret 1030, Mary 1405
Fisher, Anne 22, 210, 1010, 1023, 1491, Avice 828, Catherine 506, Clare 295, Eleanor 132, Elizabeth 135, 206, 270, 302, 448, 759, 779, 1166. 1253, Frances 477, 1051, Jane 909, 1472, Katherine 1372, Margaret 1099, 1131, 1180, 1234, Margery 910, Mary 7, 51, 543, 857, 1147, 1165, 1169, Mercy 71, Rebecca 325, Rose 583, 1028, Sarah 1268, Susan 1130, 1463, Thomasine 872, Ursula 612
Fishman, Mary 66
Fisler, Anne 1173
Fissheborne, Alice 607
Fitch, Anne 485, 661, Barbara 961, Dorothy 464, Elizabeth 1089, 1160, 1451, Jane 1039, Joane 714, Joyce 1233, Margaret 65, Mary 1020, 1493
Fitcham, Agnes 442
Fitchmore, Olive 597
Fites, Sarah 1200
Fitts, Lettice 1231
Fitz, Martie 1419
Fitz Alan, Henry. *See* MATRAVERS.
Fitzgerald, Anne 155
Fizherbert, Anne 1386, Dorothy 711, Jane 1446, Mary 727, Penelope 1430, Wilgeforda 1313
Fitzhugh, Elizabeth 633, Jane 487
Fitzhughes, Mary 1450
Fitz-James, Eleanor 513, Grace 1299
Fitz-Jeoffrey, Jane 1489
Fitz-John, Anne 710
Fitz-Richard, Francis 759
Fitzwater, Elizabeth 255, Mary 904
Fitzwilliams, Anna Maria 87, Catherine 829, Margaret 1408, Sarah 1218, Susanna 1226
Flack, Katherine 140
Flamyngham, William, and Margaret Clopton, of St. Margaret, Lothbury. 25 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Flanders, Katherine 1465
Fleete, Bridget 292, Faith 111
Fleetwood, Ann 614, Bridget 499, Cecilia 1081, Elianore 517, Mary 248, 496, 1222
Fleming, Catherine 448, Elizabeth 206, Ellen 106, Jane 819, Katherine 1176, Martha 1233, Dame Margaret 1099, Mary 287, 1233, Penelope 466, Valentina Basilea 854
Flendell, Joane 40
Fletcher, Agnes 443, 580, Anne 1441, Barbara 265, Katherine 73, 768, 1156, 1237, Efry 1284, Elizabeth 5, 653, 658, 1056, 1079, 1187, Ellen 630, Hester 590, Johanna 420, Margaret 1167, Margery 19, 378, Mary 65, 205, 1414, 1427, Millicent, 246, Rebecca 384, Sarah 1141
Flewellen, Mary 1225
Flexmer, Anne 302
Flexmore, Barbara 838
Fley, Elizabeth 369
Flint, Anne 537, 737, Elizabeth 846, Mary 559, 743, Sarah 217
Flinthurst, — 409
Flitt, Ann 338
Flood, — 842, Alice 925, 1046, Ann 1297, Blanche 787, Elizabeth 1016, 1141, 1267, Ellenor 402, Frances 1250, Jane 1476, Katherine 506, Lucie 922, Margaret 635, Priscilla 668, Rose 29
Florey, Isabell 164, Joane 720
Florence, Margaret 894
Floud, Agnes 605, Hester 19, Martha 1337. *See also* Floyd
Flowen, Elizabeth 674
Flower, Agnes 1450, Amy 1047, Anne 102, 495, 946, Dorothy (*see* Edwd Gavill in this Index), Frances 856, Judith 540, Margaret 1275, Mary 168, Rebecca 336, 1084
Flowerday, Frances 230
Flowerdewe, Helen 930
Floyd, Dorothy 643, Frances 1488, Mary 1473, Sarah 1480. *See also* Floud
Fluellen, Jane 1211
Fluett, Margaret 1167
Flye, Isabella 90
Flyer, Elizabeth 442
Flytche, Anne 1100
Foane, Discipline 285
Foder, Margaret 1272
Foe, Mary 76
Fog, Dorothy 1270.
Foice, Elizabeth 279.
Folkes, Anne 574, Mary 280
Folliott, Elizabeth 1081
Folsam, Emam 1248
Foode, Johanna 662
Fookes, Elizabeth 975
Foote, Anne 725, 1148, Elizabeth 655, 780, Johanna 572, Mary 224, 823, Phoebe 667, Sarah 811
Ford, Alice 213, Anne 461, 1062, Elizabeth 563, 1024, Fortune 1279, Gartrude 709, Jane 971, Judith 479, Margaret 74, 189, Mary 380, 724, Sarah 445, 1225
Ford, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Bland. 24 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Forde, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Johanna Warner, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 17 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Forecrofte, Bridget 1493
Forest, Robert, and Dorothy Dekey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 May, 1528. B.
Forman, Alice 615, Catherine 479, Elizabeth 1478
Forrall, Anne 1188
Forrest, Elizabeth 631, Katherine 140, Mary 1062, Sisley 109, Susan 1443
Forster, Agnes (*see* John Anwarpe in this Index), Ann 120, 126, 1187, Blanch 1437, Cassandra 455, Catherine 1349, Elizabeth (*see* Richd Garete in this Index), 974, 1034, 1492, Ellen 111, Frances 1025, Grace 405, Hellen 678, Jane 741, Jenefer 503, Joane 772, Johanna 1326, Joyce 1062, Margaret 1416, 1509, Margery (*see* Christopher Ellis in this Index), Mary 456, 543, 546, 552, Sara 884, Suzanna 327, Ursula 139
Forster, Bernard, gent., of North Mims, Herts, bachelor, 38, and Lydia Sherman, of St. Mary Somerset, spinster, 25—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 7 Nov. 1632. B.
Forten, Catherine. *See* Wm Fowcocks in this Index
Fortescue, Anne 1057, Bridget 1462, Elizabeth 806, Grace 773, Katherine 180, Mary 978

Forth, Amy 750, Anne 1387, Catherine 1112, Elizabeth 497, Ellen 1340, Margaret 1353, Martha 404, 760, Mary 685, 1175, Susanna 387
Fortrey, Hester 812, Katherine 33, Mary 276, 1018, 1065, 1358
Forward, Margaret 1065
Foscraft, Susanna 1057
Foskett, Elizabeth 972, Joane 103
Fosse, Lettice 1213, Martha 292, Anne 964
Fossmar, Jane, 1066. *See also* Edward Pitts in this Index
Fothergill, Dorothy 114, Mary 640
Fotherley, Anne 173, 950, Mary 18
Fothersbey, Barbara 636
Fouch, Frances 1427
Foulhurst, Mary 970
Foundes, Alice 1488
Fountains, Richard, 1554. *See* PHOWNTANES.
Fountaine, Alice 609, Anne 923, Elizabeth 1338, Esther 1016, Rebecca 1014, Susan 497
Fovell, Joane 999
Fowcocks, William, of St. Andrew, at Baynard's Castle, and Catherine Forten, of St. Martin, Ludgate. 11 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$. B.
Fowdon, Katherine 459
Fowke, Joyce 1503
Fowle, Anne 282, Elizabeth 394, 1493, Elenor 223, Ellen 437, Fortune 23, Jane 128, Uliana Margaret 1364
Fowler, Gabriel, 1587. *See* JENNINGS.
Fowler, Catherine 1054, Elizabeth 142, 348, 712, Hester 623, Jane 155, 489, 856, 1300, Joane 800, Margaret 1173, 1190, Mary 263, 360, Parnell 770, Susan 216, 1252
Fownes, Alice 1488, Hester 179
Fox, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, and Alice Worsley, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$. B.
Fox, Vincent, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Matilda Waren, of St. Gregory. 29 Nov. 1521. B.
Fox, Agnes 1283, Anne 1324, 1498, Blanch 409, Dorothy 535, Elizabeth 110, 430, 811, 1285, 1504, Ellen 203, 1110, 1471, Ellenor 580, Jane 1134, Joane 644, Judith 194, Katherine 363, Margaret 1460, Margery (*see* Robert Molson in this Index), Mary 705, 1111, 1335, Rose 916, Winifred 278
Foxall, Catherine 527
Foxcrofte, Mary 333
Foxley, Rose 1110
Foxworthy, Margery 1527
Foyle, Sarah 1292, 1494
Foyster, Margaret 441
Fradsam, Magdalen 1177
Frame, Sarah 1044
Frammingham, Anne 94
Frampton, Elizabeth 50, 517, Margaret 941, Mary 481
Francis, Elizabeth 1047, Frances 1151, Hannah 509, Jane 283, 372, Katherine 1005, 1229, Martha 875, Mercy 1293, Rhoda 243, Ursula 939
Frane, Alice 225
Franke, Agnes 203, Casia 215, Elizabeth 51, 1223, Juliana 149, Susanna 1468
Frankeham, Agnes 888
Frankishe, Grizell 962
Frankland, Mary 629, Phoebe 1526
Franklin, Alice 516, Anna 31, Anne 155, 855, 889, Dorothy 381, 526, Elizabeth 35, 327, 955, 1051, 1180, Jane 36, Mary 385, 542, 923, Susan 1156
Franknell, Dorothy 1221, Elizabeth 909, Susan 1318
Franks, Anne 835, Elizabeth 344
Frazer, Elizabeth 423, 1483
Freake, Cicely 281, Elizabeth 172. 514 *bis*, Frances 147, Joane 1351, Margaret 998, Mary 341, 1284
Frebarne, Elizabeth 1303
Frebody, Elizabeth 1210, Hester 447
Fredricke, Agnes 786, Elizabeth 671
Fredsam, Elizabeth. *See* Wm Burwell in this Index
Free, Alice 1466
Freeborne, Christian 1478, Frances 988
Freeland, Elizabeth 1168
Freelove, Mary 890
Freeman, Agnes 267, Alice 110, 753, Anne 1398, Dorothy 856, 1098, Elizabeth 125, 317, 395, 453, 465, Hannah 1519, Hellen 758, Isabell 622, Jane 1185, Joanna 1319, Margaret 417, Martha 330, Mary 13, 526, 1076, 1307, Susan 1095
Freeston, Christian 258
French, Alice 20, Bridget 437, Elizabeth 5, 646, 1093, 1439, Emma 1332, Joane 366, Judith 1278, Margaret 674, 1275, Mary 503, 630, 842, 1179, Phillis 538, Rebecca 1446, Robina 344
Frencham, Anne 338, Margaret 53
Frende, Adriana 1269, "Claiam" 1167, Katharine 1048, Margaret 1097, Sarah 194, Thomasine 968
Frere, Ann 204, Elizabeth 437, 938, Mary 1244, Sarah 1496
Freshwater, Katherine 508, Elizabeth 665, Martha 420
Freston, Elizabeth 60
Fretchwell, Elizabeth 1056
Frewin, Mary 128, 1366
Freyll, Mary 1265
Fringe, Sarah 397
Frisby, Anne 1435, Mary 956
Frith, Agnes 1525, Blanche 686, Jane 1377, Johanna 24, Rebecca 516, Sarah 1145
Frobisher, Elizabeth 802
Frogge, Joanna 1222
Froggett, Andrey 369
Fromondys, Elizabeth 1392
Frompton, Margaret 1207
Frost, Anne 329, Frances 563, Jane 1178, Susan 303, Susanna 1416
Frowt, Ann 1172
Frude, Margaret 685
Fruytere, Sarah 1313
Frye, Cecilia 517, Dorothy 716, Rachel 349
Fryer, Alice 529, Angell 103, Constance 1471, Elizabeth 846, Florence 1269, Johanna 59 Margaret 45
Frynde, Elizabeth 784
Fulcombe, Mary 109
Fulham, Elizabeth 456, 518
Fulhurst, Mary 970
Fuljambe, Elizabeth 647
Fulke, Anne 1294, Hester 561, Mary 1252, Susan 380
Fulks, Mary 359, 1252
Fuller, Anne 13, 148, 339, 600, Bridget 428, Dorcas 650, Elizabeth 398, 938, 963, 985, 1055, 1394, Grace 1259, Johanna 343, Juliana 537, Lucy 534, Mary 1, 616, Rebecca 1090, Susan 926, 1422
Fuller, John and Mary Turner, of St. Alphage, London, widow —at St. Alphage aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1626. B.
Fulmer, Isabel 1505
Fulstone, Dorothy 919
Fulwater, Sarah 756
Fullwell, Grace 1238
Fullwood, Ann 1310, Margaret 392, Mary 1299
Funell, Judith 899
Funge, Anne 889, Jane 779
Furbar, Dorothy 1358
Furlong, Alice 715
Furner, Jane 1163
Furnes, Susanna 788
Furthe, Martha 760
Fussell, Elizabeth 465
Fuste, Katherine 720
Futerill, Mary 1100
Fylall, Mary 847
Fynes, Anne 581
Fyner, Joanna 495
Fynn, Margaret 381
Fyrmes, Hanna 602

GABBOTT, Dorothy 135
Gabrie, Anne 1135, Jane 961
Gace, Johanna 666
Gad, Mary 128
Gadcombe, Alice 359
Gadlinston, Mary 773
Gael, Anne 743, Mary 710
Gage, Anne 569, Diana 885, Mary 685
Gaillett, Sarah 1124
Galbreath, Alice 378, Jane 424
Gale, Anne 894, 1408, Christian 416, Elizabeth 40, 80, 147, 304, 1341, Joane 405, 1402, Johanna 164
Galfielde, Helen 1433
Galhampton, Milliam 41
Galigay, Ann 1403
Galland, Elizabeth 188
Gallawaye, Anne 557, Jane 1329, Lucretia 1371
Gallie, Mary 525
Gallington, Mary 1328
Gamage, Florence 597, Joyce 844
Gamble, Mary 1527, Sarah 694
Gamblin, Margaret 199, Mary 1112
Games, Catherine 770, Elizabeth 1402
Gamon, Anna 96, Elizabeth 1305
Gander, Elizabeth 61
Ganefield, Ann 1213

Ganner, Anne 825
Gante, Christian 1523
Gany, Alice 515
Gape, Anne 521
Garbett, Johanna 1370
Gardiner, Agnes 1522, Anne 22, 188, 263, 562, 842, 1002, Dorothy 961, Elizabeth 606, 785, 1220, 1259, 1304, Ellenor 85, Elyn 112, Frances 69, Isabel 880, Jane 1098, Joane 188, Johanna 264, Margaret 61, 111, 736, Martha 544, Mary 4, 60, 393, 622, 1351, 1361, Mary Ann 423, Mercy 1218, Phebe 1146, Rebecca 122, Sarah 210, Susanna 120, 1162, Thomasine 1251
Gardyner, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Colyns, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1523. B.
Garey, Bridget 1387
Garforde, Margaret 424, Sarah 216
Garfeild, Anne 1185
Garishe, Catherine 218
Garlande, Anne 333, 1218, Elizabeth 8, 91, 562, Johanna 1423, Martha 201
Garlick, Anne 478
Garman, Anne 572, Sarah 1194
Garner, Elizabeth 765, Winifred 930
Garnett, Katherine 502, Mary 28, 1166
Garnham, Katherine 265
Garnon, Audrey 143
Garnot, Ann 189
Garrall, Joane 233
Garrard, Alice 1179, Bridget 719, Frances 360, Grace 613, Isabella 1181, Mary 331, 789, 1336, Priscilla 870, Rachael 453, Rebecca 1305, Sarah 473, Susanna 496
Garraway, Joan 452
De Garrencieres, Mary 481
Garete, Richard, of St. Faith, and Elizabeth Forster, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 Jan. 152⅝. B.
Garrett, Agnes 434, Alice 548, Anne, 262, 382, 1263, Katherine 744, Elizabeth 1438, Johanna 664, Margaret 48, 634, 1256, 1423, Margery 424, 1437, Mary 629, 1346, Matilda 1265, Parnell 1402, Rebecca 1338, Suzan 455, Susan 1427, Suzanna 1503, Ursula 528, 1334. *See also* Jarrett
Garrington, Anne 1158, Elizabeth 404
Garrison, Ruth 474
Garside, Susan 530
Garsshe, Alice 814
Garth, Elizabeth 534
Garthwaite, Anne 168, Elianor 414, Mary 413
Garton, Katherine 17, Elizabeth 396, Frances 1339
Gartwood, Dorothy 582
Garvey, Margaret 84
Gascoyne, Ann 470, Elizabeth 1471, Ellinor 701, Johanna 105, Margaret 728
Gaskon, Jane 83
Gaskyn, Elizabeth 895
Gasley, Catherine 1030
Gasse, Mary 1493
Gates, Alice 839, 1121, 1135, Catherine 235, Elizabeth 303, Frances (*see* Thomas Cocks in this Index), Margaret 365
Gatton, Elizabeth 548
Gawdy, Frances 1361, Katherine 1070
Gauden, Sarah 419
Gaunt, Alice 562, Bridget 258
Gaverdan, Ellen 583
Gavill, Edward, gent., of St. Martin-in-the Fields, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Flower, of same, spinster, 24—at same. 8 Jan. 164¾. B.
Gawdby, Joane 593
Gawen, Katherine 1455
Gawge, Alice 142
Gawsell, Susanna 384
Gawton, Blith 1471, Hellen 784
Gay, Susan 226
Gayer, Mary 734
Gayner, Johanna 1163
Gaynsford, Anne 1329, Dorothy 253, 871, Elizabeth 280, Frances 1526 (*see* Thomas Jenkinson in this Index), Mary 507, 625, Mirabella 683
Gaywood, Clementina 129
Gee, Elizabeth 1135, Frances 726, Gertrude 1002, Margaret 837, Mary 440, 536, 671, 1286, Sarah 789
Geery, Elizabeth 595, Lucy 592, Prudence 863, Sara 718
Geeres, Margaret 623
Geering, Elizabeth 1142, Mary 575
Geffrey, Alice 691, Ellen 346
Gemmett, Mary 1432
Genew, Elizabeth 537, 1079
Genings, Alice 722
Gent, Anne 300, 797, 986, Frances 171
Gentle, Edmund, 1592. *See* Jentill.
Gentle, Margery 1410
Gentleman, Mary 107
George, Elizabeth 1464, Essex 924, Isabel 982, Joanna 226, Margaret 1459, Mary 192
Georgeson, Dorothy 899
Gerard. *See also* Jerard.
Gere, Martha. *See* John Libbard in this Index
Germain, Judith 1048
Germounte, Johanna 38
Gerrard, Ann 926, 1003, 1297, Barbara 1262, Catherine 1104, 1408, Catherine Victory 1323, Deborah 1465, Elizabeth 538, 1371, Etheldred 620, Frances 371, Gilberta 702, Jane 357, Magdalen 1108, Margaret 621, Margery 1275, 1387, Martha 890, Mary 386, 1133, 1254, 1468, Olive 901, Sarah 1429
Gest, Alice 152, Anne 165, Katherine 186, Olive 1439
Geston, Johanna 103
Gethin, Rebecca 787
Gettens, Margaret 1223
Ghissaerte, Magdalen 1380
Gibbard, Elizabeth 415, Esther 1229
Gibbon, Agnes 639, Anne 1293, Helener 1083, Margaret 931, Sarah 1149
Gibbons, Katherine 598, Elizabeth 850, 1273, 1425, Ellen 1066, Mary 1080
Gibbes, Alice 236, Anne 535, 543, Catherine 407, Elizabeth 226, 1017, 1220, 1453, Frances 193, Jane 404, Johanna 606, Margaret 163, 1034, Martha 511, 1479, Mary 161, 799, 1340, Susan 29
Gibson, Richard, 1570. *See* Jipsonne.
Gibson, Abigail 1076, 1174, Alice (*see* William Milborn in this Index), Alice 1039, 1398, Amy 1364, Anne 294, Katherine 133, 232, Dinah 1036, Elizabeth 1501, Frances 742, 1093, Jane 1143, Margaret 131, Martha 1062, Mary 1280, 1491
Gifferson, Elizabeth 681
Gifford, Anne 64, 690, Cassandra 253, Dorothy 1016, Elizabeth 727, Jane 429, Mary 520, Sarah 438, Susan 1434
Gilberd, Anne 1090
Gilbert, Anne (*see* Robert Delachare in this Index), Anne 915, Dorothy 349, Elizabeth 1084, 1352, Joane 665, Margaret 504, Mary 524, 560, 920, Sara 448, Sibilla 804
Gilbertson, Jane 937
Gilborne, Anne 44, Catherine 196, Elizabeth 1393, 1497, Marcia 90
Gilby, Dorothy 1406, Mary 1183
Gile, Prudence 1280, Thomasine 833
Giles, William (Gyles), of Chelebilth, and Martha Oliver, of St. Margaret Pattens. 18 Nov. 1530. B.
Giles, — 1409, Anne 1221, Katherine 508, Dorothy 553, Elizabeth 339, 1346, Ellen 71, Joanna 1209, Judith 946, Margaret 795, Mary 1047, 1243
Gill, Amy 465, Catherine 1494, Elizabeth 45, 157, 365, 1051, Grace 710, 1146, Johanna 268, 1016, Joane 679, Magdalen 412, Margaret 49, 174, 323, 428, 1511, Susanna 1334, Ursula 1174
Gillam, Alice 256, Anne 497, Katherine, 1119
Gillart, Mary 33
Gillat, Judith 290
Gillett, Elizabeth 1383
Gillingham, Isabell 76
Gillman, Anne 129 *bis*, Catherine 604, Frances 361, Mary 1308
Gillowe, Elizabeth 1419, Martha 523
Gillson, Custance 748
Gilly, Sarah 1108
Gilnye, Anne 1051, Elizabeth 395
Gilpin, Anne 749, Katherine 532, Elizabeth 53, 587, Mary 986
Gin, Margaret 910
Gippes, Elizabeth 301
Girdler, Mary 1442
Girle, Hester 804, Martha 1449
Girling, Anne 894, Frances 389

Girton, Elizabeth 278, Juliana 1112
Gisborne, Katherine 653, Emma 291
Gisby, Margaret 1032, Priscilla. *See* George Johnson in this Index
Gitton, Jane 270
Gittins, Alice 467, Elizabeth 1100, Jane 1425, Judith 681, Mary 1474
Gladdyn, Elizabeth 1419
Gladman, Frances 142
Gladwin, Mary 537
Glanfield, Elizabeth 1466, Johanna 766
Glanvile, Joane 209, Winnifride 863
Glasbrooke, Mary 1504
Glascocke, Anne 1185, Catherine 1410, Dorothy 797, 875, Elizabeth 87, Grace 1234, Jane 1194, Margaret 488, Mary 511, Mawde 345, Sarah 1140
Glasier, Agnes 1129, Ellen 907, Thomasine 743
Glasse, Jane 207
Gleed, Mary 140
Glemham, Mary 1027
Glenham, Elizabeth 302
Glisson, Elizabeth 908, Mary 1216
Gloade, Glodrossam 1139
Glose, Johanna 609
Glossopp, Mary 762
Glover, Alice 436, Anne 36, 1063, 1128, Bridget 721, Catherine 1087, Cicily 704, Elizabeth 311, 312, 321, 580, 682, 911, Jane 690, Joane 1403, Johanna 518, Margaret 714, Martha 248, Mary 278, 443, 762, Rebecca 75, Susan 1138
Glovyl, — 1004
Glyd, Martha 418
Glynne, Anne 462, *bis*, 635, Katherine 849, Dorothy 277, Frances 239, Mary 27
Goade, Elizabeth 916, Jane 894
Goberd, Anne 439
Goble, Joane 786
Goborne, Anne 116
Goche, Ellen 220
Gocianos, Rosina 43
Godbed, Elizabeth 205
Godbye, Dorothy 1022
Godd, Magdalen 1212
Goddale, Mary 1186
Goddard, Anne 22, 1477, Bridget, 47, Clemence 1201, Elizabeth 502, Grace 238, Jane 890, Margaret 532, 1408, Mary 1057, 1288, Maude 33, Sarah 814, 886, Suzanna 1023
Godden, Anne 897, Dorothy 556, Martha 1297, Mary 27
Goddesbie, Margaret 892
Goddeyns, Elizabeth 1465
Godfrey, Alice 452, 1334, Amy 340, Anne 113, 193, 354, Barbara 449, Catherine 870, 972, Coletta 1307, Comer 740, Elizabeth 544, 1206, Ellen 192, Hester 1255, Jane 1053, 1322, Johanna 1267, Margaret 333, 456, Margery 1438, Martha 446, Mary 344, 426, Mary Anne 717, Phillipp 180, Sarah 1068, Susan 1424, Susanna 181
Godlestoun, Katherine 951
Godman, Mary 1205
Godolphin, Rebecca 443
Godsalve, Anna 1159
Godscall, Selina 515
Godschalk, Anne 1182
Godson, Anne 1172, Jane 467
Godwin, — 776, Jane 1427
Goege, Mary 1255
Goffe, Elizabeth 419, 1458, Rebecca 683. *See also* Gough
Golando, Anne 690
Golde, Anne 130, 1111, Jane 293, 1426, Johanna 1353, Margaret 1132, Mary 363
Goldan, Dorothy 578
Golden, Mary 1066
Golder, Elizabeth 821
Goldesborough, Anne 589, Grizell 1481
Goldinge, Anne 220, 1022, Barbara 160, Deborah 196, Elizabeth 1152, Henrietta 347, Joyce 1464, Mary 330, 419. *See also* Gouldinge
Goldington, Joane 581
Goldman, Joice 459
Goldsmyth, Elizabeth (*see* Richard Brown in this Index), Elizabeth 654, Mary 925. *See also* Gouldsmith
Goldwell, Anne 115, Elizabeth 42, Hellen 996
Goldwyer, Elizabeth 1228
Goleston, Alice 1147, Katherine 1404. *See also* Gulson and Gouldston
Golthrop, Jane 1460
Gomeldon, Catherine 825, Elizabeth 76
Gomersall, Anne 845, Katherine 279
Gomus, Mary 1469
Gonne, Anne 842
Gonnell, Alice 545
Gooch, Anne 600, Elizabeth 530, Ellen 220, Mary 409, 1255
Good, Elizabeth 18, 207, 444, Hannah 659, Helenor 415, Limborow 653
Goodall, Barbara 481, Blandina 74, Margaret 699, Mildred 1405
Goodale, Elizabeth 97, 259, Johanna 1307
Goodchepe, Alice *See* John Smyth in this Index
Goodchild, Elizabeth 946, 1004
Goodcole, Mary 95
Gooddaye, Grace 1072
Gooddyn, Jane 347, Johanna 257
Gooddyson, Dorothy 1080, Mary 887
Goodenough, Henrietta 436
Goodier, Susan 32. *See also* Goodyeare
Goodere, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Banestre, of Edgware. 24 July, 1530. B.
Goodes, Mary 1166
Goodewe, Elizabeth 857
Goodgame, Richard, and Elinor Blackton, of St. Sepulchre. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{28}{29}$. B.
Goodgame, Elizabeth 1432
Goodgin, Margery 1513
Goodier, Susan 32. *See also* Goodyeare
Gooding, Joane 640
Goodlad, Joane 1210, Magdalen 1115
Goodman, Alice 928, Ann 809, 1250, 1257, Bridget 527, Elizabeth, 7, 265, 693, 1525, Jane 137 1353, Mary 1280, 1372
Goodman, Thomas, and Parnel Carter, alias Dewy, of St. Leonard, Bromley. 28 May, 1521. B.
Goodram, Martha 217
Goodrich, Ann 523, Katherine 623, Margaret 212, 1318
Goodridge, Alice 1362, Mary 1448
Goods, Agnes 797
Goodson, Ellen 1304, Prudence 1394
Goodwyne, Agnes 409, Anne 500, 745, 835, Catherine 101, 320, Cicelia 828, Dorothy 4, Elizabeth 330, 733, 751, 899, 934, 1129, 1191, 1463, Frances 1382, Juliana 1202, Margaret 643, 1062, Mary 77, 987, 1209, 1345 1520, Thomazine 289
Goody, Elizabeth 1182
Goodyeare, Anne 217, Ester or Elter 210, Hester 1116, Mary 423, Susan 32
Googe, Anne 600
Goold, Eustace 134
Goore, Susanna 726
Goose, Margaret 1236
Gooselinge, Elizabeth 444
Gordon, Catherine Duchess Dowager of, 945, Margaret 321, Mary 1144
Gore, Catherine 461, Hester 138, Margaret 150, Sarah 183, 641
Gorge, Cicely 520
Gorges, Barbara 318, Mary 200, Meliora 666, Susanna 878
Goring, Anne 372, Isabel 1186, Joanna 609, Margaret 654, Mary 123
Gorton, Mary 163
Gosfright, Kiffeana 92
Gosfrith, Margaret 1181
Goslinge, Alice 138, Elizabeth 444, Katherine 406, Margery 1101
Gosnall, Elizabeth 1341, Margaret 290
Gosney, Elizabeth 751
Gosnold, Mary 1253
Gosse, Anne 128, Dorothy 852, Elizabeth 1037
Gossage, Elizabeth 259
Gossethe, Elizabeth 967
Gosson, Hester 619
Gosterlowe, Elizabeth 113
Gostick, Mary 1474
Goston, Judith 1383
Gostwicke, Elizabeth 904, Jane 995
Goteley, Elizabeth 519
Gotfery, Coleta 1307
Gott, Mary 75
Gouge, Elizabeth 530, Mary 409
Gougeon, Esther 105, Mary 1078
Gough, Agnes 1244, Alice 1025, Anne 323, Dorothy 37, Elizabeth 436, 950, Joanna 1158, Zenobia 614. *See also* Goffe
Gould, Anne 1235, Dorothy 14, Elizabeth 324, 960, 1495, 1519, Grace 938, Jane 1447, Joane 294
Goulder, Elizabeth 1199, Letitia 821
Gouldinge, Anne 948, Elizabeth 765, 1134, 1452, Margaret 751, Margery 692. *See also* Golding

Gouldsburne, Milicent 1183
Gouldsmith, Anne 526, Elizabeth 204, 269, Joane 755, Martha 913. *See also* Goldsmith
Gouldston, Jane 11, Judith 400
Gourley, Agnes 412, Anne 353. *See also* Gurley
Gove, Johanna 661
Gowen, Mary 425
Gower, Agnes 375, Anne 1170, Isabel 555, Jane Leveson 738, 1436, Melior 1132, Judith 1290, Margaret 289
Gowray, Joanna 1116
Grabey, Joane 1106
Grace, Adriana 240, Anne 624, Katherine 639, Marian 1022, Thomasine 1122
Gracebye, Anne 1205, Dorothy 1498
Graford, Anne 507
Grafton, Betty 793, Isabella Duchess of, 619, Jane 732, Susan 32, Winefred 1275
Graham, Elizabeth 209, 341, Jane 1244
Grammett, Mary 1259
Grandison, Mary Viscountess, 1388
Grange, Anne 788, Charlotte Amalie de la (*see* Henri de Cordon in this Index), Elizabeth 1447
Granger, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Johane Whytyng, of same—at St. Benet Fink. 13 Dec. 1522. B.
Granger, Alice 493, Hannah 245
Grant, Dorothy 215, Elizabeth 1049, Suzan 810, Suzanna 1097 *See also* Grawnte
Grantham, Agnes 1133, Elizabeth 575, Joane 151, Lydia 1209
Granville, Hon. Charles, 1678. *See* Lord Lansdowne.
Granville, Grace 249
Grape, Elizabeth 666
Gratwicke, Anne 839, Elizabeth 687, 944, Francis 401
Gratye, Catherine 838
Graunger, Agnes 413, Grace 1129
Grawnte, Ellen 1006, Johanna 770, Susanna 404. *See also* Grant
Grave, Elizabeth 452, 497, Johanna 936, Mary 1426, Susan de 344
Gravener, Agnes 1041, Anne 1210, Katherine 852, Frances 153, Margaret 96, 516
Graves, Abigail 438, Deborah 42, Elizabeth 142, 170, 542, Joane 932, 1282, Johanna 521, Levina 705, Margaret 330, Margery 905, Marian 101, Mary 104, Rosamond 1179, Sara 123
Graveson, Hannah 413
Gravett, Elizabeth 555, Rebecca 1389, Rose 972
Gray, Alice 662, Anne 580, 627, Katherine (*see* William Knevett in this Index) Katherine 200, Cicely 1025, Elizabeth 152, 463, 1112, 1115, 1300, Hellen 268, Joan 774, Johanna 39, Lettice 80, Lucy 722, Magdalen 1101, Margaret 545, 922, Mary 5, 284, 469, 577, 1072, 1496, Sara 1426, Sibill 578, Susanna 281, 1278
Graydon, Elizabeth 640
Grayforde, Grisill 783
Graygoose, Mary 423, 1515, Susan 1178
Great, Rachael 823
Greathead, Elizabeth 1514
Greatracks, Elizabeth 174
Greave, Alice 803
Greaves, Elizabeth 941, Katherine 478
Grecharste, Katherine 825
Grediron, Anne 1326
Grene, John, powterer, and Margaret White, spinster, of St. Augustine, London — to marry there. 11 Dec. 1579. B.
Green, Abigail 1303, Alice 492, 659, 764, 776, 1187, 1265, Agnes 1235, Amy 698, Anne 198, 455, 536, 582, 610, 639, 655, 695, 942, 1019, 1274, 1500, Catherine 47, 1091, 1378, 1518, 1525, Dionis 58, Dorcas 790, Dorothy 582, 1021, 1454, Eleanor 1408, Elizabeth 178, 180, 186, 207, 316, 343, 360, 391, 512, 791, 826, 923, 996, 1164, 1218, 1249, 1291, 1493, Ellen 464, 598, Frances 1143, Friswide 823, Grace 487, 943, Hanna 446, Jane 1288, 1361, 1492, Joane 321, 868, 1323, Johanna 173, 232, 480, 592, 701, 1038, 1438, Margaret 12, 232, 451, 824, 911, 968, 1160, 1255, 1520, Margery 114, Martha 39, 1346, Mary 17, 20, 237, 320, 531, 555, 963, Prudence 1427, Rebecca 1339, Sarah 232, Sibella 313, Susan 465, 852
Greenard, Mary 742
Greenberry, Katherine 1465
Greenebancke, Susan 343
Grenefeild, Margaret 163, Martha 165
Greenhalgh, Catherine 650
Greenhill, Alice 807, Isabell 1431, Mary 743, 1255, 1313, Sarah 1506
Greenhow, Eleanora 422
Greenley, Alice 1115
Greensmith, Elizabeth 404
Grenewaye, Elizabeth 264, Mary 781, Sarah 1278
Greenwood, Ellen 989, Margery 355, Mary 1416, Sarah 480
Greete, Beatrice 382, Rachel 823, Susanna 1301
Gregg, Katherine 707
Gregory, Agnes 985, Anne 288, 592, 964, 1061, Anna 1403, Katherine 502, 1149, Dorothy 976, Elizabeth 901, 968, 1077, 1269, 1297, Grace 901, Hannah 906, Johanna 23, 864, 1399, Margaret 803, 1306, Martha 793, Mary 296, Rebecca 612, Sara 941
Greneyrs, Cornelia 298
Grenell, Katherine 1026
Grenopp, Agnes 1234
Grenowes, Margery 792
Grenvile, Elizabeth 906, Frances 1115
Gresham, — 60, Christian 1341, Helena 1431, Grizell 1084, Judith 1157, Martha 268
Grettam, Anne 1290
Gretton, Mary 1272
Grevill, Dodington 934, Elizabeth 983, Henrietta 858, Mary 633
Grewell, Alice 43
Gribelin, Mary 122
Grice, Anne 735, Margaret 677, Sarah 1231
Griffith, Owen, and Margaret Wilson, widow. 17 May, 1527. B.
Griffin, Agnes 386, 776, 868, 1077, Alice 45, 1374, Anne 35, 1179, Catherine 47, Dorothy 655, Elizabeth 159, 476, 941, 1491, Frances 1250, Jane 804, Joane 303, 700, Johanna 623, 902, 988, Margaret 1014 *bis*, 1456, Margery 1463, Mary 125, 192, 377, 643, 864, 1501, Rose 1047, Sara 889
Griffis, Elizabeth 959
Griffith, Agnes 1404, Catherine 523, Elizabeth 397, 1040, 1517, Hester 688, 1088, Isabella 816, Jane 411, 620, 1424, Joane 115, Johanna 185, 302, Joyce 374, Margaret 738, 1358, Mary 400, 467, 1389, Sarah 1175
Grigby, Abigail 1048
Grigson, Joane 187
Grigge, Katherine 6, Rechard 1032
Griggs, Anne 881, Dorothy 556, Elizabeth 491, Mary 1031, 1212
Grigges, Robert, thread-twister, and Agnes Parkes, of Christchurch, London, spinster — at Christchurch aforesaid. 4 May, 1626. B.
Grigsby, Avice 163
Grim, Anne 1252
Grimes, Jane 680, 945, 977, Mary 23
Grimley, Margaret 20
Grimmell, Margaret 452, Mary 198
Grimsdich, Alice 1396, Catherine 724, Ellinor 1505
Grimstone, Anne 698, Elizabeth 549, 629, Hester 235, Mary 521, Magdalen 1002
Grimwade, Elizabeth 1300
Grindall, Anne 371
Grinley, Anne 1431, Margaret 642
Grinnell, Grace 785
Grinney, Elizabeth 558
Grinsell, Jane 621
Grissell, — 872
Gristone, Anne 100
Gritton, Elizabeth 308
Grocer, Ellinor 854, Martha 1051
Grome, Margery 1116, Rebecca 736
Groome, Dorothy, of St. Michael in St. Albans, spinster, and Henry ——, of same, yeoman—at same. 22 Sept. 1621. B.
Groome, Hester 885
Groomebridge, Margaret 1339
Grosse, Agnes 992, Anne 879
Grosvenor, Anna 144, Mary 23, Sarah 1259
Ground, Elizabeth 36, Mary 583
Groundey, Mary 535
Grove, Agnes 795, Anne 1291, Bridget 1093, Elizabeth 545, 683, 811, 1179, Frances 73, Margaret 1507, Margery 458, Mary 1148, Sarah 167, 199, Susan 585

Grover, Cassandra 1091, Clemence 706, Elizabeth 1127, Mary 111
Groves, Elizabeth 1402, Mabell 1158
Growte, Elizabeth 1391
Grubb, Alice 327, Mary 695, 1004, Susan 1021
Grube, Elizabeth 194
Grundie, Elizabeth 260, 1190, Margaret 43
Gubbins, Mary 484
Gudson, Phebe 266
Guelph, Alice 144
Guest. *See* Gest
Gugley, Agnes 263
Guidott, Elizabeth 216, Sarah 1163
Guildeforde, Anne 23, Margaret 21
Guile, Abigail 1338, Jerningham 812
Guillim, Mary 1094
Guilsland, Rosa 839
Guise, Anne 36, Elizabeth 861, Ellinor 14, Susanna 958
Gulliver, Juliana 554, Margaret 700
Gulson, Agnes 198, Anne 178, Hannah 1132, Ruth 503. *See also* Goleston
Gulter, Martha 1444
Gumley, Anna Maria 1101
Gundry, Mary 1411
Gundye, Johanna 751
Gunmun, Lydia 724
Gunning, Mary 41
Gunter, Anne 609, Elizabeth 435, Genevra 1060, Grace 698 *bis*, Martha 778, Mary 209
Gurdon, Amy 502, Anne 174
Gurin, Elizabeth 1355
Gurley, Agnes 1463, Alice 477, Elizabeth 814, Hester 1030, Priscilla 311. *See also* Gomley
Gurling, Frances 389
Gurnell, Agnes 1370, Joane 610, 1445
Gurner, Dorothy 693
Gurnerde, Hellen 91
Gurney, Anne 1132, Elizabeth 939, Hanna 1067, Margery 1392, Mary 705, Prothesa 181
Gush, Rebecca 1326
Gutteridge, Deliverance 196, Mary 121
Guy, Barbara 275, Elizabeth 1494, Margaret 169, 701, Sarah 730
Guyon, Jane 965
Guybon, Mary 553
Guyse, Elizabeth 861
Gwilliam, Katherine 1513, Mary 600, 1094
Gwilliams, Alice 15, Dorothy 56
Gwilley, Elizabeth 173
Gwillin, Elizabeth 872
Gwittytt, Elizabeth 728
Gwyn, Katherine 649, Elizabeth 956, 1324, Johanna 155, Patience 1269
Gyde, Elizabeth 266, Sarah 792
Gyldon, Johanna, 1224
Gynes, Elizabeth 709
Gynnye, Alice 1273
Gynnetts, Judith 595

HACKER, Anne 956, Elizabeth 1159, Magdalen 1290
Hackett, Anne 851, 1400, Catherine 652, Elizabeth 1000
Hackford, Elizabeth 119
Hackshaw, Mary 1004
Haddocke, Alice 1118, Elizabeth 285, Frances 845, Grace 1031, Martha 845
Haddon, Anne 1219, Sarah 992
Hadley, Agnes 343
Hadlow, Jane 132
Hadwyn, Elizabeth 61
Haffeilde, Anne 956
Hagar, Hester 393
Hagbie, Dorothy 592
Hage, Mary 408
Hagger, Ellen 457, Mary 432
Haggatt, Abiah 93, Margaret 652
Haggerston, Isabell 1262
Hake, Elizabeth 723
Halaley, Ann 157
Halcombe, Marian *see* James Blackborne in this Index
Haldimand, Sarah 943
Hale, Alice 51, Anne 1448, Catherine 1393, Elizabeth 537, 666, 965, Ellen 1035, Jane 426, Johanna 43, Judith 1033, Julianna 922, Marian 1121, Mary 386, 776, Rebecca 1268, Rose 52
Hales, Agnes 32, Bathonia 516, Elizabeth 1274, Isabella 953, Jane 117, Joane 1012, Margaret 81, 886, 889, Mary 933, Mildred 407, Suzanna 112, Thomasine 568
Halford, Anabella 252, Joyce 905
Halford, Robert, and Catherine Molson, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 9 May, 1531. B.
Halford, Thomas, 1706. *See* HOLFORD.
Halke, Elizabeth 475
Hall, Agnes (*see* William Peghen in this Index), Agnes 668, 740, 1455, Alice 47, 732, 870, 1141, Anne 189, 355, 525, 608, 788, 809, 1036, 1186, 1257, 1403, 1406, 1459, Anstis 885, Appolina 643, Katherine 362, 685, 1010, Christian 1445, Constance 127, Elizabeth 49, 196, 320, 559, 744, 1049, 1471, Ellenor 1322, Epha 1372, Frances 81, 127, 292, 1441, Grace 1464, Jane 568, 1195, 1515, Jacomine 1155, Joane 723, Joanna 1157, 1479, Judith 413, Lucy 1111, Margaret 59, 220, 478, 820, 826, Margery 255, 521, Martha 1409, Mary 20, 58, 750, 1266, 1276, Rachael 352, Rebeccah 1197, 1371, Ruth 500, Sarah 631, Scholastica 1222, Susan 734, Susanna 1308, 1366, Ursula 800
Hall, Edward, of Stepney, widower, 40, and Susanna Spicer, of same, widow, 30—at same. 2 Dec. 1704. B.
Hall, John, and Katherine Byll, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoth—to marry there. 25 Nov. 1523. B.
Hall, Nicholas, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, and Marion Duff, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Dec. 1522. B.
Hallewell, Alice 168, Catherine 633, Fortune 826, Honor 244
Halywell, William, and Johanna Podsey, of Aldermanbury. 23 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Halliday, Dorcas 615
Halling, Sibilla 1121
Hallom, Alice 240
Hallowaye, Margaret 825
Halls, Katherine 1060, Elizabeth 203, Margaret 324
Halpanie, Anne 1405, Margaret 1301
Halsall, Elizabeth 1106
Halse, Mary 746, Thomasine 1348
Halsey, Dorothy 3, Elizabeth 1208, Mary 317, 972
Halsley, Anne 636
Halsted, Susan 350
Halstocke, Elizabeth 931
Halton, Margaret 730, Sarah 652
Haltt, Alicia 664
Halwood, Anne 865
Haly, Annabella 743, Elizabeth 707, Joane 1256
Hamblett, Rebecca 1240
Hamby, Elizabeth 263
Hames, Thomazine 298
Hameus, Elizabeth 1010
Hamilton, Elizabeth 191, 1214, Jane 613, Magdalen 347, Margaret 229, Marianna 139, Mary 175, Neomy 954
Hamlyn, Katherine 1490, Margaret 179, Susanne 1161
Hammatt, Margaret 1297
Hammerton, Elizabeth 820, Joan 870
Hammond, Abigail 324, Agnes 1437, Alice 200, 1435, 1474, Amy 415, 1462, Anne 112, 484, 695, 822, 907, 1510, Katherine 481, Clemence 1061, Dorothy 710, Elizabeth 985, 1137, 1176, 1247, 1336, Ellen 690, Fiduciam 1279, Jane 944, Judith 1309, Letticia 1089, Margaret 1355, Martha 788, Mary 599, Phœbe 1334, Rose 275, Susan 933, Susanna 1372
Hamon, Anne 620, Katherine 820, Sarah 135
Hamore, Letice 48
Hamp, Elizabeth 1239
Hampden, Elizabeth 711
Hampshire, Joane 634
Hampson, Anne 782, Katherine 1416, Elizabeth 1144
Hampton, Anne 699, Elizabeth 653, 804, 1211, Jane 156, 1242, Lucy 741, Susanna 224
Hams, Edith 1281
Hanbury, Arabella Maria 1350, Blanche 871, Elizabeth 442, Mary 705, Temperance 1220. *See also* Henbury
Hanby, Katherine 735, Margery 1331
Hance, John, and Johan Audley—at All Hallows, Barking. 18 July, 1521. B.
Hanchet, Frances 399, Mary 1111
Hanckley, Emme 898

Hancocke, Agnes 1254, Alice 658, Katherine 1345, Elizabeth 365, Hannah 305, Jane 692, Margaret 1376, Mary 764, 1181, Ruth 1109, Susan 1102, Johanna 1352
Hande, Susan 1500
Handforth, Anne 1011
Handley, Edith 292, Margaret 1108
Handrahan, Mary 265
Handsaker, Bridget 1083
Handy, Sara 145
Hane, Mary 1081
Hanfeilde, Thomazine 94
Hanger, Anne 625, Mary 213
Hanham, Frances 1013
Hankin, Mary 730
Hankinson, Alice 830
Hankrydge, Sisley 1436
Hanley, Margaret 1358
Hanmer, Alice 1060, Katherine 909, Lilia 442
Hanmore, Margaret 1349
Hannam, Mary 900
Hannington, Frances 551
Hansard, Katherine 1160
Hanson, Elizabeth 566, Martha 579
Hantler, Elizabeth 1513
Hanton, Elizabeth 398
Hapennye, Anne 1405, Margaret 1301
Harbart, Katherine 1433, Hannah 1031. *See also* Herbert
Harbertson, Alice 1268
Harbicke, Susan Van 110
Harbin, Elizabeth 1482
Harbord, Ann 1026, Katherine 1516, Margaret 536
Harborne, Joane 1413
Harbye, Elizabeth 1234, Emma 188
Harcastell, Ellen 527
Harcott, Ellen 645, Jenovem 300
Harcourte, Elizabeth 901, 1436, Johanna 98
Harde, Mary 642
Harden, Sarah 1050
Hardiffe, Margaret 1246
Harding, Adriana 227, Alice 451, Anne 265, 1268, Barbara 640, Christian 160, Elizabeth 275, 788, 1160, 1245, 1466, Jane 495, 1101, Joane 1088, 1167, Margery 807, Mary 1434, Sarah 15, Thomasine 604, 1496
Hardrett, Elizabeth 1396
Hardware, Joane 1137
Hardwicke, Anne 1472, Beatrice 316
Hardwyn, Frances 1281, Mary 863
Hardy, Alice 153, Anne 497, 1202, Elizabeth 283, Frances 795, Jane 21, Margery 1221, Mary 490
Hardylowe, Isabell 1170
Hardyman, Catherine 673
Hare, Agnes 1507, Elizabeth 1281, Jane 905, Lucy 703, Mary 1241, Thomazine 201
Haregrave, Mary 715
Harewell, Abigail 1478, Elizabeth 955
Harfleete, Aphra 1176
Harford, Elizabeth 882, Grisell 643, Margaret (*see* Thomas Hughes in this Index), Sarah 461
Hargrave, Anne 373, Catherine 995, Constance 1236, Elizabeth 431, 959
Haringden, Sarah 892
Harker, Elizabeth 436
Harkyns, Margaret 994
Harlakenden, Jane 291, Mary 28, 311
Harlam, Alice 285, Johanna 1467
Harland, Margaret 802
Harleston, Jane 324
Harley, Anne 590, Brilliana 1076, Elizabeth 739
Harlinge, Obedience 1201
Harlor, Mary 1034
Harlow, Hannah 316, Penelope 1414
Harman, Anne 1003, Catherine 730, 1376, Christian 608, Dorcas 163, Elizabeth 222, Helen 665, Joane 406
Harmar, Charlotte 536, Judith 185, Susanna 90
Harmeson, Whipken 667
Harnage, Mariana 1492
Harnes, Margery 784
Harper, — 334, Anne 372, Katherine 100, Constance 747, Elizabeth 373, 560, 1343, 1427, Hester 1305, Jane 1372, Margaret 549, 906, 1470, Mary 270, 912, 1142
Harpham, Barbara 1469
Harpysfeld, Elizabeth. *See* Ralph Dyatt in this Index
Harr, Alice 622
Harrell, Mary 548
Harrington, Alice 387, 949, 1454, Anna Maria 1338, Anne 610 *bis*, 1316, 1424, Bridget 831, Dennis 263, 858, Dorothy 113, Elizabeth 539, Ruth 680, Susanna 1079, Vertue 680
Harriott, Anne 701, Elizabeth 366, Priscilla 644
Harris, Alice 195, 655, 921, 1066, 1184, 1304, 1502, Anne 277, 628, 1045, Barbara 637, Bridget 789, 992, Catherine 923, Clemence 154, Cordelia 60, Elizabeth 179, 465, 633, 657, 1191, 1296, Frances 871, Jane 619, Joane 615, 1375, Joanna 908, Lettice 856, Margaret 829, 982, Martha 163, 939, Mary 250, 544, 549, 1406, Rebecca 549, 1475, Susanna 1019
Harrison, Agnes 240, Alice 221, 390, 585, 1490, Anne 126, 365, 410, Audrey 114, Bethia 122, Katherine 88, Dorothy 1017, Elizabeth 57, 340, 492, 543, 692, 730, 1032, 1053, 1141, 1404, 1457, 1478, Ellen 411, Fayles 463, Frances 235, 925, 967, 1421, Hester 866, Jane 52, 149, 1242, 1284, Joane 1401, 1497, Johanna 115, 456, 1296, Judith 1332, Lucretia (*see* Adrian Dewys in this Index), Lucy 844, Margaret (*see* Hugh Howell in this Index), Margaret 16, 962, 1278, Mary 225, 463, 496, 1145, 1228, 1302, 1310, 1373, 1404, 1514, Sarah 563, Sisley 115, Susan 206, Thomasine 530, Ursula 503, Wenyfryde 32
Harrold, Frances 882
Harronden, Margaret 1505
Harry, Johanna ap 1002
Harryes, Agnes 397, 1122, 1296, Alice 461, Ann 191, Katherine 1030, Cicily 1308, Dorothy 1056, Elizabeth 247, 1132, Felicia 53, Jenningham 1365, Joanna 236, 1112, 1513, Margaret 769, 1256, 1413, Margery 1501, Martha 358, Mary 1122, 1192, 1306, Ursula 582
Harsnett, Anne 837
Hart, — 1484, Agnes 197, Douglas 754, Elizabeth 555, 603, 1451, Ellen 560, Emma 323, Hannah 169, 1215, Joane 687, Johanna 240, 533, Judith 234, Margaret 213, 658, 702, Mary 86, 1395, Rose 50, Ruth 562, Thomasine 842
Hartcorte, Elizabeth 1436
Hartford, Elizabeth 867, Ellenor 1443, Joane 225
Hartley, Elizabeth 686
Hartnell, Elizabeth 69
Hartopp, Magdalen 374, Mary 491
Hartridge, Allen 548, Elizabeth 415
Hartwell, Anne 301, 1072, Elizabeth 1209
Hartyng, Margery. *See* John Howell in this Index
Harvey, Alice 748, 975, Anne 656, 1047, 1226, 1277, 1337, 1517, Dorothy 182, Elizabeth 108, 447, 641, 952, 1058, 1081, Ellen 143, Elynor 583, Frances 998, Harriett 325, Jane 48, 765, Joane 142, 631, 1366, Joanna 913, Mabell 189, Margaret 34, 624, 657, Mary 198, 521, Sarah 583, 695, 1484, Susannah 57, 218
Harward, Jane 380, Joane 240
Harwell, Alice 795
Harwood, Alice 1132, Anne 367, Frances 1142, Jane 353, Joan 1367, Judith 559, Mary 1001, 1093, 1109, 1124, 1504, Simon. *See* Herwood in this Index
Harwyn, Kath. 52, Elizabeth 510
Hasam, Margaret 118
Hascall, Edy 901, Joane 868, Mary 889
Hasdon, Martha 1506
Hasle, Johanna 937
Haselam, Alice 1341
Haselar, Mary 1364
Hasleden, Anne 407, Joanna 925
Haselfonte, Barbara 1122
Haselfoot, Mary 303
Haselinge, Margaret 1275
Haselrigge, Arabella 638, Frances 645, 726
Haselwood, Katherine 569, Ellen 472, Isabella 1448, Mary 1281, Obedience 1500
Hasell, Elizabeth 347
Hasemonte, Katherine 1170
Haskall, Alice 1414
Haslam, Dorothy 65, Mary 46
Haslupp, Anne 646
Hassall, Robert, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Catherine Eaton, spinster, 25—at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Faith. 27 Oct. 1641. B.
Hassard, Dorothy 35, Elizabeth 1494

Hastings, Katherine 1301, 1376, Elizabeth 34, 815, Mary 523, 709, 845, Sara 441, Sarah 729
Hastler, Elizabeth 720
Hastlin, Anne 339
Haston, Elizabeth 18
Haswell, Margaret 413
Hatch, Grace 1147, Margaret 743
Hatcher, Alice 574, Anne 1258, Christiana 471, Christian 775
Hatfield, Martha 1318
Hathorne, Anne 135, Joane 1235
Hathway, Dorothy 695
Hatley, Hannah 1197, Jane 30
Hatre, Elizabeth 896
Hatt, Alice 131, Elizabeth 79, 1131
Hattecliffe, Dorothy 903
Hatter, Frances 1034, Jane 222
Hatton, Agnes 67, Alice 710, Anne 1186, Elizabeth 299, 712, 1049, Grace 649, Lucy 1287, Mary 1070
Haughton, Alice 1452, Anne 887, 1519, Elizabeth 428, 1504, Jemima 1352, Margaret 718, Mary 1258, 1383
Haunce, Mary 1093
Havarde, Elizabeth 1159
Havell, Agnes 386
Havens, Mary 852
Haverd, Gylmen 427
Havering, Elizabeth 1002
Havers, Elizabeth 17, Marie 532, Mary 535
Havey, Mary 390
Haviland, Bridget 937, Cecilia 643
Hawarde, Alice 519, Anne 189, Mary 708, Northamptona 667. *See also* Hayward and Heywarde
Hawes, Alice 399, 890, Ann 313, Cassandra 1297, Christian 638, Dorothy 1474, Elizabeth 379, 1240, 1465, Jane 303, Martha 890, Mary 1383
Hawfeild, Anne 226
Hawgood, Anne 1109
Hawke, Thomasine 1456
Hawkenett, Joane 238
Hawker Johanna 186
Hawkes, Anne 966, Katherine 544, Christian 1095, Elizabeth 863, Johanna 528, Mary 531, Sibill 977
Hawkeshead, Mary 1326
Hawkesworth, Elizabeth 227
Hawkins, — 1466, Abigail 744, Agnes 83, 735, Alice 312, 1056, Anne 211, 273, 1083, 1109, 1335, 1428, Awdry 1510, Bridget 513, Katherine 144, Christian 386, Dorothy 1057, Elizabeth 26, 563, 633, 1283, Jane 273, 863, Joane 1273, Johan 649, Martha 1517, Mary 175, Sarah 31, 594, Temperance 57
Hawle, Margaret 478, Mary 1276
Hawles, Margaret 324
Hawthorne, Magdalen 261
Hawtry, Anne 142, Elizabeth 1149, 1230, Jane 849, Mary 50, 296
Hay, Barbara 757, Elizabeth 111, Elizabeth de la 117, Margaret 883, Mary 977
Haycock, Anne 630
Haycookes, Agnes 93
Haydon, Anne 398, 775, Elizabeth 10, Johanna 220, Mirabella 856. *See also* Heydon
Hayes, Agnes 1010, Alice 1248, Anne 998, 1358, Benedicta 253, Catherine 87, 881, Dorothy 1182, Elizabeth 692, 891, 1053, Jane 814, 891, Jone 1472, Judith 736, Margaret 74, 739, 1363, 1494, Margery 917, Martha 1467, Mary 35, 655, 667, 818, Rebecca 256, Sarah 64, 274, 775, Thomasine 217, Ursula 482
Hayle Marian 1121
Hayles Suzanna 112
Hayley, Joane 1222
Haymer, Anne 1414
Hayne, Anne 278
Haynes, Agnes 1186, Anne 770, 1182, Alice 393, Cecilia 921, Elizabeth 197, 492, 756, 1265, 1343, 1455, Ellinor 543, Grace 507, Jane 526, Joanna 862, Margaret 68, 520, Margery 950, Mary 444, 525, 1163, Rebecca 146
Haynesworth, Elizabeth 1320
Hayton, Anne 1484, Elizabeth 1269
Hayward, Agnes 1027, Alice 573, Anne 286, 1024, 1251, Audrey 930, Elizabeth 64, 521, Frances 753, Joane 660, 976, 1206, Joanna 178, Mary 432, 1253, Susanna 1107. *See also* Hawarde and Heywarde
Haywood, Alice 501, Anne 1151, Elizabeth 192, Mary 6, 41
Hazelocke, Elizabeth 1083
Head, Alice 1290, Anne 194, Elizabeth 474, Frances 1071, Mary 1273, Sarah 871
Headworth, Elizabeth 801
Headley, Joyce 1124
Heale, Anne 697
Healye, Alice 42, Anne 803, Lucy 631, Margaret 266, Rose 715
Heames, Catherine 557
Heape, Mary 29, Rachel 598
Heard, Alice 256, Elizabeth 96, 799, Jane 28
Heath, Agnes 1344, Alice 1, Anne 59, 806, Catherine 359, 679, Diana 190, Dorothy 252, Elizabeth 428, 760, 831, Jane 1190, Joane 1291, Margaret 983, Mary 499, 663, 1008, 1026, 1477, 1487, Mildred 508, Sarah 163, 209, Susan 651. *See also* Heth
Heathcote, Alice 1226, Elizabeth 1354
Heather, Anne 1415, Jane 1390
Heatly, Alice 242, Mary 242
Heaton, Anne 484. *See also* Heyton.
Hebb, Grace 975
Hebberdine, Margaret 1519
Hebden, Elizabeth 546
Hebson, Agnes 1222
Heckstetter Ann 606
Hedge, Bridget 1075, Elizabeth 1513, Mary 937
Hedges, Elizabeth 487, 1231, Jane 1497, Mary 664
Hedghogg, Barbara 1380
Heighes, Elizabeth 917
Heighfelde, Ursula 627
Hela, Helen 89
Helder, Mary 1252
Hellam, Elizabeth 929
Hellens, Alice 575
Hellhouse, Grace 1011
Hellier, Elizabeth 666, Mary 232
Helme, Mary 1017
Helmes, Alice 839, Jane 203, Mary 993
Helmet, Mary 542
Helvie, Susanna 549
Hely, Mary 728
Hemingway, Elizabeth 687
Hemings, Joane 1435
Hemmynge, Johanna 338, Sarah 836
Hempsted, Dorothy 1133
Hemsall, Anne 371
Hen, Helen 728
Henbone, Sarah 484
Henbury, Anna Maria 960, Susan 1486
Henchman, Mary 686
Henderson, Mary 309
Hendery, Mary 160, Jane 449
Heneage, Ann 548, Margaret 129
Henley, Sir Andrew. Henry Muschamp, of St. Clement Danes, alleges marriage of Sir Andrew Henly, of Bromsell, co. Hants, knight and bart., about 46, and Mrs. Constance Middleton, of Stansted, co. Essex, widow, about 35—at St. Mary, Islington. 2 May, 1672. B.
Henley, Anne 907, Catherine 1457, Jane 560, Johanna 740, Mary 317, 709, 1313, Rebecca 453, Susanna 704
Henry, Katherine 451
Henshaw, Anne 612, Catherine 726, Flower 60, Margaret 1077, Phillippa 1356
Henson, Helenor 1285
Henwood, Mary 1372
Hepcott, Margaret 857
Hepworthe, Katherine 1231
Herbert, Anne 1243, Dorothy 749, Elizabeth 651, 755, 879, 955, Florence 838, Grace 785, Jane 771, Katherine 1433, Joane 1133, Joanna 764, Judith 1084, Hannah 1031, Mary 27, Susanna 715, Veere 871, Wilseam 1147
Herbige, Anne 1393
Hercy, Elizabeth 670
Herd, Christopher, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Grace Bolyng, of St. Olave, Jewry. 14 June, 1529. B.
Herde, Elizabeth 51, 854, Mary 767, Suzanna 905
Herdeson, Bridget 966
Herdman, John. *See* Hurdman in this Index
Herds, Thomazine 1075
Heredge, Mary 1076
Heritage, Alice 1257
Herle, Barbara 1184, Jane 505
Hernam, Joane 94
Herne, Alice 294, Katherine 920, Ellen 1216, Johanna 489, Mary 425, 803, 925, Mathie 227, Rebecca 1343, Susanne 282, Suzan 463
Herne, Giles, and Cecilia More—to marry in oratoria of Mr. Giles Alynton, parish of Willesdon, diocese of London, 29 Sept. 1525. B.

Hernold, Letitia 933
Heron, Anne 1078, Dorothy 716, Eliza 1270, Joane 66, Mary 1293, Susanna 124
Herrick, Martha 703
Herriman, Mary 879
Herring, Elizabeth 1005, 1201, Mary 296, Rose 78
Herringman, Elizabeth 1209
Herris, Anne 91, Elizabeth 651, Frances 1089, 1464, Sarah 680
Hersey, Thomazine 620
Herwood, Simon, of St. Sepulchre, and Joanna Carter, of same. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$. B.
Hery, Joane 1206
Heshtator, Anne 522
Hesketh, Sidney 831
Hester, Alice 949, Joyce 445
Heth, Johanna 444, Margaret (*see* John Ashe in this Index), Margaret 1415. *See also* Heath
Hethersett, Mary 102
Hevell, Anne 391
Heveningham, Abigail 971, Mary 1066
Hever, Ellenor 791
Hevercroft, Elena *See* John Paris in this Index
Hewer, Jane 900, Phillis 154
Hewett, Thomas, of Raynham, and Elena Selyng, of Mallyng. 14 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$. B.
Hewitt, Alice 384, Ann 1138, Arabella 1493, Bridget 296, Ellen 865, Edith 666, Grace 189, Jane 895, Margaret 460, 1038, Mary 651, 1002, 1035, 1119, Parnell 978, Rose 75, Sarah 786
Hewson, Amie 141, Anna 1449, Cicely 1399, Elizabeth 1508
Hex, Hannah 924
Hexham, Anne 1094
Hext, Anne 222, Mary 672
Heycocke, Katherine 1446
Heydon, Cary 283, Dorothy 40 Elizabeth 965, Johanna 1374, Mary 676, 1226. *See also* Haydon
Heylyn, Barbara 253, Elizabeth 236
Heyman, Barbara 1156, Elizabeth 1268, Humiliation 1088, Jane 196
Heyton, Anne 484, 1252, Sara 1378
Heyward, John, of St. Clement Danes, and Johanna White, of same. 15 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$. B.
Heywarde, Anne 1151, Katherine 1182, Dorothy 662, Frances 102, Joan 1497, Parnell 970. *See also* Hawarde and Haywarde
Heywys, Marion 1300
Hibert, Mary 1310
Hichens, Ann 109, Matilda 845
Hickocks, Anne 1013, Elizabeth 1276, Margaret 1477, Sarah 560
Hickoopp, Matilda 1178
Hicke, Susan 472
Hickford, Elizabeth 546
Hickman, Alice 913, Damaris 565, Elizabeth 351, 1003, 1279, Hannah 1114, Johanna 659, Judith 953, 1170, Margaret 1481, Sarah 1502
Hicks, Abigail 108, Alice 513, Anne 1129, 1134, Catherine 328, 1251, Elizabeth 222, 362, 1419, Ellen 391, Ellinor 323, Johanna 1483, Margaret 1444, Maria 142, Marian 725, Mary 146, 377, 683
Hide, George, and Elizabeth ——, of All Saints "ad fenn." 14 Oct. 1530. B.
Hieron, Lucy 1068
Higby, Elizabeth 434
Higden, Katherine 627
Higgenbottome, Margaret 1420
Higgin, Alice 902
Higgins, Comfort 1398, Grace 1445, Isabel 1152, Katherine 472 *bis*
Higginson, Isabella 1216
Higgs, Deborah 182, Magdalen 795, Margaret 1355, Martha 1498, Mary 102
Higham, Alice 591, Elizabeth 148, Mary 122
Highe, Cecily 1211
Highfield, Margaret 329
Highley, Judith 1189
Highlord, Robert (Hylord), of Stepney, and Elizabeth ——, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. 30 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$. B.
Highlord, Abigail 932, Cecilia 1464, Frances 843
Highwaie, Anne 516
Hignell, Mary 883
Hilde, Margaret 235
Hildersham, Elizabeth 780, Winifred 75
Hildeyard, Alkemcia 777, Ann 570, Catherine 12, Sarah 1079
Hill, Abigail 503, Agnes 510, 684, 869, Alice 5, 241, 1288, Anna 904 Anne 95, 299, 378, 619, 1109, 1145, 1363, Barbara 69, Katherine 565, Cecilia 771, Damazine 52, Dorothy 334, 1258, Elizabeth 50, 185, 381, 449, 485, 558, 824, 827, 928, 1125, Ellen 773, Ellinor 78, Elianor 1271, Frances 664, Grizill 584, Jane 98, 1507, Joane 785, 860, 1348, Joanna 384, Johanna 494, Judith 70, 662, 1344, Margaret 116, 161, 312, 322, 899, 1269, 1324, Martha 451, Mary 308, 328, 517, 524, 768, 797, 1080, 1272, 1528, Prudence 1012, Rose 735, Sarah 491, 718, 1325, 1371, Sibill 1222, Susan 194, 343, 427, Thomasine 509
Hillary, Elizabeth 1170, Hannah 265, Jane 618
Hillier, John (Hyller), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Elizabeth Rosewell. 22 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$. B.
Hiller, Eden 20, Martha 1087
Hillersden, Frances 1463
Hillois, Joane 708
Hills, John (Hyllys), and Johanna Dygby, of Kentish Town—at St. Pancras. 20 June, 1524. B.
Hills, Lawrence (Hillis), of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Wynefred Wylcoks, of St. Sepulchre —at St. Sepulchre, 8 Feb. 152$\frac{9}{7}$. B.
Hills, Anne 57, 1166, Elizabeth 256, 746, 913, Frances 294, Joane 1031, Margaret 977, Mary 105, 569
Hilton, Alice 345, Dorothy 1058, Elizabeth 124, 834, 1347, Johanna 396, Martha 361 Rachael 882
Hinchman, Anne 1299
Hincks, Elizabeth 1345
Hinde, Anne 582, Elizabeth 806, 1392, Joane 725, Katherine 1524, Mary 1268, Rebecca 204 Ursula 1450
Hincksman, Joyce 1182
Hine, Ann 1433, Hellen 1420
Hinge, Anne 857
Hinton, Elizabeth 46, 318, Sarah 780
Hintson, Anne 1336
Hinxstede, Agnes 1244
Hiorne, Anne 673
Hitchins, Ann 109, Matilda 845
Hitchinson, Agnes 341
Hitchcocke, Agnes 1425, Anne 93, Elizabeth 274, 320, 1052, Johanna 336, Judith 308, Lucy 1425, Mary 1126, Rose 564
Hixe, Abigail 108, Catherine 328
Hoare, Anne 87, Barbara 119, Elizabeth 853, Frances 523, Joane 786, Margaret 1220, Mary 254, Susanna 496. *See also* Hore
Hobart, Albinia 365, Philippa 1103
Hobb, Anne 1523
Hobbes, Anne 652, Frances 273, Joane 23, Joanne 611
Hoby, Anne 1277, Elizabeth 691
Hobbey, Elizabeth 1169, Martha 1165
Hobley, Elizabeth 578
Hobson, Barbara 816, Elizabeth 1376, Jane 156, Johanna 1136, Margery 102, Mary 1015, Martha 566
Hockenhull, Mary 307
Hockeridge, Elizabeth 882
Hockhowse, Frances 1207
Hockley, Anne 1082, Mary 264
Hodder, Elizabeth 327
Hoddeswell, Elizabeth 425
Hodge, Katherine 521, Sarah 1001
Hodges, Dorothy 1395, Elizabeth 1123, 1183, Joane 1002, Margaret 601, 1120, Mary 903, 1102, 1362, Susan 33, 516
Hodgett, Agnes 745
Hodgkin, Susanna 1131, Mary 1424
Hodgekins, Elizabeth 1, 1212, Mary 1095
Hodgkinson, Alice 107
Hodgkis, Mary 809
Hodgson, Agnes 1470, Barbara 582, Elizabeth 441, 1169
Hodilow, Susan 221
Hodshon, Ellen 1033
Hodson, Katherine 139, Elizabeth 537
Hogan, Catherine 450
Hogg, Katherine 429, Jane 1174
Holbeck, Anne 642, Elizabeth 281
Holborne, Dorothy 1493, Margaret 691, Mary 137, 1323
Holbrooke, Joane 928, Margery 1272, Susan 947
Holbye, Agnes 88

Holcombe, Anne 341, Frances 1509
Holcroft, Alice 672, Ann 692, Elizabeth 865, 1380, Johanna 1360
Holden, Alice 517, Anne 31, Elizabeth 7, 639, 1339, 1484, Margaret 1281
Holder, Elizabeth 1024, Joane 630, Mary 736
Holding, Elizabeth 227, 756, Mary 936
Holdryng, Joanna 1340
Hole, Ann 558
Holford, Grace 446, Mary 696, Susanna 1352
Holgate, Amie 863, Catherine 716, Frances 443, Lettice 939
Holgrave, Mary 531
Holland, Abigail 528, Agnes 1476, Anne 200, 302, 493, Bridget 342, Catherine 838, 113, 1348, Elenor 1306, Elizabeth 170 *bis*, 326, Grace 860, Jane 335, Margery 775, Mary 179, 1119, 1130, 1140, 1351, Susan 885, Susanna 1149, Winnifred 1242
Holled, Sarah 344
Hollydaye, Alice 1405, Elizabeth 945, Margaret 728, 1316
Hollier, Susanna 852
Hollings, Martha 1479
Hollins, John, of Gyng Mountney, diocese of London, and Margaret Clerke, widow, of Weld, said diocese—to marry at Welde. 3 Feb. 152⅘. B.
Hollinshead, Katherine 1349, Jane 692
Hollingworth, Agnes 573, Ellen 1502, Jane 1215, Margaret 357, Mary 74, 1283, 1416, Susanna 1362
Hollis, Alice 120, Anne 435, Katherine 814, Diana 182, Elizabeth 120, 1379, Joanna 1074, Juliana 648, Susanna 859
Hollman, Allotitha 1433, Audrey 725, Ann 444, Elizabeth 37, 1513, Joanna 157, 578, Mary 92, 284
Hollocke, Katherine 1020
Holloway, Abigail 576, Alice 1276, Anne 1513, Elizabeth 357, Joane 600, Julian, 1510, Margaret 429, Sibill 102
Hollyard, Lucy 486
Hollylande, Anne 202, Judith (*see* Henry Rimborne in this Index), Mary 206
Hollyman, Martha 295
Holmead, Alice 590, Anne 1008
Holmer, Mary 165
Holmes, Audrey 748, Anne 139, 593, 918, 1403, Katherine 632, Clace 721, Charity 166, Elizabeth 132, 380, 514, 1400, Hope 1049, Joane 827, Johanna 323, Margaret 51, 134, 365, 488, 675, 1245, Mary 1318, Rebecca 981, 1137, Susan 1
Holmett, Thomasine 191
Holney, Eleonor 1292
Holse, Mary 746
Holsey, Mary 317
Holstock, Francis 33
Holsworth, Elizabeth 1128, Frances 113
Holt, Anne 1162, Elizabeth 586, 1505, Emma 481, Grace 347, Margery 845, Morella 710, Margaret 749, Mary 1324, Patience 912, Rebecca 146, Susan 877, Susanna 873
Holton, Elizabeth 654
Holworthy, Rebecca 414
Hone, Alice 150, Elizabeth 68
Honeychurch, Elizabeth 216
Honeywood, Anna Christiana 408, Dorothy 1286, Elizabeth 408, 1122, 1505, Frances 798, Mary 1507
Honnylove, Sarah 1086
Honyfield, Frances 305
Homer, Sarah 362
Homewoode, Elizabeth 1244
Hoo, Elizabeth 626
Hood, Alice 460, Anne 670, Dorothy 945
Hoodye, Frances 304
Hooke, Anne 51, 432, Elizabeth 399, 1097, Johanna 649, Martha 709, 1286, Mary 616, 824
Hooker, Dorothy 1078, Dulcibella 349, Elizabeth 671, 1150, 1356, Jane 331, Mary 780
Hookes, Gertrude 801, Margaret 518
Hooper, Ralph, 1599. *See* Williams.
Hooper, Richard (Hoper), esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Grisell Ware, of Rayley, Essex, 30, widow of Anthony Ware, of same, esq., deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 11 June, 1639. B.
Hooper, Agnes 1132, Anne 635, Arabella 1398, Katherine 1487, Elizabeth 896, Mary 1421, Priscilla 412, Susanna 1477
Hope, Alleby 193, Elizabeth (*see* William Humble in this Index), Elizabeth 948, 1028, 1358, Isabell 388, Mary 536, Thomazine 1277
Hopen, Catherine 637
Hopes, Christian 508
Hopegood, Elizabeth 409
Hopgood, Sibbell 1133
Hopkyn, Elizabeth 707, Johanna 109, 1054, Juliana 293
Hopkins, Agnes 1369, Alice 961, Anne 18, 59, 1048, Catherine 640, 867, Elizabeth 1104, 1361, Experientia 380, Jane 652, Margaret 1411, Mary 528, 1022, 1381
Hopper, Anne 413, Elizabeth (*see* Henry Dabbe in this Index), Elizabeth 316, 382, Jane 548, Mary 1042, Martha 1308
Hopping, Mary 499
Hoppy, Alice 1235
Hopton, Deborah 1165, Johanna 881
Hopwood, Elizabeth 559
Horde, Clara 41, Elizabeth 918, Mary 918
Horden, Helena 560
Hording, Elizabeth 400
Hore, Agnes 1435, Isabella 1099
Horlocke, Anne 1458
Horne, Anne 179, Edith 1219, Elizabeth 34, 759, Sarah 1081
Horneblowe, Margaret 572
Hornby, Mary 208, 299, 601
Horner, Elizabeth 1031, Isabel 776, Mary 655
Hornett, Emblen 691
Horrell, Amy 316, Elizabeth 668
Horseman, Elizabeth 464, 997, Johanna 1341, Sarah 579
Horseweeke, Mary 311
Horsey, Grace 81, Margaret 357, 1315
Horsley, Barbara 912, Margaret 550
Horsmonden, Ann 1239, Katherine 883, Jane 997, Rebecca 1176
Horsnell, Margaret 1154
Horspoole, Elizabeth 194, 794
Horton, Anne 1366, Avice 898, Elizabeth 1520, Ellinor 1426, Jane 393, 434, Judith 513, Mary 1399, Susan 1351
Horwood, Anne 424, Elizabeth 1405, Margaret 22
Hoseman, Johanna 272
Hoskins, Abigail 48, Anne 508, Dorothy 1448, Elizabeth 149, 340, 1136, Grace, 1488
Hosyer, Jane 117, Margaret 1177
Hoste, Anne 1242
Hother, Rebecca 105
Hothersall, Elizabeth 54
Hotoft, Margaret, 464
Houblon, Elizabeth 641, 1510, Mary 1359
Hough, Anne 152, Deborah 917, Elizabeth 486, 845, Margaret 1213, Rose 875
Houghton, Agatha 1150, Elizabeth 1090, 1439, Jane 300, Juliana 734, Margaret 1428, Phebe 1407
Houlder, Joane 630
Houlford, Grace 446
Hounde, Margaret 278
Houseman, Eleanor 328, Johanna 880
Hovell, Clemence 1287, Dorothy 497, Johanna 308, Mary 1302
Hovendon, Elizabeth 1004
Hovener, Elizabeth 813
Howe, Alice (*see* Nicholas Briskettor in this Index), Alice 127, 143, 641, Anne 1005, 1009, Awdrey 309, Bridget 116, Dorothy 648, 873, Elizabeth 171, 289, 300, 553, Ellen 385, Emma 1310, Joane 1198, Margaret 922, Martha 50, Mary 893, 1352, Sarah 91, 495, Susanna 463
Howard, Abigail 1120, Alice 254, Hanna 229, Anna 772, Anne 912, 1226, 1285, 1287, Diana 1411, Dorothy 573, Elizabeth 66, 289, 423, 992, 1391, Essex 589, Faith 744, Frances 377, 722, Jane 917, Margaret 839, 1173, Mary 480, Rebecca 693
Howell, Hugh Ap, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Margaret Harryson, of Yeling, widow—at Yeling aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1524. B.
Howell, John Ap, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, and Margery Hartyng. 20 Jan. 152¾. B.
Howell, Agnes 1311, Blanche 515, Elizabeth 73, 754, 1204, Frances 1082, 1104, Jane 1204, Joane 250, Mary 291, Sarah 678, Sara 1253

Howett, Elizabeth 510, Suzan 1098
Howfield, Dionice 1070
Howkyns, Alice 1238, Sarah 1116
Howland, Elizabeth 85, 1456, Mary 876, 1125, Priscilla 1473, Susanna 712
Howles, Winifred 648
Howlett, Jane 353
Howne, Catherine 490
Howorth, Elizabeth 1260, Mary 60
Howes, Agnes 1267, Anabella 846, Alice 809, Elizabeth 268, 920, 1231, Frances 1505, Rebecca 1036, Sibill (*see* John Jones in this Index), Thomazine 1236
Howson, Bridget 937, Elinor 1043, Margaret 1232, Sarah 540
Huband, Martha 847
Hubbard, Alice 53, Anne 470, 1236, 1419, Catherine 283, Dorothy 826, Elizabeth 172, Faith 1137, Frances 385, Margery 1302, Martha 1161, Sarah 1505, Susanna 49
Hubberslee, Anne 753, Grace 493, Margaret 738
Hubbersted, Rose 1006
Huberlant, Anne de 1447
Hublethorne, Katherine 1369
Huckle, Margaret 1498
Hucks, Sarah 328, 1145
Hucksell, Catherine 83
Huddle, Agnes 185, 1210
Hudles, Elizabeth 303
Huddleston, Grace 460
Hudson, Alice 62, 600, Anne 234, 325, 362, 1232, Christiana 277, Elizabeth 657, 1134, 1377, Jane 1039, 1372, 1514, Joane 391, Joyce 912, Judith 117, Margaret 1493, 1500, Mary 345, 731, Sarah 537, 627
Hudspurr, Mary 839
Huyt, Alice 384
Huffam, Mary 283
Hugessen, Dorothy 215, Martha 1386
Huggens, Joanna 1168, Johan 767
Hughes, Thomas, and Margaret Harford, of London. 7 Jan. 152$\frac{9}{1}$. B.
Hughes, Anna 1154, Anne 441, 681, 984, 998, Katherine 712, Elizabeth 218, 495, 560, 708, 948, 989, 1098, 1201, 1348, Ellen 601, Frances, 1302, Gayner 1091, Jane 296, 543, 897, 975, 1509, Joane 1219, Judith 653, 706, Lucy 80, Margaret 49, 1013, 1054, Margery (*see* Robert Leycroft in this Index), Marion 1300, Mary 86, 917, 1476, Sarah 262, 692, Susan 1116
Hughson, Cicely 1399. *See also* Hewson
Hukeley, Joyce 343
Hulbert, Martha 715
Hulke, Anne 906, Joane 333
Hull, Alice 668, Ann 174, Agnes 446, Benedict 119, Katherine 326, 1088, Elizabeth 138, 668, Marian 810, Mary 93, 458
Hullan, Anne 1025, Elizabeth 736
Hullock, Prudence 293
Hulls, Rebecca 44
Hulme, Ann 318, 779, Elizabeth 477, Mary 1333
Hulse, Frances 32, Mary 489
Hulstone, Mary 680
Hulyne, Anne 1025, Elizabeth 736
Humber, Dorothy 859, Mary 324
Humberstone, Elizabeth 6, Frances 486, Mary 886
Humble, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Elizabeth Hope, of St. Swithin. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$. B.
Humble, Elizabeth 834, Jane 1007
Humfrey, Henry, and Elizabeth Norborowe, of precinct of Bartholomew's Hospital, West Smithfield. 16 April, 1523. B.
Humfrey, Nicholas (Umfray), and Alice Povey, of St. Martin, Ludgate. 20 Jan. 153$\frac{9}{1}$. B.
Humphrey, Finch, 1674. *See* Umfrey.
Humphrey, Anne 846, Elizabeth 251, 779, 1074, Jane 1193, Joane 960, Joanna 778, Margaret 1028, 1309, Martha 1249, Mary 214, Susan 1207
Humphreys, Agrapina 84, Elizabeth 911, Ellinor 83, Magdalen 810, Mary 453, Sarah 1110
Hungate, Anne 234, Susan 642
Hungerford, — 64, Catherine 668, Diana 934, Dorothy 348, Elizabeth 482, 936, 1295, Frances 781, Mary 207, 728, 1325, Margaret 1304
Hunninges, Ellinor 1374
Hunnycke, Anne 1286
Hunscott, Mary 232
Hunsdon, Alice 1251, Anne 534, Elizabeth 1123, Pascady 88
Hunt, Agnes 877, Alice 126, 405, 636, Anne 365, 454, 785, 1006, 1020, Barbara 1395, Bridget 285, Katherine 506, Darnigold 437, Elenor 583, Elizabeth 25, 1494, Ellen 503, Frances 549, 717, 1299, Gertrude le 388, Hannah 479, Jane le 173, Jane 322, 863, Johanna 385, 1025, Lucy 1250, Martha 260, Mary 1, 24, 252, Mary le 451, Mary 571, 646, 658, 956, 1090, 1158, Sibbell 628, Susanna 436, Mrs. William 1115
Huntback, Dorothy 522
Hunteman, Sabina 210
Hunter, Anne 401, Katherine 103, Elizabeth 207, Hester 652, Mary 663
Huntinge, Anne 938
Huntingdon, Bridget 772
Huntington, Elizabeth 408
Huntley, Alice 608, Ann 809, Florence 237, Jane 91, 1141, Rose 895
Huntlow, Katherine 1350
Hurdman, John, of St. Olave, Jewry, and Anne Nayssbe, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 2 April, 1524. B.
Hurlande, Cicely 931
Hurlbutt, Sarah 1394
Hurleston, Katherine 86, 900, Elizabeth 602, Ellen 173, Lydia 1166, Rebecca 1335, Rose 485
Hurrell, Sarah 1035
Hurrye, Ellen 1088
Hurste, Anne 885, Charity 1289, Elizabeth 1317, Martha 1130, Mary 45
Hurt, John, of Bulfan, and Margaret Mason, of West Throke. 13 Sept. 1522. B.
Hurt, Anne 1339, Frances 1404 Margaret 891, 1146
Husband, Johanna 1070
Huske, Anne 133
Husse, Thomas, esq., and Jane Prideaux, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 8 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$. B.
Hussey, Anne 319, Bridget 946, Katherine 33, Elizabeth 321 520, Frances 1480, Johanna 760 Judith 459, Mary 69, 1261, 1513 Rebecca 165, Susan 23
Hustler, Anne 1034
Hustwhat, Elizabeth 42
Huswife, Mary 591
Hutchin, Alice 186, Anne 1445, Katherine 1342
Hutchins, Anne, 217, Dorothy 706, Frances 891, Jane 325, Margery 858, Mary 990, 1021
Hutchinson, Anne 315, 527, 698, 1344, Barbara 996, Catherine 1160, Elizabeth 577, 771, 787, 1228, 1304, Margaret 621, Mary 898, 1050, 1345
Hutsford, Amie 455
Hutson, Joane 391
Hutt, Elizabeth 1428, Sarah 1043
Hutton, Alice 1142, Anne 670, Catherine 421, Dorothy 166, 737, Elizabeth 148, 1111, Luce 1060, Mary 504, Phillis 210, Sarah 832
Huxley, Anne 543, Jane 352, Katherine (*see* Charles Vaughan Lloyd in this Index), Jane 513
Hullman, Ellen 671
Hyams, Joanna 1434
Hyde, Agnes 520, 1267, Anne 263, 300, 660, 739, 1383, Christian 1363, Elizabeth 10, 241, 329, 382, 647, 831, 970, 1021, 1205, 1443, George (*see* Hide in this Index), Hellenor 1238, Henrietta 1196, Joanna 36, 634, 694, Margaret 1282, Mary 720, 1017, 1392, Sarah 1408, Susan 651
Hyegate, Elizabeth 1200
Hyer, Mary 153
Hyett, Elizabeth 253
Hyfelde, Margaret 329
Hylawe, Cicilia 1464
Hyllinge, Martha 1501
Hyne, Anne 1433, Hellen 1420

Ianson, Lancelot, 1587. *See* Yanson.
Ibbetson, Dorothy 1037
Ibgrave, Joane 439
Iddoll, Frances 1384
Iden, Elizabeth 71
Iland, Alice 1095
Iles, Bridget 34, Dorothy 1492, Johanna 1024
Iley, Margaret 1314, Theodocia 915
Ilgar, Catherine 1528
Iliffe, Anne 382, Frances 268
Illingworth, Thomas, 1582. *See* Hillingworth.
Ilford, Mary 887

Illman, Margaret 556
Impey, Martha 55
Ince, Frances 876, Martha 462
Incente, Elizabeth 620
Inche, Philippa 1368
Inchepole, Johanna 1234
Ing, Frances 434
Ingham, Margaret 1384
Ingram, Lucy 1412
Inger, Ellen 726
Inglebee, Mary 1131
Ingleburt, Mary 214
Ingles, George, 1705. *See* English.
Inglethorpe, Elizabeth 83
Ingleton, Frances 1451
Ingley, Susanna 1050
Inglosse, Elizabeth 297
Ingoldsby, Jane 887
Ingole, Anne 368
Ingram, Anne 671, Elizabeth 858, Essex 130, Hannah 262, Jane 707, Judith 1152, Mary 25
Inkersall, Agnes 770
Inman, Anne 149, Frances 228, Phœbe 1023
Innes, Elizabeth 43, Rebecca 834
Inwood, Susanna 373
Inworth, Sarah 1193
Ion, Thomas, 1582. *See* Yon.
Irbye, Elizabeth 184
Ireland, Agnes 1258, Anne 351, 855, Dorothy 1202, Elizabeth 246, 780, Frances 1022, Hannah 384, Helenor 821, Mary 1473, Sarah 1060
Iremonger, Ann 704, Katherine 219, 711
Ireton, Bridget 114, Elizabeth 1203, Jane 853
Irons, Mary 951
Ironside, Anne 34, Mary 958
Irton, Grace 148
Irwin, Gilbert, 1674. *See* Urwin.
Irwin, Elizabeth, Visct^ss^ Dow^r^ 979, Sarah. *See* Edmund Fairfax in this Index
Isack, Elizabeth 97, 164
Isackson, Elizabeth 309, Ellen 1094, Ellinor 1183, Mary 537, 824
Isam, Agnes 1273
Isans, Margaret 1233
Isard, Joane 664
Isenwood, Margaret 51
Isgar, Sarah 1005
Isham, Jane 98, Mary 390, Susan 1137
Isherwood, John (Ysherwood), and Johanna Smart, of St. Catherine, Coleman. 28 July, 1529. B.
Isles, Susanne 247
Isley, Anne 1037, Unam 84
Ison, Margaret 202
Ithell, Dorothy 474
Itree, Anne 446
Ittern, Godtfriedt von, of Battersea, Surrey, refiner of sugar, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Pargiter, spinster, 23, daughter of William Pargiter, of Morelands, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Dec. 1633. F.
Ivatt, Bridget 1436, Elizabeth 884, Lydia 1525, Mary, 1491, Sarah 380
Ive, Elizabeth 394, Margaret 553, 1113, Mary 949, Rose 793
Ivee, Anne 683
Ives, Mary 1000, Rose 454
Ivery, Susanna 149
Ivys, Winifred 405
Izard. *See* Shillingford.
Izard, Katherine 1018, Miriam 1273
Izatt, Rachell 845
Izodd, Helena 215, Sarah 288

Jacob, Amy 358, Anne 1227, Elizabeth 525, 1496, Margaret 517, 954, Mary 171
Jacobson, Mary 1508, Susan 206
Jackman, William, of Iwerne Courtney, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Penruddocke, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at the parish church of Sutton or chapel of St. Margaret Marsh, in said county. 8 July, 1671. V.
Jackman, Judeth 328
Jackson, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, carpenter, and Mary Clerke, of same, widow of George Clerke, farrier—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 30 June, 1620. B.
Jackson, Agnes 674, 1205, Alice 79, 1318, 1507, Anne 21, 183, 717, 763, 870, 1251, Katherine 70, 901, 902, Elizabeth 268, 1431 *bis*, Ellen 286, Frances 1249, Hester 1362, Joane 1353, Joanna 694, 1180, Margaret 766, Martha 145, 1082, Mary 596, 1196, 1215, 1419, Molda 475, Patience 234, Rose 586, Sarah 16, 143, 153, Susan 159, Susanna 539, Ursula 479
Jaggar, Bridget 942, Elizabeth 1103
Jaggard, Ann 9
James, Alice 362, 949, Anne 405, 832, 1099, Barbara 352, 1258, Catherine 1109, Elizabeth 394, 616, 772, 828, 1150, Frances 117, Jane 9 *bis*, Lydia 1515, Magdalen 383, Margaret 774, 1210, 1367, Maria 1528, Phedra 770, Sara 330, Susan 988, Ursula 1153
Janes, Katherine 744
Janson, Mary 1156
Jaque, Elizabeth 1331
Jaques, Anne 1403, Elizabeth 624, 1144, Frances 1467, Joanne 1024, Mary 741, Rebecca 1456
Jarman, Anne 572, Sarah 1194
Jarrard, Grace 613
Jarrett, Agnes 74, Anne 1293, Dorothy 1328, Ellen 364, Joane 1522, Margaret 1180, 1407, Martha 704, Mary 379
Jarsethe, Mary 1040
Jarsey, Elizabeth 1321
Jarvies, Agnes 1000, Jane 968, Mary 1480
Jason, Anne 466, Suzan 164
Jasper, Margery 192
Jay, Alicia 1056, Dorothy 1522, Elizabeth 731
Jayne, Margery 1449
Jeenes, Mary 862
Jeffereys, Alice 1502, Anne 968, 1386, Charlotte 1488, Elizabeth 497, Ellinor 106, Francis 1048 Hannah 286, Martha 690, Mary 562, Susan 1421
Jefferne, William, 1564. *See* Gefferne.
Jefferson, John (Gefferson), and Agnes Longherne, of Harwyche—at Stepney. 5 Feb. 156⅝. B.
Jefferson, Anne 1333, Elizabeth 681, 1008, Mary 178
Jeffes, Thomas, and Margery Evered, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 19 July, 1527. B.
Jeffes, Elizabeth 699, Olive 431
Jeffray, Margaret 1362, Phillis 1382, Susan 950
Jeffrey, Thomas, 1590. *See* Geffrey.
Jeffreys, John (Geoffrays), clerk, of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 30, and Anne Taylor, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of father, Edward Taylor, gent. — at Hornsey aforesaid. 11 Feb. 164⅜. B.
Jegons, Thomas, 1617. *See* Giggons.
Jegon, Anne 140, Dorothy 570, Frances 796
Jeill, Joanna 265
Jekyll, Elizabeth 255, 920, Mary 1107
Jelley, Jane 1164
Jellison, Richard, 1592. *See* Gelyson.
Jellyons, Mary 974
Jemayns, Agnes 863
Jemmett, Anne 826, 1118, Dorothy 116, Margaret 1122, Mary 1432, Sarah 347
Jenettes, Dorothy 497
Jenifer, Frances 756
Jeninges, William (Geninges), clothworker, and Anne Travers, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poor—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1581. B.
Jenks, Anne 905, Beatrix 71, Jane 531, Sarah 982
Jenkins, Anne 438, Anthonina 1008, Elizabeth 1123, 1155, 1286, Jane 475, Margaret 393, 1416, Mary 387, 1365, Susan 238
Jenkinson, Thomas. William Taylor, of St. Faith, London, gent., alleges the intended marriage of Thomas Jenkinson, of same, bachelor, 24, and Frances Gainsford, spinster, 22, daughter of Frances, wife of said William Taylor, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 23 April, 1662. F.
Jenkinson, — 623, Bridget 1143, Deborah 1019, Henrietta Maria 463
Jennance, Alice 725
Jenner, Anne 1358
Jennery, Elizabeth 89
Jennetts, Anne 325

Jenings, Alice 722, Anne 772, 1482, Barbara 591, Katherine 412, 733, Dorothy 1236, Elizabeth 468, 702, 1098, 1169, 1198, Ellen 384, Hester 837, Jane 170, Johanna 438, Judith 431, Margery 1106, Mary 379, 857, Philippa 1381

Jenyns, Nicholas, of All Hallows Barking, and Elizabeth Wendover, widow, of precinct of Hospital of St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield — at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 5 June, 1523. B.

Jennyns, Nicholas, of All Hallows Barking, London, and Margaret Mundy, of St. Peter, Cheapside. 3 Sept. 1526. B.

Jenny, Dorothy 1124, Mary 975, Ursula 616

Jenour, Martha 714

Jerkes, Anne 421

Jerlond, Alice 876

Jermin, Anne 785, Elizabeth 1518, Hannah 388, Joanna 784, Judith 1048, 1115, Julia 320, Mary 283, 581, 1440, Rose 38

Jernegan, Franke 1264

Jerningaye, John, 1585. *See* GERNINGAYE.

Jerome, Elizabeth 1423

Jerrard, Katherine 1408

Jerveys, Anne (*see* Hugh Birkdale in this Index), Anne 179, Dorothy 1027, Elizabeth (*see* William Cockes in this Index), Johanna 1239, Martha Honora Georgina 886, Winifred 262

Jervys, John, and Alice Morgan, of Stepney. 24 June, 1521. B.

Jervys, Richard, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, and Winifred Statham, widow, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane —at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1524. B.

Jesper, Katherine 482

Jessom, John, 1560. *See* GESSOM.

Jesson, Ann 1143, Frances 10, Mary 1262

Jessop, Dorothy 1015, Elizabeth 970, Mary 300, Millicent 528

Jeter, Valentine, 1549. *See* GETER.

Jether, Joane 1166

Jewell, Christian 496, Lucia 161

Jewkes, Anne 1305

Jewrin, Anne 96

Jeynor, Gresagon 1025

Jeyvey, Stephen, 1582. *See* GEYVEY.

Jiggons, Arabella 1401

Jimy, Elizabeth 395

Joachimy, Martina 1251

Job, Jane 297

Jobson, Alice 938

Jodrell, Elizabeth 360

Johnes, Elenor Sent 150, Emma 615, Winifred 656

onson, Agnes. *See* Garret Slewter in this Index

Johnson, George. Richard Tomlins, of London, gent., alleges marriage of George Johnson, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 60, and Priscilla Gisbie, of New Brainford, 45, widow of Thomas Gisbie, deceased—at St. Bride. 22 Aug. 1623. B.

Johnson, Agnes 161, 776, 970, Alice (*see* John Dicer in this Index), Alice 293, 378, 452, 1016, 1238, 1339, Anne 127, 605, 1152' 1206, 1215, 1240, 1369, Barbara 89, Bridget 894, Catherine 635, 765, 872, 1067, 1148, 1151, Christian 1035, 1118, Dorothy 181, 387, 508, 572, 674, Eliza 254, Elizabeth 26, 62, 152, 216, 389, 472 *bis*, 647, 669, 717, 751, 821, 908, 939, 956, 974, 1000, 1149, 1184, 1252, 1292, 1355, 1447, 1487, Ellen 762, 1321, 1452, Faith 1501, Frances 915, Frideswid 1427, Grace 645, Jane 281, 369, 1287, 1404, 1485, Joane 103, Joanna 367, Joane 776, 894, 1367, 1505, Johanna (*see* — Rawlyns in this Index), Johanna 1444, Joyce 1229, Louisa Catherine 7, Lucretia 19, 897, Lucy 21, 582, Margaret 49, 373, 595, 665, 1388, Martha 326, 543, Mary 31, 226, 335, 481, 545, 592, 602 *bis*, 612, 725, 1095, 1122, 1158, 1233, 1308, 1387, Mercy 1003, Philadelphia (*see* John Bynge in this Index), Phillippa 522, Phillis 1373, Priscilla 301, Rachael 790, Rebecca 468, Sarah 372, 531, 804, Susan 529, 907, 1229, Susanna 1298, Ursula 1243

Johnstone, Sophia 1067

Joley, Alice 1428, Anne 570, Bridget 1436, Elizabeth 863, 999, Frances 837, Jane 1492, Susanna 240

Jolliffe, Edith 652, Katherine 164, Mary 769, Rebecca 951

Jones, John, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Sibill Howse, spinster, gen. lic., 28 July, 1582. B.

Jones, Abigail 400, Agnes 362, 394, 947, Alice 153, 328, 877, 1251, Anne 480, 648, 684, 755, 1061, 1082, 1144, 1230, 1303, 1418, 1450, Avice 903, Barbara 315, Katherine 944, Christian 367, 1142, 1207, Clemence 303, Dionysia 772, Elizabeth 77, 110, 150, 334, 460, 524, 799, 824, 940, 1003, 1041, 1077, 1145, 1333, 1414, 1493, Ellen 1377, Eleonor 331, Faith 1351, Jane 206, 1023, 1431, Joane 13, 776, 1248, 1472, Johanna 588, 639, 1504, Judith 3, Magdalen 391, 761, Margaret 83, 228, 529, 841, 1330, 1386, 1394, Margery 557, Martha 18, 1080, Mary 24, 34, 306, 324, 483, 631, 751, 1047, 1098, 1162, Mellicent 862, Penelope 876, Priscilla 707, Rachael 1526, Rebecca 228, 340, 1315, Sarah 818, Susan 701

Jonson, Luthomo, 1546. *See* COWNDERSON.

Jonson, Stephen, and Agnes Elwyn, of All Saints, Honey Lane. 7 Feb. 153⅔. B.

Jordan, Anna 856, Barbara 1450, Katherine 1017, 1063, Ellena 463, Esther 1417, Jane 1340, Margaret 763, 896, Secile 1220, Suzanna 1216, Truth 608

Jorey, Mary 140

Jorn, Dorothy Rob 4

Josselyn, Amye 486, Frances 1005, Jane 671, Joyce 1376, Mary 629

Josua, Mary 819, Rose 1079

Jowsey, Jane 670

Joyce, — 619, Elizabeth 25, 356, Jane 85

Joye, Elizabeth 1139

Joyner, Avis 11, Frances 1363, Helenor 382, Isabell 699, Margaret 601, Mary 1493

Joynes, Elizabeth 602

Juby, Margaret 124

Juche, Elizabeth 758

Judd, Elizabeth 1230, Sarah 8

Judge, Mary 1514

Judkin, Grace 1318

Juger, Alice 913

Jugge, Katherine 1422, Elizabeth 1475

Juice, Dorothy 566

Julyans, Bennet 171

Julian, Mary 8

Jurin, Elizabeth 422

Jusnell, Ellen 785

Justice, Agnes 313, Alice 741, Anne 913, Elizabeth 183, 584, Mary 606, Sibill 1404

Juxon, Elizabeth 384, 414, 1078, Rebecca 600

KALLADAYE, Jonanna 365

Kames, Anne 247

Karsley, Anne 349

Kay, Catherine 934, Elizabeth 571

Keale, Katherine 53, Elizabeth 628

Keame, Agnes 257

Keane, Lucretia 1355

Kearsley, Elizabeth 224

Keas, Elizabeth 719

Keathe, Elizabeth 912

Keble, Agnes 1326, Anne 1310, Martha, 116, Sarah 535

Kebyll, George, gent., and Katherine Terell, to marry in chapel or oratorio in manor of Hemsett, parish of East Horndon. 20 Jan. 152⅔. B.

Kecham, Grace 614

Keck, Katherine 1354, Elizabeth 512, Macrina 818, Mary 1386

Keele, Dorothy 591, Jane 1279

Keeling, Anne 86, 525, Katherine 424, Dorothy 677, Elizabeth 1421, Ellen 290, Jane 1332, Joanna 1062, Judith 83, Margaret 70

Keene, Anne 1439, Dorothy 1306, Elizabeth 1247, Mary 697

Keepe, Philadelphia 1187

Keer, Catherine 1021

Keerewood, Alice 917

Kees, Isaac, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, girdler, and Mary Lee, of same, widow of John Lee, late of same, stationer —at St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Aug. 1602. B.
Keighley, Margaret 400
Keightly, Elizabeth 869, Mary 816
Keleck, Anne 1129
Kelke, Sicily 472
Kellam, Bridget 1197
Kelland, Margaret 38
Kellaway, Susan, 1280, Winifred 1026
Kellesdon, Elizabeth 1088
Kellett, Agnes 923, Hannah 6, Isabell 1366, Jane 548, Joanna 1088, Johanna 1215
Kelly, Anne 790, Catherine 457, Mary 664, 1415, 1458, Susanna 811
Kellum, Mary 563
Kellycke, Ursula 902
Kelsey, Alice 1244
Kelton, (?) Arthur, gent., of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Joanna Cooke, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Anne aforesaid. 12 June, 1568. B.
Kelton, Jane 609
Keltridge, Mary 423
Kelyng, William, of St. Magnus, London, and Anne Lacy, of Chesthunt—to marry at Chesthunt. 22 Nov. 1526. B.
Kember, Elizabeth 419, Mary 705, Thomasine 961
Keme, Hannah 104
Kemis, Lucy 404, Elizabeth 958
Kemp, Alice 444, Anne 20, 1261, Dorothy 396, 568, 1317, Elizabeth 147, 956, 972, Florence 1519, Johanna 1041, Juliana 266, Letitia 1188, Margery 129, Mary 1055, 1231, Sibill 194
Kempsall, Elizabeth 1223, Hannah 96, Mary 1064
Kempson, Rebecca 123
Kempton, Anne 740, Elizabeth 689, 1216, Margaret 177
Kendall, Anne 255, Barbara 632, Elizabeth 954, Frances 707, Isabell 1213, Johanna 193, Joyce 1437
Kendford, Sarah 1088
Kendhed, Elizabeth 234
Kendricke, Audrey 1239, Ursula 244
Kenion, Elizabeth. *See* George Ognell in this Index
Kennett, Anne 207, 1347, Mary 367, Susan 286
Kennington, Elinor 413, Margaret 808
Kenrick, Mary 840
Kent, Alice 468, 803, Elizabeth 69, Lucy 797, Margery 648, Mary 1009, 1244, Rachael 1108, Rose Mary 68, Susanna 703
Kentewell, Judith 1435
Kentishe, Alice 519, Mary 136
Kenton, Audrey 327, Magdalen 1287
Kerington, Ellen 1238
Kerle, Elizabeth 919
Kerney, Elizabeth 909
Kerrey, Christian 1305
Kerswell, Joane 270
Kerton, Jane 1459
Kerwine Margaret 944
Ketcher, Katherine 854
Keteley, Susanna 1161
Kett, Honoria 969
Kettle, Alice 1389, Catherine 1186, Elizabeth 224, Ellen 584, Margaret 132, Mary 191, Martha 1161, Thomazine 22
Kettlewell, Anne 119
Kewquitt, Ellen 1116
Key, Elizabeth 1337
Keye, Bridget 79
Keyes, Anne 138, 1261, Katherine 107, Elizabeth 719, 791, 1450, Margery 396
Keyll, Johanna 841
Keylway, Elizabeth 573
Keymer, Audrey 1426, Lucy 592
Keyne, Anne 910
Keynsham, Anne 724
Keyser, Elizabeth 218
Keyte, Dorothy 341
Kiddall, Petronella 1203, Thomasine 1110
Kidder, Ann 822, Susanna 463
Kidderminster, Anne 282, Catherine 964
Kidduss, Martha 1269
Kidley, Walter, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Mary Adams, spinster, 19, daughter of Peter Adams, minister of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, who consents — at St. Alphage or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 17 Jan. 167½. F.
Kidwell, Rachael 1294
Kiffdell, Joane 1250
Kiffin, Anne 891, Rebecca 656
Kightelye, Anne 256, Bridget 1085
Kilbie, Elizabeth 708, Sarah 63
Kilburne, Anne 179, Elizabeth 839
Kilcocke, Hope 255
Kildall, Anne 1457
Kilk Mary 480
Killegrow, Anne 965, Elizabeth 810, Jaell 416, Mary 931, 966
Killyfedd, Margaret 302
Killinder, Sarah 800
Killingworth, Barbara 131, Elizabeth 364, Margaret 86
Kilmory, Bridget, Viscountess 59
Kilner, Joane 1305, Margaret 836
Kilvert, Mary 524
Kimpton, Joane 97
Kinaston, Elizabeth 1491, Joana 852, Margaret 411, 1390, Tabitha 724
Kinde, Alice 1518
Kinderley, Anne 1177
King, Agnes 1439, 1450, Alice 7, 37, 59, 518, 996, 1514, Anne 6, 7, 9, 44, 402, 659, 823, 835, 1061, 1095, 1157, 1335, 1381, 1517, Anne Hannah 925, Catherine 905, 933, 1237, Christian 1311, Elizabeth 81, 366, 479, 714, 721, 794, 1076, 1077, 1133, 1227, 1307, 1333, 1335, 1425, Ellinor 887, Faith 959, Frances 906, Hannah 109, Isabell 852, Jane 548, Jeromina 928, Joanna 172, 352, 608, 659, 847, 1042, Joane 1123, Lydia 1081,
King (*continued*) Mabell 1411, Margaret 879, 1048, Mariana 672, Martha (*see* Richard Bourne in this Index), Martha 1319, Mary 10, 948, 1114, 1407, 1528, Patience 309, Phebe 594, Philippa 696, Sarah 7, 338, 1100, 1151, 1514, Sibill 1236, Susan 537, 1265, Susanna 263, 607, 1249
Kingscote, Anne 597
Kingesfield, Wilcifride 450
Kingesley, Catherine 1301, Constance 1301
Kingsman, Brigett 462, Bridget 1007, Martha 1191
Kingsmill, Amy 1265, Anne 485, 992, Constance 709, Mary 458
Kingston, Bridgett 1408, Isabell 918, Margaret 268
Kinne, Anne 475
Kinnersley, Elizabeth 475
Kinsey, Barbara 1089
Kinston, Elizabeth 1491
Kinwellmarsh, Anne. *See* John Broke in this Index
Kippinge, Elizabeth 812
Kirby, Alice 1353, Amey 364, Anne 49, 389, Elizabeth 615, 910, Joanna 637, Mary 1284, 1492, Ruth 807, Thomasine 217
Kirkby, William (Kyrkby), and Elizabeth Leghe, of London—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum. 9 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Kirke, Alice 1133, Gresham 1103 Margaret 147, Martha 419, Prudence 173, Sarah 222, 657, 1112
Kirkeby, Dorothy 940, Grace 115, Mary 950
Kirkham, Anne 456, Elizabeth 1042, Margaret 267
Kirklande, Johanna 1498
Kirkeman, Anne 793
Kirland, Mary 954
Kirshawe, Elizabeth 13
Kirtland, Anne 770
Kirton, Anne 331, Dorothy 1096, Frances 211
Kitchen, Alice 853, Anne 674, Emma (*see* Thomas Comberford in this Index), Jane 556, Mary 1097
Kitchell, Margaret 307
Kitchingman, Ester 1439
Kite, Anne 687, Agnes 43, Margaret 1009
Kitson, Barbara 618, Dorothy 1009, Elizabeth 288, 1069, 1484, Ellen 1024, Frances 160
Kitter, Alice 10
Knagg, Margaret 53, Mary 827
Knagges, Joane 1123
Knapp, Dorothy 294, Elizabeth 397, Grace 341
Knappe, Christopher, 1554. *See* Nappe.
Knatchbull, Elizabeth 1213, Jane 669
Knell, Rebecca 667
Knevett, Edward, 1672. *See* Nevett.

Knevett, William, of the household of our Lord the King, and Katherine Grey, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London — at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 18 June, 1523. B.
Knevit, Jane 964, Katherine 1011, Mary 983. *See also* Nevett
Knight, Agnes 416, 801, Alice 241, 760, Anne 182, 530, 635, 723, 822, 886, Bridget 764, Catherine 478, 757, 1283, Elizabeth 324, 700, 896, 908, 1016, 1499, 1514, Hellen 731, Hester 332, Jane 550, 1000, Joanna 575, Johanna 889, 1156, Joyce 860, Judith 1155, Lettice 381, Margaret 503, 863, Margery 921, Mary 471, 1002, 1147, 1286, 1321, 1341, Priscilla 236, Rachel 1471, Rebecca 1339, Sarah 28, 735, 864, 1129
Knightly, Katherine 1432, Elizabeth 25, 1202, Jane 394, Mary 1366, Rebecca 883, Sarah 616
Knighton, Margaret 19
Knightsbridge, Anne 414, Mary 891
Knipe, Mary 1184
Knott, Anne 1316, Elizabeth 401, Jane 1106
Knottysford, James, of Terlyng, and Margery Burges, of Wytham—at Wytham. 3 Feb. 15$\frac{28}{30}$. B.
Knowher, Anne 1481
Knowleinge, Elizabeth 180
Knowles, Agnes 966, Katherine 1206, Elizabeth 1254, Frances 864, Hester 287, Joanna 1048, Lucie 699, Margaret 394, 519, Mary 259, 305, 449, Rebecca 685, 742
Knowsley, Isabell 1282
Knyvet, Jane 964
Knox, Johanna 812
Kydd, Elizabeth 702, Grace 1458
Kyme, Elizabeth 853, Mary 1002

Labelle, Jane 1107
Laborne, Julian 1122
Labrocke, Johan 495
Lacy, Alice 662, 692, Anne (*see* Wm Kelyng in this Index), 63, Dame Arabella 1522, Mary 1466, Priscilla 1449
Lad, Joane 523
Ladam, Elizabeth 1048
Ladbroke, Agnes 1021, Fortune 556
Ladley, Johanna 1277
Ladds, Anne 37
Ladwell, Joanna 51
Lagus, Julianna 1320
Lake, Dorothy 632, Elizabeth 177, 1293, Essex 420, Judith 199, Margaret 765, Mary 907, Martha 1405, Sarah 717
Lamb, Agnes 1190, Alice 357, Anne 222, 345, Katherine 260, Elizabeth 366, 500, 681, 706, 809, 1314, 1360, Jane 309, 780, Joane 1135, Mabell 1372, Martha 249, Sarah 1443
Lambard, Agnes 236, Isabella 1030, Mary 693
Lambarte, Catherine 435
Lambden, Agnes 40
Lambert, Alice 309, Anne 836, 1155, Ellen 327, Jane 954, 1150, 1302, Johanna 224, Margaret 1467, Mary 351, 495, 1331, 1405
Lamberton, Margaret 924
Lamborne, Anne 1390
Lambton, Alice 829, Isabell 892
Lamburn, John, of All Hallows Staining, London, and Alice ——, —at All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$. B.
Lamkin, Christian 933
Lampert, Elizabeth 357
Lamplow, Susanna 961
Lamplugh, Dorothy 1490
Lamplugh, Thomas, of the university of Oxford, D.D., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Katherine Davenant, spinster, 20, daughter of Dr. Davenant, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, who consents—at Gillingham aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1663. F.
Lanam, Margaret 169
Lanarie, Jane 11
Lanbroke, Grace 1528
Lancashire, Elizabeth 388, Mary 127
Lancastell, Mary 698
Lancaster, Agnes 853, Catherine 799, Dinah 30, Margaret 8, 1000, Mary 512
Lance, Anna 412
Land, Anne 638, Charlotte de la 1100, Elizabeth 332
Landan, Alice 91
Landesdale, Margaret 1135
Lane, Alice 294, 449, Anne 292, 492, 611, 1106, Charlotte 105, Dorothy 250, Elishua 1231, Elizabeth 81, 753, 784, 1246, Emerentiana 1274, Frideswide 681, Honey 437, Judith 27, Juliana 506, Katherine 1477, Lucretia 1264, Margaret 272, Margery 714, Mary 496, 634, Martha 276, Sarah 785
Laney, Anne 459
Lanfere, Anne 1404
Langar, Ellen 1415, Susan 1504, Ursula 865
Langbourne, Anne 361
Langbridge, Elizabeth 66
Langcastle, Sarah 667
Langdishe, Margaret 265
Langdon, Ursula 91
Langerman, Elizabeth 615
Langfitt, Elizabeth 401
Langford, Anne 298, Dorothy 1503, Emma 1062
Langham, Anne 869, Elizabeth 157, 1033, Mary 152, 815, 1302, Rebecca 33, 809, Sarah 734, 972
Langhorne, Elizabeth 320, Ellen 280, Frances 687, Susan 1057
Langley, Anne 1407, Avis 1515, Barbara 59, Bethiah 1271, Cecil 483, Dorothy 1094, Elizabeth 1063, 1260, 1436, Joanna 1194, Katherine 443, Margaret 584, Mary 1438, Susan 417
Langor, Elizabeth 1151
Langreeck, Katherine 580
Langrish, Gertrude 135
Langson, Anne 614
Langster, Frances 914
Langton, Judith 99, Margaret 14, Mary 396, Susanna 1152, 1227, Ulalia 1181
Langwyth, Agnes. *See* Thom. Bartlett in this Index
Laning, Honour 1001
Lansdale, Anne 614, 1415
Lansdall, Margaret 571, 1192
Lante, Elizabeth 31, 812, Sarah 838
Lanticke, Perina 1086
Lanxford, Elizabeth 1243
Lanyer, Joanna 500
Lanyon, Anne 702
Lapp, Ellinor 160
Lapperne, Elizabeth 1139
Lapley, Anne 268
Lappidge, Katherine 1173
Lapton, Mary 1091
Lapwyche, Dorothy 115
Lapworth, Margaret 1482
Larchin, Joane 358
Larder, Elizabeth 271
Lardinge, Alice 1314
Lare, Anne 259
Large, Anne 1395, Jane 54
Larimore, Elizabeth 682, Ellen 54, 172, Frances 21, Joane 865, Mary 576
Larington, Mary 149
Larke, Margaret 1029, Mary 645
Larkin, Ann 381, Awdrie 1264, Elizabeth 960, Frances 445, Isabella 1096, Jabella 1274, Jane 634, Judith 986, Mary 21, Rose 931, Sarah 440
Larned, Ann 725
Laroche, Elizabeth George 53
Lascells, Anne 847
Lashemer, Thomasine 975
Lasbenden, Elizabeth 1056
Laske, Margaret 1200
Lassiter, Joane 1451
Latch, Anne 136
Latham, Agnes 302, Alice 233, Awdrey 1086, Bridget 595, Elizabeth (*see* Ralph Rowlatt in this Index), Elizabeth 231, 789, Jane 585, 626, Katherine 191, Lucy 1436, Susan 242
Lathburie, Rose 91
Lathwell, Mary 696
Latimer, Johanna 701
Lattick, Bridget 58
Latton, Mary 698
Laugharne, Elizabeth 162
Laughton, Anne 204, Joanna 1279, Margery 1263
Launde, Dorothy 1441
Launder, Mary 1166
Lavender, Rebecca 951
Lawe, Dorothy 365, Elizabeth 113, Faith 1012, Margaret 478
Lawes, Agnes (*see* John Brewer in this Index), Anne 269, Catherine 522, Elizabeth 1496, Ursula 745
Lawlesse, Alice 560, Anne 1121
Lawley, Anne 1312, Elizabeth 653, Hester 1012
Lawne, Anne de 691
Lawrence, Dame Abigail 1392, Affra 132, Agnes 175, 696, Alice 621, 1090, Anna 364, Ann 7, (Anne) 439, 887, 931, 1375, 1521, Catherine 1457, Ciceley 1449, Dorothy 607, Elizabeth 238, 431, 852, 972, 1398, 1435,

Lawrence (*continued*) Ellen 556, Easther 1089, Gertrude 1032, Jane 1076, Joane 823, Johanna 623, 634, Joice 1350, Judith 27, Margaret 93, 1004, Marian 544, Mary 603, 718, 1015, 1071, 1189, Martha 790, 1474, Rachell 259, Sara 154, 1506, Sibell 823
Lawson, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Juliana Benn, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Sept. 1530. B.
Lawson, Anne 1076, Elizabeth 254, Jane 472, Katherine 130, 142, Margaret 936
Lawton, Anne 1399, Elizabeth 1251
Layborne, Dorothy 1231
Laycon, Margaret 1352
Laye, Agnes 1338
Layfield, Bridget 651, Frances 928, Susanna 354
Laymere, Elizabeth 616
Layton, Anne 145, 676, 1343, Bridget 1479, Mary 474, Rebecca 803. *See also* Leighton
Laywood, Elizabeth 1213
Leach, Anne 460, Bridget 121, 679, Elizabeth 596, 630, Joane 1208, Margaret 1507
Leader, Frances 154
Leadsome, Bethiah 1150
Leake, Anne 504, Elizabeth 131, Katherine 333. *See also* Leeke
Leame, Elizabeth 289
Leare, Dorothy 465, Mary 777
Lease, Anne 1303, Jane 1102
Leaver, Anne 149, Cicely 1313, Elizabeth 201, Frances 972
Leay, Elizabeth 349
Lebrune, Rebecca 604
Lecher, Elizabeth 77
Lechford, Elizabeth 803
Lechmere, Isabella 79
Lechworthe, Ellen 695
Lecroft, Anne 411
Lecock, Elizabeth 1008
Ledford, Cecilia 448
Ledger, Magdalen 968
Ledsam, Anne 1171
Lee, Legh, &c., Agnes 803, Ann 258, 554, 555, 593, 612, 1364, 1487, Charlotte 236, Catherine 363, 371, 701, 772, 1284, 1325, Celena 78, Dorothy 1292, Elinor 216, Elizabeth 110, 121, 255, 350, 381, 640, 798, 820, 960, 1384, Ellen 133, 1189, Ellinor 1377, Fiducia 1282, Frances 908, 940, Hannah 245, 829, Hephzibah 992, Honora 445, Isabel 219, 255, 957, Jane 257, 1420, Jillian 763, Joane 342, 360, Joyce 1201, Judith 15, Lettice 714, Lucy 102, Lydia 247, Magdalen 286, Margaret 166, 533, 860, 1061, 1336, 1460, Margery 795, Mary (*see* Isaac Kees in this Index), 50, 62, 116, 280, 296, 956, Martha 140, Susan 1118, Susanna 214. *See also* Ley
Leech, Anne 69, Gertrude 169, 1021, Polixenor 1503
Leedes, Eline 527, Isabell 460
Leedham, Christabell 588
Leeke, Catherine 3, 686, 1524. *See also* Leake
Leeme, "Jenariam" 1037
Leered, Katherine 390
Leerend, Anne 1059
Lees, Grace 245, Mary 991. *See also* Lease
Leesie, Dorothy 280
Leeson, Elizabeth 515, Ellinor 745, Sarah 1480
Leferey, Mary 954
Lefever, Mary Anne 466, Hester 676
Legard, Mary 504
Legatt, Elizabeth 571, Mary 527, 692, 809, Susan 175
Legay, Juda 1446
Leger, Catherine 1148
Legg, Alice 412, Elizabeth (*see* Wm. Kirkby in this Index), 274, Frances 830, Lettice 72, Margaret 887, Mary 377, Susanna 130
Leghe, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Elizabeth Feltwell, of All Hallows Stayning. 16 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$. B.
Leghe, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Alice Canon, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 31 July, 1527. B.
Lego, Ellen 251
Legros, Francis 225
Leighton, Barbara 1397, Mary 539. *See also* Layton
Leister. *See* Lister
Leman, Alice 759, Judith 102, Elizabeth 539, Theodocia 969
Leming, Elizabeth 1131
Lemott, Mary 1369
Lendall, Agnes 1069
Lennall, Catherine 1303, Ellen 1301
Lenthall, Elizabeth 502, Katherine 834 Margaret 251, Mary 284
Lenthroppe, Mary 47
Lenton, Elizabeth 54, 209, Margaret 41
Lenyall, Catherine 1303
Leonard, Alice 64, Barbara 1279, Elizabeth 830, 1005, Johanna 1318, Mary 995
Leper, Joyce 729
Lerewood, Anne 1242
Lestcott, Joanna 136
Lesley, Sibella 1172
Lestrange, Ann 1193, Elizabeth 1314. *See also* Strange
Lether, Helen 1486
Letherland, Susanna 1521
Lethers, Margaret 628
Lethieullier, Anne 320, Jane 222
Lett, Anne 7
Lettice, Judith 111
Letton, Elizabeth 987
Levell, Rose 1505
Levenishe, Anne 758
Leventhorpe, Dorothy 189, Jane 657, Johanna (*see* Alex St. John in this Index), Joane 23, 234, Mary 47
Leverett, Hester 1198
Leversage, Alice 415, Anne 845
Leverton, Elizabeth 730
Leveson, Joane 1113, Penelope 1349, Ursula 1243
Levett, Alice 165, Ann 509, Elizabeth 1082, 1290, Johanna 1215, Susanne 1317
Levie, Anne 707
Leving, Rachel 950, Sarah 927
Levins, Judith 432, Mary 300, 508
Levingston, Anne 67, Dorothy 1276, Helener 63
Lewgar, Jane 145
Lewin, Ann 928, Elizabeth 343, 767, Mary 181
Lewindon, Sarah 1517
Lewington, Sarah 682
Lewis, William, of Enfield, and Alice Mason, of Stepney. 24 June, 1521. B.
Lewis, Alice 478, 573, 998, Anne 1098, 1444, 1500, Barbara 1293, Blanch 1381, Bridget 774, Catherine 940, Deborah 5, Dionis 295, Elizabeth 307, 390, 1387, 1457, 1502, 1515, Frances 904, Hannah 1046, 1394, Isabella 731, Joane 968, Margaret 980, 1314, 1424, 1428, 1439, Margery 153, Mary 209, 228, 301, 1038, Martha 740, Oriana 352, Sarah 985, 1521, Sibell 608
Lewknor, Elizabeth 550, Jane 607, Mary 873
Lewley, Alice 169
Lewsey, Elizabeth 1333
Lewson, Joane 1113, Ursula 1243
Lowster, Elizabeth 577
Ley, Bridget 87, Dorothy 410, Elizabeth 607, 937, Hannah 319, Jane 66, Johanna 592, Margaret 691, Phebe 128, Thomasine 740
Leyland, Grace 766
Leycrofte, Robert, and Margery Hughes, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 1 March, 157$\frac{5}{6}$. B.
Leys, Grace 245
Libbard, John (Lybbard), and Martha Gero, of Berking. 23 May, 1531. B.
Licence, Anne 473
Lichefeild, Anne 506, Mary 986, Susan 253
Liddell, Barbara 1001, Bridget 959, Elizabeth 1089, 1289, Margery 525
Lidden, Johanna 1450
Liebaert, Sarah 1017
Lidgold, Anne 211, Joane 732, Sarah 668
Lidney, Thomas, 1591. *See* LYDNEY.
Lifeld, Thomas, 1547. *See* LYFELD.
Liger, Catherine 1322
Light, Frances 945, Hester 113
Lightfoote, Bridget 692, Elizabeth 702, 1445, Joanna 25, 294, Margery 430, Margaret 291, Mary 1248, Martha 416
Lightlye, Christian 737 *bis*
Lightmaker, Elizabeth 1225
Ligne, Mary de 691
Ligo, Anne 1260
Lilbourne, Margaret 1200
Lilford, Sarah 983
Lilgrave, Mary 1103
Lillie, Alice 619, Johan 1500
Lillywhite, Sarah 1421
Limbrey, Jane 535, Mary 498
Limpcok, Hugh (Lympcok), and Cristabella Beekylls, of Cornhill. 12 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$. B.
Linbye, Elizabeth 154
Lincoll, Elizabeth 546

Lincoln, Hannah 716, Joana 1512, Margaret 366, 1056, Mary 21
Lind, Elizabeth 421
Lindsell, Elizabeth 691
Lindsey, Jane 1082, Elizabeth 192, Margaret 1468, Mary 1039
Linell, Richard, 1577. *See* LYNELL.
Lines, Anne 717
Linfeild, Mary 1307
Linford, Bridget 269, Parnell 1000
Linge, Catherine 1382
Lingen, Alice 672.
Lingham, Elizabeth 269, Jane 444
Linkenhalt, Margaret 1426
Linnett, William, 1616. *See* LYNNETT.
Linnett, Ellen 150, Isabell 1109
Linney, Catherine 1443, Margery 408
Linsey, Anne 628
Lintall, Anne 909
Linton, Anne 197, Elizabeth 1486, Hanna 1320
Lintree, Ellen 198
Lippyatt, Anne 383, Elizabeth 648
Lisby, Jane 1494
Liscombe, Jane 930
Lisle, Alice 1169, Susannah 661
Lisley, Mary 1329
Lisnee, John, 1591. *See* LYSNEE.
Lisney, Joane 532
Lissaman, Elizabeth 427
Lissett, Margaret 589
Lister, Agnes 76, Elizabeth 971, 1446, Jane 17, Margaret 1164, Mary 1160, Martha 490, Winnifred 1023
Listney, Margaret 310
Litchelade, Agnes 678, Margaret 1280
Litcott. *See* LYCOTT.
Litcott, Leonard. John Skipworth, gent., of Covent Garden, alleges marriage of Leonard Litcott, of Stanes, Middlesex, gent., 25, and Dorothy Coxe, of Stanes, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Stanes aforesaid. 19 July, 1639. B.
Litcott, Dorothy 991, Judith 487, Mary 1031
Litherland, Mary 1058
Lithinge, Richard, 1582. *See* LYTHINGE.
Litlecote, Alice 343
Litterforth, Anne 937
Little, Anne 323, 1101, Elizabeth 851, 1202, 1430, Ellinor 148, Mary 1175, 1289, 1378
Littleale, Joane 1470
Littleboy, Sarah 1499
Littlebury, Anne 1083, Bridget 481
Littlehayles, Hannah 1028
Littlejohn, Mary 626
Littleton, Anne 850, Dorothy 1373, Elizabeth 640, Jane 567, 927, Mary 837
Littlewood, Alice 517, Elizabeth 528
Littler, Anne 1415
Livesay, Elizabeth 840, Ellen 810, 1219
Livinge, Rachel 950, Sarah 927
Lixlade, Margaret 1280
Llewellin, Letitia 1325, Sarah 298
Llowen, Thomazine 656
Lloyd, Anthony (Loyde), and Johanna Oliver, — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 16 Jan. 152⅝. B.
Lloyd, Charles Vaughan, of the Inner Temple, esq., and Katherine Huxley, spinster, 21, of Edmonton, Middlesex, her father dead, and she at her own disposing — at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Mary, Abchurch, London, or Edmonton chapel, Middlesex. 2 June, 1666. F.
Lloyd, Agnes 771, 817, Alice 1475, Anna 233, Anne 331, 629, 1356, 1472, Awdrey 525, Beatrice 79, Bridget 88, Catherine 17, 782, 812, Dorothy 702, Elizabeth 125, 316, 1168, 1321, Frances 1167, Hannah 890, Jane 17, Jane David 1033, Johanna 774, Joice 1269, Lowrie 610, Margaret 240, 276, 356, 590, 927, 1451, Mary 735, 755, 1161, Rose 668, Susan 48, Tryphena 595
Llude, Agnes 1371
Loades, Margaret 891
Lobb, Mary 1232
Loberye, Anne 624
Lock, Elizabeth 205, 239, 682, 1086, 1147, Frances 528, Jane 1359, Johanna 1306, 1404, Katherine 1171, Margaret 268, Marie (*see* Robt. Cheyney in this Index), Mary 173, 536, 696, Susan 247
Lockey, Abigail 683, 909, Johanna 743, Mary 147
Lockington, Amy 809
Lockley, Joane 887, Ursula 631
Lockwood, Margaret 1422, Mary 361, 627
Lockyer, Aholibah 859
Loder, Elizabeth 648, Ellen 719, Hannah 199, Jane 487
Lodge, "Agenta" 532, Eliza Mariana 61, Elizabeth 1491, Rachael 112, Sarah 411.
Lodington, Mary 856, Susan 1144
Lofte, Alice 201, Emlin 242
Loftus, Ellen 1108, Katherine 155
Loggan, Anne 1173
Loggins, Elizabeth 1503
Lomas, Susan 965
Lomax, Martha 288, 1139, Ruth 701
London, Catherine 447, Elizabeth 810, Henrietta 1037, Johanna 1337, Mary 800, Susan 626, Ursula 516
Lone, Ann 971, Edith 1341
Long, Alice 354, 1250, Anne 382, 683, Bennett 1212, Elizabeth 440, 702, 1067, 1169, Frances 922, Hannah 1223, Joan 460, 973, Joanna 137, 1336, Magdalen 175, Margaret 193, 951, 1347 Mary 148, 1151, 1202, Martha 851, Sarah 437, 595, 1204, Susanna 234, Theodosia 35
Longherne, Agnes 754. *See also* John Jefferson in this Index
Longland, Margaret 731
Longstone, Margaret 918
Longueville, Elizabeth 932, Susanna 1230
Longwell, Agnes 1297
Longworth, Alice 1058, Barbara 430, Elizabeth 192, 1477, Isabell 1294
Longwood, Anne 722
Loo, Elizabeth 35
Looker, Martha 199
Loosemore, Anne 411
Lorchyn, Alice 513
Lord, Edith 858, Elizabeth 419, "Felice" 1038, Lydia 599
Lorkyn, Awdrie 1264, Elizabeth 960
Lorrenge, Mary 1247
Lortie, Mariana 187
Lorymer, Frances 21. *See also* Larimore
Lott, Joane 829, Joanna 54, Mary 472
Lough, Mary 1287, Sarah 906, 1070
Love, Alice 319, 635, Ann 439, 1401, Elizabeth 1049, Grace 824, Hester 1375, Margaret 442, 1021, Suzanna 1417
Loveday, Agnes 343, Margaret 552
Lovelace, Dorothy 420, Elizabeth 715, Mabel 315, Margaret 304, Mary 32, 1279
Lovelacke, Joane 1133
Loveland, Mary 1286
Lovell, Agnes 1202, Bridget 1117, Elizabeth 1319, 1433
Lovelocke, Anne 1488
Loveney, Mary 870
Lovenson, Walter, 1548. *See* LUVENSON.
Loveridge, Grace 284
Lovett, Elizabeth 814, Penelope 94, Susanna 712, 782
Lovewell, Anne 288
Lovejoy, Anne 1182, Johanna 1112
Lovibond, Anne 1340
Loviey, Alice 1118
Lowbridge, Margaret 1308
Lowe, Anne 1410, Dorothy 782, Elizabeth 89, 158, 367, 636, 1158, 1395, Emma 1237, Jane 713, Joanna 1512, Joyce 683, Lucy 1065, Margaret 725, Margery 405, 832, Mary 1217, 626, 991, "Matheam" 260, Sarah 906, 1070
Lowen, Alice 338, Anne 859, Dorothy 762, Elizabeth 6, 306, Ellen 1412, Johanna 257, Rose 1413
Lower, Elizabeth 863
Lowfield, Anne 742, Hannah 84
Lowgrowe, Mary 1387
Lowman, Faith 674
Lownd, William, and Dionisia Maynard, of St. Magnus. 2 Sept. 1530. B.
Lownds, Martha 30
Lowne, Elizabeth 1222, Margaret 805
Lownes, Catherine 875, Elizabeth 983
Lowsley, Alice 1442
Lowth, Susanna 261
Lowther, Dorothy 984, Elizabeth 436, Margaret 54, 702
Lowtye, Joan 1026
Lucas, Agnes 1482, Beata 459, Catherine 1103, Elizabeth 1, 583, 1074, 1407, 1417, Frances 866, Hester 1263, Katherine 562, Margaret 1113, Mary 300, 587, 794, Mildred 929, Penelope 1204

Lucke, Elizabeth 422, Joane 1499, Margaret 421, 1432
Luckin, Jane 1153, Thomazine 277. *See also* Lukin
Luckinge, Joane 1289, Mary 1022
Lucksford, Anne 778
Luckynes, Joanna 1100
Lucy, Anne 70, Arabella 286, Brigitt 1194, Constance 219, 911, Mary 721, Martha 466, Rebecca 850, Rose 1251
Luddenham, Elizabeth 704
Luddington, Mary 134, Sarah 958
Ludford, Anne 606, Elizabeth 43
Ludham, Anne 1229, Rose 1120
Ludlow, Elizabeth 339, Margaret 868
Luffe, Mary 1287
Lufkyn, Margaret 520, 1184, Mary 1493, Philippa 998
Lugg, Sarah 1205
Luke, Anne 490, 1156, Lucretia 719, Mary 920, 1287
Lukin, Elizabeth 1393, Katherine 791, Margaret 945, Mary 455, 737, Thomasine 418, 1157
Lumberd, Mary 1438
Lume, Ann 740
Lumley, Elizabeth 337
Lummas, Martha 1499
Lund, Frances 356
Lungley, Susan 869
Lunn, Catherine 416, Elizabeth 332, Mary 16
Lunt, Elizabeth 8, 1390, Friswith 179
Lupie, Mary 1301
Lusan, Elizabeth 1294
Lusher, Dorcas 234, Elizabeth 126, Mary 1068
Luther, Bridget 672, Catherine 1197, Jane 870, Mary 953
Lutton, Christian 693, Dorothy 1443
Luttrell, Katherine 863
Luxford, Anne 1117, Elizabeth 1455, 1498, Judith 179
Lybbe, Mary 737
Lyddyes, Elizabeth 1142
Lyde, Elizabeth 1373
Lydiat, Anne 604, Mary 392, 513
Lye, Anne 35, Juliana 1055
Lyes, Margaret 122
Lyfe, Margaret 627
Lyfelde, Dorothy 1116
Lyford, Mary 401
Lyman, Margery 25, Phillis 1289
Lyme, Margaret 238, Mary 109, 1078
Lynch, Adriana 244, Judith 512 Margaret 442, Mary 931, Sarah 335
Lynecar, Agnes 1043
Lyne, Anne 1219, Elizabeth 859, Mary 680
Lynes, Anne 6
Lynne, Anne 619, Elizabeth 1158, Lucy 1379, Margaret 3, 594, Margery 433, Martella 760, Martha 546
Lyon, Alice 219, Anne 687, Dorothy 738, Elizabeth 100, Margaret 207, Margery 254, Mary 236, 600, 702
Lyonell, Margery 84
Lyons, Agnes 1306
Lysarde, Margaret 39
Lysons, Anne 524
Lytton, Anne 1167

Mabb, Joyce 584, Mary 187
Mabbs, Margaret 457, 896
Mabell, Margaret 872
Mabone, Elizabeth 939
Macdannell, Jane 1170
Mace, Elizabeth 1483
Macefenne, Jane 577
Macham, Margery 1137, Mary 215, Sarah 1428
Machell, Alice 260, Katherine 734
Machen, Anne 332, Mary 1402
Mackaries, Margaret 470
Mackernes, Alice 563
Mackey, Jane 1184
Mackmath, Anne 452
Mackreth, Elizabeth 1479
Mackworth, Elizabeth 664
Macneale, Elizabeth 196
Macomber, Anne 498
Madden, Anne 1287
Maddison, Elizabeth 811, 1233, 1301, Hannah 1101, Joane 577
Maddock, Elizabeth 389, 824
Maddockes, Anne 1287, Frances 1401, Jane 107
Maddox, Anne 648, Elizabeth 1358
Madewell, Judith 406
Magare, Agnes 92
Maggott, Elizabeth 205, Mary 982
Mahew, Anne 1421, Elizabeth 1152
Maidstone, Elizabeth 88, Margaret 1342
Maine, Catherine 450, Elizabeth 456
Mainwaring, Elizabeth 429, 781, Katherine 38, Mary 192, Sarah 648
Maister, Mary 482
Maisters, Katherine 847
Major, Anne 1065, Isabell 833, Johanna 728, Katherine 684, Susanna 986
Makinson, Isabell 758
Makroo, Elizabeth 298
Makyn, Mary 725
Malard, Frances 992
Malcher, Sarah 831
Malcott, Elizabeth 15, Mary 441
Malden, Katherine 1117, Martha 14
Maldrum, Barbara 839
Malin, Margery 407
Malyn, Nicholas, of St. Bennet Fink, and Jane Pate, of Tottenham—at Tottenham. 14 April, 1526. B.
Malinge, Elizabeth 1243
Malkin, Sarah 259
Mallaber, Mary 1152
Malleborne, Jane 288
Maller, Ellen 740
Mallett, Catherine 258, Cicilia 1515, Elizabeth 557, 808
Mallory, Dorothy 864, Elizabeth 137, Mary 661, 718, Ursula 1217
Malt, Joane 1483
Maltby, Joanna 862, Martha 56
Malthus, Magdalene 1483, Susanna 524
Man, Agnes 915, 1109, 1382, Alice 1466, Anne 15, 1274, Bridget 1177. Elizabeth 338, 898, 917, 1257, Frances 1280, Hester 1234, Judith 1470, Margaret 1484, Margery 1078, Mary 524, 738, Susan 735, Timothea 3
Manby, Hannah 1080, 1081, 1372
Mand, Abigail 1194
Mandell, Johanna 1345
Mander, Dorothy 100
Mandevile, Sibilla 419
Mandit, Elizabeth 288
Mandy, Anne 1330, Mary 879
Manestey, Anne 428
Manfeild, Elizabeth 821, Mary 74
Maniford, Elizabeth 476
Manley, Margaret 1526, Leticia 1069, Lydia 1062
Manuard, Elizabeth 1240
Manners, Dorothy 41, Elizabeth 339, Jane 1435, Margaret 1296
Mannester, Margaret 215
Manning, Anne 1087, Elizabeth 1093, 1237, 1432, Hester 705, Hanna 402, Jane 879, Mary 9, 838, 1348, Mildred Fortune 1456, Sarah 726, Susanna 436, Ursula 1297
Mannison, Margaret 667
Mansbridge, Thomazine 847
Mansell, Elizabeth 189, Mary 252
Manser, Dionisia 124
Mansfield, Ann 274, 304 Juliana 644, Mary 459, Rebecca 878, Ursula 74. *See also* Manfield
Mannocke, Penelope 217
Mannox, Elizabeth 460, Mary 695
Mannys, Agnes 857
Manton, Dorothy 370
Manylowe, Elizabeth 938
Maplesden, Anne 1310, Elizabeth 152, 1257, Hanna 159, Mary 363, 410, 415
Mapletoftt, Elizabeth 532
Maptide, Johanna 744
Marable, Joane 537
Marbery, Alice 884, Cicely 1344
Marcall, Mary 1074
March, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Mary Muncke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Muncke, of city of Leicester, yeoman, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 8 June, 1630. B.
March, Agnes 1126, Elizabeth 715, Ellen 46, Isabell 1501, Joane 103, 522, Millicent 561, Mary 350
Marchant, Dorothy 753
Marcombe, Johanna 81
Mardall, Elizabeth 1020
Marescoe, Leonora 511, Jane 770, 844
Margeron, Anne 812
Margetson, Alice 245
Marins, Mary 239
Markant, Mary 1059
Markham, Alice 127, 711, Anne 1278, Amie 1307, Elizabeth 211, Jane 164, Johanna 1020, Winifred 183, 576
Markland, Elizabeth 1452, Suzanne 1486

Marks, Elizabeth 1024, Frances 1359, Katherine 592, Margaret 1258
Marlborowe, Agnes 1340
Marler, Anne 455, Katherine 1497
Marley, Jane 395, Martha 467
Marlow, Jane 323, Margaret 357
Marr, Cicella 822, Johan 1122, Margaret 1029, Sarah 932
Marrall, Ellinor 657
Marriage, Alice 445
Marrion, Anne 630
Marriott, Anne 880, 1406, Barbara 774, Elizabeth 1050, 1441, Jane 1428, Margaret 887
Marrow, Anne 1196, Mary 805
Marsh, Abigail 404, Agnes 74, Alice 139, Amy 617, Anne 1370, Cicely 1203, Constance 858, Elizabeth 186, 340, 387, 801, 1083, 1336, 1366, 1508, Hannah 1117, Hester 981, Jane 1034, 1089, Judith 757, Margar 1363, Mary 37, 174, 217, 321, 387, 861, 1164, Mary Ann 1387, Rebecca 1316, Rose 223, 1253, Sarah 1213, 1392, Susanna 889, 981, 1141, Winifred 111
Marshall, Agnes 672, Alice 235, 659, Anne 190, 512, 635, 1237, Catherine 419, 1433, Elena 107, Elizabeth 64, 173, 596, 1067, 1080, 1323, 1363, 1369, Emma 270, Isabella 1326, Jane 822, Johanna 116, Margaret 110, 139, 509, Margery 596, Martha 7, Mary 300, 1198, Sara 602, Sarah 932, 1150, Thomasine 957
Marsham, Margaret 1371
Marson, Anne 426, 754, Johanna 1306
Marston, Alice 141, Anne 314, Elizabeth 1162, Hannah 1230, Mary 304, 1423
Marten, John, 1597. *See* Wilkinson.
Martin, Abigail 437, Alice 1198, 1271, Annabella 22, Ann 208, 244, 608, 820, 824, 975, 1206, Barbara 458, Bridget 1262, 1349, Catherine 988, Dionise 230, Elena (*see* Thos. Deffes in this Index), Elizabeth 9, 118, 422, 646, 712, 753, 759, 1279, 1287, 1448, Ellen 249, Emlen 718, Florence 558, Frances 315, 1323, Grace 1426, Isabell 853, Jane 943, Johanna 577, Katherine 128, 256, 1311, 1524, Lydia 1283, Margaret 133, 564, 749, 1037, 1116, 1226, 1429, Martha 749, Mary 841, 1177, Olive 768, Rachel 493, Sara 1242, 1441, Sibill 919
Martyr, Elizabeth 1037
Marvell, Elizabeth 950
Marvyn, Vertue 1313
Marwood, Jane 341, Joanna 1035, Richarda 756
Maryff, Margaret. *See* Walter Salken in this Index
Masante, Elizabeth 960
Masday, Frances 82
Masham, Elizabeth 804
Mascoll, Elizabeth 994, Helen 172, Jane 52
Mason, Alice (*see* Wm. Lewys in this Index), 899, Anne 161, 258, 538, 747, 845, 960, 1364, 1398, Christian 728, Elizabeth (*see* John Smyth in this Index), 352, 869, Frances 425, Hannah 1077, 1354, Isabell 917, Joanna 1416, Margaret (*see* John Hurt and Wm. Norton in this Index), Margery 170, 493, 1280, Mary 547, 914, 957, 1265, Sarah 993, Sibell, 1160, Ursula 589
Masset, Agnes 829
Massey, Abre 634, Jane 783, Joice 237, Katherine 973, Susanna 552, Wenefrid 683
Massingberd, Elizabeth 1295
Master, Anne 319, Cicely 1055, Etheldred 1059, Isabella 173, Mary 456, Olave 1028
Masters, Diana 786, Elizabeth 1104
Matche, Elizabeth 1523
Materes, Juliana 1273
Mather, Agnes 35, Isabell 463
Mathew, Agnes 27, 523, 1282, Alice 204, 1054, Anne 1088, 1196, Bridget 580, Elizabeth 85, 1296, Joanna 846, Mary 651, 987, Suzanna 698
Mathews, Alice 889, Case 583, Elizabeth 439, 1160, 1228, Ellen 1485, Esther 768, Hannah 560, Isabella 599, Jane 632, Katherine 357, Lettice 547, Lydia 947, Mary 1395, Penelope 958, Sarah 309, Susanna 1374
Matkyns, Martha 1093
Matterday, Mary 336
Mattocke, Dorothy 195
Mauditt, Elizabeth 96, 288, 462, Rebecca 345
Maugher, Johanna 421, Sarah 399
Maundy, Dionisia 75, Elizabeth 187, Livea 311
Maunsell, Margaret 107, Martha 426, Sarah 969
Mawde, Alice 707
Mawe, Anne 80
Mawer, Elizabeth 753
Mawler, Ellen 1499
Mawne, Jane 201
Mawson, Elizabeth 142
Maxey, Elizabeth 851, Mary 1416
Maxfeild, Anne 1097, Juliana 675, Margaret 713
Maxham, Margaret 1009
Maxwell, Diana 257, Elizabeth 614
May, Anne 659, 1409, Christian 899, Constance 1508, Ellen 124, 1079, Jane 1235, Johanna (*see* Robt. Davenant in this Index), Johanna 1201, Margaret 1455, Margery 995, Mary 342, 679, Rebecca 539, Susanna 445
Maybancke, Elizabeth 800, Joane 96
Maycott, Elizabeth 279
Mayde, Mary 699
Mayden, Margaret 488
Maydwell, Anne 129
Mayer, Dorothy 861, Dionise 1159, Elizabeth 1251, Fortune 49, Martha 1092
Mayers, Isabella 857, Jane 954
Mayhoe, Mary 449. *See also* Mahew
Maylard, Anne 1412
Mayle, Eleanor 932
Mayman, Margaret 150
Maynard, Agnes 1428, Dionisia (*see* Wm. Lownd in this Index), Dorothy 397, 672, 1511, Elizabeth 325, 690, 1516, Johanna 832, Katherine 213, Martha 586, Mary 213, Susan 778
Mayne, Frances 340, Mary 744, Susanna 348
Mayney, Elizabeth 1051
Maynford, Joanna 38
Maynott, Anne 1013
Mayo, Ellenor 1127, Katherine 1340, Margaret 454, Mary 770, Rebecca 1507, Sybilla 570
Mayor, Sara 833
Mayott, Anne 1070, Judith 813
Mayres, Joane 524
Mazene, Elizabeth 331
Mazurie, Clara 1064
Mead, Ann 52, Anne 953, Dionis 855, Dorothy 892, Elizabeth 663, 891, 953, Ellen 578, Joane 1351, Johanna 1073
Meader, Anne 611
Meale, Martha 650
Meares, Anne 683, Elizabeth 1050, Frances Catherina 1447, Margaret 675. *See also* Meerse
Mearing, Thomazine 1317
Measure, Anne 1331
Medbury, Elizabeth 1177
Medcalf, Elizabeth 1359, Jane 183, Katherine 247, Margaret 423, Margery 493
Medler, Anne 678
Medlicott, Eleanor 101, Elizabeth 734, Margaret 574, Susanna 161, Susan 417, 1239
Medowe, Joanna 148, Mary 433
Medowes, Dionisia 171, Elizabeth 904, 1086, 1465, Philippa 801, Priscilla 599, Susanna 133
Medringham, Mary 551
Medwell, Elizabeth 1324
Mee, Joyce 1525, Mary 1323
Meeke, Elizabeth 924
Meere, Elizabeth 1325
Meerse, Emma 495, Isabell 220
Meese, Dorothy 1201
Megar, Alice 98
Meggs, Alice 597, Elizabeth 1085, Margaret 751, Sarah 1216
Melborne, Wyhora 1072
Melchior, Katherine 454
Melhuish, Mary 879
Mellars, Mary 541
Meller, Dorothy 1381, Susanna 354
Melling, Jael 900, Jane 1246
Mellish, Anne 1390, Mary 617
Mellowe, Anne 1089, Juliana 628
Melton, Katherine 763
Mellys, Elizabeth 304
Mempris, Elizabeth 941
Men, Katherine 837
Meneleye, Helen. *See* Wm. Rice in this Index
Mercer, Elizabeth 409, Katherine 1353, Margaret 1461, Mary 580, 581
Merchant, Elizabeth 716

Meredith, Alice 221, Anne 139, 1117, Catherine 557, Elizabeth 854, 1068, Guenllyan 944, Helen 424, Mary 1271
Mering, Margaret 820, 971
Meriton, Anne 60, 645, Elizabeth 583, Johanna 1036, Mary 18, Miriam 41, Sarah 948
Merlott, Elizabeth 473
Merrall, Anne 160, Joane 928
Merrick, Anne 1093, Elizabeth 216, 1394, Margaret 1382, Mary 1516, Sibilla 506
Merridale, Susanna 1138
Merriden, Sarah 499
Merriman, Mary 360
Merritt, Alice 1430, Anne 525, Elizabeth 1155, Hester 149, Joane 272, Mary 327, 350, 476
Merry, Anne 271, Elizabeth 287
Merrywether, Jane 481
Merson, Elizabeth 1498
Meryhurst, Oliffam, 1213
Merylowe, Margery 499
Mesam, Anne 601
Messenger, Martha 1096, Mary 75, 1379, Winifred 505
Metcalf, Richard, and Johanna Ursley, of St. Michael, Queen Hithe. 24 Jan. 152¾. B.
Metcalfe, Margaret 639
Metham, Mary 1249
Methold, Catherine 1421
Methwold, Jane 258, Lettice 1025, Margaret 1195, 1233
Mettyer, Sarah 154
Meverill, Alice 129
Mew, Elizabeth 1145, Sarah 904
Mewtys, Frances 716
Meynell, Elizabeth 1072
Meynlie, Mary 297
Michaelwright, Sibell 431
Michelborne, Anne 401, 780, Margaret 1174
Michelson, Hester 796, Johanna 1019
Mickelborowe, Elizabeth 137
Mickelfield, Elizabeth 444, Sibell 935
Micklethwaite, Abigail 1160, Ann 1121, Anne 505, Mary 432, 1442
Middlemore, Anne 1479, Mary 34, 295
Middleton, Abigail 943, Anne 279, 610, Benedicta 587, Charlotte 1129, Constance (*see* Sir Andrew Henley in this Index), 219, 919, Dorothy 120, Elizabeth 366, 458, 601, 853, 986, 1084, 1495, Ellen 85, Elinor 682, 1470, Grace 656, Hannah 903, Johanna 919, Lettice 101, Margaret 1360, Mary 132, 255, 864, 1258, Rebecca 130, Sarah 626, 701 Sibill 687, Susan 1092, Susanna 1201
Midford, Mary 227
Midnall, Margaret 1419
Midwell, Mary 1462
Mighell, Margaret 125
Milam, Martha de 1163
Milbank, Elizabeth 1467
Milborn, William (Mylborn), of St. Anne, London, and Alice Gybson, of St. Sepulchre. 14 Oct. 1521. B.
Milborn, Gertrude 1028, Mary 274
Mildmay, Right Hon. Charles, Lord Fitzwalter, bachelor, 23, and Madam Elizabeth Bertie, spinster, 18, consent of father, Hon. Charles Bertie, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Giles aforesaid. 3 June, 1693. B.
Mildmay, Alice 626, Amey 24, 266, Ann 1176, Anne 127, 900, Elizabeth 1421, Emma 218, Frances 848, 987, Judith 1201, Marion 49, Martha 196, 566, 1456
Miles, Audrey 326, Cassandra 747, Elizabeth 850, 1305, 1476, 1498, Katherine 811, 1315, Martha 238, Sarah 1406
Milkesopp, Dionise 442
Mill, Hannah 677
Millard, Elizabeth 147, Martha 9
Miller, Agnes 1243, Anne 14, Bridget 646, 1427, Dorothy 800, 1466, Elizabeth 313, 420, 473, 696, Gertrude 1379, Margaret 36, 623, 749, Mary 72, 389, Rosamond 323, Sara 461, 1438
Millers, Elizabeth 437
Millett, Dorothy 1491, Elizabeth 138, Helen 1373, Jane 98, Margaret 1403, Mary 979
Millin, Margaret 559, Mary 282
Millington, Dorothy 175, Elizabeth 845, 1192, 1454, Mary 1082, 1201
Milliter, Margaret 175
Millney, Mary 548
Millowaye, Susanna 1285
Mills, Agnes 581, 753, Alice 895, 1033, Anne 3, 61, 1474, Dorothy 476, 1432, Dowsabel 594, Elizabeth 121, 210, 218, 1063, 1254, Grace 1134, Joane (*see* Humphrey Colley in this Index), Jane 1369, Joan 583, Johanna 48, 180, Katherine 1264, Letitia 757, Margaret 636, 959, Martha 1334, Mary 872, 994, 1378, 1438, Philippa 1005, Rebecca 1378, Rose 677, Sarah 1472
Milman, Elizabeth 1012, Jane 117
Milner, Elizabeth 106, Jane 113, Susanna 807
Milson, Joane 475
Milton, Anne 405, 1040, Margaret 836, Margery 1320, Martha 341, Mary 517
Milward, Agnes 1099, Joyce 1070, Martha 279, Mary 566, Sarah 165
Mince, Jane 1120
Minge, Suzanna 1039
Mingey, Mary 61
Minshawe, Dorothy 1052, Margaret 767
Minshull, Elizabeth 516, 927
Minsterly, Joanna 1463
Mintes, Margaret 1204
Minterne, Jael 483, Mary 1158, 1246
Mintye, Elizabeth 228, 1056
Minus, Hester 266
Mirriall, Clara 1067
Mirritt, Jone 272
Missenden, Mary 881
Misson, Anne 1261
Mitchell, Agnes 299, 855, Anne 133, 1237, Bridget 611, Catherine 1131, 1215, Deborah 993, Elizabeth 232, 268, 403, 965, 977, 1351, 1356, 1496, Frances 534, Isabell 918, Jane 1314, Mabell 385, Margaret 125, 1452, Martha 729, Mary 189, 291, 656, 658, 871, 978, 1238, Sarah 1025, 1076
Mitford, Elizabeth 846, Sarah 805
Mobbes, Margaret 457, 896
Modam, Margaret 637
Modycliffe, Isabella, 472
Moger, Ellen 317
Mohun, Anne 515, Theophila 237
Mole, Clemence 1278, Susan 423
Molesworth, Elizabeth 867, Katherine 979
Mollimus, Catherine 802
Mollins, Frances 564, Mary 850
Mollyner, Winifred 1164
Mollyneux, Margaret 493, 1226, Mary 698
Molson, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margery Fox, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. 2 Oct. 1521. B.
Molson, Catherine. *See* Robt Halford in this Index
Momford, Agnes 294, Alice 766
Mondaye, Anne 1408
Mones, Audrey 104
Money, Anne 42, 1016, Johanna 108
Monger, Anne 1387, Martha 1351
Mongey, Ellenor 1272
Monins, Frances 395, Jane 1131
Monk, Christopher, 1669. *See* TORRINGTON.
Monke, Anne 609, Catherine 976, Dorcas 578, Elizabeth 826, 1116, 1320, Jane 389, 832 (and *see* Wm March in this Index), Mary 30, 43, 906, Sarah 266
Monketh, Johanna 317
Monoux, Blanche 1175
Monson, Agnes 1123, Bridget 833, Magdalen 337, Mary 1310
Monsey, Jane 318, Susanna 344
Montagu, John (Muntagew), and Catharine Slene — to marry at St. Mary, Abchurch. 10 April, 1526. B.
Montagu, Anne 439, Anne 716, Catherine 444, Dorothy 1526, Ellen 9, Essex 743, Jane 413, Jemima 249, Margaret 72, Mary 92, 465, 686
Montfield, Agnes 629
Montgomery, Elizabeth. *See* John Dalton in this Index
Monyngs, Frances 395, Jane 1131
Mood, Priscilla 346
Moody, Elisabeth 699, Ursula 680
Moone, Jane 287, Rebecca 329
Moore, Abigail 1133, Agnes 583, Alice (*see* Abraham Poore in this Index), 424, 488, 813, 1330, 1379, Anne 174, 534, 583, 874, 1074, 1388, Catherine 536, 703, 1061, 1077, Cecilia (*see* Giles Herne in this Index), Christabell 278, Cicely 509, Dorcas 1336, Dulcabell 427, Elizabeth (*see* William Dansey in this Index), 39, 80, 172, 187, 228, 243, 478, 488, 562, 619, 736, 745, 804, 1052, 1305, 1330, Ellen 499,

Moore (*continued*)
(Hellen) 843, Ellen 641, 1079, Ellenor 442, Emma 1461, Grisell 991, Hannah 818, Jane 310, 430, 980, 1406, Lydia 1416, Magdalen 1227, Margaret (*see* Wm Ropar in this Index), 742, 749, 1387, 1442, Martha 32, Mary 308, 621, 636, 754, 1008, 1075, 1171, 1357, 1383, 1483, Phelippa 1429, Rose 564, Sarah 727, Sarah Grace 1203, 1288, Stacia (*see* Simon Browne in this Index), Susan 593, Susanna 550, Ursula 253, 481
Moores, Dorothy 161, Elizabeth 1039, Mary 1287
Moorewood, Frances 458
Moose, Mary 700, Sicily 324
Moosely, Mary 1462
Mootham, Anna 509
Moplett, Johanna 1128
Mordaunt, Anne 291, 1327, Barbara 565, Elizabeth 558, 581, 665, Mary 264, 716, 538
Morden, Anne 856, Margery 135
Moreau, Manon 105
Morecock, Elizabeth 660, Eve 1159, Catherine 1518
Morecott, Dorothy 1102
Moreland, Frances 883
Morell, Clara 1266
Morer, Elizabeth 1074
Mores, Johanna 1524
Moreton, Anna 183, Anne 665, 860, Elizabeth 763, 1309, 1414, Ellen 1270, Joane 263, Magdalen 304, Martha 967, Mary 1268
Morewood, Elizabeth 569
Morey, Anne 493, Dorothy 1064
Morfey, Elizabeth 336
Morgan, Agnes 503, 1349, Alice (*see* John Jervys in this Index), 1351, Ann 251, 425, 689, Catherine 569, 1367, Christian 792, Deborah 590, Dorothy 596, Elizabeth 419, 542, 708, 733, 824, 852, 1235, 1519, Jane 788, 940, 1303, Joanna 260, 718, 1332, Judith 580, Margaret 294, 1099, 1324, Martha 1277, Mary 119, 144, 832, 931, Matilda 908, Priscilla 483
Morland, Mary 1348
Morley, Anne 533, 580, 586, 1470, Katherine 124, Cecile 997, Cordelia 1096, Dionise 378, Elizabeth 1358, Mary 9, 552, Thomasine 884, Ursula 933
Morlinge, Anne 1023
Morran, Sarah 130
Morrant, Alice 1463, Elizabeth 918
Morrell, Anne 179, 1136, Elizabeth 139
Morris, —, spinster, daughter of William Morris (? Morrice), secretary to his majesty, and Sir ——. 6 Feb. 166¾. F. [On leaf at beginning of volume.]
Morris, Ann Phillis 10, Ann 1430, Anne 402, 1320, 1328, Bridget 744, Elizabeth 100, 218, 242, 422, 428, 787, 810, Ellinor 635, Gertrude 337, Jane 259, 976, Justina 26, Katherine 1346, Lydia 289, Margaret 1198, Martha 816, Mary 346, 581, 591, 944, Sarah 295, Susan 1296, Thomasine 401
Morrys, Hester 464, Joane 935, Johanna 1217, Katherine 176, 225, 724
Mortemor, Agnes 424
Mortus, Johanna 1452
Mose, Marcy 1059
Moseley, Abigail 1515, Ann 1118, 1460, Elizabeth 1525, Ellenor 307, Isabell 233, Joane 30, Katherine 982, Margaret 785, Margery 174, Martha 724, Mary 230, 251, — 139
Mosier, Susanna 450
Mosse, Alice 1296, Catherine 1490, Elizabeth 637, 936, Judith 361, Mary 506
Mosswell, Alice 1130
Motham, Letitia 78, Rachel 28
Mothen, Mary 44
Motherbe, Agnes 662
Motte, Anne 467, Susan 1078
Mottershead, Anne 145, 1301
Mottley, Barbara 409
Moule, Priscilla 1197
Moulson, Rebecca 1119
Moult, Anne 933
Moulton, Magdalen 1410
Mountaine, Elizabeth 397
Mounteney, Gertrude 1240
Mountford, Christian 1206, Elizabeth 370, 633, Mary 1119
Mountjoy, Ann 1464, Elizabeth 269, Katherine 967
Mountson, Magdalen 337
Mourton, Magdalen 304
Mousdale, Elizabeth 430
Mousse, Elizabeth 882
Mowle, Susan 423
Mowlsden, Margaret 841
Mowndfeld, Elizabeth 1356
Mownsey, Jane 318
Mowton, Elizabeth 1236
Mowtrye, Joanna 478
Moye, Jane 42
Moyle, Alice 56, 1227, Audrey 223, Dorothy 1516, Isabella 582, Jane 675, Margaret 282, Mary 669, Phoebe 1062, 1437, Prudence 164
Moynes, Margaret 372, 1047
Moyse, Agnes 1307, Elizabeth 1021, Florence 745
Moyses, Judith 1472, Margaret 63
Mudd, Ruth 107
Muddle, Mary 615
Mudford, Anne 819
Mudge, Sarah 501
Muffett, Margaret 217, 909
Mugford Anne, 158
Muggleston, Anne 561
Muggleton, Judith 1083
Mukeley, Alice 1060
Mulcaster, Sarah 672
Mulgrave, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of 116
Mullenor, Elizabeth 35
Mullins, Elizabeth 903, Judith 751, Margery 1465. *See also* Mollins
Mullett, Margaret 1198
Mullington, Anne 1243
Mulso, Elizabeth 1455
Mumford, Mary 602
Mundaye, Anne 438, 1361, 1408, Bridget 328, Catherine 322, 1441, Dinah, 687, Dorothy 776, Elizabeth 1230, Margaret (*see* Nich. Jennyns in this Index), Mary 1273, Susan 1162
Munden, Mary 1042
Munkes, Anne 1096
Munne, Elizabeth 447, Johanna 65, 271
Munnitole, Lucretia 1311
Muns, Anne 84, Elizabeth 1282, Katherine 326
Munsfield, Malin 1009
Munslow, William (Mownslow), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Agnes Plymley, of same. 19 May, 1527. B.
Munt, Elizabeth 440
Murdock, Barbara 442
Murray, Anne 921, Elizabeth 498, Helen 187, Jane 165, 997, Mary 170, 835
Murthwaite, Mary 746
Muryell, Martina 915, Susanna 152
Mustchampe, Dorothy 347, Hester 242, 685, Mary 553
Musgrave, Anne 878, Ellen 190, Frances 141, Margaret 685, Mary 350
Mushey, Elizabeth 626
Muskett, Agnes 922
Muskew, Mary 961
Muspratt, Margaret 444
Mussage, Elizabeth 1503
Musse, Alice 442
Mussell, Anne 947
Musters, Ann 1371, Elizabeth 496, Mary 1266, Millicent 1415
Mustoe, Katherine 620
Mustyan, Katherine 1257
Myers, Katherine 55
Mynne, Anne 843, Elizabeth 462, Jane 620, Sarah 93, Thomasine 1123
Mynars, Isabell 638
Mynnyss, Elinor. *See* John Englysshe in this Index
Myrfin, Dame Elizabeth. *See* Sir Thos Denys in this Index
Myse, Mary 229
Mytton, Elizabeth 668

Nairne, Frances 422
Napper, Anne 1114, Eleanor 1067, Elizabeth 596
Napton, Elizabeth 914
Nashe, Alice 214, 256, 304, 632, Anne (*see* John Hurdman in this Index), Audrey 991, Elizabeth 586, 930, Ellen 700, Mary 1178, 1326, Susanna 402
Nason, Susan 734
Natt, Alice 872, Dorothy 311
Nau, Cornelia 352
Nayler, Alice 459, Anne 462, Elizabeth 719, 954 *bis*, Jane 601, Margaret 3, 170, Martha 1436, Mary 507, 600, Susan 1144
Neald, Mary 64
Neale, Agnes 297, Anne 737, 1125, Christian 867, Dionise 455, Elizabeth 1024, 1428, Frances 705, Godly 223, Hester 119, Joanna 875, Johanna 97, Joyce 623, Margaret 362, Mary 245, 526, 757, Sarah 1363, Thomasine 141

Necton, Judith 611
Nedham, Alice 1024, Anne 733, 1306, Barbara 851, Bridget 1212, Dorothy 250, Elizabeth 97, 474, Frances 646, Jane 919, Margaret 1050, Martha 109, Mary 282, 433
Needle, Margaret 895
Needler, Elizabeth 1172, 1452, Margaret 527, Susan 1252
Neesham, Elizabeth 856
Neham, Anne 1298
Neighbor, Christian 1413
Neland, Alice 472
Nelham, Winifred 37
Nelmes, Mary 1009
Nelson, Alice 527, Alicia 352, Anne 297, 400, 878, Johanna 140, Margaret 1076, Martha (*see* John Salwey in this Index), 758, Sarah 1048, Ursula 1459
Nelthorpe, Elizabeth 63, 1506
Nendaxe, Isabell 94
Nesfield, Anne 621
Nesse, Elizabeth 962
Nest, Sara 344
Netherton, Helen 1309
Netherwood, — 1164
Nettlefoulde, Edward 1016
Nettles, Joane 1099
Nettleshipp, Abigail 1331
Neve, Anne Le 878, Katherine le, 707, Elizabeth 559, 1330, Helenor 351, Joane 18
Nevett, Agnes 457, Alice 1397, Anne 644, Constance 21, Margaret 650, Mary 1271, Rose 510, Theodore 290. *See also* Knevit
Nevill, Sir Thomas, knight, and — Amadas, widow—in chapel at Jenkins, parish of Barking. 28 Aug. 1532. B.
Nevill, Abigail 660, Alice 299, 594, Anne 64, 353, 866, 886, 1119, 1448, Bridget 794, Catherine 1200, Elizabeth 402, 465, 491, 645, 704, 1310, 1364, 1503, Frances 142, 143, Joane, 579, Johanna 1515, Melior 1441, Rebecca 798, Ursula 882
Nevinson, Afra 620, Cordelia 351, Elizabeth 226, Jane 1210
Nevy, Barbara 106
New, Anne 284
Newberry, Anne 596, Elizabeth, 302, 829, 1183, 1317, Ellen 722, Margaret 24, Sarah 953
Newborough, Elizabeth 535
Newburgh, Joyce 1379
Newby, Elizabeth 1333, Jane 1422
Newce, Martha 1420, Mary (*see* Wm Emerson in this Index), Susanna 409. *See also* Nuce
Newcombe, Ellianor 1109, Flower 521
Newcomen, Jane 40, Elizabeth 874
Newdigate, Mary 665, 860, Winifred 1277
Newell, Anne 723, Elizabeth 1363, Susanna 912
Newens, Agnes 327
Newett, Martha 173
Newey, Frances 1391, Elizabeth 520
Newington, John, and Elizabeth Wastell, of London—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$. B.
Newington, Johanna 92
Newland, Anne 291, Elizabeth 1073, Joanna 1043, Lettice 884
Newman, — 705, Agnes 1248, Alice 518, Anne 174, 388, 795, 1028, 1347, Dorothy 1494, Elizabeth 6, 79, 327, 566, 648, 962, 1314, 1373, 1417, 1446, 1520, Jane 375, Judith 1174, Margery 931, Mary 17, 259, 320, 380, Rose 264, Sanctum 1132, Sarah 696, Susanna 565, Timothy 756
Newnam, Elizabeth 146, Sarah 441
Newport, Catherine 669, Diana 719, Elizabeth 471, Frances 624, Mary 862, 1405
Newsam, Anne 1120
Newse, Elizabeth 593
Newstead, Elizabeth 1010
Newton, Agnes 1464, Alice 641, 1377, Anne 287, 1383, Barsaba 883, Catherine 389, 560, Elizabeth 70, 82, 1209, 1431, 1465, Hester 1418, Joane 927, Joanna 1051, Isabel 633, 1003, Judith 157, Margaret 1209, Martha 1118, Mary 742, Philippa 1388, Sarah 1003, Theodosia 881, Urenia 774
Nicholas, Alice 460, 1038, Anne 367, 425, 431, Katherine 1118, Margery 258, Mary 170, 618, 1183, Penelope 317, Susanna 374, Thomasine 1333
Nicholl, Anne 1201, Elizabeth 217, Judith 471, 598, Susanna 972
Nicholls, Agnes 1109, Anne 111, 157, 739, Catherine 488, 890, 1096, Christian 1244, Dorothy 464, Eleanor 143, Elizabeth 81, 944, 1026, 1135, 1346, Ellen 194, 1454, Emeria 1106, Grace 257, Jane 465, 978, Johanna 1417, Judith 193, Margaret 1015, 1047, Mary 29, 62, 132, 268, 637, 1454, 1482, 1527, Sarah 673, 1326, Sicily 1217
Nicholson, Alice (*see* John Church in this Index), 774, 1470, Deborah 848, Elizabeth 393, 753, Jane 1138, Joanna 322, Juliana 436, Mary 223, 1128, Sarah 1036, Susanna 1203
Nightingale, Anne 165, Catherine 912, 929, Jane 1073, Johanna 967, Theodosia 1328
Nixon, Thomas (Nyxson), of St. Bride, and Johanna Soochyn, of same. 24 Nov. 1527. B.
Nixon, Alice 1333, Suzanna 1271
Noble, Anne 585, Elizabeth 734, Mary 782, Rose 822, Sarah 1414
Noden, Mary 941
Nodes, Elizabeth 1174, 1265, Margaret 462, Rose 663, Sarah 419, Susan 1238
Noel, Elizabeth 118, 120, Grace 1212, Julian 17, Sicilia 428
Noke, Anne 1127, Katherine 1125, 1441
Nokes, Anne 1348, Elizabeth 383, Mary 1223, Joane 1444, Mary 949, Richardina 314
Noller, Anne 1260
Norborowe, Elizabeth (*see* Henry Humfrey in this Index), 812
Norbourne, Martha 719
Norbury, Anne 406, Rebecca 1447
Norcliffe, Alice 1000
Norcoote, Elizabeth 1430
Norcupp, Rachel 918
Norden, Elizabeth 99, Johanna 671
Norfolk, Joanna 1442, Margaret 418
Norgate, Elizabeth 1130
Norman, Anne 831, 988, Elizabeth 570, 1372, Katherine 235
Normyvil, Mary 1194
Norncourt, Sarah 1014
Norrell, Mary 66
Norrington, Alice 268, Elizabeth 450, Martha 384
Norris, Agnes 1231, Alice 1304, 1425, Elizabeth 553, 982, 1233, 1301, Ellen 606, Margaret 1163, Mary 670, 1090, 1183, Phebe 1494, Priscilla 939, Susane 1047, Susanna 582
North, Anne 378, 511, 518, 1268, Dorothy 1001, 1415, Elizabeth 24, 842, 1429, Frances 348, Isabell 636, Joane 1242, Mary 1271, Ruth 545
Northey, Abigail 1521, Elizabeth 847, Rachel 1172
Northleigh, Dorothy 18, Elizabeth 1521, Joanna 135
Northy, William, of St. Sepulchre, and Johanna South, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 24 Sept. 1529. B.
Nortredge, Thomasine 796
Northroppe, Jane 814
Norton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Mason, of Berking. 2 Sept. 1528. B.
Norton, Alice 995, Anne 1220, 1453, Clemence 1444, Dorothy 162, Elizabeth 115, 1028, 1266, 1344, 1431, Ellen 1357, Grace 540, Hellener 1222, Honor 1175, Isabell 48, Margery 1026, Martha 329, Mary 1077, 1298, Rachel 1057, Rebecca 510, Sarah 1385, Susan 299, 1073
Norwell, Johanna 773
Norwood, Carolina 1171, Ellinor 94, Frances 1264, Mary 245, 1160
Nott, Anne 948, Mary 608
Nottingham, Alice 89, Anne 488, Johane 228
Nourse, Elizabeth 629, Katherine 1189, Martha 1065, 1123. *See also* Nurse
Nowell, Sicillia 428. *See also* Noel
Nowen, Katherine 640
Nower, Anne 901
Nowis, Mary 132
Nowne, Elizabeth 750
Noxe, Johanna 812
Noxton, Barbara 620
Noy, Mary De La 723
Noyse, Winifred 570
Nuce, Dorothy 816, Margery 1294, Mary 433, Ursula 927. *See also* Newce
Nunne, Mary 416

Nurse, Anne 947, Catherine 1114, Elizabeth 224, Isabella 843. *See also* Nourse
Nutt, Anne 805, Isabel 917, Margaret 501
Nuttall, Frances 160, Martha 1522, Mary 258
Nuttbrowne, Elizabeth 991, Margaret 421
Nuttmaker, Johanna 1436
Nutton, Elizabeth 515
Nye, Anne 23
Nysam, Anne 1249, Isabell 385

Oades, Joane 567
Oakey, Mary 234
Oates, Elizabeth 1469, Hester 849, Katherine 647, Susanna 1444
Oatleo, Mary 574
Ober, Anne 175
Obery, Elizabeth 300
O'Bryan, Margaret 605
Ochterlony. *See* Ouchterlong.
Ockeden, Alice 991
Ockeham, Elizabeth 775
Ockestone, Alice 655
Ocklestone, Anne 1142
Odber, Mary 1299
Ode, Christian 30, Margaret 22
Odell, Elizabeth 433
Odiarne, Anne 865, Mary 706
Odum, Catherine 1243
Oeiles, Joanna 1474
Ofeild, Adriana 64, Mary 882
Offermans, Beatrice 1380
Offley, Bridget 420, Elizabeth 271, 287, 523, 1245, 1480, Martha 644, Mary 628, 760, 822, 1242, 1329, 1410
Ogden, Elizabeth 265
Ogier, Jane 929
Oglander, Anne 1508, Elizabeth 1403
Ogle, Anne 605, Grace 239, Jane 1069, Winefred 902
Ogleby, Katherine 1460
Oglesbye, Frances 1374
Ognell, George, and Elizabeth Kenion, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1574. B.
Okely, Agnes 520, Dorothy 1321, Elizabeth 950, Margaret 52, 1125
Okendall, Agnes 780
Okener, Suzanna 511
Okeover, Elizabeth 1053
Okes, Elizabeth 211
Okey, Mary 301
Okingfoulde, Mildred 216
Oland, Hannah 763, Johanna 1509
Olave, Elizabeth 862, Margery 524
Oldbury, Dorothy 669
Olde, Mary 734, Sarah 220
Oldfield, Elizabeth 594, 1142, Magdalen 1394, Margaret 26, 1412, Mary 695, 1158, Rebecca 217, Winifred 279
Oldham, Dorothy 1195, Elizabeth 1515
Oldis, Catherine 1485, Frances 520
Oley, Margaret 996
Oliffe, Mary 544
Oliphant, Anne 398
Olive, Margaret 589, 1348. *See also* Olave
Oliver, Anne 73, Kath 312, Elizabeth 408, Ellen 1062, Hester 405, Jane 589, Joane 111, Johanna (*see* Anthony Lloyd in this Index), Margaret 304, Martha (*see* Wm Giles in this Index), Mary 172
Ollord, Elizabeth 511
Oney, Ursula 443
Onley, John, gent., and Elizabeth Wade, of the City of London. 14 Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$. B.
Onlye, Anne 979
Onslowe, Elizabeth 279, 920, Jane 25, 1062, Katherine 200 Martha 1228
Onyon, Richard, 1547. *See* Unyon.
Onyon, Anne 384, Beatrice 437
Oram, Christabel 893, Elizabeth 740, Isabell 353
Orby, Elizabeth 655
Orchard, Dorothy 743, Mary 734
Orenge, Mary 101
Orgall, Thomasine 451
Orger, Rachael 1052
Orisby, Sarah 657
Orkin, Anne 402
Orlebar, Judith 157, Margaret 650, Susan 781
Orlev, Anne 576
Orme, Elizabeth 1328, Judith 448, Mary 497, Susanna 1354 *bis*
Ormsbye, Anne 463
Ormshawe, Rachael 239
Orrell, Joyce 682, Sarah 584
Orrett, Ellen 405
Orridge, Nicholas, 1679. *See* Uridge.
Orsett, Alice 90
Orson, Havarah 697
Orton, Eleanor 26, Jane 261, Mary 348
Orwen, Jane 832
Orwoode, Isabel 1319
Osbalston, Sarah 18
Osbaston, Anne 926, Elizabeth 738, Johanna 388, Susan 1093
Osboston, William, and Johanna Bayly, of Chiswick. 8 April, 1529. B.
Osborne, Alice 1326, Anne 111, Anne 305 *bis*, 465, 560, 718, 1070, 1291, 1313, Elizabeth 123, 668, 1456, Grace 988, 1211, Hannah 1319, Jane 880, 1217, 1395, 1400, 1289, Joane 1290, Johanna 698, Margaret 1299, Martha 818, Mary 797, 877, 1421, Priscilla 1444, Susan 1164, 1327
Osgood, Sarah 546
Osgraby, Jane 1482
Oslande, Eleonor 444, Mary 1121
Osmond, Amy 1337, Anne 1075, Deborah 1179
Osney, Deborah 59
Ossybrooke, Dorothy 43
Ostraffe, Magdalen 146
Oswin, Mary 218, Parnell 697
Oswold, Johan 1475
Oteley, Anne 893
Otley, Thomas, and Margery Carr, of St. Mary Somerset—to marry there. 6 Sept. 152$\frac{3}{4}$.
Otmer, Ann 1189
Otter, Sarah 577
Ottes, Margaret 1383
Ottway, Anne 697, 1414, Catherine 1377, Jane 1283
Ottwell, Magdalen 1132
Oughton, Elizabeth 1128
Ould, May 734, Sarah 220
Oulden, Mary 1459
Ousely, Dorothea 394
Oveatt, Joyce 361
Over, Joyce 365
Overeinde, Agnes 656
Overeye, Johanna 3
Overman, Elizabeth 352, 1402, Lydia 832
Overton, Anne 259, Elizabeth 787
Owen, William, of the Middle Temple, and Margaret Swyllington, of St. Clement Danes. 7 June, 1521. B.
Owen, Agnes 517, Alice 1484, Anne 556, 627, 1046, Elizabeth 249, 346, 789, 1053, 1295, Frances 1370, Joan 365, Joane Ap 489, Katherine 1473, Margaret 655, 741, 1247, Mary 90, 240, 257, 498, 793, 1094, Sarah 1146, Susan 1000
Owens, Grace 104
Ower, Catherine 806
Owfeilde, Dorothy 1419
Owod, Mary 767
Owtrede, Elizabeth 886
Owtynge, Elizabeth 1434
Oxe, Elizabeth 267
Oxenbridge, Robert, 1572. *See* Uxenbridge.
Oxenbridge, Alice 777
Oxendon, Jane 1043
Oxton, Ann 972, Anne 1284, Catherine 426, 945, Elizabeth 677
Oxwick, Mary 1189

Pace, Elizabeth 117, 1267
Pachie, Dorothy 943
Paciente, Anne 985
Pack, Anne 1485, Elizabeth 1285, Jane 801
Packer, Anne 1053, Elizabeth 199, Katherine 1389, Margaret 750, Rachel 80
Packman, Elizabeth 1343, Mary 602
Packstone, Margaret 1015
Pacye, Agnes 624, Alice 1028 Dorothy 943
Paddye, Margaret 154
Padge, Anne 1454
Padington, Lucy 426
Padnall, Alice 550, Joane 855, Rhoda 1271
Page, Alice 603, 1022, Anne 449, 479, Audrey 1442, Catherine 786, Elizabeth 614, 1001, 1344, 1448, Ellen 476, Isabel 6, Jane 540, Joanne 1009, Mary 8, 76, 85, 374, Mary Harriett 847, Mary 1400, Rebecca 1449, Sarah 634, 857, Susan 581, Susanna 725
Pagett, Anne 1126, 1219, Dyana 41, Elizabeth 998, Francesse 729, Grace 212, Katherine 1002
Pagrave, Anne 474
Pajeane, Jane 1140
Pakeman, Elizabeth 186

Pakington, Margaret 713
Palfryman, — 400, Elizabeth 1136, Sicily 316
Pallantyne, Bridget 1062
Pallavicine, Susanna 1203
Pallington, Johanna 1502
Pallidaye, Anne 1436
Palmer, Agnes 24, Alice 1123, Anne 29, 64, 383, 764, 895, 903, Anne 1011, 1051, Blanch 500, Bridget 47, 79, Christian 280, Elizabeth 11, 183, 221, 313, 386, 426, 662, 813, 968, 1221, 1244, Elinor 1139, Ellen 438, 533, Frances 394, 1293, Joane (*see* Lodwick Carlile in this Index), Katherine 91, Mabella 554, Margaret 766, Margery 768, 968, Martha 616, 1331, Mary 159, 263, 370, 390, 569, 773, 1007, 1101, 1189, 1202, 1429, 1462, 1476, 1498, Priscilla 187, Sibella 462, Susan 512, 1181, Susanna 1169, Ursula 875
Paltock, Anne 716, Hester 911
Paly, Thomazine 1036
Pampion, Elizabeth 15
Pankhurst, Elizabeth 616
Pannell, Alice 1074, Joane 1374, Rebecca 935
Pannott, Mary 925
Panter, Anne 204
Panton, Anne 496, 1153, Dorothy 697, 1277, Laureola 989
Papes, Audrey 808
Papillon, Elizabeth 1410
Paprell, Agnes 945
Paradice, Jane, 190, Margaret 1344, Margery 959
Paradine, Alice 888, Catherine 1235, Dorothy 708, Mary 1516
Pardoe, Julian 1306
Pare, Ellen 197
Pargiter, Ann 130, Susanna (*see* Godfrey von Ittern in this Index), 745
Parin, Jane 884
Paris, John, and Elena Hevercroft, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$. B.
Paris, Thomasine 459
Parish, Mary 351, 1334
Parke, Clemence 458, Elizabeth 1468, Grace 1440, Joanna 702, Margaret 1396, 1494, 1500
Parker, Agnes 330, Alice 542, Amaretta 1430, Amy 1015, Anne 54, 342, 409, 719, 998, 1199, 1397, Deborah 1263, Elizabeth 318, 435, 549, 790, 849, 1022, Grace 888, 899, Jane 1285, 1443, Joane 391, Joan 1468, Johanna 752, Joice 120, Joyce 398, Katherine 696, Margaret 72, 229, 1120, 1277, Mary 13, 89, 272, 334, 767, 1068, 1085, 1243, 1524, Penelope 1524, Philadelphia 167, Rose 1187, Ruth 505, Sarah 321, Susan 457
Parkes, Agnes (*see* Robt Grigge in this Index), Christabell 1274, Christian 200, Dorothy 707, Elizabeth 915, Ellen 61, Mary 878, Susan 460, 956
Parkhurst, Elizabeth 1487, Mary 227, 1176, Sarah 296, 723
Parkington, Anne 366
Parkins, Alice 566, 705, Barbara 1277, Elizabeth 1100, Ellen 92, Katherine 123, Mary 607, Sara 318, Sibilla 952
Parkinson, Bridget 790, Hannah 1350, Jane 748
Parlabye, Katherine 1137
Parmiter, Agnes 182
Parmynter, John, of All Saints "ad fenn," and Margaret Dunnyngton, of St. Stephen, Walbrook. 2 Sept. 1530. B.
Parnell, Alice 841, Frances 1207, Jane 1087, Katherine 172
Parr, William, esq., and Anne Boughchier, daughter of Henry Boughchier, Earl of Essex—in chapel of manor of Stanstede. 9 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$. B.
Parr, Elizabeth 171, Ellen 232, Jane 169, Katherine 654
Parram, Jane 425
Parrell, Anne, 669
Parrett, Anne 409, 924, Jane 587, Judith 974, Susanna 996
Parry, Agnes 458, Anne 1130, 1302, Carolina 244, Dowsam 774, Gabrielle 576, Grace 718, Jane 931, 1069, Katherine 477, Margery 466
Parrys, Margaret 139
Parslow, Elizabeth 349, Elianor 942, Mary 564, 1494
Parson, Bethial 245, Elizabeth 936, Faith 866, Joanna 573, Katherine 970, Margaret 434
Parsons, Alice 1340, Dorothy 807, Elizabeth 704, 1232, 1301, Joane 386, Katherine 679, Mary 622, 1457, Sarah 477, 686, 1417, Susannah 12
Partesoyle, Rebecca 428
Partnor, Honor 422
Parton, Agnes 1123, Dorothy 136, Joane 437, Margaret 343
Partriche, Dame 1000, Elizabeth 301, Emota 119
Partridge, Alice 257, 798, Ann 20, Anne 970, Elizabeth 322, 516, 1218, 1434, Hellen 1123, Jane 1027, Joanna 679, Joyce 292, Mary 50, 368
Parvys, Alice 835
Pascall, Anne 313, 784, Hester 987, Jane 1007, Margaret 178, Philippa 182
Pasfeild, Dorothy 1399
Pask, Theophila 1499
Pasmere, Cecilia, 127
Passheley, Frances 268
Passmore, Dinah 107
Paston, Margaret 1299, Rebecca 468
Patche, Anne 138, Margaret 736
Patchin, Joane 1045
Pate, Alice 580, Anne 860, Elizabeth 503, Jane (*see* Nicholas Malyn in this Index), Joane 294, Sarah 890
Pates, Anne 112
Pathorne, Elizabeth 1419
Patience, Elizabeth 660
Patman, Susan 1046
Patnam, Jane 1328
Patrick, — 625, Elizabeth 771, Sarah 1111
Pattenson, Elizabeth 154, 839
Pattinson, Emblin 267
Pattin, Anne 69
Pattison, Mary 451, 510
Pattsell, Katherine 1366
Patys, Margaret 686
Paul, Anne 1, Judith 1060, Martha 476
Paulett, Anne 337, Elizabeth 37, Margaret 1040
Paulin, Anne 1104, Margaret 1409, Mary 819
Pauncefort, Elizabeth 161
Pavelye, Elizabeth 619
Pavey, Anne 1046
Pavior, Abigail 1223, Elianor 1208, Sara 1137, Sarah 1433
Pawlett, Catherine 994, 1126, Elizabeth 556, Letitia 933, Martha 1053. *See also* Powlett
Pawlye, Elizabeth 658
Pawne, Ellenor 997
Pawnfott, Margery 77
Pawse, Anne 770
Pawson, Marion 1014
Paxon, Anne 910, Catherine 1274
Paxton, Mary 469
Payne, Johanna, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Ralph ——, domestic servant of Sir Christopher Hatton, knight—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 26 Sept. 1579. B.
Payne, Agnes 931, Alice 457, Ann 471, 936, 1196, 1406, Katherine 599, Charity 1367, Constance 624, Dorothy 1416, Elizabeth 983, 1178, 1191, 1255, 1401, Hannah 1028, Johanna (*see* — Ralph in this Index), 1338, 1498, 1497, Margery 1025, Martha 187, Mary 970, 1059, 1217, Rebecca 691, Sarah 1153, Susanna 982
Paynell, Anne 1239, Grace 245
Paynter, Alice 201, Anne 896, 1148, Deborah 223, Elizabeth 545, Joanna 108, Johanna 1025, Mary 435, Winifred 1362
Paynter, John, and Margery Taylor, of St. Albans. 19 Oct. 1532. B.
Paynton, Rebecca 1104
Payton, Anne 1086, Mary 251, 830
Peabody, Elizabeth 989
Peache, Anne 42, 724
Peachy, Anne 412, Dorothy 943, Elizabeth 262, Hester 246, Mary 244. *See also* Pechey
Peacock, Alice 599, 1469, Anne 28, 1428, 1466, Dorothy 1452, Elene 1032, Elianor 414, Elizabeth 494, 1323, "Ethridam" 1268, Jane 1337, 1445, Joane 1001, Judith 319, Margaret 141, Mary 136, 275, 1052, "Welthiam" 295
Peagrem, Martha 611
Peake, Alice 659, Anne 592, Dorothy 167, Elizabeth 293, Ellen 1297, Margery 1212, Martha 378, Sarah 449, Susan 50
Peale, Christian 156
Pear, Catherine 430

Pearce, Alice 269, 737, 1434, Anne 458, Cecilia 708, Elizabeth 233, 421, 452, 1265, Faith 1216, Joane 989, Margaret 638, Martha 724, 931, Mary 61, 1180, Sarah 413, 670, 1292, Sibill 901, Susan 517
Pearcy, Anne 1122, Jane 198, Rebecca 960
Pearker, Amy 1015
Pearle, Martha 364
Pearles, Agnes 368
Pearne, Susan 1264
Pearson, Agnes, 1290, Anne 224, 260, 1098, 1202, Annie 1465, Bridget 428, Catherine 117, 1077, Elizabeth 241, 850, 1506, Ellen 722, Gillian 743, Grace 289, Jane 8, Joane 190, 618, 875, Judith 1064, Margaret 652, 661, 815, 1156, 1401, Mary 718, 727, 813, 886
Peart, Bridget 938, Sarah 420
Peascod, Mabell 453, Sarah 241
Pease, Margaret 59, Mary 1137, Sarah 793
Peasely, Cicilia 1120
Peche, Anne 42, 724, 1083, Margaret 1118
Pechey, Bennett 136, Joanna 304. *See also* Peachy
Pechell, Elizabeth 664, Mary 137, 381
Peck, Elizabeth 140, Johanna 1336, Martha 637, Rebecca 974, Rose 1234, Susanna 947
Peckard, Elizabeth 726
Peckham, Elizabeth 124, 246, 498
Peckstone, Johanna 422
Pedder, Hannah 792
Pedley, Agnes 1464, 1480, Martha 1126
Peede, Margery 1399
Peedle, Penelope 12
Peele, Susan, 1413
Peene, Mary 1193
Peercewyn, Katherine 131
Peere, Catherine 430, Elizabeth 222, Mary 1146
Peghen, William, and Agnes Hall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 26 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Peircy, Anne 765, Philippa 793
Peke, Elizabeth 293
Pelham, Elen 578, Elizabeth 1038, 1352, 1520, Frances 1127, Mary 26, 1329, Philadelphia 715
Pell, Elizabeth 89, 442
Pellatt, Hester 922, Mary 1397
Pelling, Anne 1060, Susannah 515
Pelowe, Mabell 933
Pemberton, Elizabeth 1283, 1341, Jane 571, Johanna 766, Margery 800, Mary 389
Pemell, Susanna 1175
Pendlebury, Alice 609, Mary 1510
Pendleton, Anne 549, Elizabeth 1316, Margaret 916
Pendred, Mary 786
Pendrie, Joane 760
Penenteere, Jane 772
Penfold, Dorothy 1322
Pengry, Mary 67
Penn, Alice (*see* Thos. Raynton in this Index), Catherine 592, 822, Lucy 78, Magdalen 1267, Margaret 865, Margery 1418, Rose 326, Sarah 367
Pennell, Bridget 1166, Elizabeth 1437
Penniall, Anne 1483, Elizabeth 1501
Pennington, Anne 1066, Judith 953, Katherine 418, Mary 104
Pennistone, Agnes (*see* Saml. Andrewes in this Index), Elizabeth 138, 1242, Martha 984
Pennock, Anne 703, Matilda 776
Penny, Elizabeth 790, Jane 705, Mary 312, 801
Pennycooke, Anne 494, Alice 684
Pennyfeather, Grace 900
Pennyman, Elizabeth 543, Jane 1206
Penruddocke, Mary. *See* Wm. Jackman in this Index
Pensex, Anne 713
Penthryn, Elizabeth 1252
Penton, Elizabeth 723
Pepett, Katherine 1420
Pepley, Elizabeth 232
Peplo, Thomasine 727
Pepper, Agnes, 292, Christian 513, Frances 1235, Judith 604
Peppyatt, Rebecca 697
Pepys, Anne 446, Edith 112, Johanna 1401, Olivia 1241, 1388, Sarah 588, Temperance 474
Perche, Edith 657
Percher, Mary 108
Percivall, Anne 547, 1452, Elizabeth 547, Mary 1097, 1114, 1261, Susanna 950, Unton 347
Percy, Agnes, 213, Alice 435, Julian 791, Lydia 89, Mary 1468
Perier, Anne 1285
Perin, Mary 57
Perkins, Anne 877, Catherine 848, Elizabeth 514, 1508, Joane 360, 700, Joyce 62, Margaret 9, Mary 764, Sarah 1332, Susanna 498
Permerton, Johanna 936
Peron, John, of St. Margaret, Southwark, and Alice Champyon, of Stepney—at Stepney. 23 April, 1524. B.
Perrin, Bridget 874, Dorothy 483, Hellen 1518, Jane 1271, Joane 817, Mary 1219
Perrott, Agnes 1400, Anne 559, Hester 1009, Sara 128, Susanna 1290
Perry, Agnes 1055, 1526, Alice 722, 1132, Anne 1274, Elizabeth 41, 551, 874, 1049, Jane 491, Mary 1357, Rebecca 465, Winifred 688
Perryer, John. John Wight, of Artingdon, Surrey, esq., alleges marriage of John Perryer, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, mercer, and Mrs. Margaret Wight, of Artingdon, aforesaid, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Wight, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 15 June, 1668. V.
Perryer, Margaret 599
Perryman, Anne 1162, 1474, Catherine 509, Dorothy 871, Elizabeth 1351, Margaret 706
Perse, Joan 82, Theodosia 1041
Person, Margery 1440
Perte, Edith (*see* Nicholas Dawson in this Index), Elizabeth 752, 1038
Peryent, Anne 1416, Mary 1258
Petchett, Fortune 674
Petchie, Fortune 333
Peter, Agnes 19, Anne 540, Margaret 43, 742
Peters, Anne 1022, Elizabeth 212, 1236, Mary 1471, Mildred 29, Sarah 299
Petersfield, Johane 1071
Peterson, Isabella 620
Peton, Agnes 329
Petre, Dorothy 1393, Mary 1272
Pett, Anne 311, Bridget 1418, Elizabeth 92, 296, 908, Mary 704
Pettifer, Jane 46, Joane 1130
Pettinden, Rebecca 803
Pettinger, Emma 249, Sarah 621
Pettiton, Elizabeth 38
Pettit, Effham 852, Elizabeth 1485, Johanna 185, Sarah 481, 1248, Susan 739
Pettley, Grace 722
Petty, Anne 767, 1407, Avice 111, Cecily 310, Dorothy 1148, Elizabeth 1003, Joan 1505, Johanna 1148, Margaret 1144, Rebecca 687
Pettyward, Anne 1519
Petypole, Matilda 854
Peverell, Elizabeth 1303
Pew, Martha 771
Pexley, Mary 628
Peyege, Elizabeth 1448
Peyton, Anne 957
Phacey, Jodocam 1036
Phadwell, Bridget 53
Pheanyx, Elizabeth 1185
Phelips, Anne 1398, Elizabeth 822 1374, Grace 1314
Phelixe, Judith 128
Phelpe Katherine 989
Phelps, Alice 685, Mary 528, 1019, Sarah 1422
Phenny, Alice 522
Phesant, Anne 669, 1296, Elizabeth 604, Margaret 355, Mary 157, 355
Phettiplace, Bridget 1304
Philbie, Dorothy, 887
Philipson, Elizabeth 487
Phillipe, Sicily 510
Phillipps, Agnes 258, Anne 154, 270, 597, 868, 903, 1021, Catherine 383, 770, Elizabeth 160, 541, 572, 585, 868, 1120, 1224, 1243, 1413, Frances 408, Grace 517, Jane 333, 390, Joane 842, Margaret 228, Marjory 184, Martha 104, Mary 882, 1055, Philippa 1306, Phœbe 1356, Sarah 1268, Scholastica 1240, Susanna 297
Philpott, Anne 18, Catherine 638, Elizabeth 70, 897, 984, Johanna 1500, Judith 889, Mary 557, Sarah 1280
Phipp, Agnes 1190, Anne 377

Phipps, Abra 918, Anne 1124, Elizabeth 981, Margery 1498, Philippa 1019, Sarah 1082
Pickard, Margaret (*see* Anthony Silver in this Index), Sarah 95
Pickborne, Alice 1292
Picke, Anne 136
Pickle, Jane 292
Pickering, Alice 1260, Anne 279, 314, Bridget 156, Elizabeth 519, 543, 869, 1460, Frances 1139, Honor 1058, Margaret 1459, Margery 1087, Martha 603, Mary 66, 984, 1052, Sarah 681
Pickmor, Ellinor 476
Pickney, Isabella 1061
Pidgson, Mary 1113
Pierrepont, Agnes 657, Alissimon 1120, Ann 828, Elizabeth 777, 813, Frances 1008, Mary 212, 505, Susan 192
Piers, Jane 506, Margaret 285, Mary 802
Pigeon, Elizabeth 808, Johanna 96
Pigge, Alice 1065, Mary 970
Piggin, Joane 694 *bis*, Lucy 730
Pigott, Dorothy 951, Elizabeth 280, Jane 233, Katherine 524, 767, Margaret 162, Mary 46, 557, 1148
Pike, Ann 9, Anne 823, 1390, Audrey 889, Elizabeth 64, 684, 1069, Margaret 1222, Margery 109, Mary 1117, 1360
Pile, Anne 700
Pilgrame, Rose 1230
Pilgrim, Jane 514
Pilkington Agnes 573, Barbara 642, Catherine 829, Hanna 639, Mary 816, Ruth 628
Pill, Joyce 984
Piller, Grace 218
Pillet, Mary 672
Pimell, Mary 1177
Pilsdon, Alice 508
Pilson, Katherine 1441
Pimble, Joanna 636
Pimlowe, Anne 477
Pinch, Susanna 1249
Pinchbeck, Martha 1396, Mary 1479
Pinchion, Anne 1506, Grizegon 364, Mary 1001
Pinchon, Elizabeth 867, 1058, Margaret 964
Pinckney, Frances 403, Katherine 1135
Pincomb, Emma 471, Margaret 1380
Pinder, Elizabeth 577, 1263, Margery 1320, Rebecca 1250, Sara 172
Pinfolde, Anne 570, Elizabeth 969
Pink, Agnes 229, Anne 1199, Catherine 228, Margaret 338, 702
Pinner, Agnes 762, Anne 1475, Elizabeth 1022
Pinnington, Johanna 973
Pinynge, Johanna 713
Pinock, Anne 241, Johanna 1346
Pinsent, Elizabeth 148
Pinson, Alice 338, Elizabeth 1415, Johanna 1179
Pinwell, Joane 64
Piper, Anne 812, Susan 326
Pirry, Prudence 371
Pitch, Isabel 326
Pitcher, Anne 651, Catherine 520, Dorothy 468, Joane 218, Margaret 48
Pitches, Margaret 1249, Thomasine 240
Pitchford, Penelope 1146
Pitchfork, Anne 1357, Elizabeth 978
Pitfeild, Elizabeth 287
Pitson, Johanna 457, Sarah 386,
Pitt, Agnes 423, Anne 1436, Elizabeth 649, 755, Ellen 266, Jane 880, Priscilla 395, Susanna 1481
Pittam, Anne 145
Pittie, Jane 555
Pittman, Margaret 1086, Martha 870
Pitts, Edward. John FitzJames, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleges marriage of Edward Pitts, of same, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Fossmar, of same, widow, 24—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Dec. 1648. B.
Pitts, Alice 1104, 1470
Pittsey, Alice 107
Place, Agnes 1096
Plackstone, Margaret 735
Plaistowe, Elizabeth 387, 546
Planch, Mary la 299
Planckney, Elizabeth 328
Planner, Elinor 106
Plant, Elizabeth 212
Plase, Anne 281, Grace 197
Plater, Sarah 121
Platt, Elizabeth 1507, Joanna 1351 Sarah 545, 1112
Platts, Ann 101, Elizabeth 259, Mary 63
Platyers, Elizabeth 278
Player, Edith 61, Elianor 1045
Playle, Sara 332
Plellowe, Barbara 799
Pleures, Hester de 1434
Pleydell, Caelia 1090, Elizabeth 604, 852
Plombe, Elizabeth 1183, Johanna 794
Plowden, Theresa Elizabeth 144, Juliana 414
Plucknett, Dorothy 570, Mary 701. *See also* Plunckett
Pluckrose, Alice 51
Plumbey, Mary 973
Plumley, Elizabeth 903, 1176
Plumme, Elizabeth 1183, Johanna 794
Plummer, Anne 613, Diana 889, Elizabeth 687, 1172, 1221, 1317, Joan 316
Plumpton, Elizabeth 257, Margaret 991
Plunckett, Anne 1508. *See also* Plucknett
Plymley, Agnes. *See* Wm Munslow in this Index
Pochin, Dorothie 961, Elizabeth 1254, Frances 114, Mary 877
Pocock, Grace 1057, 1070, Martha 340
Podd, Anne 622
Podsey, Johanna. *See* Wm Halywell in this Index
Poe, Anne 758
Pole, Anne (*see* Richd Sampford in this Index), Bridget 1400, Elizabeth 928, Jane 681
Poley, Frances 937, Margaret 143 Mary 146
Pollard, Anne 429, 994, 1317, Dionisia 801, Elizabeth 722, 1199, Ellen 1438, Ellinor 506, Frances 974, Joane 810, Margaret 455, Philadelphia 359, Susan 1047
Pollett, Joanne 689
Pollexfen, Anne 427, Elizabeth 982, Jane 743
Pollhill, Margaret 924, Martha 815
Pollson, Joanna 819
Pollye, Amye 214, Bridget 213, Margaret 1150, 1506
Polyn, Godley 1279, Margaret 755, Martha 40
Polsted, Anne 81, Rebecca 794
Polwydge, Johanna 748
Pomere, Elizabeth 1491
Pomfrett, Alice 866, Catherine 495, Johanna 1371
Ponde, Mary 363
Ponder, Susanna 168
Pontinge, Elizabeth 1194
Pooke, Rose 433, Susanna 267
Pooks, Hester 1354
Poole, Alice 842, Anne 1110, Dorothy 1163, Elizabeth 858, 1507, Isabell 929, Jane 71, Joane 310, Katherine 73, 501, 627, Margaret 490, 1365, Mary 396, 522, Penelope 1138
Pooley, Cicilia 203, Elizabeth 126, 550
Poore, Abraham, of Durington, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 32, and Alice Moore, of same, spinster, 21, with her father's consent—at Manningford Abbis, St. James Barricke, or Durington, Wilts. 17 July, 1647. F.
Poore, Dorothy 709
Pope, Agnes (*see* Wm Cantwell in this Index), Amy 663, Anne 585, 1369, Beata 1258, Cicely 1483, Elizabeth 143, 665, Fenetta 739, Joan 536, Judith 1054, Margaret 846, Margery 1118, Mary 170, 497, 680, 868, Mercy 1041, Thomasin 218
Popham, Anne 40, Elizabeth 130, 260, Essex 1085, Letticia 98
Poplett, Anne 547
Popple, Catherine 41, Margaret 113
Pordage, Elizabeth 469
Porder, Elizabeth 233
Porter, Agnes 550, 563, "Aldrea" 780, Anne 403, 416, 1406, 1500. Catherine 1081, 1525, Dorothy 805, Edith 1036, Elizabeth 74, 399, 904, 1148, Ellen 557, Frances 471, Jane 348, 790, 1210, Joane 267, 811, 1446, Joanna 765, 1050, Margaret 1176, 1220, Mary 1248, Merial 287
Portington, Anne 1438
Portman, Elizabeth 1121, Mary 112
Portres, Alice 976
Portrey, Mary 478
Porye, Anne 257, Elizabeth 1019

Poslett, Anne 324, Joan 126
Poste, Elizabeth 880, Jane 811, Mary 1214
Postle, Elizabeth 1527
Poterson, Catherine 1299
Potkin, Margaret 167, Sarah 1237, Thomasine 331
Potkynhorn, Elen 1062
Potman, Rose 1350
Potter, Richard, and Elizabeth Williams—to marry at Fulham. 9 Oct. 1529. B.
Potter, William. Thomas Vaughan, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., alleges marriage of William Potter, of same, and Anne Vaughan, daughter of said Thomas, aged 18, said William Potter, aged 23, his parents dead — at St. Martin Outwich. 1 Dec. 1638. B.
Potter, Agnes 1346, Ann 328, 355, 901, Elizabeth 750, Grace 473, Hannah 478, Joane 768, Mary 219, 248, Rebecca 909, Sarah 349, Susan 563, Thomas 206
Pottinger, Emma 249, Katherine 1381, Margaret 585, Sarah 621
Potts, Anne 1388, Judith 539, Margaret 171, Martha 1379
Pottsmore, Catherine 1359
Poulett, Ann 1299, Elizabeth (*see* Wm. Courtnay in this Index)
Poulsdon, Katherine 988
Poulter, Dorothy 496, Elizabeth 1207, Margaret 1004, Mary 475
Poulton, Dorothy 1149, Lucy 1489, Mary 710, Sarah 1017
Pounde, Onor 1108
Poundell, Dorothy 1368
Pounditch, Barbara 1186
Pounte, Alice 1097
Povey, Alice (*see* Nicholas Humfrey in this Index), Anne 140, 983, Mary 284, 1237
Powell, Agnes 161, 529, Alice 1408, Anne 546, 794, 851, 1381, Catherine 638, 647, 1081, 1519, Dorothy 1457, Elinor 1445, Elizabeth 43, 74, 585, Ellen 589, Elizabeth 656, 768, 787, 1020, 1189, 1293, Florence 1332, Frances 350, 517, Grace 167, Jane 179, 579, 1145, Johanna 322, Luce 755, Margaret 333, 617, 888, 1033, Martha 627, Mary 31, 32, 275, 884, 1073, 1135, 1204, 1224, 1473, 1496, Sarah 98, 162, 202, 930, 1035, Sibill 1151, Susan 249, 1520
Powells, Elizabeth 1111
Powers, Isabel 162
Powes, Magdalen 723
Powesse, Margaret 1284
Powle, Anne 359, 785
Powlett, Elizabeth 38, 501, Jane 110, Margaret 1031. *See also* Pawlett
Powlter, Margaret 1004
Pownder, Amy 250
Powney, Elizabeth 1359, Mary 1027
Pownse, Johanna 1218
Powton, Dorothy 1040
Poyke, Dorothy 100
Poyner, Anne 134, Elizabeth 529
Poyntell, Alice 719, Bridget 439, France 594
Poynter, Elizabeth 49
Poyntz, Phillippa 1324, Susan 994
Prater, Margaret 293
Pratt, Agnes 914, Alice 953, Anne 821, 1151, 1319, Anne 1354, Awdrey 960, Cicely 1154, Elizabeth 338, 382, 724, 1095, 1389, Ellen 332, Judith 171, Mary 819, 941, 1156, Sarah 129, Susan 58, 435, Ursula 427
Predie, Anne 540, Emelia 1488
Preist, Agnes 82, 975, 1431, Ann 503, Dionisia 645, Elizabeth 1368, 1396, Susan 1416
Preistman, Alice 1512, Anne 216, Jane 1274
Prelio, Mary 1120
Prentice, Agnes 770, Anne 1303, Elizabeth 1110, Frances 744, Helen 813
Pres, Josuam 180
Prescott, Agnes 642, 1486, Dorothy 1015, Elizabeth 406, 1141, Frances 66, Isabell 1237
Presse, Elizabeth 646
Presshes, Elizabeth 5
Pressley, Gilman 315
Presson, Mary 783
Prestar, Margaret 762
Preston, Agnes 1182, Alice 578, Anne 613, Elizabeth 777, 1199, Ellinor 135, Jane 82, Julian 382, Margaret 481, 958, Mary 878, 988, 1496
Prestwood, Anne 48
Prez, Ester des 1431
Priaulx, Elizabeth 360, Frances 1291, Mary 718
Price, "The Lady" 1091, Agnes 1376, Alice 212, 810, Anne 348, 943, 1221, Anna Maria 1416, Catherine 199, 609, 666, 1333, Christian 72, Elenor 1161, Elizabeth 404, 1229, 1458, Ellen 407, 1128, Frances 443, Henrietta Maria 1276, Hester 1454, Jane 167, 364, 1269, Joane 930, Johanna 154, 195, 643, Joyce 1393, Katurah 458, Magdalen 1128, Margaret 849, 912, 1240, 1256, Marian 898, Mary 245, 924, 1152, Olive 951, Penelope 252, Rebecca 174, Sara 75, Sarah 180, Susan 641
Prickett, Emmat 1193
Pricklove, Alice 1426, Judith 1400
Prickman, Mary 1215
Priddon, Sara 405
Pride, Elizabeth 542
Prideaux, Elizabeth 33, Jane (*see* Thos. Husse in this Index)
Pridham, Mary 539
Pridmore, Dorothy 501
Primat, Elizabeth 279
Primrose, Magdalen 1157, Nichola 1096, Sarah 47
Prince, Alice 1421, Bridget 1501, Elizabeth 452, 1471, Joane 291, Prudence 311
Princell, Sarah 744
Prior, Alice 964, Anne 1332, Elizabeth (*see* Chas. Audland in this Index), 979, Mary 587, 971
Priors, Joanna 361
Pritchard, Anne 495, 625, Elizabeth 1229, Ellen 472, Margaret 1410, Mary 706, 1064
Proby, Elizabeth 283
Proctor, Anne 55, 187, 345, 1032, Frances 1524, Joanna 1491, Susan 409
Proffitt, Joane 1054, Sarah 495
Prosyer, Anne 662
Prosser, Anne 1010, Sarah 99
Prothero, Anna 155, Margaret 569
Proude, Alice 512
Prout, Mary 852
Provart, Joane 1250
Prowse, Katherine 1274, Mary 1172, Philipa 1219
Prowte, Elizabeth 1258
Prudence, Sarah 75
Prudent, Mary 233
Pruine, Seymour 646
Pryme, Ellen 160, Mary 1095
Prynne, Abigail 973
Pryor, Dorothy 331, Elizabeth 1169, Joane 1030, Mary 1222, Penelope 1451
Pryst, Alice 395, Mary 1253
Puckle, Judith 1169, Mary 813, Susannah 96
Pudney, Katherine 104
Pudsey, Elizabeth 531
Pugh, Elinor 1330
Pulfrey, Magdalen 28
Pulham, Alice 261
Pullen, Alice 866, Jane 863, Katherine 332
Puller, Hannah 1266
Pulley, Dorcas 1395, Mary 1328
Pullford, Anne 1327
Pullierd, Magdalen 511
Pullocke, Anne 1021
Pullum, Johanna 301
Pullyard, Prudence 1482
Pullyver, Anne 1304
Pulteney, Henrietta Laura 954, Katherine 68, Margaret 1385, Marie 433, Sarah 292
Pumfrey, Annable 577
Punsaby, Katherine 381
Purcas, Elizabeth 1036, Mary 712
Purcell, Katherine 329, Mary 903
Purchase, Martha 1033, Mary 812, Priscilla 821, Rebecca 324
Purday, Rachael 781
Purdue, Alice 317
Pureffy, Jane 475
Purfoote, Jane 1479
Purforde, Margaret 1438
Purnell, Magdalen 1328, Mary 482
Purrocke, Hester 942
Purryman, Anne 511
Pursett, Mary 990
Purslowe, Elizabeth 88
Purton, Elizabeth 882
Pusy, Elizabeth 564, Joane 1294, Margery 129
Pyborne, Edith 417
Pybus, Margery 278
Pye, Alice 224, Anne 1422, Clare 721, Elizabeth 1046, Katherine 325, 1092, Letitia 820, Margaret 1501, Martha 861, Mary 375
Pykerell, Mary 999
Pym, Margaret 1328, Mary 170, 605
Pynde, Margaret 17
Pyne, Anne 256, Dorothy 1455
Pynell, Elizabeth 101
Pynn, Anne 1026

Pyott, Annie 1511, Sara 751
Pyourdye, Elizabeth 1259
Pypler, Margaret 1505
Pysam, Elizabeth 611

Quantillan, Alice 1336
Quantito, Henrietta 273
Quarles, Elizabeth 1220, Judith 103, Susan 337
Quarrell, Magdalen 1198
Quarrells, Frances 884
Questonbury, Anne 435, Joane 589, Mary 1293
Quilton, Mary 1008
Quince, Jane 1244, Margaret 1193
Quinsey, Anne 365, 582
Quinton, Elizabeth 741

Rabond, Margaret 1520
Raby, Katherine 1239
Rackham, Sarah 1346
Radcliffe, Anne 250, Dorothy 286, Jane 561, Rachell 1079
Radden, Grace 498
Radford, Grace 597, Margery 675
Radley, Agnes 1311, Alice 1170
Radnall, Rachel 1459
Radnor, Mary 784
Rafts, Rebecca 907
Ragg, Martha 1348
Rainer, Anne 1026
Raines, Gertrude 1380
Rainey, Anne 1203, Elizabeth 4, 1281, Margaret 862
Rainscroft, Anne 443, Sara 1504
Rainsford, Ann 1350, Elizabeth 1078, Frances 567, Joane 477, Joanna 553, Lucie 1168, Martha 1149, Mary 913, Penelope 1456, Rachel 548
Rainton, Jane 176. *See also* Raynton
Rake, Margaret 202
Raleigh, Anne 1345, Elizabeth 410, Frances 306
Ralett, Sarah 1242
Ralfe, Margaret 132
Rambouller, Mlle. Du Plessis 1323
Ramme, Johanna 904
Rammesbottom, Johanna 1421
Ramonden, Susanna 428
Rampston, Mary 1366
Ramrydge, Margaret 1011
Ramsden, Bridget 965, Jane 974, Margaret 1482
Ramsey, Agnes 208, Anne 669, Elizabeth 44, 653, 1315, Helen 1246, Katherine 1097, Martha 210, Mary 315, 1259
Ramson, Joyce 211
Rance, Judith 93
Rand, Agnes 1307, Anne 58, Elizabeth 994
Randall, Agnes 48, 779, Anne 499, Elizabeth 427, 471, Helen 880, Jane 454, 808, Joane 1476, Johanna 436, 1161, 1335, Margaret 854, Mercy 1491, Rebecca 1188, Sarah 728, Susan 989
Randland, Elizabeth 1482
Randolph, Alicia 798, Grace 1084
Rankyn, Bridget 631
Ransome, Elizabeth 275
Rant, Jane 1410
Raper, Hannah 951
Rapior, Margaret 279
Rapley, Ellen 1023
Rasell, Jane 557
Raser, Magdalen 333
Rash, Mary 1066
Rashleigh, Mary 145
Rason, Elizabeth 1393
Rastall, Dionise 503, Dorothy 565
Ratcliffe, Anne 734, Dorothy 1410, Frances 1437, Susan 184
Ratforde, Ursula 103
Rathbone, Anne 1469, Sarah 61
Rathebye, Frances 663
Ratkyn, Margaret 1282
Rattliffe, Elizabeth 38, 517, 1378, Susan 1043
Rattenbury, Grace 1375
Rattsey, Mary 126
Rauff, Mabell 779
Raven, Katherine 149, Elizabeth 689, 780, Jane 199, Joyce 1235, Judith 285, Margaret 1286, Mary 1051, 1300
Raveney, Elizabeth 1353
Raves, Ann 754, Anne 1167
Rawbone, Margaret 1520, Mary 966
Rawdon, Elizabeth 1264
Rawkins, Catherine 124
Rawley, Frances 480, Rebecca 284. *See also* Raleigh
Rawlett, Elizabeth 1309
Rawlin, Dorothy 1373, Elizabeth 1063, Margaret 1450
Rawling, Mary 1415
Rawlins, Agnes 924, Alice 486, Catherine 581, Elizabeth 204, 363, 734, 1249, Hannah 308, Jane 1011, Margaret 1145, Mary 676, 935, Priscilla 977, Sarah 952
Rawlinson, Anne 936, Elizabeth 865, Margaret 705, Mary 765, Mary 848, 859, 910
Rawlyns, —, of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Johanna Jonson, of St. Peter, Cornhill—anywhere in diocese. 30 July, 1527. B.
Rawnce, Isabel 1087
Raworth, Elizabeth 634
Rawstorne, Grace 634
Raye, Alice 441, Ann 30, Dorothy 869, 1299, Elizabeth 1052, Margaret 710, Martha 826, Mary 558, Susan 797
Rayle, Margaret 1079
Raylton, Elizabeth 689, Thomasine 577
Rayman, Anne 990
Rayment, Catherine 600, Frances 1480
Raymond, Ann 135, Elizabeth 425, 708, 1021, 1200, Joane 577, Mercy 1138
Rayner, Ann 1, 1026, Constance 35, Elizabeth 637, 1193, Frances 127, Grace 347, Hester 663, Mary 454, Sarah 134, 968, Sisley 336, Susan 1117, Ursula 1118
Raynes, Gertrude 1380, Theodora 171
Raynolde, Johanna 293, 444, Mary 413
Raynoldes, Agnes 1059, Deborah 307, Elizabeth 678, 1382, Margaret 225
Raynstropp, Katherine 231
Raynton, Thomas, and Alice Penne, of St. Bride, Fleet Street. 29 April, 1524. B.
Raynton, Jane 176, Mary 1496
Raysby, Jozee 1287
Rayson, Elizabeth 1284, 1393
Rea, Agnes 1157, Alice 1295, Elizabeth 1491, Hester 40, Mary 1331
Read, Anne 273, 926, Dorothy 768, Elizabeth 260, 549, 625, 918, Elianor 1156, Florence 261, Frances 190, 1021, 1480, Jane 1057, Joanna 554, 962, Katherine 76, 340, 434, 1388, Margaret 721, 732, 1203, Margery 492, Mary 209, Petronella 1266, Rebecca 1409, Susan 566, 1129, Susanna 461
Reader, Elizabeth 438
Reading, Anne 460, 541, 1240, Bridget 1220, Elizabeth 613, 1297, Grace 1072, Mary 758, 993, Rose 526, Sarah 938
Reall, Jane 707
Reason, Anne 573, Elizabeth 573, 1117, 1284, 1393, Johanna 851, Margaret 962
Rebella, Elizabeth 575
Redborne, Anne 408
Redcan, Joanna 1284
Reddall, Rebecca 1317
Reddidge Margaret 61
Reddington, Lucy 6
Reddytt, Alice 526
Redknight, Elizabeth 1035
Redman, Agnes 430, 802, Margaret 169
Redmayne, Jane 1428
Redmond, Joane 330
Rednapp, Elizabeth (*see* Thos Andrews in this Index), Judith 483
Redwood, Jane 842, Margaret 137
Reece, Elizabeth 618
Reemes, Agnes 524
Reest, Katherine 1062
Reeve, Anne 902, Bridget 1489, Dorothy 699, 1490, Elizabeth 1360, Ellen 295, Frances 975, Jane 1126, Johanna 184, Katherine 1263, Mary 1207, 1390, Rose 1289
Reeves, Elizabeth 1049, 1468 Joanna 166, Mary 213, 1406
Regnieur, Elizabeth 303
Rehova, Jane 374
Relfe, Elizabeth 1362, Jane 221
Remingdon, Margaret 564
Remnant, Grace 43, 47
Rend, Mary 816
Rendall, Katherine 231
Render, Damaris 1175
Renie, Margaret 862
Renne, Agnes 293
Renyngson, Mary 1287
Reste, Katherine 1063
Reston, Elizabeth 467
Restwold, Jane 646
Reveley, Elizabeth 919
Revell, Margaret 258, 415, Rose 1058
Reventon, Elizabeth 502
Revett, Amy 358, Mary 32, 95
Rewell, Rose 1438
Rey, Anne 30
Reyman, Thomasine 513
Reynards, Anne 223

Reynardson, Abigail 995, Elizabeth 1000
Reynells, Elizabeth 366
Reyner, Anne 1
Reynies, Tabitha 1068
Reynolds, Alice 396, Anne 255, 521, 828, 1495, Dorothy 24, Elizabeth 547, 754, Ellen 1325, Jane 1369, 1523, Joane 703, 1012, Martha 402, 867 *bis*, Mary 1, 397, 1152, 1164, 1189, Priscilla 15, Susan 112, 618, Susanna 518
Reys, Jane 998
Reyson, Anne 573
Reyth, Elizabeth 1178
Rhodes, Elizabeth 1260, Susan 448
Rice, William (Aprice), of the precinct of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, and Helen Meneleye, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield. 21 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Rice, Alice 295, 495, Cicilia 1221, Margaret Ap (*see* Wm Burton in this Index), Margaret 382, 1011, Maria 885, Mary 1473, Susan 403, Ursula 1244
Rich, Alice 1168, Anne 257, Catherine 140, 905, Elizabeth 320, Essex 485, Frances 1168, Johanna 1275, Lucy 1139, Margaret 613, Mary 311, 535, 1175, Susan 849
Richards, Abigail 1087, Agnes 1523, Anne 1113, 1513, Dorothea 497, Elizabeth 159, 187, 361, 1011, Jane 149, 1105, Margaret 1393, Margery Ap 1425, Susanna 1362
Richardbye, Ann 1368
Richardson, Thomas, and Alice (or Alina) Wylliams, late of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 2 May, 1523. B.
Richardson, William, and Katherine Eynsforth. 13 April, 1524. B.
Richardson, Agnes 1453, Alice 393, 399, 1472, Angeletta 200, Anne 156, 389, 443, 749, 975, 1308, Barsaba 198, Bridget 182, Cecily 964, Elizabeth 50, 980, 981, 729, 1286, 1325, 1454, Ellinor 312, Felicia 1225, Grace 1079, Hannah 541, Hesther 398, Jane 1453, Joane 443, 991, 1386, Johanna 226, 874, 1207, 1262, Katherine 358, 1098, Margaret 811, 1145, 1278, 1427, Margery 1148, Martha 189, Mary 540, 699, 797, 995, Rebecca 13, Sarah 843. 1272, Susan 1476, Winifred 921
Richbell, Mary 1089
Richier, Anne 128
Richman, Anne 801, Mary 412
Richmond, Ellen 908
Rickard, Mary 1053, Sarah 1387
Rickards, Elizabeth 111, Margaret 599, Mary 1206
Ricketts, Alice 592, Joane 1121
Rickman, Alice 607, Katherine 976, Mary 766, Priscilla 1193
Riddlesdale, Dorothy 1247
Riddlesden, Katherine 386, Mary 78
Rider, Anna 1262, Dorothy 1494, Jane 1460
Ridge, Joane 193, Millicent 935
Ridgen, Mary 1211
Ridgeo, Mary 1135
Ridges, Catherine 1458, Elizabeth 383, Mary 353
Ridgway, Ann 372 *bis*, Elizabeth 571, 1153, Jane 773
Ridley, Anne 393, 1187, Bridget 6, Elizabeth 1101, Lucy 1196, Mary 216, 231
Rigby, Mary 604
Rigdon, Alice 433
Rigg, Bridget 306, Joyce 874, Martha 1227
Riggs, Ellen 962
Rignar, Catherine 1190
Rigsby, Dorothy 717
Rimborne, Henry, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Judith Hollyland, of same, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 166½. B.
Rimes, Bridget 635
Rimingston, Agnes 1133
Rinde, Anne 1283
Ringer, Mary 1112
Ringsall, Sarah 1481
Ripley, Agnes 526, Elizabeth 1405, Jane 270, Margery 457
Riplingham, Alice 32
Rippington, Lettice 96
Rise, Elizabeth 1330
Risebie, Petronella 1045
Risley, Anne 567, 939, Mary 997, 1360
Rist, Cecilia 326
Ritch, Elizabeth 607
Rithe, Margery 1080
Rivers, Anne de la 1401, 1439, Elizabeth 1343, Frances 341, Marciam 16, Mary 1125, Sarah 744
Rives, Elizabeth 627. *See also* Reeves
Rivett, Amy 358, Mary 32, 95
Rixe, Elizabeth 808, Mary 1223, Susanna 1431
Roach, Agnes 479
Roane, Anne 290, Elizabeth 100, Ethelred 205, Sarah 385
Roape, Lydia 1414
Roberts, Agnes 1022, Alice 167, 723, 732, Anne 83, 314, 649, 981, 1111, 1403, Aramintha 708, Bridget 514, Deborah 1346, Dorothy 68, 610, Elizabeth 11, 124, 212, 312, 737, 1027, 1185, 1347, 1425, 1488, Frances 463, Isabell 333, Jane 475, 846, 1023, Joane 1069, Judith 455, 668, Katherine 53, Leah 354, Margaret 157, Margery 853, 1036, 1106, Mary 268, 1322, 1232, 1388, 1444, Maudlin 413, Olimpa 456, Rose 63, Sibell 611, Ursula 598
Robin, Eleanor. *See* Wm. Carter in this Index
Robins, Anne 548, Christian 295, Elizabeth 106, Margaret 690, 1350, Mary 155, 1250, 1417, Sarah 218
Robinson, Abigail 799, Agnes 1148, Alice 207, 269, 332, 912, 915, 1280, Anne 77, 297, 508, 802, 963, Anne 1216, 1229, 1260, 1288, 1378, 1408, 1474, Annabella 1471, Barbara 763, Bridget 1115, Christiana 397, Dulcibella 160, Elizabeth 58, 120, 125, 303, 488, 777, 798, 892, 962, 981, 990, 993, 1010, 1116, 1424, 1474, Ellen 1511, Frances 819, Hannah 1100, Jane 201, 862, 1292, Joane 425, 1499, Joannah 393, 1490, Joyce 487, Lora 912, Margaret 158, 288, 1473, Margery 658, Marryan 659, Martha 461, 1507, Mary 121, 859, 919, 1187, 1436, Mercy 929, Rebecca 1335, Sarah 1146, 1179, 1521, Susan 228, Tabitha 169, Thomasine (*see* Thos. Carr in this Index), 261, Ursula 1
Robjent, Mary 990
Robotham, Agnes 724, Elizabeth 408, Mary 504
Robson, Alice 501, Anne 33, 454, 1067, Dorothy 805, Elizabeth 421, 1249, Lucy 113
Roch, Anne 312, Elizabeth La 1272
Rochester, Margaret 859, Mary 1191
Rocke, Katherine 1119, Margaret 847
Rockeby, Bridget 934
Rockliff, Sarah 1211
Rockoll, Grace 980
Rocobacke, Dorothy 594
Rocraft, Joane 1377
Rodd, Anne Sophia 1414
Rode, Elizabeth 1403, Frances 747, Lettice 1005
Rodes, Alice 470, Elizabeth 861, 1192, Janet 151
Rodney, Elizabeth 715
Roe, Anne 478, Annis 1448, Elizabeth 176, Mary (*see* Richd. Berkley in this Index), 711, 1349, 1429
Roffe, Ann 902, Margaret 821, Mary 935
Rogers, John, son and heir of Sir John Rogers, knight, and Katherine Weston, one of the daughters of Sir Richard Weston, knight. 27 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Rogers, Amy 98, Anne 77, 104 *bis*, 175, 290, 350, 915, 1092, Beatrice 282, Blanche 1498, Bridget 518, Catherine 605, 974, Dinah 1361, Dorothy 709, 966, Elizabeth 316, 454, 600, 660, 699, 800, 830, 954, 1008, 1089, 1097, 1101, 1143, 1234, 1247 *bis*, 1271, 1429, 1448, Ellen 192, Frances 1289, Hester 1049, Jane 536, 1007, 1008, Joane 615, 1075, Johanna 32, Lilian 619, Lydia 213, Margaret 576, 585, 1490, Marion 183, Martha 777, Mary 273 504, 608, 749, 823, 1051, Rose 795, Ruth 673, Sarah 980, 1223, Sicily 1156, Susan 855, Thomasine 1390

Rolffe, Agnes 748, Elizabeth 368, Hannah 492, Joanna 521, Mary 1423, Scholastica 557, Susan 65
Rolle, Bridget 672, 1356, 1301
Rolles, Anne 324, Elizabeth 851, Florence 1154, Jane 763. *See also* Rowles
Rolleston, Elizabeth 750
Rollinson, Rebecca 461
Rolt, Anne 544, 876, Barnardiston 178, Elhamah 392, Ellen 836, Hanna 1319, Jane 1246, Katherine 1449
Romayne, Anne 399
Rombolde, Joane 1273
Rome, Isabell 722
Romynge, Juliana 295
Rone, Anne 290
Roo, Elizabeth 32, Isabella 438, Juliana 59, Susanna 1432
Rooby, Mary 102
Roodinge, Sarah 1124
Roodstowe, Agnes 774
Roofey, Joane 857
Rooke, Frances 1273, Margaret 288
Rookes, Amy 236, Edith 409, Ellen 114, Isabella 617, Susan 1071
Rookley, Mary 943
Rooksbie, Elenor 955
Rookwood, Cicely 562, Elizabeth 174
Roope, Dorothy 496, Lydia 1414
Roose, Elizabeth 950, Katherine 559. *See also* Rose
Roosse, Thomas, of precinct of Friars Minor, and Johanna Chaumber. 5 Oct. 1521. B.
Roote, Margaret 521
Rootes, Ann 1386, Marah 262
Ropar, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret More, of St. Stephen, Walbrook. 2 July, 1521. B.
Roper, Anne 1158, Beatrice, 996 Elizabeth 754, Joyce, 647, Katherine 1153, "Marciam" 392
Rose, Anne 745, 1262, Bridgett 1370, Elizabeth 518, 635, 1127, Rose 1236, Elizabeth 1489, Ellen 1117, Ellenor 693, Johanna 510, Mary 987, 995. *See also* Roose
Rosell, Margaret 1453
Rosewell, Elizabeth. *See* John Hillier in this Index
Rosier, Ellen 329, Margaret 1244
Rosington, Olive 329, Susan 228
Rosse, Audrey 1178, Catherine 650, Elizabeth 1002, Joan 392, Mary 645, 868, 930, 1110, 1354, Sarah 844
Rossengrave, Joane 1283
Rosseter, Mary 921, Vere 568
Roste, Anne 1372
Rotche, Anne 1178
Rotheram, Alice 45, Anne 1039, Ellen 1121
Rotherie, Amy 1208
Rothwell, Anne 81, Elizabeth 1159, Martha 1376, Sarah 168, 907
Round, Mary 1249
Rous, Magdalene le 1045, Mary 304, 1481, Philipa 1179. *See also* Rowse
Row, Mary 1226
Rowbery, Frances 666
Rowbotom, Johanna 530
Rowden, Margaret 215
Rowe, Alice 242, Anne 35, 1105, Catherine 993, Elizabeth 1065, 1423, Judith, 1178, Mary 424, 1200, Martha 1339, Mary 1507, Rachel 1265, Rebecca 781, Sara 1173, Susan 959, Thomazine 205
Rowell, Catherine 14, Elizabeth 1396, Margery 172, Mary 815
Rowett, Johanna 1291
Rowghe, Anne 902
Rowland, Agnes 1418, Anne 260, 1350, Faith 349, Mary 741, Suzanna 946
Rowlands, Mary 696
Rowlandson, Martha 990
Rowlatt, Ralph, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, and Elizabeth Latham, of London. 7 Sept. 1521. B.
Rowles, Jane 1188, Joane 907, Mary 659. *See also* Rolles
Rowley, Alice 682, Ann 207, Dorothy 360, Elizabeth 1325, Joane 1341, 742, Mary 597, Susan 494, 523
Rowndell, Anne 1441
Rowney, Ellenor 769
Roworthe, Margaret 975
Rowse, Bridget 493, Joane 794, Mary 1228, 1430. *See also* Rous
Rowson, Mary 959
Rowston, Alice 1095
Rowyott, Christian 1135
Roy, Anne 417, Frances Le 414, Frances 1155, Lady Henrietta de 1437
Roydon, — 1309, Elizabeth 71, 177, Martha 411, 1476
Royle, Anne 587
Roynon, Elizabeth 1038
Royse Anne 185
Royston, Elizabeth 1465, Mary 877
Rudd, Anne 894, Temperance 427
Ruddeford, Ellen 1422
Ruddie, Elizabeth 274
Ruddocke, Agnes 33, Katherine 139
Rudge, Mary 426, Sarah 134
Rudsby, Catherine 1303
Rudstone, Dorothy 234
Rudyard, Hannah 957, Hester 415
Rudyck, Agnes 33
Ruffin, Joane 1021, Mary 979
Rugg, Elizabeth 106
Rumball, Elizabeth 1485, Mary 830
Rumbould, Joane 1273, Mildred 1353
Rumley, Mary 233
Rumney, Frances 876
Rumwell, Johanna 939
Rundell, Dorothy 1490, Elizabeth 202
Runking, Silvester 1282
Rush, Thomasine 900
Rushall, Frances 1229, Margaret 733
Russhebrook, Elizabeth 1001
Rushburgh, Hellen 32
Rusham, Mary 1439
Rushout, Abigail 363
Rushworth, Elizabeth 1159, Hannah 470, Rebecca 141
Rust, Anne 811, Mary 105, Priscilla 1146
Rustatt, Catherine 658, Sarah 1295
Rustell, Anne 318
Ruston, Anne 796
Russell, — 431, Alice 827, 903, Anne 114, 285, Lady Diana 970, 1385, Dorothy 1515, Elizabeth 51, 1048, 1309, 1407, 1494, Jane 5, 156, 202, 349, 417, Joane 1439, Joanna 495, Katherine 881, 1214, Letitia 271, Mabell 1168, Margaret 343, 898, Marian 507, Martha 810, Mary 309, Rebecca 10, Sarah 423
Ruswell, Anne 382
Rutland, Alice 1225, Ann 174, Johanna 665, Mary 782, Sibilla 48
Rutlidge, Frances 20
Rutter, Ellenor 129, Mary 1470, Rebecca 150, Sarah 1189
Rutton, Susan 34
Ryall, Elizabeth 505, Mary 913
Rycholl, Thomasine 819
Rycknor, Dorothy 1367
Rycott, Joanna 185
Rycroft, Hester 1087, Mary 266, 896
Rydall, Fortune 790
Ryddam, Margaret 221
Ryder, Anne 991, Elizabeth 1430, 1439, Mary 1378, Mercy 825, Rebecca 639, Sarah 1338
Rydon, Elizabeth. *See* Thos Dodmore in this Index
Rydwell, Jane 1473
Rye, Amy 155, Blanch 944
Ryfe, Martha. *See* Henry Digby in this Index
Ryle, Agnes 1440
Ryles, Dorothy 891
Ryley, Agnes 788, Elizabeth 950, Mary 1279, Sarah 542
Ryman, Eleanor 744
Ryme, Elizabeth 709, 1193
Ryott, Christian 1056
Ryves, Anne 928, Bridget 661, Dorothy 325, 466, Elizabeth 421, Jane 1207, Mary 133, Susanna 1369

Sabb, Audrey 310
Sabbs, Anne 1425
Sabbesford, Elizabeth 991
Sabyn, Dorothy 1112
Sachendell (Sacheverell), Elizabeth 1192
Sacheverell, Dorothy 121
Sacker, Mary 48
Sackes, Jane 1075
Sackfelde, Johanna 1381
Sackvile, Anne 336, Frances (Countess Dowager of Dorset) 1073, Mary 375
Sadcole, Margaret 1354
Sadler, Dorothy 446, Elizabeth 418, 502, 1399, Helen 1044, Margery 527, Mary 177, 334, Sarah 754
Saffe, Grace 360
Saffolde, Anne 1401, Martha 392
Safford, Dionise 1053
Saffron, Mary 803

Sage, Sarah 795
Sagell, Ellenor 1303
St. Amanth, Mary 1425
St. Aubyn, Ann 1267, Anne 1007, Senobia 699
St. Barbe, Mary 727
St. George, Susan 1046
St. John, Alexander (Seynt John), of Lacton, and Johanna, alias Jane, Leventhorpe, of Sawbridgeworth. 18 Nov. 1530. B.
St. John, Anne 715, Barbara 327, 492, 1351, Elizabeth 843, 1054, Joanna 281, Katherine 165
St. Johns, Edith 798, Elizabeth 1309, Mary 1085
St. Leger, Mary 303
St. Quintin, Anne 592
Saker, Mary 675
Sale, Anne 493, Mary 564
Sales, Dorothy 436
Salken, Walter, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Margaret Maryff, of St. Michael, Wood Street. 14 Jan. 152⅝. B.
Salinge, Alice 1501, Elizabeth 319
Salisbury, Alice 349, Catherine 840, Elizabeth 195, 265, Jane 62, 269, Joanna 1401, Mary 1240, Rebecca 817, Rose 1118, Rosella 664, Susan 99
Salkell, Anne 608
Sallaway, Anne 212, Margaret 341
Sallett, Margaret 103, 1288
Sallom, Elizabeth 634
Salmon, Anna 161, Anne 916, Catherine 1372, Frances 901, Margaret 440, Mary 540, Rebecca 1046, Sarah 363
Salte or Salunstall, Agnes 1511
Salter, Alice 782, Anne 396, Dorothy 431, 1154, Elizabeth 308, Ellen 359, Jane 29, Martha 453, Mary 1, 189, 1421, Ursula 803
Salthingston, Anne 272
Saltishe, Frances 527
Saltonstall, Agnes 1511, Alice 95, Anne 402, Silence 1437
Saltus, Katherine 1185
Salwey, John, and Martha Nelson, of St. Gregory — to marry there. 21 April, 1526. B.
Salwey, Katherine 301
Sambach, Amy 244
Samborne, Elizabeth 731
Sambrooke, Elizabeth 455
Samford, Theodora 1314
Samm, Mary 383
Sammes, Dorothy 346, Elizabeth 107
Salmon, Cicily 1122, Joane 1199, Johanna 766
Sampford, Richard, and Anne Pole, of the family of the Earl of Salop—to marry in chapel of said Earl, Cold Harbour, London. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$. B.
Sampford, Agnes 1164, Anne 867, Margaret 223
Sample, Julian 209
Sampson, Dorothy 1328, Elizabeth 423, 710, 747, 958, 1066, Grace 968, Jane 236, Joyce 829, Mary 338
Samuel, Anne 1495
Samwayes, Ellen 322
Samwell, Anne 62, Elizabeth 305, 880, 1185, Frances 969
Sand, Joanna 1304
Sandbrooke, Margaret 471
Sandell, Anne 838, Johanna 1108
Sandford, Anne 1157, Elizabeth 1013, 1280, 1357, Frances 936, Hester 12, Jane 1126, Joane 34, Sarah 498
Sandlins, Agnes 382
Sander, Juliana 1183
Sandes, Alice 566, Anne 256, 580, Elizabeth 1449, Ellen 1101, Jane 384, Susanna 130
Sandy, Margaret 167
Sandys, Anne 1105, Catherine 140, Hester 153, 1281, Margaret 925, 1194
Sankey, Margaret 1096
Sanks, Mary 1087
Sann, Mary 758
Sansbury, Priscilla 37
Sansom, Margaret 1317
Sansum, Hanna 1028
Santloe, Mary 337
Sapcottes, Anne 280, Christian 1128, Constance 280
Sapperton, Frances 417
Sapsford, Rebecca 446
Saranke, Joane 1190
Sare, Margaret 66, Mary 1314, Sara 589
Sares, Alice 1435, Katherine 739
Sargar, Elizabeth 1114
Sargeant, Elinor 1074
Saris, Anne 703
Sarlond, Elizabeth. *See* Rich[d] Bird in this Index
Sartan, Anne 610, Isabella 1040, Margaret 1301
Sarynge, Dionis 575
Satcliffe, Mary 860
Satterthwait, Jane 1315
Saule, Hester 815
Saunder, Elizabeth (*see* Roger Bridge in this Index), Frances 759, Jane 1412, Parnell 1348, Ursula 1117
Saunders, Alice 310, 1189, 1367, 1460, Anne 768, 771, 1202, 1459, 1499, Avice 1075, Catherine 1244, 1449, Christian 244, Cicily 518, Clare 819, Dorothy 377, Elizabeth 142, 194, 488, 703, 1063, 1151, 1442, Ellenor 163, Frances 1506, Jane 1499, Johanna 618, 895, Martha 576, Mary 30, 721, 1342, Miriam 81, Sarah 736, Susan 64, 229, 688, Susanna 449, Thomasine 1325, Timothea 79
Saunderson, Anne 209, 298, 1374, 1438, Dionise 1264, Elizabeth 408, Ellen 739, Frances 75, Grace 708, Jane 793, Katherine 250, Mary 124, 1487, Susanna 1380, Maryan 1244
Savage, Alice 1088, Anne 1102, Bessy 959, Cicilly 1312, Dorothy 686, Elizabeth 217, 784, 853, 1487, Grace 318, Jane 1175, Joanna 162, 1378, Judith 1437, Katherine 298, Margaret 164, 1237, Martha 1484, Susan 797
Savery, Sarah 6
Savile, Anne 631, 921, Elizabeth 1276, 1375, Fridiswith 1029, Jane 1362, Joanna 1446, Manners 1516, Margaret 439, Mary 1214, 1299
Sawarby, Elizabeth 1037
Sawarde, Agnes 153
Sawbridge, Elizabeth 118, Sarah 135
Sawcie, Ellen 613
Sawkelte, Elizabeth 388
Sawkin, Martha 866
Sawyer, Katherine 379, 1522, Mary 730
Saxby, Anne 1383
Saxon, Joanna 550
Say, Anne 268, 568
Say and Sele, Frances, Dowager Lady 1270
Sayer, Alice 286, 973, Anne 1252, Catherine 1030, Dorothy 554, Hester 893, Jane 1193
Saywell, Elizabeth 562
Scadlock, Elizabeth 837
Scale, Mary 626
Scales, Ann 1093, Frances 637
Scampyon, Elizabeth 1353
Scarborow, Margaret 1261, 1384, Henrietta Maria 758
Scargill, Dorothy 350, Johanna 858
Scarlett, Easter 736, Frances 146, Rachel 142
Scarrington, Agnes 897
Scattergood, Catherine 471
Scawen, Katherine 1289, Maud 1197
Scharratt, Susanna 1420
Scholefield, Agatha 1314, Anne 632
Schollar, Sarah 1241
Schooley, Johanna 1161, Winifred 1125
Sclater, Dorothy 657
Scobell, Jane 172, Mary 605
Scochyn, Johanna. *See* Tho[s] Nixon in this Index
Scoles, Mary 1264, 1367, Thomasine 407
Scoliatt, Elizabeth 1518
Scoller, Sarah 1241
Scoresby, Anne 948
Scortreth, Elizabeth 826
Scott, Agnes 145, Anne 200, Bridgett 1192, Caroline 357, Christian 395, 740, Dorcas 1337, Dorothy 778, Elizabeth, 398, 567, 1227, Faith 1492, Jane 1014, 1414, Joan 239, Joane 451, 504, Johanna 126, Judith 1381, Lydia 895, Margaret 812, 1036, 1227, Mary 897, Sarah 832, Suzanna 841. *See also* Scutt and Scott
Scragg, Elizabeth 515
Scras, Edith 108
Scrimshaw, Elizabeth 771, Frances 1514, Susannah 745
Scriven, Anne 1313, Elizabeth 412, Jane 774, Magdalen 269
Scrivenor, Barbara 1363, Dorothy 1051, Margaret 935, Margery 1387, Siballe 94
Scroggs, Elizabeth 70, Jane 391, Penelope 1103
Scroope, Barbara 485, Dorothy 556, Elizabeth 1190, Margaret 657, Mary 1447

Scudamore, Anne 1087, Elizabeth 853
Scudder, Elizabeth 1202, Mary 450
Soull, Mary 548
Scurrier, Frances 15
Scutt, Anne 257, Lucy 1346, Martha 623, Mary 1424
Scuttle, Avice 1178
Sea, Mary 1200
Seaborne, Anne 541
Seabrooke, Katherine 47, Margaret 558, Martha 1495, Rose 479
Seabrough, Judith 331
Seabrydge, Dorothy 1368
Seager, Mary 1064
Seagood, Elizabeth 416
Seale, Anne 455, 1150, Mary 23, 1394
Seaman, Elizabeth 88, 519, Mary 395, 609, "Mathea" 576
Seamer, Anne 899, Eusebia 1320, Mary 1039
Sear, Alice 339, Judith 1334
Seares, Ann 857, Catherine 1113, Elizabeth 907, Margaret 184, 446
Searle, Agnes 626, Anne 664, Elizabeth 63, 692, 1359, Esther 95, Grace 1201, Isabel 836, Jane 1291, Joane 591, Margaret 1498, Martha 402, Mary 77, 1270, 1515, Sarah 577. *See also* Serle
Searles, Elizabeth 1467
Seaton, Mary 1351
Seaverine, Mary 1120
Seavern, Elizabeth 551
Seawell, Elizabeth 328
Sebright, Rebecca 1045
Secarqua, John, of St. Nicholas Acons, and Margaret Coppyng, of St. Mary, Abchurch. 15 Jan. 152⅝. B.
Secole, Elizabeth 1264
Secoll, Margaret 1066
Sedger, Jane 92
Sedgwick, Margaret 30, Mary 1003, 1523
Sedley, Anne 986, Catherine 474, Elizabeth 546, Susan 254
Seede, Anne 1502
Seely, Anne 1310, Elizabeth 222, Margaret 1277, Mary 124, 304
Sefeld, Alice 1044
Segar, Alice 1146, Katherine 1262
Segrave, Alice 245, Bridget 1165, Rose 679, Sarah 820
Selby, Mary 179, Susanna 882
Seldon, Mary 1158
Selleck, Theophilia 1520
Seller, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Margaret Wilcocks, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum. 17 Nov. 1529. B.
Seller, Alice 497
Sellers, Sarah 575
Selman, Anne 680
Selney, Susanna 819
Selnolden, —. *See* Henry Buttler in this Index
Selson, Frances 45
Selwood, Elizabeth 254, 595
Selyng, Elena. *See* Thos. Hewett in this Index
Semarke, Elizabeth 191
Semple, Barbara 874
Sendie, Katherine 149
Seneger, Joanna 34
Senior, Anne 574, Elizabeth 1012
Sensie, Mary 1445
Sentell, Mary 1
Seridge, Dionis 772
Seringe, Elizabeth 180
Serjeant, Alice 407, Elizabeth 665, Mary 684
Serland, Margaret 1206
Serle, Alice 583, Elizabeth 653, Mary 558, Rebecca 1389. *See also* Searle
Sermartens, Anne 170
Sermon, Elizabeth 806
Servington, Elizabeth 633
Sessions, Ellen 638, Judith 1525
Settle, Elizabeth 118
Sevoglo, Sarah 504
Seward, Margaret 1164, Mary 1047, Mary Bethia 1197
Sewell, Anne 1464, Elizabeth 328, 773, Joane 606, Joanna 692, Mary 431
Sexbye, Johanna 515
Sexton, Alice 791, Barbara 33, Elizabeth 127
Seyer, Nazareth 1007
Seyliard, Elizabeth 188, Margaret 1152, Mary 31, 1143, Sarah 1207
Seymour, Elizabeth 456, 502, 1356, Ellinor 1286, Frances 423, 1337, 1436, Honoria 538, Judith Conway 30, Mary 1015, Johanna 1401. *See also* Seamer
Shaburie, Joan 892
Shadbote, Margaret 1469
Shadd, Anne 1404, Sicilia 1506
Shadwell, Anne 569, Sarah 1204
Shafto, Jane 73
Shakelton, Elizabeth 1039
Shakespeare, Mary 1194
Shaklady, Elizabeth 1290
Shaldon, Anne 1189
Shales, Sibell 503
Shallcrosse, Elizabeth 556, Sarah 1384
Shallett, Elizabeth 1209
Shamboe, Sarah 772
Shambrooke, Agnes 641, Dorothy 1185, Elizabeth 1183, Rachel 988
Shapleigh, Elizabeth 511
Sharde, Mary 1296
Shardelowe, Dorothy 245
Sharnebrooke, Suzanna 100
Sharpe, Agnes 940, 1517, Avice 1087, Barbara 872, Katherine 596, Deborah 348, Elizabeth 92, 652, 796, 1432, Frances 335, 1385, Grisill 608, Isabell 1023, Johanna 1029, 1084, Lydia 307, Margaret 415, 1480, Mary 1329
Sharrock, Anne 571
Sharsey, Elizabeth 1097
Shatbolt, Anne 357
Shattock, Mary 1058
Shawcroft, Elizabeth 443
Shawe, Hamnet, of St. Clement Danes, and Elizabeth Shypman, of Westham—at Westham. 24 Jan. 152⅝. B.
Shawe, Agnes 1162, Alice 346, Elizabeth 475, 633, 851, 983, 1242, Ellenor 882, Hester 807, Isabell 374, Jane 593, 1072, Joane 473, 812, Magdalen 1457, Margaret 1203, Margery 311, 1435, Mary 44, Rachal 618, Susan 911
Shaxton, Bridget 109, Elizabeth 1053, Katherine 147
Shayler, Mary 1013
Shedd, Sarah 1178
Sheffield, Elizabeth 229, 679, Mary 1490, Sarah 330
Shefford, Elizabeth 1082, Johanna 75
Sheires, Alice 966, Elizabeth 143, 670, 1271, Joane 1352, Juliana 599, Margaret 1072, Sisley 670
Sheldon, Katherine 1527
Shell, Noell 1234
Shelly, Adrian 1397, Alice 467, Anne 802, Elizabeth 1215, Frances 561
Shelston, Dame Anne. *See* Gawin Carew in this Index
Shelton, Anne 1280, Constance 175, Dorothy 459, Elizabeth 47, 133, Frances 45, Jane 894, Joyce 572, Martha 601, Mary 374, 1172
Sheltram, Elizabeth 1262
Shelvocke, Elizabeth 43
Shepherd, Alicia 1056, Alice 1444, Amy 1347, Anne 734, 1152, Elizabeth 527, 551, 650, 685, 1043, 1201, Jane 754, Joane 1269, Joanna 710, Johanna 1512, Katherine 13, Margaret 802, 897, 1251, Mary 124, 150, 1344
Sheppard, Harman, clerk, and Parnell Craford, widow of John Craford, clerk — at Christchurch, London. 10 April, 1623. B.
Sheppy, Anne 1512, Barbara 804, Jane 749, Lettice 1390, Mary 526
Sherard, Alice 204, Anne 376
Sherborne, Bridget 336, Mary 1261
Sherbrooke, Alice 36, Katherine 671, Rebecca 1322
Sherer, Anne 276, Susan 252
Sherestone, Elizabeth 680
Sherfeild, Alice 1479
Sheringham, Frances 751, Mary 207
Sherington, Katherine 1329
Sherlocke, Friswide 543, Hannah 973
Sherloe, Mary 1307
Sherman, Alice 1390, Catherine 1017, Elizabeth 186, 1525, Jane 1238, Lydia (*see* Bernard Foster in this Index), Margaret 851, Mary 524, 563, Susanna 676
Sherrick, Christian 904
Sherriffe, Joane 970
Sherrott, Anne 1308
Sherrow, Elizabeth 607
Sherwin, Barker 106
Sherwood, Agnes 704, Anne 919, Mary 717, 801, 1071, Rose 708, Winifred 405
Shessher, Mary 261
Shetterden, Judith, 1086, Meliora 854
Sheward, Joanna 479
Shewers, Jane 806
Shexton, Mary 246
Shingleton, Izod 1347, Magdalen 812

Shipman, Elizabeth 353, Elizabeth (*see* Hamnet Shawe in this Index), Grizell 491, Rt. Hon. Lady Mary 832
Shippye, Barbara 804, Mary 526
Shipside, Sarah 551
Shipsey, Patience 596
Shipton, Elizabeth 351, Thomazine 1065
Shirley, Abigail 814, Anne 84, Dorothy 335, Elinor 1386, Elizabeth 167, 371, 638, 977, 1061, 1244, 1404, Grace 545, Joane 1252, Judith 530, Penelope 979, 1107
Shish, Anne 261
Shobridge, Prothesa 967
Shoncke, Alice 1128, Barbara 409, Margaret 628, Matilda 1331, Susan, 9
Shorditch, Jane 766
Short, William, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and Elizabeth Batman, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Jan. 152⅝. B.
Short, Anne 264, 378, 617, Bridget 1057, Elizabeth 1085, Frances 813, Jane 1103, Mary 623, 1376, Phebe 337
Shorter, Elizabeth 1409, Jane 383, Sarah 692
Shortin, Elizabeth 1470
Shortland, Christian 763
Shory, Anne 752
Shoter, Frances 293
Showard, Alice 682
Showart, Joane 369
Shoysewell, Judith 514
Shredds, Faith 100
Shreeve, Catherine 367
Shrimpton, Bethya, 1461, Rebecca 300, Susanna 467
Shrubb, Wilmott 1015
Shuckburgh, Elizabeth 1397, 1516, Grace 121, Mary 1226
Shuckforth, Elizabeth 931
Shudd, Elizabeth, 1342
Shuesmith, Grace 878
Shunke, Matilda 1331
Shurte, Anne, 617
Shute, Abigail 853, Anne 612, Deborah 1128, Effie 1098, Jane 1107, Margaret 204, Mary 1014
Shuter, Dorothy 816
Shutes, Susan 862
Shutt, Elizabeth 1302
Shuttleworth, Ann 670, Fleetwood 110
Sibell, Constantia 1214, Johanna 637
Sibley, Elizabeth 574, Johanna 448, 464, 1450
Sibthorpe, Anne 505, Elizabeth 448, Joan 426
Sickle, Mary 115
Sicklemore, Elizabeth 705
Sidbury, Sarah 775
Sidie, Elizabeth 873
Sidley, Elizabeth 410, Mary 1248
Sidnam, Dorothy 269, Maria Margaretta 227, Mary 1113, Rachael 1113, Sarah 1040, Vere 1272
Sidney, Dorothy 271, 809, Frances 1108
Silbee, Elizabeth 93
Silbourne, Priscilla 25
Silk, Elizabeth 403
Silkelmore, Agnes 1392
Sills, Jane 816, Lucy 847
Sillyard, Jane 1049, Mary 1344
Silver, Anthony (Sylver), and Margaret Pykkarde, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 10 June, 1524. B.
Silver, Anne, 1248, Elizabeth 984
Silverlocke, Elizabeth 1199
Silverstyche, Margaret 482
Silvester, Frances 351, Mary 158, "Saunderina" 161
Simball, Katherine 207
Simcotts, Elizabeth 980, Mary 1062
Simkins, — 1284
Simmes, Anne 1063, Elizabeth 964
Simnell, Anne 1389
Simon, Agnes (*see* Wm. Barlon in this Index), Mary 85
Simond, Elizabeth 180
Simons, Agnes, 999, 1483, Alice 142, 233, 500, 667, 1174, 1392, Anne 213, Audrey 147, Elizabeth 604, 661, 709, 1007, Hannah 305, Jane 1002, Joane 618, Johanna 272, Margaret 146, 466, Margery 500, 1440, Mary 10, 206, 523, 684, 686, 1403, Sarah 901, 1511
Simondson, Mary 148
Simple, Anne 1120
Simpkinson, Mary 1210
Simpson, Adrie 836, Dorothy 15, Elizabeth 1126, Isabell 937, Jane 199, 471, Joane 286, 767, Johanna 329, Katherine 480, Mary 240, 537, 1061, 1362, Rebecca 606
Sinckler, Mary 1334
Sinderford, Elizabeth 1450
Singer, Margery 712
Singleherst, John, of St. Anthony, and Margaret Whapplyngton, of St. Margaret Moses, in Friday Street—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1526. B.
Singleton, Ellen 1106, Mary 590
Sinnewes, Katherine 1120
Sinzan, Alfrodoseam 938
Sion, Judith 896
Sirret, Alice 236
Sisley, Cicilie 514
Sitell, Margaret 108
Sites, Anne 1407
Skaff, Thomas, and Jane Browne, of diocese of London—anywhere in diocese. 13 May, 1528. B.
Skalyon, Elizabeth 1431
Skarle, Ellen 765
Skave, Margaret 864
Skeares, Alice 746, Dorothy 104
Skeath, Mary 1010
Skeffington, Elizabeth, 321
Skelson, Mary 13
Skelton, Isabell 1027, Jane 867
Skerme, Joanna 383
Skerro, Frances 366
Skidmore, Anne 1318, Johanna 827, Sibell 219
Skiff, Joane 490
Skinner, Agnes 430, Anne 68, 191, 263, Ann 1242, 1462, Dorothy 684, Elizabeth 350, 980, 1254, 1371, Jane 318, Joanna 846, Johanna 907, Lettice 1461, Margaret 213, Mary 970, Sarah 1033, Winifred 1120
Skip, Catherine 459, Elizabeth 1523, Sarah 459
Skipper, Alice 936
Skipwyth, Anne 648, Elizabeth 386, 545, Margaret 43
Skite, Elizabeth 374
Skott, Jane 556, Johanna 772, Mary 16, Tobiam 1397. *See also* Scott
Skrymsher, Elizabeth 771
Skyle, Anne 806
Skyngle, Susan 897
Slade, Dorothy 1466, Joanna 1160
Slader, Susan 134
Slannyng, Margaret 834
Slaney, Dorothy 185, 297, Elizabeth 689, Johanna 1455, Mary 254
Slarks, Katherine 18
Slater, Amy 995, Anne 820 Christian 54, Dorothy 657, Elizabeth 198, 1218, Johanna 730, Martha 1122
Slaughter, Elizabeth 992, Katherine 675, Joane 1035, Mabell 694, Margaret 480
Slecke, Elizabeth 659
Sledd, Jane 20, 1072 *bis*, Margaret 322
Sleden, Jane 1380
Slee, Mary 726
Sleepe, Joane 683
Sleforde, Gertrude 834
Slegge, Elizabeth 813, Margaret 1368
Sleighe, Jane, 11, Mary 963
Slene, Catherine. *See* John Montagu in this Index
Sletheredd, Katherine 149
Slewright, Margery 188
Slewter, Garret, and Agnes Jonson, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate — to marry there. 26 Jan. 152⅔. B.
Sligh, Margery 334, Margaret 1323. *See also* Slye
Slinger, Mary 342
Slingsby, Dorothy 977, Elizabeth 234
Sloper, Margaret 838
Slow, Sara 930
Slowman, Elizabeth 153, 671
Slye, Grace 60, Matilda 1162. *See also* Sligh
Slyfield, Anne 1415, Elizabeth 985
Slyford, Elizabeth 574
Smackergill, Mary 1155. *See also* Smegersgill
Smalebroke, Dorothy 529
Smales, Dorothy 506
Smalle, Elizabeth 213, Joane 68, Mary 1169
Smallbent, Beatrice 381
Smalbone, Elizabeth 742
Smallbrooke, Sarah 489
Smalman, Elizabeth 315
Smalley, Jane 415
Smallowe, Frances 553
Smallwood, Elizabeth 304
Smart, Anne 893, 1288, Edith 676, Elizabeth 974, 987, 1038, 1382, Johanna (*see* John Isherwood in this Index), Johanna 1145, Margaret 516, Thomasine 489
Smartfoote, Jane 1142
Smarthwaite, Alice 752
Smayden, Joane 832

Smedley, Elizabeth 981
Smeeth, Elizabeth 625
Smegersgill, Jane 1181, Mary 821, 1115
Smethe, Elizabeth 1168, Kinborough 1439
Smeton, Rosamond 898, Susan 359
Smith, Abigail 393, 947, Agnes 389, 523, 558, 721, 769, 1060, 1475, Alice 35, 314, 475, 793, 838, 848, 854, 903, 932, 934, 964, 1029, 1256, 1355, 1383, 1412, Althamia 1020, Amy 1213, Anne 39, 69, 266, 379, 386, 389, 414, 440, 492, 516, 529, 535, 563, 696, 699, 720, 724, 739, 822, 881, 896, 926, 995, 1017, 1023, 1033, 1073, 1095, 1189, 1215 *bis*, 1226, 1243, 1247 *bis*, 1248, 1354, 1387, 1395, 1440, Anna 1328, Annable 348, Athalia 871, Avery 76, Barbara 1257, Blanche 1413, Bridget 721, 950, 1459, Catherine 19, 123, 166, 239, 373, 469, 593, 675, 866, 891, 947, 1083, 1127, 1195, 1402, 1454, 1473, Chrisogan 400, Christian 336, Clara 114, 115, 725, Constance 1253, Damaris 102, Dorcas 287, Dorothy 75, 205, 314, 575, 691, 934, 1097, 1270, Edward (*sic*) 50, Elenor 59, 1068, Elizabeth 27, 38, 88, 192, 217, 312, 340, 352, 406, 451, 494, 507, 509, 511, 526, 606, 621, 664, 672, 709, 712, 722, 730, 781, 787, 801, 927, 928, 930, 948, 1011, 1094, 1107, 1152, 1168, 1186, 1188, 1250, 1263, 1268, 1333, 1340, 1375, 1412, Ellen 376, Emme 61, Eva 1004, Frances 266, 603, 1322, 1512, Grace 1363, Hannah 441, Isabell 464, 923, 979, 1070, Isabella 886, Jane 60, 519, 548, 621, 690, 899, 1089, 1114, Jane de 1180, Jane 1292, 1392, 1427, 1473, 1497, 1510 *bis*, Joane 209, 249, 372, 490, 766, 940, 1024, 1044, 1383, Johanna 15, 178, 226, 415, 437, 493, 514, 659, 774, 1521, Lidia 387, Magdalen 1282, Marcie 487, Margaret 54, 166, 461, 564, 700, 824, 841, 963, 1034, 1060, 1191, 1299, 1305, 1312, 1343, 1415, 1504, Margery 67, 1130, 1165, 1251, 1404, 1470, Martha 41, 90, 849, 858, 924, 986, 1295, Mary 15, 29 *bis*, 76, 84, 168, 178, 195, 381, 445, 473, 485, 519, 529, 597, 677, 681, 703, 748, 987, 999, 1031, 1074, 1084, 1121, 1283, 1370, 1372, 1413, 1469, 1483, 1517, 1525, Mary Johanna 1325, Millicent 1402, Phillippa 1185, 1296, Phillis 310, Prudence 843, Rachell 1236, Rebecca 290, 518, 520, 523, 737, 1146, Rose 550, Ruth 900, Sarah 8, 10, 247, 374, 754, 772, 893, 1389, 1392, 1400, Sense 1243, Sibella 12, Sibill 969, Susan 239, 580, 662, 1011, 1260, 1455, 1466, Susanna 275, 533, Thomasine 1114, Ursula 779, 1081, Walsingham 220. *See also* Smethe.
Smitheyman, Mary 790
Smithicke, Katherine 1344
Smithier, Mary 1373
Smithsby, Margaret 660, Rebecca 639
Smithson, Martha 779
Smyth, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Alice Goodchepe, of St. Nicholas Acons — at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 14 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$. B.
Smyth, John, and Elizabeth Mason, of St. Margaret Pattens. 27 July, 1529. B.
Smythwick, Elizabeth 272
Smytton, Joanna 1082
Snagge, Joanna 80
Snape, Katherine 1213, Mary 1144
Snarrie, Edith 729
Snarsdale, Joane 1110
Snatt, Amy 1256, Deborah 1066
Snead, Anne 1303, Elizabeth 1291
Snelgar, Lettice 1517
Snelgrave, Joanna 1096
Snell, — 747, Dorothy 597, Susan 1126
Snellgrove, Abigail 938
Snelling, Alethea 503, Elizabeth 199, 1499, Merion 93
Snigwell, Johanna 1294
Snipe, Mary 30
Snoden, Susan 503
Snooke, Elizabeth 325
Snow, Ann 290, Katherine 350, Elizabeth 1332, Ellen 5, Mary 703, "Sabam" 763
Snowball, Katherine 1273
Snyth, Sarah 168
Soame, Ann 578, Anne 682, Jane 972, Margaret 496, Mary 291, 948, Susanna 750, Susan 482
Soane, Fridiswide 283. *See also* Sone
Soaper, Mary 46
Sober, Katherine 168
Sole, Alice 1184
Solme, Anne 597, Mary 815, Priscilla 1164
Solmond, Sarah 1478
Solomon, Anne 1524
Somer, Elizabeth 1131, Frances 466
Somerfield, Margaret 916, 1028
Somerford, Anne 554
Somerland, Jane 1135
Somers, Elizabeth (*see* John Aston in Index), Elizabeth 850, 1313, Frances 19, Jane 1042, Mary 301
Somersam, Alice 1489
Somerset, Dorothy 446, Elizabeth 197
Somershall, Mary 132
Somervell, Mary 574
Sommer, Elizabeth 660
Somner, Jane 1200, Joane 292
Sondon, Joane 401
Sone, Elizabeth 908, Johanna 1486, Sarah 704
Sorer, Elizabeth 1245
Sorrell, Anne 37, Johanna 1420, Margaret 741
Sorrowgold, Margaret 1096,
Sorye, Mary 984
Sotherne, Anne 880, 1160, 1436, Elizabeth 147, Margaret 732, Susan 1434
Sotherton, Ann 452
Soudan, Sarah 1478
Soulas, Anne 397
South, Anne 297, 996, 1456, Elizabeth 264, 630, Johanna (*see* William Northy in this Index), Mary 339
Sowle, Ellen 573, Hester 815 Johanna 635
Sowthaicke, Barbara 1094
Sowthall, Catherine 1496
Southby, Catherine 374, 688, Elizabeth 968
Southcott, Catherine 1010, Elizabeth 470, Mary 87
Sowthowson, Agnes 125
Southwell, Alicia 1386, Anne 454 Katherine 51, Elizabeth 1418, Isabel 931
Southwood, Mary 942
Sowthworthe, Agnes 642, Rosomond 1029
Sowche, Alice 933, Anne 487
Sowdon, Sarah 856, 1478, Ursula 1523
Sowter, Agnes 1304
Sowtherye, Priscilla 554
Sowthtrote, Jane 480
Sowthyn, Agnes 137
Spacie, Elizabeth 798
Spackman, Cicely 503, Constance 67, Elizabeth 398, Isabel 617, Joane 773
Spalding, Dorothy 688, Elizabeth 562
Sparhauke, Mary 31
Sparke, Anne 25, Dorothy 334, Elizabeth 810, Mary 1451, Sarah 848, Valentia 173
Sparkes, Alice 161, Ann 551, Ellen 1318, Sara 237
Sparling, Mary 658
Sparrowe, Anne 617, Elizabeth 1234, 1354, Ellen 644, Jane 1136, Juliana 1275, Margaret 1056, 1306, Mary 172
Spayford, Margaret 720
Speake, Ellinor 534, Philipp (*sic*) 1357
Specer, Mary 1194
Speed, Anne 339, Elizabeth 784, Margaret 1159
Speekman, Julian 195
Speidell, Mary 796
Speight, Anne 1187, Rachel 1098
Speller, Alice 182
Spelman, Elizabeth 255
Spence, Anne 1048, Audrey 78, Jane 654, Sibill 1205
Spencer, Agnes 8, Alice 316, Anne 5, 1418, Elizabeth 221, 515, 568, 699, 860, 974, 1136, 1143, Ellen 1028, Faith 139, Grace 1054, Isabell 977, Johanna (*see* Robert Browne in this Index), Magdalen 605, Margaret 35, 146, 1384, Margery 1248, Martha 1293, Mary 219, Priscilla 150, Prudence 1434, Sara 283, 355, Susan 1232, Susanna 962, 1302
Speryn, Alice 296

Spicer, Ann 369, 641, 849, 914, 1217, 1389, Dorothy 1490, Elianor 823, Elizabeth 339, 350, 952, 1468, Honor 267, Jane 300, 1218, Juliana 884, Margaret 944, 1153, 1199, Mary 115, 230, 868, 1305, 1321, 1441, Rebecca, 383, Sarah 312, 840, 930, 1303, Susanna (*see* Edward Hall in this Index), Susannah 834
Spiers, Elizabeth 1327
Spiller, Kosway 626
Spilman, Anne 1030
Spilsbury, Sarah 252
Spincke, Priscilla 219
Spittle, Agnes 377
Spittye, Anastasia 238, Susan 1482
Spokes, Jane 802
Spooner, Anne 477, Ellenor 187, Margaret 219
Sprackling, Alice 310
Spranger, Susan 1270
Spratley, Isabell 141
Spratt, Jane 872
Spreever, Sarah 5
Sprickeman, Catherine 940
Sprignell, Katherine 1306, Rebecca 1178
Springe, Cecily 1512, Elizabeth 539, Judith 637, Margaret 434
Springall, Joane 1483
Springeham, Martha 788, Mary 847, 982
Springwell, Katherine 1306
Sprite, Elizabeth 748
Sprott, Sarah 1122
Spryver, Elizabeth 1027
Spurgen, Alice 1075, Margaret 1240
Spurlinge, Margaret 510
Spurmaker, Elizabeth 287
Spurnill, Anne 598
Spurr, Anne 600
Spurstow, Sarah 1363, Jane 1465
Squibb, Judith 180, Mary 137
Squire, Alice 519, Ann 555, Anne 1365, Elizabeth 1030, 1272, Joane 796, Mary 1283
Squirer, Agnes 172
Stace, Elizabeth 1302
Stacye, Agnes 1040, Emlin 1473, Jane 486, Joane 458, 533, 1337, Johanna 485, Lettice 1273, Mary 1011, Wyborough 484
Staffert, Elizabeth 1178
Stafford, Alice 429, Dorothy 376, Frances 345, Hester 1068, Isabell 20, Mary 447, 614, 717, 1295, Sarah 399, Thomazine 671
Stafforde, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, Osteler, and Dorothy Widdowson, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street, relict of Thomas Widdowson, of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 158$\frac{5}{6}$. B.
Stagg, Egidia 178, Martha 929
Stainbridge, Alice 508,
Stake, Margaret 38,
Stallon, Elizabeth 588
Stallworth, Anne 1204
Staleham, Anne. *See* Thomas Crisp in this Index
Stammer, Anne 693
Stamp, Anne 763, Martha 499, Mary 1365, Thomazine 19
Stampford, Anne 421, Jane 720, Mary 581
Stanbancke, Barbara 1154
Stanbridge, Dorothy 900
Stanbrooke, Sara 1193
Stanburne, Elizabeth 438
Standeforde, Johanna 91
Standen, Jane 960
Standfast, Anne 625
Standighe, Mary 990
Standish, Agnes, 670, Alice 777, Catherine 1035, Joane 268
Stane, Anne 747, Elizabeth 181, Joane 1401
Staner, Ann 211
Stanes, Bridget 19, Elizabeth 677, 1119, Joane 469
Stanford, Elizabeth 376, Mary 713
Stanger, Anne 305, Magdalen 1213
Stanhop, Anne 1109, Cordell 45, Mary 469, 859
Stanlake, Dorothy 998, Johanna 1483, Rebecca 1459
Stanley, Ann 451, Anne 1295, 1429, Audrey 914, Averina 1167, Cicillia 1241, Dorothy 388, Elianore 1227, Elizabeth 780, 1502, Ellen 386, Grace 1315, Joane 950, Johanna 27, Judith 1277, Martha 925, Mary 565, 652, 777, Susanna 319, Winifred 944
Stannard, Judith 1415
Stanner, Ellen 1348, Elnora 85
Stanney, Ellinor 742
Stanniford, Christian 358, Dorothy 1059
Stansall, Anne 607
Stansby, Sarah 1093
Stansfelde, Jane 998, 1204
Stanton, Ann 267, Elizabeth 1133, Frances 111, Sara 123
Staper, Anne 1088
Staphorst, Margaret 879
Stapleford, Elizabeth 617, Jane 819
Stapler, Joane 1490, Margaret 230
Staples, Agnes 1289, Alice 673, Anne 457, Elizabeth 207, Mary 769
Stapleton, Katherine 167, Dorothy 1219, Elizabeth 410, Frances 1082, Mary 1132
Stapley, Elizabeth 775, Mary 1155
Staplove, Mary 713
Stapuler, Margaret 230
Starkes, Alice 282
Starkey, Dorothy 468, Elizabeth 442, 1063, Eleanor 1466, Ephania 66, Joane 1084, Judith 635, Lucy 372, Margery 1203, Mary 774, 869. *See also* Sterkey
Starling, Anne 112, Elizabeth 806, 1434, Grace 211, Mary 1388
Starr, Mary 1064
Start, Margaret 264
Statham, Elizabeth 397, Winifred (*see* Richard Jervys in this Index)
Staunton, Agnes 29, Elizabeth 698, 1010
Staveley, Catherine 184, 475, Christian 21, Jane 578, Joanna 349, Margaret 1358, Mary 86
Staverton, Elizabeth 830
Stawell, Elizabeth 191
Stayner, Elizabeth 697
Stayres, Elizabeth 391
Steabranck, Mary 457
Steade, Deborah 930
Stealy, Mary 55
Stebbens, Sarah 186
Stebberyncke, Anne 1026
Stebbinge, Cecily 127
Stedman, Alice 733, Mary 1315, Susanna 1433
Steedman, Anne 419, 535, Martha 302, Mary 11, 15
Steed, Anne 1147, Cicely 1184, Deborah 930, Elizabeth 364, Ellen 1103, Jane 365, Mary 863
Steele, Catherine 921, Lettice 1197, Mary 32
Steer, Fiducia 1014
Stempe, Agnes 143, Anne 448
Stenning, Margaret 526
Stepney, Margery 1113, Mary 1037
Sterkey, Elizabeth 864, 1393, Joanna 1308. *See also* Starkey
Sterne, Anne 650, Barbara 1412, Mary 116
Sterney, Amey 533
Sterrell, Mary 1022
Stephens, Alice 904, 1158, Anne 6, 360, 557, 1103, 1389, Barbara 1187, Catherine 241, 660, Dorothy 130, 1007, 1069, Elizabeth 313, 669, 692, 883, 1005, 1150, 1191, 1275, 1278, 1308, 1330, Ellen 1283, Frances 1023, Hannah 423, 886, Helenor 432, Hester 700, Joane 48, Johanna 318, 1525, Juliana 1472, Margaret 672, 1348, 1402, Martha 1138, 1370, Mary 385, 508, 754, 1334, 1378, Rebecca 562, Thomasine 470
Stephenson, Alice 102, Anne 147, Catherine 1055, Elizabeth 14, 565, 986, Frances 1167, Joane 1036, Margery 811, Sarah 122
Stepken, Frances 1477
Steven, Katherine 70, Dorothy 557, Elizabeth 1029
Steventon, Anne 892, Mary 412
Steward, Anne 961, Elizabeth 1013, Johanna 178, Margaret 574, 578, Sarah 1123, Susan 124
Stewart, Dorothy 802, Jane 958
Stewby, Mary 270
Steydolfe, Mary 1363
Steynor, Anne 211
Stiff, Alice 596
Stillingfleete, Anne 486, Elizabeth 946, Mary 1133
Stilloman, Anne 866
Stillwell, Sarah 168
Stint, Mary 248
Stirrie, Joane 597
Stirropp, Jane 774
Stocke, Agnes 603, Cicely 841, Elizabeth 52, 1457, Frances 850, Hellen 910, Margaret 1171, Mary 840
Stockbridge, Elizabeth 215, Judith 1034
Stockdale, Margery 697, Martha 506
Stocker, Catherine 1130, Jane, 1063, Mary 932. *See also* Stoker
Stockes, Frances 763
Stocking, Anne 418
Stockitt, Johanna 58
Stockley, Joanna 1458
Stockman, Constance 275
Stockmeade, Mary 817

Stockton, Elizabeth 752, Mary 1034, Penelope 766, Sarah 761
Stockwell, Susan 757
Stockwood, Margaret 410, Mary 1526
Stodderd, Anne 722, Katherine 1435, Dorothy 1035, Elizabeth 32, 531, Johanna 1079, Judith 600, Mary 457
Stodder, Johanna 746
Stogden, Ann 1182
Stoke, Elizabeth 330
Stoker, Elizabeth 406, Ursula 169
Stokes, Alice 57, Anne 1445, Elizabeth 40, 99, 335, 620, 937, 1215, Frances 763, Jane 1345, Johanna 1381, Judith 230, Martha 1326
Stoketon, Marion. *See* John Bennett in this Index
Stollion, Theodosia 1199
Stonard, Ellen 661, Susanna 199
Stondon, Alice 1373, Avice 794, Anne 552, 1154, Audrey 897, Mary 197
Stone, Agnes 1427, 1499, Alice 630, Anne 391, 849, Awdrie 810, Beata 1526, Katherine 272, 462, 822, Dorothy 407, 638, 738, 1269, Easter 1063, Elizabeth 27, 634, 741, 828, 983, 1161, 1218, 1284, Ellenor 421, Frances 765, Jane 994, Joane 1095, Julianna 672, Margaret 673, 1171, 1425, Martha 156, 1077, 1299, Mary (*see* John Alett in this Index), Mary 385, Sophia 955, Susannah 1458
Stonehouse, Anne 512, Dorothy 1503, Elizabeth 162, 762, 799, Mary 834
Stoneley, Anne 680
Stonell, Mary 220
Stoner, Elizabeth 540, Mabel 4, Margery 1322
Stonestreet, Dorcas 897, Sarah 329
Stonham, Elizabeth 1219
Stoning, Anne 928, Elizabeth 1059
Stonley, Dorothy 388
Stooe, Mary 865
Stookes, Johanna 1381
Stopes, Elizabeth 602
Store, Ellenor 1334
Storer, Anne 995, Margaret 429
Storke, Elizabeth 576, Mary 1065
Storry, Agnes 1473, Alice 407, 1426, Elizabeth 1175, Frances 1183, Joane 314, Lettice 1230, Mary 374
Stoughtley, Elizabeth 1424
Stoughton, Anne 906, 1203, Elizabeth 1455, Jane 225, Mary 1028
Stowebridge, Margaret 726
Stowell, Joanne, 1411, Margaret 499
Strachie, Anne 190, Ellen 1148, Margaret 1347
Stradford, Abigail 131
Stradlinge, Elizabeth 244
Straine, Ellen 179
Strange, Alice 66, Anne 639, Elizabeth 1079, Jane 1060, Margery 312
Strangeways, Elizabeth 879, Margaret 667, Mary 1298
Stransbey, Jane 418
Stranthwait, Mary 1362
Stratford, Abigail 1360, Katherine 1076, Elizabeth 727, Jane 25, Mary 674
Stratton, Anne 23, Mary 467
Streame, Anne 888, Joane 1320
Streat, Audrey 1510, Dorothy 599, Elizabeth 170, 894, 991, Jane 478, Joane 497, Martha 1188, Mary 175, Suzanna 528
Streatfelde, Alice 414, Jane 1317
Stretchley, Mary 1147, Sarah 63
Stretey, Dorothy 68
Stretton, Albina 908, Esther 710, Jane 1501, Margaret 25
Strickland, Anne 1247, Barbara 373, Elizabeth 339
Strickson, Hannah 80, Susanna 52
String, Elizabeth 1481
Stringer, Agnes 1411, Elizabeth 80, 1228, 1277, Margaret 760, Rebecca 1067, Susanna 322
Strode, Anne 354, 1024, Catherine 171, Elizabeth 621, Grace 1341, Jane 52, Joanna 677, Sarah 1046, 1127
Stroudbridge, Dorothy 64
Strong, Agnes 644, Mary 1029
Stronghill, Constance 378
Stroode, Anne 655, Eleanor 177, Margaret 804
Strother, Elizabeth 1294, Jane Ann 375
Stroud, Deborah 464, Dorothy 1047, Martha 767
Strudder, Agnes, 1448
Strudwick, Jane 290
Strugmell, Elizabeth 65
Strutt, Anne 1182, Charlotte 1471, Elizabeth 1413
Stuart, Elizabeth 11
Stubbing, Elizabeth 772
Stubbs, Agnes 872, Alice 431, Aveline 1219, Elizabeth 1447, Frances 449, 1463, Hannah 1404, Hester 1417, Margaret 1395
Stuckforde, Alice 1158, 1210
Stucky, Elizabeth 371
Studley, Judith 1423, Margaret 622, Susan 208
Stunie, Isabell 274
Sturdye, Mary 415
Sturgeon, Katherine 1435, Martha 311
Sturges, Bridget 163, Rebecca 420
Sturham, Anne 730
Sturke, Mary 1065
Sturmente, Alice 585
Sturmey, Elizabeth 1165, Mary 1329
Sturt, Anne 651, Ann 1413, Elizabeth 755, Ellen 253, Susanna 764
Sturton, Anne 1304, Margery 80
Stutevell, Elizabeth 588
Stutter, Juliana 89
Stydolfe, Elizabeth 232, Margaret 1363
Style, Agnes 511, Anne 747, Elizabeth 249, Margaret 1262, Martha 1302, Mary 823, 1451
Styleman, Alice 787, Rose 1309
Styles, Eleanora Haskin 332, Elizabeth 363, 1009, 1378, Frances 378
Styrroppe, Mary 248
Styward, Jane 619
Subdeane, Barbara 1361
Such, Sarah 274
Suckley, Katherine 246, Margaret 1192
Suckling, Ann 100, Martha 1261
Sucliffe, Judith 1259
Sudbury, Bridget 249, Elizabeth 545, Mary 338
Suffield, Anne 1157
Suliard, Anne 795
Sully, Elizabeth 492
Sumner, Alicia 923, Elizabeth 735, Ellen 953, Ellenor, 1486, Jane 1200, Joan 292, 917, Margaret 632, Mary 1037, 1259, Thomasine 1291
Summers, Dorothy 970, Prudence 1231
Sumners, Elizabeth 850
Sunsayffe, Ann 411
Supple, Anne 1342
Surbey, Elizabeth 1005
Surren, Elizabeth 65
Sutton, Alice 1359, Anne 603, 1175, Catherine 1304, Elizabeth 131, 450, 761, 847, 1169, 1254, 1304, 1474, Frances 184, Grace 708, Jane 509, 919, Johanna 1443, Margaret 750, Sarah 86, 368, Thomazine 233, Thomasine 648, Winifred 208
Swallow, Elizabeth 528, Jane 1369
Swain, Ann 384, Joane 33, Susan 220
Swanne, Anne 511, Barbara 666, Katherine 601, Cicily 1052, Dionisia 416, Ellen 911, Isabella 93, Martha 1219, Rebecca 1514, Sarah 445
Swanson, Jane 203
Swanton, Hannah 424, Helen 663
Swanye, Elizabeth 980
Swarlande, Clemence 1136
Swaylande, Martha 819, Mary 1407
Sweete, Elizabeth 1102, Johanna 1307, Lucy 16, Mary 1140
Sweetapple, Ann 839
Sweethable, Alice 533
Sweting, Elizabeth 745, Margaret 1104
Sweetman, Keturah 108, Ellenor 1394, Sarah 39
Swene, Joane 33
Sweor, Johanna. *See* John Camyswell in this Index
Swift, Katherine 223, Elizabeth 1228, 1518, Mary (*see* Robert Feilding in this Index), Mary 706
Swillington, Margaret. *See* William Owen in this Index
Swillowe, Alice 911
Swinborne, Margaret 214, 557, Dorothy 1215
Swindell, Agnes 1442, Elizabeth 425
Swinerton, Alice 368, Mary 923, Sarah 618
Swingfield, Elizabeth 85, Mary 1212
Swinglehurst, Anne 460, Elizabeth 369
Swinick, Sarah 1160
Swinnock, Elizabeth 721
Swinson, Elizabeth 60
Swister, Alice 175, Anne 877
Swiveington, Margaret 890
Syas, Thomazen 688
Syde, Johanna 508

Syge, Isabella. *See* John Donyll in this Index
Sylam, Sarah 109
Syley, Judith 1469
Symes, Anne 379, Jane 1049
Syms, Ann 881, Margaret. *See* Thomas Denynshere in this Index

TABBY, Ellen 537
Tabe, Helena 942
Taber, Anne 647, Johanna 1340, Joane 1446
Tadgett, Ellen 1442
Tadlco, Sarah 273
Tahurean, Genieve 394
Taileford, Elizabeth 527
Talbott, Abigail 587, Alice 1016, Anne 746, Barbara 588, Dorothy 1319, 1479, Elizabeth 77, Susanna 664
Talefere, Jane 343, Margaret 272
Talke, Anne 738
Tall, Mary 515
Talliferowe, Elizabeth 576
Talman, Mary 1093
Tame, Katherine 209
Tanat, Mary 851, Penelope 242
Tancred, Ursula 1500
Tandye, Isabel 267
Tanfeild, Alice 85, Beatrice 417, Dorothy 395, Mary 414
Tanner, Elizabeth 655, Hannah 193, Lucy 483
Tanturian, Mary 369
Tapley, Ellin 539
Tapp, Elizabeth 967, Joanna 530, Mary 1421
Tappenden, Emilia Elizabeth 1389
Tapper, Elizabeth 983
Tapscott, Alice 489
Tarbuck, Sarah 1054
Tarbutt, Joane 1090
Tarlesse, Edith 487
Tarlinge, Elizabeth 784, Joane 1205
Tarlton, Joane 1508
Tarr, Grace 493
Tart, Mary 806
Tarver, Anne 586
Tash, Alice 39, Deborah 864, Maria 629
Taske, Margery 576
Tassell, Joane 1522
Tatam, Katherine 1525
Tate, Catherine 242, 1084, Margaret 643
Tatforth, Elizabeth. *See* Edmund Baker in this Index
Tatham, Katherine 315
Tatler, Mary 812
Tatlocke, Katherine 1481
Tattle, Anne 904
Taty, Elizabeth 385
Taunton, Elizabeth 779
Taverner, Agnes 982, Anne 1368. 1412, Elizabeth 981, Isabel 871, Joane 351, Sarah 1087, Susanna 1203, 1350
Tawe, Johanna 1225
Tayleboyse, Margaret 242
Tayleure, Hannah 1446
Taylor, Abigail 759, 1342, Agnes 285, 324, 1123, 1428, Alice 163, 761, Alice 1187, 1435, Anne (*see* John Jeffreys in this Index), Anne 25, 116, 184, 381, 666, 755, 938, 1013, 1107, 1379, 1518, Awdry 524, Beatrice 815, Katherine 310, 540, 684, Cicily 1524, Dorothy 1263, 1483, Edith 286, Ellena (*see* Robert Draper in this Index), Elizabeth 46, 93, 194, 201, 252, 253, 263, 269, 346, 370, 372, 410, 422, 490, 494, 500, 549, 554, 569, 588, 738, 851, 921, 941, 942, 1034, 1130, 1133, 1140, 1159, 1170, 1241, 1318, 1372, 1444, 1504, 1523, Ellen 193, 623, 859, 1285, 1467, Emma 673, 1464, Epiphania 74, Hanna 16, Hester 138, 633, Jane 498, 574, 979, 1382, 1420, Joane 562, 1320, Johanna 27, 818, 867, 1435, Magdalen 709, Margaret (*see* Robert Downs in this Index), Margaret 151, 1023, 1180, 1245, 1396, 1433, 1496, 1501, Margery (*see* John Paynter in this Index), Martha 1213, Mary 222, 406, 473, 559, 674, 810, 946, 1017, 1116, 1278, 1431, Mercy 340, Milborne 103, Perthenia 796, Rachell 1470, Rebecca 83, 348, 484, 979, Rose 66, 593, Sarah 833, 1095, 1463, Susan 313, 541, 1216, Susannah 841, 1251, Thomasine 264, Ursula 960
Tebald, Dorothy 356
Tedcastle, Mary 345
Tedder, Hester 1151, Mary 966, 1020
Tedman, Frances 78
Tees, Anne 1043
Teger, Isabell 1139
Telley, Agnes 789
Temperance, Grace 319
Tempest, Alethea 17, Margaret 1173, Mary 154
Temple, Anne 849, Carew 762, Catherine 123, Christiane 1137, Ellianore 586, Eleanor 586, Ellinor 641, Joane 266, Margaret 613, Martha 195, Mary 300, 603, 791
Templeman, Anne 1419, Mary 1224
Templer, Ann 707, Lettice 736
Templey, Elizabeth 907
Tems, Martha 979
Tench, Elizabeth 45, Joane 879, Margaret 907
Tendring, Anne 752, Edith 655, Sarah 362
Tennant, Cordelia 595, Dorothy 545
Tent, Penelope 353
Tepytt, Elizabeth 302
Terle, Ellen 388
Terell, Katherine (*see* George Kebyll in this Index), Katherine 440. *See also* Tyrrell
Terrett, Rebecca 17
Terricke, Jane 947, Mary 1153
Terry, Anne 262, 474, 981, 1091, 1162, Bridget 198, Katherine 519, Elizabeth 387, 771, 827, Margaret 1045, Susanna 1110
Tesmond, Rebecca 1080
Test, Joane 1247
Teston, Avice 44
Tettlowe, Katherine 507
Tettsworth, Frances 640
Tewer, Christiana 1181, Johanna 253
Tewsburye, Katherine 1320
Tey, Elizabeth 1222, Mary 732, Parnell 911
Teynham, Anne, Baroness 937
Thatcher, Elizabeth 561
Thacker, Barbara 1179, Blandina 287, Jane 1327, Joane 92, Mary 1370
Thackham, Anne 236 Elizabeth 501
Thackwell, Mary 1171
Thayre, Mary 1508
Thebridge, Elizabeth 390
Theed, Dorothy 660
Theker, Frances 328
Thene, Elizabeth 163
Theobald, Margaret 1369
Theobalds, Sarah 1456. *See also* Tibbolds
Thibou, Esther 143
Thicknes, Sarah 1235
Thomas, Agnes 1511, Alice 381, 800, 881, 996, Anne 514, 713, 1484, Barbara 683, Beatrice 841, Blanch 1422, Katherine 367, Constance 727, Elizabeth 276, 292, 713, 829, Frances 1082, Isabell 28, Jane 601, 776, Joane 3, Lucy 990, Margaret 72, 927, 1330, Margery 405, Martha 335, 345, Mary 273, 463, 542, 711
Thomasyne, Anne 1336
Thompson, Agnes 438, Alice 586, 876, Anne 468, Bridget 925, Catherine 817, 1345, Damian 1093, Dorothy 1098, Elizabeth 41, 80, 246, 323, 421, 961, 1231, 1261, 1272, Ellenor 76, 332, 785, 1228, Jane 551, 1480, Joane 354, Judith 1056, Juliana 1513, Margaret 4, 384, 416, 491, 666, 818, Martha 63, 493, Mary 30, 97, 198, 289, 299, 629, 824, 872, 1484, Rebecca 1308, Sarah 1504
Thorley, Sarah 959
Thornage, Jane 170
Thornborough, Catherine 1339, Jane 610, Mabell 1434, Margaret 385, Mary 1114, Sarah 181
Thornbury, Anne 892, Eunice 1316, Hester 587, Susanna 667
Thorndick, Alice 604
Thorndon, Sarah 1258
Thorne, Anne 264, Beatrice 358, Joane 165, Mary 961
Thorneffe, Mary 1395
Thornhagh, Elizabeth 598
Thornhill, Jane 694, 1052, 1264, 1332, Katherine 368
Thornley, Mary 1338
Thornton, Alice 382, 837, Amy 1253, Anne 237, 720, Catherine 1310, Dorothy 38, 299, Elizabeth 615, 1136, Johanna 1411, Lucy 622, Margaret 924, 966, 1359, Marian 1443, Martha 31, 1147, Mary 37, 449, Susanna 455
Thornust, Frances 760
Thorold, Anne 694, 1220, Elizabeth 1247, Mehetabell 771, Rebecca 914

Thorogood, Anne 105, 432, 1255, Elizabeth 39, 74, 1114, 1482, Joane 298, Johanna 267, 489, 836, Judith 1457, Mary 56, 1073, Priscilla 557
Thorpe, Anne 158, Elizabeth 1277, 1397, Lucy 794, Margaret 190, Theodora 965
Thraile, Catherine 700
Thrall, Margaret 359
Threader, Alice 506
Threlkeld, Anne 989
Thresher, Jane 142, Susannah 87
Throckmorton, Anne 1290, Frances 468, 600, Jane 739, Lettice 861, Margaret 1220
Thrower, Johanna (*see* John Cater in this Index), Margaret 1414
Thrumble, Elizabeth 762
Thruston, Anne 136
Thurbarne, Agnes 253
Thurguland, Elizabeth 681
Thurlande, Elizabeth 8
Thurleby, Elizabeth 646, Jane 948, Joane 445
Thurlinge, Jane 894
Thurloe, Anne 168, 1344, Millicent 1194
Thurman, Elizabeth 414
Thurnebarne, Anne 1024
Thurnolde, Agnes 72
Thurrocke, Prudence 999
Thurrowton, Abigail 1067
Thurrull, Anne 1220
Thursby, Anne 1269, Mary 642
Thursfeild, Mary 36
Thursley, Johanna 1109
Thurston, Elizabeth 548, Jane 513, Mary 178
Thwaytes, Elizabeth 477
Thynn, Anne 911, 1460, Dorothy 1516, Frances 1508, Mary 717, Stuart 102
Tibbis, Elizabeth 349
Tibbitts, Winifred 264
Tibbolds, Catherine 1060, Faith 140, Katherine 1398, Jane 296
Tibbs, Hannah 665
Tichbourne, Anne 117, 657, Katherine 950, Elizabeth 553, Joane 521, Judith 1343, Margaret 633
Tickeridge, Margaret 146
Tickle, Sarah 331
Tickling, Elizabeth 525
Tidman, Jane 1186
Tidswell, Joanne 329
Tidey, Joane 1235
Tilford, Mary 130, 933, Susan 1171
Tilghman, Elizabeth 176
Tilley, Anne 1046
Tillier, Christian 930, Ellen 1398
Tillingham, Susanna 72
Tillot, Susanne 1223
Tillman, Margery 191
Tilney, Abigail 1403, Anne 636, Mary 22, Ursula 258
Tillsey, Anne 221
Tilson, Joane 1432, Margaret 1052
Tilstone, Elizabeth 251
Timbrell, Anne 559
Timme, Mary 656
Tinckson, Johanna 973
Tindall. *See* Tyndall
Tingle, Anne 70
Tinker, Alice 839, Elizabeth 1083, Margery 1187
Tinly, Anne 1255
Tinson, Elizabeth 680
Tinsted, Emma 901
Tioult, Magdalen Gabrielle de 976
Tipladye, Anne 109, Rose 1092
Tippetts, Elizabeth 309, Margaret 436
Tippinge, Agnes 1090, Ann 391, Elicia 369, Elizabeth 140, 1171
Tipshawe, Rose 1330
Tiptoft, Agnes 1345
Tirrey, Mary 1507
Tisdalle, Johanna 1316, Margery 975, Mary 1022, Sarah 756
Tisden, Elizabeth 416
Tistall, Elizabeth 22
Tither, Hester 578, Martha 916
Titsley, Joanna 568
Tittley, Katherine 47
Tittloe, Anne 1099
Tobie, Margaret 1340
Todd, Alice 1284, Anne 409, Elizabeth 277, Jane 66, Joane 205, Sibill 54, Winifred 1458
Toftes, Margery 1290
Toftwood, Elizabeth 370
Toke, Anna 1259, Anne 1367, Joanna 1347
Tokeley, Sarah 1422
Token, Elizabeth 1322, 1450
Tolhurst, Elizabeth 26
Toll, Ann 349, Eleanor 892
Toler, Anne 185, Grace 168
Tollerbie, Antonetta 1505
Tolly, Thamar 1222
Tomason, Katherine 128
Tomes, Alice 967
Tomkin, Mary 194
Tompkins, Elizabeth 986, 1023, Ellinor 1212, Jane 577, Mary 554, 1077, Sarah 854, Susanne 788
Tomkinson, Dorothy 779
Tomlan, Katherine 985
Tomlinge, Anne 898
Tomlins, Elizabeth 840, 1057, 1319, Marah 248, Rachael 401
Tomlinson, Ann 1216, Anne 225, Diana 481, Elizabeth 538, Isabel 936, Jane 1003, Johanna 1352, Playdell 40, Thomazine 1320
Tonge, Cecily 1466, Elizabeth 80, Joanna 755, 808, Margery 1407
Too, Joanna 86
Tooby, Barbara 650
Toogood, Mary 1245
Tooke, Elizabeth 1125, Margaret 949, 1500, Margery 1146, Mary 1385
Tooker, Anne 1148, Elizabeth 384, Mary 660, 1091
Tookey, Joane 597
Tooley, Jane 500, Elizabeth 573, 1225, Mary 1146
Toone, Catherine 964
Tooth, Elianor 655
Toothacre, Mary 222
Tooting, Margaret 1192
Topham, Arabella 498, Clara 1052, Johanna 1500
Toppley, Margaret 420
Topsell, Marah 588
Topsey, Alice 103
Toptiffe, Elizabeth 441
Torkington, Anne 1250, Jane 1253, Katherine 1519
Torsey, Elizabeth 1292
Torsley, Helen 78
Tosser, Jane 725
Tossolde, Elizabeth 811
Totnam, Sussanna 949
Totnell, Jane 401
Totteshurste, Martha 225
Tottle, Anne 1042, Margaret 216
Tovey, Elizabeth 1327, 1396
Towe, Christian 29, Marrian 141
Towers, Anna 1368, Katherine 964, Ellen 415, Frances 19
Towerson, Mary 564
Towler, Margaret 632
Towne, Jane 1426, Mary 246, 1279
Townley, Catherine 416, Mary 194
Townsend, Agnes 1111, Catherine 1226, Ellen 658, Jane 684, 1167, 1224, Juliana 90, Margaret 504, 1477, Mary 291, 1441, Mary Elizabeth 1065, Vere 625
Towse, Elizabeth 830, 1145
Towson, Christian 1467
Toy, Margery 520
Tozer, Mary 1262
Tracy, Ann 14, Katherine 281, Elizabeth 67, 540, Judith 1340, Sara 483, Susan 1468, Tabitha 1269
Tradescant, Francis 980
Trafford, Anne 403, Elizabeth 1331
Transfelde, Jane 1071
Transome, Elizabeth 662
Tranter, Margaret 1456
Trapham, Elizabeth 33
Trapman, Alice 294
Trapping, Elizabeth 409
Trapps, Anne 136, Frances 702, 1049, Mary 696, Ursula 1099
Traver, Agnes 1498
Travers, Anne (*see* William Jeninges in this Index), Anne 760, Jane 82, Leticia 97, Margaret 436
Traves, Agnes 642
Travis, Millicent 1250, Susanna 179, Margaret 832
Traynter, Anne 1409
Trebee, Martha 1526
Tredcrofte, Margaret 1169
Tredwell, Thomazine 1514
Tree, Elizabeth 834
Treent, Elizabeth 801
Trefaithfyn, Agnes 1133
Tregenna, Elizabeth 12
Tregunwell, Elizabeth 1208
Treherne, Anne 589, Mary 932
Trelany, Dorothy 1139
Trench, Anne 1069, Elizabeth 1334
Trenchard, Anne 567, Frances 1373, Mary 1261, Philipp 1174
Tresham, Anna 469, Isabell 911
Treswallen, Mary 584
Treswell, Anne 818
Trethwell, Elizabeth 185
Trevallian, Jane 770, Margaret 587, Mary 1510
Trevannyon, Elizabeth 1462
Treves, Suzanna 385
Trevet, Jane 29
Trevethick, Grace 1454
Trevis, Barbara 595, Joane 617

Trevor, Ann 155, 1467, Elizabeth 370, Margaret 967, Margery 390, Mary 942
Trewell, Alice 342
Treytham, Elizabeth 1318
Treyton, Agnes 1515
Tribble, Elizabeth 1425
Trice, Martha 898
Trigge, Isabell 131, Lucy 238, Pleasant 72
Triggs, Agnes 962
Triminge, Elizabeth 504
Trinder, Elizabeth 156
Tringe, Susanna 1206
Triplett, Anne 435
Trippe, Katherine 124
Tristram, Anne 988, Elizabeth 719
Troblefield, Susanna 496
Trollop, Alice 944
Trosse, Margery 906
Troth, Elizabeth 659
Trotman, Mary 997
Trott, Alice 577, Anne 786, Elizabeth 351, 499, 914, 959, 969, 1167, Frances 499, Leticia 430, Martha 170, Mary 1481, Rachell 835, Sarah 787
Trotter, Elizabeth 345, Isabell 949
Troughton, Agnes 127, Anne 693, Jane 544, Rose 1247, Suzanna 620
Trowbridge, Judith 258
Trowe, Anne 525
Trowte, Judith 1115, Susan 1117
True, Jane 1026
Truman, Katherine 886, Elizabeth 607
Trulocke, Philippa 585
Trumbull, Anne 1460, Deborah 426, Katherine 1298, Laurentia 23
Trunckett, Susanna 68
Trussell, Elizabeth 393
Trustrum, Anne 988
Truxton, Isanna 693
Try, Elizabeth 494
Trylowe, Ellen 632
Tryon, Elianora 510, Judith 308, Mary 775, Sarah 1191
Tubb, Frances 793
Tubbs, Hannah 1084
Tucke, Elizabeth 123, Susanna 1034
Tucker, Elizabeth 399, 448, 807, Florence 549, Joane 20, 233, Johanna 106, Mary 476, 1415, Rebecca 546
Tuckey, Joane 449
Tuckfield, Margaret 1440
Tuckwell, Alice 332
Tudball, Cicely 793
Tudman, Catherine 857
Tudor, Jane 1471
Tudway, Agnes 748, Mary 257
Tuer, Susan 1241
Tufnell, Dorothy 281, Rebecca 962, Sara 724
Tuffney, Joyce 966
Tufton, Anne 593, Frances 420, Margaret 925
Tuke, Elizabeth 374, Griselle 12
Tulley, Sarah 187
Tunstall, Anne 732, Ellen 749
Turbin, Mildred 1329
Turbutt, Alice 1412
Turfytt, Dorcas 895
Turgis, Elizabeth 431
Turke, Agnes 678, Alice 1145, Diana 604, Johanna 1157, Margery 1375, Philippa 1050
Turland, Elizabeth 537
Turlington, Mary 1080
Turnebull, Elizabeth 550, Sibill 271
Turnedge, Margaret 717
Turner, Abigail 394, Agnes 504, Alice 99, 978, 1419, Anne 27, 50, 259, 336, 1057, Arabella 244, Dorothy 1322, Elizabeth 9, 65, 212, 570, 581, 610, 693, 745, 804, 890, 894, 1073, 1223, 1368, 1413, 1504, Ellen 233, Frances 1382, Grace 1199, Hester 308, Jane 879, 1094, Joane 443, 1289, Johanna 184, 287, Joice 901, Margaret 13, 1238, Margery 1233, Martha 736, 747, Mary (*see* John Fuller in this Index), Mary 82, 518, 801, 911, 1103, Priscilla 864, Rachael 277, Rose 1270, Sarah 133, 324, Susanna 464, Theophila 629, Ursula 1000, 1194, Winifred 981
Turney, Frances 320
Turnley, Sarah 1352
Turpin, Effam 999, Petronella 202
Turrall, Audry 1069
Turtle, Elizabeth 626, 1244
Turton, Ann 953, Anne 1523, Elizabeth 275, 382
Turvey, Mary 1377
Turvyll, Anne 833, Edith 444, Frances 224, Jane 95
Turvin, Anne 186, 714
Tutchin, Hester 408
Tutten, Ellen 1244
Tuttey, Merrell 1167
Tuttle, Elizabeth 1079, Johanna 1035
Tweede, Isabel 582
Tweedy, Elizabeth 809
Twelfe, Anne 1042
Twells, Dorothy 1435
Twigge, Margaret 833
Twigger, Anne 680
Twine, Ann 287, Avice 970, Jane 437
Twiner, Mary 552
Twisden, Ellinor 1466, Frances 792, Jane 1228
Twisleton, Cicilia 1371, Jane 1191
Twist, Katherine 1417
Tworle, Martha 1503
Twydall, Venetia 14
Twynam, Anne 1089
Twyneowe, Awdrie 788
Twynn, Anne 287
Tyan, Sarah 609
Tyas, Millicent 834
Tyball, Faith 140
Tybolde, Katherine 1398
Tydd, Anne 866
Tye, Amy 1417, Grace 809
Tyler, Abigail 858, Anne 339, 1297, Catherine 81, Elizabeth 274, Jane 953, Joane 159, 1343, Johanna 826, Judith 1172, Lydia 425, Mary 127
Tyndall, Amphillis 227, Anne 162, Deborah 853, Jane 754, Margaret 455, 1319, Mary 895
Tyrrell, Alice 270, Anne 447, 323, Audrey 1069, Barbara 420, Elizabeth 200, 537, 1274, Elinor 1010, 1324, Frances 471, 689, Grace 51, 236, 610, Katherine 440, Martha (*see* Benjamin Ayloffe in this Index), 483, Mary 781, 1387
Tyson, Alice 442, 1023, Avice 254
Tyte, Susan 1280
Tyton, Anne 1370
Tyze, Alice 1317

Ubell, Margaret 1401
Ubye, Millicent 946
Udall, Margaret 36, Victoria 330
Umfrevill, Judith 531
Umpton, Cecilia 235
Uncles, Susan 516
Underhill, Agnes 449, Jane 873, Joane 1427, Johanna 241, Mary 968, Rose 820, Sarah 828
Underwell, Juliana 1232
Underwood, Dorothy 908, Elizabeth 1338, Frances 516, Jane 527, 916, Joane 166, Margaret 346, 623, 1228, Rose 1265
Untbanck, Margery 241
Unwoon, Elizabeth 1055
Unwyn, Barbara 731
Upchurch, Alice 325
Upcott, Ewlanea 1032
Upgrave, Anne 1001
Uphill, Susanna 1385
Upney, Winifred 1037
Uppington, Hester 1512
Upton, Dorothy 1482, Elizabeth 52, 473, Mary 800, 1193, 1199, 1385, Parnell 822
Urlyn, Agnes 1025, 1395, Anne 89, Sarah 1066
Urmstone, Elizabeth 591
Urry, Jane 900
Ursler, Elizabeth 1362
Ursley, Johanna. *See* Richard Metcalf in this Index
Uryn, Rose 460
Usher, Anne 1435, Elizabeth 894
Ustler, Elizabeth 833
Utgar, Susanne 47
Uvedale, Frances 589
Uvedall, Elizabeth 671

Vades, Elizabeth 971
Vale, Mary 323
Valentine, Alice 976, Audrey 46, Sara 563
Vallance, Mary 1289
Vandarnote, Katherine 342
Vandenanker, Cornelia 404
Vandeputt, Jane 1241, Sarah 1020
Vanderbergh, Isabella 908
Vandersteck, Elizabeth 199
Vanderstreete, Paschina 1030
Vane, Albina 502, Dorothea 355, Frances 184, 783
Verre-Vanger, Mary 568
Vanhobrooke, Elizabeth 994
Vanhove, Margaret 162
Vanleenwarde, Mary 196
Vannam, Elizabeth 678, Judith 818
Vanson, Susan 794
Vantexen, Joyce 367
Vanwilder, Frances 89
Varnam, Anne 128

Varrye, Mary 897
Vassall, Elizabeth 280, Joane 1178, Mary 37
Vaughan, Alice 69, 870, Anne (*see* William Potter in this Index), Ann 706, 1014, Dorothy 174, Elizabeth 380, 917, 1055, 1121, 1176, Ellen 1121, 1412, Frances 1288, Jane 1054, Johanna 1262, Mary 826, 1302, Rachel 1169, Susanna 774
Vause, Elenor 580, Isabel 4
Vaux, Katherine 1275, Cecilia 359, Elizabeth 1064, 1275, Margaret 21, Margaret de 721, Mary 208
Vavasour, Anne 1383
Vawdrie, Margery 412
Vawser, Ellen 498
Veale, Agnes 1523, Frances 1497
Velley, Ruth 86
Venables, Joana 1102, Margery 644, Olive 1255
Vennell, Elizabeth 608
Venner, Elizabeth 1326, Ursula 1199
Ventrees, Frances 218, Hannah 713
Vercolge, Sarah 1238
Vere, Anne 468, Bridget 346, Dorothy 1247, Joane 582, Mary 1034
Vermuyden, Susanna 845
Vernathy, Elizabeth 762
Verney, Catherine 598, Diana 17, Elizabeth (*see* John Drewes in this Index), Elizabeth 5, Margaret 452, Penelope 397
Vernon, Anne 670, 1105, Elizabeth 4, Emma 514, Mary 306, 635, Susan 509
Verseline, Katherine 986
Vertey, Anne 865
Vesie, Jane 593, Joane 1174, Johanna 1302, Rebecca 644
Vicaridge, Alice 649, Susanna 937
Vicars, Beatrice 1341, Damaris 1342, Frances 1144, Sarah 1469
Viccaries, Joane 1434
Vicares Margaret 314
Vigars, Anne 122
Villiers, Anne 1166, Audrey 636, Barbara 668, Catherine 842, Dorothy 197, Mary 230, 770
Villett, Jane 1349
Vincent, Agnes 125, 1496, Anna 669, Elizabeth 452, 790, 967, 1225, Helen 161, Judith 847, Margaret 1052, Mary 72, 529, Rebecca 473, Rose 897
Vineing, Joane 182
Vinfer, Mary 472
Vinsam, Mary 1400
Vinte, Johanna 1026
Vintner, Mary 539
Violette, Eva Maria 530, Marion (*see* Robert Fabyan in this Index)
Vippan, Margaret 1032
Vivyan, Anna 1003, Dyana 1035
Vontres, Margaret 1015
Vosse, Stephania 1308
Vurgoe, Rachell 1222
Vyner, Anne 375, Mary 696
Vyson, Rachel 377
Wachter, Susanna 1140
Wack, Frances 346
Wackam, Katherine 260
Wadbrooke, Mary 1351
Wadder, Agnes 845
Waddington, Ellen 1469, Jane 1425, Johanna 1391
Waddum, Jane 1461
Wade, Alice 234, Amy 1322, Ann 92, 1513, Frances 413, Katherine 11, Elizabeth (*see* John Onley in this Index), Elizabeth 421, Frances 542, Margaret 267, Mary 125, 1423, Sarah 1105
Wadeley, Susanna 544
Wadlow, Elizabeth 1272
Wadman, Susanna 134
Wadsworth, Ann 8, Anna 994, Elizabeth 1208
Waford, Anne 1108
Wagen, Margaret 1199
Wagham, Elizabeth 820, Katherine 260
Wagstaffe, Averilla 875, Elinor 696, Elizabeth 1107, Mary 353, 800
Wainforde, Dorothy 1026
Wainman, Sarah 1004. *See also* Wenman
Wainwright, Anna 936, Anne 1046, Elizabeth 1035, Hannah 693, Helen 694
Waite, Mary 421, 1508, Patience 665. *See also* Wayte
Waith, Frances 54
Wake, Abigail 1066, Elizabeth 275, 629, 1064
Wakefield, Annah 690, Anne 523, 727, 1231, Joane 505, "Samuela" 1088
Wakeforde, Jane 944, Margery 1207
Wakeham, Joane 825
Wakelyn, Anne 1092, Mary 94
Wakeman, Johanna 529, Margery 1135, Mary 926, 1379
Waker, Frances 673, Johanna 182
Walbancke, Alice 684
Walcott, Elizabeth 68, 185, 1524, Jane 1251
Waldegrave, Anne 384, 1298, Catherina 543, Jemima 1038
Walden, Agnes 261, Anne 27, Barsaba 19, Elizabeth 335, Frances 1411, Margaret 173, Marion 334, Mary 1397
Waldo, Elizabeth 1089, 1492, Grace 1496, Hannah 727, Mary 306, Sarah 147, 608
Waldron, Grace 1481
Wale, Margaret 1208
Wales, Alice 1279
Walforde, Agnes 1243, Elizabeth 509
Walgrave, Margaret 1244
Walhyll, "Sanceam" 1115
Waling, Margaret 98
Walkadine, Ursula 383
Walker, Abigail 326, 1194, Agnes 1251, 1444, Alice 133, 189, 305, 1229, 1518, Amy 949, Anne (*see* John Bradbury in this Index), Ann 204, 244, 564, 581, 844, 902, 1172, Catherine 608, 705, 1252, Cecily 1321, Christian 236, Dorothy 289, Elizabeth 11, 18, 151, 174, 1030, 1170, 1198, 1491, Ellen 973, Emma 941,
Walker (*continued*) Frances 1520, Grace 429, 1398, Hannah 665, Jane 441, 1096, Joane 1147, 1228, 1485, Johanna 799, Lucia 1260, Margaret 344, 501, 1433, Martha 67, 1200, Mary 357, 384, Phillis 1316, Priscilla, 1195, Ruth 1035, Sarah 811
Wall, Catherine 312, 887, 1487, Elizabeth 1377, Ellen 1061, Jane 1369, Joane 1045, Margaret 146, Mary 406, 1277, Sarah 430, 1495
Wallen, Elizabeth 731, 1386, Susanna 779. *See also* Walwyn
Wallenger, Anne 785, 1210, Susan 1065
Waller, Anne 622, 1077, 1393, Bridget 1104, 1166, Dorothy 346, 752, Elizabeth 445, 904, 1065, Ellen 318, Frances 156, Grace 587, Mary 518, 617, 1198
Wallett, Elizabeth 1067
Wallesley, Johanna 584
Walley, Katherine 1079, Mary 233
Wallis, Alice 495, Elizabeth 343, 1200, Jane 1215, Johane 832, Sarah 870, Susanna, 1269
Walliston, Margaret 123
Wallopp, Catherine 673, Elizabeth 961, Margaret (*see* Thomas Barnaby in this Index), Mary 746
Wallyn, Elizabeth 1386. *See also* Wallen
Walls, Frances 1148, Johanna 832
Walmsley, Katherine 157, Mary 1448
Walpole, Mary 1484
Walraven, Mary 355
Walrond, Anne 398, 572
Walsh, Abigail 698
Walsham, Elizabeth 461
Walsingham, Anne 1024, Katherine 1325, Elizabeth (*see* William Coombs in this Index), Mary 921
Walson, Letitia 411
Walter, Abigail 338, Barbara 1281, 1502, Catherine 1528, Dorothy 403, Elizabeth 212, 1500, Grace 529, Jane 1245, Judith 1371, Margaret 193, Margery 73, Mary 328, 693
Walters, Elizabeth 753, Lucy, 1354
Walthall, Elizabeth 1142, Joane 679, Margaret 935
Waltham, Edith 214, Mercy 940
Walthowe, Alice 164
Walton, Agnes 1477, Alice 737, 827, Anne 14, Catherine 127, Elizabeth 362
Walwyn, Edith 265, Margaret 336, Mary 366, Sarah 756, Suzanna 166, 1238. *See also* Wallen
Walworth, Judith 1118
Wancore, Sarah 505
Wandesforde, Grace 1031
Wankelinge, Dorothy 383
Wankford, Mary 346
Wanley, Elizabeth 576
Wannell, Agnes 336
Wante, Elizabeth 1507
Warberton, Anne 215, Alice 768, Penelope 939
Warbishe, Martha 311
Warcupp. Anne 850, Anna Maria 1092, Mary 1360, Ruth 843

Ward, Abigail 90, Alice 134, 176, Anne 114, 688, 760, 802, 981, 1153, 1390, Awdrie 483, Barbara 541, Katherine 1014, 1129, Elizabeth 12, 101, 227, 348, 556, 731, 732, 1102, 1332, 1352, Ellen 291, Frances 1097, Grace 474, Jane 316, 730, Johanna 871, Joane 790, 1049, 1217, 1405, Lettier 328, Mabel 113, Margaret 432, 1006, Martha 1461, Mary 220, 778, 1101, 1129, Millicent 1509, Parnell 482, Rebecca 856, Sarah 133, 1413
Wardell, Arbella 1000, Elizabeth 1501
Warden, Elizabeth 643, Mary 791
Wardley, Jane 1459
Wardman, Anne 1092
Wardner, Anne 1024
Wardour, Katherine 627, Jane 911
Ware, Anne 451, 539, Dorothy 319, Elizabeth 208, Grace 647, Grisell (*see* Richard Hooper in this Index), Joane 87, Margaret 1068
Warfield, Elizabeth 969
Waring, Anne 1180, Hannah 1099, Mary 155, 705
Warley, Joane 257
Warmingham, Mary 1286
Warner, Anne (*see* Henry Cornish in this Index), Anne 239, Awdrey 908, Bridget 1357, Edith 1211, Ellen 975, Helenor 254, Johanna (*see* William Ford in this Index), Joane 52, Joanna 879, 1458, Margaret 49, Margery 1078, Mary 570, 766, 1107, Rebecca 806, Sarah 987
Warrell, Anne 1156
Warren, Agnes 1264, Alice 796, 1450, 1525, Anne 536, 1196, Barbara 645, Bridget 696, Katherine 1161, 1206, Christina 622, Elizabeth 646, 789, 1300, 1447, Frances 1002, 1148, 1235, Grace 526, Hester 1059, Jane 571, 1007, Joane 716, Joanna 591, Margaret 71, 1165, 1193, Matilda (*see* Vincent Fox in this Index), Mary 1368, Rebecca 487, Sarah 844, 892
Warriner, Catherine 1299, Elizabeth 339, Margaret 1223
Warter, Elizabeth 1160, Margaret 1272
Warters, Judith 1221
Warwicke, Catherine 1249, Mary 784
Wasey, Elizabeth 1367
Washburne, Dorothy 667
Washer, Elizabeth 645, Mary 1088
Washington, Anne 741, 1190, Katherine 285, Elianor 1015, Elizabeth 390, 753, 835, 1502, Frances 608, Margaret 748, 1312, Mary 1132
Wassall, Elizabeth 1337
Wasshe, Isabell 1442, Parnell 902
Wastell. *See* John Newyngton in this Index
Wastfield, Anne 1439, Esther 975
Watarer, Barbara 932, Margaret 340
Watch, Amy 228
Waterbish, Margaret 1474
Waterhouse, Anne 322, 480, Christabell 937, Elizabeth 78, Frances 270
Waterlin, Frances 733
Waters, Agnes 1213, Alice 1268, 1486, Anne 912, Katherine 1041, 1506, Elizabeth 1098, 1318, Jane 1134, Mary 388, Phebe 1037, Sarah 547
Waterson, Bennett 680
Waterton, Alice 1111
Waterworth, Philippa 740
Watford, Dorothy 1249
Watkin, Agnes 1281
Watkins, Anne 39, 1498, Katherine 1292, Dorothy 821, Elizabeth 224, Frances 1523, Jane 358, 1047, Johanna 1127, Margaret 1091, 1195, Mary 999, Sibill 1027
Watkinson, Anne 646, Elizabeth 74, Susanna 1327
Watles, Frances 1509
Watmer, Joanna 1198
Watmore, Mary 214
Watson, Agnes, 1479, Alice 588, Anne 129, 847, 1184, Bridget 1220, Katherine 283, 598, 822, 881, Dorothy 1137, Elenor 711, Elizabeth 39, 246, 384, 1075, 1225, 1230, Frances 994, 1186, Hester 982, Jane 1055, Joane 39, Johanna 247, 409, 514, Lucy 485, Magdalen 274, Martha 240, Mary 80, 730, 831, Meriell 835 *bis*, Rachel 749, Rose 962, Susan 479, Susanna 330, 529
Watts, Agnes 1082, 1207, Alice 206, 240, 1216, Amphillis 354, Anne 329, 657, 923, 1265, Dorothy 845, Elizabeth 373, 959, 991, 1028, 1196, Hester 929, Jane 106, 1127, Margaret 1425, Mary 236, 417, 789, 1403, Peace 1325, Susan 828, 1360
Waugh, Jane 1166
Waule, Elizabeth 1377
Wavell, Elizabeth 783
Wawen, Frances 501
Way, Elizabeth 1360, Mary 492
Wayland, Elizabeth 495
Wayle, Susan 88
Waylett, Mary 288, 730
Wayne, Elizabeth 1289
Wayrie, Anne 323
Wayte, — 519, Anne 334, Katherine 556, Isabel 617, Joane 703, Prudence 979, Susanna 1054. *See also* Waite
Wealde, Mary 867
Weale, Judith 1493, Mary 151
Wearg, Martha 313
Weathered, Elizabeth, 1427, Joan 1254
Weatherelt, Elizabeth 1367
Weaver, Alice 315, Anne 391, 392, 474, Avery 971, Dorothy 747, Elizabeth 383, 618, Hester 376, 885, Lissotte 1141, Margaret 145, Mary 1506, Sarah 141
Weaversyn, Susan 589
Webb, Alice, 231, 408, 574, Anne 352, 736, 1450, Dorothy 40, Elizabeth 595, 663, 841, 1314, 1404, 1487, Ellenor 464, 1382,
Webb (*continued*). Hannah 403, Jane 387, 466, 528, 574, Johanna 549, 850, Judith 1311, Margaret 306, 461, 674, 1245, 1343, Mary 492, 991, 992, 1324, 1345, 1437, Parnell 310, Sarah 274, 1017, 1286, 1438, Susan 1062, Susanna 511
Webber, Katherine 1115, Elizabeth 236, Frances 954, Joane 1430
Weblin, Margaret 186, Mary 1016
Weblinge, Anne 638, Elizabeth 1105
Webster, Alice, 395, Katherine 109, Elizabeth 515, 1104, Hellen 696, 1424, Jane 559, Johanna 117, Margaret 1074, Margery 85, Mary 1328
Weckerlin, Anne 394
Wedding, Mary, 1410
Wedrell, Margery 728
Wedge, Joyce 1033
Wedon, Alice 1505, Anne 284, Margaret 896, Mary 1400, Sarah 14
Weekely, Anne, 1118
Weekes, Anne 308, 1194, Catherine 1016, Elizabeth 194, 441, Isabella 1393, Margery 184, Martha 1483, Susanna 14, 1045, Suzan 1294
Welbourne, Martha, 555
Welby, Anne 1338, 1386, Judith 1432, Mary 475
Weld, Anne 370, Dorothy 131, 1057, Elizabeth 1170, Mary 205, 507
Welder, Dorothy 142, Jane 1348
Welderton, Alice 1033
Weldish, Susanna 1312
Weldon, Barbara 617, Dorothy 1520, Katherine 120, Margaret 528, Philippa 426
Welford, Anne 379, Elizabeth 114
Wellam, Mary 1106
Wellinge, Anne 712
Wellington, Frances 1270
Welles, Agnes 776, Alice (*see* John Clopton in this Index), Anne 249, Beatrice 388, Blitham 324, Catherine 274, 341, 777, Elizabeth 40, 1243, 1434, Frances 1138, Hester 263, Mary 424, 447, 635, 710, 766, Sarah 379, 393, 1268, Ursula 676
Welsh, Elizabeth 1005, Ellinor 485, Johanna 1179, Magdalen 771, Margaret 1240, 1371, Mary 767, 1057, 1159
Welsted, Ann 342
Weltden, Bridget 1441
Welton, Johanna 1239
Welverson, Margaret 653
Wemys, Jane 302, Margaret 29
Wena, Margaret Van 1238
Wender, Mary 76
Wendon, Sarah 416
Wendover, Elizabeth. *See* Nicholas Jenyns in this Index
Wenman, — 657, Anne 463, Elizabeth 1102, Katherine, Vicountess 122, Katherine 265. *See also* Wainman
Wennington, Agnes 655

Wentworth, Anna Maria 36, Anne 861, 1232, 1432, Catherine 453, 1267, Dorothy 364, 936, 1486, Elizabeth 20, 38, 495, 1032, 1045 *bis*, Grace 1510, Isabella 38, Lucy 716, Margaret 321, 403, 1041, 1186
Werden, Ann 702, Katherine 1425, Charlotte 105, Lucy 105
Wescatt, Anne, 584
Wesopp, Lucretia 264
Weste, Anne (*see* — Barker in this Index), Anne 114, 134, 150, 408, 566, 642, 847, 862, 1039, 1244, 1446, Beatrice 497, Bridget 1328, Katherine 315, 1143, Cecilia 175, Elizabeth 144, 528, 534, 640, 714, 915, 1321, Frances 1048, Jane 32, 713, Joanna 1038, Lettice 785, Margaret 97, 576, 826, 1086, Mary 274, 799, 1184, 1519, Sarah 340, 1086
Westbere, Martha 1428
Westbrooke, Anne 313, Martha 1364, Mary 622, Phœbe 279
Westbroome, Grace 864
Westcott, Anne 584, Joane 976
Westerne, Anne 480, Frances 481, Jane 593, Martha 571
Westfaling, Anne 1492
Westfield, Mary 68
Westmell, Dorothy 1139
Westney, Margaret 957
Weston, Agnes 1291, Alice 1164, Amphillis 1342, Amy 1373, Anne 326, 1474, Bridget 967, Katherine (*see* John Rogers in this Index), Katherine 662, Elizabeth 1350, Frances 1241, Marcia 1417, Margaret 1439, Mary 108, 294, Rebecca 601, Sarah 247
Westrowe, Grace 1055, Mary 803, 1162
Westwood, Katherine 829, Elizabeth 315, 668, Jane 684, Joane 1273, Mary 1481, Sarah 1487
Westwray, Elizabeth 296, Ellen 681, Judith 465
Wetherell, Anne 855, Elizabeth 283, Margaret 931, 962, Sarah 842
Wetherhedd, Elizabeth 1427, Joan 1254
Wetherill, Elizabeth 1201
Wetherley, Christian 47
Wetmoth, Hester 1013
Wevant, Isabella 1508
Whadcocke, Penelope 1059
Whale, Anne 729, Frances 161
Whalley, Katherine 1414, Deborah 1421, Grace 1516, Rachel 1188
Whapplyngton, Margaret. *See* John Singlehurst in this Index
Wharey, Jane 898
Wharffe, Clemence 639, Ellen 456
Wharton, Agnes 1186, Alice 1031, Barbara 1018, Dorothy 963, 1136, Isabella 589, Jane 403, Margaret 131, Mary 495, 1042, 1331, Philadelphe 855, Sarah 532
Whateley, Mary 1470
Whatton, Katherine 602, Mary 462, Sence 992
Whayshe, Parnell 902
Wheteall, Elizabeth. *See* William Barrett in this Index
Wheathill, Elizabeth 1166
Whetenhall, Elizabeth 872
Wheatley, Alice 401, Beatrice 956, Katherine 493, Dorcas 1064, Elizabeth 1270, Frances 714, Joane 1028, Mary 372, 1380
Wheeler, Anne 696, 1520, Katherine 819, Dorothy 204, Elizabeth 205, 276, Ellen 1116, Frances 537, Isabella 1259, Jane 591, 952, Joane 547, Judith 332, Mary 275, 539, 1272, Susanna 345, 900
Wherry, Mary de 1238
Whetcombe, Anne 1472, Elizabeth 436
Wheten, Alice 426
Whetstone, Margaret 898, Mary 1285, Sarah 1153
Whetton, Alice 270
Whichcott, Anne 1039, Elizabeth 346, 999
Whier, Margaret 73
Whincop, Audrey 1098, Elizabeth 714
Whippe, Sibell 508
Whiskerd, Elizabeth 1261
Whiskins, Sarah 554
Whisseu, Mary 1037
Whistler, Elizabeth 418, 1448, Ellinor 688
Whitbey, Elizabeth 631, Isabell 776, Magdalen 1440, Mary 496, 780
Whitbrooke, Hawish 630
Whitcher, Anne 288
Whitchurch, Mary 457
Whitcroft, Elizabeth 835
White, Agnes 115, 952, 1192, 1319, Alice 429, 945, 1292, 1409, 1477, Amy 1104, Anne 131, 515, 550, 661, 740, 756, 794, 894, 1187, 1332, Avis 43, Aurelia 98, Barbara 1230, Bridget 698, 1359, Charlotte 1432, Dionisia 1113, Dorothy 316, 791, Elizabeth 112, 177, 193, 264, 324, 420, 447, 478, 632, 652, 765, 820, 924, 1012, 1186, 1322, 1395, 1448, 1502, Ellenor 368, 798, 831, Ellen 1376, Experentia 866, Frances 229, 1303, Francesca 1475, Grace 1390, Hannah 740, Isabell 926, Jane 208, Johannah (*see* John Howard in this Index), Johanna 242, 1461, Magdalen 1468, Margaret (*see* John Grene in this Index), Margaret (*see* John Perryer in this Index), Margaret 349, 576, 1038, 1456, Margery 925, Martha 582, Mary 247, 256, 482, 732, 995, 1057, 1084, 1134, 1332, 1450, Rachel 517, Sarah 250, Susan 714, 805, Susanna 5, 434, 850
Whitebreade, Agnes 1336, Elizabeth 1068, Joanna 1281, Lettice 1391, Martha 716
Whitbrooke, Elizabeth 126, Ellen 920
Whitehalgh, Mary 712
Whitehande, Alice 1504, Margery 1212
Whitehead, Alice 959, 1475, Anne 844, 1304, Elizabeth 76, 78, 1013, 1412, Emma 965, Margaret 277, 1225, Margery 1245, Mary 690, Sarah 381, 579, Susanna 1298, Winifred 1202
Whitehorne, Anne 1428, Katherine 670, Margaret 784
Whitehurst, Elizabeth 205, 506
Whiteman, Mary 685
Whitepayne, Jane 1010
Whiteside, Elizabeth 207
Whitestone, Duglas 325, Jane 1459
Whiteway, Mary 1063, 1391
Wightwicke, Elizabeth 1431, Martha 368
Whitewood, Anne 1429
Whitfield, Katherine 1100, Dionise 1016, Hannah 1365, Mary 757
Whiting, Alice 14, Anne 748, Deborah 1440, Elizabeth 825, Johane (*see* John Granger in this Index), Margaret 1521, Mary 594
Whitle, Mary 1433
Whittley, Dorothy 688, Margaret 1058, Mary 127
Whitlick, Mary 108
Whitlidge, Katherine 238
Whitlocke, Katherine 967, Grace 157, Hester 1221, Isabell 1303, Joane 201, Ursula 1125
Whitman, Elizabeth 1296
Whitmill, Agnes 861
Whitmore, Alice 24, 628, Ann 377, Katherine 1445, Elizabeth 145, 983, Frances 1458, Jane 1288, Sarah 1190
Whitney, Elizabeth 536, Victory 119
Whitrents, Dorothy 563
Whittacke, Susan 963
Whittaker, Anne 1315, Dullzabella 770, Elizabeth 507, Margery 1498
Whitacres, Abigail 960, Anne 171, 701, Elizabeth 231, Felicem 1126, Johanna 220
Whitter, Mary 1091
Whittingham, Catherine 1477, Sarah 1394
Whityngton, Katherine 1351, Margaret 902
Whittlam, Presilla 452
Whittle, Bridget 565, Catherine 1060
Whitton, Catherine 659, 1064, Eleoner 1424
Whittrigges, Johanna 1442
Whitwell, Anne 177, Katherine 1318, Elizabeth 640, Margaret 150, 711, Mary 1237, Rebecca 883
Whitwick, Elizabeth 854
Whitworth, Ann 1027
Whityer, Grace 846
Whorde, Clara 41
Whorwood, Katherine 885, Dorothy 1208, Elizabeth 888
Whoule, Anne 558
Whyle, Katherine 1234
Wiboe, Mary 794
Wiburn, Catherine 300
Wichalls, Elizabeth 1177
Wichyngham, Thomasine 833
Wickenden, Agnes 1185, Mary 750
Wickins, Frances 1202, Tabitha 1052

Wickson, Jane 742
Wicks, Joanna 400
Widdrington, Catherine 45, 1208, Elizabeth 376, Jeane 899, Ursula 1488
Widmore, Dorcas 1154
Widnell, Bridget 986, Katherine 857, Jane 314, Margaret 572
Widdowson, Anne 495
Widdows, Ellen 1078, Mary 1429
Wife, Elizabeth 454
Wiffyn, Anne 960
Wigfall, Elizabeth 275
Wiggin, Elizabeth 100
Wiggington, Suzanna 1511
Wiggins, Agnes 636, Isabel 731, Margaret 916
Wiggleworth, Mary 237
Wigley, Elizabeth 769, 1242
Wigmore, Anne 582, Ursula 146
Wignall, Elizabeth 675
Wikyn, Barbara 1399
Wilbraham, Elizabeth 1214, 1364, 1465 *bis*
Wilburn, Elizabeth 701
Wilcocks, Amy 490, Anne 507, 1044, Catherine 1476, Elizabeth 253, 1374, Grace 320, Isabell 85, Margaret (*see* Richard Seller in this Index), Mary 180, 1488, Rebecca 135, Sarah 375, Susanna 343, 1313, Wynefred. *See* Lawrence Hills in this Index.
Wildbloud, Mary 246
Wilder, Elizabeth 676, Mary 802
Wildicutt, Elizabeth 825
Wilding, Elizabeth 892, Joyce 23
Wildman, Alice 90
Wilforde, Anne 292, Elizabeth 137, Frances 1208, Joanna 939, Juliana 1516, Magdalen 1235, 1350, Mary 1370
Wilkes, Alice 900, Amy 196, Christian 1502, Dorothy 640, Isabell 727, Letitia 550, Lucy 929, Mary 285, Sarah 575
Wilkin, Anne 1426, Ellen 746, Mary 955
Wilkins, Dorothy 780, Elizabeth 1039, Hester 811, Johanna 123, Lucy 514, Rachael 988, Sarah 1283
Wilkinson, Agnes 1, Alice 1386, Anne 1155, 1156, 1308, 1410, 1421, Bridget 1305, Katherine 579, 954 Dorothy 747, 1097, Elizabeth 243, 383, 689, 780, Grace 905, Jane 156, Joane 907, Joanna 949, Juliana 1229, Margaret 598, Mary 277, 375, 722, Prudence 1139, Susan 676
Willesbune, Catherine 624
Willesmore, Elizabeth 1038
Willett, Agnes 1508, Elizabeth 570, Jane 541, Phebe 653
Willey, Elizabeth 1476, Jane 182
Williams, Abigail 813, Aglandby 532, Agnes 126, 1343, Alice or Alina (*see* Thomas Richardson in this Index), Alice 1117, 1355, Anne 31, 783, 871, 1009, 1093, 1154, 1377, Bathia 1337, Blanch 777, Katherine 103, Dionis 1267, Dorothy 282, 1463, Dowsabella 1506, Eliza 367, Elizabeth (*see* Richard Potter in this Index),
Williams (*continued*) Elizabeth 251, 491, 609, 650, 739, 756, 774, 930, 943, 994, 1297, 1472, Ellen 541, 1398, Emme 813, Florence 355, Frances 225, 1209, Grace 861, Jane 44, 321, 594, 640, 1078, 1139, Joane 376, Johanna 494, 1147, 1306, Johanna Gray 808, Judith 778, Lettice 1252, Margaret 381, 432, 910, 1267, 1364, 1478, 1514, Mary 39, 231, 307, 309, 588, 773, 897, 1050, 1105, 1246, Prudence 1030, Rebecca 942, Rose 703, Sarah 1050, Sicily 784, Suzanna 789, Ursula 1336, Winifred 1121
Williamson, Anne 317, 1411, Katherine 1171, Elizabeth 193, 1140, 1187, 1314, Helen 1423, 1424, Frances 1328, Isabella (*see* Richard Bell in this Index), Jane 627, Magdalen 1333, Mary 985, 1305, Thomasine 1382
Willimote, Anne 1139
Willing, Cornelia 1320
Williocke, Elizabeth 671
Willis, Agnes 391, Anne 309, 380, Avis 474, Bridget 177, Katherine 993, Elizabeth 241, 988, Frances 293, Hanna 648, Isabell 1514, Magdalen 165, Margaret 112
Willmer, Anne 199, Elizabeth 1523, Felicia 317, Letticia 1125, Mary 1319, Rachell 1415
Willmore, Constance 10, Elizabeth 779, Margaret 1023, Mary 250
Wilmot, Anne 102, 777, 1211, Deborah 525, Elizabeth 137, 368, 934, Mallet 1382
Willoughby, Anne 197, 336, Antonetta 1196, Clemence 119, Dorcas 942, Elizabeth 89, 527, Emma 277, Frances 627, 792, 886, Mary 180, 1174, Rebecca 556
Willowes, Jane 220
Wills, Margaret 282, Margery 713
Willshere, Anne 487, 867, 1176, Grace 65, Mary 1526, Rebecca 790
Willson, Alice 301, 530, 1178, Amy 37, Anna 1240, Anne 75, 339, 847, Blanche 119, Catherine 581, 616, Dorothy 22, Elizabeth 58, 98, 241, 393, 819, 1072, 1156, 1220, Ellen 566, 686, 1147, 1430, Isabell 702, 818, 1416, Jane 168, 203, 701, 937, Joane 439, 482, 1208, 1411, Joanna 115, 358, 807, 1232, Margaret (*see* Owen Griffith in this Index), Margaret 499, 1267, Mary 203, 630, 1043, 1124, 1418, Sarah 411, Trifania 701, Ursula 131, 448
Wilsdon, Joane 1324
Wilsford, Anne 761
Wilsmere, Mary 1368
Wilton, Alathea 925, Fortune 519
Wimbishe, Susanna 969
Wimple, Elizabeth 455
Wimpne, Rebecca 461
Winbury, Elizabeth 1288, Jane 1487
Winch, Anne 1262, 1408, 1486, Judith 500, Mary 107, Susan 1115
Winchcomb, Elizabeth 1231, Ellen 370, Frances 1175
Winchester, Anne 253, Isabel 1141
Winckfeild, Margaret 1241
Winckles, Mary 982
Wincks, Frances 384
Wincoll, Anne 611
Wincupp, Martha 62
Windebanck, Francis 605, 860
Windham, Ann 752, Christobella 1406, Frances 1332, Jane 1075, Rachell 402
Windle, Margaret 1163
Windor, Elizabeth 90
Windover, Alice 538, Rebecca 395
Windridge, Elizabeth 767
Windsor, Anne 1102, Joan 1100
Winfeilde, Margaret 431
Wing, Anne 710
Wingate, Arabella 311, Elizabeth 394, Lettice 166, Martha 281
Wingfield, Anne 1489, Dorothy 123, Elizabeth 1177, Johanna (*see* John Bruyne in this Index), Lucy 1510, Margaret 587, Mercy 864, Susan 675
Wingham, Mary 172, Michiell 400
Winlow, Mary 1374
Winn, Mary 1511
Winney, Ann 1303
Winnington, Elizabeth 1300
Winnoll, Katherine 175, Elizabeth 1356
Winns, Margaret 1347
Winsmore, Margery 344
Winson, Jane 282
Winspurr, Ann 952
Winston, Dorothy 1478, Mary 1149
Winter, Agnes 122, 936, Anne 1082, 1400, Bridget 1513, Katherine 947, Dorothy 1293, Elizabeth 59, Jane 436, Joane 1386, Johanna 348, Mary 273, 1517
Winterbeck, Susanna 1452
Winterborne, Elizabeth 981
Winterfloode, Grace 1204
Wintershull, Elizabeth 289
Winton, Alice 1145, Elizabeth 729, Margaret 1337, Thomazine 418
Winwood, Elizabeth 316
Wirdname, Catherine 321
Wisdom, Elizabeth 893
Wise, Anne 859, Catherine 320, 1526, Philippa 815
Wiseman, Alice 29, Cecilia 525, Dorothy 57, 298, Elizabeth 7, 282, 291, 569, 1266, Frances 96, Hannah 448, Johanna 188, Lucy 892, Mary 470, 636, 760, 1176, 1464, Priscilla 1259, Susanna 1403, Theodosia 350
Wister, Elizabeth 652
Witham, Bithia 306, Thomasine 348, Magdalen 83, Mary 206, Sara 545, Susan 37
Withams, Elizabeth 19
Wither, Elizabeth 1256, Mary 1494
Witherden, Jaquament 255
Withers, Anne 210, 572, 724, 1479, Elizabeth, 450, 592, 1188, 1320, Gertrude 136, Mary 666
Withington, Isabell 15

Withins, Margery 1145, Mary 783, 865, Mercy 305
Withnall, Agnes 611, Mawde 656,
Witmill, Joane 155
Witter, Margaret 802
Wittewronge, Anne 357, 1225, Ellen 542, Susan 1001
Wittie, Alice 498, Jane 1476
Witton, Helen 202
Woder, Dorothy 45
Woffendale, Martha 1421
Wolfe, Elizabeth 126, Mary 255, 634, Sara 636
Wolferston, Ellen 91
Wollaston, Beatrice 616, Elizabeth 252, Margaret 123, Margery 978, Mary 580
Wolley, Anne 723, Jone 1300
Wolseley, Anne 122, Mary 838
Wolstenholme, Anne 904
Wolton, Anne 419
Womewell, Beatrice 475, Elizabeth 596, Frances 1180
Wonham, Joan 128
Wonhell, Ellen 601
Woodall, Anne 1263, Elizabeth 1376, Elizabeth (*see also* Robert Cheesman in Index), Mary 1195, Penelope 543
Woode, Agnes 846, 1236, 1435, Alice 329, 612, 700, 887, 1312, 1453, Anne 240, 294, 573, 616, 734, 1058, 1291, 1463, Barbara 116, 1095, 1170, Bridget 1209, Katherine 285, 705, Cecily 450, Clara 220, Deborah 252, Dorothy 199, Elizabeth (*see* Thomas Barley in this Index), Elizabeth 24, 194, 265, 290, 348, 389, 689, 840, 939, 1154, Esperance 633, Frances 400, 1219, Jane 210, 722, Joane 703, Joanna 346, 376, 710, 794 (*see also* Richard Eastwell in this Index), Joice 1246, Lydia (*see* Robert Archer in this Index), Margaret 205, 613, 799, Margery 552, Martha 476, 1489, Mary 1, 16, 26, 73, 186, 499, 605, 633, 642, 686, 1076, 1270, 1498, Olive 887, Rachel 969, Rose 1075, Sarah 244, 377, 500, 805, Susan 480, 1230, 1367, Ursula 1339
Woodbridge, Mary 441
Woodburne, Elizabeth 238
Woodcock, Alice 671, 1493, Anne 1485, Clemence 34, Elizabeth 32, 871, 1019, Ellen 467, Emma 233, Margaret 238, Mary 736, 738, Rachael 901, Ursula 369
Woodcott, Agnes 936
Woodden, Anne 1444, Margaret 1260
Woodfine, Catherine 278
Woodford, Anne 747, Diana 715, Dorothy 1014, Elizabeth 411
Woodgate, Elizabeth 961, 1126, Mary 1471, Ursely 1105
Woodhouse, Anne 578, 837, Elizabeth 864, Mary 26, 535, 1073, Rosamond 605
Woodhull, Anne 839
Woodlande, Elizabeth 1134, Lucy 294
Woodley, Agnes 1103, Anne 307, Susanna 974
Woodman, Mary 151, 301
Woodnoth, Susanna 1192
Woodroffe, Charity 407, Dorothy 815, Elizabeth 871, Frances 745, Lettice 531, 662, Lucy 804, Lydia 373
Woods, Anne 349, Elizabeth 768, Mary 538
Woodson, Anne 1235, Sarah 614, Ursula 342
Woodward, Amy 177, Anne 418, Barbara 398, Katherine 570, 1070, Elizabeth 189, 493, 568, Ellen 505, Hester 613, Jane 337, Margaret 200, Margery 960, Martha 1292, Mary 215, 693, 1412, Penelope 18, Rebecca 1420, 1441, Rose 335, Susan 661
Woodwell, Catherine 1482
Woodyer, Susanna 899
Woofe, Katherine 979
Woogan, Magdalen 1321
Woollby, Elizabeth 762
Woollcocke, Elizabeth 1240
Woolcott, Jane 1251
Woollhouse, Margaret 226, Sara 1255, Suzanna 1416
Woollet, Sarah 906
Woolley, Anne 487, Christian 177, Elizabeth 104, Ellen 1361, Hannah 258
Woolmer, Agnes 1526
Woolner, Edith 459
Woolrich, Agnes 227, Ellenor 711, Sarah 899
Woolsey, Anne 1136, Dionisia 759 Margaret 768, Mary 433
Woolson, Emma 547
Woolveden, Mary 505
Woollward, Elizabeth 1043
Wootton, Alice 423, Anne 61, 1343, Elizabeth 272, 1214, Frances 425, Jane 770, Margery 946, Mary 94, 682, 760, 1452, Sarah 447
Worcester, Ann 145, Rebecca, Marchioness of 575
Worden, Anne 702
Wordname, Catherine 321
Worley, Bridget 1055, Elizabeth 1310, Joanna 1004
Worliche, Agnes 227
Worme, Margaret 614
Wormelayton, Emelia 1140
Wormeston, Anne 593
Wormington, Mary 46
Worner, Joan 52
Worrall, Anne 1109, 1383, Jane 1419, Joane 1482, Margaret 396, 977, Susanne 1303, Tacy 910
Worsapp, Frances 128
Worsewycke, Amy 1156
Worsey, Katherine 310
Worsley, Alice (*see* Thomas Fox in this Index), Bridget 1275, Elizabeth 1151, 1381, Jane 197, 958, Joane 48, Millicent 1110
Worster, Anne 145
Worthe, Elizabeth 1018, 1268 Mary 1003
Wortham, Agnes 288
Worthington, Anne 790, Elizabeth 487, Mary 1196, Sibill 1042
Wortley, Aveline 1006, Elizabeth 49
Wosted, Grace 1133
Wray, Amphilis 811, Diana 1094, Elizabeth 782, 1160, Frances 1361, Kinborrow 1479, Theodosia 77
Wreith, Anne 754
Wren, Agnes 293, Alice 1242, Anne 1181, Frances 1424, 1473, Juliana 545
Wrenche, Elizabeth 453, Hanna 1022
Wrenham, Mary 1327
Wrigglesworth, Hannah 780
Wright, Agnes 271, 1267, 1453, Alice 1165, Anne 238, 273, 426, 438, 492, 543, 688, 775, 923, 990, 1103, Barbara 893, Katherine 154, 526, Charity 579, Christian 585, Dionis 128, Dionysia 332, Dowglas 924, Elizabeth 19, 84, 162, 209, 579, 678, 905, 922, 992, 1181, 1248, 1313, 1360, 1420, 1521, Ellen 907, 1199, Ellinor 479, Faith 1478, Frances 516, 721, 1068, Florence 1196, Grace 1010, Hester 78, 694, Isabel 955, 1003, Jane 271, 481, 569, 690, 1045, 1345, Johanna (*see* Richard Cocks in this Index), Johanna 61, 1392, Judith 273, 422, Margaret 101, 283, 291, 531, 1128, Martha 172, 243, 1003, Mary 11, 149, 277, 404, 913, 1246, Margery 489, Phillippa, 101, 1149, Sarah 247, 965, 1087, Susan 52, Susanna 560, 1374, Theophila 595
Wrignall, Joane 748
Wriothesley, Elizabeth 1044, Mary 38
Writhoughe, Anne 1517
Wroe, Margery 1079
Wroughte, Elizabeth 1072
Wroughton, Johanna 242, Mary 1035
Wroth, Anne 721, Elizabeth 1393
Wyan, Sarah 106
Wyatt, Anne 927, Elizabeth 156, 1407, Frances 1207, 1478, Isabell 148, Joane 661, Margaret 1161, 1299
Wyche, Anne 297
Wye, Dorothy 1519, Elizabeth 1461, Jane 1048, Susan 1370
Wyer, Audrey 1410
Wykes, Margery 1210
Wylde, Agnes 765, Alicia 125, Anne 35, 1068, Elizabeth 229, Ellen 1313, Hester 558, Isabell 1018, Jane 76, Joanna 1419, Margaret 223, Mary 945, Susanna 501, Ursula 400
Wylie, Joane 1012, Mary 247
Wyman, Susanna 1444
Wymondsold, Jane 169, 515, Mary 1097
Wynes, Abberton 1019
Wynne, Alice 595, Anne 323, 846, Dorothy 561, Elizabeth 896, 900, Katherine Peers 131, Margaret 948
Wyniffe, Anne 98
Wynnell, Elizabeth 803

Wynyard, Anne 741
Wyrall, Tacy 910. *See also* Worrall
Wyrley, Sybell 201
Wythe, Agnes 1483, Amy 542, Anne 4, 1218, Emma 1491
Wyvill, Katherine 1029

YALDEN, Anne 1324, Mary 205, 1326
Yapp, Elizabeth 100
Yarath, Catherine 309
Yarborough, Elizabeth 601, Katherine 546 *bis*
Yardley, Catherine 1038, Elizabeth 145
Yarlond, Helena 713
Yarrington, Dorothy 359, Elizabeth 1411, Susan 1240
Yate, Agnes (*see* Richard Benet in this Index), Katherine 378, Elizabeth 107
Yates, Alice 49, Anne 212, Bethia 334, Dorothy 183, Elizabeth 25, 1330, Frances 401, Joanna 904, Mary 1225, Rebecca 1116, Sarah 381
Yeales, Anne 368, 1482
Yealinge, Anne 467
Yeane, Anna 1345
Yedes, Margaret 502
Yelverton, Barbara 236, Martha 485
Yeo, Sarah 94
Yeoman, Agnes 641, Mary 1161
Yeomans, Christiana 597, Ellinor 1265, Rebecca 453, Susanna 85
Yerteson, Trigina 808
Yevaz, Elizabeth 702
Yewen, Margaret 599
Yeend, Alice 1255
Yorke, Anne 278, Elizabeth 667, Jane 376, Mary 206
Young, Agnes 162, Alice 300, 1409, 1441, Anne 21, 364, 453, 517, 694, 1112, 1309, Katherine 1081, Cecily 325, 1033, Christian 132, Clemence 1331, Edith 5,
Young (*continued*)
Ellen 1182, Elizabeth 49, 364, 420, 482, 498, 644, 830, 1443, 1511, Fortune 749, Jane 1292, Joane 1133, Johanna 875, Judith 1469, Margaret 781, 1067, Margery 1001, 1237, 1525, Mary 187, 317, 341, 440, Sarah 277, 286, 482, 1084, 1136, Susan 405, Susanna 450, 729
Younger, Rachel 527
Yours, Katherine 952
Yowen, Elizabeth 1251

ZACHERY, Margaret 1248
Zanckie, Alice 143
Zebbett, Jane 644
Zouch, Dorothy 143, Hannah 551, Judith 1361, Priscilla 1032
Zynzan, Alfrodoseam 938, Mary 402

WYMAN AND SONS, PRINTERS, GREAT QUEEN STREET, LONDON.